REGISTERED No. C. 696



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 1, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General,

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
	₹ a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALL,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 1st July 1916.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 8.

June 19.

2631. E. E. Dawson. *Improved motor car heater.*

2632. N. M. Thomas and C. G. Petree. *Improvements in the manufacture of cane sugar.*

June 20.

2633. A. V. Manly. *Unbreakable steel-ring shackle for securing railway wagon doors during transit and acting the same purpose of a padlock.*

June 21.

2634. A. C. Walker. *Automatic earth latrine.*

June 23.

2635. T. C. Redfern. *Improvements relating to the manufacture of soles containing fibrous materials for use upon boots and shoes.*

2636. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ld. *Improvements in wireless telegraph receivers.*

2637. J. Wilson. *Improvements in and relating to sugar cane and like mills.*

2638. Mohamed Ali Khan and Mohamed Abdul Kadar. *Pneumatic cycle stand.*

2639. G. J. Fowler and G. Mumford. *An improved fertiliser.*

2640. Minerals Separation Ld. *Improvements in or relating to the concentration of ores.*

June 24.

2641. D. H. North. *An automatic electric switch.*

2642. H. W. Johns-Manville Co. *Fire extinguisher.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2592. J. B. W. Loughran. *An apparatus for securing and exchanging the Neil token as used in single line working of a railway.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompained by the fee, ₹30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2314. Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Products Co., Ld. and Brousson.
2378. Oil and Carbon Products, Ld.
2444. Chokshi.
2459. Vaz.
2486. Usher-Walker, Ld. and Soane.
2488. New Era Signs, Ld.
2489. Kummer.
2490. Gammeter.
2491. Buss.
2492. Fuel, Ld.
2495. Chakravarty.

PATENTS SEALED.

2215. Worsley and Kenyon.
2216. Duckworth, Eddleston, Bleasdale and Gregson.
2221. Gull and Watson & Bingham.
2460. Alladin and Aziz.
2463. Silk and FitzGerald.
2469. Rhodes and Webb.
2470. Zwicky.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

9 of 1903. Hodgson. (To 4 August 1917.)

256 of 1903. Shone & anr. (To 21 October 1917.)

103 of 1905. Westinghouse Brake Co. Ld. (To 5 July 1917.)

561 of 1905. Actien Gesellschaft fur Mechanishe Halzbearbeiturg A. M. Luther. (To 25 July 1917.)

186 of 1906. Lyon. (To 13 July 1917.)

285 of 1907. Pintsch's Patent Lighting Co. (To 16 July 1917.)

179 of 1909. Societe Generale D'Etudes et D'Application des Procedes D'Assechement. (To 22 July 1917.)

221 of 1909. Lepel. (To 1 July 1917.)

276 of 1909. Otto Hilgenstock Coke Oven Co. Ld. (To 22 July 1917.)

311 of 1910. Tyer & Co. Ld. (To 3 August 1917.)

402 of 1910. A. C. Clark & Co. (To 10 July 1917.)

5 of 1911. Beldam. (To 8 August 1917.)

339 of 1911. Tyer & Co. Ld. (To 2 August 1917.)

448 of 1911. Brundrit. (To 14 August 1917.)

346 of 1912. Devsey. (To 2 July 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1909.

400, (Haydock & anr.). 457, (Gresham & anr.).

1911.

426, (Dutton). 803, (Scappaticcio).

1912.

136, (Weekes & anr.). 137, (Moore). 138, (Murray). 140, (Ruben). 144, (Societe Universelle d'Explosifs). 145, (Magelssen). 146, (Gsell). 148, (Shone). 149, (Shaw).

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, toge-

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta . . . . . Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana . . . . Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhoto Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Azizur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Dorset Battery, R. A. Bazar, Bareilly.
4. M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligungo Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 8, Maulvi Imdad Ali's Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid . . . . . 36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . 1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmed Khan . . . . . C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A. . . . . Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna) . . . Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal . . . . . Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal . . . . . 30, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri . . Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim . . . . . Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin . . . . . Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment, Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera) . . . C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din . . . . . Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Royal Sussex Regiment (or Sadar Bazar), Peshawar.
2. M. Ahmed Din . . . . . 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
3. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
4. M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed . . . . . C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz . . . . . Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . . R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed . . . . . Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed . . . . . C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . C/o Kazi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani . . . Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1. M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
2. Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4. M. Badru-z-Zaman	20, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5. M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6. M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7. M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8. M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9. M. Abdul Karim Nashter	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10. M. Mohd. Shuaib	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab. 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage Re. 0 10 0
,, ,, 3 ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, Re. 1 0 0
,, ,, 2 ,, ,, 9 ,, ,, Re. 1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 26th June 1916.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 22nd June 1916.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.										
				Coin and Bullion.							Securities (purchased price).			
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.					
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.	Total.	Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Calcutta	81,70,000	26,11,14,580	26,92,84,580	6,05,32,585	1,41,67,635	46,61,467	11,32,60,000	33,04,595	...	...	9,99,99,946 (a)	13,08,19,613 (b) (c)	42,29,35,841	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,61,000.
Cawnpore	...	1,86,78,680	1,86,78,680	2,74,57,584	1,82,08,282	...	...	..		...	..	..	4,56,65,866	(b) Nominal value—R13,65,61,971.
Lahore	...	5,54,19,105	5,54,19,105	2,20,47,017	2,12,05,133	...	...	...	...			..	4,32,52,150	(c) Includes treasury bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of R4,56,13,417.
Bombay	54,49,220	18,13,78,345	18,68,27,565	3,43,25,708	4,54,36,320	98,29,892	...	...	...	...	.	..	8,95,91,920	
Karachi	...	2,60,84,615	2,60,84,615	93,87,772	37,04,475	...	..	...	...		.	.	1,35,42,247	
Madras	26,51,005	8,15,00,005	8,42,51,010	1,01,28,565	1,13,32,875	..	.	...		...			2,14,61,440	
Rangoon	...	5,52,92,655	5,52,92,655	3,42,85,196	99,50,905	..	...	..	...			..	4,42,35,941	
	1,62,70,225	67,75,67,935	69,38,38,160	19,86,14,367	12,40,05,525	1,44,91,359	11,32,60,000	33,04,595	...	...	9,99,99,946	13,08,19,613	69,02,85,405	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			36,77,755	*Deduct*—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									1,25,000	
Total Circulation			69,01,60,405								Total Reserve		69,01,60,405	

£34,000 (R5,10,000) was transferred in Gold from the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve to the Paper Currency Reserve during the week ending 22nd June 1916.
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 22nd June 1916 to 20 lakhs in Sovereigns.

H. F. HOWARD,
Controller of Currency.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

No. B. R.-558—Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the first month of 1916-1917 as compared with the corresponding period of 1915-1916.

ENGLAND.						RECEIPTS.	INDIA					
Whole year.		April.					Whole year.		April.			
Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	**Revenue.** Principal Heads of Revenue.	R	R	R	R	R	R
...	...	...	...	...	...	Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	36,08,07,000	35,43,87,000	2,14,96,000	1,84,52,000	...	30,44,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Opium	2,74,47,000	3,43,04,000	20,31,000	25,52,000	5,21,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Salt	5,46,18,000	5,98,14,000	29,87,000	53,38,000	23,51,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stamps	7,96,14,000	8,22,57,000	74,95,000	74,58,000	...	37,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Excise	12,92,16,000	12,82,70,000	1,06,73,000	1,08,37,000	1,65,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Customs	8,78,96,000	11,54,70,000	63,31,000	80,23,000	16,92,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Heads	7,92,51,000	9,18,10,000	85,29,000	34,74,000	...	55,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Total Principal Heads	81,88,49,000	86,63,12,000	5,45,41,000	5,61,34,000	15,98,000	...
204,100	326,300	27,200	42,600	15,400	...	Interest	1,30,41,000	1,27,37,000	9,14,000	7,78,000	...	1,36,000
19,200	21,300	300	300	100	...	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	5,39,30,000	5,89,28,000	38,35,000	44,71,000	6,36,000	...
1,100	1,300	100	200	100	...	Receipts by Civil Departments	2,34,96,000	2,32,28,000	15,38,000	14,53,000	...	85,000
66,900	60,000	2,400	3,900	1,500	...	Miscellaneous	65,33,000	75,77,000	6,57,000	6,41,000	...	16,000
74,500	72,300	69,800	66,500	...	3,300	Railways	56,97,49,000	56,38,61,000	4,78,34,000	5,16,41,000	38,07,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,23,31,000	4,71,56,000	4,06,000	3,98,000	...	8,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Public Works	41,88,000	40,45,000	2,69,000	3,07,000	38,000	...
389,900	314,700	2,600	5,800	3,200	...	Military Receipts	1,17,06,000	1,27,68,000	4,15,000	4,07,000	...	8,000
704,800	795,800	102,300	119,300	17,000	...	Total Revenue	1,54,33,28,000	1,59,66,12,000	11,04,09,000	11,62,30,000	58,21,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways.	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	1,29,34,000	19,64,000	98,000	7,03,000	6,05,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Total	1,39,34,000	29,64,000	98,000	7,03,000	6,05,000	...
						Debt, Deposits and Advances.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Permanent Debt (net incurred)	4,98,32,000	6,42,32,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Temporary do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	60,04,000	28,21,000	17,46,000	18,98,000	...	2,47,000
5,789,400	1,244,400	251,700	51,600	...	200,100	Deposits and Advances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	88,18,000	31,00,000	15,76,000	16,22,000	46,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	2,38,57,000	1,97,50,000	21,94,000	19,29,000	...	2,65,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	1,16,000	1,20,000	...	...	...	...
21,427,900	17,092,300	415,600	1,882,000	1,466,400	...	Remittances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,590,100	3,885,000	1,017,600	349,600	...	668,000	Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	7,00,20,000	...	...	...	...	...
31,807,400	22,211,700	1,684,900	2,283,200	598,300	...	Total	15,81,47,000	9,16,23,000	55,16,000	49,50,000	...	5,66,000
39,512,200	23,007,500	1,787,200	2,402,500	615,300	...	Total Receipts	1,71,54,04,000	1,69,11,99,000	11,60,23,000	12,18,88,000	58,60,000	...
7,913,200	14,675,500	7,913,400	12,824,800	4,911,400	...	Opening Balance	22,16,90,000	17,17,79,000	22,17,07,000	18,02,41,000	...	4,14,66,000
47,425,400	37,683,000	9,700,600	15,227,300	5,526,700	...	GRAND TOTAL	1,93,70,94,000	1,86,29,78,000	33,77,30,000	30,21,24,000	...	3,56,06,000

ENGLAND.						DISBURSEMENTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL.			
Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£		R	R	R	R	R	R
						Expenditure.						
98,300	96,600	7,800	7,300	...	500	Direct Demands on the Revenues	13,84,32,000	14,03,10,000	1,34,37,000	1,36,25,000	1,88,000	...
2,316,600	2,227,300	529,800	505,700	...	24,100	Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)	5,95,63,000	6,83,87,000	9,01,000	11,30,000	2,29,000	...
150,600	329,100	—1,500	19,400	20,900	...	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	3,83,87,000	4,89,70,000	33,91,000	29,99,000	...	3,92,000
382,800	424,000	25,000	22,000	...	3,000	Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments	28,06,40,000	28,37,39,000	1,99,01,000	2,08,58,000	9,57,000	...
2,456,000	2,424,800	272,600	270,400	...	2,200	Miscellaneous Civil Charges	4,14,24,000	4,28,78,000	30,08,000	33,33,000	3,25,000	...
5,600	21,100	...	...	...	...	Famine Relief and Insurance	93,77,000	1,46,84,000	8,92,000	5,04,000	...	3,88,000
9,378,200	9,481,300	1,796,800	1,811,300	14,500	...	Railway Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on capital Expenditure)	30,84,38,000	31,54,34,000	2,89,67,000	2,29,34,000	...	60,33,000
127,600	127,600	30,600	32,200	1,600	...	Irrigation Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	3,29,88,000	3,39,21,000	24,44,000	20,89,000	...	3,55,000
49,800	39,500	1,800	3,900	2,100	...	Other Public Works	7,92,31,000	7,05,71,000	38,57,000	34,00,000	...	4,57,000
5,143,000	4,691,700	240,000	209,400	...	30,600	Military Services	19,27,26,000	25,46,13,000	1,71,97,000	1,84,31,000	12,35,000	...
20,107,900	19,863,000	2,902,900	2,881,600	...	21,300	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	1,18,15,06,000	1,30,35,07,000	9,39,95,000	8,93,04,000	...	46,91,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Add*—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	...	+2,07,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Deduct*—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances	...	—54,96,000	...	...	...	...
20,107,900	19,863,000	2,902,900	2,881,600	...	21,300	TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	1,18,15,06,000	1,29,82,18,000	9,39,95,000	8,93,04,000	...	46,91,000
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
888,000	775,500	75,900	20,300	...	55,600	Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	1,88,71,000	4,38,52,000	57,94,000	24,70,000	...	33,24,000
1,017,800	410,300	42,400	6,800	...	35,600	Capital of Railway Companies (net payments)	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,900	51,200	700	100	...	600	Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	49,14,000	32,30,000	5,92,000	6,43,000	51,000	...
1,915,700	1,237,000	118,900	27,100	...	91,800	TOTAL	2,36,85,000	4,70,82,000	63,86,000	31,13,000	...	33,73,000
						Debt Deposits and Advances.						
909,000	500,000	...	...	...	...	Permanent Debt (net discharged)	...	...	6,000	1,000	...	5,000
...	1,500,000	...	...	...	...	Temporary do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	4,50,00,000	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	6,02,52,000	39,52,000	17,19,000	13,88,000	...	3,31,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	70,31,000	37,71,000	3,000	16,000	13,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Remittances (net)	1,92,13,000	1,32,79,000	6,96,000	6,07,000	...	89,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Secretary of State's Bills paid	4,35,40,000	25,54,93,000	1,88,30,000	4,29,79,000	2,41,49,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. do. exchange	7,63,04,000	5,82,94,000	1,99,22,000	70,51,000	...	1,28,68,000
4,668,000	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	—16,08,000	—19,000	82,000	—1,01,000	...	1,83,000
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
5,577,000	2,000,000	...	...	...	...	TOTAL	54,97,32,000	33,37,75,000	4,12,08,000	5,19,44,000	1,07,36,000	...
27,600,600	23,100,000	3,021,800	2,908,700	...	113,100	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,75,49,23,000	1,67,90,75,000	14,15,89,000	14,43,61,000	27,72,000	...
12,824,800	14,3-5.000	6,678,800	12,318,6))	5,639,80)	..	Closing Balance	18,21,71,000	18,39,93,000	19,61,41,000	15,77,63,000	...	3,83,78,000
40,425,400	37,493,000	9,700,600	15,227 3))	5,526,700	...	GRAND TOTAL	1,93,70,94,000	1,86,29,78,000	33,77,30,000	30,21,24,000	...	3,56,06,000

THE TREASURY:
Calcutta, the 30th June 1916.

H. F. HOWARD,
Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 27th June 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,04,00,000 0 0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 50,00,000 0 0	1,54,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 2,08,55,158 12 10			
Public Deposits at Branches 1,15,52,416 7 6	3,24,07,575	4	4
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	23,00,86,222	2	4
Bank Post Bills, etc.	11,05,221	0	4
Sundries	25,11,741	2	11
RUPEES	30,65,10,759	9	11

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	6,41,00,870	0	0
Other authorised Investments	1,06,66,280	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorised Securities	3,89,31,044	11	1
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorised Securities	4,57,99,648	3	0
Bills discounted and purchased	2,30,46,967	7	1
Balances with other Banks	38,32,436	3	10
Bullion	.....		
Dead Stock	29,34,462	13	1
Stamps	11,863	15	1
Sundries	3,92,427	15	2
	18,97,15,491	4	4
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 7,33,27,001 12 2	11,67,95,268	5	7
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,34,68,266 9 5			
RUPEES	30,65,10,759	9	11

* Includes Govs. & ½ Govs., value Rs. 3,50,730 0 0
† Do. do. do. ,, 9,30,570 0 0

Rs. 12,81,300 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL; Calcutta, 29th June 1916.

H. MITCHELL, Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN, Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 43·88

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. A. Examination held in March 1916:—

HONOURS LISTS.

(These lists are arranged in order of merit.)

ENGLISH.

First Division.

Gangopadhyay, Panchanan ... Metropolitan Institution.

Second Division.

1	Bhattacharyya, Satischandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
2	Marie Wingate	...	Rangoon College.
3	Ghoshal, Santoshkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
4	Biswas, Birendrakumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
5	Das, Annadakumar	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
6	Sen, Ajitananda	...	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll. Cal. N. 56.
7	Maitra, Somnath	...	Ripon College.
8	Chakrabarti, Jitendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Mihirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
10	Feroze Jeejeebhoy	...	Rangoon College.
11	Hilda Pascal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Ran. F. N. 1.
	Das, Jatindralal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
13	Majumdar, Suniti	...	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll. Cal. F. 4 (subject to the sanction of the Senate).
14	Mukhopadhyay, Mohinimohan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
15	Purkayastha, Kshetramohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
16	Chakrabarti, Rajkumar	...	Ripon College.
17	Chattopadhyay, Induchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
18	Sengupta, Sudhansukumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
19	Mukhopadhyay, Harimohan	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	Dattagupta, Amulyakumar*	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
21	Bhattacharyya, Jogeschandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
22	Raha, Sudhindranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
23	Mukhopadhyay, Nanibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
24	Mahbubuddin Ahmed	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
25	Das, Charulata	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. F. 6 (subject to the sanction of the Senate).
	Chaudhuri, Nirmalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
27	Datta, Bijaybhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ebrahim Khan	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta
	Sinha, Bhupendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Bandyopadhyay, Abanikumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
31	T. S. Varada Chari	...	Rangoon College.
32	Chaudhuri, Sanjibkumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
33	Ray, Nikunjabihari	...	Ripon College.
	Ghosh, Satischandra, I	...	City College, Calcutta.
35	Saiyid Aboo Nasar Mohammad Omar	...	Patna College.
36	Ghoshal, Bibhutibhushan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.

* Completed a regular course of study in the Jagannath College, Dacca, during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15.

37	Maulik, Birendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Hemendranath	...	Ditto ditto.
39	Chaudhuri, Sureschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
40	Mitra, Rameschandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
41	Bose, Sujata	...	Non-Colligiate Student, Roll Haz. F. N. 1.
	Munder Lall	...	Patna College.
43	Biswas, Durgapada	...	Ripon College.
	Muhammod Mahmood	...	Dacca College.
45	Sen, Krishnagobinda	...	Scotish Churches College, Calcutta.
46	Chattopadhyay, Sita	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 4.
	Saha, Jatindramohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Panday Ramchandra Sahay	...	Patna College.
49	Ray, Pritinidhan	...	Dacca College.
	Lahiri, Hridayranjan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
51	Sanyal, Surendranath	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
52	Bhattacharyya, Birendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Das, Bipracharan	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	„ Tarapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Mitra, Prabodhchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
56	Das, Dhirendrakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
57	Sayeur Rahman	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Tara Prasad Singh	...	Patna College.
59	Sarkar, Sailendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
60	Chakrabarti, Manmathanath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
61	Mitra, Bhujangabhushan	...	Ripon College.
	Sanyal, Phanibhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
63	Ghosh, Nalinaksha	...	Patna College.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	Ripon College.
65	Majumdar, Harabilas	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
66	V. Nagalingam	...	Ditto ditto.
67	Mitra, Debendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
68	Bhaduri, Sudhirchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Maung Tin Maung	...	Rangoon College.
70	Ghatak, Dhirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
71	Ghosh, Jagadindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	C. Krishnasawmy	...	Rangoon College.
	Sanyal, Ramaprasanna	...	Ripon College.
74	Ray, Abaninath	...	Ditto.
75	Gupta, Rameschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Mukhopadhyay, Tarapada	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
77	Das, Satyendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
78	Biswas, Rasamay	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
79	Basu, Jitendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Kundu, Jogeschandra	...	Ripon College.
	Mitra, Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
82	Sen, Kshitindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Syed Nawabali	...	Ripon College.
84	Mitra, Chunilal	...	Metropolitan Institution.
85	Baruya, Herambaprasad	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
86	Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
87	Ghosh, Manindranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	T. I. M. Nurannabi Chowdhury	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 74.
89	Chakrabarti, Prakaschandra, II	...	Metropolitan Institution.
90	Bandyopadhyay, Sachinath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Narendrakrishna	...	Ripon College.

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

1	Dhar, Narendrachandra	...	Dacca College.
2	Mukhopadhyay, Satkari	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
3	Chattopadhyay, Kshitischandra		City College, Calcutta.
4	Gupta, Tatini	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 7.
5	„ Chattunlal	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
6	Maitra, Sureschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.

Second Division.

1	Basak, Sricharan	...	Rajshahi College.
2	Sinha, Sonamani	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
3	Raychaudhuri, Kirtichandra	...	Krishnagar College.
4	Das, Phatiklal	...	Hughli College.
5	Palat Lal	...	Patna College.
6	Sengupta, Paresnath	...	City College, Calcutta.
7	Ghosh, Manoranjan	...	Ditto.
8	Maheswar Prosad Jha	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
9	Bhattacharyya, Krishnachandra		Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. 1322, (subject to the sanction of the Senate).
10	Ghosh, Taraprasanna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 60.

PALI.

First Division.

1	Maung Gale, I	...	Rangoon College.

Second Division.

1	Baruya, Dhirendralal	...	Chittagong College.
2	Sultan Mahammad	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.

PERSIAN.

Second Division.

1	Abu Usman Khalid	...	Patna College.
2	Md. Abdur Rashid	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
3	Md. Abu Saiyid	...	Ditto.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

First Division.

1	Das, Sarojkumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.

Second Division.

1	Ghosh, Prabhaschandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
2	Raychaudhuri, Sudhiranjan	...	Ditto.
3	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Scottish Churches College.
4	Sengupta, Surendranath	...	Dacca College.
5	Kundu, Sibatosh	...	Scottish Churches College.
6	Majumdar, Indubhushan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
7	De, Kumudbandhu	...	Scottish Churches College.
8	Das, Nanigopal	...	Ditto.
9	Daspurkayastha, Nripeschandra		Ditto.
	Guhathakurta, Kiranchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
11	Biswas, Jitendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
12	Mitra, Sudhirchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
13	Bhattacharyya, Pratapchandra	...	Dacca College.
14	Sarkar, Jitendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.

15	Mitra, Nareschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
16	Sarkar, Kalihar	...	Ditto.
17	Raychaudhuri, Sadhanchandra	...	Ditto.
18	,, Bibhutibhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
19	,, Krishnabihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
20	Dasgupta, Lalitkumar*	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
21	Mahalanabis, Atulchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
22	Maitra, Amalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
23	Basuchaudhuri, Harisadhan	...	Ditto.
24	Sarkar, Jnanananda*	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
25	Niyogi, Anangamohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
26	Basu, Praphullakanta	...	Dacca College.
	Ghoshal, Prandhan	...	Scottish Churches College.
28	Basu, Nilratan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Majumdar, Nripendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.

* Attended lectures in Philosophy (Honours Course) at the Presidency College, Calcutta.

HISTORY.

First Division.

1	Bhattacharyya, Hemendranarayan.		Presidency College, Calcutta.
2	Chakrabarti, Tripurari	...	Rajshahi College.
3	Ray, Sudhindralal	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
4	Bandyopadhyay, Jitendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.

Second Division.

1	Gupta, Upendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
2	Sengupta, Birendranath	...	Ditto, ditto.
3	Mukhopadhyay, Kisorilal *	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
4	Bhaumik, Rameschandra	...	Dacca College.
5	Bandyopadhyay, Karunakinkar*		Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
6	Pal, Jnananjan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
7	Bhattacharyya, Pramathanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
8	Dasde, Harisadhan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
9	Dasgupta, Sasankamohan	...	Dacca College.
10	Ghosh, Hemendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.

* Attended lectures in History (Honours Course) at the Presidency College, Calcutta.

ECONOMICS.

First Division.

1	Datta, Birendrachandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
2	Ghosh, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
3	Maitra, Sudarsanchandra	...	Ditto.
4	Ghosh, Mohitkumar	...	Ditto.

Second Division.

1	De, Charuchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
2	Datta, Girindrachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
3	,, Sukhamay	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
4	Ghosh, Charukumar	...	Ditto.
5	Saha, Nripendrachandra	...	Dacca College.
6	Bandyopadhyay, Rampada	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
7	,, Sachiswar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
8	Maung Thin	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.

9	Bandyopadhyay, Prabalchandra	...	Dacca College.
10	Basu, Amulyanath	...	Ditto.
11	Pradhan, Hariprasad	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
12	Bansi Prasad	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Anilgopal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
14	Sengupta, Pulinbihari	...	Dacca College.
15	Nandi, Pareschandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
16	Bhotika, Gangaprasad	...	Ditto ditto.
17	Majumdar, Chunilal	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Muhammad Somed Ali	...	Dacca College.
19	Senchaudhuri, Jadabchandra	...	Ditto.
20	Chattopadhyay, Chamelikumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
21	Gupta, Dhirendrachandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
22	Sengupta, Rabindranath	...	Dacca College.

MATHEMATICS.

First Division.

1	Ghosh, Jyotirmay	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
2	Hajra, Parimal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. F. 2 (Subject to the sanction of the Senate.)
3	Das, Sudhindrachandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
4	Bandyopadhyay, Satyakisor	...	Ditto.
5	Chattopadhyay, Sanatkumar	...	Ditto.
6	Dasgupta, Sukumarranjan	...	Ditto.
7	Siromani, Brajendralal	...	Ditto.
8	Chakrabarti, Jaminimohan	...	Dacca College.
9	Gupta, Srischandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
10	Ray, Satyakinkar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
11	Sen, Sisirkumar	...	Dacca College.
12	Basu, Khageschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
13	Ray, Lalitchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
14	Lahiri, Abanikanta	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
15	De, Jatindracharan	...	City College, Calcutta.
16	Majumdar, Krishnahari	...	Dacca College.

Second Division.

1	Sen, Kshirodeswar	...	City College, Calcutta.
2	Ray, Jatindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
3	Lutfar Rahman Tarafdar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
4	Chaudhuri, Harischandra	...	Ditto.
5	Biswas, Krishnachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
6	Bandyopadhyay, Rabindranath	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
7	Edwin Miller Koch	...	Scottish Churches College.
8	Majumdar, Saurindralal	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
9	P. Venkata Charry	...	Ditto.
10	Abdul Latiff	...	City College, Calcutta.
11	Basu, Sukhendrachandra	...	Dacca College.
12	Bhattacharyya, Phanindralal	...	Metropolitan Institution.

CHEMISTRY.

First Division.

1	Goswami, Mahendranath	...	Rajshahi College.

Passed with distinction.

(In alphabetical order.)

Abdul Majeed	...	Patna College.
Adhikari, Haripada	...	Rajshahi College
Ba Chit, II	...	Rangoon College.
Ba Kyaing	...	Ditto.

	Bandyopadhyay, Bholanath ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,, Charuchandra...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Jitendranath ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Panchanan ...	Hughli College.
	,, Radhikamohan	B. M. College, Barisal.
10.	,, Ramgopal ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Rasbihari ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Basu, Bhabanikinkar ...	Scottish Churches College.
	,, Hemkumar ...	Ditto.
	,, Nisikanta ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bhan Chandra ...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Bhattacharyya, Kamalakinkar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Kumudkumar. ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bhattacharyya, Prabhaschandra	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	,, Sahayaram ...	Hughli College.
20	,, Siteschandra ...	Ditto.
	Biswanath Sahay ...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Biswas, Jogeschandra ...	Hughli College.
	Brahmadeva Narayan Sinha ...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Braj Behari Sahay ...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Braja Bihari Sinha ...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Chakrabarti, Aswinikumar ...	Hughli College.
	,, Haripada ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Jogeschandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chanda, Narendrakisor ...	Ditto.
30	Chandra, Haradhan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Chathati, Sureschandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Bireswar* ...	Ripon College.
	,, Gauripada ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Harihar ...	Hughli College.
	,, Lakshmikanta ...	Scottish Churches College.
	,, Paresnath ...	Hughli College.
	Chaudhuri, Bibhutibhushan ...	Ripon College.
	,, Charuchandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Dineschandra ...	Metropolitan Institution.
40	,, Gobindadas* ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Ramendralal ...	Ripon College.
	,, Sudhansubadan ...	Chittagong College.
	,, Sureswar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Das, Manindramohan ...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	,, Purnachandra ...	Chittagong College.
	Dasgupta, Satyabrata ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	,, Sudhirkumar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Umeschandra ...	Ditto.
	Datta, Anathbandhu ...	Ripon College.
50	,, Haripada ...	Ditto.
	,, Satyeschandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Srischandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dattaray, Brajagopal ...	Ditto.
	De, Jibankrishna ...	Scottish Churches College.
	,, Kshemeschandra ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	,, Surendrakumar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dhua, Banamali ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,, Pramathanath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Easin Ali Khan ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
60	Gadadhar Agarwalla ...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Pulinbihari ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghatak, Taraknath ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ghosh, Asutosh ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Bimalacharan ...	Scottish Churches College.
	,, Harendranarayan ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Harisadhan ...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	,, Jagadischandra ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	,, Jnanapriya ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. F. N. 5.
	,, Praphullakumar ...	Metropolitan Institution.

* Completed a regular course of study during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15.

70	Ghosh, Rajaniranjan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Satischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	Hughli College.
	Guha, Jagadischandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Jatindranarayan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Gupta, Dhirendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Pabitrakumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Haldar, Atindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Harisankar Misra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 3.
80	Kanjabally, Akshayakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Kanungo, Kalikaranjan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Kar, Abinaschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Kar, Birupaksha	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	„ Gajendranath	...	Ditto.
	Karan, Upendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Khilnany, Susila	...	Bethune College.
	Lahiri, Upendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Lingaraj Misra	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	Mahabir Prasad	...	Patna College.
90	Mahadeva Lal	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Mahalanabis, Bankimchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Mahapatra, Banchanidhi	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	Majumdar, Bhubanmohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Dhirendrachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Dwarikanath	...	Patna College.
	„ Hemchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Mandal, Satyacharan	...	Ripon College.
	Maung Ba Chit, I	...	Rangoon College.
	Maung Chit Tun	...	Ditto.
100	Maung Gale, II	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abdul Azim Khan	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	Md. Fazlullah	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Md. Khalil	...	Patna College.
	Mitra, Bijaykrishna	...	Hughli College.
	„ Sitansubhushan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Mohammad Nasir Alam	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Mohammad Raihan Khan	...	Patna College.
	Mokhlesur Rahman	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Muhammad Hussain Khan	...	City College, Calcutta.
110	Mukhopadhyay, Atulkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Bholanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Chintaharan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Dhirendrakrishna.		Ditto.
	„ Malinkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Nalinaksha	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Tarapada	...	Ditto.
	Nandi, Aswinikumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Pal, Asutosh	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Satischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
120	Pattanayak, Bisweswar	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	Paramanik, Damodar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 21.
	Rameshwar Prosad, II	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Ray, Bhupeschandra	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Jatindramohan	...	Dacca College.
	„ Kamalapada	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Swarnakamal	...	Ripon College.
	„ Tinkari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Bireschandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Jyotishchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
130	Rodrigues, Albert J. V. C.	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	S. M. Akbaruddin	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sadhukhan, Gokulchandra	...	Hughli College.

	Saha, Kshetramohan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Loknath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Samanta, Prahladchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sandilya, Kalipada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 44.
	Sarkar, Ekkaridas	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Kalidas	...	Scottish Churches College.
140	„ Nalini	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 2.
	Sarma, Kripasindhu	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sen, Atulkrishna	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Bimalananda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 49.
	Sen, Kshitischandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Nareschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Satyakinkar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Taraknath	...	Ditto.
	Senchaudhuri, Aswinikumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
150	Sengupta, Hrishikes	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Upendranath	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Shiva Narayan Lall	...	Patna College.
	Sinha, Satischandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sinhray, Sitaram	...	Ripon College.
156	Syed Hassan	...	City College, Calcutta.

PASS LIST.

(In alphabetical order.)

	A. H. B. Abu Ahmed	...	Ripon College.
	A. K. M. Rafiqueul Haque	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Abdulaziz Khan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Abdul Bary	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Gafur	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Ghani Abusad	...	Ditto.
	„ Hamid	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Huque	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	„ Karim	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 30.
10	„ Majid	...	Dacca College.
	Abdus Samad	...	Rajshahi College.
	Aboo Mahmood	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Abul Hussain Ahmed	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Abul Mortaza Siddiqur Rahman		Dacca College.
	Abul Quasem	...	Hughli College.
	Abul Sagir Md. Abdul Makith Chowdhry.		City College, Calcutta.
	Acharyya, Bijaychandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Durgamohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
20	Adak, Debendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Adhikari, Jatindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Nagendranath*	...	Ripon College.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Satischandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Tarakbandhu	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ahmad Jan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ahmed Sadakat-al Bari	...	Ditto.

* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-1915

	Aich, Sanatkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
*30	Ainal Kobi	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Akhoury Heramba Narain Sinha		T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Akhteruzzaman	...	Chittagong College.
	Ali Ahmad Khan	...	Dacca College.
	Ali Akbar Khan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Alla Nowaz	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ambali, Mukundakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Awadhkishore Lall	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
	Azaharali Khan	...	Krishnagar College.
	Azizur Rahman	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
40	Babanjee Lal	...	Patna College.
	Bagchi, Amulyachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Karunamay	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Manindranarayan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Nrisinhaprasad	...	Ditto.
	„ Pramathanath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bakshi, Kshitischandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	Baldeo Prasad	...	Patna College.
	Baldeo Sahai	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Bha N. 2.
	Balgobind Sahay	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
50	Bandyopadhyay, Abanimohan	...	Bangabasi, College, Calcutta.
	„ Amalanganath		Scottish Churches College.
	Anukulchandra		Ditto.
	Bankimchandra, II.		Ripon College.
	Basantakumar		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Batuknath	...	Ditto.
	Bimalapada	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Birendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Brajajiban	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Birajmohan	...	Ripon College.
60	„ Debendra-chandra.		B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Debendranath		Non-collegiate Student, Roll Muz., N. 3.
	„ Dindayal	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„ Dukari	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Durgamohan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Durgapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Girischandra	...	Presidency College.
	„ Gopeschandra		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Harendranath		Rajshahi College.
	„ Hiralal	...	Metropolitan Institution.
70	„ Indubhushan	...	Ripon College.
	Jatindranath, II		Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Kartikchandra		Ripon College.
	Kasipati	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	Kiranchandra		Metropolitan Institution.
	Kisorimohan	...	Ripon College.
	Madanmohan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Mangobinda	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Manindranath		Ditto.
	Manmathanath		Rajshahi College.
80	„ Mukulchandra		Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Nagendranath		Ditto.
	Nirmalchandra		Ripon College.
	Nityagopal	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Paresnath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Pasupatinath	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 4.
	Prabodhkrishna		Ripon College.
	Praphulla-kumar.		B. M. College, Barisal.
	Praphullanath		Metropolitan Institution.
	Priyanath	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.

90	Bandyopadhyay,	Pulinbihari ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„	Pulinbihari ...	Scottish Churches College.
	„	Purnachandra, 1	Metropolitan Institution.
	„	Ramchandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
	„	Ratischandra ...	Ripon College.
	„	Santoshchandra	Serampur College.
	„	Sachindranath	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta
	„	Sachindranath	City College, Calcutta.
	„	Sachindranath	Ripon College.
	„	Santoshkumar	Scottish Churches College.
100	„	Saralkumar ...	Ditto.
	„	Satischandra ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„	Satischandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Satyendranath	Scottish Churches College.
	„	Sibdas ...	Ripon College.
	„	Srischandra ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„	Sudhansubhushan.	Serampur College.
	„	Sudhansusekhar	Scottish Churches College Calcutta.
	„	Sukhendubikas	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Susilkumar ...	Scottish Churches College.
110	„	Tarasankar ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„	Trigunacharan	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Upendranath	City College, Calcutta.
	Banik, Rajmohan	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Bardhan, Pramathanath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Barlaskar, Umorali	..	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Barman, Madhusudan	...	Dacca College.
	Barori, Harendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Barthakur, Kumudeswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
120	Baruya, Bansidhar	...	Ditto.
	„ Basantakumar	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Girischandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Himadhar	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Mathuranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Radhikaprasad	...	Ditto.
	„ Rajendranath	...	Presidency College.
	„ Santasil	...	Chittagong College.
	Basak, Krishnakanta	...	Dacca College.
	„ Purnachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
130	Ba Shin	...	Rangoon College.
	Basu, Amarendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Amulyakrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Bankimchanda	...	Ripon College.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Bimalkrishna	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 64.
	„ Birendranath	...	Presidency College.
	„ Chandrabhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Debendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Gauriprasanna	...	Metropolitan Institution.
140	„ Harendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 20.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Jitendranath	...	B M. College, Barisal.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Jyotirindrakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Jyotishchandra, II	...	Ripon College.
	„ Khagendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Krishnadhan	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 3.

150	Basu, Kulachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Kunjabihari	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Manilal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Manindranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Manindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Manmathanath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Manotoshkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Mukundalal	...	Ripon College.
	„ Nandalal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
160	„ Panchanan	...	Ripon College.
	Phanindranath	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Prabodhchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Pramathakumar	...	Ditto.
	Pramathanath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Pramathanath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Praphullabhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Priyanath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Rabindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sachindrakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution.
170	„ Sasibhushan	...	Ditto
	Satindranath	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	Saurendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sibnath	...	Ditto.
	Sitanath	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 8.
	Subodhchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Subodhkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Surendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 2.
	„ Tarakdas	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
180	Basumajumdar, Satyakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Basumallik, Makhanlal	...	Presidency College.
	Basumaychaudhuri, Satischandra		City College, Calcutta.
	Ba Thaung ...	...	Rangoon College.
	Ba Thaw, II ...	...	Ditto.
	Ba Thein, II	...	Ditto.
	Ba Yee, II ...	...	Ditto.
	Beni Dutt Jha	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Bera, Bhupendranarayan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bezbaruya, Jagatchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
190	Bhadra, Janakinath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bhaduri, Bhudebchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Debendrachandra	...	Krishnathi College, Berhampur.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	Serampur College.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	Ripon College.
	Bhakta, Basantakumar	...	Rajshah College.
	Bhaskar Rao	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	Bhattacharyya, Abinaschandra	...	Non-collegiate Student, Cal. N. 23.
	„ Amarkrishna	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.
	„ Ambikakumar	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 81.
200	„ Anamay	...	Ripon College,
	„ Anathbandhu	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Anandakumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Asutosh	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Basantakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Benimadhab	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Bhubanmohan	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„ Bireswar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Brahmeswar	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Charuchandra	...	Patna College.

210	Bhattacharyya, Debendrachandra	Dacca College.
	,, Dharainchandra	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Dhirendranath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta
	,, Dwijendranath ...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	,, Gangadhar ...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	,, Girijamohan ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	,, Guruprasad ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,, Hridaykisor ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	,, Indukumar ...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Jitendranath ...	Dacca College.
220	,, Jnanananda ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Jnanendranath ...	Ripon College.
	,, Jogeschandra ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	,, Karunakanta ...	Ditto.
	,, Kesabchandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Kshitindranath...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	,, Lalitmohan ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Mahendrakumar	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	,, Manadananda ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Manindranath ...	Metropolitan Institution.
230	,, Nalininath ...	Ditto.
	,, Narendrachandra	Ditto.
	,, Nripendranarayan	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Pasupati ...	Scottish Churches College.
	,, Pramodkumar ...	Ditto
	,, Rameschandra ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Ramnidhi ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Sailajabhushan	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Satischandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Satischandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
240	,, Srischandra ...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	,, Surataun ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	,, Surendrachandra	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Sureschandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Sureschandra ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Umeschandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bhaumik, Atulchandra ...	Ripon College.
	,, Bijaykumar* ...	Ditto.
	,, Kshitischandra ...	Serampur College.
	,, Kumudnath ...	Ripon College.
250	,, Manomohan ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Praphullachandra ...	Ripon College.
	Bhubaneshwari Prasad ...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Bindeshwari Prasad, I ...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Bindeshwari Prosad, II ...	Ditto.
	Biswas, Abinaschandra ...	Ripon College.
	,, Amulyaratan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Bibhaschandra ...	Ditto.
	,, Birendramohan ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Dhanapati ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
260	,, Durgasankar ...	Ripon College.
	,, Gopalchandra ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,, Harendrakumar ...	Serampur College.
	,, Harendranath ...	Dacca College.
	,, Jitendranath ...	Ripon College.
	,, Nagendranath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Narendragopal ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Narendranath ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Nishamayi ...	Diocesan College.
	,, Rebatigopal ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
270	,, Satischandra ...	Ditto.
	,, Satyendraprasad ...	Presidency College.
	,, Sibaprasad ...	Krishnagar College.
	,, Subodhchandra ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Upendranath ...	Krishnagar College.

* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15.

	Biswasbarman, Kalipada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.*
	Borah, Ambikanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Brija Nandan Sahai	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Brijnandan Prosad	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Brij Nandan Sahaya	...	Patna College.
280	Bulaki Tewari	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Chaki, Manomadhab	...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Rohinikanta	...	Ditto.
	Chakladar, Manmathanath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensing.
	Chanda, Debendromohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	Pramathanath	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	Satyendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sisirkumar	..	Ripon College.
	Chandra, Aswinikumar	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
290	,, Dwijendrabhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Krishna	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	Chandrika, Prasad	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Changkati, Lakshmipran	...	Ripon College.
	Chattoraj, Haridas	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Choo Kyin Lyan	...	Rangoon College.
	Chakrabarti, Amritalal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Asutosh	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,, Baninath	...	Metropoliton Institution.
	,, Baradacharan	...	Ripon College.
300	,, Basantikumar	...	Ditto.
	,, Bidhubhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Bishnupada	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 46.
	,, Bishnupada	...	Ripon College.
	,, Charuchandra	...	Dacca College.
	,, Debendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	,, Dhirendrachandra		Dacca College.
	,, Gobardhan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Haricharn	...	Ditto.
	,, Haridas	...	Ripon College.
310	,, Jatindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	,, Jatindramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Jatindranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Jatindranath	...	Chittagong College.
	,, Jatindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Jitendrakisor*	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Jnanadakumar	...	Ripon College.
	,, Jogendranath	...	Non-Collegiate student Roll Bar. N. 4.
	,, Jyotishchandra	...	Dacca College.
	,, Kalibhusan	...	Ripon College.
320	,, Kalidhan	...	Ditto.
	,, Kartikchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	,, Karunasankar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Kshitischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Kshitischandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,, Kulendramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Lalmohan	..	Ripon College.
	,, Madanmohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Manomohan	...	Ditto.
	,, Mohiniinohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
330	,, Mohitkumar	...	Hughli College.
	,, Narendrachandra*		Ripon College.
	,, Pareschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Pasupati	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Pijushkiran	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Prakaschandra	...	Ditto
	,, Prakaschandra, I	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Purnachandra	...	Ripon College.

* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15.

	Chakrabarti,	Radhagobinda ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„	Rambrahma ...	Ditto.
340	„	Ranes ...	Presidency College.
	„	Rohinikumar ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„	Sachindramohan ...	Ripon College.
	„	Sachindranath ...	Dacca College.
	„	Saileschandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	„	Saradacharan ...	Chittagong College.
	„	Sasibhushan ...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Dac., N. 9.
	„	Satischandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„	Sitanath ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Srischandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
350	„	Sudhirchandra ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Sureschandra ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„	Sureschandra ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„	Taraprasad ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Upendranath ...	Sanskirt College, Calcutta.
	Chaliha,	Makhanlal ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Chattopadhyay,	Abaniranjan ...	Ripon College.
	„	Amritalal ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„	Amulyadhan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Asutosh, II ...	Ripon College.
360	„	Bankimchandra	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
		Bankimchandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
		Bibhutibhushan	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
		Birendranath ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„	Chandmohan ...	Dacca College.
	„	Charuchandra ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„	Debendranath ...	Ripon College.
	„	Dineschandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Gaurmohan ...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	„	Harigopal ...	Metropolitan Institution.
370	„	Haripada ...	Ditto.
	„	Induprakas ...	Ditto.
	„	Jatindranath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„	Jitendranath ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„	Jitendranath ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„	Jnanendranath	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Jogeswar ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„	Jyotishchandra	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Kalikrishna ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„	Kanakkrishna ...	Ripon College.
380	„	Kshetramohan	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Kshirodkumar ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„	Kumarischandra	Presidency College.
	„	Madhusudan ...	Ripon College.
	„	Mahendranath ...	Presidency College.
	„	Manasaram ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„	Manojlal ...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	„	Manoranjan ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„	Muktipada ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Nagendranath ...	Ripon College.
390	„	Prabodhchandra	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
		Prakaschandra	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
		Praphullakumar	Ripon College.
		Pulinbihari ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
		Pulinbihari ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
		Purnendu ...	City College, Calcutta.
		Rasamay ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
		Sailendranath ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.

	Chattopadhyay, Saratchandra	...	Serampur College.
	,, Satyakali	...	Metropolitan Institution.
400	,, Satyendranath		Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 37.
	,, Tapanmohan	...	Presidency College.
	,, Upendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Chaudhuri, Aswinikumar	...	Ditto,
	,, Bhabeschandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	,, Bholanath	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Baul., N I.
	,, Bijaychandra	..	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	,, Haricharan Prasad	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	,, Chittaranjan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Debaprasad	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
410	,, Debendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Debendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	,, Dinabandhu	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Durgamohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Dwijendrachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Ganeschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Gaurhari	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Harendrakisor	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	,, Jatindranath, I	...	Ripon College.
	,, Jatindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
420	,, Jnanendranath	...	Hughli College.
	,, Jnaneschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Jogeschandra	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 52.
	,, Kaumudikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Lakshmikanta	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	,, Lalmohan	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	,, Madanmohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Manindralal	...	Chittagong College.
	,, Nalinaksha	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,, Nalinimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
430	,, Nalinimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,, Nilkantha	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Pasupati	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Pramathanath	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Dac., N. 24.
	,, Praphullachandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Praphullanan	...	Ripon College.
	,, Rajyeswar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Rameschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Rishibhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Saileswar	...	Chittagong College.
440	,, Subalchandra	...	Serampur College.
	,, Tarapada	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Cohen, Stella	..	Non-collegiate Student, F. N. 9.
	Daliluddin Ahmed	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dam, Atulchandra	...	Ditto.
	,, Surendramohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Das, Abhayacharan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Abinaschandra	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	,, Adwaitcharan	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	,, Arabindanath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
450	,, Baidyanath	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal., N. 34.
	,, Banamali	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	,, Bhabadischandra,	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Bholanath	...	Ditto ditto.
	,, Bhujangabhushan	...	Ditto ditto.
	,, Bhutnath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Birendralal	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	,, Biswanath	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	,, Chandrakumar	...	B. M. College, Barisal.

	Das, Chaitanyacharan	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
460	„ Dinabandhu	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Gajendrachandra	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Gobindachandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Harilal	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Hemendranath	... Ripon College.
	„ Himansubimal	... Chittagong College.
	„ Hiralal	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Jagatbandhu	... B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Jajneswar	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Jitendranath	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
470	„ Jogendrachandra	... Non-collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 1.
	„ Jogeschandra	... Chittagong College.
	„ Jogeschandra	... Dacca College.
	„ Kaliprasanna	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Kanailal	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Kanailal, II	... Ditto.
	„ Lakshmiprasad	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Manomohan	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Nagendranath	... Ripon College.
	„ Nalinaksha	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
480	„ Nibaranchandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Panchanan	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Pareschandra	... Dacca College.
	„ Pulinbihari	... B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Rabinarayan	... Ripon College.
	„ Rajendralal	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Saratchandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Satischandra	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra, II	... B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Satyendranath	... City College, Calcutta.
490	„ Srinath	... Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	„ Sudhindramohan	... Ripon College.
	„ Surendrachandra	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Surendranath	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath	... Rajshahi College.
	„ Tirthalochan	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Uttam	... T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Dasgupta, Anukulchandra	... Ripon College.
	„ Asutosh	... B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Bibhutiranjan	... Scottish Churches College.
500	„ Bijaychandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Bimalananda	... Dacca College.
	„ Binodbihari	... B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Birendranath	... St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Debendranath	... B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Dhirendrachandra	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Dineshchandra	... Dacca College.
	„ Girijaprasanna	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 2.
	„ Girindrachandra	... Dacca College.
	„ Jitendramohan	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
510	„ Jyotirmay	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Nagendramohan	... Scottish Churches College.
	„ Nakuleswar	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Nalinimohan	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Narendranath	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Pratapchandra	... Ripon College.
	„ Priyaranjan	... Ditto.
	„ Ramanimohan	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sibendranath	... Ditto.
	„ Upendranath	... Ripon College.
520	Dasmahapatra, Chakradhar	.. Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Abanimohan ...	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Amulyakumar	.. Ripon College.

	Datta, Atulkrishna ...	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Balaichand ...	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Chandranath ...	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Debendranath ...	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Dineschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Gangesnath ...	...	Ripon College.
	„ Gopeswar ...	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
530	„ Harinath ...	...	Ditto.
	„ Jagatchandra ...	...	Ripon College
	„ Jatindranath ...	...	Ditto.
	„ Jitendranath ...	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Kiranchandra ...	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Mahendrachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Manindrakumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Manindrakumar	...	Dacca College.
	„ Meghnath ...	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Nagendrakumar	...	Ditto.
540	„ Narendranath	...	Serampur College.
	„ Nighorchapdra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Nityananda	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Nripendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Prabhatchandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Rajendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Rameshchandra, II	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Rashbihari	...	Hughli College.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 43.
550	„ Satindrakumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Satishchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Susanturam	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sushilkumar	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	„ Taradas	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Taraknath	...	Patna College.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dattachaudhuri, Dwijendramohan		Ripon College.
560	„ Nagendranath ...		Ditto.
	Dattaray, Sudhirendrakisore	...	Dacca College.
	De, Ajitkumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Akrurchandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Akshaykumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Bangachandra*	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Chandicharan	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	„ Digendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Hridaychandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Hridaykrishna	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
570	„ Jadugopal	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Hughli College.
	„ Jogendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Kotichand	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Manomohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 25.
	„ Manomohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Narayangopal	...	Ripon College.
	„ Radhaballabh	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	„ Rajanikanta	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
580	„ Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Ditto, ditto.
	„ Saratkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.

* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the session 1914-15.

	De, Satischandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Sudhansuranjan	... Dacca College.
	„ Sudhindranath	... Scottish Churches College.
	„ Surendranath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath	... City College, Calcutta.
590	„ Surendranath	... Ripon College.
	„ Sureschandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Trithaprasad	... Serampur College.
	„ Upendrachandra	... Non-Collegate Student, Roll Chi. N. 2.
	„ Upendranath	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Usharanjan	... Ditto, ditto.
	Deb, Pradyumnakrishna	... Ripon College.
	„ Satyendranath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath	... Metropolitan Institution.
	Debmajumdar Jagadananda	... Rajshahi College.
	Debray, Aswinikumar	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
600	Debsarma, Tapeswar	... Ditto.
	Dechaki, Jogendranath	... Dacca College.
	Deka Habiram	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Deonath Sahay	... B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Desarkar, Atulyakumar	... Scottish Churches College.
	Devachandra Chaudhary	... G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Dewan, Jaminikumar	... Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	Dhanush Dhari Prasad	... B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Dhar, Bipinbihari	... Chittagong College.
610	„ Jnanendrasankar	... Ripon College.
	„ Nagendrakumar	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Pramodlal	... Dacca College.
	„ Santoshkumar	... Metropolitan Institution.
	Dost Mahammad	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Dost Mohammad	... Patna College.
	Dutt, Indumati	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Haz. F. N. 2.
	Faiyazur Rahman	... Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	Fazlar Rahim Choudhury	... Dacca College.
	Fazlul Azim	... Ditto.
620	Gadakar Jha	... G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Gangopadhyaya, Amodnath	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Harischandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Indrapanchu	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Jitendranath	... B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Jogendralal	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Matilal*	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Paresnath	... Dacca College.
	„ Rameschandra	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sailendranath	Hughli College.
630	„ Satischandra	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Satyendrakumar	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Satyendra prasanna.	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sripati	... Ripon College.
	„ Tarapada	... Dacca College.
	Ghatak, Anantakumar	... B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Durgaprasanna	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 3.
	„ Gobindachandra	... Ripon College.
	„ Upendranath	... Scottish Churches College.
	Ghosh, Ambikacharan	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
640	„ Arabinda	... Dacca College.
	„ Aswinimohan	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Barendrakumar	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Binaykumar	... Dacca College.
	„ Binodlal	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Bishnudas	... City College, Calcutta.

* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15.

	Ghosh, Brahmamohan	....	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Dhirendranath, I	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Girindranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	,, Gobindasaran	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
650	,, Goshthabihari	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Harendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	,, Hemendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	,, Hiralal	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Jagadischandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Jitendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Jitendranath	...	Serampur College.
	,, Kalikinkar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Karunanidhan	...	Hughli College.
	,, Kirankumar	...	Dacca College.
660	,, Kshitibhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Lalitmohan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Makhanlal	...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Nagendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Nareschandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	,, Nareschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Nepalchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Pasupati	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,, Praphullakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Priyanath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
670	,, Rabindramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Raicharan	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	,, Rajendracharan	..	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Ramanath	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	,, Ramendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Saralkumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Sasadhar	...	Ditto.
	,, Sasibhushan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,, Satiranjan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Satischandra	...	City College.
680	,, Satischandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	,, Satyacharan†	...	Ripon College.
	,, Satyendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,, Satyendraprasad	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	,, Siddheswar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Sridhar	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Sriramchandra	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	,, Sukumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,, Suranjan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Surendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Acadamy.
690	,, Sureschandra	..	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	,, Susilkumar	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Tripuracharan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ghoshal, Ahibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 1.
	,, Haranendranath*	...	Ripon College.
	,, Kedarnath ...	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,, Sajanikumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Surendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Ghoshchaudhuri, Nirmalchandra		Ditto.
	Ghoshdastidar, Sitansubhushan		Ditto.
700	Ghoshmaulik, Batakrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Tapakrishna	...	Ditto ditto.
	Gohain, Jogendranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Golam Dorbesh Joarder	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Goswami, Jaminikanta	...	Rajshahi College
	,, Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
	,, Nrityagopal	...	Ripon College.
	,, Srischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Upendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.

* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the session 1914-15.
† Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15.

	Gouri Ram	...	Patna College.
710	Guha, Abinaschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Anukulchandra	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Birendramohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Chiranjib	...	Ditto.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Hemendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Serampur College.
	„ Krishnachandra	...	Presidency College.
	„ Kshetramohan	...	Dacca College.
	„ Pramathanath	...	Rajshahi College.
720	„ Saradaprasanna‡	...	Ripon College.
	„ Satyendramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Gubaray, Jatindramohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Guhathakurta, Rajendranarayan*		Ripon College.
	„ Sachindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sanjibchandra	...	Hughli College.
	Gupta, Binaykumar	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Chandidas	...	Ditto.
730	„ Dhirendranath	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Dwijendramohan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Nagendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Niranjan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto ditto.
	„ Saileschandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Saradacharan	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
740	Guptabhaya, Dineschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Hajra, Gajendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Sachinandan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Haldar, Bipinbihari	...	Serampur College.
	„ Narendranath	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	„ Ranginchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Tarapada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 33.
	Hamiduzzaman Choudhury	...	Rajshahi College.
	Harihar Prashad	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Hassan Aley Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
750	Hazari Shaikh	...	Krishnagar College.
	Hazra, Sudhansubala	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll, Kat. F. N. 1.
	Indu, Hemchandra	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	Ishwarinandan Prasad	...	Patna College.
	Jadunath Prosad	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Jagannath Prasad, I	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Jagannath Prosad, II	...	Ditto.
	Jha, Jayantiprasad*	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Jhan, Maheschandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Jogendra Prasad	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
760	Joynul Abedin	...	Rajshahi College.
	Jugalkishore Narayan	...	Patna College.
	Kabiraj, Chinmay	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Kadir Baksh	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Kahet, Nalinikumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Kakati, Baidyanath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Kanjilal, Nisibhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Kantal, Nitaikisor	...	Ditto.
	Kanungo, Brajendralal	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Manindralal	...	Ditto.
770	Kar, Gangacharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Khagendralal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.

*Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15.
‡Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1912-13 and 1913-14.

	Karam Singh Mahto	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	Kargupta, Surendrakumar	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	Karmakar, Atankabhanjan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Kaliprasanna	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Nagendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Kayemuddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Kazi Abdul Moujud	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Kazi Ajahar Ali	...	Ripon College.
780	Khaliluddin Bhuiyan	...	Dacca College.
	Khan, Jitendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sachindrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	Kishore Narain	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Khondkarali Mohsin	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Khondkar Hosain Reza	...	Ditto.
	Khondakar Mutheral Islam	...	Ripon College.
	Kin Maung	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. N 5.
	Ko Ko Gale	...	Rangoon College.
	Konar, Byomkes	...	Ripon College.
	Kunda, Jogendrakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
790	Kundu, Akshayakumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Dharanidhar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Kusari, Jitendranath	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	Kushiary, Brajagopal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	L. Choon Foung	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Lahiri, Atulchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Sanjibchandra	...	Ditto.
800	„ Satyendramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sisirchandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Sudhiranjan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Lal Narayan Dhar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pat. N 3.
	Lala Chandrabinode	...	Ripon College.
	„ Munindra Prosad	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Laskar, Sajanranjan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Law, Akshaykumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Madanmohan Prasad	...	Patna College.
	Mahalanabis, Sailajanandan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
810	Mahammed Abul Bashar	...	Dacca College.
	Mahanta, Indreswar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Mahanti, Charuchandra	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	„ Chaturbhuj	...	Ditto.
	„ Phakircharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Radhamohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Radhanath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Mahapatra, Lemuel	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	Mahendra Narayan	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Maheshwari Prosad	...	Ditto.
820	Mahtabuddin Ahmed	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Maiti, Nikunjabihari	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Maitra, Adityanath	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„ Akhilchandra	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	„ Amritalal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Haridas	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 22.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
830	„ Sureshnath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Suryyakanta	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Majumdar, Abinaschandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Annadacharan	...	Ripon College.

	Majumdar, Atulgobinda	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	,, Bijaychandra	... T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	,, Dhirendranath	... St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	,, Jogendranath	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Khagendrachandra	... Dacca College.
	,, Krishnanath	... Metropolitan Institution.
840	,, Makhanlal	... Ripon College.
	,, Malinakanta	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Mohinimohan	... Dacca College.
	,, Nagendrakisor	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Nagendranath	... Serampur College.
	,, Narendranath	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,, Rameschandra, I	... Rajshahi College.
	,, Sasankasekhar	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	,, Satischandra	... Rajshahi College.
	,, Satischandra, II	... Ripon College.
850	,, Sureschandra	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Syamasankar	... Metropolitan Institution.
	Malakar, Anantakumar	... Dacca College.
	,, Nareschandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
	Mallik, Debendrachandra	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	,, Dulalchandra	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Gopalchandra	... City College, Calcutta.
	,, Narendranath	... Hughli College.
	Mandal, Gopimohan	... Ripon College.
	,, Harabhushan	... Metropolitan Institution.
860	,, Jatindranath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 70.
	,, Narendranath	... Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Prabhaschandra	... Ripon College.
	,, Ramendrakumar	... Hughli College.
	,, Satyeswar	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	Manzoor Ali	... City College, Calcutta.
	Math, Panchanan	... Ripon College.
	Matilal, Mohinimohan	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Matiur Rahman	... Chittagong College.
	Maung Ba Thaw, I	... Rangoon College.
870	Maung Ba Thein, III	... Ditto.
	Maung Ba Yi	... Ripon College.
	Maung Hla Gyaw	... Rangoon College.
	Maung Maung	... Ditto.
	Maung Maung	... Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Maung Po Kyae	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Maung Po Sa	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. N 1.
	Maung Pu	... Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Md. Abdul Gani	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N 6.
	Md. Irteza	... City College, Calcutta.
880	Md. Mudabbir Hussain Choudhry	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Meher Ali	... City College, Calcutta.
	Mg. Saw Lwin	... Rangoon College.
	Mhd. Muniruddin	... Patna College.
	Mir Abdul Gafur	... B. M. College, Barisal.
	Mir Hashem Ali	... City College, Calcutta.
	Mir Hossain	... Dacca College.
	Misra, Asutosh	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Madhusudan	... Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	,, Pannalal	... B. N. College, Bankipur.
890	Mitra, Amarendrakumar	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	,, Bhabatosh	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Bhupendranath	... Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Bidhubhushan	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Bijaykumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 28.
	,, Dayamay	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,, Dukhisyam	... Ravenshaw College, Katak.

	Mitra, Dwipendranath ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Golakchandra ...	Ripon College.
	„ Harakrishna ...	Metropolitan Institution.
900	„ Hemendranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Jatindranath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Khagendranath ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnacharan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Manmathanath ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Manomohan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Matindranath ...	Ripon College.
	„ Nagendranath ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Narendrakumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Nibaranchandra ...	Metropolitan Institution.
910	„ Praphullachandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Rajendranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Sailendranath ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Saileschandra ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Satkari ...	Patna College.
	„ Sureschandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 24.
	Mobarak Ali ...	Dacca College.
	Mohammad Ameeruddin ...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Mohammad Daud ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. 1323, subject to the sanction of the Senate.
	Mohammad Karim Baksh ...	Rajshahi College.
920	Mohammad Rashidul-Haq ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Sabed Ali ...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohammod Ayub ...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Mohidur Rahman Khan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mozaharuddin Ahammod ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Muhammad Abdul Ghani ...	Ripon College.
	Muhammad Abdul Kader ...	Dacca College.
	Muhammad Emdadali ...	Rajshahi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyacharan...	Dacca College.
	„ Anangamohan...	Metropolitan Institution.
930	„ Anantakumar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Ardhendusekhar	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Arunnarayan ...	Ripon College.
	„ Asutosh ...	Ditto.
	„ Asutosh ...	Serampur College.
	„ Aswinikumar ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Atulchandra ...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Bhupatinath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Bhutnath ...	Ripon College.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	B. N. College, Bankipur.
940	„ Bijaychandra ...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Bijaykrishna ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Bilaschandra ...	Serampur College.
	„ Bimalapada ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Bisweswar ...	Chittagong College.
	„ Dhirajchandra	Ripon College.
	„ Dhurjatiprasad	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Durgamohan ...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	„ Gopalchandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Gopalchandra ...	Metropolitan Institution.
950	„ Haripada ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Haripada ...	Ripon College.
	„ Harisahay ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Jatindranath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Jogendralal ...	Dacca College.
	„ Jogeschandra ...	Ripon College.
	„ Kartikchandra	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Kirankumar ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Kshitiprasanna	Ripon College.
	„ Kusumkumar ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.

960	Mukhopadhyay,	Manindranath	Ripon College.
	,,	Panchanan, I ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,,	Panchanan ...	Ditto.
	,,	Parbaticharan*	Ripon College.
	,,	Purnendu-bhushan.	Ditto.
	,,	Radhikajiban ...	Ripon College.
	,,	Ramchandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,,	Rameschandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 67.
	,,	Ramsankar ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,,	Sarojkumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
970	,,	Satischandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,,	Satyendramohan	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,,	Satyendranath	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	,,	Saurindranath	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	,,	Sridhar ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,,	Subodhchandra	Ripon College.
	,,	Sudhendusekhar	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,,	Sudhirchandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,,	Suryyaprasad ...	Ripon College.
	,,	Tulsicharan ...	City College, Calcutta.
980	Mukhoti,	Atulchandra ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	,,	Bankimchandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Mundle,	Gargi ...	Diocesan College.
	,,	Herbert Benjamin ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Munshi,	Anantakumar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,,	Prangobinda ...	Ripon College.
	Muralidhar	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Nader-Uz-Zaman	...	Presidency College.
	Nag,	Atrikumar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,,	Baradaprasanna ...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Bar. N. 7.
990	,,	Birendrachandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,,	Gadadhar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,,	Nalinchandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,,	Ranamimohan ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,,	Upendrachandra ...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Gau. N. 2.
	Naha,	Jaminikanta ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Nan,	Kanailal ...	Hugli College.
	Nanda	Lall ...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Nandan,	Manindranath† ...	Ripon College.
	Nandi,	Bholanath ...	Serampur College.
1000	,,	Bhubankrishna ...	Dacca College.
	,,	Binaykrishna ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,,	Jogendranath ...	Rajshahi College.
	,,	Kaliprasanna ...	Daulatpur Hindu Acadamy.
	,,	Kanailal ...	Serampur College.
	,,	Mahimchandra ...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	,,	Nanilal ...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,,	Pasupatinath ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,,	Rasikendra ...	Ditto ditto.
	,,	Saradaprasad ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
1010	,,	Sarala M. ...	Diocesan College.
	,,	Surendranath ...	Ripon College.
	,,	Umeschandra ...	Jagnannath College, Dacca.
	Nasiruddin	Ahmed ...	Dacca College.
	Nasiruddin	Ahmed ...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Nath,	Chandra ...	Pabna College.
	,,	Debakinandan ...	Metropolitian Institution.
	,,	Nilkamal ...	Dacca College.
	Nayak,	Baikunthanath ...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.

* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15.
† Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1912-13 and 1913-14.

	Niyogi, Jatindranarayan	....	Cotton College, Gauhati.
1020	„ Sisirkumar	...	Dacca College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	Nizamuddin	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	On Tin	...	Rangoon College.
	Osman Ghani	...	Chittagong College.
	Pain, Sinhadas	...	Presidency College.
	„ Tushtucharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Pal, Abinaschandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Bhabeschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Haramohan	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 48.
1030	„ Hemchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Hemendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Jadunath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Jajneswar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Ditto ditto.
	„ Manomohan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Muralidhar	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Nabagaur	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Narayanchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
1040	„ Prabodhchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Pranballabh	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Rameschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Palchaudhuri, Kanailal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Palit, Prakaschandra	...	Ditto ditto.
	„ Pramathanath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Panda, Brajamohan	...	Ditto ditto.
	Pandit, Bahuballabh	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
	„ Nikunjabihari	...	Metropolitan Institution.
1050	Paria, Suryyakumar	...	Ditto ditto.
	Pathak, Saktisuta	...	St. Columba's College. Hazaribagh.
	Patnayak, Lalmohan	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	Patra, Narendrakumar	...	Ditto ditto.
	Pe Maung	...	Rangoon College.
	Philipose, C. P. ...	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Poddar, Brajabihari ...	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Madhabchandra	...	Ripon College.
	Po Nyan	...	Rangoon College.
	Porhel, Jagannathprasad	...	Ripon College.
1060	Po Tun	...	Rangoon College.
	Pramanik, Phanibhushan	...	Krishnath College Berhampur.
	„ Susilkrishna	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Purkayastha, Hemantakumar	...	Ripon College.
	Purohit, Achyutananda	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Putatunda, Jitendranath	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	Quazi Muhammedali	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Chi. N. 7.
	Raghubansh Sahay Ambashta	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Raha, Chandrasekhar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Satischandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
1070	Rahimuddin Ahmed	....	City College, Calcutta.
	Rahmat Ali	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	Rai Brahmeshwar Prashad Varma.		G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Raja Ram Chandra Prasad	...	Patna College.
	Rajendra Prasad	...	Ditto.
	Rakshit, Harendranarayan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Nalinibinod	...	Ripon College.
	Rama Prasad, I	...	Patna College.
	Rama Prasad	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Ramdeo Narayan	...	Patna College.
1080	Rameshwari Dayal	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Rameshwar Prasad, I	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.

	Ram Narain	... Patna College.
	Ram Pratap Sinha Verma	... B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Ram Sewak Lal	... G. B. B College, Muzaffarpur.
	Rana, Satischandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
	Rasikbehari Sharrn	... G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	Ray, Abanikumar	... Non-collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 18.
	,, Amiyanath	... Ripon College.
	,, Arunchandra	... Dacca College.
1090	,, Atulbihari	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Badanyakumar	... Dacca College.
	,, Bankimchandra	... Scottish Churches College.
	,, Bella	... Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 10.
	,, Binaycharan	... City College. Calcutta.
	,, Binodbhushan	... St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	,, Bishnupada	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Brajagopal	... City College, Calcutta.
	,, Debendraprasad	... Scottish Churches College.
	,, Dineschandra	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
1100	,, Girijabhushan	... Rajshahi College.
	,, Girindramadhab	... Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Gopalchandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Gopallal	... Krishnagar College.
	,, Hanseswar	... Scottish Churches College
	,, Harischandra	... Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	,, Harischandra	... City College, Calcutta.
	,, Hiralal	... Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	,, Hrishikes	... Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Jaminipati	... Ripon College.
1110	,, Jitendrakumar	... Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Jitendranath	... B. M. College, Barisal.
	,, Jogeschandra	... Ripon College.
	,, Kamakhyakanta	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,, Kamalaksha	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	,, Khageswar	... Rajshahi College.
	,, Kshetramohan	... Non-collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 17.
	,, Kshirodlal	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Kshirodlal	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	,, Kshitischandra	... Rajshahi College.
1120	,, Lalbihari	... Ripon College.
	,, Madhusudan	... City College, Calcutta.
	,, Malati	... Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 3.
	,, Manindranath	... Chittagong College.
	,, Nagendranath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Nagendranath, I	... Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Nagendranath	... Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 75.
	,, Narendranath	... Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	,, Nareschandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Pabitrakumar	... Ditto ditto.
1130	,, Pareshnath	... Dacca College.
	,, Phakirlal	... Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Pranadacharan	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Praphullakumar	... Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Praphullakumar	... B. M. College, Barisal.
	,, Priyanath	... Ripon College.
	,, Pyarilal	... Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,, Radhikamohan	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Rajendranarayan	... Ripon College.
	,, Ranendranath	... Scottish Churches College.
1140	,, Rangalal	... St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	,, Sailendrakrishna	... Metropolitan Institution.

	Ray, Saradakanta	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 16.
	,, Sasiranjan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Satischandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Satyakinkar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Satyendranarayan	...	Ditto ditto.
	,, Satyendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Sunilkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	,, Bepin Beharee Saran	...	Patna College.
1150	Raychaudhuri, Amalchandra	...	Serampur College.
	,, Arunendranath	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	,, Basantakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Bibhutibhushan		Serampur College.
	,, Bibhutibhushan	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	,, Charuchandra	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	,, Karalicharan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Manindrakumar		Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Nalinimohan	...	Presidency College.
	,, Narendramohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
1160	,, Rajendrachandra		Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Satindranath	...	Ripon College.
	,, Sudhirchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	,, Sudhirkumar	...	Ripon College.
	,, Trigunesswar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Raymuhuri, Girijaprasanna	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Rikhishwar Narain	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Muz. N. 1.
	Rommanuddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Rudra, Kuladachandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ruj, Dwijapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1170	Saadat Ali Khan	...	Ripon College.
	Saha, Basantakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	,, Dwarkanath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Gangacharan, II	...	Dacca College.
	,, Gaurhari	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Gopalchandra	...	Ditto ditto.
	,, Lalitmohan	...	Ditto ditto.
	,, Jnanendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Lalitmohan	...	Ripon College.
	,, Matilal	...	Metropolitan Institution.
1180	,, Nabadwipchandra	...	Ditto ditto.
	,, Radhaballabh	...	Ditto ditto.
	,, Sureschandra	...	Ripon College.
	Sahabanik, Kanailal	...	Dacca College.
	Sahai, Srinandan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sahay, Kamlakanta	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	,, Nabakrishna	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Radhanath	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 57.
	,, Ramkrishna	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Pat. N. 4.
	Sahaya, Sheonandan	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
1190	Sahu, Biseswarnath	...	Ditto ditto.
	Sahu, Lakshminarayan	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Kat. N. 2.
	San Nyun	...	Rangoon College.
	Santra, Rakhalchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sanyal, Anantakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	,, Bhubaneswar	...	Ditto ditto.
	,, Hari Prosad	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	,, Jatindranath	...	Ripon College.
	,, Jogeschandra	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 12.
	,, Jogischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.

1200	Sanyal, Kshitimohan	... Scottish Churches College.
	„ Nityaniranjan	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 50.
	„ Tarapada	... Rajshahi College.
	Sarju Prashad	... T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Sarkar, Akhilkrishna	... Rajshahi College.
	„ Asitkumar	... Scottish Churches College.
	„ Bijaybhushan	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Byomkes	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Charuchandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Charuchandra	... Rajshahi College.
1210	„ Girindranath	... Scottish Churches College.
	„ Harendranath	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Jatindramohan	... Rajshahi College.
	„ Krishnacharan	... Ripon College.
	„ Kshitischandra	... Ditto.
	„ Manindranath	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Manomohan	... Rajshahi College.
	„ Nareschandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Panchkari	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Ramanimohan	... B. M. College, Barisal.
1220	„ Sasibhushan	... Rajshahi College.
	„ Satischandra	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Ber. N. 2.
	„ Tarakchandra	... Rajshahi College.
	Sarma, Debeswar	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Raseswar	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sibchandra	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Sarmasarkar, Sureschandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
	Sastri, Radhamohan	... Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	Sathianadhan Paul	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sayeedull Haq	... City College, Calcutta.
1230	Sehanabis, Abinaschandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
	Sen, Akhilchandra	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Amulyachandra	... Ripon College.
	„ Anadicharan	... Scottish Churches College.
	„ Anantabimal	... Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	„ Aswinikumar	... Scottish Churches College.
	„ Basantakumar	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Debendranath	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Gaurikanta	... Ripon College.
	„ Hariranjan	... Chittagong College.
1240	„ Hemantakumar	... Rajshahi College.
	„ Hemchandra	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Dac. N. 6.
	„ Hemchandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Jitendrachandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Jatindranath, I	... Rajshahi College.
	„ Kshitischandra	... B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Kshitischandra	... St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Lalitmohan	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Lalitmohan	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Mahendralal	... Ditto ditto.
1250	„ Maheschandra	... Scottish Churches College.
	„ Manindrabikas	... Chittagong College.
	„ Praphullachandra	... Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar	... T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	„ Rabindranath	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Ramendrachandra	... Presidency College.
	„ Rasbihari	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Sachindranath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sachindrachandra	... Dacca College.
	„ Satischandra	... City College, Calcutta.
1260	„ Satyendrakumar	... Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Sudhansubhushan	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.

	*Sen, Sudhirkumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Trailokyanath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	Senapati, Adhirajmohan	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak.
	„ Anukulchandra	...	St. Pauls' C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Anantakumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Arabinda	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Asutosh	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
1270	„ Atulchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Bhabasankar	...	Dacca College.
	„ Bhupendramohan	...	Non-colligiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 8..
	„ Bipinbihari	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Birajmohan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Birendrakisor	...	Ditto ditto.
	„ Dhirendrakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Hemantakumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
1280	„ Kalipada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Mukundamurari*	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Nagendranath	...	Ditto ditto.
	„ Nalinbihari	...	Ripon College.
	„ Nareschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Nilratan	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Niradchandra	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Nripaticharan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Nripendranath	...	Ripon College.
1290	„ Ramaniranjan	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Ramranjan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Rasaranjan*	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Surendrachandra*	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Sureschandra, II	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Ditto ditto.
	„ Serajul Haque Chowdhuri.		Chittagong College.
	Shah Qasimuddin	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Shah, Kamalkanta	...	Scottish Churches College.
1300	Shaik Mahammad Sakaullat	...	Ripon College.
	Shaw, Ramakanta	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Shiva Nandan Mandal	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Shyamnarayan Sinha Sarma	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Siddhanta Amalkumar	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.
	Sihi, Haripada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sil, Bijaykrishna	...	Hughli College.
	„ Ganeschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Tarakdas	...	Ditto.
	Singh, Alfred	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
1310	Sinha, Asutosh	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Chandradip	...	Patna College.
	„ Chandrashekhar	...	Ditto.
	„ Girijabhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Hemchandra	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Jitendranarayan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Kripanath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnaprasanna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Nageshwar	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
1320	„ Nanigopal	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47.

* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15.
† Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1912-13 and 1913-14.

	Sinha, Rambhallabh	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	„ Ramratan	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	„ Sachindranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	„ Sasankabhushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhindranarayan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Surendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Tarapada	...	Ditto ditto.
	Sinha, Mahendrakumar (Manipuri).		City College, Calcutta.
	Sital Prasad	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
1330	Som, Atulchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Debendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Madhabchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	S. Nurul Hoda	...	City College.
	Sombarman, Harendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Srinibash Panday	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Calcutta.
	Sur, Kanailal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Swaminathan, S.	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Suryya Narayan Prasad	...	Patna College.
	Syed Ahmadul Hassan	...	Ripon College.
1340	Syed Ahmed Hosen	...	Presidency College.
	Syed Ibna Amam	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Syed Mohammed Hamid	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Syed Mabbubur Rahim	...	Ripon College.
	Syed Misbahududdin Husain	...	Dacca College.
	Syed Noorul Hossain	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Taran, Nanigopal ...	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Tarni Prasad ...	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
	Tasiruddin Ahmed ...	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Thakur, Jadabendranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
1350	„ Tarapada ...	...	Metropolitan Institution.
	Thoung Pe ...	...	Rangoon College.
	Tikadar, Dukhiram ...	...	Dacca College.
	Tun Aung ...	...	Rangoon College.
	Tun Tin	...	Ditto
	Udai Kumar ...	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
	Ujir, Debendranath ..	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Verma, Dhanindranath	...	Patna College.
1358	Wahidun Naby Khan	...	City College, Calcutta.

The undermentioned candidates who under special orders of the Syndicate sat for the examination in English and Vernacular composition only are declared to have passed in these subjects :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Bhattacharyya, Krishnaprasanna	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 26.
Chattopadhyay, Amalapada	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 27.
Datta, Jatindramohan	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 62.
Gangopadhyay, Annadacharan	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 8.
„ Haripada	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 14.
Ghosh, Asutosh	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 15.
Mukhopadhyay, Manomohan	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 63.
Sarkar, Jatindramohan	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 31.
Sengupta, Gopalchand	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Bar. N. 1.

10	Sengupta, Ramnath	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 13.
	„ Kalikinkar	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 61.
	„ Satyendranath	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 58.
13	„ Surendranath	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Coo. N. 1.

The undermentioned candidates who under special orders of the Syndicate sat for the examination in Vernacular composition only are declared to have passed in the subject:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Datta, Kulabhushan	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 17.
Nath, Bhabendralal	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 25.
Palit, Umaprasad	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 76.
Sanyal, Bhujangabhushan	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 39.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 24th June, 1916.

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ERRATA.

1. In the list of successful candidates who passed the last Matriculation Examination in the First Division, published on page 441 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 7th June, 1916,

for

"Guharay, Krishnachandra . . . . 17-8 Bhola Government High School"

please read

"Guharay, Kiranchandra . . . . 17-8 Bhola Government High School."

2. In the List of candidates, who passed the last Matriculation Examination in the First Division, published on page 430 of *Calcutta Gazette* of the 7th June, 1916, and on page 1050 of *India Gazette*, dated the 10th idem,

for

"Dasghosh Kshetrapal . . . . 16-1 Dacca Ukil's Institution"

please read

"Ghosh, Kshetrapaldas . . . . 16-1 Dacca Ukil's Institution."

3. In the list of successful candidates who passed the last Matriculation Examination in the Second Division, published on page 501 of *Calcutta Gazette* of the 7th June, 1916, and on page 1121 of *India Gazette*, dated the 10th idem,

for

"Gupta, Shivram Balkrishna . . . . 20-8 Bishop's Collegiate School"

please read

"Shivram Balkrishna Gupte . . . . 20-8 Bishop's Collegiate School."

4. In the list of candidates, who passed the last Matriculation Examination in the Second Division, published on page 497 of *Calcutta Gazette* of the 7th June, 1916, and on page 1117 of *India Gazette* dated the 10th idem,

for

"Gangopadhyay, Rajgokul . . . . 18-7 Jessore Zilla School"

please read

"Gangopadhyay, Rajgopal . . . . 18-7 Jessore Zilla School."

5. In the list of candidates, who passed the last Matriculation Examination in the Third Division, published on page 532 of *Calcutta Gazette* of the 7th June, 1916, and on page 1152 of *India Gazette*, dated the 10th idem,

for

"Gangopadhyay, Suryyabikram . . 17-2 Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 21"

please read

"Gaywaly, Surya Bikram . . 17-2 Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 21."

6. In the list of successful candidates who passed the last I.A. Examination in the First Division, published on page 547 of *Calcutta Gazette* of the 7th June, 1916, and on page 1167 of *India Gazette*, dated the 10th idem,

for

"Mukhopadhyay, Pasupatiranjan . . ... Presidency College, Calcutta"

please read

"Mukhopadhyay, Puspitaranjan . . ... Presidency College, Calcutta."

7. In the list of successful candidates, who passed the last I.A. Examination in the First Division, published on page 540 of *Calcutta Gazette* of the 7th June, 1916, and on page 1160 of *India Gazette*, dated the 10th idem,

for

"Md. Yusuff . . ... G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur"

please read

"Md. Yusuf . . ... G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur."

8. In the list of successful candidates who passed the last I.A. Examination in the Third Division, published on page 580 of *Calcuta Gazette* of the 7th June, 1916, and on page 1200 of *India Gazette*, dated the 10th idem,

for

"Chakrabarti Nagendranath . . ... Cotton College, Gauhati"

please read

"Chakrabarti Narendranath . . ... Cotton College, Gauhati."

9. In the list of successful candidates, who passed the last I.A. Examination in the special subject of Sanskrit only, published on page 589 of *Calcutta Gazette* of the 7th June 1916, and on page 1209 of *India Gazette*, dated the 10th idem,

for

"Dasgupta, Hemantakumar . . ... Non-collegiate student, Roll Dac. N. 6"

please read

"Dasgupta, Hemendrakumar . . ... Non-collegiate student, Roll Dac. N. 6."

10. In the list of the candidates, who have passed the last Final M.B. Examination, published on page 1220 of the *India Gazette*, dated the 10th June, 1916, and on page 622 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 14th idem,

for

"Kumar, Manimohan . . ... Medical College, Calcutta"

please read

"Kumar Manmohan . . ... Medical College, Calcutta."

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 10th May 1916.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

The 28th June 1916.

The Senate will proceed in the month of August 1917, to the election of a Tagore Professor of Law for a term of one year, to commence on the 1st of August 1918.

The salary of the professorship is Rs. 9,000 per annum, and the Professor will be expected to deliver a course of not less than twelve lectures on one of the following subjects :—

(i) The History of Hindu Law in the Vedic Age and in Past Vedic times down to the Institutes of Manu.

(ii) The Law of Pre-emption in British India.

(iii) Comparative Administrative Law, with special reference to the organization and legal position of the administrative authorities in British India.

The salary of the Professor will be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments, the first instalment to be paid on the first day of the month following that in which the first lecture is delivered.

Candidates for the Professorship are requested to forward their applications to the Registrar on or before the 1st May 1917, stating on which of the above-named three subjects they are prepared to lecture. Each candidate will forward with his application one hundred copies of a brief Synopsis of his proposed lectures; and, if he so pleases, the same number of copies of his Introductory Lecture.

The Professor will, not later than the month of August following his election, forward to the Registrar a complete copy (manuscript or typewritten) of the lectures which he proposes to deliver. The copy will be forthwith referred to a Committee of the Faculty of Law, consisting of not more than three members to be chosen by the Faculty, who will examine the same, and, before the expiry of two months from the date of the submission of the copy by the Professor to the Registrar, report to the Faculty whether the work is complete and ready for the Press. If, upon such report, the Faculty are satisfied that the work is complete, the Professor will commence to deliver his lectures within three months from the date of the resolution of the Faculty and shall complete the delivery thereof in another three months. The copy of the lectures delivered will remain in the custody of the Registrar and shall be sent to Press as soon as practicable after delivery thereof.

If the Professor fails to submit the copy of the lectures, or if the copy submitted be found, on examination, to be incomplete and not ready for the Press, the matter will be referred to the Faculty of Law, upon whose recommendation the Senate may either extend the time or cancel the appointment.

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 28th June 1916.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

Bombay, the 20th June 1916.

No. 10.—The undermentioned officers are granted leave out of India on medical certificate, with effect from the dates and for the periods specified against their names :—

Captain W. B. Huddleston, R.I.M. . . .	6 months, with effect from 29th May 1916.
Commander G. H. Finnis, R.I.M. . . .	3 months, with effect from 29th May 1916.
Temporary Lieutenant T. Sprott, R. I. M. . .	2 months, with effect from 20th June 1916.

No. 11.—The undermentioned officer is granted leave in India on medical certificate for the period specified, with effect from 2nd May 1916:—

Engineer G. Hull, R.I.M. . . . . 2 months and 2 weeks.

F. J. WILSON,
Dy. Director, Royal Indian Marine.

SURVEY OF INDIA—SOUTHERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Bangalore, the 19th June 1916.

No. 6.—Mr. Abdul Rahim K.B., Extra Assistant Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for 1 month and 11 days under Articles 246 and 260, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 23rd May 1916

T. F. B. RENNY-TAILYOUR, Colonel, R.E.,
Superintendent, Southern Circle.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that treasure consisting of the undermentioned articles of the value of Rs. 16 was found about 30th December 1915 in the dry land of Mukulla Lingam Naidu of Tulagam in Parlakimedi Taluk of Ganjam District.

Description of articles.	Weight.	Estimated value. Rs.	A.	P.
Three gold pies and an earring.	½ tola.	12	0	0
Two silver anklets.	4 tolas and 15 annas.	4	0	0
	TOTAL .	16	0	0

All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Ganjam at his office at Chatrapur, on 15th December 1916, in view of the matter being enquired into or determined according to law.

OFFICE OF THE COLLECTOR OF GANJAM,
Dated 14th June 1916.
Camp Berhampur.

N. MACMICHAEL,
Collector.

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 26th June 1916.

No. 7.—Mr. A. C. Robertson, District Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, is granted by the Secretary of State an extension of 3 months leave on medical certificate in continuation of the six months combined leave granted to him, with effect from the forenoon of 1st November 1915.

E. A. S. BELL,
Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway.

COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

Ajmer, the 23rd June 1916.

FORM B.

Notice under Section 6 of the Talukdars Loan Regulation (II of 1911).

Whereas Bhursingh, son of Indersingh Bhumia of Dhal, has applied for a loan under this Regulation, all persons having claims against the said Bhursingh or his immoveable property are called upon to submit a statement of the same in writing in Form C below, to the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, within 6 months from the date of the publication of this notice.

Every claim against the applicant or his immoveable property (other than a claim on the part of the Government) not submitted to the Commissioner in compliance with this notice, shall, save in the cases provided for by Sections 6 and 13 of the Indian Limitation Act, 1908, be deemed for all purposes and on all occasions to have been duly discharged, unless in any suit or proceeding instituted by the claimant or by any person claiming under him in respect of any such claim, it is proved to the satisfaction of the Court that he was unable to comply with the directions contained in this notice.

Every claim so admitted by the Court shall, notwithstanding any law, contract, decree or award to the contrary, cease to carry interest after the expiry of 6 months from the date of the publication of this notice.

2. With effect from the date of the publication of this notice, the consequences prescribed in Sections 7, 8, 16, 17 and 18, of the Regulation, a copy of which is published herewith, shall also ensue.

Copy of Sections 7, 8, 16, 17 and 18.

7. With effect from the date of the publication of a notice under Section 6, Sub-Section (1) the following consequences shall ensue, namely

(*a*) the applicant shall be incompetent to transfer or create any charge on, or interest in, his property or any part thereof, or to enter into a contract which may involve him in any pecuniary liability; and

(*b*) all suits and proceedings in any Civil Court in respect of any claim against the applicant shall be stayed, and no fresh suit or proceeding shall be instituted in respect of any such claim in any Civil Court.

8. Nothing in Section 7, clause (*a*), shall—

(*a*) apply to debts due for liabilities incurred to Government,

(*b*) apply to debts or liabilities which are incurred for necessaries for the maintenance of the applicant or his family, or for the due observance of funeral and other ceremonies to the extent approved by the Commissioner, or

(*c*) affect the capacity of the applicant to enter into a contract of marriage,

provided that he shall not incur in connection with such contract of marriage any pecuniary liability except such as the Commissioner, having regard to the personal law to which he is subject, and his rank and circumstances, may, in writing, declare to be reasonable.

16 (1) No suit shall be brought in any Civil Courts against any Talukdar upon any promise made after he has repaid a loan under this Regulation, to pay any debt contracted during the period between the grant and the repayment of such loan, or upon any ratification made after such loan has been repaid of any promise or contract made during such period, whether there is or is not any new consideration for such promise or ratification.

(2) Nothing in Sub-Section (1) shall apply to the debts or liabilities specified in Section 8.

17 (1). If any Talukdar to whom a loan has been granted under this Regulation—

(*a*) infringes any condition imposed under Section 13, Sub-Section (1) clause (*b*), or

(*b*) attempts to do any act, which, under Section 7, clause (*a*), he is incompetent to do,

the Chief Commissioner may by order in writing declare such Talukdar to be disqualified from managing his own property, and such Talukdar shall be deemed to be a landholder who is disqualified to manage his own property within the meaning of the Ajmer Government Wards Regulations, 1888, and the Court of Wards shall thereupon assume the superintendence of the property of such Talukdar.

(2) The Court of Wards shall withdraw its superintendence from any property of which it was assumed superintendence under Sub-Section (1) as soon as all instalments of the loan have been repaid to Government with the interest thereon.

18. In each of the folloing cases, namely :

(*a*) when a loan made under Section 13 has been repaid to Government with the interest thereon, or

(*b*) when the amount so lent with interest has been recovered by the management of the property under Section 17, or

(*c*) when an order rejecting an application has been passed under Section 13, the Commissioner shall notify, in the Gazette of India and in such other manner as the Chief Commissioner may by special or general order, direct, that the Talukdar has ceased to be subject to the disabilities mentioned in Section 7, with effect from the date of the publication of such notification.

DATED AJMER,
The 23rd June 1916.

C. C. WATSON, I. C. S.
Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

FORM C.

Under Section 9 of the Ajmer Talukdars Loan Regulation (II of 1911).

Name of creditor with caste and residence.	Name and title of debtor.	Amount of loan advanced and date of advancement thereof.	Rate of Interest.	Amount Received.		Balance Due.		Reference to bonds or khatas.	Remarks.
				Principal.	Interest.	Principal.	Interest.		

Signature of Creditor.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 22nd June 1916.

No. 4337-*Education*.—The Chief Commissioner, Delhi, having approved under Section 20 of Act III of 1911, the Punjab Municipal Act, of the election of Mr. L. L. W. Lewis, Superintending Engineer and a Member of the Imperial Delhi Municipal Committee, as President of the Imperial Delhi Municipal Committee, is pleased to notify his appointment as President of the said Committee under Section 24 of the said Act.

No. 4339-*Home*.—Major H. T. Stack, R.A.M.C., assumed collateral charge of the duties of Chief Medical Officer, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 16th June 1916.

No. 4352-*C. & I.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 56 of the Punjab Excise Act, 1914 (I of 1914), as applied to the Delhi Province, and with reference to Section 6, sub-section (*b*) of that Act, and in supersession of this office notification Nos. 4526-C. & I., dated 6th July 1915, and 5279-C. & I., dated the 7th August 1915, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to exempt, within the territories administered by him, from the restrictions imposed upon the import, export, transport, possession and sale of intoxicating drugs:—

1. Extractum Coca Liquidum.
2. Mist. Hepatica Compound.
3. Pigment Cocaine and Hydrarg. Perchloride.
4. Ampoules containing cocaine in admixture with Adrenalin, Hemisine or Epinine, when labelled by the makers as containing not more than $\frac{1}{3}$rd grain of cocaine in each ampoule.

5. Coca Cordial
6. Elixir Damiana Compound
7. Ixidama and other similar palatable preparations.
8. Kola Compound
9. Kola Cordial
10. Tonic Coca Wines

} when labelled by the makers as containing not more than half a drachm of Extractum Coca Liq. in each fluid ounce.

11. Cocaine hypodermic tablets:—
    - (*a*) Hydrochloride and cocaine $\frac{1}{16}$th gr.
    - (*b*) Homatropine and cocaine.
    - (*c*) Atropine and cocaine.
    - (*d*) Pilocarpine and cocaine.
    - (*e*) Aromatic throat tablets containing menthol, myrrh, krameria and cocaine $\frac{1}{32}$nd gr.
    - (*f*) Aseptoids, Dr. Macnaughton Jones, each containing $\frac{1}{16}$th gr. of cocaine hydrochloride.

12. Ointments containing cocaine or other derivatives of coca in admixture with other drugs and rendered nauseous to the taste.

13. Ophthalmic tablets when labelled by the makers as containing not more than $\frac{1}{30}$th gr. of cocaine hydrochloride in each tablet.

14. Other preparations containing cocaine or other derivatives of coca in admixture with other drugs, when labelled by the makers as containing in the aggregate not more than such specified percentage of cocaine hydrochloride or other derivatives of coca per tablet, trochiscum, pastille solube, sterule, enule, lamella or fluid drachm as will render it impossible for any such preparation to be taken for the effects of cocaine or any other derivative of coca alone, provided—
    - (1) that every preparation shall be labelled with the manufacturer's name;
    - (2) that the exemption allowed by these orders shall not extend to preparations manufactured by any maker or firm whose produce may be declared by the Local Government to be excluded from the scope of these orders.

2. This exemption does not apply to the importation of the preparations above specified by sea by means of the post, but applies only to their transmission by means of the inland post.

The 23rd June 1916.

No. 4378-*Edn.*—Whereas the Municipal Committee of Delhi has applied to the Local Government, under the provisions of Section 58 of Act III of 1911, and whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, that the land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely, for construction of a sewer, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

The declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act I of 1894, and under Section 7 of the said Act, the Collector of Delhi is hereby directed to take order for the acquisition of the ownership of the said land.

SPECIFICATION.

District.	Tahsil.	Mauza.	Area in acres.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi . .	Delhi . .	Delhi . .	·0041 acres.	North.—House of Abdul Bari South. Ditto. East.—Gali Municipal . . West.—Gali and Municipal Land.	Office of the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi.

The 24th June 1916.

No. 4386-*Home.*—Mr. I. W. Bowring, Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, has been granted privilege leave for 42 days under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st July 1916, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

The 26th June 1916.

No. 4393-*Home.*—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 17th June 1916, is published for information :—

No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of birth per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Delhi . .	225,471	93	81	174	106	100	206	...	...	...	73	7	54	2	31	39	27	25	52	40·13	47·51
	Notified Area	3,673	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14·18	14·18
	Total .	229,144	93	82	175	107	100	207	...	...	...	74	7	54	2	31	39	27	25	52	39·71	46·07

The 26th June 1916.

No. 4394-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 15th June 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			15
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half months.	Total in present half month.	Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.			Remarks.
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
P. S. Alipur	43	60	...	...	...	43	...	16	...	...	1	...	14	12	26	
Nangloi	49	33	...	...	...	21	...	7	...	...	2	3	3	4	7	
Najafgarh	34	39	..	..	...	26	..	11	1	..	...	1	5	7	12	
Subzimundi	4	4	...	..	...	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	
Paharganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	—	...	..	...	
Mehrauli	46	35	...	1	...	15	...	17	...	...	..	2	11	6	17	
Raisina	17	12	...	...	..	10	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	
Shahdara	10	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	2	
New Cantonment	2	2	...	...	...	1	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Total of the District	205	189	..	1	...	124	..	53	1	...	3	7	35	33	68	

No. 4396-*C. & I.*—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half month ending 15th June 1916.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

Items.	Amount per Rupee.		Items.	Amount per Rupee.	
	Srs.	Chs.		Srs.	Chs.
Wheat, white	10	0	Maize	16	0
Barley	13	8	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	9	0
Rice—Best sort	2	12	Firewood	65	0
Rice—Common sort	5	12	Salt, Sambhar—Wholesale	20	0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	13	0	Salt, Sambhar—Retail	19	0
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	12	0	Gur	6	8
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	...		Cotton (unginned)	...	
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...		Bejhar	13	0
Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	12	0			

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the head-quarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 15th June 1916. (*Vide* paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82½ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	3 1 0
,, husked	6 0 0	Ghi, 1st quality	52 0 0
Wheat	3 10 0	Flour (Wheat)	4 4 0
Barley	2 14 0	Tobacco Leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	13 8 0
Jowár	2 15 0	Salt, Sambhar	2 0 0
Bajra	3 3 0	Raw Hides (Cow)	80 0 0
Maize	2 6 0	Bran	2 14 0
Gram	3 3 0	Grass (dry)	1 5 0
Arhar Dál	4 2 0	Bhusa (white)	1 0 0
Linseed	5 8 0	Jowár Stalks	1 12 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	4 8 0	Bengal Coal	...
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine Oil (per tin, stating the brand) Victoria brand.	2 3 3
Til (jinjili seed)	6 4 0	Plough Bullocks, per pair	150 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur	6 8 0	Sheep, per score	80 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	...		

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,

Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA, AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated Abu, 23rd June 1916.

No. 1883-*B*. III 3-14.—Mr. J. G. Hogan, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Ajmer-Merwara, is granted privilege leave for 3 months with effect from the 4th July 1916 or subsequent date.

By order,

L. M. KAYE,

Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 19th June 1916.

No. 2070-*R.*—Mr. S. D. Turner, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 2nd grade and Treasury Officer, Quetta, will retire from the public service with effect from the afternoon of the 20th June 1916.

No. 2071-*R.*—Consequent on the retirement from the public service of Mr. S. D. Turner, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 2nd grade and Treasury Officer, Quetta, and with effect from the afternoon of the 20th June 1916, the following promotions and appointments are made :—

(1) H. Rattan Chand, Tahsildar, 2nd grade, and Provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner, 5th grade, to be substantive Extra Assistant Commissioner, 5th grade.

(2) L. Majju Ram, Tahsildar, 3rd (Provisional 2nd) grade, and *s. p. t.* Extra Assistant Commissioner, 6th grade, to be provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner 6th grade.

(3) Mr. H. G. R. Adie, Superintendent of the office of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner to be *s. p. t.* Extra Assistant Commissioner, 4th grade, and Treasury Officer, Quetta.

By order,

A. N. L. CATER,
First Assistant.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE.

Delhi, the 22nd June 1916.

No. 1052-*E.*—Mr. P. Bourne, Sub Engineer, 3rd Grade, attached to the VI Project Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for one month under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations with effect from the 20th July 1916 or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P.W.D.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 98 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 12th June 1916.

In the matter of Yempala Ramaya, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Yempala Ramaya, residing at Dunneedaw, Rangoon, on the 9th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Yempala Ramaya.

CASE No. 99 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 12th June 1916.

In the matter of Maung Hla Aung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Hla Aung, of Ohubindan Quarter, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 9th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Hla Aung.

CASE No. 100 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 13th June 1916.

In the matter of Duda Danaya, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Duda Danaya, Boat Tindal of Kamakasit, Rangoon, on the 7th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 12th day of June 1916 against the said Duda Danaya.

CASE No. 101 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 15th June 1916.

In the matter of Maung Pan Byay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Pan Byay, Doctor, residing at No. 29, Augyi Dalla, Rangoon, on the 13th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Pan Byay.

CASE No. 7 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 17th June 1916.

In the matter of Maung Thein, Clerk, residing at 51st Sagabin Street, Kemmendine, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging the said Maung Thein an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 15th day of June 1916.

CASE No. 103 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 21st June 1916.

In the matter of Moung Ba Thein, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Moung Ba Thein, Clerk, residing at No. 35, 53rd Street, Rangoon, on the 19th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Moung Ba Thein.

CASE No. 104 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 23rd June 1916.

In the matter of Maung Tun Thein, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petiton for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Tun Thein, Paddy Trader of No. 27, Inzein Road, Kemmendine, Rangoon, now a Civil Prisoner in the Rangoon Central Jail on the 21st day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Tun Thein.

CASE No. 105 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 22nd June 1916.

In the matter of Mg Ngwe Hnyun, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mg Ngwe Hnyun, unemployed, of No. 24, 15th Street, Rangoon, on the 21st day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mg Ngwe Hnyun.

CASE No. 106 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 23rd June 1916.

In the matter of A. Pattabi Iyer, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. Pattabi Iyer, agent of the Rangoon Commercial Company, residing at No. 67, Mogul Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said A. Pattabi Iyer.

E. W. W. XAVIER,
Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 21 OF 1916.

Bhairun Singh, son of Rughnath Singh, Rajput, Ajmer, Applicant . . Insolvent,

against

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Seth Amar Chand Agerwala of Ajmer . . .	500	0	0
2. Seth Johri Lal, son of Askaran now Bangal *alias* Ramjiwan, purchaser of decree.	230	0	0
3. Asa Ram Aggerwala of Ajmer	100	0	0
4. Hazari Lal, Chouk, Karakka, Ajmer . . .	50	0	0
5. Man Mal, son of Khawaju Lal, Saraogi, Ajmer .	50	0	0
6. Rahim Baxsh, son of Noor Mohamed, Ajmer . .	200	0	0
7. Chunnilal, Mohajan, Ghee Mandi, Ajmer . .	3	0	0
8. Bahadar Mal, Mohajan, Dargah Bazar, Ajmer . .	5	0	0
9. Sugan Chand, Mohajan, Dargah Bazar . . .	3	8	0
10. Nath Mal, Mohajan, Agerwala, Patti Katla, Ajmer .	2	0	0
11. Sri Kishen, Mohajan, Pansari, Naya Bazar, Ajmer .	4	0	0
12. Sujan Singh, son of Gopal Singh, Rajput, Rampura (Pisangan).	150	0	0

Creditors.

Whereas the applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907 and the application will be heard by the Court, on the 22nd July 1916 at 10-30 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorised agent on the date fixed to oppose the application.

In case of default of their appearance the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 20th day of June 1916.

No. 22 OF 1916.

Mangal Chand, son of Bakhtawar Mal Saraogi of Ajmer . . Applicant, Insolvent,

against

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Ghansham Dass, son of Ridhtaran of Ajmer . .	260	0	0
2. Rughnath and Sohan Lal, Mohajan of Ajmer . .	169	0	0
3. Baldeo, son of Pooran Mal, Mohajan of Nayanager .	60	0	0
4. Girdhari, son of Rughnath, Mohajan of Bhilwara . .	83	5	0
5. Moti, son of Hera Kasera of Gobindgarh . . .	28	0	0
6. Ram Rattan Kasera of Gobindgarh	20	0	0
7. Shyam Lal Chimman Lal of Moradabad . . .	20	0	0
8. Kishori Lal Narayan Dass of Agra	20	0	0
9. Jawahar Mal Nathmal, Mohajan of Kishenganj . .	114	4	0
10. Jandalal Sultan Mal, Mohajan of Ajmer . . .	20	0	0

Creditors.

Whereas the applicant Mangal Chand, Insolvent, has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907 and the application will be heard on the 24th July 1916 at 10-30 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they must appear before the Court on the date fixed and oppose the application either in person or through the authorised agent.

In default of their appearance the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 23rd day of June 1916.

DURGA PRASAD,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE COURT OF M. RAHIM BAKHSH, M.A., JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 6 OF 1916.

Dated the 20th June 1916.

In the matter of Lekha, son of Doulat Chamar, of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 7th January 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and in the absence of the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 42 OF 1916.

Dated the 22nd June 1916.

In the matter of Mohamed Saddiq Husein, son of Mohamed Ibrahim of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 12th May 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and hearing the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

SUIT No. 41 OF 1916.

Dated the 13th June 1916.

In the matter of insolvency of Hukam Chand, son of Dhari Mal, Compositor, Government Press, Delhi, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under Section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Hukam Chand to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 13th July 1916.

SUIT No. 44 OF 1916.

Dated the 20th June 1916.

In the matter of insolvency of Abdulla, son of Hussaine Hauz Muzaffar Khan, Delhi, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Abdulla to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 7th July 1916.

SUIT No. 45 OF 1916.

Dated the 2nd June 1916.

In the matter of insolvency of Man Singh, son of Chaman Lal Pahari Dhiraj, Delhi, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Man Singh to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 10th July 1916.

RAHIM BAKSH,

Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

In Insolvency.

No. 307 OF 1914.

Dated the 21st June 1916.

Re Trieumdas Mitha Mehta, of Bombay, Hindoo Inhabitant, residing at No. 177—189, Berbhai Molla, lately a speculator in Cotton, Oil, Linseed and Silver and now unemployed: an Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the order of adjudication made herein on the 26th day of May 1914 against the said Insolvent has been this day annulled.

No. 598 OF 1914.

Dated the 21st June 1916.

Re Chandulal Chhaganlal Sha, of Bombay, Hindoo Inhabitant, residing at Pydhowni, lately a Shroff and also doing Insurance business in partnership with Premchand Chunilal at Bombay and Ahmedabad under the name of Abhechand Panachand and now unemployed: an Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the order, made herein on the 17th day of May 1916 annulling the order of adjudication made on the 21st day of September 1914 against the above named Insolvent, has been this day revoked, and that the said order of adjudication restored to file.

No. 754 of 1915.

Dated the 21st June 1916.

Re Hirji Ramji and Harkisondas Ramji, of Bombay, Hindoo Inhabitants, until lately carrying on business as Gold and Silver Merchants, at Choksi Bazar near Mulji Jetha Market, outside the Fort Bombay under the style of Hirji Ramji: Adjudged Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that the order of adjudication made herein on the 9th day of December 1915 against the said Insolvents has been this day annulled, so far as the said Insolvent Harkisondas Ramji is concerned.

No. 215 of 1916.

Dated the 21st June 1916.

Re Sunderji Walji Khalpada, of Bombay, Hindoo Inhabitant, residing at Princess Street, a servant in the employ of Motilal Harkisondas: an Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the order of adjudication made herein on the 12th day of April 1916 against the said Insolvent has been this day annulled.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

SUMMARY CASE.

No. 221 of 1915.

Dated the 26th June 1916.

Re Lewis Joseph Gomes.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 8th day of August 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 227 of 1915.

Dated the 26th June 1916.

Re Joseph Robert Maher.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 8th day of August 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 15 of 1916.

Dated the 26th June 1916.

Re Hari Gobinda Goswami.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 8th day of August 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 16TH TO 22ND JUNE 1916.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.											Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.						
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary Coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	22	...	...	22	20	...	20	3	62	15	...	80	...	...	...
Bombay	31	1	...	32	26	...	26	2	144	8	1	155	...	...	1

Silver tendered for coinage for the Egyptian Government, but not brought to account—4,00,000, Maria Theresa Dollars.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 29th June 1916.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

The following are declared to have passed the 4th grade Public Works Department Accountantship Examination held by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 5th and 6th, 1916 at Sibpur, Shillong, Aijal, Chittagong, Ranchi and Rangoon under authority of paras. 13 to 24 of Appendix 2, Vol. III of the Public Works Department Code, VII Edition.

(In order of merit).

Roll No.	Name.	Centre.
1	Anadi Charan Mukerjie	Simla.
136	Javajji Govinda Swami Chetti	Rangoon.
9	Prafulla Kumar Chaudhuri	Shillong.
135	Charles Donald McIntyre	Rangoon.
17	Narendra Chandra Das Gupta	Shillong.
77	Krishna Chandra Roy	C. E. College.
63	Subrahmanya Vaithiswaran	Ditto.
95	Surendra Nath Bhattacheryya	Ditto.
102	Bipin Bihari Chandra	Ditto.
20	Benode Behari Ghose	Shillong.
58	Trailakya Nath Ray	C. E. College.
81	Jitendra Nath Chatterjie	Ditto.
34	Apurba Chandra Chatterjee	Ranchi.
41	Madhu Sudhan Roy Ghatak	C. E. College.
111	Pulin Bihary Dutta	Ditto.
11	Aswini Kumar Chakravarty	Aijal.
40	Basudeb Das	C. E. College.
12	Bibhuti Bhusan Roy	Shillong.
33	Suresh Chandra Sen Gupta	Ranchi.
29	Jnanendra Kumar Pramanik	Do.
19	Akshoya Kumar Bhattacharya	Shillong.
2	Gopal Chandra Bhattacharjee	Chittagong.
13	Rahim Baksh	Shillong.
51	Aswini Kumar Lahiry	C. E. College.
14	Madhu Sudhan Chakrabartty	Shillong.

The names of successful candidates over 25 years of age will be published separately.

B. HEATON,
Principal

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR,
The 28th June 1916.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 27th June 1916.

No. 949-G.—Mr. H. H. Leatham, Superintendent (Temporary and Supernumerary), in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 5th (Mhow) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, for the period from the 25th April to the 10th May 1916 and again with effect from the 13th June 1916.

No. 950-G.—Mr. Amarendra Nath Auditto, Accountant, 1st grade, sub. *pro-tem.*, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, for the period from the 7th to the 19th June 1916.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant General.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 2-5th Battalion, Hampshire Regiment, dated at Secunderabad, this 18th day of June 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—2793, Private, Smith Joseph.
Age—38½ years.
Height—5 feet 7¼ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, medium; hair, iron grey; eyes, grey.
Trade—Baker.
Date of enlistment—9th December 1914.
Place of enlistment—Portsmouth.
Date of desertion or absence—17th June 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Secunderabad, India.
Marks—Miserable looking; no moustache; walks with slight limp (left leg); square jaw.
Under two years' service.

A. L. STEVENSON, Major,
Commanding 2-5th Battalion, Hampshire Regiment.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the "W" Battery, R. H. A., dated at Meerut, this 26th day of June 1916.

Number Rank, and Name—57292, Driver Hurley.
Age—22 years 11 months (present age).
Height—5 feet 7 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, pale; hair, brown; eyes, brown.
Trade—None.
Date of enlistment—13th May 1909.
Place of enlistment—Meerut.
Parish and County in which born—Karachi, India.
Date of desertion or absence—22nd June 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Landour, Mussoorie, when ordered to rejoin his Unit by Military Authorities.
Marks—One large white scar on inner side of right leg.

N. M. ADAM, LIEUT., R. H. A.,
Commanding "W" Battery, R. H. A.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The 13th May 1916.

No. 28.—Mr. Harnam Singh, Superintendent, Gudha Circle, Sambhar Lake Division, is granted privilege leave for 40 days from the 26th May 1916.

J. F. CONNOLLY,
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 21st June 1916.

No. 1543-s-Ap.—Mr. F. J. Loughlin, Postmaster, Peshawar, pay Rs. 300—400, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 2nd July 1916 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. A. C. F. Browne, Postmaster, Ferozepore, is appointed to officiate as Postmaster, Peshawar, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. F. J. Loughlin, or until further orders.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 28th June 1916.

No. 2565-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 15th June 1916 to 28th June 1916.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Office.		
Sonpura	Assam	16th April 1916 .	Closed.
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Borhat	Assam-Bengal Railway . .	15th May 1916 .	Opened.
Dhanawara	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	28th „ „ .	„
Kakosi Metrana Road . . .	Ditto .	„ „ „ .	„
Kauriala Ghat	Rohilkhand Kumaon Railway .	15th June „ .	Closed.
Sonaripur	Ditto .	„ „ „ .	„

The following alterations in the names of Government Telegraph Offices are notified :—

"Sakhigopal" instead of "Satyabadi".

"Saugor Cantt." instead of "Saugor".

R. MEREDITH,
Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic.

The 29th June 1916.

No. 2600-T.—Mr. L. L. Rau, Assistant Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Madras Circle, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 22nd June 1916.

Mr. J. Steele, Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, is appointed to officiate in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, Madras Circle, during the absence of Mr. L. L. Rau on privilege leave.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 16, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
R. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Calcutta.
Rama Krishna and Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students and Company, Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

April 1916.

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—

May 1916.

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade, during—

May 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

Trade—

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India.—
No. 1 of 1915-16.

Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d* (2*a.*)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 3*s.* 3*p.* (1*s.*)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3-4 or 3*s.* (3*s.*)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*s.*)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6*s.* (6*s.*)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6*s.* 6*d.* (4*s.*)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*s.*)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6*s.* 9*d.* (8*s.*)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6*s.* (6*s.*)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*s.* 9*p.* (1*s.*)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5*s.* 6*p.* (1*s.*)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 3*s.* 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 6*s.* or 9*d.* (2*s.*)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9*p.* (1*s.*)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act VI of 1915 Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6*p* (1*s.*)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9*p.* (1*s.*)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3*p* (1*s.*)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1*s.* 6*p.* (1*s.*)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (8*s.*)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1*s.*)

Rules and Orders—

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*d.* (8*s.*)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6*p.* (1*s.*)

Codes—

Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (9*s.*)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5*s.* or 6*p.* (1*s.*)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1*s.* (1*s.*)

Act V of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9*p.* (1*s.*)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*s.*)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover, 4*s.* or 5*d.* (1*s.*)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 35. Royal 8vo. Board. 11*s.* or 1*s.* (3*s.*)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*s.* or 9*d.* (1*s.*)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*s.* or 5*d.* (1*s.*)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 36, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11*s.* or 1*s.* (3*s.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits). Super-Royal 4to. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30*s.* (12*s.*)

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1912-13. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30*s.* (12*s.*)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Re. 2 or 3*s.* (6*s.*)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915.) Royal 8vo. Cloth. 6*s.* or 7*d.* (2*s.*)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (4*s.*)

Publications of the Department of Education. 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1*s.* or 1*d.* (1*s.*)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 3*s.* (6*s.*)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.*)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (4*s.*)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 8*s.* or 9*d.* (2*s.*)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (2*s.*)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini (Stapf.) by R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil (Motia). By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (3*s.*)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series), Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylviculture Study. By R. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*d.* (7*s.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 32, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.*)

Technical Publications—

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17.

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 43.

Vol. III. Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans, relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans, relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Board. Complete set. Rs. 20 or 26*s.* 8*d.* (Rs. 3.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 11d. (4a.)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 35. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (4a.)

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1a. (1a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

List, Civil—The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 37. Corrected up to 1st January 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (4a.)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (4a.) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8a.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.
25th December ,,
25th January 1916.
25th February ,,
25th March ,,
25th April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Posts and Telegraphs.—Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6a. or 7d. (1a.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Mainijmant, 1906. Demy 16mo. Cloth. Rs. 3-12 or 6s. (8a.)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet 1915.

In Urdu. A. 1 (1a.)
In Hindi. As. 2 (1a.)
In Gurmukhi. A. 1 (1a.)

List, Classified—Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (2a.)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3 (1a.)
In Hindi. As. 3 (1a.)
In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1a.)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (2a.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (10-pr. R.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (18-pr. Q.F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d. (1a.)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q. F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 14a. or 1s. 3d. (4a.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5a.)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1913. 4a. (1a.)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1913. 8a. (2a. 6p.)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Rs. 3. (7a.)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the Quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the half-month ending—

15th October 1915.
30th ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,

Foolscap 6p. (6p.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of —

October 1915.
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper. 2a. or 2d. (1a.) each.

Duty (Import) — Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of war. 12a.

Factories and other large Industries — List of — in the year 1911. Rs. 4 (4s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Final General Memorandum—

Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Cotton, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Rice, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16, 6p. (6p.)

Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) **from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months, April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year.** Foolscap. 6p. (6p.)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Frontier Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan for 1913-14. 13a. (2a.)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1a. 6p. (1a.) each.

Imports and Exports—Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1913-1914, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. 8a. (1a.)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e.* exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) **imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months, April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year.** Foolscap. Price half anna.

Index numbers of Prices—**(see Prices).**

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1914. 8a.

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1913-14. Rs. 3-3 (5a.)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1912-13. Rs. 2 (2s.)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1912 expressed in Index numbers. 12a. (3a.)

Prices and Freights—Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta, (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 12a. (1a.)

Prices and Freights in India—Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Rs. 2-8. (2a.)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 6a. or 6d. (1a.) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail —

2nd half of September 1915.
1st ,, ,, October ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, November ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, December ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, January 1916.
2nd ,, ,, February ,,
1st ,, ,, March ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, April ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1a. 6p. or 2d. (6p.) each.

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1914. Price As. 8.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months, April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade Navigation of British India for the month of—

February 1916.
March ,,
April ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.) each.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the — of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Rs. 4 (Rs. 1)
Volume II—Rs. 3-8 (12a.)
,, III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of—

November 1915.

December ,,

January 1916.

February 1916.

March ,,

April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (3a.) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.

December ,,

January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue— Limp Rs. 1-8 or 3s. 3d. (4a.) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4a. or 5d. (2a.)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I. Thirteenth issue. Foolscap Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 3d. (6a.)

Agricultural Statistics. 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (6p.)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. (2a.)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria. Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 8 (2a.)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war Foolscap. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By R. A. Gamble. Foolscap. Limp. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6a. or 7d. (1a.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 3d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12a. or 1s. (2a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1s. 5d. (3a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1740. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-12 or 5s. 8d. (5a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-83. Vol. I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1782. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-6 or 2s. (4a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. Foolscap. Board. 14a. or 1s. 4d. (3a.)

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. (4a.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 2s. 8d. (2a.)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell, Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (6a.)

Records of Fort St. George—

Selections from Fort St. David. Consultations 1741. Foolscap. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters, from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1740. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7a. or 7d. (1a.)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 3d. (3a.)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2a. 6p. or 2d. (1a.)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14. Fiftieth number. 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; rewritten and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V. Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Price Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), No. 9, Nos. 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.
Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, No. 1. At Rs. 2.
Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.
Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.
Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galong. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farîda tu'L-'Asr: (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatîmatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'âlibî), Rs. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVI. H. H. Hayden, C.I.E. F.R.S., and L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S. Quinquennial Review of the Mineral Production of India, by Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., and L. L. Fermor. Revised for the years 1909 to 1913 (with plates 1 to 8). Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 2, by Carl Diener, Ph.D., Professor of Palæontology at the University of Vienna. The Anthracolithic Faunæ of Kashmir, Kanaur and Spiti (with plates I to XI). Rs. 2-12.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocenè du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Contents and Index of the Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volumes XXI to XXXV. By G. deP. Cotter. General Index. Re. 1.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST DECEMBER 1915 TO 31ST MAY 1916.

Monthly Weather Review for July to October 1915. Re. 1 per month.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part XIII, by E. P. Harrison, Ph. D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta standard barometer. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 1, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

STOLEN OR DESTROYED.

The upper halves of the Government Promissory Notes Nos. 070468 and 070463 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 4,000 and Rs. 2,500, originally standing in the name of Durga Pershad, Rai Bahadur of Farrukhabad, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the advertiser—BHARAT ENDU, Managing Member of an undivided joint Hindu family governed by Mitakshara law.

Residence—Government Treasurer, Farrukhabad.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 079413, 079114, 102296 and 102297 for R1,000 each, of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral and Bros., and Nos. 152679 and 152680 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for R1,000 each, originally standing in the name of Satya Gopal Dey and last endorsed to Manada Sundari Dasi, the proprietrix and the Note No. 033721 for R500 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01, originally standing in the name of P. G. and W. Sawoo and last endorsed to Bama Sundari Dasi, the proprietrix, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the respective proprietrix. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertisers—MANADA SUNDARI DASI,
BAMA SUNDARI DASI.

Residence—105, Tollygunge Road, Calcutta.

LOST.

The undermentioned Government Promissory Notes aggregating Rs. 1,800 blank endorsed by the parties named against them and made over to Calcutta Improvement Trust by whom they were never endorsed to any other person having been lost, stolen or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the undermentioned notes and the interest due thereon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors.

The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned securities.

Particulars of G. P. Notes.	Originally standing in the name of and last Blank endorsed by
3 per cent G. P. Note, No. 074101 of 1896-97 .	Rs. 1,000
„ „ „ Nos. 068072, 071500 and 057704 for Rs. 100 each of the 3 per cent. loan of 1896-97 aggregating	Rs. 300 P. C. Coomar & Co.
3 per cent. G. P. Note, No. 058316 of the 3 per cent. loan of 1896-97	Rs. 100
3 per cent. G. P. Note, No. 080545 of the 3 per cent. loan of 1896-97	Rs. 100 Originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral & Bros. and last blank endorsed by N. D. Banerjee.
3½ per cent. G. P. Note, No. 235543 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1865	Rs. 100 Originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last blank endorsed by A. C. Bose.
3½ per cent. G. P. Note, Nos. 182198 and 170753 for Rs. 100 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 aggregating	Rs. 200 Originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral & Bros. and last blank endorsed by B. B. Chatterjee.
	Rs. 1,800

A. J. SMAIL,
Secretary, Calcutta Improvement Trust.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 27. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 1, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 31ST MAY 1916

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
June 27, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

ith previous year—

PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 31st May 1916 as compared with the corresponding period of 1915.

Rice (Common)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dâl (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 31st May of																			
1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
100	111	100	106	...	...	...	...	100	117	100	88	100	101	100	100	...	...	100	130
100	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	120	100	107	100	118
100	58	100	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	89	100	106	100	113	100	125	100	135
100	93	100	87	100	83	100	94	100	75	100	89	100	93	100	124	100	98	100	112
100	102	100	86	100	102	100	75	100	74	100	95	100	87	100	110	100	94	100	128
100	100	100	91	100	114	100	79	...	...	100	119	100	89	100	107	100	87	100	114
100	90	100	86	100	113	100	90	100	70	100	109	100	90	100	114	100	98	100	118
100	95	100	114	100	137	100	153	100	108	100	114	100	96	100	113	100	114	100	114
100	107	100	81	100	123	100	109	100	85	100	100	100	85	100	134	...	...	...	...
100	113	100	88	100	103	100	98	...	...	100	92	100	104	100	104	100	94	...	...
100	92	100	92	...	...	100	85	...	...	100	102	100	92	100	120	...	...	100	118
100	108	...	...	...	...	100	98	...	..	100	76	100	89	100	107	100	105	100	125
100	100	100	92	100	111	100	98	100	88	100	94	100	94	100	114	100	102	100	121

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

th previous fortnight—

PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 31st May 1916 as compared with the previous fortnight.

Rice (common).		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dâl (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
15th May 1916	31st May 1916	15th May 1916	31st May 1916	15th May 1916	31st May 1916	15th May 1916	31st May 1916	15th May 1916	31st May 1916	15th May 1916	31st May 1916	15th May 1916	31st May 1916	15th May 1916	31st May 1916	15th May 1916	31st May 1916	15th May 1916	31st May 1916
100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100
100	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	105	100	93
100	93	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	104	100	100	100	100	100	96
100	100	100	97	100	91	100	99	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	95
100	100	100	102	100	102	100	104	100	102	100	105	100	100	100	99	100	100	100	102
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	87	100	100	100	100	100	100
100	99	100	103	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	105	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
100	100	100	101	100	102	100	98	100	104	100	102	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	101
100	107	100	101	100	105	100	97	100	106	100	104	100	100	100	102	100	102	...	...
100	101	100	100	100	100	100	99	...	...	100	101	100	100	100	100	100	99	...	...
100	101	100	101	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	98	100	100	100	102	...	...	100	100
100	92	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	103	100	103
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	102	100	101	100	99	100	101	100	101	100	99

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at c selected markets during the fortnight ending 31st May of the years 1914, 1915 and 1916.

	WHEAT (*Triticum Sativum*)			RICE (common)			JAWAR (*Andropogon sorghum*)			BAJRA (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			GRAM (*Cicer arietinum*	
	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
. .	3 14 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	5 12 0	...	...	3 0 0	...	...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 8 0
.	*1 7 1	*5 6 4	...	4 10 3	4 10 3	...	3 0 0	3 2 0	...	3 14 8	3 4 6	...	3 7 10	4 2 0
.	3 9 0	4 6 0	4 1 0	5 0 0	4 9 6	6 3 0	2 13 6	3 3 0	3 2 0	3 5 3	3 12 0	3 14 4	...	...
.	...	...	...	5 4 10	5 12	4 5 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 1 11	3 13 6
.	...	5 1 3	4 14 9	3 6 6	3 3 9	3 10 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 5	4 0 0
.	...	...	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	3 10 0	4 6 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	2 13 0	3 0 0	...	4 0 0	3 4 0	...	3 0 0	3 4 0
.	4 8 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	6 0 0	5 2 0	5 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 10 0	4 0 0
	4 1 4	5 1 3	4 5 8	4 3 4	4 11 3	4 11 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 1 4	3 12 11
.	3 14 11	4 7 6	4 0 1	5 6 1	5 8 3	5 8 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 9 4	3 5 9
.	3 14 0	4 5 0	4 0 0	5 13 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	2 5 6	3 2 0	3 8 0	...	...	3 10 0	3 2 0	3 1 6
.	3 9 0	3 14 6	3 9 0	5 11 0	5 8 3	5 8 3	...	3 5 6	...	...	...	...	3 2 3	2 13 9
.	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 1 7	5 14 9	6 2 5	6 2 5	2 10 8	3 3 2	3 8 10	3 1 2	3 12 11	4 0 0	3 7 7	2 15 5
.	3 11 6	4 4 3	3 14 6	4 13 6	4 5 3	4 11 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 10 8	3 3 2
.	3 5 3	3 14 3	3 8 0	5 0 0	5 11 3	5 12 0	3 5 3	3 10 3	...	3 3 4	3 5 3	...	2 15 6	2 12 0
.	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 7 6	4 13 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	3 1 3	3 7 6	3 3 5	3 11 6	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 4 3	2 13 9
	3 5 3	3 12 3	3 3 3	5 5 0	5 8 0	5 11 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 2 9	2 14 6
.	3 14 0	3 13 6	3 5 0	5 11 0	5 12 0	5 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 3 0	3 8 0	3 3 3
	3 3 0	3 14 3	3 4 0	5 8 0	5 14 0	5 4 0	3 4 0	3 10 0	..	..	3 10 6	...	3 2 6	3 0 0
.	3 6 0	3 15 6	3 10 9	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 11 6	2 8 0	3 10 0	2 10 9	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	3 1 0	2 13 0
.	3 13 0	4 3 0	3 14 0	6 10 0	6 10 0	6 11 0	2 12 0	3 8 0	3 13 0	3 3 0	3 8 0	4 0 0	3 3 0	2 11 0
	3 13 4	3 4 6	3 13 4	5 13 11	6 2 5	6 2 5	4 3 9	3 1 3	2 14 9	4 3 9	3 5 1	3 13 4	3 7 4	3 2 8
	4 6 1	4 11 2	4 2 4	...	...	...	3 8 0	2 10 0	2 12 8	...	...	...	...	...
	4 4 11	5 6 2	...	6 0 9	5 0 3	5 12 11	2 11 4	2 11 9	3 5 11	3 9 9	3 9 9	3 13 1	3 14 11	3 11 0
	3 14 2	4 10 1	4 5 11	...	...	6 5 1	2 2 5	2 2 10	2 12 7	2 7 2	2 9 0	3 3 1	3 6 4	3 13 6
	4 5 0	4 14 0	4 6 0	6 8 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	2 11 0	3 0 0	3 8 6	3 13 0	3 12 0	4 8 0	3 6 0	3 2 0
	3 12 10	4 3 5	3 14 8	4 3 8	4 3 8	4 14 6	2 6 5	2 13 2	3 7 7	...	...	...	3 7 6	3 14 4
	3 4 2	4 5 2	4 1 7	4 7 1	4 11 4	4 11 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 2	3 5 4
	...	...	...	4 13 0	4 0 2	4 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	5 2 11	4 15 0	5 3 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Relates to Khandwa wheat

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		Ragi
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
Burma*—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	44·14	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy		...	32·99	25·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	32·99	27·47	71·91	63·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	...	...	34·04	32·32	...	50·79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	36·78	32·32	82·05	91·43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	36·99	31·53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Hanseda	...	...	35·75	32·99	68·08	68·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	30·19	28·57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	...	38·55	32·99	48·48	51·61	...	...	...	...	22·38	...	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	35·75	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam*—															
Surma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	...	32·5	46·87	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goálpára	25	33·75	40	47·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	26·25	25	49·37	43·75	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal*—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	28·12	26·25	50	45	...	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	30	33·75	57·5	57·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	31·25	30	60	62·5	38·75	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan	29·37	28·75	50	45·62	50	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore	30	26·56	55	47·5	60	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Pabna	30	33·75	50	56·56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	25	25	50	63·75	50	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa*—															
Bihar, north—															
Bhágalpore	...	...	52·5	56·87	38·12	45	...	...	28·75	30	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	66·56	66·56	40	44·37	...	...	25	30	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—															
Patna	...	...	44·37	46·25	36·25	43·75	...	...	25	30	28·12	30	40	32·5	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack	...	...	42·08	47·03	40 83	50·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—															
AGRA—															
Eastern—															
Benares	26·69	30·57	53·8	55·16	39·32	44·69	47·92	57·55	28·23	30·57	...	...	...	...	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	26·75	31·87	58·12	52·5	38 75	43·12	46·87	50	27·81	28·44	23·44	31·25	...	...	...
Jhánsi	...	...	50·21	47·03	37·19	48·12	...	...	25·99	26·72	22·81	28·59	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	56·87	55·16	35·62	39·06	40	44·37	28·12	25	...	33·44	...	...	...
Agra	55·16	57·13	59·22	61·51	42·08	43·23	48·44	50	28·54	26·67	25·67	31·98	30 73	38·07	...
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahanpur	28·75	36·56	50	50	33 44	40	39·06	45 16	26·56	25·31	25	...			...
OUDH—													...	...	
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	48·44	43·23	37·19	42·66	44·13	47 03	24·22	26·67	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	26·87	30	53·75	51·12	36·41	44·37	...	...	26·72	28·12	...	...	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district headquarters) in each province on the last (or nearest mart) day of each night

The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Ragi	Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
															Burma –
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Tenasserim*—
...	...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mergui
															Tavoy
...	...	...	65·98	50	68·82	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	40 25	40	64	64	62·75	52·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (deltaic)*—
...	...	...	56·64	68·82	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon
...	...	...	43·84	43·84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
															Bassein
...	...	...	42·95	50·89	75·29	68·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (inland)*—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
															Toungoo
...	21·84	18·71	34·97	37·43	68·82	68·82	64	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Upper Burma*—
...	...	...	34·41	31·22	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
															Pakôkku
...	...	...	58·18	61·54	92·75	72·73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Arakan*—
															Akyab
															Assam—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43·75	41·25	...	..	*Surma*—
															Balaganj (Sylhet)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	*Brahmaputra*—
...	...	...	...	...	...	56·25	...	...	...	...	...	110	38·75	49·37	Goálpara
															Gauhati
															Bengal—
...	...	...	40	52·5	75	72·5	...	...	...	...	80	80	55	60	*Eastern*—
															Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	70	82·5	...	..	...	...	70	100	70	70	Dacca
...	...	...	30	35	55	62·5	...	...	...	...	50	46·25	46·25	57·5	*Deltaic*—
															Calcutta
...	...	...	32·5	40	55	56·25	...	...	...	...	55	...	50	60	*Western*—
															Burdwan
...	...	...	40	45	67·5	60	...	...	..	...	45	45	55	62·5	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	72·5	80	...	...	...	...	55	40	58·75	65	*Northern*—
															Pabna
...	...	...	70	66·25	70	66·25	...	...	...	..	...	..	60	60	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa –
...	25	35	33·12	36·87	52·5	56·87	32·5	35·62	...		50·62	45	47·5 and 50	45 and 48·75	*Bihar, north*—
															Bhágulpur
...	30	33·28	33·28	40	53·12	57·19	25	31·87	...	..	...	.	...	...	Muzaffarpur
...	25	32·5	30	32·5	44·37	50	27·5	31·25		...	52·5	45	45	50	*Bihar, south*—
															Patna
...	...	...	40·23	38·07	60 94	68·07	38·07	41·72	...		..	...	75	75	*Orissa*—
															Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															a) Agra—
...	...	...	30 21	33·59	45·42	51·82	...	.	...	...	46·87	41·5	47·92	43·59	*Eastern*—
															Benares
...	...	...	31·25	30·94	42·19	46·25	...	...	30	16·87	46·25	46·87	40	42·5	*Central*—
															Cawnpore
...	...	...	29·9	31·56	...	...	...	..	30·78	20	40·19	41·87	37·34	...	Jhánsi
...	...	...	31·41	28·59	42 13	41·87	...	...	...	...	60	...	38·12	40	*Western*—
															Meerut
..	24·58	33·33	31·75	29 63	50	53·83	...	...	29·58	17·31	44·43	...	44·43	47·03	Agra
	...	...	27·5	31·87	39·41	44·37	...	..	25	22·5	43·75	41·25	42·81	40·94	*Submontane, west*—
															Shahjahánpur
															(b Oudh—
	...	...	26·67	31·94	...	...	...	...		...	44·43	36·35	44·43	47·03	*Southern*—
															Lucknow
	23·75	...	27·5	32·19	39·06	51·25	...			.	...		40	...	*Northern*—
															Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY—*continued*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Burma—														
Tenasserim—														
Mergui	...	...	640	640	...	...	22·86	19·69	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	457·14	457·14	...	...	24·62	16·89	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—														
Rangoon	...	...	533·33	533·33	...	...	33·68	21·46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	492·31	533·33	...	...	30·26	27·47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	581·82	581·82	...	...	32	26·57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—														
Henzada	...	...	533·33	533·33	..	...	35·75	25·81	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	..	...	26·16	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—														
Mandalay	...	...	640	640	..	...	36·57	25·2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	...	581·82	581·82	..	...	45·39	30·47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—														
Akyab	...	...	581·82	581·82	...	...	30·05	29·63	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—														
Surma—														
Balaganj (Sylhet)	...	...	510	490	72·5	62·5	32·5	28·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—														
Goálpára	...	...	420	400	75	...	32·5	27·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	...	485	405	75	75	35	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal—														
Eastern—														
Chittagong	...	...	520	500	85	62·5	30·62	25	...	...	..	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	490	580	95	95	35	36·41	...	...	...	...	...	.
Deltaic—														
Calcutta	..	...	480	460	63·75	60	33·75	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Burdwan	..	...	460	420	60	50	28·12	22·5	..	...	...	...	...	..
Midnapur	...	...	560 to 580	420 to 430	75	70	32·5	27·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Pabna	...	...	550	460	75	57·5	40	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	560	520	90	57·5	40	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—														
Bihar, north—														
Bhágalpur	70	70	510	410	65	60	32·5	31·25	90	100	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	492·5	400	50	50	31·67	25	160	266·56	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—														
Patna	44·37	47·5	470	360	55	60	30	30	25	20	...	...	...	...
Orissa—														
Cuttack	75	75	533·33	533·33	53·33	50·78	20	20	90	90	...	...	5·62	5
United Provinces—														
(a) Agra—														
Eastern—														
Benares	48·91	52·4	499·43	451·25	51·82	61·61	31·93	26·25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Cawnpore	...	56·87	460	415	62·5	66·56	23·12	17·5	105	110	100	65	...	...
Jhánsi	43·23	47·5	441·41	382·03	65·04	68·12	26·25	20	...	...	123·12	100	7·03	...
Western—														
Meerut	...	...	465·62	482·97	53·12	80	21·09	17·5	.	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	61·51	59·22	457·13	412·86	72·71	61·51	20	17·34	160	160	125	86·25	10	5·63
Submontane, west—														
Shahjahánpur	50	70	455	420	66·25	60	25	20	170	175	90	70 and 90	...	...
(b) Oudh—														
Southern—														
Lucknow	..	...	520	435	...	...	29·69	20	...	...	...	80	...	10
Northern—														
Fyzabad	...	...	...	420	50	57·19	26·67	20·78	...	...	...	...	...	...

he figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw		Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bean		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Burma—
														Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	20·58	20·58	...	...	...	...	3	2·56	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	2·56	2·25	Moulmein and Amherst
														Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	36·99	32·99	...	...	...	...	1·87	1·87	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	...	8·58	11·43	...	...	...	...	1·87	1·87	Bassein
														Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·12	Toungoo
														Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	32·99	28·83	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·06	2·06	Pakôkku
														Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·5	2·37	Akyab
														Assam—
														Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·94	1·93	Sylhet (Balaganj)
														Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	2·69	Goálpara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2·09	Gauhati
														Bengal—
														Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·81	1·84	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·77	2·28	Dacca
														Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·3	2·23	Calcutta
														Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·69	2 23	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·75	2·19	Midnapur
														Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·12	2·19	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·87	2·37	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa—
														Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	...	...	28·75	27·5	...	...	...	...	1·98	1·98	Bhágalpur
...	...	...	...	5	6·56	25	25	...	...	..	...	2·05	2·06	Muzaffarpur
														Bihar, south—
6·87	...	...	...	10	7·5	20	23·75	...	...	...	...	2·44	2	Patna
														Orissa—
5·62	5·62	...	...	...	...	7·5	7·5	...	...	...	...	2·75	2·22	Cuttack
														United Provinces—
														(*a*) Agra—
														Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	26·67	30·78	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·62	Benares
														Central—
...	...	...	...	7·19	6·56	28·75	25·62	65	65	...	...	2·91	2·41	Cawnpore
3·33	6·67	...	3 59	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	2·53	Jhánsi
														Western—
...	...	...	...	10	10	26·56	20	...	...	...	...	3·25	2.59	Meerut
9·5	12·5	...	...	10	5	30·16	28·34	...	...	80	80	3·62	3	Agra
														Submontane, west—
...	...	...	...	6·25	6·25	33·28	36·25	60 and 80	50 and 55	50 and 80	60 and 80	3·06	2·53	Shahjahánpur
														(*b*) Oudh—
														Southern—
...	...	...	...	6·56	7·97	32·5	27·5	...	...	...	...	3	2·45	Lucknow
														Northern—
...	...	...	...	11·25	6·56	...	...	...	...	50	50	2·62	2·44	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		Pa
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
Rajputana—															
Eastern—															
Ajmer(a)	...	26·67	...	...	...	48·44	...	...	...	31·98	...	31·98	...	34·79	...
Delhi—															
Delhi	...	...	66·25	66·25	38·12	41·87	41·25	46·25	29·37	25·78	27·5	35	31·87	35	...
Punjab—															
Southern—															
Ferozepur	38·28	...	50	57·03	33·28	38·91	30·41	43·28	20·67	23·19	33·28	36·41	32·08	33·28	...
Central—															
Lahore	34·69	34·69	48·44	57·19	36·41	38·12	32·19	42·03	26·72	23·44	30·78	34·69	37·19	36·41	...
Submontane—															
Amritsar	30·63	33·28	53·12	55	33·28	37·06	33·91	39·06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Rawalpindi	...	...	56·87	57·5	33·75	38·44	40·94	41·56	30	23·7,	40	40	40	30	...
Western—															
Lyallpur	...	...	55	58·75	31·87	39·06	36·87	43·12	25	26·25	33·5	36·25	...	36·25	...
Multan	25	28·75	44·37	48·75	33·12	38·75	37·19	43·13	27·5	26·25	32·03	31·87	30·62	31·87	...
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshawar	..	...	58·7	61·51	38·33	32·81	43·34	37·19	25·1	18·33	42·34	30 78	42 34	33·18	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	66·09	...	39·37	35·52	43·28	...	32·03	...	41·25	23·75	29·37	30	...
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karáchi	...	...	50	45·94	35·62	43·75	...	...	...	...	28 44	31·87	33·28	37·5	...
Shikárpur	...	1...16	58·12	54·69	35	39·37	...	...	33·12	2...75	...	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	...	...	42·5 to 45·16	45 to 49·01	70 to 77·5	85	36·25	27·50	35	26 25	...	...	...
Bombay—															
Konkan—															
Bombay	33·8	28·38	46·41	46·41	44·43	53·93	...	...	31·77	28·19	30	31·25	39 17	32 81	...
Deccan and Karnatak—															
Dharwar	...	...	42·97	...	30 57	35·05	...	...	...	...	19 09	24·63	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	49·17	46·46	37·6	...	...	...	..	...	20 53	19·17	29·11	26·51	...
Poona	...	...	60·47	50·16	43·07	38·85	...	...	40·73	...	27·08	27·34	36·09	30·09	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—															
Ahmadnagar	..	..	...	...	38·85	46·3	...	...	...	...	21·51	21·77	24·48	25·62	...
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	43·07	45·57	...	...	...	...	28·96	...	29·27	28 49	...
Gujarat—															
Surat	...	...	...	...	54·06	49·01	...	...	...	...	28 85	34·22		35·31	...
Ahmadabad	..	...	65	56·25	43·12	48·75	...	...	27·5	28·75	26·87	30	38·12	37·5	...
Central Provinces															
Western—															
Nagpur	...	...	42·31	42·31	38	42·12	47·06	57·12	...	...	24	28·25	...	...	...
Central—															
Jubbulpur	...	...	44·44	47·06	32·63	43·25	43·25	55·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern—															
Raipur	35	30	41	38·5	39·5	40	42	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berar—															
Akola	...	...	42·56	46·5	38·75	41·75	...	...	...	...	20·62	26·25	...	...	...
Amráoti	...	...	44·44	46·09	43·94	48·56	...	...	...	...	22·19	25·31	...	...	...
Madras—															
South, central—															
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	32·9	...	36	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26 3
Central—															
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22·2	25 3	...	...	...
Cuddapah	40·9	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27·8	28·6	26	27·4	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central—															
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28·3
East Coast, south—															
Madras	29·7	27	53	47·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	35·6	26·2	44·5	42·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—															23·9
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32·5	35	36·6	35·1	...
Mysore—															
Mysore	22	23	56	58	56	56	60	61·25	...	...	24	30	...	...	24
Bangalore	22	22	56	56	54	68	67·7	82·5	...	...	28	26	...	...	22

(a) Figures have not so far been reported

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Ragi	Maize		Gram		Arhar dal		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
															Rajputana—
...	...	34·79	...	32·66	...	..	..	66·72	...	...	...	84·06	...	...	*Eastern*— Ajmer
															Delhi—
...	25	...	31·87	26·87	42·5	47·5	...	...	...	20	55	60	44·37	45	Delhi—
															Punjab—
...	...	...	29·69	27·5	72·66	80	.	..	34·84	23·44	66·72	57·19	...	50	*Southern*— Ferozpur
...	24·22	36·41	32·66	28·59	57·19	66·72	40	30·41	33·91	26·72	55·16	57·19	47·03	...	*Central*— Lahore
	...	...	31·72	29·06	...	...	...	..	34·37	23·12	...	45	50	52·5	*Sulmontane*— Amritsar
...	28·59	31·25	35	32·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	40	42·03	42·5	*Northern*— Rawalpindi
...	22·5	33·44	31·56	30	..				36·25	25·94	..	..	42·5	45	*Western*— Lyallpur
...	25	36·12	32·5	30	70	77·5	30	28·75	33·28	23·44	55	40	45	43·75	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	28·96	26·77	34·58	31·67	51·2	53·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	43·8	47·4	Peshawar
...	..	...	35·16	29·48	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36·04	Dera Ismael Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30·62	20·94	...	...	...		
...	...	...	33·12	33·12	57·5	...	...	...	...	19·37	...	...	42·5	37·5	Karachi
					63·75 to 72·5	75 to 85									Shikarpur
.	33·12	38·75	...	...			55	62·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
															Bombay—
...	...	...	34·9	41·25	57·71	55·31	39·27	41·09	25·52	19·37	54·01	53·12	...	...	*Konkan*— Bombay
...	...	...	35·31	...	57·13	...	...	...	20·36	...	40·05	...	...	...	*Deccan and Karnatak*— Dharwar
...	...	...	33·02	38·07	47·76	59·69	...	...	23·08	14·58	46·35	45·21	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	...	39·32	36·87	50·73	...	...	...	27·19	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
															Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	.	33·96	38·44	...	...	...	...	19·59	...	...	...	...	..	Ahmadnagar
...	...	.	38·44	36·93	...	...	...	...	22·6	16·25	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	33·75	31·25	62·5	50	..	...	...	23·5	...	...	...	...	Ahmadabad
															Central Provinces—
...	...	...	34·69	38·94	46·94	48·94	...	...	23·75	21·25	51·37	53·19	...	...	*Western*— Nagpur
..	...	...	32	33·31	45·12	47·06	40	40	26·62	20	42·06	44·44	...	...	*Central*— Jubbulpore
...	...	...	29	32	40	50	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Eastern*— Raipur
															Berar—
...	...	..	34·06	32·25	39·69	50	...	...	20·87	17	50·87	53·25	...	...	Akola
...	.	...	34·25	38·37	46·19	41·56	...	...	21·44	19·25	57·94	47·81	...	...	Amraoti
															Madras—
...	...	...	55·8	60·7	...	...	...	...	32	38·4	...	...	...	...	*South, central*— Coimbatore
9·2	...	...	...	...	49·8	51·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
															Central—
..	...	...	46·3	61·7	35·3	46·3	...	...	23·8	23·8	...	...	...	...	Bellary
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
															East Coast, central—
9·8	...	...	...	...	42·5	40·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nellore
															East Coast, south—
..	...	...	41·2	38·4	...	...	61·7	58·3	37·6	37·6	...	...	...	...	Madras
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
9·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
															Southern—
..	...	...	...	...	35	37·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madura
															Mysore—
8	...	...	26	33	60	72	70	15·63	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
6	...	...	28	36	56	80	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY—*concld.*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer (a)	...	54 84	...	426·67	...	69·53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11·61
Delhi—														
Delhi	60	67·5	490	455·24	60	68·75	20	17·5	80	90	187·5	100	13·44	11·41
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozpur	...	66 72	492·84	474·06	76·09	70·09	22·19	18·12	133·28	114·22	122·97	88·91	...	...
Central—														
Lahore	63·91	65·31	483·23	457·19	63·91	66·72	18·12	15·16	114·22	160	152·84	100	10	10
Submontane—														
Amritsar	61·25	60	480	430	63·91	66·72	17·5	15	...	...	100	67·5	...	...
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	...	...	500	495	66·56	56·25	15·62	13·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Lyallpur	...	...	450	422·5	60	62·5	17·5	15	...	...	...	...	...	10
Multan	55	53·75	479·06	400	63·75	63·44	18·12	16·72	110	125	153·75	90	10	8·12
N.-W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	...	...	482·97	426·67	82·03	71·87	17·55	15·36	136·15	136·15	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	545·36	...	67·5	...	15·36	...	...	...	...	...	15·36	...
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karachi	...	...	...	257·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shikarpur	...	...	527·19	390	63·59	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	532·5 to 550	390 to 445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	61·41	...	514·27	478·39	89·79	95·26	...	...	...	...	108·85	70·78	9·58	9·22
Deccan and Karnátak—														
Dharwar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	481·85	...	79·95	89·84	...	...	79·43	...	125·26	...	...	...
Poona	...	...	456·15	456·15	86·59	89·48	...	...	208·49	175·42	...	...	...	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmadnagar	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	450	417·5	78·33	78·33	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	...	486·51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmadabad	...	...	480	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces—														
Western—														
Nagpur	...	63 81	533·31	450	...	...	25	21·25	99·31	116·62	120	80	5·87	...
Central—														
Jubbulpore	55·19	53·37	480	370	...	...	25	23·5	80	94·12	130	88·87	6·62	10
Eastern—														
Raipur	...	...	480	400	...	...	26·75	25	160	130	80	57	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	51·19	62	466·62	386		...	25	19	114·25	100	...	...	...	...
Amráoti	58·44	55 37	480	400	...	...	21·5	17·06	133·31	115·5	...	...	8·19	8
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	77·6	77·6	487·8	487·8	83·2	70·4	17·5	19·5	...	...	118·4	57·6	...	...
Salem	...	...	488	488	...	...	...	...	171·3	171·3	85·7	51·4	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	58	...	507·9	441·4	87·3	79·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	526·3	427·7	...	...	...		...	...	98·9	63	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133·3	154·2	89·8	49·4	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	416·7	341·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	...	74·1	539·6	559·6	64·2	80·4	15·8	12·5	134·9	148·8	94·6	43·6	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	466·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	13·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	540·5	473	...	...	20·6	17·5	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	66·7	87	675·7	675·7	...	...	...	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...	...
Mysore—														
Mysore	72	80	480	496·25	100	94·37	...	...	214·27*	340*	102·86	102·86	5·1	5·1
Bangalore	64	76	548·54	497·13	77·13	88·54	...	...	273·75*	24·*	85·68	77·13	8·8	8·8

(a) Figures have not so far been reported

* Includes octroi duty amounting to ₹108 per 10 maunds

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw		Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bean		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Rajputana—
														Eastern—
...	4·69	...	8·02	...	...	...	36·41	...	110	...	80	...	2·56	Ajmer
														Delhi—
...	...	17·34	15·62	10	8·75	28·75	30	80	80	150	150	2·2	2·19	Delhi
														Punjab—
														Southern—
...	...	...	...	7·97	5	18·12	23·44	142·5	125	225	175	3·09	2·59	Ferozepur
														Central—
...	...	...	...	9·53	9·53	26·72	30·16	160	150	170	170	3·12	2·69	Lahore
														Submontane—
...	...	...	...	9·37	6·87	26·72	26·72	120	120	..	...	3·28	2·76	Amritsar
														Northern—
...	...	...	...	12·5	10	...	...	90	90	120	120	2·62	2·44	Rawalpindi
														Western—
...	...	...	...	7·19	5	26·25	28·75	1·0	80	140	140	3·19	2·81	Lyallpur
...	...	...	...	7·34	5	25·78	28·75	100	100	...	...	3·19	2·67	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	...	...	...	6·77	6·15	21·2	21·98	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	3·37	2·92	Peshawar
...	...	...	...	11·41	...	28·44	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	3·05	Dera Ismael Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·72	2·22	Karachi
...	...	...	...	9·37	5	..	23·75	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·51	Shikarpur
...	...	...	...	14·37	7·5	31·25	28·75	120 to 220	100 to 200	...	...	2·97	3·5	Quetta
														Bombay—
														Konkan—
...	...	..	...	...	...	28·12	23·23	...	...	...	...	2·84	2·28	Bombay
														Deccan and Karnatak—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	.	3	2·44	Dharwar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·09	2·41	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26·77	...	...	...	...	2·81	2·3	Poona
														Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	2·08	2·06	Ahmadnagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	2·94	2·47	Dhulia
														Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	...	27·5	25	...	...	...	...	3·12	2·56	Ahmadabad
														Central Provinces—
4·5	...	·8	10·69	...	...	...	...	65 to 75	...	125 to 190	...	2·62	2·19	*Western—* Nagpur
...	...	...	...	7	8	27·5	33·31	60	60	70	70	2·12	1·87	*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·25	2·25	*Eastern—* Raipur
														Berar—
...	...	12·37	7·25	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	54	3	2·19	Akola
...	...	4·04	6·12	...	...	...	...	70	69	70	65	2·19	2·37	Amraoti
														Madras—
														South, Central—
...	...	4	4	...	...	90·4*	90·4*	...	...	60	60	2·97	3·5	Coimbatore
7·7	7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	.	2·25	2·19	Salem
														Central—
...	..	10·3	10·3	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	140	140	3	2·75	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·82	2·5	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·38	2·75	Karnul
5·7	5·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·04	1·79	*East Coast, Central—* Nellore
														East Coast, south—
...	...	...	...	...	...	35·3	30·9	180†	195†	...	...	2·25	1·78	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170†	130†	...	...	2·93	2·13	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38·2	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·43	Trichinopoly
														Southern—
5	15	...	...	...	...	20·4	20·4	...	...	60	60	2·88	2·06	Madura
														Mysore—
1	4·87	4·43	4·37	...	...	40	15	50 to 100	100	50 to 100	100	3·25	2·78	Mysore
8	8·8	...	...	...	...	33·8	33·8	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	2·62	2·5	Bangalore

* Superior quality † Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY 1916

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half month of report	Previous half month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 9	8 9	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	9 —	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	5 1	5 1	...	...	10 7	10 7	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	10 6	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	10 10	10 10	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 10	4 10	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 7	10 7	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	...	...	...	...	8 12	8 10	11 4	10 5	...	...	...	...
Henzada	5 9	5 9	...	...	8 9	8 9	10 12	10 12	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 11	10 6	11 3	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 7	10 7	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	9 6	9 6	11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	7 12	8 4	...	...	8 1	8 1	10 1	10 1	16 5	16 5	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	8 9	8 9	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Pak kku	...	...	...	...	8 1	8 1	10 13	10 13	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	7 10	7 10	15 5	15 5	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 10	2 10	...	...	8 15	8 15	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	3 8	3 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	9 —	8 —	10 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Cachar	4 4	4 4	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 5	5 5	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	8 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Manipur	14 —	10 —	...	...	16 —	18 —	18 —	20 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	9 6	9 6	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	7 8	7 —	...	...	4 —	5 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 4	7 8	...	...	5 12	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	6 —	5 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Backerganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 —	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 14	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 12	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay or Sunaga (*Cicer aristinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dal (Cajanus Indicus).		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma –
												Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Moulmein and Amherst
												Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	4 15	4 15	12 8	12 8	Pegu
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	5 5	5 5	11 3	11 3	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 6	9 6	Maubin
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	Bassein
												Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	5 14	5 14	9 9	9 9	Tharawadi
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 1	5 1	9 5	9 5	Henzada
...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	3 10	3 10	8 5	8 5	Thayetmyo
												Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	10 11	11 2	16 —	16 —	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakókku
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	25 10	25 10	11 10	15 9	14 —	14 —	Meiktila
												Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4	3 4	11 6	11 6	Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	15 —	15 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	...	6 —	5 3	...	...	4 —	4 —	10 8	10 8	Akyab
												Assam –
												Surma—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 —	10 —	Sylhet
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 5	10 —	10 —	Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	8 14	8 14	5 9	5 9	8 4	8 4	Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	...	..	5 4	5 4	...	..	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Gáro Hills
...	..	...	...	4 8	4 —	18 —	20 —	4 —	4 8	8 —	8 —	Manipur
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 —	Nágá Hills
...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	6 8	6 8	10—8	11 —	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	9 —	10 —	...	.	6 10	7 —	10 —	11 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	...	...	...	8 —	7 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	9 —	8 —	Darrang
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	5 8	9 —	9 —	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	8 —	8 —	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	Lakhimpur
												Bengal –
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 —	13 —	13 —	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	10 —	10 —	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	8 10	8 10	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5	5 5	10 11	10 11	Tippera
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	6 4	11 —	9 8	Dacca
												Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 8	10 8	Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 8	11 8	24-Parganas
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	5 12	13 —	13 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	10 8	10 8	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 8	11 —	11 —	Hooghly
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	14 8	14 8	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	8 —	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 12	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	...	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 5	7 8	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 12	8 12	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	..	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	..	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpur	10 8	10 —	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	8 13	8 13	15 6	15 5	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	5 12	5 12	...	...	...	...
Sáran	10 8	10 — to 10 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Champáran	10 8	10 8	17 —	17 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	7 8	8 —	10 8	11 —	...	...	7 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	11 —	10 8	16 —	19 —	...	...	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Gaya	10 —	10 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	11 —	...	...
Patna	11 —	...	15 8	...	...	...	9 —	8 12	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —
Shahabad	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	8 8	9 —	...	...	...	...	8 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Mánbhum	9 —	9 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 4	8 3	...	...	...	11 —
Ranchi	9 —	9 8	10 —	10 8	...	...	7 —	7 4	...	...	...	...
Palámau	10 11	10 11	14 1	13 8	...	...	8 7	8 7	...	...	...	...
Hazáribágh	8 —	8 —	...	9 8	...	...	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	9 3	9 3	...	...	...	...	9 3	10 8	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	9 13	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Balasore	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...	8 12	9 8	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	10 4	10 —	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 9	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	9 8	9 —	13 8	14 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	12 8	14 —
Benares	9 12	...	13 9	...	5 7	...	7 1	...	...	...	...	...
Ghazipur	9 13	9 9	13 —	13 —	5 —	5 —	7 14	7 14	...	...	11 12	11 12
Jaunpur	9 14	9 14	13 3	14 6	3 12	3 12	7 —	7 2	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	10 —	9 —	14 4	14 6	4 8	4 8	8 4	8 2	17 —	17 —	14 8	14 —
Central—												
Bánda	11 8	12 —	13 8	13 8	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	20 —	20 —	13 —	13 8
Fatehpur	10 4	10 4	16 —	16 —	3 8	3 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	10 7	10 13	11 8	11 8	4 12	4 12	6 12	6 12	14 8	14 12	12 8	12 8
Jalaun	12 —	13 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	17 —	17 —	...	...
Cawnpore	10 —	10 8	14 4	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 6	16 8	17 —	...	12 8
Jhansi	10 8	10 10	15 2	15 5½	4 8	4 8½	7 11½	7 12	17 4	18 —	...	...
Etáwah	10 —	11 2	13 8	14 4	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	14 12	15 2	13 —	13 4
Farrukhabad	10 15	11 4	14 10	14 14	4 1	4 1	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri	11 4	12 —	15 —	16 —	5 —	4 —	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	15 —	15 —
Etah	11 8	12 —	14 8	15 8	4 —	4 —	8 4	8 8	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	11 —	11 4	14 —	14 8	8 —	8 —	6 12	6 12	14 —	14 —	...	...
Agra	9 —	9 4	13 8	13 8	6 8	6 8	...	...	15 —	15 —	12 8	12 4
Muttra	10 4	10 12	14 —	15 —	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	13 —	13 —
Aligarh	11 —	11 —	14 —	14 —	8 8	8 8	5 —	5 —	15 —	15 —	13 4	13 4
Bulandshahr	10 10	11 —	13 8	14 8	8 —	8 —	5 —	5 — to 8 —	13 8	14 —	11 —	12 —
Sub-montane, east—												
Ballia	9 2	9 7	13 —	13 10	5 3	5 3	7 13	7 13	...	...	10 6	...
Azamgarh	8 12	8 12	13 2	13 8	5 10	5 10	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	11 9	11 8	16 5	16 —	6 12	6 12	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Basti	11 4	10 12	14 12	14 9	7 4	6 8	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	6 —	5 4	12 —	10 12	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	16 —	16 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	7 —	7 —	10 8	11 —	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 4	11 —	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	8 4	10 8	9 —	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 —	10 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 3	7 3	11 8	11 —	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	Rangpur
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	9 —	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	13 —	10 8	20 —	16 —	6 6	6 4	10 —	9 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	12 —	...	16 —	14 14	7 8	...	11 4	9 —	Bhágalpur
12 1	12 1	...	...	13 3	13 3	15 15	15 15	6 9	6 9	12 1	12 1	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	13 —	13 —	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	Muzaffarpur
...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 — to 14 —	14 —	13 — to 14 —	8 —	8 —	11 8	11 4	Sáran
8 —	10 —	...	...	13 8	13 8	12 8	14 —	6 10	6 10	10 8	11 —	Champáran
												Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 8	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 4	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...	...	11 6	12 5	...	...	11 6	12 5	10 8	10 8	Monghyr
15 —	15 —	7 —	7 —	12 8	12 8	12 8	13 —	9 —	9 —	12 6	12 6	Gaya
...	...	9 —	8 —	13 —	12 12	16 —	16 —	9 —	8 —	13 —	12 —	Patna
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 8	...	..	8 8	8 8	11 —	11 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	10 8	Singbhum
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	11 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	Mánbhum
15 —	14 —	...	...	10 —	10 4	12 —	12 —	6 —	6 8	9 —	10 —	Ranchi
...	...	...	...	12 15	13 3	13 8	...	10 2	10 2	11 13	11 13	Palámau
14 —	14 —	...	...	11 —	11 8	11 —	12 —	6 4	6 4	9 12	11 —	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...	...	..	10 2	10 8	...	...	7 3	7 7	20 —	20 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	...	10 8	...	..	6 9	6 9	20 —	20 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	5 4	5 5	11 —	11 —	Balasore
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8 to 7 8	6 8 to 7 8	13 12	13 12	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	16 —	16 —	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	Mirzapur
...	...	10 5	...	12 11	...	...	...	7 13	...	12 6	...	Benares
...	...	...	...	13 9	13 9	14 4	14	8 6	8 6	13 8	13 8	Ghazipur
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 6	...	...	10 —	9 12	14 4	13 4	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 4	...	...	10 8	10 —	10 —	14 —	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	13 4	14 12	...	...	8 8	8 8	14 —	14 —	Banda
...	...	...	...	13 8	15 12	...	...	11 —	10 —	14 —	14 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	13 2	14 12	...	...	7 12	7 12	14 12	14 —	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	13 8	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	Jalaun
...	...	8 8	8 8	...	13 12	...	...	...	...	...	15 8	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	13 14	13 7	14 14	6 4	6 4½	...	15 8	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	...	13 2	...	...	9 —	9 10	14 —	14 —	Etawah
...	...	...	...	13 10	14 8	...	...	8 14	9 9	15 11	16 6	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	13 4	14 —	20 —	20 —	9 —	9 —	15 —	14 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	12 4	13 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	18 —	18 —	Etah
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	19 —	16 —	Meerut
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 12	15 8	15 8	...	...	19 —	19 8	Agra
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 4	18 —	18 —	10 —	9 —	17 —	17 —	Muttra
...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 8	18 —	18 —	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	15 —	16 —	7 —	7 8	17 —	17 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 10	...	...	7 13	7 13	11 11	12 5	Ballia
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	12 11	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	9 —	9 4	13 8	16 —	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(a) Agra—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	...	12 8	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Budaun	10 10	10 10	14 10	14 10	3 12	3 12	6 12	6 12	15 —	15 —	13 8	13 8
Pilibit	11 8	11 12	15 —	15 6	4 6	4 6	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bareli	10 10	10 11	15 8	15 9	3 12	3 12	7 8	7 8	15 8	15 8	13 5	13 8
Moradabad	10 14	11 12	15 —	15 2	4 4	4 4	8 4	8 6	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	10 12	10 12	15 —	15 8	3 8	3 8	6 —	6 —	...	...	15 —	15 8
Muzaffarnagar	11 4	11 6	15 5	15 5	6 9	6 9	8 4	8 4	12 5	12 5	11 —	11 —
Saháranpur	10 14	11 2	13 9	13 9	3 3	3 3	6 6	6 6	11 11	11 11	...	...
Dehra Dun	10 —	10 —	14 8	14 —	2 8	2 8	7 —	7 4	11 —	11 8	12 —	11 12
Hills—												
Naini Tal	7 8	8 —	11 8	11 8	3 —	3 —	5 —	6 —	12 —	...	8 —	8 —
Almora	7 8	7 12	8 8	9 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Garhwál	5 8	...	12 —	...	3 —	...	4 4	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	10 8	10 —	14 8	14 4	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Sultanpur	10 8	10 8	14 12	14 12	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareli	11 —	10 12	16 —	15 12	4 —	4 —	7 4	7 4	14 —	14 —	11 —	11 8
Unao	10 10	11 4	14 4	15 8	4 8	4 8	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	10 8	11 4	16 4	16 —	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...
Hardoi	11 4	11 12	14 —	15 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	10 10	...	14 8	14 12	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 8	15 —	10 4	10 4
Barabanki	11 4	11 15	16 8	14 10	4 4	4 3	7 8	7 10	14 —	14 10	10 12	10 6
Gonda	11 12	12 —	16 8	16 8	5 —	5 —	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	11 —	11 —
Bahraich	12 8	12 12	17 8	20 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 8	...	...	14 8	15 8
Sitapur	11 8	12 —	15 —	16 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	13 —	13 —
Kheri	11 12	12 8	16 —	16 —	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	10 —	10 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 3	9 —	11 4	10 11	5 4	5 4	5 10	5 10	12 12	12 6	8 10	8 4
Ajmer*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kishangarh	9 —	8 8	11 4	11 4	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	12 8	12 8	9 —	9 —
Tonk	8 9	7 13	11 6½	11 6½	4 9	4 9	5 11	5 11	12 13	12 9	...	...
Jaipur	9 1	9 1	11 7	11 15	5 1	5 1	5 5	5 5	13 5	13 5	10 10	10 14
Karauli	9 1	9 1	13 2	13 2	6 4	6 4	6 14	6 14	13 7	13 2	11 4	10 15
Dholpur	10 4	10 4	14 8	14 6½	4 12	4 12	5 —	5 —	15 7	15 8	13 —	13 —
Bharatpur	10 —	...	13 11	...	4 5	...	4 14	...	14 5	...	12 2	...
Alwar	10 2	10 2	12 14	13 8	4 12	4 12	5 14	5 14	14 1	14 4	11 14	12 —
Nasirabad	9 8	9 4	...	..	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	12 8	13 —	10 8	10 8
Western—												
Bikaner	9 4	9 8	12 —	12 —	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	11 8	11 8	9 8	9 8
Jaisalmer	8 8	7 6	...	...	4 4	4 3	5 5	5 4	9 9	9 7	8 8	8 6
Jodhpur	8 — and 8 5	7 13 and 8 4	11 10	11 12	5 —	4 8	6 8	5 —	12 14	12 12	10 3 and 10 14	10 2 and 10 12
Central India—												
Indore	10 12	10 8	12 —	11 —	6 8	6 8	7 8	7 8	17 8	17 —	12 —	12 —
Neemuch	10 —	10 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	10 —	10 —
Gwalior	10 4	10 8	...	...	4 12	4 12	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	2 12	2 12	5 12	5 12	14 —	14 —	12 —	12 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	11 —	11 —	13 8	13 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 8	13 —	11 —	11 —
Ferozepur	11 —	11 —	14 8	15 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	11 8	11 8	9 —	9 8
Central—												
Lahore	10 12	10 12	14 8	14 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 12	12 12	10 8	10 8
Gujranwala	11 8	11 8	14 8	14 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	10 8	10 8	9 4	9 4
Gujrat	11 8	11 8	14 —	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Jhelam	11 —	11 —	12 12	13 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	9 8

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(*a*) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 8	...	...	10 —	10 —	15 —	16 —	Shahjahánpur
...	...	6 —	6 —	13 6	13 6	16 —	16 —	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Budaun
...	...	...	...	13 —	14 —	...	...	8 12	8 8	15 —	16 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	12 13	13 3	17 8	17 8	8 12	8 15	15 7	15 10	Bareli
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 2	...	...	8 11	8 12	17 12	17 12	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	11 4	12 —	9 4	...	7 4	7 8	15 8	17 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 10	14 4	14 4	6 4	5 8	17 8	17 8	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	11 11	12 8	...	...	5 14	5 14	17 —	17 —	Saháranpur
12 —	12 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	16 —	15 8	8 —	8 —	13 8	13 —	Dehra-Dun
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	12 —	12 —	5 8	5 8	9 —	9 —	Naini Tal
7 8	7 4	...	...	8 4	8 12	...	...	5 8	5 8	8 8	9 —	Almora
...	...	...	...	5 —[a]	...	...	...	4 —	...	6 4	...	Garhwál
												(*b*) Oudh—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	15 —	14 12	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	Partábgarh
...	...	...	...	15 12	15 12	...	...	10 8	10 8	12 8	12 8	Sultanpur
10 —	10 —	...	8 —	15 10	16 —	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	12 8	12 —	Rae-Bareli
...	...	...	...	14 4	15 12	...	...	8 8	8 8	13 8	14 8	Unao
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 8	...	...	10 —	10 —	13 —	...	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	13 4	14 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
...	...	8 4	8 8	14 4	15 —	16 —	16 —	9 12	10 8	14 8	14 8	Fyzabad
15 —	13 —	8 12	8 13	16 13	16 15	14 —	15 —	9 8	10 2	14 5	14 12	Barabanki
...	...	6 —	6 —	14 8	15 —	15 8	15 8	8 12	8 8	15 —	15 —	Gonda
...	...	5 8	5 8	16 —	16 12	15 8	16 8	9 8	10 —	16 —	16 —	Bahraich
...	...	10 8	10 8	14 —	16 —	13 —	13 —	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Sitapur
13 —	13 —	8 —	8 —	14 —	15 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 8	14 —	14 —	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	...	8 4	8 4	9 15	10 8	11 4	11 7	6 —	5 10	14 5	15 —	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 —	10 8	9 —	...	...	18 —	20 —	Kishangarh
...	...	...	...	10 5	10 4	...	...	...	...	17 2	17 2	Tonk
...	...	11 2	11 2	9 10 and 11 3	9 14 and 11 15	13 1	13 5	10 2	10 2	20 4	20 4	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	13 2	12 13	...	...	17 8	17 3	Karauli
...	...	7 —	7 —	12 9½	12 13	...	..	7 12½	8 —	17 10	17 12½	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	11 7	...	14 10	...	8 4	...	18 —	...	Bharatpur
...	...	9 8	9 8	11 14	11 14	14 —	14 —	12 4	12 4	20 6	19 11	Alwar
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	18 —	18 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	7 7	6 13	...	...	...	...	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	11 7	12 —	...	...	6 -	6 —	22 8	22 —	Jodhpur
												Central India—
...	..	...	...	12 —	12 —	18 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Indore
...	...	...	..	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	16 —	15 —	Neemuch
...	...	10 —	12 —	14 —	14 8	...	...	8 8	9 6	16 —	16 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	8 —	19 —	19 —	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 12	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	...	18 —	5 —	5 —	17 —	17 —	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	9 4	9 4	12 2	12 2	16 —	16 —	6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	Lahore
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	21 —	21 —	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	18 —	18 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	13 —	14 8	6 —	5 8	20 —	21 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	10 4	10 4	13 8	13 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	11 —	11 —
Rohtak	11 —	11 —	14 8	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	12 —	12 —
Karnál	11 —	12 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 4	6 8	...	...	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	11 8	11 12	15 —	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	10 —	10 —
Ludhiana	11 —	11 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 —	13	10 —	10 —
Jullundur	12 4	13 —	13 12	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	8 8	8 8
Hoshiarpur	12 4	12 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 —	6 6	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —
Gurdáspur	12 —	13 —	15 —	16 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	...	...
Amritsar	11 12	12 12	15 —	15 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	12 —	11 8	10 —	10 —
Sialkot	11 8	11 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	9 4	9 4	8 8	10 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 4	9 6	9 —	9 6
Kángra	9 8	9 8	12 8	12 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Rawalpindi	10 —	10 12	12 12	13 —	...	...	6 12	6 12	9 12	9 —	9 8	10 —
Attock	10 12	10 8	14 8	14 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	9 —	9 —
Western—												
Sháhpur	12 14	13 —	13 8	15 4	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 6	11 —	10 10	11 8
Jhang	12 4	12 8	13 12	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 4	10 8	12 —	12 —
Lyallpur	12 8	12 12	15 —	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	...	11 —
Multan	11 8	12 4	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 12	8 12	12 —	12 4	12 8	12 8
Montgomery	12 3	12 1	13 -	14 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —
Muzaffargarh	12 —	12 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	10 8	10 12	13 12	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 4	9 8	9 —	9 —
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hasára	9 6	9 6	13 4	13 12	3 9	3 9	7 4	7 4	...	...	8 —	8 4
Pesháwar	10 -	10 —	15 —	16 —	4 9	4 9	6 8	6 8	9 2	9 2	9 7	9 7
Kohát	10 2	9 14	14 5	15 2	3 12	3 15	7 12	7 12	10 3	10 3	10 —	10 —
Bannu	11 14	13 2	15 7	15 15	4 6	4 6	7 3	7 6	12 8	12 8	11 4	11 4
Dera Ismael Khan	10 —	10 8	12 4	12 13	3 8	3 8	6 —	5 14	9 8	9 4	13 4	12 8
Tochi	10 —	9 —	19 —	12 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Kurram	9 —	8 8	14 —	14 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	8 2	8 7	12 —	10 —	3 4	3 2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	9 —	9 —		...	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Hyderabad	10 —	10 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 8	8 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	11 —
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	10 12	11 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	10 8	10 —
Shikárpur	10 8	11 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Upper Sind Frontier	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 4	6 4	6 12	6 12	12 8	12 8	12 8	12 8
Quetta	8 13 to 9 4	8 14 to 9 4	10 8	10 15	3 4	3 4	6 —	6 —	10 13	11 1	10 —	9 9
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	6 5	6 5	...	...	5 4	5 4	7 6	7 6	11 9	11 9	10 12	10 12
Ratnagiri	6 3	6 3	...	...	6 3	6 3	6 14	7 9	11 4	11 4	9 7	9 7
Alibág	6 5	6 5	...	...	6 5	6 12	6 12	7 8	...	...	7 14	7 14
Bombay	*7 10	*7 10	...	...	4 13	4 13	7 —	7 —	11 10	11 10	8 15	8 15
Thanna	8 12	8 12	...	...	6 7	6 7	6 12	6 12	11 12	11 12	10 6	10 6
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	11 5	10 14	...	...	7 14	7 14	8 12	8 12	17 13	17 13	11 14	11 14
Belgaum	10 14	11 2	...	...	7 6	7 6	8 1	8 1	15 1	15 1	14 14	14 14
Satara	9 3	9 3	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 1	6 1	13 7	13 7	12 2	11 12
Sholapur	9 4	9 9	...	...	6 15	7 —	7 9	7 15	18 2	18 2	12 10	13 5
Bijapur	12 —	13 —	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 13	7 13	18 10	17 11	...	...
Poona	8 6	8 6	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 1	6 1	14 6	14 6	10 13	10 13
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	9 9	9 9	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	16 8	16 8	12 10	12 10
Násik	10 5	10 5	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	...	...	10 4	10 4
Dhulia	9 4	9 6	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 8	6 8	13 13	12 11	11 2	11 15
Jalgaon	8 —	7 9	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 10	7 10	15 12	15 12	12 11	12 4
Gujarat—												
Surat	6 15	7 6	...	...	5 5	5 5	7 10	7 10	12 15	12 —	9 4	9 4
Broach	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	13 —	11 8	9 8	9 8
Kaira	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 —	12 8	12 8	9 —	9 —
Baroda	8 8	8 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —
Ahmedabad	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 —	13 8	13 —	10 —	10 —
Godhra	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	10 —	10 —
Diss	9 —	9 —	...	...	4 12	4 8	5 4	5 —	12 —	12 —	9 4	9 4
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	10 —	9 8	...	...	4 4	4 4	5 8	5 8	12 8	12 —	9 —	9 —
entral Provinces—												
Nimar	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 10	7 10	16 8	16 —	...	...
Hoshangabad	12 8	12 8	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 4	7 15	17 6	17 6	...	...
Betul	12 12	12 2	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 10	7 11	19 11	19 11	...	...
Chhindwara	12 8	12 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	8 9	8 9	19 —	19 —	...	...
Nagpur	10 —	10 —	...	...	5 3	5 3	9 —	9 —	16 4	16 4	...	...
Wardha	10 10	10 8	...	...	5 2	5 2	8 15	8 5	18 —	19 8	...	...

* Relates to Khardwa wheat

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Mandua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab—*continued*
												South-eastern—
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	11 —	11 —	7 —	6 8	19 —	17 —	Gurgáon
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	19 —	19 —	Rohtak
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 12	...	...	7 8	7 —	18 —	18 —	Karnál
												Sub-montane—
15 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	12 12	14 —	20 —	20 —	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	Ambala
...	...	7 8	7 8	13 —	14 —	19 —	19 8	5 —	5 —	20 —	20 —	Ludhiána
...	...	8 —	8 —	12 12	13 8	17 8	19 —	...	...	18 —	20 —	Jullundur
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	18 —	18 —	..	...	20 —	20 —	Hoshiárpur
...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	13 —	14 —	15 —	...		17 —	16 8	Gurdáspur
...	...	5 12	7 8	12 8	12 12	16 8	16 8	7 8	7 —	21 —	21 —	Amritsar
	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	...	...	...	.	20 —	22 —	Siálkot
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 4	12 8	12 8	5 —	5 4	14 —	14 —	Simla
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	16 —	16 —	5 —	4 8	13 —	13 —	Kángra
												Northern—
...	.	..	10 —	11 —	11 8	13 8	13 —	5 8	5 4	24 —	24 —	Ráwalpindi
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 8	14 8	14 8	5 12	5 12	22 —	22 —	Attock
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	15 —	14 —	6 —	5 8	20 —	20 —	Sháhpur
12 8	12 8	11 8	11 8	12 —	12 12	16 —	16 —	...	...	17 8	18 —	Jhang
...	...	..	...	12 8	13 —	17 8	18 —	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	Lyallpur
...	...	9 8	9 8	11 12	12 12	15 8	15 8	5 8	5 8	21 —	21 —	Multan
...	...	...	...	11 14	12 10	14 —	14 —	...	...	16 8	16 8	Montgomery
.	.	...	...	11 4	12 —	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Muzaffargarh
...	..	...	...	11 6	12 12	5 —	5 —	4 6	4 6	17 8	17 8	Dera Ghazi Khan
												N.-W. F. Province
..	...	...	...	10 —	10 2	11 12	12 —	...	.	17 12	17 12	Hazára
.	...	7 13	7 13	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	7 8	7 8	22 —	22 —	Peshawar
...	.	...	...	11 5	11 3	13 12	13 6	.	...	25 8	25 8	Kohát
..	...	...	...	11 11	11 11	15 7	15 10	...	...	25 —	25 —	Bannu
..	...	...	...	11 3	11 4	11 9	12 8	...	...	25 —	25 —	Dera Ismail Khan
.	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	18 —	18 —	Tochi
..	..	...	...	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	Kurram
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	12 8	12 8	...	...	15 —	15 —	Malakand
...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	Wano
												Sind and Baluchistan
...	..	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	.	6 8	6 8	22 8	23 8	Karáchi
...		..	...	10 8	11 —	...	.	5 8	5 8	19 —	19 —	Hyderabad
												Thar and Parkár
..	...	..	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	..	...	20 —	20 —	(Mirpur Khas
..	...	...	..	11 8	12 —	...	...	6 8	6 4	21 —	21 —	Shikárpur
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	16 —	16 —	Upper Sind Frontier
...	...	...	...	10 12	11 3½	11 4	11 14	{ 5 2 to 5 13	{ 4 10 to 5 2½	13 —	13 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
												Konkan—
13 5	13 5	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 3	6 3	16 14	16 14	Karwar
11 8	11 8	...	...	9 7	9 7	...	...	6 1	6 1	18 3	18 3	Ratnagiri
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 5	6 5	20 13	20 13	Alibág
7 14	7 14	...	...	9 10	9 10	...	...	6 2	6 2	19 3	19 3	Bombay
10 8	10 8	...	...	9 3	9 3	...		7 2	7 2	24 —	24 —	Thanna
												Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...	...	...	10 2	9 4	...	...	...	7 4	15 8	15 8	Dharwar
16 13	16 13	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	...	7 5	7 5	18 12	18 12	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	12 7	12 2	...	...	8 12	8 12	16 10	15 7	Satara
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 13	...	...	7 9	8 6	16 8	16 8	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 14	7 14	16 15	16 15	Bijapur
...	...	...	...	10 1	10 1	...	...	6 14	7 8	18 3	18 3	Poona
												Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
..	...	...	...	11 5	11 5	...	...	7 11	7 11	17 8	17 8	Ahmednagar
14 6	14 6	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	18 15	18 15	Násik
...	...	...	...	9 5	10 8	...	...	7 1	7 3	15 5	16 8	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	10 15	10 15	...	...	7 7	7 7	19 2	18 —	Jalgáon
												Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	10 10	10 10	...	...	5 12	5 12	23 2	23 2	Surat
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	Broach
10 8	10 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	24 —	24 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 12	6 13	19 —	19 —	Baroda
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	23 —	23 —	Ahmedabad
12 8	12 8	...	...	12 8	12 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	Godhra
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	..	5 8	5 8	21 —	21 —	Disa
												Kathiawar—
...	..	...	...	8 12	8 8	...	...	6 13	6 12	20 —	20 —	Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
												Western—
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 11	...	...	7 7	7 11	17 15	17 15	Nimar
...	...	...	...	13 13	13 8	...	...	7 6	7 6	16 —	16 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	7 5	7 5	14 —	14 —	Betul
...	...	...	...	11 14	11 —	...	...	8 9	8 9	14 —	14 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	8 4	7 15	14 —	14 —	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	9 13	9 13	...	...	9 6	9 6	14 14	14 14	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY 1916—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces— *continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	12 —	12 6	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 1	7 6	18 —	18 —	...	...
Saugor	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 8	8 8	18 —	19 —	...	...
Damoh	12 —	12 6	...	...	6 11	6 11	7 11	8 —	19 8	20 —	...	...
Jubbulpore	11 14	11 14	...	...	6 —	6 8	8 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla	12 8	12 8	...	...	7 2	7 2	9 7	9 7	...	...	...	...
Seoni	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	20 —	20 —	...	...
Bálághát	9 15	9 15	...	...	5 7	5 7	9 10	9 10	...	...	...	...
Bhandára	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	19 —	19 —	...	...
Chánda	9 6	8 12	...	...	5 —	4 15	10 —	9 15	16 10	17 13	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	11 11	11 11	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Drug	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Berar												
Buldana	11 5	11 5	...	...	4 11	4 11	6 12	6 12	21 15	21 15	...	...
Akola	9 11	10 8	...	...	4 8	4 6	9 —	8 13	18 15	18 —	...	...
Amráoti	8 11	8 11	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	9 —	17 3	17 3	...	...
Yeotmal	9 15	9 15	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 3	9 3	18 —	18 —	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	7 —	7 —	9 10	9 5	4 10	4 —	9 5	9 5	12 13	12 15	17 8	14 —
Madras												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 14	7 14	...	...	...	...
S. Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	...	...	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 12	11 12	...	8 14
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	13 5	12 15	10 10	10 4
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	...	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	15 10	15 10	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	15 6	15 6
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	17 4	17 11	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 11	6 11	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 11	6 11	...	...	14 2	14 9
Godávari	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	6 10	...	...	16 —	16 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	9 6	11 6	12 —	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 13	13 9	13 9	13 8	13 8
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	12 8	12 8	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
Chingleput	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 14	7 14	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 11	8 11	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	7 13	...	...	10 15	10 15
Tanjore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	...	...	13 —	13 —
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	13 12	13 12	13 6	13 —
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 11	13 5	14 2	11 10	11 10
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	11 12	11 12	9 15	9 15
Mysore—												
Mysore	7 —	7 —	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Bangalore	7 —	6 8	6 —	7 —	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	6 —	6 —	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Aden	4 14	4 15	...	...	3 15	4 1	4 10	4 10	8 10	8 10	7 7	7 10

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, cheena, cholá, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —*continued*
...	...	...	...	14 1	15 2	...	...	8 2	8 7	14 —	14 —	*Central*— Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	Saugor
...	...	...	...	14 5	14 5	...	...	6 —	6 —	14 —	14 —	Damoh
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	15 —	14 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	13 1	13 1	...	...	6 8	6 —	14 —	13 —	Mandla
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	15 —	Seoni
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	7 2	7 2	13 2	13 2	Bálághát
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 3	...	...	7 8	7 8	13 11	13 6	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 6	...	...	8 2	7 15	14 14	14 14	Chánda
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 11	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	Biláspur
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	9 8	9 8	12 8	12 8	Raipur
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	Drug
												Berar—
...	...	...	...	11 15	11 15	...	...	8 6	8 6	14 9	14 9	Buldána
...	...	...	...	11 —	...	...	...	8 6	8 —	12 —	15 —	Akola
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...		8 11	...	12	Amráoti
...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	...	...	8 8	8 8	14 13	14 13	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad —
18 10	18 10	...	...	10 8	10 9	...	...	12 13	12 13	12 13	12 15	Secunderabad
												Madras—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 10	19 6	*Malabar Coast*— Malabar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 11	17 4	S. Canara
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 5	17 5	*South, central*— Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 6	15 13	Nilgiris
...	15 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 2	12 —	Salem
15 13	15 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 14	16 14	*Central*— Bellary
14 14	14 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 10	15 10	Anantapur
18 3	18 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 7	13 —	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 11	15 10	Karnul
11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 —	14 4	*East Coast, north*— Ganjam
14 13	14 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Vizagapatam
11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 3	19 3	Godavari
11 12	11 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 3	15 7	*East Coast, central*— Kistna
13 5	12 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 10	15 10	Guntur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Nellore
12 13	12 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 12	21 13	*East Coast, south*— Madras
12 5	12 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 7	20 —	Chingleput
14 13	14 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 10	17 12	N. Arcot
13 5	12 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 6	16 15	S. Arcot
14 1	14 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 3	Tanjore
14 13	14 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
14 1	14 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 4	19 8	*Southern*— Tinnevelly
14 13	14 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 3	17 3	Madura
												Mysore—
16 —	16 —	..	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	7	15 —	15 —	Mysore
16 —	16 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	Bangalore
												Coorg—
17 8	17 8	...	...	14 8	15 —	...	...	6 —	7 —	16 —	17 —	Coorg
...	...	...	...	8 —	7 13	...	...	6 9	6 7	32 —	32 —	**Aden**—

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1914 TO THE SECOND HALF OF MAY 1916.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
June 27, 1916.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending																					
		31st July 1914.			15th August 1914.			31st August 1914.			15th September 1914.			30th September 1914.			15th October 1914.			31st October 1914.			15th November 1914.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3	15	2	3	15	3	4	2	3	4	8	9	4	7	9	4	7	3	4	12	3	5	3	9
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 white Pessy).	4	1	9	4	2	1	...			4	2	1	4	2	1	4	1	11	4	3	6	4	9	5
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	5	10	4	8	0	4	10	0	4	7	0	4	8	3	4	14	0	5	2	6	5	5	0
Punjab	Lahore	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	13	0	4	0	0	3	11	6	3	12	9	4	3	3	4	11	3
	Ferozepur	3	5	3	3	8	0	3	10	3	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	3	0	4	11	0
	Lyallpur	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	2	0	4	9	0
	Amritsar	3	3	3	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	12	0	3	14	6	4	7	0
	Multan	3	6	0	3	4	0	3	8	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	13	0	4	2	0	4	7	0
	Rawalpindi	3	4	3	3	6	0	3	7	6	3	9	6	3	11	3	3	10	6	3	12	0	4	3	0
	Ambala	3	10	3	3	13	0	3	10	3	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	0	0	5	0	0
Delhi	Delhi	3	14	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	11	0	5	6	0
United Provinces	Benares	4	2	10	4	3	10	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	5	5	4	7	6	4	9	10
	Aligarh	4	0	9	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	3	4	6	0	4	13	8	4	13	8	5	5	8
	Cawnpore	4	3	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	5	4	0
	Meerut	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	3	6	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	9	0	4	13	6
	Shahjahanpur	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	6	4	5	3	4	5	0	4	2	0	4	10	0
	Agra	4	1	7	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	9	1	4	5	2	4	9	1	4	13	6	5	5	6
	Fyzabad	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	2	3	4	7	0
	Lucknow	4	1	9	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	9	2	5	0	0
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4	1	1	4	1	11	4	1	1	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	8	1	4	11	4
	Jubbulpore	4	5	1	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	9	1	4	9	1	4	13	7
	Raipur	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	4	1	7	4	8	0
	Akola	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	5	5	7	5	5	7	5	5	7	5	2	0
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	15	7
Baluchistan	Quetta	3	15	5	3	14	0	3	12	6	3	13	9	4	0	0	4	1	0	4	1	0	4	5	6
Bombay	Poona	5	4	1	...			5	1	11	5	1	11	...			...			...			...		
	Ahmednagar	5	2	9	...			5	2	9	5	2	9	4	13	3	4	12	7	4	12	4	...		
	Ahmedabad	4	8	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	2	0
	Dharwar	4	8	4	4	7	5	4	7	5	4	4	8	4	8	4	4	12	4	4	12	4	4	10	3
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	13	0	3	14	0	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	6	0
	Bhagalpur	4	3	0	4	4	0	4	8	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	8	0	4	11	0
	Muzaffarpur	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0
	Ranchi	4	7	0	4	15	0	4	11	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	13	0	5	0	0	5	4	0
	Cuttack	4	5	3	4	11	3	4	11	3	4	11	3	4	11	3	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	4	0
Bengal	Dacca	4	8	0	4	12	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	8	0
	Rangpur	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0
	Mandalay	4	3	0	4	3	0	5	2	7	4	13	7	4	14	9	4	14	9	5	2	7	5	2	7
	(Median Average)	4	2	3	4	2	6	4	3	3	4	4	0	4	5	0	4	5	5	4	9	0	4	12	5
	Index Numbers(a)	100			100			102			103			104			105			110			115		

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.

NOTE—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Report.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs.

| FORTNIGHT ENDING | | |

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending																					
		30th June 1915.			15th July 1915.			31st July 1915.			15th August 1915.			31st August 1915.			15th September 1915.			30th September 1915.			15th October 1915.			31st October 1915.			15th November 1915.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port (a).	Karachi (White)*	4	4	3	4	6	3	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	8	3	4	12	3	4	12	3	4	9	9	4	9	9	4	10	6
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 white Pessy).		...			...			...			...		5	3	0	5	4	4	5	0	3	4	15	11	5	0	5	5	0	3
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	8	0	4	12	0	4	12	6	4	14	0	4	15	0	5	2	6	5	1	0	5	2	0	5	2	6	5	3	0
Punjab	Lahore	3	11	6	4	0	0	4	3	3	4	11	3	4	9	3	4	9	3	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	5	3	4	7	0
	Ferozepur	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	1	6	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	5	3
	Lyallpur	3	12	0	4	0	0	4	1	6	4	5	0	4	7	6	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	5	6	4	4	0	4	4	0
	Amritsar	3	12	0	3	14	0	4	0	0	4	4	3	4	6	0	4	9	8	4	8	0	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	5	0
	Multan	3	10	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	3	3	4	8	0	4	6	3	4	5	6	4	5	3
	Rawalpindi	3	14	0	4	6	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	10	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	9	0
	Ambala	3	15	6	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	10	0	4	9	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	10	0	4	10	0	4	9	0
Delhi	Delhi	4	3	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	13	6	4	11	0	4	11	0	4	12	6	4	13	0	4	13	0	4	13	0
United Provinces	Benares	4	6	5	4	6	5	4	6	5	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	10	6	4	12	11	4	11	3	4	14	3
	Aligarh	4	3	5	4	9	4	4	7	5	4	14	9	4	7	10	4	11	3	4	9	3	4	12	0	4	15	0	5	5	6
	Cawnpore	4	7	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	13	6	4	11	3	4	13	6	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0
	Meerut	3	13	0	4	3	6	4	7	3	4	13	6	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	11	3	4	11	3
	Shahjahanpur	4	0	0	4	2	0	4	4	0	4	8	0	4	9	0	4	10	0	4	10	0	4	9	0	4	9	3	4	15	0
	Agra	4	9	1	4	7	1	4	13	6	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	2	6	5	2	6	5	8	3	5	5	4
	Fyzabad	4	9	0	4	9	6	4	10	0	4	11	6	4	11	3	4	11	6	4	13	0	5	5	3	5	3	2	5	3	2
	Lucknow	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	9	2	4	9	2	4	13	6	4	13	6	4	13	6	5	0	0
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4	5	0	4	5	10	4	7	2	4	12	0	4	12	10	4	12	10	4	12	10	4	11	2	4	10	5	4	10	5
	Jubbulpore	4	8	2	4	8	2	4	8	2	4	3	5	4	8	2	4	8	2	4	13	7	4	11	4	5	0	0	5	2	7
	Raipur	4	4	10	4	7	2	4	7	2	4	12	10	4	11	2	4	11	2	4	11	2	4	6	5	4	6	5	4	6	5
	Akola	3	15	7	3	15	7	3	14	5	3	15	7	3	15	7	3	15	7	3	15	7	4	6	0	4	10	10	4	10	7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3	8	10	3	13	4	4	1	7	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2
Baluchistan	Quetta	4	7	3	4	0	5	3	15	6	4	1	1	4	2	0	4	2	6	4	3	3	4	3	6	4	7	0	4	13	3
Bombay	Poona	5	1	4	5	4	1	5	4	1	5	5	1		...		5	8	11	5	8	11	5	8	11	5	6	8	5	6	8
	Ahmednagar	4	10	1	4	13	9	4	14	8	4	6	9	4	15	7	4	11	11	4	15	6	5	1	4	5	2	3	4	5	7
	Ahmedabad	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	5	4	0	5	2	6	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	1	2
	Dharwar	3	11	9	3	8	1	3	8	1	3	9	3	3	10	8	3	12	9	3	12	1	3	14	11	3	12	1	3	14	11
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4	6	0	4	8	0	4	11	0	4	14	0	4	8	0	4	11	0	5	0	0	4	6	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
	Bhagalpur	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	13	0	4	14	3	5	5	0	5	9	7	5	4	0	5	5	0	5	5	0
	Mazaffarpur	4	7	0	4	10	9	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	5	0
	Ranchi	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	10	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	12	0	5	12	0	5	12	0	5	12	0	5	12	0
	Cuttack	4	11	3	4	11	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3
Bengal	Dacca		...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...	
	Rangpur	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	7	3	1	7	3	1
	Mandalay	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	7	6	5	7	6	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
	(Median Average)	4	6	2	4	7	1	4	7	4	4	11	9	4	9	3	4	11	3	4	12	10	4	12	0	4	13	6	4	14	3
	Index Numbers (b)	106			107			108			114			111			114			116			115			117			118		

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.
(a) Prices at ports after 31st May 1916.

Ports	Rate per	On 9th June 1916.			On 16th June 1916.			On 23rd June 1916.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	3	12	3	3	10	2	3	9	2
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy.)	"	4	0	8	4	1	5	4	1	5
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	4	2	0	4	1	6	4	0	6

(b) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING																														Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st May 1916 compared with preceding fortnight.
30th November 1915.			15th December 1915.			31st December 1915.			15th January 1916.			31st January 1916.			15th February 1916.			29th February 1916.			15th March 1916.			31st March 1916.			15th April 1916.			30th April 1916.			15th May 1916.			31st May 1916.			
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Per cent
4	9	0	4	8	9	4	9	8	4	10	9	4	8	9	4	5	9	4	8	9	4	1	3	3	15	3	3	12	9	3	11	8	3	12	8	3	12	9	+1
4	15	4	4	15	4	5	0	5	4	15	11	4	13	8	4	13	6	4	11	1	4	8	2	4	6	9	4	3	9	4	4	0	4	4	8	4	5	5	+1
5	4	0	5	4	0	5	3	0	5	5	0	5	4	0	4	13	0	4	14	0	4	0	0	3	15	0	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	4	2	6	+4
4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	0	0	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	6	3	3	10	3	3	10	3	*Nil*
4	5	3	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	3	3	3	14	0	3	10	0	3	7	9	3	7	9	3	5	3	3	5	3	*Nil*
4	2	0	4	2	0	4	2	0	4	2	0	3	15	0	4	2	0	4	0	0	3	8	0	3	4	0	3	1	6	3	0	0	3	2	0	3	3	0	+2
4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	1	6	4	0	0	3	12	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	1	0	3	5	3	+9
4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	4	3	4	1	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	7	0	3	5	0	3	2	3	3	2	0	3	5	0	+6
4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	12	0	4	8	0	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	3	12	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	14	0	+7
4	6	6	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	11	0	4	9	0	4	1	0	3	10	0	3	11	0	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	6	0	+2
4	13	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	3	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	*Nil*
4	14	3	4	14	3	4	14	3	4	14	3	4	14	10	4	11	9	4	11	9	4	3	10	4	2	10	4	1	2	4	1	2	4	1	2	3	14	11	—3
4	13	7	4	13	7	4	15	8	4	15	7	4	13	6	5	0	2	5	2	7	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	3	13	1	3	13	1	3	13	1	*Nil*
5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	11	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	11	0	3	10	0	3	14	0	+7
4	13	0	4	11	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	7	1	4	11	0	4	7	0	4	0	0	3	12	9	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	7	9	3	9	0	+2
4	10	3	4	10	3	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	9	0	4	8	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	7	6	3	4	0	3	3	0	3	5	6	+5
5	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	2	6	5	2	6	5	2	6	4	11	3	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	3	4	4	1	7	4	1	7	4	3	4	+3
5	2	8	5	2	8	5	2	8	5	2	8	5	2	8	5	2	8	5	0	0	4	0	0	3	10	3	3	13	6	3	13	6	3	10	3	3	10	3	*Nil*
5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	14	3	4	13	6	4	11	3	4	0	0	3	14	6	3	11	6	3	7	8	6	6	3	11	6	+9
4	9	7	4	9	7	4	9	7	4	12	10	4	9	7	4	11	2	4	9	7	4	4	0	3	12	10	3	11	2	4	0	0	3	14	5	3	12	10	—3
5	2	7	5	0	0	4	14	10	4	14	10	5	0	0	4	7	1	4	11	4	4	7	1	3	11	6	3	10	2	3	7	7	3	5	4	3	4	2	—2
4	6	5	4	10	5	4	6	5	4	6	5	...			4	6	5	4	0	0	3	9	7	3	7	2	3	7	2	...			...			...			
4	5	10	4	2	8	4	12	2	4	12	2	4	5	10	4	5	10	4	2	7	3	15	6	3	15	6	3	15	6	3	12	4	3	12	4	3	14	0	+3
4	6	2	4	7	7	4	7	7	4	9	8	4	9	8	4	9	8	4	8	1	4	5	2	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	*Nil*
4	13	6	4	12	6	4	10	6	4	11	1	4	12	6	4	12	6	4	12	6	4	11	0	4	9	4	4	5	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	1	*Nil*
5	8	11	5	4	5	5	6	8	5	1	1	...			5	0	0	...			4	13	9	4	9	4	4	4	11	4	6	0	4	4	11	4	4	11	*Nil*
4	4	8	3	13	6	3	10	9	4	2	11	4	2	11	...			4	3	4	3	14	4	3	11	8	3	9	10	3	11	8	3	9	10	3	14	2	+7
5	5	4	5	8	2	5	5	4	5	2	6	5	0	0	4	12	0	4	11	0	4	10	0	4	9	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	*Nil*
3	15	9	3	13	0	3	13	8	3	12	4	3	10	5	3	10	5	3	7	0	3	2	3	3	0	10	2	15	11	3	1	10	3	5	10	3	0	11	—9
5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	5	8	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	10	0	—5
5	4	0	5	12	0	6	8	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	5	0	6	2	0	5	1	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	—5
5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	*Nil*
5	14	0	5	14	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	4	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	*Nil*
5	1	3	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	1	3	5	1	3	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	4	*Nil*
...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			
4	0		5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	*Nil*
3	1		7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	*Nil*
2	7		5	2	7	5	7	6	4	13	7	4	13	7	4	9	2	4	13	7	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	13	7	+8
13	7		4	13	7	4	14	3	4	13	7	4	13	6	4	11	10	4	11	2	4	3	0	3	15	0	3	13	0	3	13	1	3	13	0	3	13	2	*Nil*
117			117			118			117			117			114			113			101			95			92			92			92			93			

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 31st May as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915 :—

	1916.			1915.		
	15th May.	31st May.	Increase or Decrease.	15th May.	31st May.	Increase or Decrease.
India . . .	100	100	*Nil*	100	102	+2
Punjab . .	100	100	*Nil*	100	107	+7
United Provinces .	100	104	+4	100	105	+5
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	101	+1	100	101	+1

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending							
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.	31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	7 8
	Bombay	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14	5 14	5 14
	Calcutta	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 3	8 4	8 0	7 8	6 14
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	9 4	8 4
	Ferozepur	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 4	8 4
	Amritsar	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	8 12
	Rawalpindi	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 4
	Lyallpur	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4	9 8	8 4
	Multan	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4	9 8	8 12
	Ambala	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	7 12
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 4	7 8
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 13	8 8	8 6
	Cawnpore	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	7 8
	Meerut	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 0
	Agra	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8	8 0	7 0
	Lucknow	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12
	Aligarh	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	7 4
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4	9 8	8 8
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	8 12
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 4	8 5
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	8 0
	Akola	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 13	9 13	9 4
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	6 13	6 13
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2	8 2	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Dharwar	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 0
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	8 4
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 8
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 4
	Murshidabad	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8
	Malda	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 0
	Index Numbers(a)	100	103	103	106	106	109	112	120

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from fortnightly returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head-quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

* Relates to Khan[illegible]

figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING

30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.	15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14
6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12	8 0	9 0	11 4	10 4	10 8
8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	9 8	10 8	10 0	10 4
8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12	7 14	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 10
9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 14	10 12	10 4	10 4
8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 8	9 8	10 4	10 0	10 8
8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	11 4	10 0	10 8
7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8	7 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12
7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0	7 12	9 0	9 8	9 4	9 4
8 1½	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5	7 13	7 13	7 15	8 0	...
7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12
7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 4
6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0	8 0	8 8	...	9 0	9 6
7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 12
7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14	8 2	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 12
8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4	8 12	9 10	10 0	10 0	10 0
7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 10
8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 15
8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12
7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6
9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2	8 7	8 7	10 0	11 0	10 0
8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10½	8 2½	7 4½	7 1	7 8½	7 13	8 1	8 4	8 8½	8 11½
6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 13	7 2	6 13	7 2	6 13	6 13	7 7
8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6
6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 1
9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4	8 12	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 10
8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8
8 0	8 0	8 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8
7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14
7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 5	7 5
7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 14
121	123	127	137	137	150	147	135	123	116	112	106	106	108

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending								
		30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Bombay *	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 8	5 8
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	10 8	9 12	9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
	Ferozepur	10 4	9 12	9 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14
	Amritsar	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4
	Rawalpindi	10 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12
	Lyallpur	11 0	9 12	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
	Multan	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	8 14	8 14	9 0
	Ambala	9 12	9 6	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8
Delhi	Delhi	9 4	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0
United Provinces	Benares	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	7 15	8 4	7 15	7 13	7 11
	Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Meerut	10 0	9 8	8 12	8 0	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8
	Agra	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0
	Lucknow	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Aligarh	10 0	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 10	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8
	Fyzabad	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 15	8 15	8 12	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7
	Jubbulpore	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12
	Raipur	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8
	Akola	8 6	8 6	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	10 0	10 0	9 7	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14
Baluchistan	Quetta	9 0	10 0	10 2	9 13½	9 11½	9 10½	9 8½	9 8	9 0½
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Ahmednagar	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8
	Dharwar	10 8	10 8	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	9 6	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12
	Bhagalpur	8 12	9 14	8 12	8 4	8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8
	Muzaffarpur	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Ranchi	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12
	Cuttack	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1
	Mandalay	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0
	Index Numbers(a)	109	112	112	116	116	116	120	118	120

(a) Prices for the fortnight ending 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

heat in India—*contd.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]**

FORTNIGHT ENDING														Increase decrease fortnig ending May 1916 com with pre ing fortn
15th ovem- r 1915.	30th Novem- ber 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per ce
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 2	5 2	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14	7 5	7 10	7 10	7 10	*Nil*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 8	10 12	10 12	*Nil*
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	*Nil*
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8	11 8	11 12	12 12	11 12	
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	
9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0	12 8	13 0	12 12	12 8	
9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 2	9 10	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8	11 12	12 4	12 4	11 8	
8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8	10 12	11 8	11 12	11 8	
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 15	8 4	8 13	9 1	9 8	8 15	...	9 12	...
8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 4	...	9 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 0	+
8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4	11 0	+
7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	+
7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4	10 8	+
8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 0	8 0	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	11 0	11 0	*Nil*
8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0	10 10	12	12 8	12 0	+
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	10 4	11 0	10 10	+
8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0	10 0	9 11	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4	10 12	11 4	11 14	11 14	*Nil*
8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
7 6	8 6	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8	9 7	10 8	10 8	9 11	+
8 14	8 14	8 11	8 11	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
8 4½	8 4½	8 6	8 9½	8 8½	8 6½	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11	9 4½	9 1	9 1	9 0½	*Nil*
7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	*Nil*
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14	8 2	8 14	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	*Nil*
7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	*Nil*
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	10 14	11 5	—
7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	11 0	—
7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4	7 10	7 10	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 8	—
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 0	8 0	9 8	9 0	+
7 14	7 14	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	*Nil*
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	*Nil*
7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14	7 2	7 12	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	+
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 2	8 4	9 0½	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	+
120	120	120	120	120	120	118	116	106	96	96	96	93	96	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 31st May as compared with se in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915 :—

	1916.			1915.		
	15th May.	31st May.	Increase or Decrease.	15th May.	31st May.	Increase or Decrease.
India . . .	100	102	+2	100	100	*Nil*
Punjab . .	100	102	+2	100	107	+7
United Provinces.	100	104	+4	100	104	+4
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	105	+5	100	102	+2

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending 3rd September 1915=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEISY).		CALCUTTA (CLUB No. 2).	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 92% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 22nd April 1915	41 0	113	40 0	113	38 11½	93	40 4½	96
„ 13th May „	35 9	99	35 0	99	38 2	91	34 10½	85
„ 24th June „	34 0	94	33 3	94	37 0½	88	35 1½	86
„ 23rd July „	34 9	96	34 0	96	38 6½	92	37 1½	91
„ 27th August „	36 0	99	35 0	99	41 4½	98	39 4½	96
„ 3rd September „	36 3	100	35 3	100	42 1	100	40 10	100
„ 30th „ „	38 0	105	37 3	106	40 0	95	40 4½	99
„ 29th October „	36 9	101	36 3	103	40 1	95	41 1½	101
„ 5th November „	37 9	104	37 3	106	40 4	96	42 4	104
„ 12th „ „	37 1½	102	36 10½	105	40 0	95	41 4	101
„ 26th „ „	36 4½	100	36 3	103	39 6	94	41 10	102
„ 3rd December „	36 9	101	36 6	104	39 6	94	41 10	102
„ 10th „ „	36 6	101	36 3	103	40 0	95	42 4	104
„ 19th „ „	36 3	100	36 0	102	39 6	94	41 10	102
„ 24th „ „	36 0	99	35 9	101	39 6	94	41 4	101
„ 30th „ „	36 6	101	36 3	103	40 1	95	...	...
„ 7th January 1916	37 4½	103	37 1½	105	39 11	95	42 4	104
„ 14th „ „	37 3	103	37 0	105	39 10	95	42 4	104
„ 21st „ „	36 9	101	36 6	104	39 4	93	42 4	104
„ 28th „ „	36 3	100	36 0	102	38 9	92	41 10	102
„ 4th February „	34 9	96	34 6	98	38 9	92	37 10	93
„ 11th „ „	35 3	97	35 0	99	38 5	91	38 10	95
„ 18th „ „	34 9	96	34 6	98	38 7	92	38 4	94
„ 25th „ „	34 9	96	34 6	98	38 0	90	38 10	95
„ 3rd March „	33 9	93	33 6	95	37 5	89	38 10	95
„ 10th „ „	34 0	94	33 9	96	37 1	88	38 4	94
„ 17th „ „	32 6	90	32 3	91	36 0	86	31 11	78
„ 24th „ „	31 6	87	31 3	89	35 2	84	31 5	77
„ 31st „ „	31 6	87	31 3	89	35 3	84	31 5	77
„ 7th April „	30 9	85	30 6	87	35 3	84	32 11	81
„ 14th „ „	30 3	83	30 0	85	33 9	80	34 11	86
„ 21st „ „	29 9	82	29 6	84	33 11	81	34 11	86
„ 28th „ „	29 9	82	29 6	84	33 10	80	33 11	83
„ 5th May „	28 10½	80	28 7½	81	33 8	80	32 11	81
„ 12th „ „	34 3	94	30 0	85	33 8	80	32 5	79
„ 19th „ „	30 0	83	29 9	84	34 3	81	31 11	78
„ 26th „ „	30 6	84	30 3	86	33 3	79	32 11	81
„ 2nd June „	30 3	83	30 0	85	34 7	82	33 2	81
„ 9th „ „	30 0	83	29 9	84	32 3	77	32 11	81
„ 16th „ „	29 0	80	28 9	82	32 7	77	32 8	80
„ 23rd „ „	28 6	79	28 3	80	32 7	77	32 2	79

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Prices on 3rd September 1915=100]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
23rd April 1915 . .	67 0 May.	124	64 9 May-June Sellers.	121	66 3 May.	...	68 3 May-June.	...	...	...	67 6 May.	12
11th May „ . .	63 9 June-July.	118	63 3 June-July.	118	64 3 June-July.	...	...	...	...	...	64 0 May-June.	11
14th „ „ . .	67 0 May.	124	65 3 June.	122	66 0 June.	...	67 3 June.	...	66 3 June.	117	65 6 June Sellers.	12
21st June „ . .	49 9 June-July.	92	51 3 June-July.	96	51 9 June-July.	...	52 3 June-July.	...	...	...	...	...
24th July „ . .	56 6 July Sellers.	105	56 1½ July Sellers.	105	56 9 July Sellers.	...	57 3 July Sellers.	...	56 9 July Sellers.	100	56 3 July Sellers.	10
28th August „ . .	54 6 Do.	101	54 1½ Do.	101	Nominal	...	Nominal.	...	56 9 Aug. Sellers.	100	54 3 Aug. Sellers.	10
3rd September 1915 .	54 0 Do.	100	53 7½ Do.	100	No quotation.	...	Do. .	...	56 9 July Sellers.	100	53 7½	10
9th „ „ . .	54 0 Do.	100	53 7½ Do.	100	Do. .	...	Do. .	...	56 9 Do.	100	...	...
16th „ „ . .	54 0 Do. Nominal.	100	No Sellers	...	No Sellers	....	No Sellers	...	No Sellers	...	...	...
24th „ „ to 18th April 1916.	No Sellers	...	Do.	...	Do. .	...	Do. .	...	Do. .	...	...	...
19th April 1916 . .	61 0	113	60 0	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26th „ „ . .	61 0	113	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	
From 28th April to 15th May 1916 . . .	No Sellers	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	
9th May 1916 . .	63 0 May-June.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5th „ „ . .	64 6 Do. Sellers.	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8th „ „ . .	63 6 May-June.	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2 and 9th June 1916 .	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
5th „ „ .	57 0 June-July	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3rd „ „ .	55 0 June sellers.	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

NOTE.—The Indian price quotations are market and not F. O. B. prices. The source of these quotations is the Price Current published w Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

The Calcutta Gazette

EXTRAORDINARY.

MONDAY JULY 3 1916

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 28th June 1916, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 28th June 1916.

No. 5134-W.-II.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (III of 1915), as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following rules :—

1. These rules may be called the Defence of India (Wool) Rules, 1916.

Short title.

2. In these rules "Collector" includes any officer appointed by the Local Government by notification in the local official gazette to discharge in any local area the functions of a Collector under these rules.

Definition.

3. No person shall despatch or cause to be despatched by railway any wool from any railway station in British India on the following railways or portions thereof, *viz* :—

Prohibition of despatch of wool by rail from certain areas except under license.

the Great Indian Peninsular Railway south of Poona,

the Bengal-Nagpur Railway south of Berhampore,

the Bezwada Extension of the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway,

the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway,
the South Indian Railway,
the Barsi Light Railway,
the Dhond-Baramati Railway,

and all railways worked by the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway or the South Indian Railway,

except in accordance with the terms of a license issued by the Collector of the district in which the station is situated.

Penalty for breach of rule 3.

4. Any person who commits or attempts to commit, or abets or attempts to abet the commission of any act prohibited by these rules shall be punishable with imprisonment of either description which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

C. E. LOW,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

Printed at the Printing Office, and published at the Book Depôt of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta, on the 3rd July 1916.

REGISTERED No. L 848



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 27.] SIMLA, SATURDAY, JULY 1, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	797—844
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*]	1347—1414
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	55—56

	Pages.
SUPPLEMENT No. 27—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the second-half of May 1916	1425—1445
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second-half of July 1914 to the second-half of May 1916 [*published in Calcutta*]	1447—1457
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 24th June 1916	1459—1462
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 29th June 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	1463—1465
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 24th June 1916	1466—1468
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 17th June 1916	1469
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	1470—1471

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 27th June, 1916.

An Ordinance to prohibit or control trading by hostile foreigners and hostile firms and for other purposes.

WHEREAS an emergency has arisen which makes it necessary to take powers further to prohibit or control trading by hostile foreigners and hostile firms and for other purposes;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by section 72 of the Government of India Act, 1915, the Governor General is pleased to, make and promulgate the following Ordinance:— 5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61.

ORDINANCE No. V OF 1916.

1. This Ordinance may be called the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916.

Short title.

Definitions.

2. In this Ordinance—

"Company" means any company, firm or association, or body of individuals whether incorporated or not;

"Hostile foreigner" means a subject of a State for the time being at war with His Majesty, and includes any company constituted according to the laws of such State, and the ruler or government of any such State; and

"Hostile firm" means any of the following, namely:—

(a) any hostile foreigner who has, or at any date subsequent to the 3rd day of August, 1914 had, an office, agency or place of business in British India;

(b) any company of which any member or officer is a hostile foreigner, or of which a hostile foreigner was a member or officer on the 3rd day of August, 1914, and which has or has had since that date an office, agency or place of business in British India;

(c) any person, or company who or which has, at any time since the 3rd day of August, 1914, carried on business in British India, and whose business is, or was, in the opinion of the Governor General in Council, either by reason of its nature or of the persons who carry or carried it on, or for any other cause whatsoever, carried on either under the control whether direct or indirect of any hostile foreigner, or carried on wholly or mainly for the benefit of hostile foreigners generally, or any class of hostile foreigners or any individual hostile foreigner.

Power to appoint Inspectors.

3. (1) The Governor General in Council may, by general or special order, appoint Inspectors for the purpose of determining whether any business is or was carried on by a hostile firm within the meaning of this Ordinance.

(2) The Inspector may summon before him any person whom he believes to be capable of giving information concerning the trade, dealings, affairs or property of such business, and of the antecedents and nationality of those by whom it is or was carried on or controlled.

(3) The Inspector may examine such person on oath concerning the same, and may reduce his answers to writing, and require him to sign them.

(4) The Inspector may require such person to produce any documents in his custody or power in any way relating to such business or to the persons by whom it is or was carried on or controlled.

(5) If any person so summoned refuses to come before the Inspector at the time appointed, the Inspector may cause him to be apprehended and brought before him for examination.

(6) If any person refuses to answer any question or to produce any document, which under this section the Inspector is empowered to ask or require production of, such person shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

Power to prohibit or restrict, or wind up, hostile firms.

4. (1) The Governor General in Council may make an order either—

(a) prohibiting any hostile firm from carrying on business except for the purposes and subject to the conditions, if any, specified in the order; or

(b) requiring the business of such firm to be wound up;

and may in any case, where he has made an order prohibiting or limiting the carrying on of the business, at any time, if he thinks it expedient, substitute for that order an order requiring the business to be wound up.

(2) Every order made under sub-section (1) shall be published by notification in the Gazette of India.

(3) If any person contravenes the provisions of any order made under this section, he shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to one year, and shall also be liable to fine.

(4) An order made under this section shall continue in force, notwithstanding the termination of the present war, until determined by order of the Governor General in Council.

Winding up order.

5. (1) Where the Governor General in Council makes an order under this Ordinance requiring a business to be wound up, the order shall, on notification in the Gazette of India, have effect as if it were a winding up order made by a Court under the Indian Companies Act, 1913, and the provisions of that Act relating to winding up by the Court and the rules made thereunder subject to such exceptions, restrictions, extensions, modifications and adaptations as the Governor General in Council may, by general or special order, prescribe, or such other rules as may be prescribed by him, shall apply to the winding up of the business: VII of 19

Provided that, for the purposes of any winding up order under this Ordinance, all powers exercisable by the Court under the said Act shall be exercisable by the Governor General in Council or by such other authority as he may appoint either generally or specially in that behalf:

Provided also that the assets of the business and any money resulting from the realization of any part thereof shall be dealt with in accordance with such rules as the Governor General in Council may make in that behalf.

(2) Where an order has been made under this Ordinance directing the winding up of the business of a hostile firm, the hostile firm shall not, nor shall any other person, commence or initiate, whilst that order remains in force, any other proceedings of a like nature or calculated in any way to interfere with the carrying out of such order.

Contracts or transfers against the public interest.

6. Where it appears to the Governor General in Council that a contract entered into before or during the war, or a transfer of property, moveable or immoveable, made during the war, with or by a hostile foreigner or a hostile firm is injurious to the public interest, or was

made with the object of evading any provision of the law, the Governor General in Council may by order cancel or determine such contract, either unconditionally or upon such conditions as he thinks fit, or declare such transfer to be void either in whole or in part, or may impose such conditions on the transferee as he thinks fit.

Power of the Governor General in Council to vest property in Custodian under the Enemy Trading Act, 1915.

7. (1) The Governor General in Council in any case where it appears to him to be expedient to do so may by order vest in any Custodian appointed under the Enemy Trading Act, 1915, any property, moveable or immoveable, belonging to or managed or held whether in trust or otherwise, for, or on behalf of, a hostile foreigner, a hostile firm, or any person or company residing in, or carrying on business in the dominions of, a State at war with His Majesty, or the right to transfer that property, and may by any such order or any subsequent order confer on the Custodian such powers of selling, managing and otherwise dealing with the property as to the Governor General in Council may seem proper.

7 of 1915

(2) A vesting order under this section shall, notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, be sufficient to vest in the Custodian any property or the right to transfer any property as provided by the order without the necessity of any further document.

(3) Where, in the exercise of the powers conferred on him by the Governor General in Council, the Custodian proposes to sell any shares or stock forming part of the capital of any company or any securities issued by the company in respect of which a vesting order under this Ordinance has been made, the company may, with the consent of the Governor General in Council, purchase the shares, stock or securities, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any law or in any regulation of the company, and any shares, stock or securities so purchased may, from time to time, be re-issued by the company.

(4) The transfer by the Custodian of any property shall be conclusive evidence in favour of the transferee and of the Custodian that the requirements of this section have been complied with.

(5) All property vested in the Custodian under this section and the proceeds of the sale of, or money arising from, any such property, shall be dealt with by him in accordance with such directions as he may receive from the Governor General in Council; and no such property or money shall be liable to be attached or otherwise taken in execution.

Validity of vesting orders.

8. Where a vesting order has been made under this Ordinance as respects any property belonging to, or held or managed for, or on behalf of, a person who appeared to the Governor General in Council to be a person to whom the provisions of section 7 were applicable, the order shall not, nor shall any proceedings thereunder or in consequence thereof, be invalidated or affected by reason only of such person having, prior to the date of the order, died or ceased to be a person to whom the said provisions were applicable, or subsequently dying or ceasing to be such a person or by reason of its being subsequently ascertained that he was not such a person, as the case may be.

Registration of transfer without production of certificates, etc.

9. Where the Custodian executes a transfer of any shares, stock or securities which he is empowered to transfer by a vesting order made under this Ordinance, the company in whose books the shares, stock or securities are registered shall, upon the receipt of the transfer so executed by the Custodian, and upon being required by him so to do, register the shares, stock or securities in the name of the Custodian or other transferee, notwithstanding any regulation or stipulation of the company, and notwithstanding that the Custodian is not in possession of the certificate, scrip or other document of title relating to the shares, stock or securities transferred; but such registration shall be without prejudice to any lien or charge in favour of the company or to any other lien or charge of which the Custodian has express notice.

Power to make rules.

10. (1) The Governor General in Council may make rules for all or any of the following purposes, namely:—

(a) providing for the distribution or disposal of any assets, or any money resulting from the realization of any part thereof, of any business in respect of which a winding up order has been made under this Ordinance;

(b) prescribing that hostile foreigners and hostile firms or any class of hostile foreigners or hostile firms shall, when required by the Custodian, furnish to him such particulars as he may require of all or any moveable or immoveable property in their possession, or under their control whether direct or indirect;

(c) requiring persons in British India to furnish to the Custodian such particulars as he may require of all or any class of debts or other property due by them to any person to whom the provisions of section 7 are or may be applicable;

(d) prescribing the remuneration payable to the Custodian in respect of his duties under this Ordinance, the fund from which it shall be paid, and the method of collecting the same; and

(e) generally for carrying out the purposes of this Ordinance.

(2) In making any rule under this section, the Governor General in Council may direct that a breach of it shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to a term not exceeding six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

Certain licenses under the Hostile Foreigners (Trading) Order to be deemed to be orders issued under section 4 (1) (a).

11. Every license for the time being in force granted under the Hostile Foreigners (Trading) Order permitting the licensee to trade or carry on business subject to conditions or restrictions shall be deemed to be an order made under

section 4 (*1*) (*a*) of this Ordinance, and this Ordinance shall have effect accordingly.

Power to deal with non-trading companies.

12. (*1*) The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare that the powers conferred by section 7 in regard to the property, moveable or immoveable, of the persons referred to therein shall extend to the property, moveable or immoveable, in British India, of any company specified in such notification of which any member is a hostile foreigner or of which a hostile foreigner was a member or officer on the 3rd day of August, 1914, notwithstanding that such company is not a company trading in British India.

(*2*) On the publication of a notification under sub-section (*1*), the company shall be deemed to be a person referred to in section 7 of this Ordinance, and this Ordinance shall have effect accordingly.

Validation of past action.

13. Any act done after the 3rd day of August, 1914 by, or under the orders of, any officer of Government in respect of the property, moveable or immoveable, of any hostile foreigner or hostile firm which, if this Ordinance had been in force, could have been validly done in the exercise of the powers conferred thereby, or which could have been conferred thereunder, is hereby validated.

CHELMSFORD,
Viceroy and Governor-General.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 28th June, 1916.

No. 519.—Mr. F. L. Brigstocke, of the Indian Civil Service (Madras Establishment), First Assistant Commissioner of Coorg, is appointed temporarily to officiate as Commissioner, in addition to his own duties, during the absence on leave of Mr. F. Hannyngton, Indian Civil Service, with effect from the 9th June 1916.

No. 520.—Mr. C. A. Souter, of the Indian Civil Service (Madras Establishment), is appointed to officiate as Commissioner of Coorg, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of that office from Mr. F. L. Brigstocke, Indian Civil Service, during the absence of Mr. F. Hannyngton, Indian Civil Service, on leave or until further orders.

JUDICIAL.

The 26th June, 1916.

No. 580.—Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., assumed charge of his office as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta on the 15th June 1916.

The 28th June, 1916.

No. 589.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Greaves, a Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 4th August 1916.

POLICE.

The 27th June, 1916.

No. 581.—The services of Lieutenant R. R. Ewing, 61st Pioneers, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Burma for employment with the Burma Military Police with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

POLITICAL.

The 30th June, 1916.

No. 2056.—In pursuance of the provisions of section 8 of the Foreigners Ordinance, 1914 (III of 1914), as in force in virtue of the Emergency Legislation Continuance Act,

1915 (I of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the third column of the Schedule annexed to the Home Department notification no. 908, dated the 22nd August 1914, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After the words "male subjects of the Kingdom of Bulgaria who are not less than 17 or more than 55 years of age" shall be added the words "or in respect of male subjects of the Ottoman Empire who are not less than 20 or more than 46 years of age".

PUBLIC.

The 30th June, 1916.

No. 534.—The following rules regarding the submission of petitions to the Government of India are published for general information in supersession of the rules published with the Home Department notification No. 147, dated the 19th January 1905, as amended by subsequent notifications.

RULES REGARDING THE SUBMISSION OF PETITIONS TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

GENERAL EXPLANATIONS.

1. In these rules the words "local Government" include a local Administration and the Commander-in-Chief in India, and also, except as regards petitioners under rule 11 (8) whose salary was more than Rs. 30 a month, the head of a department directly under the Government of India, and Army, Divisional and Independent Brigade Commanders.

2. These rules do not apply to non-pensionable subordinate, clerical and menial establishments employed in the construction and working of State Railways, to whom Circular no. VI-Railway, Public Works Department, dated the 1st June 1888, applies.

3. These rules apply, so far as may be, to all memorials, letters and applications, etc., addressed to the Governor-General in Council.

4. These rules apply also to petitions by persons no longer in military employ who have served in the Army or the Royal Indian Marine, or have been attached to regiments or batteries or the staff or departments of the Army in any capacity.

SECTION I.

As to the submission of petitions to the Government of India by private persons or public bodies.

1. Every petition to the Government of India should be forwarded through the local Government having jurisdiction in respect of the subject-matter of the petition. In cases where no local Government is in a position to deal with the subject-matter of the petition, it should be forwarded through the local Government within whose jurisdiction the petitioner is or has last been residing or employed.

The Railway Board is regarded as the local Government in respect of memorials from persons subordinate to it.

2. A petition may be either in manuscript or in print, but must, with all accompanying documents, be properly authenticated by the signature of the petitioner, or, when the petitioners are numerous, by the signatures of one or more of them, and it must conclude with a specific prayer.

3. Every petition should be accompanied by a letter addressed to the local Government requesting its transmission to the Government of India, and, when any order of a local Government is appealed against, by a copy of such order, as well as of any orders passed in the case by subordinate authorities.

4. Communications on matters connected with any bills before the Imperial Legislative Council may be addressed either in the form of a petition to the Governor-General in Council or in a letter to the Secretary in the Legislative Department, and must in either case be sent to the Secretary in the Legislative Department. Ordinarily such communications will not be answered. Except in the case of the High Court at Fort William, such communications from courts, officials or public bodies should be sent through the local Government.

SECTION II.

As to the submission of petitions by officers in civil employ.*

5. Every officer in civil employ wishing to petition the Government of India should do so separately.

6. Every petition from an officer in civil employ should be submitted through the head of the office or department to which the petitioner belongs or belonged, and should be forwarded by him through the usual official channel.

7. No officer in civil employ may submit a petition in respect of any matter connected with his official position unless he has some personal interest in the matter.

8. No notice will be taken of a petition relating to any matter connected with the official prospects or position of an officer in civil employ unless it is submitted by the officer himself.

SECTION III.

As to the transmission or withholding of petitions by local Governments.

9. Every petition to the Government of India should be forwarded by the local Government concerned with a concise statement of the material facts and (unless there are special reasons for not doing so) an expression of opinion.

If the petition is an appeal against an order of dismissal from Government service, the papers submitted by the local Government should show whether the charge against the petitioner was reduced to writing; whether his defence was taken and reduced to writing; and whether the decision was in writing. Where service or character books are maintained these also should be submitted.

10. When the petition is not in English, the local Government should transmit a translation with it.

11. Local Governments are vested with discretionary power to withhold petitions addressed to the Government of India in the following cases:—

(1) When a petition is illegible or unintelligible.

(2) When a petition contains language which, in the opinion of the local Government, is disloyal, disrespectful or improper.

(3) When a previous petition has been disposed of by the Secretary of State for India or the Governor General in Council, and the petition discloses no new facts or circumstances which afford grounds for a reconsideration of the case.

(4) When a petition is a mere application for relief, pecuniary or other, which is presented by a person manifestly possessing no claim or advancing a claim of an obviously unsubstantial character, or is so belated that its consideration is clearly impossible.

* NOTE (1)—The term "civil employ" includes employment by a local authority.

NOTE (2)—For the purposes of the rules in this section a petitioner is considered to be an "officer in civil employ" if he has been previously in civil employ and if his petition relates to any matter connected with his position while in such employ or the circumstances in which he left it.

(5) When a petition is an application for employment from a person not in the service of Government: or is a request for exemption from the provisions of any law or rule prescribing the qualifications to be possessed by persons in the service of Government or by persons engaging in any profession or employment.

(6) When a petition is an appeal against the discharge of a person appointed in India on probation, if his discharge was ordered before the termination of his probation.

(7) When a petition is an appeal from a judicial decision with which the executive has no legal power of interference.

NOTE.—In the following cases, namely :—

(*a*) when a petition is an appeal from a judicial decision in a case in which the Government has reserved any discretion of interference, or

(*b*) when a petition is an appeal from a judicial decision in a suit to which the Government was a party, or

(*c*) when a petition is practically a prayer for mercy or pardon, or contains such a prayer,

the petition must be transmitted to the Government of India, unless it falls under clause (15) of this rule, or unless it is a petition of the kind referred to in clause (*c*) and the case is one of which the local Government is competent to dispose on its own responsibility under the orders contained in the Home Department letter no. 1126—1137, dated the 10th September 1915.

(8) When a petition is an appeal against the appellate order of a local Government upholding a decision directing the dismissal, removal, reduction or other punishment of a Government servant or an employee of a local authority whose salary was less than Rs. 250 a month.

NOTE 1.—If the appellate order of the local Government modifies the order appealed against to the disadvantage of the appellant such appellate order should, for the purposes of this rule, be regarded as an original order of the local Government and the appeal should be transmitted.

NOTE 2.—The local Government should for the purposes of this rule be considered to have upheld a decision if it modifies the order appealed against to the advantage of the appellant.

NOTE 3.—The words "appellate order" include any order passed on revision.

(9) When a petition is an appeal against the order of a local Government refusing to grant or to recommend a special pension or any pecuniary or other concession not claimable under any law or rule, or a compassionate pension, unless in the last case the petition is from an officer dismissed or removed from Government service, who under these rules has a right of appeal against the substantive order of dismissal or removal.

(10) When a petition is an appeal against a decision which by any law or rule having the force of law is declared to be final.

(11) When a petition is addressed by an officer still in the public service and has reference to his prospective claim for pension, except as provided in article 915 of the Civil Service Regulations.

(12) When a petition is an appeal against the non-exercise by the local Government of a discretion vested in it by law or rule.

(13) When a petition is an application in a case for which the law provides a different or specific remedy, or in regard to which the time limited by law for making the application has been exceeded.

(14) When a petition is an appeal against an order or decision of the local Government, and is made more than six months after the communication of such order or decision to the petitioner without satisfactory explanation of the delay.

(15) When a petition relates to a subject on which the local Government is competent to pass orders and no previous application for redress has been made to the local Government.

(16) When a petition makes a proposal regarding legislation which the local Government is not prepared to support.

12. If a petition is withheld, the petitioner should be informed of the fact and the reason for it.

13. A list of petitions withheld under rule 11, with the reasons for withholding them, shall be forwarded quarterly to the Government of India in the proper department.

No. 536.—The following rules for the submission, receipt and transmission of memorials and other papers of the same class to His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, or to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India are published for general information in supersession of the rules published with the Home Department notification no. 148, dated the 19th January 1905, as amended by subsequent notifications.

RULES REGARDING THE SUBMISSION OF MEMORIALS AND OTHER PAPERS OF THE SAME CLASS TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, OR TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA.

N.B.—These rules do not in any way affect or supersede orders issued on the same subject by the military authorities for the guidance of the army.

I.—No memorial will be received or attended to unless forwarded as hereinafter prescribed.

II.—Every memorial to His Majesty or to the Secretary of State for India should contain all material statements and arguments relied upon by the memorialist and be complete in itself; and it should be accompanied by a letter requesting its transmission to the authority to which it is addressed.

III.—Every memorial to His Majesty or to the Secretary of State for India should be presented through the local Government having jurisdiction in respect of the subject-matter of the memorial. In cases where no local Government is in a position to deal with the subject-matter of the memorial, it should be presented through the local Government within whose jurisdiction the memorialist is or has last been residing or employed or, if there is no local Government answering to these descriptions, then through the Government of India.

The Railway Board is regarded as the local Government in respect of memorials from persons subordinate to it.

IV.—Every memorial to His Majesty or to the Secretary of State for India presented through the Government of Madras, Bombay or Bengal should be forwarded direct by the local Government, with a full statement of facts and an expression of opinion, except in the case of a memorial which—

(*a*) relates to—

(*i*) any rule or standing order of the Government of India, or

(*ii*) any Legislative Proceedings of the Governor-General in Council or an Act to which the Governor-General has assented; or

(*iii*) a case which has been previously under the consideration of the Government of India, whether on appeal or otherwise; or

(*b*) if granted, would cause expenditure for which the Imperial and not the local Government would be primarily responsible.

Every such memorial should be forwarded with a covering letter containing a full statement of facts and an expression of opinion to the Government of India in the proper department for transmission to the Secretary of State* for India.

V.—Every memorial to His Majesty or to the Secretary of State for India presented through a local Government, other than the Government of Madras, Bombay or Bengal, should be forwarded by the local Government, with a full statement of facts and an expression of opinion, to the Government of India in the proper department for transmission to the authority addressed †

VI.—Every memorial to His Majesty or to the Secretary of State for India from a person who has been employed in the army should, if it relates to a military subject, be forwarded through the Army, Divisional or Independent Brigade Commander under whose jurisdiction the memorialist has served. The Army, Divisional or Independent Brigade Commander will forward it with a full statement of facts and an expression of his opinion to the Government of India in the Army Department for transmission to the authority addressed.‡

VII.—A memorial may be transmitted either in manuscript or in print, but must, with all accompanying documents, be properly authenticated by the signature of the memorialist on each sheet, and must conclude with a specific prayer.

VIII.—Memorials, together with their accompanying documents, should be in English.§ If the accompanying documents must necessarily be forwarded in the vernacular, an English translation should be appended, which should be attested by the signature of the memorialist.

N. B.—It will be well for the transmitting office to examine such translations, and if they are found to be incorrect or faulty, to notice the fact in sending on the memorial.

IX.—It is not necessary that memorials should be forwarded in duplicate or triplicate. The originals will invariably be transmitted to England, a copy being made and retained by the Government of India, if necessary, for record.

X.—As a general rule, the transmission to England of a memorial duly forwarded through the proper channel should not be delayed by the transmitting Government in India beyond a month after the receipt of the memorial.

XI.—The Governments in India are vested with discretionary power to withhold the transmission of memorials addressed to His Majesty or to the Secretary of State for India in the following cases :—

(1) When a memorial is illegible or unintelligible.

(2) When a memorial contains disrespectful or improper language.

---

* "In the case of memorials and petitions against, or regarding, Acts passed by the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Legislative Department is to be considered to be the department having cognizance of the subject-matter of the memorial. Such memorials will be transmitted to His Majesty's Secretary of State through that department; and to it should be referred all memorials of the kind now described, which may reach any other department of the Government of India. The Legislative Department will, when necessary, consult the executive department concerned before disposing of, or transmitting, such memorials."—Home Department No. 22 Public 996—1001, dated the 24th May 1878.

Memorials involving questions relating to pensions, gratuities, allowances, and the like, should be forwarded through the Government of India.—Home Department notification no. 5153, dated 10th September 1901.

† Appeals by private persons from the orders of Lieutenant-Governors or Chief Commissioners lie, in the first instance, to the Governor General in Council. An appeal to the Secretary of State will lie only in the event of an appeal to the Governor General in Council having been rejected.

‡ Appeals by individuals from the orders of the Army, Divisional or Independent Brigade Commanders lie in the first instance to the Governor General in Council and thereafter to the Secretary of State.

§ "As it frequently happens that the disposal of vernacular petitions presented to the Government of India is delayed owing to their being unaccompanied by English translations, and as local Governments and Administrations have greater facilities for translating the vernacular in use under their different provinces than the Government of India have, I am directed to request that, in order to avoid inconvenience and delay, all vernacular petitions transmitted by a local Government and Administration to the Government of India may invariably be accompanied by an English translation.

2. It should, however, be clearly understood that it is not the intention of the Governor General in Council that any petition presented for transmission to the Government of India or the Secretary of State should be refused by reason of its being in the vernacular or because it is unaccompanied by a translation. The great majority of the population do not know English and cannot obtain the services of an English petition-writer; and it is most undesirable that in a country like India the free right of petition should be curtailed. But as the languages of India are many and diverse, it is desirable that any vernacular petition or memorial forwarded to supreme authority by or through a local Government should be accompanied by an English translation."—Home Department No. 54—5066-95 (Public), dated the 21st November 1895.

(3) When a second memorial is presented after a decision has already been given by the authority to which it is addressed, and when no new facts or circumstances are adduced which afford grounds for a reconsideration of the case. A memorial addressed to His Majesty by a person whose appeal to the Secretary of State for India has already been rejected, shall be held to be a second memorial to the same authority, and shall not be transmitted.

(4) When a memorial is a mere application for relief, pecuniary or other, which is presented by a person manifestly possessing no claim or advancing a claim of an obviously unsubstantial character, or is so belated that its consideration is clearly impossible.

(5) When a memorial is an application for employment under one of the Governments in India from a person not in the service of the Government or is a request for exemption from the provisions of any law or rule prescribing the qualifications to be possessed by persons in the service of Government or by persons engaging in any profession or employment.

(6) When a memorial is an appeal against the discharge of a person appointed in India on probation, if his discharge was ordered before the termination of his probation.

(7) When a memorial is a mere appeal from a judicial decision.

NOTE.—If the memorial is practically an appeal for mercy or pardon or contains such an appeal, it must be transmitted, unless it falls under Rule XII, or unless the case is one of which the local Government or the Government of India are competent to dispose on their own responsibility under the orders contained in the Home Department letter no. 1126-37, dated the 10th September, 1915.

(8) * When a memorial is an appeal against the appellate order of a local Government upholding a decision directing the dismissal, removal, reduction or other punishment of a Government servant or an employee of a local authority whose salary was less than Rs. 250 a month ; or when it is an appeal against the order of the Government of India upholding on appeal a decision directing the dismissal, removal, reduction or other punishment of a Government servant or an employee of a local authority whose salary was less than Rs. 500 a month.

NOTE 1.—If the appellate order of the local Government or the Government of India modifies the order appealed against to the disadvantage of the appellant such appellate order should, for the purposes of this rule, be regarded as an original order of the local Government or the Government of India and the appeal should be transmitted.

NOTE 2.—The local Government or the Government of India should, for the purposes of this rule, be considered to have upheld a decision if it modifies the order appealed against to the advantage of the appellant.

NOTE 3.—The words "appellate order" include any order passed on revision.

---

* "The Governor General in Council considers that the discretionary power of withholding petitions under Clause 8, Rule XIII of the rules for the submission, receipt, and transmission of memorials and other papers of the same class addressed to His Majesty the King Emperor of India, or to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, by private persons or by officers of all civil Departments, should be used with caution, and only after full consideration of the facts in each case. Having regard to the constitution and character of the Indian subordinate services, dismissal of Government officials often involves serious distress, if not actual ruin, to them, and it is right that, under such circumstances, every opportunity should be allowed to them of making themselves heard. Further, when, as sometimes happens, their representations reach the Secretary of State through non-official channels, it is convenient that he should be in a position at once to deal with them instead of being obliged, as may now be the case, to refer for information to this country. Such petitions, therefore, should not be withheld when there is any reasonable prospect of difference of opinion as to the order passed on them by the Government of India, or when they contain anything to which the attention of the Secretary of State is likely to be especially directed."—Home Department Resolution no. 1438 (Public), dated the 24th September 1880.

New numbered Clause 8, Rule XI.

NOTE 4.—For the purposes of the latter part of this rule, an order of the Government of India upholding a decision of the Railway Board should be regarded as an original order of the Government of India, and the appeal should be transmitted.

(9) When a memorial is an appeal against a decision, which by any law or rule having the force of law, is declared to be final.

(10) When a memorial is addressed by an officer still in the public service and has reference to his prospective claim to pension.

(11) When a memorial is a mere appeal against the non-exercise by one of the Governments in India of a discretion vested in such Government by law or rule.

(12) When a memorial is an appeal against the action of a private individual or of a body of private individuals regarding the private relations of the memorialist and such individual or body.

(13) When a memorial is an appeal against the order of a local Government or of the Government of India refusing to grant or to recommend a special pension or any pecuniary or other concession not claimable under any law or rule, or a compassionate pension, unless in the last case the memorial is from an officer dismissed or removed from Government service, who under these rules has a right of appeal against the substantive order of dismissal or removal.

(14) When a memorial makes a proposal regarding legislation which a local Government or the Government of India are not prepared to support.

(15) When a memorial is an appeal preferred more than six months after the date on which the memorialist was informed of the orders against which he appeals, provided that a local Government or the Government of India may, at their discretion, extend the period to twelve months, if the delay will facilitate a settlement of the dispute or other good cause is shown.

Provided that, subject to what is said in clauses (1), (2), (3) and (15), no appeal to the Secretary of State by an officer appointed by him, irrespective of the rate of pay drawn, shall be withheld when the appeal involves a question of the interpretation of the terms of the officer's engagement.

XII.—The Government of India may withhold the transmission of a memorial to His Majesty or to the Secretary of State for India unless the memorialist has previously memorialised the Government of India and the local Government concerned on the same subject; and the Government of Madras, Bombay or Bengal may withhold the transmission of a memorial which under rule IV they are authorized to forward direct, unless the memorialist has previously memorialized the local Government concerned on the same subject: provided that, when the memorial is one for pardon which no authority in India has power to grant, it should be addressed to His Majesty and forwarded to the Secretary of State for India.

XIII.—When a memorial is withheld, the memorialist should be informed of the fact and of the reason for it.

XIV.—A list of memorials withheld under the discretionary power conferred by rules XI and XII, with the reasons for withholding them, will be forwarded quarterly to the Government of India in the case of memorials withheld by local Governments, and by the Government of India in the department concerned to the Secretary of State for India.

The 1st July, 1916.

No. 532.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Director, Zoological Survey of India, will take rank in article 55 of the Warrant of Precedence for India, published with the Home Department notification no. 328, dated the 10th February 1899.

H. WHEELER,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 26th June, 1916.

No. 1193-I.C.—*Erratum.* In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 983-I.C., dated the 3rd June, 1916, announcing the appointment of certain persons to be Companions of the Imperial Service Order, *for* the entry "Khan Bahadur Rustomji Bamanji Vakil, B.A., LL.B., Senior Assistant Secretary, Revenue and Financial Departments, Bombay Government," *substitute* "Khan Bahadur Rustam Bahmanshah Vakil, B.A., LL.B., Senior Assistant Secretary, Revenue and Financial Departments, Bombay Government."

No. 1201-I.C.—*Erratum.* In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 985-I.C., dated the 3rd June, 1916, announcing the award of the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class for Public Service in India, for the entry "Jamshedji Manekji Antia, Esquire, Honorary Secretary, Hospitals Sub-Committee, Indian Relief Fund, Bombay Branch" *substitute* "Jamshedji Merwanji Antia, Esquire, Honorary Secretary, Hospitals Sub-Committee, Indian Relief Fund, Bombay Branch."

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 26th June, 1916.

No. 1208-Est. B.—Mr. R. C. Boyle, Indian Police, on return from leave, resumed charge of the duties of Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province, on the afternoon of the 9th June, 1916.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 27th June, 1916.

No. 1309-Est. A.—Mr. D. G. Mackenzie, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 12th June, 1916.

The 28th June, 1916.

No. 1313-Est. A.—Lieutenant-Colonel C. T. Ducat, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for 28 days combined with special leave for 5 months and 2 days, with effect from the 15th June, 1916, under Articles 233 and 316, Civil Service Regulations.

No. 1316-Est. A.—Mr. H. R. C. Dobbs, C.I.E., of the Political Department, on special duty under the orders of the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, is confirmed as a Resident of the 2nd class.

The 29th June, 1916.

No. 1322-Est. A.—Lieutenant-Colonel J. Fisher, D.S.O., Indian Medical Service (Bengal), an Agency Surgeon of the 2nd class is granted privilege leave for 40 days, with effect from the 22nd May, 1916.

No. 1323-Est. A.—Senior Grade Assistant Surgeon Rai Bahadur Daljang Singh Khanka, House Surgeon, Mayo Hospital, Jaipur, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of the Residency Surgeon, Jaipur, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 22nd May, 1916, and until further orders.

No. 1324-Est. A.—Lieutenant-Colonel R. C. Macwatt, Indian Medical Service (Bengal), an Agency Surgeon of the 1st class, substantive *pro tempore*, and Chief Medical Officer in Rajputana and Civil Surgeon, Ajmer, is appointed temporarily to hold visiting charge of the offices of Agency Surgeon, Eastern Rajputana States, and Agency Surgeon, Kotah and Jhalawar, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 22nd May, 1916, and until further orders.

No. 1330-Est. A.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. L. Duke, Indian Medical Service (Bengal) an Agency Surgeon of the 1st class, and Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer in Baluchistan, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Civil Surgeon, Quetta, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 8th June, 1916, and until further orders.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 30th June, 1916.

No. 15.—The services of Mr. P. Hawkins, Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Madras, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st July 1916.

No. 16.—With reference to the Government of India, Public Works Department, notification No. 15, dated the 30th June 1916, Mr. A. J. R. Hope, Officiating Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department, is appointed substantively to that post, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st July 1916.

No. 17.—With reference to the Government of India, Public Works Department, notification No. 16, dated the 30th June 1916, Mr. D. G. Harris, Officiating Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department, is appointed substantively to that post, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st July 1916.

F. C. ROSE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

LAND SURVEYS.

Simla, the 30th June, 1916.

No. 542-52-2.—The services of the following Military Officers of the Survey of India are placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the dates noted against their names :—

Major E. A. Tandy, R.E., Deputy Superintendent.	Afternoon of 9th June 1916.
Major C. P. Gunter, R.E., Deputy Superintendent.	Afternoon of 31st May 1916.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 28th June, 1916.

No. 5134-W.-II.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (III of 1915), as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following rules :—

1. These rules may be called the Defence of India (Wool) Rules, 1916.

Short title.

2. In these rules "Collector" includes any officer appointed by the Local Government by notification in the local official gazette to discharge in any local area the functions of a Collector under these rules.

Definition.

3. No person shall despatch or cause to be despatched by railway any wool from any railway station in British India on the following railways or portions thereof, *viz* :—

Prohibition of despatch of wool by rail from certain areas except under license.

the Great Indian Peninsula Railway south of Poona,

the Bengal Nagpur Railway south of Berhampore,

the Bezwada Extension of the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway,

the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway,

the South Indian Railway,

the Barsi Light Railway,

the Dhond-Baramati Railway,

and all railways worked by the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway or the South Indian Railway,

except in accordance with the terms of a license issued by the Collector of the District in which the station is situated.

4. Any person who commits or attempts to commit, or abets or attempts to abet the commission of any act prohibited by these rules shall be punishable with imprisonment of either description which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

Penalty for breach of rule 3.

EXPLOSIVES.

The 1st July, 1916.

No. 5005-23.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), and of the Notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1964, dated the 2nd September 1887, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to publish, for general information, the following amendments which His Excellency in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by Section 5 of the said Act, proposes to make in the Indian Explosives Rules, 1914, published with the Notification in this Department No. 4013-33, dated the 6th June 1914.

The draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor-General in Council on the expiration of two months from the date of publication of this Notification in the *Gazette of India*.

Draft amendments.

I. To the entry against rule 97 in the list of contents prefixed to the said rules the words "and Chinese crackers" shall be added.

II. For rule 97 of the said rules the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"97. Nothing in rules 80 to 89 shall apply to ammunition (Division 1) and in the case of the transport by rail of Chinese crackers (Division 2 of class 7—Fireworks) the provisions of rule 89 may be relaxed during the period from July to March inclusive under an order of the District Traffic Officer when the number or size of consignments offering is such that, in his judgment, serious delay would be caused by the observance of the rule: provided that in both instances, all due precautions shall be taken to prevent explosion."

Saving as to the conveyance of ammunition and Chinese crackers.

III. For clause (*d*) of rule 134 of the said rules the following shall be substituted, namely:—

(*d*) sporting gun-powder packed in double packages as provided in Schedule IV, so long as the gun-powder is contained in tin canisters containing not more than 5 lbs. each and packed in a stout wooden case with an outer covering of tin or zinc completely spark-proof, or in metal-lined cases of a pattern approved by the Chief Inspector of Explosives. But no outer case shall contain more than 25 lbs. of gun-powder, and the total consignment by one train shall not exceed 80 lbs."

IV. In column 1 of form H, in form I and in the first column of the table of distances appended to the said rules, below the entry "Government building" the words "wireless station" shall be inserted.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 1st July, 1916.

No. 5047-124.—Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S., was permitted to return to duty and to resume charge of the office of Director General of Posts and Telegraphs, on the forenoon of the 30th May 1916. The unexpired portion of his furlough is cancelled from that date.

2. The following reversions in the grades of Postmasters-General are ordered with effect from the 30th May 1916:—

Mr. C. H. Harrison, I.C.S., to revert as Postmaster-General, 1st grade, Punjab and North-West Frontier.

Mr. H. A. Sams, I.C.S., to revert as Postmaster-General, 2nd grade.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALS.

The 1st July, 1916.

No. 5072-113.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following amendments in the rules issued with Notification No. 11793-103 (Geology and Minerals), dated the 30th December 1908, namely:—

(1) *For* Rule I *substitute* the following, namely:—

Annual returns.

Forms I, II, III, IV, V and VI, respectively, for Coal, Mica and Mines other than Coal or Mica, in the Schedule hereto annexed shall be (1) filled up in duplicate by the agent or if there is no agent, by the owner or manager of a Coal, Mica or other Mine, as the case may be, and one copy of each shall be forwarded to the Chief Inspector of Mines and the other to the District Magistrate not later than the 21st January (2) in each year.

(2) In rule 8 for the words "Form V" *substitute* the words "Form VII".

(3) *For* the Schedule appended to the Rules the following shall be *substituted*, namely:—

---

(1) Under Section 22 (2) (*b*) of the Indian Mines Act, failure to forward correct returns to the Chief Inspector of Mines not later than the 21st January in each year will render the agent, owner or manager liable, on conviction, to a penalty which may extend to Rs. 500.

(2) It will greatly facilitate the preparation of the statistics if the returns are despatched as soon as possible after the close of the year.

THE SCHEDULE.

COAL MINES.

FORM I.

Annual Return for the year ending on the 31st December 19

1. Name of Mine

2. Postal Address of Mine

3. Date of opening

4. Date of closing (if closed)

5. Situation of Mine { District / Province

6. { Name of Owner / Postal Address of Owner

7. { Name of Managing Agents (if any) / Postal Address of Managing Agents (if any)

8. { Name of Agent (if any) as defined in section 3 (*a*) of the Indian Mines Act / Postal Address of Agent

9. { Name of Manager / Postal Address of Manager

10. Means by which coal is raised from the mine, i.e., hand labour, mechanical or electrical power

FORM II.

Persons employed during the year ending on the 31st December 19 .

	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES BY THE NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED.									
		IN THE MINE.				ON SURFACE AND NOT IN THE MINE, INCLUDING ALL OFFICIALS AND PERSONS EMPLOYED ON SIDINGS, LOADING WHARVES, PRIVATE RAILWAYS AND SURFACE TRAMWAYS AND ALSO IN CARTING.				
Aggregate number of daily attendances during the year of persons permanently and temporarily employed.	Number of days worked.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	Gross total obtained by adding totals in columns 6 and 10. This should equal the number obtained by dividing the number in column 1 by the number in column 2.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
TOTAL ...										

FORM III.

Explosives, safety lamps and mechanical ventilators.

EXPLOSIVES.		SAFETY LAMPS.					MECHANICAL VENTILATOR.		
Name of explosive.	Quantity used in lbs.	Number of Detonators used.	Name of safety lamps	Number of safety lamps and method of locking.			Name of mechanical ventilator.	Average total quantity of air produced per minute.	Water gauge obtained.
				Screw.	Lead rivet.	Magnetic			
TOTAL ...									

FORM IV.

Output for year ending on the 31st December 19 .

Kind of coal.	Opening stocks on 1st January 19 .	Raisings (including colliery consumption and coal used for coke making).	Value of raisings. ("Value" means and should be calculated upon actual or estimated selling price into wagons at the Mine.)	Despatches.	Colliery consumption (exclusive of coal used for coke making).	Coal delivered to coking.	Closing stocks on 31st December 19 .	Coke made.	
								Hard coke in ovens.	Soft coke in open heaps or ovens.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Tons.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
STEAM									
SLACK (including rubble and dust).									
TOTAL ...									

FORM V.

Accidents and Prosecutions.

Number of separate Accidents reported during the year.			Number of persons		Number of prosecutions under the Act, with the sections under which the prosecutions were instituted and the rules violated.	Number of persons convicted under the Act, with the section under which the convictions were obtained.
Fatal.	Serious.	Total.	Killed.	Seriously injured.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total ...						

FORM VI.

Epidemic Diseases.

Name of disease.	Date of appearance.	Date of disappearance.	Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Cholera				
Plague				
Small-pox				

Signature of Agent, or, if there is no Agent, of Owner or Manager.....

(If the form is signed by Managing Agents the words "for owners" should be added.)

Date of Signature.....

MICA MINES.

FORM I.

Annual Return for the year ending on the 31st December 19 .

1. Name of Mine . . . . . .

2. Date of opening . . . . . .

3. Date of closing (if closed) . . . . . .

4. Means by which mica is raised from the mine, *i.e.*, hand labour, mechanical or electrical power

5. Situation of Mine { District . . . . . Province . . . . . .

6. { Name of Owner / Postal Address of Owner

7. { Name of Managing Agents (if any) / Postal Address of Managing Agents (if any)

8. { Agent (if any) as defined in section 3 (*a*) of the Indian Mines Act / Postal Address of Agent

9. { Name of Manager / Postal Address of Manager

10. { Name of person in charge at mine. / Postal Address of person in charge at mine

FORM II.

Persons employed during the year ending on the 31st December 19

		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES BY THE NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED.								
		IN THE MINE.				ON SURFACE AND NOT IN THE MINE, INCLUDING ALL OFFICIALS AND PERSONS EMPLOYED ON SIDINGS, LOADING WHARVES, PRIVATE RAILWAYS AND SURFACE TRAMWAYS AND ALSO IN CARTING.				
Aggregate number of daily attendances during the year of persons permanently and temporarily employed.	Number of days worked.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	Gross total obtained by adding totals in columns 6 and 10. This should equal the number obtained by dividing the number in column 1 by the number in column 2.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

FORM III.

Particulars of Explosives.

EXPLOSIVES.		
Name of explosive.	Quantity used in lbs.	Number of detonators used.
TOTAL ...		

FORM IV.

Output for year ending on the 31st December 19

Total amount of mica raised. The figures should be stated in cwts. and lbs.	Total value at the mine of mica raised. ("Value" means and should be calculated upon actual or estimated selling price at the mine. Any charges incurred in transporting the mica outside the mine should not be included. Figures should relate to the quantity and value of mica consigned.)
	2
TOTAL	

FORM V.

Accidents and Prosecutions.

Number of separate accidents reported during the year.			Number of persons		Number of prosecutions under the Act, with the sections under which the prosecutions were instituted and the rules violated.	Number of persons convicted under the Act, with the section under which the convictions were obtained.
Fatal.	Serious.	Total.	Killed.	Seriously injured.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total ...						

FORM VI.

Epidemic Diseases.

Name of disease.	Date of appearance.	Date of disappearance.	Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Cholera				
Plague				
Small-pox				

Signature of Agent, or, if there is no Agent, of Owner or Manager.....

(If the form is signed by Managing Agents the words "for owners" should be added.)

Date of Signature .....

MINES OTHER THAN COAL OR MICA.

FORM I.

Annual return for the year ending on the 31st December 19 .

1. Name of Mine .....

2. Date of opening .....

3. Date of closing (if closed) .....

4. Means by which mineral is raised from the mine, *i.e.*, hand labour, mechanical or electrical power .....

5. Situation of Mine { District ..... Province .....

6. { Name of Owner ..... Postal Address of Owner .....

7. { Name of Managing Agents (if any) ..... Postal address of Managing Agents (if any) .....

8. { Agent (if any) as defined in section 3 (*a*) of the Indian Mines Act ..... Postal Address of Agent .....

9. { Name of Manager ..... Postal Address of Manager .....

10. { Name of person in charge at mine ..... Postal Address of person in charge at mine .....

FORM II.

Persons employed during the year ending on the 31st December 19 .

		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES BY THE NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED.								
		In the Mine.				On surface and not in the mine. Including all officials and persons employed on sidings, loading wharves, private railways and surface tramways and also in carting.				
Aggregate number of daily attendances during the year of persons permanently and temporarily employed.	Number of days worked.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	Gross total obtained by adding totals in columns 6 and 10. This should equal the number obtained by dividing the number in column 1 by the number in column 2.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Total ...										

FORM III.

Particulars of Explosives.

Explosives.		
Name of explosive.	Quantity used in lbs.	Number of Detonators used.
Total ...		

FORM IV.

Output for year ending on the 31st December 19 .

Name of mineral raised, and metal (if any) extracted.	Total amount of mineral raised. The figures should be stated :— (*a*) in the case of gem-stones in carats; (*b*) in the case of alum, amber, asbestos, chromite, corundum (not being gem-corundum), graphite, jadestone, steatite, tin-ore, tungsten-ore in cwts., or where the circumstances require greater particularisation in order to give an accurate estimate of small outputs, in cwts. and lbs Output of radio-active minerals and rare minerals such as molybdenite, monazite, pitchblende, samarskite, tantalite, triplite, should be returned in cwts. or, where necessary, in cwts. and lbs.; (*c*) in the case of clay, limestone, magnesite, marble, phosphatic rock, salt, slate and other stone, and all metalliferous ores except those referred to in (*b*), in tons.	Total value at the mine of mineral raised. ("Value" means and should be calculated upon actual or estimated selling price at the mine. Any charges incurred in transporting the mineral outside the mine property should not be included.)	Quantity of metal or metals extracted at the mine. Each metal should be shown separately :— (*a*) in the case of gold, silver and other precious metals in Troy ounces; (*b*) in the case of tin, in cwts. and fractions of cwts; (*c*) in the case of other metals in tons and fractions of tons.	Value of metal or metals extracted at the mine. The value of each metal should be shown separately.
1				
TOTAL ...				

FORM V.

Accidents and Prosecutions.

Number of separate Accidents reported during the year.			Number of persons		Number of prosecutions under the Act, with the sections under which the prosecutions were instituted and the rules violated.	Number of persons convicted under the Act, with the section under which the convictions were obtained.
Fatal.	Serious.	Total.	Killed.	Seriously injured.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total ...						

FORM VI.

Epidemic Diseases.

Name of disease.	Date of appearance.	Date of disappearance.	Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Cholera				
Plague				
Small-pox				

Signature of Agent, or, if there is no Agent, of Owner or Manager.....

(If the form is signed by Managing Agents the words "for owners" should be added.)

Date of Signature.....

FORM VII.

Notice of Accident.

FROM—

To—The Inspector of Mines, through the $\frac{\text{District}}{\text{Sub-divisional}}$ Magistrate of

Dated 19

SIR,

I have the honour to furnish the following particulars of a $\frac{\text{fatal}}{\text{serious}}$ accident / an accidental explosion which has occurred at the Mine :—

1. Situation of the mine. (Village, Station, District, Province.)	
2. Mineral worked	
3. Name and postal address of owner ...	

4. Name and sex of persons —		Age.	Occupation.
Killed.	Injured.		

5. Date and hour of accident ...	
6. Place of accident	
7. Cause and description	
8. Classification of accident (1) ...	
9. Nature of injury, and if fatal cause of death.	

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Owner.

Agent.

Manager.

(1) *Under one or other of the following heads, namely :—*

(1) *Explosions of fire damp ; (2) falls of roof ; (3) falls of sides ; (4) in shafts (overwinding); (5) in shafts (ropes and chains breaking); (6) in shafts (whilst ascending or descending by machinery) ; (7) in shafts (falling into the shafts from the surface); (8) in shafts (falling from part of the way down) ; (9) in shafts (things falling from the surface); (10) in shafts (things falling from part of the way down) ; (11) in shafts (miscellaneous) ; (12) suffocation by gases ; (13) by explosives; (14) irruptions of water or falling into water ; (15) haulage ; (16) by underground machinery ; (17) sundries underground ; (18) by surface machinery ; (19) surface boilers or pipes bursting ; (20) on surface railways or tramways belonging to the mine ; (21) miscellaneous on surface.*

The 1st July, 1916.

No. 5215-78-W.-II.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation:

And whereas by various Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly :

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited, and the existing prohibition imposed on the importation of certain goods removed :

NOW, THEREFORE, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows :—

(1) As from and after the Eighth day of June, 1916, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, *viz.* :—

Aluminium, manufactures of.

Baths of metal.

Beer.

Carpet sweepers.

Cash registers.

Hops.

Lawn mowers.

Leather, manufactures of, other than belting, boots and shoes, and gloves.

Matches.

Sewing machines.

Stoves and ranges.

Toilet articles containing glycerine.

Wringers and mangles.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

(2) As from and after the date hereof the prohibition imposed by the Prohibition of Import (No. 5) Proclamation, 1916, on the importation of the following goods shall be removed, and the said Proclamation amended accordingly, *viz.* :—

Starch, dextrine, farina and potato flour.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 6) Proclamation, 1916.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this First day of June, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and in the Seventh year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 5218-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916, (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import into India of the cigars manufactured by the "La Perla del Oriente" Cigar Factory in Manila.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

The 1st July, 1916.

No. 5221-W.-II.—Whereas by clause 4 (1) of the Hostile Foreigners (Trading) Order, dated the 14th November 1914, hostile foreigners and hostile firms are prohibited from carrying on or engaging in any trade or business in British India except under a general or special license issued by or under the authority of the Governor General in Council:

And whereas it is desirable that a general license under clause 4 of the said Order should be granted to a class of persons and firms who fall within the definitions of "hostile foreigner" and "hostile firm" in the said Order:

Now, therefore, the Governor General in Council hereby authorizes Asiatic subjects of the Ottoman Empire and companies, firms or associations or bodies of individuals, whether incorporated or not, of which all the members are such subjects, to carry on trade or engage in business in British India, subject to the following restrictions and conditions, namely :—

(1) This license shall not apply to any hostile foreigner whom, or hostile firm which, the Governor General in Council may from time to time by notification in the Gazette of India except from its provisions;

(2) This license shall not affect any individual license which has been, or may hereafter be, issued by the Governor General in Council under the said Order. Any such licenses shall be subject to all the conditions and restrictions specified in the individual license;

(3) This license does not apply to any hostile foreigner who, or hostile firm which, has applied for and been refused a license under the said Order.

2. The general license published with this Department's Notification No. 1631-W., dated the 13th February 1915, is hereby revoked, provided that the revocation of the said license shall not affect the validity of anything done in pursuance of it, and that references in any document to the said license shall hereafter, unless a contrary intention appears therein, be construed as references to this license.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

MUSEUMS.

Simla, the 30th June, 1916.

No. 21.—With reference to the Department of Education resolution no. 19, dated the 20th June 1916, constituting a Zoological Survey of India on the basis of the Zoological and Anthropological Section of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following appointments with effect from the 1st July 1916 :—

Dr. N. Annandale, D. Sc., F. A. S. B., C. M. Z. S., F. L. S., Superintendent of the Zoological and Anthropological Section of the Indian Museum, to be Director, Zoological Survey of India.

Mr. S. W. Kemp, Senior Assistant Superintendent, Zoological and Anthropological Section, Indian Museum, to be Superintendent, Zoological Survey of India.

Dr. Banwari Lal Chaudhuri, D. Sc., Assistant Superintendent, Zoological and Anthropological Section, Indian Museum, to be Assistant Superintendent, Zoological Survey of India.

Dr. F. H. Gravely, D. Sc., Assistant Superintendent, Zoological and Anthropological Section, Indian Museum, to be Assistant Superintendent, Zoological Survey of India.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 30th June 1916.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

No. 718.—The undermentioned appointments are made :—

BRIGADE COMMANDERS

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) F. A. Hoghton, Indian Army. Dated 28th July 1915 (since deceased).

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) H. T. Brooking, C.B., Indian Army. Dated 30th July 1915.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) J. A. Douglas, C.M.G., Indian Army. Dated 16th September 1915.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) W. G. Hamilton, C.B., D.S.O., British Service. Dated 25th October 1915.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) G. B. H. Rice, Indian Army. Dated 30th November 1915 (since deceased).

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) E. C. Tidswell, D.S.O., British Service. Dated 2nd December 1915.

Major-General G. V. Kemball, C.B, D.S.O., British Service. Dated 10th December 1915.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) G. Christian, D.S.O., British Service. Dated 29th December 1915.

Brevet-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) S. H. Climo, D.S.O., 24th Punjabis. Dated 6th January 1916.

Brevet-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) E. C. Peebles, D.S.O., 2nd Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment. Dated 25th January 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) H. H. Austin, C.M.G., D.S.O., Royal Engineers. Dated 28th January 1916.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) R. C. Stephen, British Service. Dated 30th January 1916.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) F. J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated 14th February 1916.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) S. M. Edwards, D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated 19th February 1916.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) A. Cadell, Indian Army. Dated 23rd February 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) L. W. Y. Campbell, 89th Punjabis. Dated 10th March 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) A. M. S. Elsmie, C.M.G., 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 7th April 1916.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) U. W. Evans, C.B., British Service. Dated 13th April 1916.

Major (temporary Brigadier-General) W. M. Thomson, 1st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's). Dated 22nd May 1916.

MAJOR-GENERAL, GENERAL STAFF.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) A. W. Money, C. B., British Service. Dated 19th December 1915.

BRIGADIER-GENERALS, GENERAL STAFF.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) H. H. Austin, C.M.G., D.S.O. Royal Engineers. Dated 19th December 1915.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) O. B. S. F. Shore, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated 18th January 1916.

Major (temporary Brigadier-General) H. J. P. Browne, 1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 12th March 1916.

GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS.

1st Grade.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) H. R. Hopwood, 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 26th July 1915.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) R. A. Cassels, 32nd Lancers. Dated 10th December 1915.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) H. S. Moberly, 66th Punjabis. Dated 12th May 1916.

2nd Grade.

Captain R. N. Dick, 1st Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment. Dated 26th June 1915.

Captain J. C. More, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 10th December 1915.

Captain W. Dent, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 10th January 1916.

3rd Grade.

Captain G. W. Cochran, 81st Pioneers. Dated 7th June 1915.

Captain W. E. T. Morland, 1st Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. Dated 20th June 1915.

Captain J. D. Crowdy, 2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 30th December 1915.

Captain the Hon'ble M. W. deCourcy, 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 9th January 1916.

Captain G. N. Ford, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 11th January 1916.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER GENERALS.

Major-General M. Cowper, C.I.E., Indian Army. Dated 22nd October 1915.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) C. Rattray, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis). Dated 12th March 1916.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERALS.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) C. R. Gaunt, Reserve of Officers, late 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards. Dated 9th October 1915.

Lieutenant-Colonel C. E. E. F. Macquoid, 4th Cavalry. Dated 10th December 1915.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) W. N. Campbell, Indian Army (Retired). Dated 27th May 1916.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERALS.

Major R. L. Ricketts, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse). Dated 26th July 1915.

Captain N. Ogle, 67th Punjabis. Dated 19th November 1915.

Major W. N. Campbell, Indian Army (Retired). Dated 20th January 1916.

Major G. C. Morphett, The Royal Sussex Regiment. Dated 31st January 1916.

Major J. S. N. Harrison, 2nd Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry). Dated 27th May 1916.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER GENERALS.

Lieutenant-Colonel C. Rattray, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis). Dated 8th August 1915.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Colonel) C. Bailey, Indian Army. Dated 16th September 1915.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel H. A. Holdich, 2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 10th December 1915.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) G. Walton, 46th Punjabis. Dated 7th May 1916.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) A. S. Capper, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 1st June 1916.

BRIGADE MAJORS.

Major C. H. Hawes, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 26th July 1915.

Captain O. Y. Hibbert, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). Dated 28th July 1915.

Major H. C. L. Cock, Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 6th October 1915 (since killed in action).

Captain J. D. Grant, V.C., 1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 30th November 1915.

Captain M. G. D. Rowlandson, 38th Dogras. Dated 2nd December 1915.

Captain T. C. Catty, 69th Punjabis. Dated 6th December 1915.

Captain H. C. McWatters, 24th Punjabis. Dated 29th December 1915.

Captain W. L. S. Meiklejohn, 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 14th February 1916.

Captain C. W. A. Holmes, 116th Mahrattas. Dated 23rd February 1916.

STAFF CAPTAINS.

Captain C. B. Rubie, 4th Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers. Dated 19th July 1915.

Captain G. H. Plinston, 11th Rajputs. Dated 28th July 1915.

Captain M. E. S. Johnson, 48th Pioneers. Dated 13th August 1915.

Captain C. C. Stewart, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis). Dated 30th September 1915 (since killed in action).

Captain D. Harvey, 31st Punjabis. Dated 5th November 1915.

Captain N. M. Wilson, 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 23rd November 1915.

Captain N. E. Howell, 82nd Punjabis. Dated 30th November 1915.

Captain G. N. Ford, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 2nd December 1915.

Captain A. H. Burnett, 72nd Punjabis. Dated 29th December 1915.

Captain T. F. V. Foster, 1st Battalion, The Connaught Rangers. Dated 19th January 1916.

2nd-Lieutenant (temporary Captain) T. Griffin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 7th February 1916.

Captain N. Macleod, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 14th February 1916.

Captain E. B. L'Estrange, 79th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 23rd February 1916.

2nd-Lieutenant (temporary Captain) T. Lloyd-Evans, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 1st March 1916.

Captain S. B. Coates, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 21st April 1916.

Honorary Captain the Hon'ble Malik Umar Hayat Khan, C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana of the Shahpur District, 18th King George's Own Lancers. Dated 10th May 1916.

Special Service Officers (Graded for purposes of pay as General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade).

Major W. F. Blaker, Royal Field Artillery. Dated 25th March 1916.

(Graded for purposes of pay as General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade).

2nd-Lieutenant Abdul Samad Shah. Dated 23rd November 1914.

Captain G. W. Cochran, 81st Pioneers. Dated 26th November 194.

Lieutenant F. W. L. G. Norton-Fagge, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 3rd April 1915.

2nd-Lieutenant (temporary Lieutenant) P. J. Sellier, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 17th October 1915.

2nd-Lieutenant A. J. Christian, 3rd Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment. Dated 5th November 1915.

Major W. Mc G. Cairncross, 11th (Reserve) Battalion, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). Dated 29th January 1916.

2nd-Lieutenant N. M. Williams, 3rd Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment. Dated 25th February 1916.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

Aides-de-Camp.

Lieutenant R. H. M. Lee, 3rd Battalion, The Worcestershire Regiment. Dated 29th July 1915.

Captain E. J. Nixon, 30th Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 18th August 1915.

Captain H. Macdonald, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse). Dated 25th November 1915.

2nd-Lieutenant D. Craik, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 10th December 1915.

Assistant Military Secretary.

Captain G. G. C. Maclean, 104th Wellesley's Rifles. Dated 12th March 1916.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Deputy Directors of Supplies and Transport.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Colonel) F. C. R. Fulton, Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 10th December 1915.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Colonel) A. E. Dallas, Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 10th December 1915.

Assistant Directors of Supplies.

Major A. E. Dallas, Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 13th June 1915.

Major A. H. Babington, Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 4th September 1915.

Assistant Director of Veterinary Services.

Captain F. S. Probyn, Army Veterinary Corps. Dated 25th July 1915.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Censors.—(Graded for purposes of pay as General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade).

Captain C. A. Pogson, 117th Mahrattas. Dated 16th February 1915.

Captain A. H. Gwyn, Indian Army, attached 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs. Dated 15th November 1915.

2nd-Lieutenant C. A. J. Ward, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 10th January 1916.

Lieutenant C. H. M. Dennys, 1st Battalion, The Connaught Rangers. Dated 10th February 1916.

Captain W. C. W. Muller, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 10th April 1916.

Base Commandant.—(Graded for purposes of pay as Assistant Quartermaster-General).

Colonel E. B. Lang, Indian Army. Dated 16th September 1915.

INDIAN ARMY.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 719.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant.

Infantry Branch.

Percy Lloyd Bowers. — Dated 22nd June 1916.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Stanley Threlkeld. — Dated 24th June 1916.

Philip Denys Latham.
Lionel Clifford Horwill. } Dated 28th June 1916.

Infantry Branch.

John William Walter Tregale. — Dated 24th June 1916.
Vincent Henry Collins. — Dated 24th June 1916.
Dudley Michael Leslie Hennessey. — Dated 27th June 1916.
William Thomas James. — Dated 28th June 1916.

No. 720.—Arthur John Olorenshaw (Temporary Second Lieutenant, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 27th June 1916, but to rank from the 13th August 1915.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 721.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

"London Gazette", dated the 23rd May 1916, pages 5066, 5067 and 5069.

War Office,
23rd May 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

K. O. Sco. Bord.—Acting Serjt.-Maj. George Powell, Ind. Unattd. List (late K. O. Sco. Bord.), to be 2nd Lt., and to be secd. for duty as an Adjt., Ind. Vols. 20th Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Lan. Fus.

Temp. Maj. A. M. Mills (Capt, Ind. Army), from Glouc. R., to comd. a Bn., and to be temp. Lt.-Col., *vice* W. J. McWhinnie. 20 Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 24th May 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 23rd May 1916, pages 5165, 5166, 5170 and 5171.

War Office,
24th May 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

* * * * * * * *

R. G. A.—Capt. Alaric Simson, Cossipore Art. Vols., to be temp. Capt. 25th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Rif. Brig.

Maj. W. D. Villiers-Stuart (5th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army) relinquishes the temp. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to comd. a Bn. 17 Jan. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 25th May 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 23rd May 1916, pages 5181 and 5182.

War Office,
25th May 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made :—

* * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

Brig.-Gen.—Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) L. R. Vaughan, D.S.O., 7th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army, and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld. 12th Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

A. G.'S AND Q.M. G.'S STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

A. Q. M. Gs.—Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. D. Russell, 1st Lrs., Ind. Army, from an A. A. and Q. M. G., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld. 12th Mar. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Staff Capts.—

* * * * * * * *

19th Apr. 1916.

Capt. G. H. T. Mackintosh, 5th Cav., Ind. Army.

Capt. J. R. Hutchison, 38th Horse, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 27th May 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 26th May 1916, pages 5287, 5288, 5289 and 5290.

War Office,
27th May 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

A. G.'S AND Q. M. G.'S Staff.

D. A. A. G.—Capt. A. G. C. Hutchinson, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, Ind. Army, *vice* Capt. G. E. C. Underhill, 62nd Punjabis, Ind. Army. 4th Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig. Comdrs.—And to be temp. Brig.-Genls. whilst so empld. Lt.-Col. F. W. B. Gray, C.M.G., D.S.O., 57th Wilde's Rif., Ind. Army, *vice* Col. G. C., Earl of Lucan. 15th Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. appt. is made at the War Office :—

G. S. O., 3rd Grade.—Capt. C. L. Cobban, 43rd Erinpura Regt., Ind. Army, *vice* Maj. P. H. du P. Casgrain, Res. of Off. 23th Mar. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Cols., Ind. Med. Serv., are appointed Hon. Physicians to The King :—

J. Smyth, M.D., *vice* Surg.-Maj.-Gen. J. Pinkerton, decd. 12th Feb. 1916.

J. Crimmins, V.C., C.B., C.I.E., *vice* Surg.-Gen. C. E. McVittie, decd. 18th Feb. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions.

* * * * * * * *

R. Fus.

Lt.-Col. N. A. K. Burne (ret., Ind. Army) to comd. a Bn. 13 May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 29th May 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 26th May 1916, pages 5301 and 5302.

War Office,
29th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. appts. are made at the War Office :—

* * * * * * * *

Staff Capts.—Capt. L. V. S. Blacker, Corps of Guides, Ind. Army, from a Balloon Officer, *vice* Maj. B. Hopkinson, Unattd. List, T. F. 27th Mar. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

Flying Officers—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. D. M. V. Veitch, 1st D. of York's Own. Lrs., Ind. Army. 9th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

"London Gazette" dated the 30th May 1916, pages 5323 and 5324.

War Office,
30th May 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.

Brig.-Commdr.—Maj. R. O'B. Taylor, C.I.E., 19th Lrs, Ind. Army, and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., *vice* Col. H. B. Lassetter, C.B., Australian Impl. Force. 22nd May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

HEADQUARTERS FOR EMBARKATION DUTIES.

Asst. Embarkation Staff Officer (Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt).—Commy. and Hon. Maj. J. McDermott, ret., Ind. Army Dept., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld. 15th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

Flight Comdrs.—From Balloon Officers. 1st May 1916 :—

Lt. G. F. H. Faithfull, 126th Baluchistan Inf., Ind. Army, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld.

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 722.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be temporary Majors.

1st September 1915.

Leonard Sueton Hirsch Smithers, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

John Francis Stanhope Duke Coleridge, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Alan George Caldwel Hutchinson, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

18th October 1915.

Steele Hutcheson, 3rd Brahmans.

17th January 1916.

Henry Robert Baynes Reed, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

17th March 1916.

Rochfort Vere Hunt, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

18th April 1916.

Thomas de Beauvoir Carey, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

19th May 1916.

Patrick Hope McCleverty, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).

Lieutenants to be temporary Captains.

1st September 1916.

Douglas Bainbridge, 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Charles Offley Harvey, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

20th April 1916.

Francis Hay Mardall, 41st Dogras.

No. 723.—In Army Department Notification No. 610, dated the 2nd June 1916, *delete* the words " (since killed in action)" after the name of Lieutenant (now temporary Captain) Henry George Tranchell, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

No. 724.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Colonels.

Lieutenant-Colonel and Brevet Colonel Guy Hudleston Boisragon, *V. C.* Dated the 3rd June 1915.

Lieutenant-Colonel and Brevet-Colonel (temporary Brigadier General) Frederic Alexander Smith. Dated the 3rd June 1915.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Reginald Edward Harry Dyer. Dated the 3rd June 1915.

Lieutenant-Colonel and Brevet Colonel Herbert Lance Richardson. Dated the 27th August 1915.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Vincent Alexander Ormsby, C.B. Dated the 7th September 1915.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Landford Sullivan, C.M.G. Dated the 28th October 1915.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward William Boudier, 17th Cavalry. Dated the 1st January 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel George Stanley Frazer, 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated the 1st January 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Graeme Batten, 61st King George's Own Pioneers. Dated the 29th January 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Bailey. Dated the 13th April 1916.

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

28th June 1916.

William Magill Kennedy, C.I.E., Supernumerary List.

Arthur Berkeley Drummond, Supernumerary List.

Reginald Frank Bidwell, The 101st Grenadiers.

No. 725.—The promotion to Colonel of Lieutenant-Colonel John Oliver Mennie, notified in Army Department Notification No. 1116, dated the 12th November 1915, is antedated to the 3rd June 1915.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 726.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Dated 25th January 1916.

Richard Reginald Maitland Porter, M.B.

Robert Sweet, M.B.

Edward Calvert, M.B.

John Robert Douglas Webb.

Francis Phelan.

Archibald Campbell Macrae, M.B.

Nawin Chand Kapur.

Arthur Hilary Clifton Hill.

Joseph Francis Holmes.

Narayan Krishna Bal.

Haji Sulaiman Gulam-hossein Haji.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 727.—Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar, Dhondi Nagooji Vizrae, to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st Class, ranking as Subadar, and

No. 202, 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar,

vice 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon ranking as Subadar, Raje Khan, deceased; with effect from the 21st March 1916.

Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar, D. P. DeSouza, to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st Class, ranking as Subadar, and

No. 204, 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Elijah Abraham to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar,

vice 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon ranking as Subadar, Shaikh Muhammad Aziz, invalided; with effect from the 15th April 1916.

Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar, Balwant Rao Gore, to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st Class, ranking as Subadar, and

No. 205, 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Ram-chandra Ganu, to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar,

vice 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon *Khan Sahib* Shaikh Shamsuddin, invalided; with effect from the 5th May 1916.

MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

No. 728.—Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant William Henry Griffith, Sub-Engineer, 2nd grade, Military Works Services, to be Assistant Engineer, 3rd grade; with effect from the 3rd February 1915.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 729.—The following promotions are made:—

Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Jemadar Mehr Khan to be Risaldar and Dafadar Samrath Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1916; to complete the establishment.

9th Hodson's Horse.

Dafadars Ajaib Singh and Samand Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Kot-Dafadar Hukam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Jemadars Jagat Singh (12th Cavalry) and Amar Singh to be Ressaidars and Dafadars Adalat Khan and Sher Bahadur Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

20th Deccan Horse.

Jemadar Man Singh (21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse)) to be Ressaidar and Kot-Dafadars Sirdar Singh and Dalip Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse.)

Jemadar Mahbub Khan to be Ressaidar and Kot-Dafadars Bhagwan Singh and Dost Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Kot-Dafadars Ganpat Singh, Jatan Singh (32nd Lancers) and Ghulam Hasan Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

9th Bhopal Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Gajraj Singh (8th Rajputs) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th April 1916 and Colour-Havildar Sahib Bakhsh Singh (8th Rajputs) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).

Colour-Havildar Natha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th December 1915 ; to complete the establishment.

26th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Jind Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadar Gopal Singh to be Subadar and Havildars Mehnga Singh and Natha Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

34th Sikh Pioneers.

Colour-Havildar Tara Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd March 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

38th Dogras.

Jemadar Hako to be Subadar and Havildar Sujada to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th April 1916 ; *vice* Jodh Singh, transferred to the pension establishment.

Subadar Unkar Chand to be Subadar-Major, Jemadar Jewan Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Gurdas to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1916 ; *vice* Beli Singh, transferred to the pension establishment.

43rd Erinpura Regiment.

Havildar Sadhu Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Subadar Faqirullah (54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)) to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 23rd March 1916, Jemadar Khan Gul to be Subadar, with effect from the 14th January 1916, Jemadar Ghulam Muhammad to be Subadar, with effect from the 8th April 1916, Havildars Hira Singh, Sewa Singh and Mir Awas to be Jemadars, with effect from the 14th January 1916 ; Havildar Arsala Khan (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th March 1916, Havildar Bahadur Singh (24th Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th March 1916, and Havildar Sharhab Khan (54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Bahadur Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 6th April 1916, Havildar-Major Sayyid Akhmad and Havildar Bakhshish Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 8th March 1916 and Colour-Havildar Harkhu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

67th Punjabis.

Jemadars Shakar Khan and Ahmad Khan to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Sharif Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th April 1916 and Havildar-Major Ghulam Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

92nd Punjabis.

Jemadars Narayan Singh and Nur Husain to be Subadars, with effect from the 7th January 1916, Colour-Havildar Nadar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th January 1916, Havildar Dharam Singh (66th Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th February 1916, Havildar Buta Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th February 1916 and Havildar Qasim Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th February 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

128th Pioneers.

Havildar Bala Ghorpade to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd January 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).

Colour-Havildar Hoshnak Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th September 1914 ; to complete the Depôt establishment.

1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Jemadar Parbir Burathoki to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd February 1916, Jemadar Bhadarbir Rana to be Subadar, with effect from the 21st March 1916, Jemadar Birkh Sing Thapa (2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles) to be Subadar, with effect from the 18th April 1916, Jemadar Bhagirath Limbu (2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles) to be Subadar, with effect from the 19th April 1916, Colour-Havildar Bir Sing Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd February 1916, Colour Havildar Narbir Gurung and Havildar-Major Manbir Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 9th March 1916, Colour-Havildar Dalbir Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st March 1916, Havildar Kharakbahadur Pun (2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles), Colour-Havildars Kahar Sing Ali and Kanthbir Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

6th Jat Light Infantry.

No. 730.—The dates of the promotions of the undermentioned are as now stated and not as shown in Army Department Notifications Nos. 299 and 364, dated the 26th March 1915 and the 16th April 1915, respectively :—

Jemadars Tulsa, Ratna, Lakhi Ram, Chandgi and Harji to be Subadars, with effect from the 25th November 1914, Havildar Badlu Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th November 1914 and Havildars Nand Ram, Mula and Birkha to be Jemadars, with effect from the 25th November 1914 ; to complete the establishment.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 731.—The following promotions are made to complete the establishment on the expansion of Mule Cadres ; with effect from the 11th May 1915 :—

To be Ressaidar.

Jemadar Hashmat Ali, 1st Mule Corps.

To be Jemadars.

Kot-Dafadar Karam Ali, 34th Mule Cadre.

Quartermaster-Dafadar Muhammad Mohsin, 31st Mule Corps.

Kot-Dafadar Báz Khan, 20th Mule Cadre.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 732.—The following Officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, on being admitted to the Cadet College, Wellington, are permitted to resign the service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates shown against their names :—

Second Lieutenant (Temporary Lieutenant) Norman Burgan. Second Lieutenant William Arthur Lester James.	Dated 30th May 1916.
Second Lieutenant Charles Richard Jessop.	Dated 31st May 1916.
Second Lieutenant Hugh Vivian Collingridge. Second Lieutenant William Cyril Griffin Norris.	Dated 1st June 1916.
Second Lieutenant Eric Henry de Carterel Martin.	Dated 2nd June 1916.

REWARDS.

No. 733.—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India the Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army

Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned warrant officer for services during the present war. The promotion will have effect from the 4th February 1916 :—

Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

1st Class Assistant Surgeon William John Samuel Maine (since deceased) to be Senior Assistant Surgeon, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 734.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following admissions to the Order of British India for distinguished service in the field. Dated 30th June 1916 :—

To the 2nd Class with the title of "Bahadur".

Subadar Chhetradhoj Limbu, 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles

Subadar Pharsaldhoj Rai, 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Ressaidar Hashmat Ali, I.O M., 1st Mule Corps.

Subadar Kala Singh, 1st Patiala Infantry, Imperial Service Troops (attached to the 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs).

The above appointments will be supernumerary to the authorised establishment.

INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

No. 735.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following admissions to the Military Division of the Indian Order of Merit for gallantry during the campaign in the Gallipoli Peninsula :—

To the 2nd Class of the Order.

Jemadar Nandlal Gurung, 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles, for gallantry and devotion to duty on several occasions, especially on the 21st August 1915 when he recklessly exposed himself to encourage his men to advance over a plain under a heavy shrapnel and rifle fire. On one occasion he insisted in remaining on duty although badly shaken by the burst of a high explosive shell.

Jemadar (now Subadar) Narbahadur Rai, 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, for gallantry and devotion to duty on the 21st August 1915 when by his example he encouraged his men to advance under a heavy shrapnel and machine gun fire until their objective was reached. Again on the 9th November 1915, he got out of his trench to encourage his men to fix iron loopholes, being wounded in the attempt.

No. 3760 Lance-Naik Hazara Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, for conspicuous gallantry on the 9th August 1915, in taking messages to and from the firing line, and in taking ammunition to the firing line, under a heavy fire, the only route being commanded by a Turkish machine gun. He was also brought to notice for gallantry on other occasions, particularly on the 19th August 1915, when he helped a wounded man to safety and then returned to his work of pulling down a Turkish barricade, for which he volunteered.

No. 562 Lance-Naik Naharsing Gurung, 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles, for great bravery on the 10th November 1915. A bomb fell short in a wood just outside a bombing post and was on the point of exploding when Lance-Naik Naharsing Gurung dashed forward and threw the bomb over the parados where it exploded. His action saved the lives of four men.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 736.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry during the campaign in the Gallipoli Peninsula :—

Subadar-Major Sham Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4303 Sepoy Gajindar Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4159 Sepoy Gujjan Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4453 Sepoy Lal Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4557 Sepoy Bogh Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4393 Sepoy Chanan Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 3173 Sepoy Sundar Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4151 Sepoy Lal Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4386 Sepoy Bapoor Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4144 Drummer Chanda Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4246 Drummer Indar Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4361 Sepoy Kala Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4501 Sepoy Jiwan Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 3738 Lance-Naik Harnam Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4147 Sepoy Phuman Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4292 Sepoy Sarnakh Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4019 Sepoy Likal Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4295 Sepoy Bachan Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4540 Sepoy Mangal Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4146 Sepoy Indar Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 2860 Sepoy Gujar Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4232 Sepoy Chanan Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 3657 Lance-Naik Ram Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4573 Sepoy Gujjan Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No 3903 Sepoy Khem Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4525 Sepoy Munshi Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 3100 Drummer Bir Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 948 Sepoy Sundar Singh, 45th Sikhs, attached 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4538 Lance-Naik Bhag Singh, 45th Sikhs, attached 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 3658 Lance-Naik Sucka Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 3243 Lance-Naik Amar Singh, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

No. 4620 Havildar Lokbir Ale, 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar Kulbahadur Thapa, 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 724 Naik Indrajit Gurung, 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 4388 Havildar Puran Sing Gharti, 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 604 Rifleman Kesar Rana, 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar Ram Sing Burathoki, 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 43 Rifleman Dil Sing Limbu, 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 2217 Havildar Subidat Rai, 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 4539 Stretcher Bearer Budi Ram, Army Bearer Corps, 108th Indian Field Ambulance.

No. 4567 Naik Fateh Muhammad, Army Bearer Corps, 108th Indian Field Ambulance.

No. 737.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry in action on the 27th April 1916 :—

No. 1741 Acting Lance-Dafadar Rahmatullah Khan, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

No. 2626 Sowar Dost Muhammad Khan, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis.).

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Calcutta Light Horse.

No. 738.—Major Richard Westmacott to be Lieutenant-Colonel, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 16th May 1916.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

No. 739.—Captain Edward Byres Moir Byres resigns his commission. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Bombay Volunteer Artillery.

No. 740.—Second Lieutenant William Edward Orsborn resigns his commission. Dated the 29th May 1916.

East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 741.—James Edmondson Monk to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.

No. 742.—Albert Victor Richardson to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 20th February 1916.

Malabar Volunteer Rifles.

No. 743.—Captain Albert George Bradley resigns his commission. Dated the 19th May 1916.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 744.—Alexander Edward Mackenzie to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 19th May 1916.

Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 745.—The Hon'ble Vernon Woods resigns his appointment as Honorary Colonel of the Corps. Dated the 13th January 1916.

Major George Anson Bayley (Supernumerary List), to be Honorary Colonel of the Corps, *vice* V. Woods, resigned. Dated the 13th January 1916.

Captain Herbert Luckman resigns his commission. Dated the 1st April 1916.

B. HOLLOWAY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 30th June, 1916.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the warrant officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	
Sub-Conductor Thomas Charles Frederick Horsey.	India Miscellaneous List.	7th March 1916	Intestate	237 5 11	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

B. HOLLOWAY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 30th June, 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 26.—The following appointment is made in the Royal Indian Marine by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, with effect from the 24th March 1916 :—

To be Temporary Lieutenant.

Harry Dyer Lindquist.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 27.—The following provisional promotion is made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 24th May 1916 :—

To be Lieutenant.

Sub-Lieutenant Arthur Rullion Rattray.

B. HOLLOWAY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 27th June, 1916.

No. 206-E-16.—The services of Mr. J. Thomas, Assistant Coal Superintendent, State Railways, are lent to the Government of Burma, with effect from the 8th June 1916.

The 28th June, 1916.

No. 308-F-16.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890) and in continuation of the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department No. 225, dated the 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the East Indian Railway shall be

liable to pay in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local authority.	Tax.
1	2
Banshavia Municipality.	Rate on Holdings.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Railway Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.
PLAGUE.

Simla, the 30th June 1916.

The following summary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India, during the week ending the 24th June 1916 is published for general information :

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures	Plague deaths
DELHI.		.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	25	2
		Bandra Port		4
		Thana District	2	3
	Central	Poona City	1	1
		Sholapur District	5	1
	Southern	Kolaba District	4	4
		Bankot Port	1	1
		Ratnagiri Port	11	6
		Ratnagiri District	3	2
		Belgaum District	22	14
		Dharwar District	39	23
		Bijapur District	12	7
	Political Charges	Mangrol Port	4	2
		Kolhapur and Southern Marhatta Country States	3	2
		Bijapur Agency	3	4
		Savanur State	5	1
		TOTAL	145	97

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency		Bellary District	5	3
	...	Coimbatore District	39	25
		Salem District	3	1
		Total	47	29
Bengal Presidency	Presidency	Calcutta	2	2
		Total	2	2
Bihar and Orissa	...	.....	...	...
United Provinces	Meerut ...	Saharanpur District	3	2
		Total	3	2

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Lahore	Gurdaspur District	1	1
		Sialkot District	8	8
	Native States.	Patiala State	15	15
		TOTAL	24	24
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	36	39
		Hanthawaddy District	2	2
		Tharrawaddy District	2	1
		Pegu District	8	7
		Prome District	3	3
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	24	18
		Bassein District	9	9
		Henzada District	3	3
		Myaungmya District	18	18
		Maubin District	5	5
		Pyapon District	3	3
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	2	2
		Moulmein Town	10	10
	Mandalay	Bhamo District	3	1
		TOTAL	129	121

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCES	...	.....	...	...
ASSAM ...	...	.....	...	...
COORG ...	...	.....	...	...
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	10	10
		Mysore City	2	2
		Mysore District	12	6
		Kadur District	18	6
		Shimoga District	5	4
		Kolar District	15	10
		TOTAL	62	38
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Bidar District	12	10
		TOTAL	12 (a)	10 (a)
CENTRAL INDIA	...	.....	...	...
RAJPUTANA	...	.....	...	...
N. W. F. PROVINCE	...	.....	...	...
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	...	...
BALUCHISTAN	...	.....	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	494	328

(a) From the 12th to the 18th June 1916.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 29th June 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. Widespread rain persisted through the week in Burma and northeast India, and a depression which formed over Bihar on the 23rd carried rainfall into the United Provinces East, Central India East and the north of the Central Provinces. At the beginning of the week rain fell also in the hills surrounding the Punjab owing to the diversion of the Arabian Sea monsoon to the Western Himalayas. There were occasional showers in the interior of the Peninsula; but the Arabian Sea current on the whole was decidedly weaker than usual, especially at the close of the week when even the rainfall on the west coast of the Peninsula was only light and local.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rain fell every day in Lower Burma.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Bengal on all days except the 24th, in Orissa on the 23rd, 24th, 27th and 28th, in Chota Nagpur and Bihar on the 22nd, 23rd and 24th, and in Assam on the 22nd and 25th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was nearly general rain in Central India East on the 24th and 25th, and in the east of the United Provinces on the 22nd, 23rd and 24th.

Northwest India.—Rainfall was nearly general in Kashmir on the 22nd, and local rain occurred in the east and north of the Punjab on the same day.

The Peninsula.—Nearly general rain occurred in Malabar and the Konkan from the 22nd to the 25th and on the 28th, in Hyderabad South on the 26th and in Mysore on the 24th and 27th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall were as follows:—

June 22nd. Tavoy 7·10", Moulmein 8·00", Rangoon 4·85", Bassein 4·21", Akyab 4·17", Tezpur 1·36", Gauhati 1·84", Cherrapunji 2·87", Cox's Bazar 3·38", Barisal 1·95", Saugor Island 2·75", Darjiling 1·40", Purnea 1·08", Gorakhpur 0·98", Allahabad 6·93", Sutna 1·37", Ratnagiri 1·65", Mangalore 1·75", Mercara 1·86" and Calicut 1·36".

" 23rd. Tavoy 4·52", Moulmein 4·70", Bassein 4·06", Diamond Island 3·18", Kyaukpyu 2·44", Akyab 2·23", Myitkyina 2·18", Silchar 2·44", Chittagong 2·22", Cox's Bazar 2·05", Jessore 1·74", Saugor Island 2·01", Darjiling 3·66", False Point 1·35", Sambalpur 3·07", Chaibasa 1·11", Naya Dumka 3·17", Benares 1·53", Pendra 1·76", Mangalore 1·68" and Mercara 2·88".

" 24th. Mergui 1·78", Tavoy 2·02", Rangoon 1·92", Bassein 5·02", Kyaukpyu 2·24", Akyab 2·22", Tezpur 1·43", Cherrapunji 3·92", Cox's Bazar 4·85", Chittagong 2·07", Darjiling 4·11", False Point 2·36", Sambalpur 1·81", Benares 1·12", Allahabad 5·43", Mukteswar 2·79", Sutna 8·81", Calicut 1·63", Cochin 1·65", Madras 0·94", Mercara 5·14", Ootacamund 1·91" and Masulipatam 0·90".

" 25th. Moulmein 5·13", Rangoon 2·54", Kyaukpyu 3·41", Akyab 5·65", Cherrapunji 2·10", Cox's Bazar 2·32", Chittagong 1·36", Jalpaiguri 1·28", Lucknow 1·10", Mainpuri 1·67", Sutna 1·10", Pendra 1·57", Ratnagiri 1·46" and Mercara 3·20".

" 26th Bassein 2·03", Kyaukpyu 1·94", Myitkyina 3·55", Cherrapunji 6·30", Cox's Bazar 1·40", Mymensingh 1·26", Sambalpur 1·36", Daltonganj 2·40" and Marmagao 2·22".

June 27th. Tavoy 3·67″, Bassein 2·15″, Cherrapunji 7·52″, Cox's Bazar 1·41″, Chittagong 1·76″, Barisal 1·43″, Bogra 3·10″, False Point 1·38″, Cuttack 1·58″ and Gorakhpur 1·00″.

„ 28th. Tavoy 2·55″, Akyab 1·96″, Cherrapunji 12·85″, Dhubri 2·03″, Cox's Bazar 4·70″, Chittagong 1·97″, Narayanganj 1·66″, Burdwan 4·17″, Berhampore 2·54″, Mymensingh 1·49″, Darjiling 3·18″, Jalpaiguri 1·70″, Balasore 1·25″, False Point 1·55″, Cuttack 2·80″, Purnea 1·81″, Naya Dumka 2·70″ and Mercara 1·32″.

4. The rainfall of the week was 20 per cent or more in defect over the greater part of northwest and central India. It was 20 per cent or more in excess in Lower Burma, Bengal, Orissa, the United Provinces East, the North-West Frontier Province, Central India East and Mysore, and was within 20 per cent of the normal in Bihar, Kashmir, Baluchistan, Malabar and Madras Southeast. In all the remaining divisions it was 20 per cent or more in defect.

The rainfall from the 28th April to date is 20 per cent or more in defect only in Kashmir, Sind and Gujarat. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in Orissa, the United Provinces, the North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces East, the Konkan, Hyderabad and Mysore, and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent elsewhere.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 29th June 1916.			Rainfall data from 28th April 1916 to 29th June 1916.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal.	
							This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	2·1	3·7	—1·6	36·9	36·3	+0·6	+2	+7
Lower Burma	14·6	7·4	+7·2	50·4	43·1	+7·3	+17	0
Upper Burma	0·5	1·6	—1·1	11·4	13·4	—2·0	—16	—8
Assam	2·9	4·3	—1·4	24·7	29·8	—5·1	—17	—15
Bengal	4·9	4·0	+0·9	20·1	22·4	—2·3	—10	—18
Orissa	5·7	3·3	+2·4	18·4	12·9	+5·5	+43	+32
Chota Nagpur	1·5	2·5	—1·0	12·6	11·0	+1·6	+15	+31
Bihar	3·2	3·0	+0·2	11·9	11·2	+0·7	+6	+6
United Provinces, East	3·8	2·5	+1·3	10·5	6·0	+4·5	+75	+91
United Provinces, West	0·6	2·2	—1·6	8·0	5·1	+2·9	+57	+155
Punjab, East and North	0·1	1·2	—1·1	2·9	3·2	—0·3	—9	+40
Punjab, South-West	0·1	0·4	—0·3	1·3	1·6	—0·3	—19	0
Kashmir	0·3	0·3	0	2·9	3·7	—0·8	—22	—24
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·2	0·1	+0·1	1·6	1·2	+0·4	+33	+27
Baluchistan	0·1	0·1	0	0·7	0·7	0	0	0
Sind	0	0·3	—0·3	0·3	0·6	—0·3	—50	0
Rajputana, West	0	0·4	—0·4	3·6	1·8	+1·8	+100	+157
Rajputana, East	0	0·9	—0·9	4·3	2·9	+1·4	+48	+115
Gujarat	0	1·2	—1·2	2·4	3·6	—1·2	—33	0
Central India, West	0	1·6	—1·6	9·0	5·0	+4·0	+80	+165
Central India, East	6·1	2·6	+3·5	16·3	6·0	+10·3	+172	+200
Berar	0	1·1	—1·1	9·8	5·5	+4·3	+78	+123
Central Provinces, West	0·3	2·5	—2·2	8·9	7·5	+1·4	+19	+72
Central Provinces, East	2·0	2·8	—0·8	10·6	8·5	+2·1	+25	+51
Konkan	4·4	5·8	—1·4	38·4	29·9	+8·5	+28	+41
Bombay Deccan	0·5	0·9	—0·4	7·0	6·3	+0·7	+11	+20
Hyderabad, North	0·3	1·1	—0·8	7·2	5·5	+1·7	+31	+57
Hyderabad, South	0·7	1·1	—0·4	8·1	5·5	+2·6	+47	+68
Mysore	0·9	0·3	+0·6	8·8	7·3	+1·5	+21	+13
Malabar	4·2	5·1	—0·9	40·8	36·3	+4·5	+12	+17
Madras, South-East	0·3	0·3	0	3·2	3·7	—0·5	—14	—14
Madras Deccan	0·5	0·7	—0·2	3·6	4·3	—0·7	—16	—14
Madras Coast, North	0·4	1·1	—0·7	4·9	5·5	—0·6	—11	+2

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 29th June 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 24th June 1916.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was heavy and well distributed in Lower

groundnut is progressing. Ploughing for millets has commenced. The cultivation of ... ing crops is favourable. The health of livestock is satisfactory. The price of unhusked rice in Rangoon has risen further to rupees 116 per hundred baskets and is above normal. The market for white rice is steady.

Assam.—Rainfall has been generally sufficient and seasonable. More rain is still wanted in the Sylhet, Khasi and Jaintia hills, and the Darrang and Nowgong districts. Preparation of lands for winter rice and sowing of paddy seed beds are proceeding. Transplantation of seedlings has commenced in places. Plucking and manufacture of tea and planting of sugarcane are in progress. Harvesting of autumn rice is going on with fair outturn. Prospects of tea, jute and sugarcane are fair. The price of common rice is practically stationary. Cattle disease is reported from ten districts.

Bengal.—During the week under report excessive rain fell in some of the Northern and Eastern Bengal districts. The fall was, however, normal in the rest of the Province. Weeding of the autumn paddy and jute continues. Ploughings for the winter rice and sowings of rice seed beds are proceeding briskly. Transplanting has also commenced in places. The harvesting of jute is reported to have commenced in one or two districts of Eastern Bengal. Standing crops are fairly satisfactory except jute in the western districts where the sowings have been generally late. Cattle disease is reported from seven districts. The average price of common rice for the Province has had a slight tendency to rise as compared with that of the previous week.

The weekly report on the famine and scarcity is as follows:—

Bankura District.—The state of affairs in affected areas is generally unchanged. The rainfall was general. Cultivation of land for autumn and winter crops is progressing. The condition of the people on the works is generally good and relief measures are adequate. Loans are being freely advanced. Private charitable funds are giving relief. Prices are stationary. The price of rice is 8 seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 12,785 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 24,090, total 36,875. The increase in numbers on works is due to return to normal conditions from the drop in preceding week, which drop was due to heavy rain, making relief works impossible in places and increasing the demand for agricultural labour. The number of persons relieved on private works was 3,892.

Tippera District.—Rain fell during the week in the Brahmanbaria sub-division but the weather was very dry. The harvesting of *aus* paddy sown in March is proceeding but the outturn is not good. The public health is good. The price of rice is 7 seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 3,071 and on gratuitous relief 6,480, total 9,551. The increase in the numbers gratuitously relieved is due to the increase of distress which will be relieved on the reaping of autumn rice crop in July.

Bihar and Orissa.—During the week under report generally light to moderate rain fell in all the districts of the province. The rainfall has been beneficial to agricultural operations. Sowing of autumn crops is in progress. Standing crops are doing well. The average price of common rice has risen slightly as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from twelve districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Manbhum was 2,361 and in Singhbhum 6,930. Gratuitous relief was given to 2,667 persons in Manbhum. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—The rainfall during the week was general and beneficial throughout the Provinces. More rain is needed in the Central Doab while elsewhere a break is desirable. Operations for autumn crops are in full swing. Standing crops are doing well. The condition of agricultural stock is good. Very little cattle disease is reported. Fodder and water are everywhere sufficient. Prices are almost stationary in every district.

Punjab.—Fairly heavy rain fell in the submontane districts and light in parts of the southeast and west. The central tract remained dry. Rain was beneficial for sowings and for standing crops but more is badly wanted everywhere. Sowings of cotton, fodder and other autumn crops continue and are generally normal except in parts of the southeast, where they

are restricted. The condition of standing extra spring and autumn crops is average to good on irrigated areas and generally below average on unirrigated areas. Extra spring crops are being harvested in the southeast with yield generally normal. Cattle are generally healthy but are weak in some districts owing to scarcity of fodder and overwork. Water for drinking and irrigation is generally sufficient. Prices are generally stationary and in the case of wheat range between normal and warning rates and in other cases between warning and scarcity rates. Price of wheat :—Rawalpindi 13, Ambala and Lahore 12, Ferozepore 12½ and Lyallpur 13 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Slight rain has fallen in Bannu and Dera Ismail Khan. More rain is badly wanted. The condition of standing crops is average on irrigated areas and poor on unirrigated areas in Dera Ismail Khan and below average in part of the Peshawar district The condition of autumn crops and extra spring crops is average in Laki. Harvesting of spring crops is proceeding with average outturn in Bannu and Peshawar. Sowings of rice and *bajra* are proceeding in Bannu. The condition of cattle is generally good. Foot and mouth disease has appeared amongst cattle in certain villages of Bannu but no deaths are reported. Fodder and water are sufficient except in Dera Ismail Khan where water is scarce in certain villages. The Paharpur canal is running. The public health is good. Prices are high but stationary.

Jammu.—During the week fairly good rain fell in some parts. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 8 to 12 and maize 10 to 18 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is average on the whole. No cattle disease is reported. Fodder is rather insufficient.

Kashmir.—The rainfall during the week was fair. Standing crops are in fair condition but require more water. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are high.

Rajputana.—The weather was cloudy. The rainfall was heavy in Tonk and Jhalawar, moderate in Kishengarh and Karauli, and slight elsewhere. Bikaner had 150 cents in week ending 17th June. Sowings continue but are restricted owing to insufficient rainfall. The condition of cattle is unsatisfactory owing to severe fodder scarcity. Cattle disease is reported from Dungarpur, Banswara, Kotah and a few villages in Mewar. Prices are generally high and stationary. Number of persons on test works in Kishengarh was 3,885 and in Karauli 1,586.

The weekly report on scarcity in Merwara is as follows :—A slight increase in distress among the agriculturists and labourers is reported and is probably due to the break in the rains, and people are resorting to works. There is no wandering or marked emaciation amongst the applicants for relief and the physical condition of workers is satisfactory. Relief measures are sufficient. Advances are being given to cultivators. The public health is fair. Prices are 10 seers per rupee. The number of persons on test works was 3,500 and on gratuitous relief 1,900—total 5,400.

Central India.—During the week the rainfall was general, the principal falls being over six inches in Bundelkhand ; over five inches in Mehidpur, Dhar and Jhabua ; over four inches in Sarangpur, Gadgucha, Ringnod and Sailana ; over three inches in Alirajpur ; over two inches in Jobat ; insufficient in Malwa and in a few tahsils in Gwalior and sufficient elsewhere. Autumn crops are being sown. Agricultural stock is in good condition. The supply of fodder is sufficient. Prices are normal in Baghelkhand, slightly fluctuating in Indore city and the Nimar district and steady elsewhere.

Central Provinces.—The weather during the week was cloudy. Hoshangabad, Nimar and Balaghat had light showers not exceeding 77 cents. Elsewhere moderate to heavy rain was received ranging from 1 inch in Drug to 6 inches in Betul. Ploughing of fields still continues in places. Sowing of autumn crops is proceeding. There is no deficiency of fodder or water anywhere and cattle are in good condition. Variations in prices are insignificant.

Feudatory States.—Nine states received light to moderate rain. Preparation of land and sowing of autumn crops continue.

Bombay.—Rain fell during the week throughout the Presidency proper. More rain is needed especially in Kathiawar, Gujarat and the Deccan. The sowing of autumn crops continues but is retarded in places for want of rain. Fodder supply is deficient in parts of Sind, Kaira, Kathiawar, Cutch and Baroda. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition except in parts of Sind, Ahmedabad and Kaira. Drinking water is inadequate in parts of Larkana and Baroda. Irrigation water is deficient in parts of Thar and Parkar, Gujarat and Baroda. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in Gujarat but have fallen in the Karnatak and are generally steady elsewhere.

Kathiawar Famine Report :—Absence of rain is causing anxiety. The public health is good and there is no wandering or emaciation. Loans are being given for wells and fodder for cattle. Kitchens have been opened in Songadh and Paliad by private charity and grass

is being distributed free at Babra, Paliad and Songadh. Gratuitous relief was given to 298 persons.

Hyderabad.—Rain fell during the week throughout the dominions. The average fall was 1 inch 67 cents. Lands for autumn and early rice crops are being prepared and sown. Cattle disease prevails in eleven talukas. Prices of grain are high and almost steady. Highest price of *jwar* in districts is 10 seers per rupee in Warangal and Karimnagar and the lowest 24 seers per rupee in Adilabad.

Mysore.—The rainfall during the week was good in the Hassan, Kadur and Shimoga districts and light elsewhere. Prices of food grains are steady except that price of *ragi* has fallen in Hassan. Markets are well-supplied. Ploughing and sowing of paddy and *ragi* are in progress. Sugarcane and paddy are being harvested with outturn fair to good. Standing crops are in good condition. Prospects of the season are good. The condition of cattle is generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—The rainfall was 16 inches 85 cents. Ploughing for rice and sowing of seed continue. Prices of food grains are rising. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was very heavy in Malabar, South Canara and Cochin; heavy in the Nilgiris, good in Madras, Travancore and the Circars except in the Vizagapatam Littoral where it was fair, and also in Sandur and light or nil elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but are withering or require more rain in parts of two districts. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding or concluding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water supply is sufficient in Kistna, Guntur, Cuddapah, Coimbatore, West coast, and the Nilgiris, and insufficient in parts of other districts. Pasture is generally insufficient but fodder is generally available. Prices show a slight tendency to fall.

Name of Province or State.	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces.							
Bengal	7,254	24,864	32,118	12,785	24,090	36,875	+4,757

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

atement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 17th June 1916.

Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER OBSERVATION AND TEST.	
	Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
				Dependents of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			BENGAL.						
Bankura	2,621	1,138,670	7,254	...	24,864	24,864	32,118	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,059	5,462
Total, Bengal ...	2,621	1,138,670	7,254	...	24,864	24,864	32,118	3,059	5,462
			BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Manbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,264
Singhbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,379	...
Total, Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,379	3,264
			BOMBAY.						
Kathiawar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	366
			AJMER-MERWARA.						
Merwara	641	121,011	...	...	...	...	...	3,219	1,568
			RAJPUTANA.						
Kishengarh ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,648	...
Tarauli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,295	...
Total, Rajputana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,943	...

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N. B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

	Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mile open for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14 + 3 days		Compared with corresponding period, 1915-16.	
		During official year 1914-15.	1913.	1915.	1916.	20th June 1913.	17th June 1915.	17th June 1916.	1913.	1915.	1916.	20th June 1913.	17th June 1915.	17th June 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
State and Guaranteed Railways.																		
5' 6" gauge.	Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	295	2,571	2,695	2,743	7,83,116	7,57,293	8,51,000	305	282	310	93,37,302	90,89,950	1,07,40,000	14,02,698	...	16,50,050	...
	Beswada Extension	414	21	21	21	6,145	8,311	8,700	293	396	414	83,923	95,516	1,06,000	22,077	...	10,484	...
	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	657	946	1,001	1,001	5,97,279	6,38,177	5,83,000	631	638	583	91,15,820	83,48,127	81,46,000	...	9,69,820	...	2,02,127
	Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	401	1,578	1,594	1,639	5,27,670	5,88,999	5,70,000	334	370	348	63,51,405	67,31,095	67,39,000	3,87,595	...	7,905	...
	East Indian	777	2,551	2,573	2,573	19,33,471	20,18,182	21,70,000	758	784	843	2,42,26,752	2,46,37,870	2,45,20,000	2,93,248	...	...	1,17,870
	Great Indian Peninsula	581	2,537	2,551	2,605	14,55,995	13,93,350	15,32,000	574	546	588	1,95,96,165	1,86,62,890	2,17,38,000	31,41,832	...	30,75,110	...
	Agra-Delhi Chord	489	126	126	126	35,282	46,435	62,400	280	369	495	4,45,691	5,81,039	7,22,000	2,76,309	...	1,40,961	...
	Baran-Kotah	72	40	40	40	2,769	4,331	4,500	69	108	113	33,021	34,144	55,100	22,079	...	2,956	...
	Bhopal-Itarsi	405	57	57	57	37,350	29,798	28,600	655	523	502	4,09,985	3,32,822	3,82,000	...	27,985	49,163	...
	Cawnpore-Banda	54	33	76	76	1,129	7,359	10,800	34	96	142	7,540	59,779	1,27,000	1,19,460	...	67,221	...
	Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3½" gauge lines)	281	2,585	2,551	2,567	8,31,734	8,58,740	8,76,000	323	337	341	90,44,264	97,65,322	1,02,86,000	12,41,736	...	5,20,678	...
	North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	3,927	4,010	4,056	23,52,955	21,55,685	17,70,000	599	538	436	2,25,72,834	2,04,22,291	1,85,93,000	...	39,79,834	...	18,29,291
	Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3½" link)	248	1,600	1,602	1,603	4,46,082	4,42,755	4,86,000	279	276	303	57,86,490	55,72,043	57,38,000	...	48,490	1,65,957	...
3' 3½" gauge.	Assam-Bengal	156	805	864	808	1,05,255	1,31,157	1,15,000	131	144	142	12,65,887	15,32,054	14,01,000	1,35,113	...	...	1,31,054
	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	302	1,828	1,828	1,828	5,77,497	5,97,251	6,48,000	316	327	354	69,35,943	66,48,248	80,39,000	11,03,057	...	13,90,752	...
	Burma	310	1,545	1,342	1,342	3,79,618	3,71,739	3,48,000	246	277	259	54,97,143	46,37,486	45,96,000	...	9,01,143	...	41,486
	Burma Extensions	169	...	187	187	...	29,692	35,000	...	159	187	...	3,95,558	4,89,000	4,89,000	...	93,442	...
	Southern Shan States	35	...	70	70	...	5,683	7,000	...	82	100	...	59,289	62,000	62,000	...	2,711	...
	Dhone-Kurnool	68	...	32	32	...	2,625	3,000	...	82	94	...	30,996	33,700	33,700	...	2,704	...
	Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	152	124	124	124	30,082	19,911	20,600	243	161	166	4,07,720	2,72,378	2,32,000	...	1,75,720	...	40,378
	Lucknow-Bareilly	119	292	303	302	51,396	42,326	44,700	176	140	148	5,68,790	4,81,593	4,61,000	...	1,07,790	...	20,593
	Mysore (including Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	171	411	411	411	85,291	79,513	77,800	209	193	189	8,69,845	9,02,284	8,32,000	...	36,845	...	69,284
	South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	360	1,451	1,455	1,455	5,65,232	5,97,026	6,23,000	403	410	432	66,27,321	64,41,890	68,12,000	1,84,679	...	3,70,110	...
	Travancore Branch	159	108	108	108	18,983	30,018	21,800	176	185	197	1,89,076	2,11,305	2,24,000	34,924	...	12,695	...
	Tirhoot	232	792	801	826	1,74,808	1,73,875	1,94,000	221	217	235	23,84,672	20,53,338	23,32,000	...	2,672	3,28,662	...
2' 6" gauge.	Broach-Jambusar	14	...	30	30	...	1,701	2,000	...	57	67	...	21,245	20,400	20,400	...	...	845
	Jorhat (Provincial)	73	32	32	32	2,611	2,705	2,800	82	85	87	26,697	29,072	31,900	5,203	...	2,828	...
	Total	392	25,990	26,474	26,662	1,10,21,740	1,10,17,615	1,11,01,200	425	416	416	13,07,84,219	12,80,50,639	13,35,09,100	37,24,881	...	54,58,461	...

5' 6"	Nizam's Guaranteed State	388	334	334	334	...	1,12,394	1,13,000	461	337	338	75,022	70,263	66,700	...	9,222	...	3,583
	Petlad-Cambay	182	31	34	34	1,53,039	6,154	6,100	193	190	179	14,75,626	12,64,743	13,94,000	...	81,626	1,29,257	...
	Phagwara-Rahon	...	...	27	27	6,230	2,660	4,600	...	99	170	84,690	90,064	83,000	...	1,690	...	7,064
	Rajpura-Bhatinda	239	108	108	108	...	39,257	34,000	394	354	315	...	(c)2,974	37,700	37,700	...	34,726	...
	Sialkot-Narowal (d)	...	...	...	88	42,507	...	5,100	...	...	134	4,85,093	4,31,599	4,11,000	...	74,998	...	20,599
	Southern Punjab (Main Line)	240	425	425	425	1,30,185	1,50,951	1,30,000	306	355	303	...	...	45,500	45,500	...	45,500	...
	Jullundur-Doab	65	73	133	133	4,030	12,188	11,800	55	92	89	12,61,425	11,55,940	11,60,000	...	95,425	10,000	...
	Ludhiana Extension	149	155	155	155	27,231	34,607	31,500	176	223	203	35,393	74,852	1,11,000	75,687	...	36,147	...
	Sutlej Valley	55	209	209	209	16,719	16,064	11,000	90	77	53	3,01,416	2,80,338	3,17,000	12,584	...	36,662	...
	Tapti Valley	164	155	155	155	21,210	21,553	20,700	137	139	134	1,42,371	1,26,688	1,16,000	...	26,371	...	10,688
	Tenali-Repalli (e)	...	...	...	21	...	...	1,600	...	...	76	3,54,604	3,37,243	3,19,000	...	35,604	...	18,243
	Ahmedabad-Dholka	70	34	34	34	3,192	2,947	2,700	94	87	79	...	...	19,600	19,600	...	19,600	...
	Ahmedabad-Parantij	92	89	89	89	7,966	8,876	8,700	91	100	98	34,371	33,010	29,900	...	4,471	...	3,110
	Bengal and North-Western	168	1,239	1,242	1,241	2,03,115	2,15,993	2,27,000	164	174	183	1,05,362	1,13,949	1,08,000	2,688	...	...	5,949
	Bengal-Dooars	201	153	153	153	33,425	31,161	36,900	218	204	241	28,00,044	25,04,220	27,32,000	...	68,044	2,27,780	...
	Bezwada-Masulipatam	150	52	52	52	7,907	8,906	9,000	152	174	173	2,73,941	2,75,140	3,40,000	66,059	...	64,860	...
	Bhavnagar State	130	212	246	249	31,256	40,316	30,800	147	164	124	83,744	93,700	1,06,000	33,256	...	12,300	...
	Cooch Behar State	157	33	33	33	5,497	4,916	5,700	167	149	173	4,05,758	4,28,872	3,98,000	...	7,758	...	28,872
	Dibru-Sadiya	289	86	86	86	23,245	24,232	24,900	270	282	288	63,592	55,354	63,200	...	382	7,846	...
	Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	84	184	199	199	15,998	17,556	16,700	87	88	84	3,19,299	2,82,253	2,84,000	...	35,299	1,747	...
	Gondal-Porbandar State	124	211	220	131	23,005	29,709	26,400	109	135	114	2,26,670	2,29,908	2,18,000	...	8,670	...	11,908
	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	184	442	442	442	93,439	77,219	67,700	211	175	153	3,50,654	3,44,011	3,26,000	...	24,654	...	18,011
	Jaipur State	77	73	73	73	6,293	6,671	5,900	86	91	81	9,88,293	9,49,232	8,70,000	...	1,18,293	...	79,293
	Jamnagar	107	54	54	54	5,464	7,918	5,400	101	147	100	73,473	69,359	62,200	...	10,578	...	5,459
	Jodhpur-Bikaner	87	905	1,074	1,107	109,771	1,07,117	1,13,000	110	100	102	80,736	75,596	78,100	...	2,636	2,514	...
	Junagad State	105	113	121	121	11,041	13,554	12,800	98	112	106	14,55,670	12,28,400	14,44,000	...	11,670	2,15,000	...
	Kolhapur State	206	29	29	29	6,955	6,326	7,200	240	218	248	1,58,562	1,66,095	1,75,000	16,438	...	8,905	...
	Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	39	100	100	100	1,351	3,417	4,900	44	34	49	81,853	84,357	84,300	2,448	...	...	57
	Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	159	93	93	93	17,227	17,829	15,000	185	198	161	53,384	55,873	60,000	6,616	...	4,127	...
	Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	179	55	55	54	7,618	8,804	6,600	159	159	122	1,99,498	1,84,201	1,71,000	...	28,498	...	13,201
	Rohilkund and Kumaon	124	268	268	270	52,536	35,554	41,700	196	133	154	81,995	1,02,653	84,600	2,605	...	...	18,053
	Sangli State	148	5	5	5	686	856	1,000	137	171	200	5,40,441	4,48,552	5,21,000	...	19,441	72,448	...
	Shoranur-Cochin	198	65	65	65	13,064	13,212	13,700	201	203	211	10,279	12,348	11,700	1,421	...	...	(g) 648
	Tanjore District Board	163	103	112	112	25,551	23,705	25,900	248	212	231	1,62,718	1,50,051	1,50,000	...	3,718	8,949	...
	Udaipur-Chitorgarh	76	67	67	67	4,837	5,215	6,400	72	77	96	2,66,144	2,39,826	2,56,000	...	10,144	16,174	...
	Bangalore-Chikballapur	...	...	15	28	...	706	1,600	...	48	57	67,236	65,449	81,400	14,164	...	15,951	...
	Barsi	155	116	116	118	14,498	17,025	15,700	125	147	133	...	4,722	18,600	18,600	...	13,878	...
	Bilimora-Kalamba	15	...	26	26	...	539	500	...	21	19	2,52,308	2,73,528	2,16,000	...	36,308	...	57,528
	Champaner-Shivrajpur	62	20	20	20	1,540	1,085	1,000	77	54	50	...	13,456	12,100	12,100	...	...	1,356
	Dhond-Baramati	36	...	27	27	...	1,227	1,700	...	45	63	24,427	13,393	11,800	...	12,627	...	1,593
	Ellichpur-Yeotmal	82	...	67	117	...	5,319	12,500	...	79	107	...	21,262	25,500	25,500	...	4,238	...
	Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	119	142	117	10,857	12,404	10,300	92	87	70	1,84,526	74,423	1,36,000	1,36,000	...	61,577	...
	Godhra-Lunavada	35	...	25	25	...	1,246	1,200	...	19	48	...	1,74,480	1,61,000	...	23,526	...	13,480
	Jacobabad-Kashmor	16	...	76	76	...	3,387	4,400	...	45	58	..	12,994	12,000	12,000	..	...	994
	Kolar District	29	...	11	40	...	902	2,300	...	60	57	..	19,991	34,100	31,100	...	14,109	...
	Kosamba-Zankhvav	19	26	26	26	518	588	500	20	23	19	...	11,125	22,600	22,600	...	11,475	...
	Nadiad-Kapadvanj	82	28	28	28	2,306	2,017	2,700	84	106	96	7,586	6,125	5,600	...	1,986	...	825
	Petlad-Vaso	12	...	19	19	...	1,078	1,000	...	57	53	28,265	31,686	33,700	4,435	...	...	1,986
	Rajpipla State	67	37	37	37	1,995	1,901	1,700	54	51	46	...	10,672	9,600	9,600	...	...	1,072
2' 0" gauge.	Darjeeling-Himalayan	428	51	51	51	19,922	21,587	22,600	389	429	443	35,142	30,510	26,900	...	8,242	...	3,610
	Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions (f)	...	...	...	100	...	...	4,500	...	...	5	3,02,569	2,96,658	2,99,000	...	3,569	2,342	...
	Pipar-Bilara	19	25	25	25	519	587	500	21	23	20	...	...	59,300	59,300	...	59,300	...
												6,032	6,038	4,800	..	1,232	...	1,238
	TOTAL	152	7,361	7,921	8,292	13,07,429	13,36,364	13,49,100	178	169	163	1,55,43,179	1,46,29,693	1,57,40,200	1,97,021	...	11,10,507	...
	GRAND TOTAL	337	33,321	34,395	34,951	1,23,29,169	1,23,53,979	1,24,50,300	370	359	356	14,93,27,398	14,26,80,332	14,92,49,300	29,21,902	...	65,68,968	...

(a) From 10th June 1915. (b) Opened from 15th February 1916. (c) From 10th June 1915. (d) Opened from 16th February 1916. (e) Opened from 18th March 1916. (f) Opened from 16th June 1914.

Simla, the 29th June, 1916.

A. T. STOWELL,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, TUESDAY, JULY 4TH, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 4th July 1916.

ORGANISATION.

No. 746.—The following despatch by His Excellency General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., A.-D.-C., Commander-in-Chief in India, on the minor military operations undertaken on the North-West Frontier of India and elsewhere in the Indian Empire, including Aden, from the outbreak of the present war to the 9th March 1916, is published for general information :—

Army Headquarters, India,

Delhi, 9th March 1916.

FROM

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, INDIA,

TO

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the following despatch which deals with the minor military operations, undertaken since the outbreak of the present war, on the North-West Frontier and elsewhere in the Indian Empire, including Aden.

They are described in the following order :—

Aden.

Gulf of 'Oman.

Sistan.

Baluchistan.

North-West Frontier—

(*a*) The Tochi Valley and Derajat,

(*b*) Mohmands, Swat and Buner,

(*c*) Black Mountain.

Burma.

Madras.

Preventive measures.

OPERATIONS IN THE VICINITY OF ADEN.

2. On the outbreak of war with Turkey, on 31st October 1914, reports indicated that the Turks were in some strength in the Shaikh Sa'id peninsula and that they were preparing to despatch troops to act against the Aden Protectorate. Consequently on November 3rd orders were issued to Brigadier-General H. V. Cox, C B., C.S.I., Commanding 29th Indian Infantry Brigade, then on the voyage to Suez, to capture Shaikh Sa'id and destroy the Turkish works, armaments and wells at that place. Three battalions from the 29th Indian Infantry Brigade and the 23rd Sikh Pioneers were detailed for this operation, in which H. M. S. "Duke of Edinburgh" co-operated.

Aden. Shaikh Sa'id.

On November 10th, the transport conveying the force arrived off the coast of the Shaikh Sa'id peninsula, but adverse weather conditions prevented a landing at the point first selected. While the transports were moving to an alternative landing place, H. M. S. "Duke of Edinburgh" engaged the Turkish defences with satisfactory results.

Covered by the fire of the naval guns, a landing was effected, all opposition encountered was overcome and the enemy were driven inland, abandoning their field guns. On November 11th, Turbah Fort and other Turkish works in the vicinity were destroyed by the troops and a naval demolition party, and the force, having effected its object, re-embarked.

In forwarding his report on these operations, General Cox brings to notice the valuable assistance received by him in the disembarkation and re-embarkation of his force from Captain H. Blackett, R.N., H.M S. "Duke of Edinburgh", and all under his command.

For some time after the operations described above, the Turks did not show signs of advancing with a view to attacking Aden; but their presence on the northern boundary of the Protectorate rendered it desirable to strengthen somewhat the garrison of Aden.

Shaikh Sa'id was again occupied by the enemy, and on the night of June 14th-15th, 1915 he endeavoured to effect a landing on the north coast of the Island of Perim. This attack was successfully driven off by the detachment, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, which formed the garrison of the island, under the command of Captain A. G. C. Hutchinson.

3. During May 1915 the enemy was reported to be becoming more active and during the latter half of June, reports indicated a possible Turkish advance on Lahaj from Mawiyah. On definite information being received that such an advance was about to be made, Major-General D G. L. Shaw, Commanding Aden Brigade, ordered the Aden Moveable Column, under Lieutenant-Colonel H. F. A. Pearson, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, to move out to Shaikh 'Othman on the evening of the 3rd July.

Lahaj.

Early the following morning the advance was continued to Lahaj, to which place the Aden Troop had previously been despatched. The intense heat, sand and shortage of water rendered the march and the subsequent operations most trying, but nevertheless the advanced guard reached their objective, and engaged the Turks just beyond Lahaj on the evening of the 4th July.

But the desertion of the hired camels and the severe climatic conditions so delayed and distressed the main body as to necessitate a withdrawal from Lahaj to Khor Maksar on July 5th.

In recording this, Major-General Shaw pays a tribute to the devotion to duty of the men of the Royal Artillery, who effected the withdrawal of their guns under the most trying conditions.

4. On the withdrawal of the Aden Moveable Column to the Khor Maksar line the Turks occupied Shaikh 'Othman, and it was decided to increase temporarily the Aden garrison.

Shaikh 'Othman.

On July 20th, the 28th (Frontier Force) Brigade, with a battery Royal Horse Artillery and a detachment of Sappers and Miners, afterwards reinforced by another battery and the Aden Troop, the whole under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel A. M. S. Elsmie, 56th

Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) moved out of Aden to attack the enemy next morning. The Turks, completely surprised, were expelled from Shaikh 'Othman. Their casualties were some 50-60, in addition to several hundred prisoners, mostly Arabs.

On August 24th, a small column under the command of Major W. J. Ottley, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, engaged the garrison of the Turkish post of Fiyush and forced the enemy to retire on Lahaj.

Again on August 28th a similar successful reconnaissance was made towards Waht.

In September, reports indicated that the Turks were preparing to retire from Lahaj; a column under Lieutenant-Colonel A. M. S. Elsmie, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force), was therefore directed to ascertain the situation at Waht. On September 25th, this column surprised the enemy, estimated at 700 Turks with 8 guns and 1,000 Arabs, and seized and occupied Waht.

Major-General Sir G. J. Younghusband, K.C.I.E., C.B., who was commanding the Aden Brigade during a portion of the period when these operations took place, brings to notice the great assistance he received on all occasions both by sea and land from Captain Hall Thompson, R.N., H.M.S. "Philomel".

5. In October, and again in December, our cavalry have had small affairs with hostile reconnoitring parties, in which the latter were driven off with loss, and in December, friendly Arabs, supported by a small infantry detachment, drove off a hostile Turkish and Arab force which was advancing on 'Imad.

Owing to the Turks despatching troops to coerce the tribes in the East of the Aden Protectorate, a demonstration in support of these tribes was made by the Aden Moveable Column on January 12th, 1916 in the direction of Subar. The column located a Turkish force near Subar and engaged it, inflicting considerable losses on it. As a result of this action the Turkish pressure on the Arab tribes is reported to have been relieved.

Operations in the Gulf of 'Oman.

6. Arab unrest, which had been growing in 'Oman for some time past, culminated on the night of 10th-11th January 1915 in an attack by some 3,000 Arab rebels against our outpost line covering Masqat and Matrah. In the early morning of the 11th January, the whole available British force under the command of Colonel S. M. Edwardes, D.S.O., 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, took the offensive and defeated and drove back the rebels who fled into the interior having suffered losses estimated at over 300 killed and wounded.

Masqat.

Colonel Edwardes brings to notice the very valuable assistance rendered by Lieutenant-Colonel R. A. E. Benn, Political Agent, Masqat.

7. On the night of 16th-17th April 1915, a raid against the British post at Jask by disaffected tribesmen was successfully repulsed by the garrison under the command of Major W. H. Lane, 95th Russell's Infantry.

Jask.

8. On the night of 2nd-3rd May, 1915, a body of tribesmen made a determined attack on the British post at Chahbar commanded by Lieutenant C. M. Maltby, 95th Russell's Infantry. The attack was driven off with loss.

Chahbar.

Sistan.

9. Owing to the activities of certain Germans and other enemy subjects in Persia during the latter half of 1915, it was found necessary to strengthen our outposts on the borders of Sistan.

Sistan.

The troops under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel J. M. Wikeley, 28th Light Cavalry have successfully carried out their orders and co-operated effectively with the Russian forces.

Operations in Baluchistan.

10. On May 28th, 1915, reports were received that the Khan of Kalat's treasury at Khozdar, 110 miles south of Kalat, had been looted. Owing to the insubordinate attitude of Sardar Khan Muhammad, premier chief of Jhalawan, who was responsible for this outrage, it was thought that the trouble might spread. Military assistance was asked for by the Agent to the Governor-General and, with the approval of His Excellency the Viceroy, I accordingly authorized the despatch of a small column consisting of the 106th Hazara Pioneers and a section of Sappers and Miners, under the command* of Lieutenant-Colonel A. Le G. Jacob, C.I.E., D.S.O., 106th Hazara Pioneers, to deal with the situation.

Baluchistan.

*Owing to Lieutenant-Colonel Jacob falling sick, the command was taken over by Major G. L. Carter, 106th Hazara Pioneers.

The column reached Kalat on June 4th and subsequently visited certain neighbouring places. The presence of the troops rapidly restored order and prevented any spread of the disturbance; the rebel chief was declared outlaw by a *jirgah* of Kalat sirdars and fled. The column arrived back at Quetta on July 19th.

In reporting these operations Lieutenant-General Sir M. H. S. Grover, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., Commanding 4th Quetta Division, states that the troops made some very good marches at a trying season of the year.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.

The Tochi Valley and Derajat.

11. During October and November 1914, various reports were received that attempts were being made to stir up fanaticism along the frontier.

The Tochi Valley.

At the end of November 1914, certain influential *mullahs* in independent territory led a Khostwal *lashkar* of some 2,000 men to the neighbourhood of Miranshah in the Tochi Valley.

On November 29th, a portion of the North Waziristan Militia under Major G. B. Scott, attacked the enemy and, in a skilfully fought action, inflicted a severe defeat on the tribesmen, who fled in a demoralised condition.

Meanwhile, on the news of the gathering being received, I had arranged for the despatch of suitable reinforcements to Bannu and Thal and had directed the General Officer Commanding, Derajat Brigade, to reinforce Tank at his discretion.

Major-General H. O'Donnell, C.B., D.S.O., Commanding the Bannu Brigade, whose services I have already brought to notice, had proceeded up the Tochi Valley with the Moveable Column and had reached Miranshah on December 3rd. At the request of the Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, the column did not proceed beyond Miranshah.

The prompt and vigorous action of the North Waziristan Militia checked what might have been a serious rising.

Further reports of hostile gatherings, which threatened the Tochi posts, necessitated the retention of additional troops on this border during December and part of January, but a march carried out by the 4th Brigade along the Bannu border, south-west of Bannu, at the end of December 1914 had a quieting effect.

On January 7th, 1915, operations were carried out by the Bannu Moveable Column and a portion of the North Waziristan Militia with a view to defeating a large Khostwal *lashkar* that had crossed into British territory and attacked Spina Khaisora post.

Of the British forces, only the North Waziristan Militia were actually engaged with the enemy, but the operations were successful, the enemy losing some 50—60 men killed and being driven in confusion over the frontier. In his report on the above action Major-General O'Donnell states that great credit is due to the North Waziristan Militia for the dash and spirit they displayed in the action against great odds and after a long march.

For his most conspicuous bravery in this action, in attempting at the cost of his life to rescue one of his men, Captain E. Jotham, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force), was awarded the Victoria Cross.

Although some further gatherings were reported, I was able, on January 11th, to order the withdrawal of most of the extra troops that had been sent to this portion of the frontier, leaving sufficient to ensure its safeguarding.

Early in March 1915, reports of hostile gatherings intended to attack the Tochi posts, and the alleged presence of a Mahsud *lashkar*, again compelled me to order troops to concentrate on the Derajat, Bannu and Kohat borders.

On March 26th, 1915, the Bannu Moveable Column, together with a portion of the North Waziristan Militia, the whole under the command of Brigadier-General V. B. Fane, C.B., whose services I have already brought to notice, moved out from Miranshah and attacked a large Khostwal *lashkar*, estimated at 7,000 to 8,000 men, which was threatening that place.

The attack was entirely successful. The enemy's losses were estimated at 200 killed and 300 wounded and they retreated rapidly across the frontier.

Our success was largely due to the skilful manner in which a column under Major G. B. Scott, Commandant, North Waziristan Militia, by means of a night march gained a position in rear of the enemy in time to combine with the frontal attack.

Brigadier-General Fane brings to notice the name of Mr. J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, I.C.S., Political Agent, Tochi, who assisted him with sound advice and good information.

12. With the exception of raiding, this portion of the frontier remained quiet until October 1915, when unrest among the Mahsuds necessitated precautions being taken in the Derajat Brigade area.

The Derajat.

A militia piquet was attacked on November 12th and on the 18th a detachment of the 45th Rattray's Sikhs on piquetting duty near Khajuri Kach in the Gomal was fired upon by some 80—100 Mahsuds. The enemy was driven off and fled and the convoy proceeded to its destination in safety. Brigadier-General F. J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O., Commanding the Derajat Brigade, states that the detachment behaved very well indeed and maintained the high reputation of their regiment.

The successful operations mentioned above, combined with pressure brought to bear upon the Mahsuds by the civil authorities, has prevented any tribal outbreaks on a considerable scale, but raiding has been constant, which has necessitated constant vigilance and action on the part of the troops.

Mohmands, Swat and Buner.

13. Towards the end of 1914 information was received of anti-British preaching by certain *mullahs* in the Mohmand country, but, with the exception of a raid in the neighbourhood of Shabkadar in January 1915, which was easily driven off, no serious acts of aggression were committed.

Mohmands, April 1915.

On April 13th, 1915, however, reports were received that the Mohmands were collecting with a view to raiding Shabkadar. The garrison of the Fort was strengthened and the Khaibar Moveable Column, under the command of Major-General C. F. G. Young, was ordered to proceed there forthwith. At the same time I issued orders for certain troops to be held in readiness to reinforce the 1st Peshawar Division and took other measures necessary to deal with the situation.

Reconnaissances on April 16th and 17th located no hostile gatherings, but on April 18th the tribesmen attempted to advance, and were met by the troops under Major-General Young near Hafiz Kor. In the action which ensued the hostile lashkar rapidly increased to some 2,400 men, but its advance was repulsed with loss and it was forced back into the hills. Darkness prevented any pursuit.

Major-General C. J. Blomfield, C.B., D.S O., Commanding 1st Peshawar Division, was present throughout the action and comments on the keenness and excellent spirit of the troops.

In reporting these operations Major-General Blomfield records his gratitude for the benefit he received from the experience, knowledge and helpfulness of the Hon'ble Sir George Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.

Quiet on the frontier then enabled the troops to be withdrawn from the vicinity of the border, although the attitude of the *mullahs* in Mohmand country, Buner and Bajaur necessitated constant watchfulness.

14. During May the Swatis had been engaged in inter-tribal quarrels, but on June 18th the situation in Upper Swat, where the advance of a *lashkar* to the Adinzai tract threatened the safety of the Chitral road and Chakdara post, necessitated the concentration at Chakdara of the Malakand Moveable Column, which was under the command of Brigadier-General W. G. L. Beynon, C.B., D.S.O.

Swat.

The rapid concentration of the troops had an excellent effect and prevented any outbreak.

A quiet reigned in July, during which month the *Ramzan* fast was observed, I arranged for the Chitral reliefs to be carried out. These were successfully completed on August 4th, but in view of a certain amount of unrest which was reported from Buner, I ordered the returning column to remain at Chakdara with the Malakand Moveable Column, where its presence was of great value during subsequent operations.

15. Gatherings in Buner during July had been reported, but the tribesmen remained quiet until August 15th, when information was received that a certain *mullah*, known as the Haji Sahib of Turangzai, was in the Ambela Pass with several thousand men, preparing to invade British territory. His gathering included a number of the Hindustani Fanatics, a sect inhabiting the Buner border country.

Buner.

A small column from Mardan was at once moved to Rustam on the Buner border.

On August 17th, a hostile gathering of some three to four thousand tribesmen debouched from the Ambela Pass and moved towards Rustam, while a further force was reported to be in the neighbouring hills to the north-west.

Brigadier-General S. F. Crooker at once attacked the Ambela Pass gathering and routed it with loss. The 91st Battery, Royal Field Artillery, which came up during the course of the action after a forced march, did great execution.

Major-General F. Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., Commanding, 1st Peshawar Division, now concentrated a Brigade, under the Command of Brigadier-General N. G. Woodyatt, at Rustam.

Between August 21st and 31st this brigade took the offensive against the tribesmen whenever they appeared and during this period Brigadier-General Woodyatt was engaged with the enemy on three occasions, on all of which he was successful in driving them back into the hills with loss and destroying the villages in which they had harboured.

Swat.

16. While these operations were in progress, information was received that on August 20th a tribal gathering of some fifteen to twenty thousand men under the Sandaki *mullah* was advancing down the left bank of the Swat river to invade Lower Swat. To meet this, Brigadier-General Beynon, Commanding the Malakand Moveable Column at Chakdara, moved his column to the left bank of the river and occupied the Landakai ridge, which was well situated to arrest the hostile advance.

Our outposts were heavily attacked on the night of 28th-29th August, but the enemy were driven off with loss. The next morning the column moved out and destroyed a fort and shelled several villages, which were occupied by the enemy. As a result of these operations the tribesmen dispersed, and made no further attempts at offensive action for some time.

Mohmands, September and October 1915.

17. Meanwhile, during August, there had been some talk of *jihad* on the Mohmand border, where various religious leaders had been active, and large tribal gatherings led by these fanatical *mullahs* were reported to have collected on August 28th.

Two brigades under Brigadier-General L. C. Dunsterville and Brigadier-General C. Christian, with a mounted column under Brigadier-General S. F. Crocker and Divisional Artillery, were therefore ordered up to the neighbourhood of Shabkadar between August 30th, and September 2nd, while a Mobile Column under Lieutenant-Colonel A. B. Longden, 38th Dogras, was formed at Mardan and subsequently moved to Abazai.

At the same time I issued orders for reinforcements to be ready for despatch to this border at short notice, if required.

On September 3rd large bodies of tribesmen were observed moving in the foothills and preparing *sangars* in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor, but no steps were taken to prevent them collecting as it was desired to entice them out into the plain. By the evening of September 4th it was calculated that the hostile force had reached its maximum strength (it was then about ten thousand) and Major-General F. Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., Commanding 1st Peshawar Division, decided to attack.

The action was fought on the following day; the enemy resisted stoutly and displayed great bravery, tenaciously holding on to their *sangars*, but were defeated with heavy loss and driven from their position. An opportunity occurred for cavalry action and a successful charge was made against the tribesmen.

Between September 20th and 24th further hostile gatherings were reported on this border and the *mullahs* made great efforts to stir up their followers to invade British territory. No *lashkar*, however, crossed the border until early in October, when *lashkars*, numbering some 9,000 men, again collected in the neighbourhood of Hafiz Kor. Major-General Campbell, who had strengthened his force by another brigade under Brigadier-General N. G. Woodyatt, took the offensive against this gathering on October 8th from Shabkadar.

The enemy offered strong opposition, especially on our right flank, where the Mobile Column from Abazai was co-operating, but were defeated and forced back into the hills. A detachment of the Khaibar Rifles from Fort Michni took part in the fight.

In this operation armoured cars were used for the first time in action in India and proved of great value.

These successful operations brought the unrest among the Mohmands to an end.

Swat, October 1915.

18. Although further gatherings were reported in Swat, there was no actual outbreak until October, when the tribesmen again became active. Their *lashkars* rapidly increased, and on October 26th some 3,000 Bajauris advanced towards Chakdara, with a view to arousing the tribes of Dir and Swat to attack the fort at that place.

Lieutenant-Colonel C. C. Luard, 1st Battalion, Durham Light Infantry, temporarily commanding the Malakand Moveable Column, at once decided to attack; and moving out from Chakdara Camp on October 27th, he engaged, routed, and pursued the enemy, who were

severely handled and lost a standard. As the result of this action there has been no further gathering on this border.

General.

19. In reporting these operations on the Swat, Buner, and Mohmand borders, Major-General Campbell states that he cannot speak too highly of the endurance and conduct of the troops, both British and Indian. The temperature, which is always extremely trying in the Peshawar Valley during the hot weather, was nearly ten degrees above normal; but, in spite of these severe climatic conditions, the troops showed a fine spirit and great cheerfulness and were eager and ready at all times to march and fight. The working of the administrative services was also entirely satisfactory, in spite of the many difficulties that had to be contended with.

Mechanical transport was used for the first time on the Indian frontier and proved to be invaluable; as, without it, the maintenance of the forces in the field could not have been effectively accomplished.

Major-General Campbell cordially acknowledges the ready assistance afforded to him by the Hon'ble Sir George Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, who kept him informed, frequently by personal interview, of the changes in the political situation and other matters, enabling him to make the necessary dispositions in time to meet each situation as it arose. Sir George Roos-Keppel was present throughout the action at Hafiz Kor on September 5th.

General Campbell also gratefully acknowledges the valuable assistance given to military commanders throughout the operations by the following Political Officers in their respective areas:—

H. N. Bolton, Esq., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar.

Major W. J. Keen, I.A., Political Agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral.

Captain J. A. Brett, I.A., Assistant Commissioner, Mardan.

Captain R. E. H. Griffith, I.A., Assistant Political Agent, Mohmand.

In conclusion, General Campbell records his thanks to R. C. Boyle, Esq., Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, and E. C. Handyside, Esq., District Officer, Frontier Constabulary, who, with their officers and corps, at all times closely and usefully associated themselves with the military throughout the operations.

I wish to bring Major-General Campbell's own services to notice.

Black Mountain.

Black Mountain.

20. In January 1915, unrest among the Chagarzais on the British border at the Black Mountain necessitated the temporary reinforcement of Oghi post by regular troops.

Quiet prevailed until August, when emissaries from Buner endeavoured to stir up the Black Mountain tribes in the cause of *jihad*.

As a precautionary measure a small column, consisting mainly of a detachment of the troops, whose services had been lent to the Government of India by the Nepal Durbar, was ordered to Oghi, and the neighbouring posts, where they remained throughout September. Conditions became normal again in October.

BURMA.

Operations in the Kachin Hills, January and February 1915.

Kachins.

21. Unrest, which had been brewing for some time among the Kachins, came to a head in December 1914 and January 1915, when punitive operations were undertaken.

The columns originally consisted of Burma Military Police, but as the disturbance appeared more general and likely to spread, regular troops were ordered up to Myitkyina.

Lieutenant-Colonel C. T. Swan, 64th Pioneers, was placed in command of all operations north of Myitkyina, and Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. H. Lee, 1st-7th Gurkha Rifles, Burma Military Police, was detailed to command all troops and control all operations in the Kamaing and Mogaung Jurisdictions. In February, Major-General H. Raitt, C.B., Commanding Burma Division, proceeded to Myitkyina to direct operations.

In the Kamaing and Mogaung Jurisdictions, and the adjoining unadministered territory, six columns operated during January and February. The slight opposition encountered was in all cases successfully overcome, the rebel stockades captured, and the implicated villages destroyed.

In the country north of Myitkyina two columns were employed during the latter end of January and throughout February, and these were equally successful in punishing the recalcitrant tribesmen.

The country in which these operations were carried out is of a particularly dense and difficult nature. Major-General Raitt especially commends a night march carried out by a detachment of the 64th Pioneers over intricate country, followed by a successful attack on a rebel village.

In reporting these operations, Major-General Raitt brings to notice Mr. W. Scott, Assistant Superintendent, Kachin Hills, and Major W. B. T. Abbey, I.A., whose local knowledge was of the greatest value; and adds that his special thanks are due to Lieutenant-Colonel S. L. Aplin, I.A., Commissioner, Mandalay Division, whose unfailing tact secured the requisite co-operation between the civil and military officers employed.

MADRAS.

Madras.

22. The German cruiser "Emden" appeared in the Bay of Bengal in September 1914, and on the night of 22nd-23rd September, this vessel opened fire on the port of Madras. The troops in garrison promptly turned out and engaged the "Emden," the guns causing her to cease fire at once and to sheer off. She made no further attempts on the coasts of India.

In reporting this incident, the Officer Commanding, Madras, states that he was afforded great assistance by the Madras Artillery Volunteers, under the command of Major H. H. G. Mitchell. There were also in Madras the Madras Volunteer Guards, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel F. D. Bird, I.S.O., V.D., the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel P. G. Porteous, V.D., and "G" Troop, Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles, commanded by Lieutenant W. J. U. Turnbull. These units, together with His Excellency the Governor's Bodyguard, are reported to have been most prompt in getting to their posts.

He also comments on the good work of Commander W. B. Huddlestone, R.I.M.

PREVENTIVE MEASURES.

23. In August 1915, owing to the activity of Germans in the Far East, certain preventive measures were instituted to safeguard the Indian coasts and to prevent the smuggling into the country of arms and ammunition. These measures were arranged by the General Officers Commanding, Karachi, Presidency and Rangoon Brigades; His Excellency the Naval Commander-in-Chief, China Station, subsequently taking over control of those in the Bay of Bengal.

Navy.

24. I desire to take this opportunity of placing on record my sense of obligation to His Excellency Vice-Admiral Sir R. H. Peirse, K.C.B., M.V.O., Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, as also to His Excellency Vice-Admiral Sir T. H. M. Jerram, K.C.B., and Vice-Admiral W. L. Grant, C.B., Naval Commanders-in-Chief, China Station.

To these officers and to all under their command I am greatly indebted for the very cordial co-operation that I have at all times received from them.

Local Governments and Civil Departments.

25. Throughout the period dealt with in this despatch all Local Governments have met my requests promptly and in such a manner as to facilitate greatly the maintenance of the forces in the field. I have also received the greatest assistance from all departments of the Government of India, and I am especially indebted to the officers of the Foreign and Political, Financial and Home Departments, who have spared no pains to give me all the help in their power.

In the many and varied situations, with which I have been called upon to deal, the Marine, Railway, Police, Telegraph, Postal and Port Trust authorities, also Shipping Companies and Chambers of Commerce, have afforded me and those under my command their whole-hearted assistance and have greatly contributed to the bringing to a successful conclusion the various operations.

The Railway Board, and under them the North-Western Railway, carried out the troop movements necessary for the frontier operations efficiently and quickly.

To the Survey of India my thanks are especially due for the never failing supply of maps and topographical information.

Volunteers.

26. The Volunteer forces in this country have cordially responded to all calls upon them and commercial firms have patriotically assisted in releasing many of their men for employment in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers. To all the above I desire to express my grateful thanks for the assistance rendered.

27. In conclusion, I attach a list of officers and men, whose names I desire to bring to notice for gallantry or good service in connection with the operations dealt with above.

Recommendations.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Sd.) BEAUCHAMP DUFF, *General*,

Commander-in-Chief, India.

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND MEN BROUGHT TO NOTICE FOR GALLANTRY OR GOOD SERVICE IN THE OPERATIONS DEALT WITH IN THIS DESPATCH.

ADEN.

Staff.

Bradshaw	...	...	...	Major C. R.
Chapman	...	...	...	Captain G. H.
Gwyer	...	...	...	Captain V. E.
Longhurst	...	...	...	Major A. L.
Villiers-Stuart	...	...	...	Major C. H. (Since killed in action.)
Walton	...	...	...	Brigadier-General W. C.

Aden Troop.

Norbury	...	...	...	Captain P. Fitz G.
Risaldar	...	...	...	Malikdad Khan, Khan Sahib Bahadur.

Royal Artillery.

Corrie	...	...	...	Major W. F. T. (Now Lieutenant-Colonel).
Gunter	...	...	...	Captain A. C.
Mayall	...	...	...	Captain C. G. (T. F.)
Preston	...	...	...	Major the Hon'ble R. M. P. (H. A. C.)
Whitehead	...	...	...	Major E. le E.
Ingram	...	...	...	No. 32530 Sergeant J.
Holbrooke	...	...	...	No. 33672 Gunner.
Sills ...	...	...	...	No. 8250 Sergeant W. H.
No. 23288 Havildar		...	...	Langar Khan, Indian Coast Artillery.

Royal Engineers.

Stoehr	...	...	...	Captain C. F.

1st Brecknockshire Battalion.

Glanusk	...	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. R. Lord, C.B., D.S.O.

62nd Punjabis.

Grimshaw	...	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel E. W. (Since killed in action.)
No. 487 Havildar		...	...	Bishan Singh.

69th Punjabis.

No. 465 Naick ... ... Labh Singh.

109th Infantry.

Barr... ... ... Captain J. H. V.
Wooldridge ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel H. C.
No. 2007 Havildar ... ... Shah Nawaz Khan.

89th Punjabis.

Campbell ... ... 2nd-Lieutenant M. H. A. (Now Lieutenant.)
No. 290 Sepoy ... ... Bur Singh.
No. 2028 Sepoy ... ... Buta Singh.
No. 2131 Sepoy ... ... Dasundar Singh.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Paul... ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel R. S.
Subadar ... ... Gulzada, Bahadur.
Jemadar ... ... Guldar Shah.
No. 3190 Naick ... ... Ahmad Khan.
No. 3979 Lance-Naick ... ... Gul Baz.
No. 3401 Naick ... ... Wazir Khan.

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Beadon ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel W. (Since killed in action.)

53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Davies ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel C.H., D.S.O.
Durand ... ... 2nd-Lieutenant P. F., I.A.R.O.
Finnis ... ... Major J. F. (Since died of wounds.)
Mackinnon ... ... Lieutenant V. W. K. (Killed in action.)
Southern ... ... Lieutenant G. S. (Killed in action.)
Subadar ... ... Molar Singh.
Jemadar ... ... Dhuman Khan.
Jemadar ... ... Faiz Talab.
No. 3543 Naick... .. ... Bahadur Shah.
No. 3218 Sepoy ... ... Allah Khan.

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Browne ... ... Major F. D. (Since died of wounds.)
Elsmie .. .. Lieutenant-Colonel A. M. S. (Since awarded C. M. G.)

23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Ottley ... ... Major W. J.
Squires ... ... Captain F. C. (Since deceased.)

Malay States Guides.

Blanford	...	...	Captain P. T.
Lees	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. B.
No. 1639 Havildar		...	Kehr Singh.
No. 1631 Naick		...	Sawan Singh.
No. 2519 Sepoy	...	...	Sarwan Singh.
No. 1632 Naick	...	...	Santa Singh

Medical Services.

Coppinger	...	...	Captain F. R., R.A.M.C.
Kelly	...	...	Major T. B., I.M.S.
Smith	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel L. F., R.A.M.C.
Townley	...	...	Lieutenant J. S., R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
Gillson	...	...	Assistant Surgeon E. H., I.S.M.D.

Civilian Gentlemen.

Mr. Carnegie	...	...	National Bank.
Dr. Macrae	...	...	Keith Falconer Mission.
Mr. Murray	...	...	P. & O. S. N. Co.
Mr. Thubron	...	...	P. W. D., Chairman, Port Trust.
Dr. Young	...	...	Keith Falconer Mission.

GULF OF OMAN.

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Christie	...	...	Lieutenant R. C. (Now Captain.)
Coates	...	...	Captain S. B.
Edwardes	...	...	Major A. C.
Liston	...	...	Lieutenant R. C. C.
May...	...	...	Captain J. P.
Subadar	...	...	Jafar Ali.
No. 2813 Sepoy	..	...	Nand Ram.
No. 2936 Sepoy	...	...	Sultan Ahmad.
No. 3129 Sepoy	...	...	Karamdad Khan.
No. 2289 Havildar		...	Ganga Ram.
No. 1811 Havildar		...	Karan Singh.

95th Russell's Infantry.

Major ...	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel F. F.
Maltby	...	...	Lieutenant C. M.
No. 4195 Havildar		...	Masnad Ali.
Jemadar	...	...	Ram Pershad Singh.
No. 4324 Lance Naick		...	Babu Singh.
No. 4584 Sepoy	...	...	Bhairon Singh.
No. 4826 Sepoy	...	...	Bhagwant Singh.
No. 4823 Sepoy	...	...	Sewa Singh.

BALUCHISTAN.

106th Hazara Pioneers.

Carter ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel G. L.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.

THE TOCHI VALLEY AND DERAJAT.

Staff.

Binny ... ... Captain A. J. M.
Crombie ... ... Captain D. C.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Baldwin ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel G. M., D. S. O., (Since awarded Brevet of Colonel.)
Jemadar ... ... Sher Ali Khan.
No. 3843 Sowar ... ... Sundar Singh.

Royal Artillery.

Macf[redacted]on ... ... Major J. B.
Patch ... ... Major F. R. (Now Lieutenant-Colonel.)
Subadar ... ... Sundar Singh, 29th Mountain Battery.

116th Mahrattas.

Eberhardie ... ... Lieutenant R. C. (Now Captain.)

10th Jats.

Lowis ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel H. E. (Since awarded Brevet of Colonel.)
Subadar-Major ... ... Nand Ram.
No. 2299 Sepoy ... ... Pirdhan.

52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Wynter ... ... Major C. P.
Subadar ... ... Karam Khan.
Subadar ... ... Parmod Singh.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Jemadar ... ... Mehar Singh.
No. 1121 Sepoy ... ... Puran Singh.

North Waziristan Militia.

Clementi-Smith ... ... Captain E.
Jotham ... ... Captain E. (Killed in action.) (Since awarded the V. C.)
Parsons ... ... Lieutenant A. E. B. (Now Captain.)
Prendergast ... ... Captain N. H.
Scott ... ... Major G. B. (Since awarded D. S. O.)

North Waziristan Militia—concld.

Jemadar	...	...	Zalim.
No. 262 1st grade Dafadar	...	...	Darim.
No. 268 1st grade Dafadar	...	...	Makhmad Jam. (Killed in action.)
Jemadar	...	...	Zarif Khan.
No. 5042 Sepoy	...	...	Tor Khan.
No. 5058 Sepoy	...	...	Amir Khan.
No. 4509 Sepoy	...	...	Zamir Ullah.
Subadar Major	...	...	Tor Khan, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.
Jemadar	...	...	Pat Khan.
Jemadar	...	...	Mian Diu.
No. 2203 Drill Naick	...	...	Sayad Akhmad.
No. 4223 Drill Naick	...	...	Khan Dais.
No. 2284 Kot Lance Naick	...	...	Zar Khan.
No. 5609 Sepoy	...	...	Gulbat.

MOHMANDS, SWAT AND BUNER.

Staff.

Bennett	...	...	Captain E. E. S.
Bickford	...	...	Major A. L., C.I.E.
Beynon	...	...	Brigadier-General W. G. L., C.B., D.S.O.
Catty ...	...	...	Captain T. C.
Christian	...	...	Brigadier-General C.
Crocker	...	...	Brigadier-General S. F.
Dunsterville	...	...	Brigadier-General L. C. (Since appointed A.-D.-C. to the King.)
Festing	...	...	Captain H. W.
Finlay	...	...	Captain R. F. (Now Major.)
Moir	...	...	Major J. E.
Loveday	...	...	Major F. W.
Rice ...	...	...	Colonel G.B.H. (Now Brigadier-General.)
Sullivan	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel E. L., C.M.G.
Tarver	...	...	Major A. L., D.S.O.
Woodyatt	...	...	Brigadier-General N. G.

21st Empress of India's Lancers.

Brinton	...	...	Major O. W.
Learoyd	...	...	Captain and Adjutant G. E. D.
Scriven	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel J.B. (Killed in action.)
Ballard	...	...	No. 861 Lance-Corporal R. A.
Hull	...	...	No. 1053 Shoeing Smith C.
Ryder	...	...	Regimental Sergeant Major E. N.
Simpson	...	...	Saddler Staff Sergeant W. A.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Beaman	...	...	Captain A. A. H.
Ewart	...	...	2nd-Lieutenant J. A., I.A.R.O.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horses).—concld.

Holland-Pryor	...	Lieutenant-Colonel P., M.V.O.
Risaldar	...	Faiz Muhammad Khan.
No. 1735 Sowar	...	Nishan Ali.
Risaldar Major	...	Muhammad Akram Khan.
Jemadar	...	Ruknuddin.
No. 961 Trumpeter	...	Abdul Majid Khan.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's).

Davies	...	Lieutenant-Colonel F. G. H.
Johnson	...	Major J. E. B.
No. 2466 Sowar	...	Sher Muhammad.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Gordon	...	Major G. A. S.
Mackenzie	...	Major C. (Now Lieutenant-Colonel.)

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Bromile	...	Captain D. G.
Hughes	...	Lieutenant-Colonel E. M.
Jemadar	...	Rati Ram.
No. 2664 Sowar	...	Dhan Singh.

Royal Artillery.

Gray	...	Major C. L. R.
Ingram	...	Major J. M.
King Harman	...	Captain L. H.
Lough	...	Major A. T.
Patch	...	Lieutenant-Colonel F. R.
Prescott-Decie	...	Lieutenant-Colonel C. (General.)
Smith	...	Lieutenant-Colonel L. A.
Taylor	...	Major G. J. S.
Allen	...	No. 63222 Gunner A. W.
Foster	...	No. 7825 Sergeant T.
Jemadar Kehar Singh	...	25th Mountain Battery.
No. 218 Naick Muhammad Khan	...	25th Mountain Battery.

Royal Engineers.

Burgess	...	Captain B. (Now Major.)
Campbell	...	Lieutenant-Colonel G. P.
Chater	...	Captain A. F.
Gray	...	Captain J. F.
Hughes	...	Captain H. B. W.

No. 6 Company, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Subadar	...	Ram Autar Patak.
No. 1540 Lance Naick	...	Allah Ditta.

1st Divisional Signalling Company.

Johnston	...	...	Captain P. D. C., 8th Rajputs.
Blackmore	...	...	No. 6092 Sergeant H.
Burton	...	...	No. 9757 Private M.
Gibbons	...	...	No. 9523 Corporal S. T.
McManus	...	...	No. 10764 Lance Corporal T.
Sanders	...	...	No. 11065 Lance Corporal A.
No. 823 Naick	...	...	Deobar Gharti.
No. 559 Naick	...	...	Labh Singh.

2nd Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment).

Alban	...	...	Lieutenant and Adjutant C. E. R. G.
Briggs	...	...	Captain F. C. C.
Crocker	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel G. D.
Orchard	...	...	No. 10737 Private R.

1st Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment.

Mackenzie	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel E. L., D. S. O.
Pollard-Urquhart		...	Lieutenant W. E. (Killed in [redacted]on.)

2nd Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).

Fox ...	...	...	Major E. V.

1st Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry.

Clifton	...	...	Captain A. J.
Luard	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel C. C.

82nd Punjabis.

Tweddell	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel H.
Subadar-Major	...	...	Afzal Khan, Bahadur.

84th Punjabis.

Walker	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel W. R.

8th Rajputs.

Bath	...	...	2nd-Lieutenant E. N., I. A. R. O. (Killed in action.)

2-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Money	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel E. D., C. I. E.
No. 1912 Havildar		...	Jagat Sher Gurung.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's).

Battye	...	...	Major I. U.
Buist	...	...	Major A. H., M. V. O.
Campbell	...	...	Captain C. H., Khaibar Rifles.
Subadar-Major	...	...	Alam Khan, Bahadur, I. O. M.
No. 4442 Havildar		...	Taj Muhammad.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's)—concld.

No. 4744 Havildar	...	...	Kishan Singh.
No. 5251 Naick ...	...	...	Aslam.
No. 5697 Lance Naick	...	...	Mir Aslam.
No. 5312 Sepoy	...	...	Jagtu.

30th Punjabis.

Subadar ...	...	...	Muhammad Khan, 29th Punjabis (attached.)
No. 439 Havildar	...	...	Sher Khan.

36th Sikhs.

Gunning ...	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel O. G., C. M. G.

38th Dogras.

Longden ...	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel A. B.

46th Punjabis.

Hardcastle ...	...	...	Captain J.
Mockler ...	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel G. H. G.
Subadar ...	...	...	Abdul Ghafur Khan.
Subadar ...	...	...	Badi-ul-Zaman.
Subadar Major ...	...	...	Habibullah Khan.

Medical Services.

Cathcart ...	...	...	Major G. E., R. A. M. C.
Chatterton ...	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel B. R., I. M. S.
Cunningham ...	...	...	Captain J., I. M. S.
Fleming ...	...	...	Major J. K. S., I. M. S
Mawhinny ...	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel R. J. W., R A. M. C.
Rugg ...	...	...	Major G. F., R. A. M. C.
Duckworth ...	...	...	1st Class Assistant Surgeon E. V.
Quick ...	...	...	1st Class Assistant Surgeon A. N.

Q. A. M. N. S. for India.

Green ...	...	...	Nursing Sister Miss Ethel.
Lowe ...	...	...	Temporary Nursing Sister Miss A. R. I. (attached).
Stroughill ...	...	...	Nursing Sister Miss M. A.

Supply and Transport Services.

Murray ...	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. T., M.V.O.
Parker ...	...	...	Major G. M. G.
Sherrard ...	...	...	Major J. W.
Tennant ...	...	...	Lieutenant C. A. M. (attached).
Kingston ...	...	...	Staff Sergeant J.
Morris ...	...	...	Sub-Conductor E
Nash ...	...	...	Conductor A. E.
Sole ...	...	...	Staff Sergeant J. L.

6th Mule Corps.

Kot Duffadar ...	...	...	Muhammad Fazal.

Ordnance Services.

Fanshawe ... ... Captain L. A., R.A.
Rose ... ... Conductor J.

Military Works Services.

O'Connor ... ... Conductor C. E. B.

Miscellaneous.

Heath ... ... Sergeant A., Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
McGill ... ... Sergeant W. J., Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
Reilly ... ... Colour Sergeant J., India Miscellaneous List.
Williams ... . Sergeant A., Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Punjab Volunteer Rifles.

Burkitt ... ... 2nd-Lieutenant F. H.
Oram ... ... Private A.

BURMA.

KACHIN HILLS.

64th Pioneers.

Bliss ... ... Major J.A., M.V.O.
Marsden ... ... Captain E.
Swan ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel C. T.
No. 3661 Havildar ... ... Rahman Sharif.
No. 4030 Lance Naick ... ... Qadir Beg.

1st-10th Gurkha Rifles.

Gale ... ... Major E. S.

Burma Military Police.

Burd ... ... Captain E., 93rd Burma Infantry.
Clive ... ... Captain H. W. F., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.
Daly ... ... Captain C.E., 66th Punjabis.
Hobday ... ... Captain E.M., 41st Dogras.
Lee ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. H., 1st-7th Gurkha Rifles.
Pughe .. .. Captain O.L., 72nd Punjabis.
Thyne ... ... Captain W., 90th Punjabis.

MADRAS.

Madras Artillery Volunteers.

Cunliffe ... ... Major J. B.

B. HOLLOWAY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*
6191 5

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 28.} SIMLA, SATURDAY, JULY 8, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	845—916
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1415—1463
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	57—59
SUPPLEMENT No. 28—	
Cotton Press return for the half month ending 15th May 1916 . . .	1473—1475
Indian Customs Revenue [*published in Calcutta*]	1476
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 1st July 1916 . . .	1477—1480
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 6th July 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1481—1483
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 1st July 1916 .	1484—1486
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 24th June 1916 . .	1487
Correspondence, dated June, 1916, relating to the Report of the Royal Commission on Decentralisation . .	1488—1494
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1495—1497

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 6th July, 1916.

No. 627.—WHEREAS it is expedient to prescribe conditions subject to which motor vehicles from Native States may be brought temporarily into British India, and there used and driven:

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules :—

1. These rules may be called the Motor Vehicles (Native States) Rules, 1916.

2. In these rules "Magistrate" means the District Magistrate or in a Presidency Town, or Rangoon, the Commissioner of Police.

3. No motor vehicle owned by a person ordinarily resident in a Native State, which is not duly registered under the said Act, shall be used or driven by any person in British India unless such motor vehicle bears such mark of identification as may be prescribed by the Political Officer for the territory in which the owner thereof ordinarily resides.

4. (1) Where any such motor vehicle is kept in British India for a period exceeding 10 days at any one time, no person shall use or drive the same unless authorised to do so under a permit issued in this behalf by the Magistrate.

(2) The owner or person in charge may apply to the Magistrate for a permit under these rules and shall furnish him with a description of the motor vehicle and such other particulars as may be required by the said Magistrate.

(3) The Magistrate may thereupon issue to the applicant, in such form and for such period as the said Magistrate may deem expedient, a permit to use the said vehicle in British India.

(4) Any Magistrate empowered under these rules may, from time to time, extend the period of any such permit, or, for reasons to be recorded, cancel the same.

5. Nothing in these rules shall affect any of the provisions of the Motor Vehicles International Circulation Rules, 1915, or apply to any motor vehicle covered by an International Travelling Pass.

6. Nothing in these rules shall apply to Rulers of Native States or to motor vehicles owned by them.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

POLICE.

The 3rd July, 1916.

No. 604.—The services of Major B. A. Corbett, 13th Rajputs, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Burma for employment with the Burma Military Police, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

POLITICAL.

The 1st July, 1916.

ORDER.

No. 2068.—Whereas the Governor General in Council for reasons of state within the preamble to Bengal Regulation 3 of 1818 judges it necessary to attach the estates or lands of Kunwar Mahendra Partab Singh, formerly a resident of Hathras, in the district of Aligarh, and being the son of the late Raja Ghansham Singh Bahadur and adopted son of the late Raja Har Narayan Singh :

Now therefore under section 9 of the aforesaid Regulation the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the estates or lands described in the schedule hereto annexed

have been so attached and to direct that the same shall be held and managed as provided by section 10 of the said Regulation.

SCHEDULE.

No.	Name of villages and buildings.	Rental.	Revenue.	Situation.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	Rs.		
1	Ojhani	3,236	1,320	Tahsil Chata, Dt. Mutt ra ...	Whole.
2	Jatwari	5,812	2,037	Ditto	Nearly Whole.
3	Husaini	5,234	2,456	Ditto	Whole.
4	Karahri	3,546	700	Ditto	Whole.
5	Khursi	964	495	Ditto	Whole.
6	Rampur	1,382	890	Ditto	Whole.
7	Majohi	2,246	1,000	Ditto	Whole
8	Fassi (Shergarh)	2,011	534	Ditto	Whole.
9	Kasba Koil property together with nambardari chaoni Dayaram.	...	...	Aligarh (Tahsil Koil)	...
10	Eighty-four shops and madarsa, buildings and gardens, land.	...	...	(Hathras) Aligarh	...
11	Dilkusha and Inverness ...	...	...	Rajpur Road, Dehra Dun, Nos. 42 and 43.	...
12	Parsonage	...	...	Rajpur Road, Dehra Dun, No. 40.	...

H. WHEELER,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 3rd July, 1916.

No. 1219-G.—Subject to the confirmation of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Khan Sahib Mirza Ali Akbar Shirazi as Vice-Consul for Persia at Rangoon.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 4th July, 1916.

No. 1265-I.-B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to apply to the Railway Lands in Rajputana specified in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 261-I-B., dated the 10th February, 1913, the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), in so far as the same may be applicable thereto and subject to any amendments to which the Act is for the time being subject in British India.

Provided, first, that in the Act as so applied references to a Local Government shall be read as referring to the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana, references to a High Court as referring to the Court of the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana, and, except where the context otherwise requires, references to British India or to a province or to the territories under or subject to a Local Government, as referring to the said Railway Lands.

Provided, secondly, that for the purposes of facilitating the application of the said Act, any Court in the said Railway Lands may construe the provisions thereof and any notifications, orders, rules, forms or bye-laws thereunder, with such alterations, not affecting the substance, as may be necessary or proper to adapt them to the matter before the Court.

Provided, thirdly, that subject to the provisions of this notification, the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana may direct by what officer any authority or power under the said Act shall be exercisable.

The 5th July, 1916.

No. 1375-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel S. F. Bayley of the Political Department, on return from leave, is appointed to officiate as a Resident of the 2nd class and is posted as Resident in Nepal, with effect from the 27th June, 1916.

No. 1382-Est.-A.—Captain W. A. Garstin, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 20th June, 1916.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 6th July, 1916.

No. 704-F. E.—With effect from the 16th June 1916:

Mr. G. C. Ghose, Chief Superintendent, Class II, is appointed to officiate in Class I, during the absence on leave of Mr. H. R. Jones.

The 7th July, 1916.

No. 710-F. E.—Mr. M. M. S. Gubbay, C.I.E., I.C.S., is appointed to officiate as Controller of Currency, with effect from the 2nd July 1916 and until further orders.

Mr. G. Rainy, I.C.S., is appointed to officiate as Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department, with effect from the 3rd July 1916 and until further orders.

H. F. HOWARD,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 6th July, 1916.

No. 581-15-17.—Mr. G. S. Henderson, N.D.A., N.D.D., Deputy Director of Agriculture, Bombay Presidency, is appointed to act as Imperial Agriculturist during the absence on deputation of Mr. S. Milligan, M.A., B.Sc., Imperial Agriculturist, with effect from the 3rd June 1916 and until further orders.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 5th July, 1916.

No. 5441-W.-II.—In exercise of the power conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in modification of Notification No. 187-W., dated the 24th October 1914, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit, with effect from the 7th July 1916, the export of raw jute to Portugal :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

The 8th July, 1916.

No. 5505-W-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to Paraguay and Uruguay, provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to goods exported under license from the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 8th July, 1916.

No. 5380-1.—Mr. A. E. Boyd, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 31st July 1916, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of the leave

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

The 8th July, 1916.

No. 5503-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (1) of Section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. H. Calvert, I.C.S., as Custodian for the province of the Punjab for the purpose of receiving, holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act

The 8th July, 1916.

No. 5558-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import and export of all goods, directly or indirectly, from and to China except such goods as are shipped by or consigned to the trading concerns in China named in the Schedule hereto attached.

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be taken to apply to the British Colony of Hong Kong.

Provided also that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to authorise the import or export of any article the import or export of which is prohibited by or under any enactment.

SCHEDULE.

CHINA WHITE LIST.

His Majesty's Diplomatic, Consular, Military, and Naval Officers.

British Missionary Bodies, and Missionary Bodies of Neutral and Allied Countries.

Aaron, F.

Abdoolally, Ebrahim, & Co., Shanghai.

Abe, Yoko.

Abe, & Co., Mukden.

Abraham, D. E. J.

Abraham, Katz & Co, Shanghai.

Adair, N.

Adair, T.

Ah Ho & Co., Amoy.

Ah Kow (Ah Kau), P., & Sons, Amoy.

Aird & Skinner, Drs.

Albert and Wahlschleger Canton.

Algar & Co. Limited.

Allen, Edgar, & Co. Limited.

Allen & Hanburys Limited.

Alma Estates Limited.

American Chinese Drug Store.

American Machinery and Export Company.

American Presbyterian Mission Press.

American Trading Company.

Amhurst Rubber Estates Limited.

Amoy Electric Light and Power Co.

Amoy Tinning Company.

Andersen, Meyer, & Co.

Anderson, A. L. & Co.

Anderson, J. O.

Anderson, Robert, & Co.

Andrew, J. H., & Co. Limited.

Andrews, von Fischerz & George.

Ang Hing & Co., Foochow.

Ang Hoon Cho, Dr., Swatow.

Anglo-Chinese Dispensary, Shanghai, Hankow, & Peking.

Anglo-Chinese Eastern Trading Company, Limited.

Anglo-Chinese Engineers Association Peking.

Anglo-Chinese Indenting Company, Shanghai.

Anglo-Dutch Plantation Limited.

Anglo-German Brewery, Shanghai.

Anglo-Java Estates.

Aquarius Company.

Arcade Amusement Company.

Ardath Tobacco.

Arnaud Coste & Dent.

Arnhold H. E.

Arthur & Co. Limited.

Arts & Crafts Limited.

Ashton & Co. Limited (Enticknap, P.).

Asiatic Petroleum Company.

Astor House Hotel Company, Shanghai, Tientsin.

At Chi, Shanghai.

Atkinson & Dallas Limited.

Atlas Insurance Co. Limited, Shanghai.

Au Petit Louvre (Maison Parisienne).

Audinet, Lacroix, & Co.

Audinet, Lacroix, Pasquier, et Cie.

Australian Diary Farm.

Australian Produce Company.

Auto Palace Co., Shanghai.

Awards Dispensary, Shanghai.

Ayer Tawah Company Limited, Shanghai.

Azadian.

Babcock & Wilcox Limited.

Bailey, H. G. C.

Bakels & Co.

Balcan, Herman, Dr. Chinkiang.

Baldwin, C. C.

Ban Lam Drug Stores, Amoy.

Banham, F. C.

Bank of Taiwan, Ltd.

Banker & Co.

Banque belge pour l 'Etranger.

Banque de l'Indo-Chine.

Banque industrielle de Chine.

Bansuiken, Shanghai.

Barkley Company.

Barlow & Co.

Barma, S. T.

Barrett, E. G.

Barry & Co., B. M.

Bathgate & Co.

Batu Anam Rubber Company.

Baudet and Compagnie, R. Canton.

Beck, I.

Beck, M. G.

Belgian Brick Factory, Tientsin.

Belgian Trading Company.

Bell, D. W.

Bell, G. E.

Bell, H. F. L.

Ben & Co.

Ben Albert & Co.
Benjamin & Potts.
Beque, Henri.
Bergmann, Edward.
Bielfield, Alex., & Co.
Birchal, E. F.
Bissett, J. P., & Co.
Black, J. F.
Blake, F. A., & Sons.
Blanche, Charles.
Bland, H. E. & Co.
Blix, Carl.
Bo Won, Canton.
Bona, F.
Bonchard.
Bourgery, C.
Bow On Drug Company, Canton.
Bowern & Co., (Bowern & Hay).
Boyd & Co.
Boyer, Mazet & Co.
Boyes, Bassett, & Co., Shanghai.
Boylan, J. H., Shanghai.
Bracco, C. & Co.
Bradford Dyers' Association.
Bradley & Co. Limited.
Brand Brothers & Co.
Brand, H. S., & Co.
Brandt, A. L.
Brandt & Co.
Brandt & Rodgers.
Brangwyn & Hobson, Drs.
Brent, A. D.
Brewer & Co., Limited.
Bridges, H.
Bristol & Chinese Dispensary, Shanghai.
British-American Tobacco Company, Limited.
British and Chinese Corporation.
British Cigarette Company, Limited.
British Dominions General Insurance Company.
British and Foreign Bible Society.
British Insulated and Helsby Company, Limited.
British Manufacturers' Agency (Wong Chuen Yung).
British Mining and Industrial Co., Ltd., Tientsin.
British Municipal Council, Hankow
Brockett & Co.
Brockett, E., & Co.
Brook, E., & Co.
Brossay, René.
Browett, H.
Brunner, Mond, & Co., Limited.
Brush Electrical Engineering Company.
Bryant & Ryde.
Bulin & Co., Hankow.
Burin, Yoko.
Burkhardt, L. R.
Burkill, A. R, & Sons.
Burroughs, Wellcome, & Co., Limited.
Burtenshaw & Co., Hankow.
Butler, A.
Butterfield & Swire.

Cabeldu, A., & Co.
Caissial.
Calavitis, G. & Co., Shanghai.
Caldbeck, MacGregor.
Calder, Marshall, & Co.
Calico Printers' Association.
Camark, E., & Co.
Camera Craft Company.
Campbell, Alex., & Co.
Canadian Government Trade Commissioner.
Canadian Methodist Mission Press.
Canadian Pacific Railway Company.
Canton Insurance Company.
Carisio, C.
Carr, Ramsay, T., & Co.
Cary & Co., Canton.
Casa do Povo, Shanghai.
Castellano.
Cathay Trading Co., Shanghai.
Cathay Trust, The, Limited.
Catoire Veuve, A., et Fils.
Cattaneo (Catanneo), Peking.
Cattaneo, P., & Co., Peking.
Cawasjee Pallanjee, Shanghai.
Cement Tile Works, Limited.
Central Agency, Limited.
Central China Dispensary.
Central China Import Company.
Central China Post, Hankow.
Central China Printing Company, Hankow.
Central Garage, Limited.
Central Hospital, Peking.
Central Insurance Co., Ltd.
Central Stores, Limited.
Central Trading Company.
Cercle sportif francais.
Chai Shing & Co, Swatow.
Chandless, R. H., & Co.
Chang Dah Yuen.
Chang, J. D., Shanghai.
Chang Seng Yap Kee & Co., Swatow.
Chang, T. S.
Chao Chow Fu Di Disp., Swatow.
Chapeaux, A., Shanghai.
Charrey, H., Shanghai.
Charrey et Conversy.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.
Chauvin, Mme.

Cheap Jack, Shanghai.
Chee Hsin Cement Co., Tientsin.
Chefoo Hairnet Company.
Chefoo Hairnet Manufactory.
Chefoo Lace and Hairnet Coy., Chefoo.
Chemor United Rubber Company, Limited.
Chempedak Rubber & Gambier Estate Company.
Cheng Hing Saw Mill Coy., Foochow.
Cheng Rubber Estate.
Cheng Seng Disp., Swatow.
Chester, Cowen & Co., Cheung On, Canton.
Chic Parisien.
Chieng Hing Saw Mill Company, Foochow.
Chin Ho Hsiang.
Chin Qua, Swatow.
Chin Tong Disp., Swatow.
China Agents Company.
China American Lumber Company.
China American Trading Company.
China Baptist Publication Soc., Canton.
China Commercial Co. (S.S. Somekh).
China Commercial Steam Navigation Company.
China Engineering Company.
China Fire Insurance Company.
China Flour Mill Company, Limited.
China Import and Export Lumber Company, Limited.
China Inland Mission.
China and Japan Trading Company, Limited.
China Land and Building Company, Limited.
China Land and Finance Company, Limited.
China Merchants Pongee Association.
China Merchants Steam Navigation Company.
China Mutual Life Insurance Company, Limited.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Company.
China National Life Assurance.
China Navigation Company, Limited.
China Press.
China Publicity Company and Information Bureau, Shanghai.
China Realty Company.
China Silk Agency Company, Limited.
China Strawbraid Export Company.
China Sugar Refining Company.
China Times, Limited.
China Traders Insurance Company.
China Trading Company.
Chinese American Company.
Chinese & Foreign Dispensary, Amoy.
Chinese Optical Company.
Chinese Postal Supply Department, Shanghai.
Chinese Railways (all).
Ching Chang Jen, Tientsin.
Ching Cheng Yung, Tientsin.
Ching Chong & Co., Shanghai.
Ching Chong Hung & Co., Chefoo.
Ching Fong, Shanghai.
Ching Ho Hsiang, Peking.
Ching Siu Tong, Foochow.
Ching Tai & Co., Mukden.
Chinsin Chao (Peking Motor Company), Peking.
Chistiakoff, J.
Chojudo & Co., Mukden.
Chuan Chang, Shanghai.
Chuan Kee & Co., Amoy.
Chujudo & Co., Newchang.
Chuma & Co., Newchang.
Chun Shing, Shanghai.
Chun Sing, Shanghai.
Chung Fah & Co., Chefoo.
Chung Hang Company Dispensary, Canton.
Chung Heva Book Company, Shanghai.
Chung Mei Drug Company, Canton.
Chung On & Co, Canton.
Chung Tung Lithographic Works.
Chung Woo, Swatow.
Church Missionary Society Mission.
Clark D. & Co., Shanghai.
Coghlan, H. H.
Cohen, Andre.
Colacco Bros., Shanghai.
Collins & Co., Tientsin.
Combfort.
Commercial Museum, Tieh Ling.
Commercial Press, Limited
Commercial Union Assurance Company.
Compagnie d'Eclairage et de Tramways of Tientsin.
Compagnie francaise des Tramways de l'Eclairage electrique et des Eaux de Shanghai.
Compagnie générale de Chemin de Fer et de Tramways en Chine.
Compagnie des Messageries maritimes.
Comptoir commercial anversois.
Comptoir Mandchourien d' Exportation et d' Importation, Harbin.
Connel Brothers.
Consolidated Rubber Estates, Limited.
Cook & Anderson.
Cook, Thomas, & Sons.
Cornabe, Eckford, & Co.
Corsane, Anderson, & Co. (Hankow Ice Works).
Cosmopolitan Dock.
Cossanteli & Co.
Country Club, Shanghai.
Cox, W. Wakeford.
Cozzi, E. Hankow
Crédit foncier d'Extrême-Orient.
Crofts & Co., George.

Cros, Paul.
Crossfield & Sons, Limited.
Crystal, Limited.
Culpeck, E. A.
Culty Dairy Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Curtis Brothers, Chefoo.
Curtis Sons & Co.
Customs Club, Amoy.

Dah Daw, Hankow.
Dah Lung & Co., Shanghai.
Dah Sung & Co., Shanghai.
Dah Sung Cotton Mill, Shanghai.
Dai Nippon Brewery Company.
Daishin & Co., Shanghai.
Dallas Livery Stable Company.
Danese, E., Hankow.
D'Aro, G. L.
Dastoor, F. R., & Co.
David & Co.
David, S. J., & Co.
Davies & Brooke.
Davis, R. S., & Co.
Davis, W. Arthur.
Davis, W. Trenchard.
De Mao Heng & Co., Tientsin.
Deacon & Co., Canton.
Deane, T. P.
Debenham & Co.
Delbourgo & Co., Shanghai.
Denegri, E. & Co.
Denegri, M.
Denham & Rose.
Denniston & Sullivan.
Dent, A., & Co.
Dent, Herbert, Canton.
Dieden & Co.
Dixon, H. C., & Co.
Dodwell & Co., Limited.
Dollar Robert Company.
Dombey & Son.
Dominion Express Company.
Dong Sing Wo & Co., Shanghai.
Donnelly & Whyte.
Dos Remedios, A. G., Shanghai.
Dowdall, W. M.
Dowler, Forbes & Co.
Downs, N. L., Dr.
Drakeford & Co.
Dreyfus, Edmond, & Bros.
Drummond & Holborow.
Duncan & Co.
Dunlop Rubber Company.
Dunn, Walter.
Dunne, T.E, Hankow.
Duplessis.
Dutch Colonial Trading Company.
Dutton, W., & Co.
Dyce & Co.
Dzing Nye Hsing, Hankow.

Eagle & Globe Steel Company.
East Asiatic Company.
Eastern & Australian Steamship Company.
Eastern Engineering works (James Turner, Tientsin).
Eastern Extension Telegraph Company.
Eastern Garage, Shanghai.
Eastern Trading Company.
Eastman & Co., Shanghai.
Echo de Chine, Shanghai.
Echo de, Tientsin.
Edgar Brothers & Co.
Eishingo & Co., Mukden.
Ekman & Co.
Ekman Foreign Agencies.
Ellis & Hay's, Shanghai.
Emens, W. S., & Co., Ltd.
En Ching Low (Nun Cheng Lo), Tientsin.
Energie électrique.
Enjudo & Coy., Mukden
Enterprise Tobacco Company, Limited.
Enticknap, P. (Ashton & Co., Limited).
Equitable Life Assurance Society.
Erasmic Company.
Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society, Ltd.
Establishments de Tongkou.
Etablissements Fei Yen, Ateliers de Contructions Mécaniques.
Evans, A. M. A.
Evans, Edward, & Sons, Limited.
Evans, Pugh, & Co.
Eveleigh & Co.
Ewo Cotton Spinning & Weaving Company.
Ewo Yuen Press Packing Company.
Excess Insurance Company, Limited.
Ezra, E. I., Shanghai.
Ezra, Edward, & Co., Shanghai.
Ezra & Co., Fred, Shanghai.
Ezra, N. E. B., & Co.
Ezra Y., & Co.

Fa Hsing, Tientsin.
Fairchild, F.A.
Far Eastern Geographical Establishment.
Farley, W. A.
Farmer, F. D., & Co.
Farmer, William, & Co., Canton.
Fearon, Daniel, & Co.
Federal Life Assurance Company of Canada.
Fengtien District Inspectorate of Salt Revenue.
Ferguson, J. C. G.
Ferretti.

Fielding, E. R.
Findlay, Richardson, & Co., Hankow.
Finocchiaro & Co., G., Shanghai.
Firth, W., & Sons.
Fobes & Co.
Fohkien Mercantile Co., Foochow.
Foo Sing, Chefoo.
Foo Tai Company, Hankow.
Foochow Dock & Arsenal, Pagoda Anchorage.
Foochow Electric Co., Foochow.
Foochow Native Hospital.
Foochow Pharmacy.
Foochow Printing Press, Foochow.
Forbes & Co., William.
Foreign & China Disp., Shanghai.
Foster, McClellan, & Co.
Frankau, A., & Co., Limited.
Frazar & Co.
Frazer, E. W.
Fredericks, J. A.
French Bakery.
Frodsham, G. W. (Fu Chung Corporation), Tientsin.
Fu Seng, W., & Co., Foochow.
Fu Hsing Tai, Tientsin.
Fuchs, H., & Co. (Rint'ai Stores).
Fujita & Co., Mukden.
Fukien Drug Company.
Fukul & Co., Shanghai.
Fung Tang, Shanghai.
Furukawa & Co., Shanghai.

Gabhai, M. N., & Co.
Gadai, Yoko.
Gaillard.
Gakuyodo Mori, Shameen.
Gallusser & Co.
Gande, Price, & Co.
Garner, Quelch, & Co.
Gates, F.
Geddes & Co.
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Company.
General Electric Company.
General Electric Company of China Limited.
General Electric Company of New York.
Gerassime Touliatos.
Gerin, Drevard, & Co.
Getz Bros. & C., Shanghai.
Gibb, Livingston, & Co.
Gibbons, J., & Co.
Gillard, G. M., & Co.
Gillespie & Co.
Gilman & Co.
Ging Chong Hung & Co.
Gittins & Co.
Glaxo Limited.
Glen Line Steamers.
Goldenberg, H., & Co.
Goldsmith, Leopold A.
Gonda Shoten, Tieh Ling.
Gordes.
Gordon & Co.
Government Universities in China.
Goyet, Shanghai.
Grand Hotel des Wagons-Lits, Peking.
Grant, Archibald.
Grayrigge, G., Shanghai.
Great China Dispensary.
Great Eastern Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Great Eastern Dispensary.
Great Northern Telegraph Company.
Greer, H. & W., Limited.
Greig, M. W., & Co.
Grenard, Bettines, & Co.
Griffith, T. E., Limited.
Griffiths' Butchery.
Grimes, A. C.
Grimshaw, R.
Grosjean & Co., Hankow.
Grundy, R.
Grundy, V., Shanghai.
Guarantee Trust Company of New York.
Gula Kalumpang Rubber Estates Limited.
Gunn, Hugh, Mouken.

Hall & Holtz Limited.
Han Yeh Ping Iron & Coal Company.
Handa Menko, Shanghai.
Hankow Club Ltd.
Hankow Dispensary Limited.
Hankow Ice Works (Corsane, Anderson, & Co.).
Hankow International Hospital, Hankow.
Hankow Light & Power Company.
Hankow Printing Office.
Hankow Race Club & Recreation Ground Ltd.
Hankow Waterworks.
Hankow Wharf & Godown Company, Ltd.
Hannibal, W. A., & Co., Canton.
Hanson, Wallace, J. Canton.
Hanson, McNeill, Jones & Wright, Shanghai.
Hardoon, S. A.
Hardy, Walter.
Harper, Ralph, & Co.
Harvey's Billposting Agency.
Harvie, Cook, & Co.
Harvie, J. A.
Hatch, Carter, & Co.
Hattori, Yoko.
Hausheer, M. E., Shanghai.
Haworth, R., & Co., Ltd.
Hay William & Coy.

Heath & Co. Limited.
Heath, P., and Co.
Heffer, F. C., & Co.
Heiman, S. S.
Heisch, P. F.
Hemmerdinger Frères.
Hemmings & Berkley.
Heng, Chang, Ter, Newchang.
Heng Cheong & Co., Amoy.
Hérou, Charles, & Co.
Hetherington, J., & Sons.
Hewett, W. & Co.
Hill, H. G., Shanghai.
Hipwell, P.
Hirao & Co, Antung.
Hirsbrunner & Co.
Ho En Seong, Nanking.
Hogg, E. Jenner, Shanghai.
Holgate, L. G.
Holland-China Trading Company.
Holliday, C, & Co.
Holt's Wharf.
Hong Kong Fire Insurance Company.
Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.
Hong Sun, C., Shanghai.
Hongkew Book Store.
Hopkins, Dunn, & Co.
Horenstein, Tientsin.
Horrobin, S. L.
Horse Bazaar and Motor Company.
Hotchand Vishindass & Co., Shanghai.
Hôtel de France.
Hôtel de la Paix.
Hôtel de Pékin.
Houvenier-Mason, Scheidler, & Co.
Howarth, Richard, & Co.
Hsiao, C. N. Dr. (Union Disp), Tientsin.
Hsin Chong Cycle Company.
Hsin Kong & Co., Shanghai.
Hsing Kee.
Hsing Tai, Shanghai.
Hsu, W. T. O. (Imperial Medical College).
Hua Eng Tai, Swatow.
Hua Mui Dispensary, Swatow.
Hubbard, E. W.
Hueber, T. & Co., Shanghai.
Huber, E. & Co., Shanghai.
Humphreys, W. G., & Co.
Hung Chong Ter, Newchang.
Hung Tah Medicine Company, Shanghai.
Hunt, Newchang.
Huntley and Palmer, Ltd.
Hupei Government Cotton Mill.
Hutchison, Herbert, & Co.
Hutchison, J. D.

Iah Leng Dispensary, Swatow.
Iah Siu Dispensary, Swatow.
Iak Sang Dispensary, Swatow.
Ilbert & Co.
Imperial Hotel Limited, Tientsin.
Indo-China Steam Navigation Company.
Indra Line of Steamers.
Innis & Riddle.
Inshallah Dairy Farm and Stock Company.
International Bank.
International Bicycle Company.
International Book and Stationery Store.
International Cotton Manufacture Company.
International Dispensary, Shanghai.
International Dock, Shanghai.
International Estate and Finance, Shanghai.
International Export Company, Nanking.
International Export Company, Ltd., Hankow.
International Import and Export Co., Shanghai.
International Saving Society, Shanghai.
Isenman and Smith, Drs.
Italian-Chinese Import and Export Company, Hankow.
Italian Trading Company.
Ito, G, Shanghai.
Itoh, C., & Co., Shanghai.
Ivy Dairy, Shanghai.
Ivy, and Robinson, Drs.
Jacks, William, & Co.
Jackson, Hanwell, Jackson & Neild, Drs.
Jackson, J. A, & Co.
Jai Tai Chang, Shanghai.
Jak Leng Disp, Swatow.
Jak Seng Disp. Co., Swatow.
Jak Sui Disp., Swatow.
Japanese Red Cross Hospital, Mukden.
Japanese Post and Telegraphs in Manchuria.
Jardine, Matheson, & Co., Ltd.
Java Consolidated Rubber and Coffee Estates, Ltd.
Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
Jee, Pond, M., Dr.
Jeejeebhoy D., & Co., Canton.
Jensen, G. S.
Jin Ann Dispensary, Swatow.
Jin Sin Tong, Amoy.
Joseph Bros.
Joseph, Ellis.
Joseph, J. H.
Jun Chee, Tientsin.
Juvet Leo, Tientsin.

Kadoorie, E. S.
Kadoorie, R. E.
Kai See & Co., Amoy.
Kailan Mining Administration.

Kaitendo Company, Newchang.
Kakiage, Yoko, Shanghai.
Kale, E.
Kalgan Dairy Farm.
Kameya (Kamaya), S., & Co, Antung.
Kamunting (in Kedah) Rubber Plantation Co., Limited.
Kansaki & Co., Newchang.
Kapayang Rubber Estate Company, Limited.
Karatzas Bros.
Karimbaksh, H. A. J.
Kashimura Company, Tientsin.
Kathe Lim, Mrs., Swatow.
Kato & Co.
Katz, A., & Co.
Kay, W., & Co.
Kaye, C. B., & Co.
Kelly & Walsh, Limited.
Kemp, Thomas, & Co.
Kempton.
Kent & Mounsey, Tientsin.
Kermani, R. S., Shanghai.
Kew, Chadwick [illegible]r., Shanghai.
Keylock, Pratt, and Hobbs.
Keystone Tobacco Company, Limited.
Khuri, S. H.
Kiangnan Dock and Engineering Works.
Kiangsu Chemical Works, Shanghai.
Kin Yamei, Tientsin.
King, H. Y., Dr.
Klemantaski, Bates, & Co.
Knapp, W. B. & Co., Shanghai.
Ko Bros., Amoy.
Kochien Transport and Towboat Company, Limited.
Kodera & Co.
Konshyn, N. N., Limited, Shanghai.
Kowkee, J. L., & Co., Shanghai.
Kroewoek Java Plantations, Limited.
Ku, S. D., Chefoo.
Kua, Seng, Watt, & Co, Amoy.
Kuang Sui Chiang Disp., Swatow.
Kung Ho & Co., Tientsin.
Kung Yip Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.
Kwan, K., H. Dr., Tientsin.
Kwang Chi Shiang, Tientsin.
Kwang Tung Electric Supply Co., Ltd, Canton.
Kwong Chek Dispensary, Swatow.
Kwong Fat Yuen, Shanghai.
Kwong Shing, Swatow.
Kwong Wo Company, Canton.
La Belle Jardinière (E. A. Culpeck).
La Generale Soies, Canton.
Lafuente and Wootten, Shanghai.
Lalcacca & Co.
Lam Fong Drug Company, Amoy.
Land Investment Company, Limited.
Landau, A., Shanghai.
Lane, Crawford, and Co., Limited.
Langkat Company, Shanghai.
Lao Sen Kee, Hankow.
Laon Kung Mow Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company.
Large, F., & Co.
Lau, Bittakshing, & Co., Canton.
Lau, E. C., Foochow.
Lau Tsz Wai, Shamcen.
Lau, Woodland, & Co., Canton.
Laurent, Marius.
Lauro Cinema Company.
Lavers & Clark.
Law, H. D., & Co.
Lazarus, N. (G. Tobias), Shanghai.
Le Lion.
Le Munyon, Peking.
Lee Bros. & Co., Swatow.
Lee Jui Kheng, Swatow.
Lee Sen Ann Disp., Swatow.
Lee Tai Cheang, Swtao.
Leeds, E. S.
Legation of Allied Powers, Peking.
Legation Pharmacy (J. Henderson).
Lekhomall Pinyamall.
Lem Pah Wo, Canton.
Lem Tak Se, Swatow.
Lester, W. H., Kiukiang.
Lester, Johnson, & Morriss.
Lever Brothers, Limited.
Levy Leone, A., Shanghai.
Levy, Simon, & Co.
Ley, C.
Leyte, F.
Liang Dau An, Hankow.
Liao Conservancy Authority.
Liao River Conservancy.
Liddell, Bros., & Co.
Liddell, K., & Co.
Lih Teh Oil Mill Company, Limited.
Lim Chin Tsong & Co., Amoy.
Lim, E. V. S., & Co., Swatow.
L'Imprimerie Franciuse, Shanghai.
Ling Chong Cycle Coy.
Lion, Lucien.
Little, Adams and Wood.
Little, O. S.
Little, William, & Co.
Litvinoff & Co.
Liverman, G. S., & Co., Limited.
Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.
Liverpool Salvage Association.
Llewellyn & Co, Limited.

Lloyds.
Loa Hai Shing, Shanghai.
Lo-Wai Dispensary, Canton.
London Mission.
London Salvage Association.
Loo Teh Kee, Shanghai.
Lopato, A., & Sons, Limited.
Loup and Young.
Louvain.
Lowe, Bingham, and Matthews.
Lowe, F. H.
Lowe & Co, J., Shanghai.
Loxley, W. R., & Co.
L. P. Medical Hall, Foochow.
Lu Si, W. (Foochow Pharmacy).
Luen Steamship Company Limited.
Luk Wo & Co. (Luk Wo Dispensary), Canton.
L'Union de Paris (Compagine d'Assurances), Shanghai.
Ma Fel & Co., Shanghai.
Macbeth, Pawsey, & Co.
Macdonald, Ronald.
Macdonald, Thomas, & Co.
Macey & Co.
Mack, J. & Co., Tientsin.
Mackay, A. H., & Co.
MacKenzie, A. C.
MacKenzie & Co. Limited.
Mackie, A., & Co.
Maclay & Co.
Macleod, Marshall, Marsh, Billinghurst & Murray, Drs.
Mactavish & Lehmann.
Macy, G. H., & Co.
Madier.
Magasin français d'Alimentation.
Magasins généraux.
Magill & Co.
Main, S. D.
Maison Parisienne (Au Petit Louvre).
Maitland & Co.
Maitland & Fearon.
Major Brothers Limited.
Malcampo, & Co., Amoy.
Malthoid Roofing Manufacturers.
Manchurian Company Limited.
Manila Shanghai Export & Import Coy.
Manini, E., Hankow.
Manners, John.
Mappin & Webb.
Maritime Custom Houses. (Throughout China.)
Markt & Co., Shanghai. Marques, Chang and Pereira & Co., Shanghai.
Marthou Frères.
Martin, W., & Co.
Matheson, G., & Co.
Matsumoto & Coy., Mukden.
Matsuoka & Co., Mukden.
Mavrokephalos & Co., Hankow.
McBain, G.
McGillivray.
McKean, S. H.
McMullan & Co.
Mee Cheung Studia, Amoy.
Mei Te Cheng, Tientsin.
Meiji Trading Company, Shanghai.
Mencarini & Co.
Menga, C., Tientsin.
Mercantile Bank of India Ltd.
Methodist Publishing House.
Metropole Cafe, Tientsin.
Meurer Frères.
Meyer, M.
Middleton & Co.
Miffret, A.
Miller, E. D.
Ming Chong Cycle Company.
Ministeries and Departments of the Chinese Governments.
Minseng Dispensary, Hankow.
Mission Book Co., Shanghai.
Missionary Home and Agency, Shanghai.
Mitsubishi & Co., Shanghai.
Mitsubish Goshi Kaisha, Hankow, Canton.
Mitsui Busan Kaisha, Hankow and Tieh Ling.
Mitsui & Co., Shanghai.
Mealem, J. Joseph, Shanghai.
Molchanoff Pechatnoff & Co., Hankow.
Moller & Co.
Monbaron, Charles, Hankow.
Monbaron and Vanderetegen, Hankow.
Moore, L., & Co.
Moorhead & Halse.
Morgan Crucible Company Limited.
Morse, G. S. and Co., Shanghai.
Mosca and Prario.
Moser, J. H.
Mossop, A. G.
Moutrie, S., & Co., Ltd.
Moyroux, V.
Mukden Trading Co.
Municipal Council, Shanghai.
Municipalities of British Allied and Neutral Concessions and of the International Concession at Shanghai.
Murphy, J. R. (Dowler, Forbes & Co.).
Murray, Noel, & Co.
Mustard & Co.
Mutual Stores, Canton.

Nabholz & Co.
Nagai Bunko, Shanghai.
Nagano, Yoko.

Naishin Company.
Nakvasin, D. J., & Co., Hankow.
Nanking Dispensary, Nanking.
Nanri, Yoko.
Nanyang Dispensary.
Nathan, M. J.
National Cash Register Company.
National Provincial Plate Glass and General Insurance Co., Ltd.
National Union Society of Bedford.
Naval College, Pagoda, Anchorage.
Naylor, J., & Co.
Neill, James, & Co.
Nemazee, H. M. H., & Co., Shanghai.
Neotia & Co.
Nernheim and Hebda Harbin.
Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Milk Company.
Netherlands Harbour Works Company.
Netherlands Lloyd of Amsterdam and Baliwi Marine Insurance Coy., Shanghai.
Netherlands Trading Society.
Nettle, P. Edward.
Neutral Legations, Peking.
New Amoy Dock Company.
New Chinese Antimony Company.
New Engineering and Shipbuilding Works Limited.
New Zealand Insurance Company.
Newchang Wharf and Godown Company.
Newman, E.
Nicholas & Co.
Nicholas Tsu Engineering & Shipbuilding Works.
Nielson and Winthers (China Engineering Co., Ltd).
Nigniewitzky.
Nikka, Yoko.
Nippon Menkwa Kaisha, Hankow.
Nippon Yusen Kaisha, Hankow.
Nisshin Kisen Kaisha, Hankow.
Nisshin Yakuko, Shanghai.
Nishin, Yoko.
Noel Murray, & Co. Limited.
Noor Mahomed & Co.
Nor Kung Leong, Canton.
Norbury & Co.
Norbury, Eric.
Norbury, Natzio, & Co. Limited.
Nordisk Tjer Fabrik, Shanghai.
Noronha Fernandes, Canton.
North British Mercantile Insurance Company.
North China Daily Mail, Tientsin.
North China Daily News and Herald Limited.
North China Engineering Company.
North China Insurance Company Limited.
North China Printing and Publishing Company.
North China Produce Company.
North Great China Dispensary, Tientsin.
Northern Assurance Company.
Noury & Co.
Nozawa Gumi, Shanghai.
Nun Cheng Lo (En Ching Low), Tientsin.
Nutter, Walter, & Co.
Nye, S. P., Dr.

Ocean Accident and Guarantee Company.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company.
Ocean Steamship Company Limited.
Office Appliance Co., Shanghai.
Office of Works, His Majesty's.
Okura & Co.
Old Dock.
Old Ningpo Wharf.
Olivier & Co.
Olivier Export and Import Company.
Olsen & Co.
Omi & Co., Newchang.
Ong Mah Chao & Co., Amoy.
Onomura & Co., Shanghai.
Opium Bonded Godown.
Orient Trading Company.
Oriental Advertising Company.
Oriental Cigarette and Tobacco Co.
Oriental Dispensary, Shanghai.
Oriental Export Company, Chefoo.
Oriental Optical Company, Shanghai.
Oriental Press, Shanghai.
Osaka Kobayashi Shiten, Shanghai.
Osaka Shosen Kaisha, Canton.
Oshima & Co., Mukden.
Oussiatinski, A. K., Chefoo.
Oxygen and Drum Company.

Pabaney, E.
Pacific Mail Steamship Company.
Paizis & Co.
Palace Hotel, Shanghai.
Palmer and Turner.
Pang Hing Co., Foochow.
Panoff, J. K., & Co.
Pao Chen Dispensary, Swatow.
Paradiesis & Co.
Parisian Hairdressing Saloon.
Parker, J. H. P., & Co.
Parker, Reilly, & Co.
Parker and Smith.
Parsee Trading Company.
Patel, A. C., & Co.
Patell & Co.
Pathé Phonocine Machine.
Patisserie Parisienne, Shanghai.
Paturel, Shanghai.
Paulsen & Bayes-Davey.

arce and Garriock.
Pearson, S., & Son, Limited.
Pei Yang (Medical College), Tientsin.
Peiyang Tannery.
Peking Chinese Electric Light & Power Co., Peking.
Peking Daily News.
Peking Electric Co., Ltd., Peking.
Peking Gazette.
Peking Motor Company (Chinsin Chao).
Peking Pavilion.
Peking Syndicate.
Peng Kalan Durian Estate, Ltd., Shanghai.
Pennell, E., & Co.
Permata Rubber Estate, Limited.
Perrin, Cooper & Co.
Persian Commercial Company.
Petersen & Co.
Petersen A. & Co., Hankow.
Phillips, Walter, Dr.
Phœnix Assurance Company.
Picca & Co. (Pharmacy Central).
Pickwick, F. H.
Pierson, P. J. F., Shanghai.
Pike, A. T. J.
Pilcher, H. W.
Platt, Mitchell & Wilson.
P. and O. Steam Navigation Company.
Po Tai Wo & Co., Swatow.
Pó Wah & Co., Canton.
Pon Wai Dispensary, Canton.
Poo Tung & Co., Swatow.
Port Arthur Mullianul Amer, Hankow.
Portuguese Wharves.
Popoff Frères, C. & S.
Pottinger & Paton.
Powell, S. J. & Co.
Presse Orientale, La.
Price, H., Nanchang.
Price's China, Limited.
Priestwood, J. G.
Probst, Hanbury & Co.
Produce Export Company, Limited.
Protopapas & Co.
Provincial Governments and their Departments throughout China.
Puchod, A., Shanghai.
Quan Hang Shing, Canton.
Queen's Hotel, Tientsin.
Quelch, C. W. & Co., Shanghai.

Racine, Ackermann, & Co.
Railton & Co.
Rakusen H. & Co., Shanghai.
Ramello, F., Harkow.
Ramos Amusement Company. (Olympic & Victoria Theatres).
Ramsay, H. E., & Co., Hankow
Ramsay, N. B.
Rayner, Heuser, & Co.
Real Estate and Trading Co., Ltd., Hankow.
Reid, Evans, & Co.
Reiss & Co.
Reiss, Hugo & Co.
Rembrandt Photo Company.
Remington Typewriter Company.
Repah Rubber and Tapioca Estates.
Representation for British Manufacturers, Limited.
Reuter Telegram Company.
Reynaud, Eugene, & Co.
Reynolds, W. G. Dr Can
Richards, J. H. Shanghai.
Riggs, H. E.
Riggio, A.
Rinta'ai Stores, Mukden.
Rinoff Frères, Shanghai.
Robinson Piano Company.
Roelsil & Co.
Roman & Co.
Roneo, Limited.
Rose, Downs, and Thompson, Limited.
Rose, Hewett, & Co.
Ross, Alex, & Co.
Roth, B., & C.
Rouse, E. H.
Rouse, Graham & Co., Chefoo.
Rousseau, E.
Roxburgh, R., Limited.
Royal Insurance Company.
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.
Rozario & Co., Shanghai.
Russo-Asiatic Bank.
Rutherford, N. H.

Saey Tai, Shanghai.
Sakamoto & Co., Mukden.
Salmon, J. E.
Sam, Joe, & Co.
Samson, E. (Eastman & Co.).
Samuel & Co., Limited.
Sanatogen Co.
Sanderson & Co. Hankow.
Sang Cheong Yue, Shanghai.
Sanrin Tobacco Company.
Sansuiken.
Saou Kee, Shanghai.
Sassoon, D., & Co. Limited.
Sassoon, E. D., & Co.
Sauvayre, Shanghai.
Schiller & Co.
Scotson, James (Stewart & Co.)
Scott & Bowne, Limited.
Scott, Hardi[illegible] Co.
Scottish Union & National Insurance Company.
Seishin & Co., Mukden and Newchang.
Semagaga Rubber Company, Limited
Semambu Rubber Estates, Limited.
Senawang Rubber Estates.
Seng Ann Hong Kee Disp., Swatow.
Seng Kee, Amoy.
Sennet Frères.
Sennett, Frères.
Senri & Co., Mukden.
Seo & Co., Mukden.
Seth A. Seth.
Seu Yin Sci Disp:, Foochow,
Shahmoon, E. E., Shanghai.
Shahmoon, S E., Shanghai.
Shameen Lawn Tennis Club, Canton.
Shang, Tai Ye, & Co., Tientsin.
Shanghai and Hong Kew, Wharf Co, Limited.
Shanghai Building Company.
Shanghai Club.
Shanghai Cotton Manufacturing Company.
Shanghai Dispensary.
Shanghai Dock and Engineering Company.
Shanghai Electric and Asbestos Company, Limited.
Shanghai Electrical Construction Company.
Shanghai Gas Company.
Shanghai General Hospital.
Shanghai General Store, Shanghai.
Shanghai Golf Club.
Shanghai Horse Bazaar.
Shanghai Ice and Cold Storage Company.
Shanghai Klebang Rubber Estates, Limited.
Shanghai Land Investment Company.
Shanghai Malay Rubber Estates, Limited.
Shanghai Mercury, Limited.
Shanghai Mutual Telephone Company, Limited.
Shanghai Optical Company.
Shanghai Paper Mill.
Shanghai Stores Company.
Shanghai and Sumatra Tobacco Company, Limited.
Shanghai Tannery Company, Limited.
Shanghai Times.
Shanghai Toilet Club.
Shanghai Tug and Lighter Company.
Shanghai Waterworks Company, Limited.
Shantung Silk and Lace Company.
Shaw, G. L., Antung.
Shaw, G. L. Brothers, Mukden.
Shawhsing, S. N., Company, Newchang.
Shekury, G. I.
Shewan, Tomes, & Co.
Shing (Ching) Kee, Amoy.
Shing Yue & Co., Shanghai.
Shinano & Co., Mukden.
Shinri, Yoko.
Shroff, P. B.
Shun Chang & Co., Chefoo.
Shun Chee & Co., 16, Bruce Road, Tientsin.
Shun, Kee, & Co., Shanghai.
Shun Tah & Co., Shanghai.
Shushterovitch, G. Harbin.
Silberman, I.
Sims & Co., Tientsin.
Sin An Tong Dispensary, Amoy.
Sin Jen Tong Amoy.
Sin Se Tong, Amoy.
Sincere Co, Shanghai & Canton.
Sing, A., Shanghai.
Sing Chong & Co.
Sing Tai, Chefoo.
Singer Sewing Machine Company.

Sino-Foreign Coal Mining Co, Limited (T'ung Hsing), Tientsin.
Sino Swiss Commercial Company.
Sit Heng & Co., Amoy.
Siu Jen Tong, Amoy.
Siu Ling Dispensary, Swatow.
Siu-se-Tong, Amoy.
Skinn, Alfred John.
Sligh, J.
Slowe & Co.
Smith, Edwin R., D.D.S.
Smith, L. H., & Co.
Société d'Exportation et d'Importation Coloniales, Tientsin.
Societe Fonciere de Shameen, Canton.
Societe forestière de Haïlin et de Manchurie La.
Société franco-chinoise de Batillérie et Cabotage en Chine.
Société franco-chinoise de Crédit.
Société indo-chinoise.
Soeka Warna Tea Estate.
Solina, R. V., & Co.
Soloman, S. J.
Somekh, B. A., Shanghai.
Somekh, D., S.
Somekh, S. S., Shanghai.
South British Insurance Company.
South China Trading Co., Canton.
South Manchuria Railway Company.
Sowa, Shanghai.
Soychee Cotton Spinning Company, Ltd.
Spalinger, V., Canton.
Sparke, C. E.
Speyer, C.
Spunt and Rosenfeld.
Squires, Bingham Company, Shanghai.
Standard Bank of South Africa.
Standard Life Assurance Company.
Standard Oil Company.
State Assurance Co., Limited, Shanghai.
Stearns, J. C.
Steiner, F. & Co., Limited.
Stewardson, R. E., Shanghai.
Subira, J. M.
Sudka, J. A.
Sugiyama & Co., Canton.
Sui Chong and Shun.
Sui Leng Disp, Swatow.
Sullivan, J., & Co.
Sulzer, Rudolph, & Co.
Sun Insurance Office.
Sun Life Assurance of Canada.
Sung Chuan Tien and Co., Shantung.
Sungala Rubber Estate, Ltd.
Suzuki & Co., Shanghai.
Swatow Dispensary.
Syndicat industriel et commercial.
Sze Hing & Co., Chefoo.

Tabaqueria Filipina.
Tackey, W. M., & Co.
Tai E., Tientsin.
Tai Fu Lim, Dr., Newchang.
Tai On & Co. (The Canton Medical Hall), Canton.
Tai Wah Dispensary, Swatow.
Taikoo Sugar Refining Co., Ltd.
Taiping Rubber Estates.
Taiseng & Co., Foochow.
Tait & Co.
Taka'a & Co., Shanghai.
Takkee & Co., Foochow.
Taku Tug and Lighter Company, Limited.
Talati Brothers, Peking and Tientsin.
Talati & Co, Tientsin.
Talow Dispensary.
Tan Seong Chee & Co., Amoy.
Tannerie franco-chinoise.
Tata, Sons, & Co., Shanghai.
Taylor, Albert.
Taylor & Co.
Teerathdas, N., Shanghai.
Teesdale & Godfrey.
Teh Kee Dispensary, Hankow.
Tehun Tak Dispensary, Swatow.
Ter Hua Dispensary, Swatow.
The Trading Company, the Successors to Alexis Goobkin, A. Koosenetzoff, & Co.
Theodore & Rawlins, Hankow.
Thomas, F. & Co.
Thompson, A. E. S. & Co., Shanghai.
Thomson, G. H. & N., Shanghai.
Thomson, G. Irwin.
Thoresen, O.
Thunder, C.

Thurier & Kohr, Hankow.
Tibbey, H. M.
Tibesart, J. A.
Tientsin Bicycle Company, Amoy.
Tientsin Club.
Tientsin Dispensary.
Tientsin Gas and Electric Light Company.
Tientsin Ironworks Limited.
Tientsin Native City Waterworks Limited.
Tientsin Press Limited.
Tientsin Soap Manufacturing Company.
Tientsin Tobacco Company.
Tientsin Waterworks Company, Limited.
Tilley & Limby.
Times Dharwar & Co.
Tin See Tong Disp., Amoy.
Tiram Estates Limited.
Tirioli, C., & Co., Autung.
Toa & Co.
Toa Koshi, Shanghai.
Toa Tobacco Company, Newchang.
Toeg & Read, Shanghai.
Toh Tiong Hok, Amoy.
Tom, H. Tientsin.
Tom, S., Chefoo.
Ton Ying & Co.
Tong Cheong & Co., Amoy.
Tong Seng & Co., Amoy.
Tonglin & Co., Canton.
Toshado Shiten, Shanghai.
Towa & Co., Newchang.
Travers Smith & Sons.
Truman, R. N.
Tschurin, I. I., & Co., Harbin.
Tshun Tak Disp., Swatow.
Tsui, Y. Y., Dr., Tientsin.
Tsung Tsoon Sing, Amoy.
Tong Seng & Co., Amoy.
Tsurutani.
Tung Chi Disp., Shanghai.
Tung, Ho & Co., Newchang.
Tung Hsing Sino-Foreign Coal-mining Company, Ltd., Tientsin (Dovey & Co. Managers).
Tung Shen Te, Tientsin.
Tung, Tai, & Co.
Tung Teh Heng, Chefoo.
Tung Yu Brothers, Shanghai.
Tunkadoo Dock.
Tunkadoo Wharves.
Turner, E. W.
Twigg, P. O'Brien.
Twyford, J., & Co.
Tze Hop Shing, G., & Co, Tientsin.

Ullmann & Co.
Underwood Typewriter Company.
Union Assurance Company, Limited.
Union Commercial Company, Limited.
Union Dispensary, Tientsin.
Union Insurance Society of Canton.
Union Marine Insurance Company.
Union Medical College.
United States Steel Products.

Vacuum Oil Company.
Van Ess, A., & Co.
Vanderstegen, L. & Co., Hankow.
Varenne, Th. & Compagnie, Canton.
Venturi, F., Shanghai.
Veroudart.
Vicajee, F., & Co.
Vicajee, H., & Co.
Vickers, Limited.
Vikula Morocov, Newchang.
Villa, A. P., & Brothers.
Viloudaki, Hiscocks & Co., Shanghai.
Vogue, Shanghai.
Vrard & Co.

Wah Chang Mining and Smelting Co., Changsha.
Wah Loong, Canton.
Wah Mei Dispensary, Canton.
Wah Ming Optical Company.
Wah On Company, Canton.
Wai Chi, Tientsin.
Walker, Livingstone.
Wallem & Co., Shanghai.
Wang, Y. N., Dr., Tientsin and Peking.
Wannieck, D, Peking.
Warren, C., & Co., Canton.
Waste Silk Boiling Company.
Watson, A. S., & Co., Limited.
Watt, W. T., Dr. (Imperial Medical College).

Wattie, J. A., & Co. Limited.
Watts & Co.
Weeks & Co Limited.
Weihaiwei Land and Building Company.
Wen Hua Printing Press, Hankow.
West of Scotland Insurance Office, Limited, Shanghai.
Westminster Tobacco Company.
Westphal, King, & Ramsay Limited.
Wheelock & Co.
Wheen, Edward, & Sons.
Whitall & Co. Limited.
White, Brothers.
White, David.
White-Cooper, Oppe & Master.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw, & Co.
Whitfield & Co.
Whitham, R. P., Shanghai.
Whitney, J. C., & Co.
Whitworth, Herbert Limited.
Wijk & Co.
Wilkinson, H. P., Shanghai.
Wilkinson, Heywood, & Clark.
Wilkinson, T. M., & Co., Foochow.
Williams, Dr., Medicine Company.
Williams, K. J.
Wilson & Co.
Wing Tai.
Winston, Warwick, Dr.
Winteler, M.
Wisner & Co.
Wisner, P. F., & Co.
Wissotsky & Co.
Wong Ah Ming, Tientsin.
Wong Chuen Yung (British Manufacturers' Agency), Shanghai.
Wong Sling Chong, Shanghai.
Wong Yuen Kee, Tientsin.
Wong Zung Chong, Shanghai.
Woo Chong.
Woo, M. L., Tientsin.
Woods, J., Hankow.
Woollen, Vosy, & Co.
Worthington Pump Company Limited.
Wrightson & Co., Shanghai.
Wu Lien Teh, Harbin.

Yamamoto & Co., Tientsin.
Yan Sun & Co., Limited, Canton.
Yan Shau & Co., Limited, Canton.
Yang, J., Peking.
Yang-tsze Engineering Works.
Yang-tsze Insurance Company.
Yang-tsze Land and Finance Company.
Yang-tsze Poo Cotton Mill, Shanghai.
Yap Eck Liok, Amoy.
Yat Ling Disp., Swatow.
Yates, T. M.
Yau, K. S., Dr., Peking and Tientsin.
Yee Gwan & Co., Amoy.
Yeo, Swee, Swan, & Co., Amoy.
Yik Sang Dispensary, Swatow.
Yishin & Co., Mukden.
Yoan Siu Dispensary, Swatow.
Yokohama Specie Bank.
Yorkshire Insurance Company.
Yoshida & Co., Shanghai.
Young Brothers Trust Company.
Yu Feng Kung Ssu, Chefoo.
Yu Tai.
Yuasa, T., Hankow.
Yue Chong Tai.
Yuen Cheong and Co., Shanghai.
Yuen Sui Chang Disp., Swatow.
Yuen Tah and Co., Shanghai.
Yung Fong Photo Supply Co., Peking.
Yung Hing Printing Company, Shanghai.
Yuwusei Yoko, Tieh Ling.

Za Chong Shun, Shanghai.
Zi Ka Wei Press, Shanghai.
Zong Lee & Sons, Shanghai.
Zundel Emile Manufacturing Company.

No. 5563-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import and export of all goods, directly or indirectly, from and to Siam except such goods as are shipped by or consigned to the trading concerns in Siam named in the Schedule hereto attached.

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to authorise the import or export of any article the import or export of which is prohibited by or under any enactment.

SCHEDULE.

SIAM WHITE LIST.

His Majesty's Diplomatic, Consular, Military, and Naval Officers.

British Missionary Bodies and Missionary Bodies of Neutral and Allied Countries.

Abdoolally, Bangkok.

Abdulcaium, K. Saherwalla, Bangkok.

Adam, A. H. M., & Co.

Adamjee Allibhai Dorajiwalla, Bangkok.

Adamsen, Dr. (See Kak Dispensary).

Ah Lee Keh (Yah See), Lampong.

Alibhai Chinwala, Bangkok.

American Presbyterian Mission Press.

Angullia, A., & Sons, Bangkok.

Apothecaries' Hall.

Arracan Company, Limited, Bangkok.

Asiatic Cattle Co., Bangkok.

Asiatic Petroleum Company, Limited.

Asow Y., & Co, Bangkok.

Assumption Printing Press, Bangkok.

Baboojee, A. K., Bangkok.

Babu, Renong.

Badman, H. A., & Co.

Bagawie, S. M., Bangkok.

Bamrungnukulkij Printing Works (Luang Damrong), Bangkok.

Ban Chia Thye, Puket.

Ban Eik, Renong.

Ban Eng, Renong.

Ban Hin, Pangnga and Puket.

Ban Hin Guan, Puket.

Ban Hong, Puket.

Ban Lee Moh, Krabi.

Ban Ouan Ho, Puket.

Ban Seng Chieng, Bangkok.

Ban Seng Hin, Trang.

Ban Seng Un, Krabi.

Bangkok Dock Company, Limited.

Bangkok Manufacturing Company, Limited.

Bangkok Times Press, Limited.

Bangkok United Club.

Bangnon Syndicate, Renong.

Banque de l'Indo-Chine.

Barrow, Brown, & Co.

Bean Getan, Pangnga.

Bean Guan, Puket.

Bean Hup, Puket.

Béranger, Malcolm (Maison Béranger).

Berli, A., & Co., Bangkok.

Bhandakayacara, Bongkok.

Bian Joo Thye, Bangkok.

Boay Lye, Pangnga.

Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation Limited, Bangkok.

Bong Hong, Puket.

Boo Gark, Setul.

Boon Long, Bangkok.

Boon Mee Dispensary, Bangkok.

Boon Teck, Renong.

Borgersen, H. B.

Borneo Company, Limited.

British-American Tobacco Company, Limited.

British Club.

British Dispensary.

Buan Hoa Seng, Bangkok.

Buan Soon Lee & Co., Bangkok.

Budroodin, F. H., Bangkok.

Buk Sua, Pangnga.

Cartwright, B. O.

Chan Kim Kee, Bangkok.

Chan Kwong Sin, Setul.

Chapman, W. P.

Chartered Bank of India, China and Australia.

Cheng Kiat Li, Bangkok.

Chew Kook Kongsi, Puket and Trang.

Chiang Hak, Bangkok.
Chiang Huat Chan, Bangkok.
Chiengmai Mission Press, Bangkok.
Chinese Mercantile Dispensary, Bangkok.
Chin Aik Khan, Puket.
Chin Hin, Bangkok.
Chin Hock, Puket.
Chin Soon, Bangkok.
Chino-Siam Daily News.
Chino-Siamese Trading Company.
Chip Ngbi Soon, Bangkok.
Chip Yiak Siang Chan, Bangkok.
Chong Guan Soon, Bangkok.
Chong Lye Chan, Renong.
Chong Phye, Pangnga.
Chong Sen, Bangkok.
Choo Kwang Lee, Bangkok.
Choo Seng, Takuapa.
Chop Goh Chiap Seng, Bangkok.
Chotirmall, K. A. T., & Co.
Chuan Lee, Takuapa.
Chung Chin Yuen & Co., Bangkok.
Chung Choo Guan Ah Fook, Bangkok.
Chye Seng Soon, Bangkok.
City Dispensary, Bangkok.
Couper-Johnston, D., & Co.

Dastakeer & Co., Bangkok.
De Burgh, W.
Deebook Dredging, Renong.
Diana, A., & Co, Bangkok.
Dickinson, John & Co.
Diethelm & Co.
Divan Ahmad, Haji Peer Mahomed, Bangkok.
Dunlop, John M.

East Asiatic Company, Limited.
Eastern Smelting Company, Puket.
Ebata & Co., Bangkok.
Edgar Brothers.
Educational Supply Association.
Eng Guan, Trang.
Excelsior Ice Factory.
Fook Loong & Co., Bangkok.
Fraser & Neave Limited.
French Dispensary.

Gilitwalla, E. E., Bangkok.
Gin Seng, Takuapa.
Git Git Choon, Puket.
Goh Vong Chua, Bangkok.
Goon Hok Heng, Bangkok.
Goriawalla, A. H. A., Bangkok.
Goriawalla, F. A., Bangkok.
Gritters, Mrs.
Groundwater, C. L., & Co.
Guan Eng, Renong.
Guan Huat Seng, Bangkok.
Guan Mong Chan, Bangkok.
Gulam Mydin, Bangkok.
Gulamhusan Abdoolkader (Gulam Husain Abdul Kader) (Kader, G. A.), Bangkok.

Habibar, Rehman, Bangkok.
Hajee Sakur Gunny, Bangkok.
Hak Heng Lee, Bangkok.
Hak Seng, Bangkok.
Halim & Co., B. A.
Han Fook Seng (Thein Fook Seng), Bangkok.
Hansen, Dr. C. (Lotus Dispensary).
Hap Fong, Bangkok.
Harp, Heng, Long & Co.
Harp Vour, Long, & Co.
Harrison, Frank A., Puket and Pangnga.
Heap Aik, Renong
Heng Guan Chan, Puket.
Heng Heng Guan Seng (Heng Hin Guan Seng), Bangkok.
Heng Hoa, Bangkok.
Hiak Hin, Takuapa.
Ho Chean, Takuapa.
Ho Choon, Puket.
Ho Seng, Trang.
Hock Chong Seng, Takuapa.
Hoch Choon, Trang.
Hock Chuan, Krabi.
Hock Chuan & Co., Bangkok.
Hoch Guan, Trang.
Hock Ho, Renong.
Hock Ho Choon, Bangkok.
Hock Kee, Renong.
Ho Hin, Pangnga.
Ho Hin, Renong.
Ho Huat, Renong.

Hoh Leng Dispensary, Bangkok.
Hok Hin Lee, Bangkok.
Hong Bee, Renong.
Hong Ching, Bangkok.
Hong Guan, Pangnga.
Hong Hua, Bangkok.
Hong Huat, Puket.
Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.
Hong Thye, Bangkok.
Hooi Lam Chong, Pangnga
Hoop Tack, Cheung, Bangkok.
Hoosain, A. G., Bangkok.
Hoosain, Akbar, & Sons, Bangkok.
Hoosain, E A., Bangkok.
Hotchand, Vichindas, & Co., Bangkok.
Hup Ho, Setul, Setul.
Hup Mong Thye, Bangkok.
Hussein, A., & Sons.

Ikezaki, K., & Co., Bangkok.
Indo Burma Cigar Depot.
International Store.
Ito, T. & Co., Bangkok.

Jakob, Setul.
Jawarad Dispensary.
Jewaji Raja & Sons, M. Moosbhoy, M. Moosbhoy Raja
Joo Chye Kee, Bangkok.
Joo Guan, Renong.
Joo Hoa Lee, Bangkok.
Joo Huat, Bangkok.
Joo Phek, Pangnga.
Joo Seng & Co., Bangkok.

Kader, G. A. (Gulamhusan Abdoolkader)
Kaj, Cotermall & Co., Bangkok.
Kasoojee, M E., Bangkok.
Kather, Mubiatheen, K., Bangkok.
Katib, E. M.
Katoo Dee Book, Renong.
Katz Brothers, Limited
Kean Heng Lee, Bangkok.
Kean Lee Chan, Bangkok.
Kean Lee & Co., Bangkok.
Kean Seng, Krabi.
Kempton and Co., Bangkok.
Keng Watt, Bangkok.
Kerr & Co.
Khoon Seng, Bangkok.
Kia Lee, Bangkok.
Kiam Hoa Heng & Co., Bangkok.
Kiam Hoa Seng & Co., Bangkok.
Kirkabhai, A. & Bros., Bangkok.
Kim Heng Seng, Bangkok.
Kim Seng Lee, Bangkok.
Kim Tai Seng, Bangkok.
King Chan, Bangkok
King's College, Bangkok.
Kluzer, G. & Co., Bangkok.
Ko San Nyun, Bangkok.
Kong Hiap Hin, Puket.
Kong Moh, Renong.
Kwang (Kuang) Ngee Hoa & Co., Bangkok.
Kwang Neguan Lee Soon Kee, Bangkok.
Kwang Soon Tung, Bangkok.
Kwang Tong Seng, Bangkok.
Kwong Chuen Chan, Bangkok.
Kwong Hang Seng, Bangkok.
Kwong Hoa Siang (Chiang), Bangkok.
Kwong Moh, Renong.
Kwong Mow, Bangkok.
Kwong Tai, Bangkok.
Kwong Wo Sang, Bangkok.
Kwong Ying Cheong, Bangkok.
Kwong Ying Choung, Bangkok.

Lakhwalla & Co. E. A., Bangkok.
Lakhwalla & Co., M. A., Bangkok.
Lam Ngor, Trang.
Lebai Man, Setul.
Lee Kim, Renong.
Legations of Allied Powers.
Legations of Neutral Powers.
Lenha Singh Mehar Singh, Bangkok.
Leong Chin Heng, Bangkok.
Leong Guan, Bangkok.
Leong Hin, Bangkok and Krabi.
Leonowens, Louis T., Limited, Bangkok and Lampang.
Li Kor, Pangnga.
Li Tit Guan, Bangkok.
Liang Seng Lee, Bangkok.
Lim Heau Kheng, Renong.

Lim Hean Swee, Renong.
Lim Toh Choo, Renong.
Lo Kong Chang, Puket.
Long Ann, Bangkok.
Long Heng Lee, Bangkok.
Lotus Dispensary (Dr. Hansen).
Luang Brohma Yodkee, Mrs. (Pradist Sookonta), Bangkok.
Luang Damrong (Bamrunguukulkij Printing Works), Bangkok.
Luang Phipat Tana Korn, Bangkok.

Macbeth, J. J.
Maideen, A.
Maire, A. J., Bangkok.
Maison Béranger (Béranger, Malcolm).
Malaya Tin Corporation, Renong.
Malbary, H. A.
Mansoor Sahib, S. S., Bangkok.
Marican, M. T. S.
Maricau, S. S.
Maskati, A. T. E.
Maung Hpo Min, Lampang.
Maw Jim, Bangkok.
Maw Kim, Bangkok.
Maw Sooi Disp., Bangkok.
McFarland, G. B, Dr.
Meklong Railway Company.
Menam Motor-boat Company, Limited.
Meng Heeg, Bandon.
Meng Heng Lee, Bangkok.
Meng Hong, Bangkok.
Michellis and Drimitrellis, Bangkok.
Ministries and Departments of the Royal Siamese Government.
Mitani, Dr. T., Bangkok.
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha Limited, Bangkok.
Mizokami M., Bangkok.
Mogul, M. A.
Moh Tuan, Bangkok.
Mohamed Meah & Co., Bangkok.
Mohammed Ally Noorbhai, Bangkok.
Morg Hoa, Bangkok.
Monod, C. E., & Co., Bangkok.
Moosbhoy, M, Bangkok.
Motiwalla, E. J., Bangkok.
Motiwalla, F. A., Bangkok.
Moung Pe, Bangkok.
Mura Rami, R., Bangkok.
Musaji, M., and Co., Bangkok.
Mydin, Setul.

Nai Lert, Bangkok.
Nai Siu, Bangkok.
Nakhoda Osmanbhai Amirbhai & Co., Bangkok.
Nan Singh, Setul.
Nana & Co., Bangkok.
Nana, E. A, Bangkok.
Nean Jee Hin, Puket.
Neo Choo, Pangnga.
Nestlé and Anglo Swiss Condensed Milk Company.
Netherlands Trading Society.
Nguan Seng Soon, Bangkok.
Ni Lye Hong, Pangnga.
Nooraddin Dawoodbhoi, Bangkok

On Wo, Bangkok.
Ooi Chav, Renong.
Oon Hock Guan, Bangkok.
Oriental Bakery, Bangkok.
Oriental Store, Bangkok.
Osawa, J. and Co., Bangkok.
Oyama, K., & Co, Bangkok.

Paknam Railway Company.
Pappayanopoulos, C., Bangkok.
Peng Lee Chan, Bangkok.
Pereira & Co., E. M.
Pharnitsuphaphon Printing Office, Bangkok.
Phatanakorn Cinematograph Co., Bangkok.
Phya Sri Kridakara, Bangkok.
Piroshaw, F. Mama, Bangkok.
Pisal Banniti, Bangkok.
Pock Thye, Puket.
Poh Wah Seng, Bangkok.

Pollard, T. H.

Pradist Sookonta (Mrs. Luang Brohma Yodkee), Bangkok.

Puck, Choon & Co., Bangkok.

Puket Dispensary, Puket.

Rahim, H. Abdool.

Raja (Jewaji Raja & Sons).

Ratanamala Company, Bangkok.

Ratrut Basin Tin Dredging Company, Renong.

Rochiram, J. R., Bangkok.

Rongpim Nangsu Pim Thai Mai, Bangkok.

Rosenberg, M. Bangkok.

Royal Bangkok Sports Club.

Royal Siamese State Railways.*

Sae Thien & Co., Bangkok.

Saing Hiang, Takuapa.

Salehbhai, A, R, & Co., Bangkok.

Sampson, John, & Son.

Sarafally, G. A., Bangkok.

Saw Hood Beng, Sengora.

See Kak Dispensary (Dr. Adamsen), Bangkok.

Selley, N. L. (Wat Debsirindr School), Bangkok.

Semprez & Co, Bangkok.

Seng Guan, Puket.

Seng Heng Chan, Bangkok.

Seng Hin, Renong.

Seng Hong & Co., Bangkok.

Seng Lee, Trang.

Seng Lee, Bangkok.

Seng Lee Chiang, Bangkok.

Seng Long, E., Bangkok.

Seng Teik, Pangnga.

Shaik Mahomet, Trang.

Siah Leng, A., Bangkok.

Siah Leng Dispensary, Bangkok.

Siam Cement Company, Limited, Bangkok.

Siam Commercial Bank.

Siam Drug Store, Bangkok.

Siam Electricity Company, Limited.

Siam Forest Company, Limited.

Siam Free Press Company, Limited.

Siam Import Company, Limited.

Siam Industries Syndicate.

Siam Motor Works, Limited.

Siam Observer Press.

Siam Perfumery Store.

Siam Stamp Company.

Siamese Southern Railway.

Siamese Tin Syndicate.

Siamese Tobacco Company.

Siamwalla, D. H A., Bangkok.

Siamwalla, F. A., Bangkok.

Siang Hak, Bangkok.

Sieng Kee Chan, Bangkok.

Sin Gim Hong, Puket.

Sin Hin, Puket.

Sin Kheng Leong, Renong.

Sin Kheng Seang, Puket.

Sin Sin Ha, Bangkok.

Singer Sewing Machine.

Siribhand Store, Bangkok.

Smith Premier Typewriter Company.

Société Anonyme Belge.

Soon Chua Seng, Bangkok.

Soon Hock Seng, Bangkok.

Soon Seng, Renong.

Sophon Printing Office.

Soy Ying Yuen, Bangkok.

Springer, N., Major, Chiengmai.

Sriracha Company, Limited, Bangkok.

Standard Oil Company.

Staro, A. Mme.

Steel Brothers & Co., Limited.

Stephens, Paul & Co.

Straits Trading Company, Puket.

Sui Kee, Puket.

Sutton, N., Bangkok.
Swanson, J. H.
Swee Ho, H., Bangkok.
Swee Hock, Puket.
Swee Seang, Pangnga.
Syme & Co.
Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Bangkok.

Tachin Railway Company.
Tan Choon Lim, Renong.
Tan Paik Seng, Puket.
Tan Soon Cheang, Renong.
Tan Thye Guan, Bangkok.
Tan Yeat, Trang.
Tatner, F.
Tay, K. C., Dr., Bangkok.
Tayabally & Co., A. H , Bangkok.
Teck Lee Guan, Bangkok.
Teck Seng (Wat Tuk), Bangkok.
Teck Seng & Co., Bangkok.
Teik Bee, Pangnga.
Teik Thye Heng Hoe, Pangnga.
Tek Chi Tung, Bangkok.
Teo Ban Hong, Bangkok.
Thakur Singh Ladha Singh, Bangkok.
Thai Bee, Bangkok.
Thean It Keok, Puket.
Theen Cheong, Puket.
Thien Fook Seng (Han Fook Seng), Bangkok.
Thonakitch Raxa, Bangkok.
Thum Hock Heng, Trang.
Thye Cheong, Puket.
Thye Him, Puket.
Tilleke and Gibbons, Bangkok.
Tilleke, R. E. G., Dr.
Tin Chuan, Puket.
Tisseman, S., & Co.
Tong Sang Cheong, Bangkok.
Tong Seng, Bangkok.
Tong Seng Tong, Takuapa.
Tongkah Compound, Puket.
Tongkah Harbour Tin Dredging Company, Puket.
Towkay Hoo, Bangkok.
Towfigue, M., Bangkok.
Tuck Wo Loong, Bangkok.
Tung Who & Co.

Un Cheang, Krabi.
Un Hoe, Puket.
Undertakers Supply Stores, Bangkok.
United Engineers Limited.
Vacuum Oil Company.
Viraj Chanthorn, Bangkok.

Walker, C. C., Dr., Bangkok.
Wang Lee & Co., Bangkok.
Wasee, A. K. H., & Co.
Wasiamull, Assomull, & Co., Bangkok.
Weng Foong, Bangkok.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw, & Co , Limited.
Wing Seng Long and Co., Bangkok.
Wing Yuen & Co., Bangkok.

Yah See (Ah Lee Keh), Lampong.
Yamaguchi, G., & Co., Bangkok.
Yee Long, Bangkok.
Yee Sang & Co., Bangkok.
Yeoh Keow, Renong.
Yeong Aik Him, Puket.
Yong Guan Houg, Bangkok.
Yong Heng Huat Bangkok.
Yong Heng Long, Bangkok.
Yong Lee Seng & Co., Bangkok.
Yong Mong Lee, Bangkok.
Young Nguan, Bangkok.
Yong Seng, Bangkok.
Young Shing, Bangkok.
Yue Yik Loong, Bangkok.

The 7th July, 1916.

No. 5550-W. I.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (No. IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that for proviso (*iv*) to the Notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 25-W., dated the 17th October 1914, as subsequently amended, the following proviso shall be substituted, namely :—

"(*iv*) Goods shipped for use or consumption during voyage, except in any case or class of cases where the Governor General in Council may by general or special order otherwise direct."

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 4th July 1916.

ORGANISATION.

No. 746.—The following despatch by His Excellency General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., A.-D.-C., Commander-in-Chief in India, on the minor military operations undertaken on the North-West Frontier of India and elsewhere in the Indian Empire, including Aden, from the outbreak of the present war to the 9th March 1916, is published for general information :—

Army Headquarters, India,

Delhi, 9th March 1916.

FROM

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, INDIA,

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the following despatch which deals with the minor military operations, undertaken since the outbreak of the present war, on the North-West Frontier and elsewhere in the Indian Empire, including Aden.

They are described in the following order :—

Aden.

Gulf of 'Oman.

Sistan.

Baluchistan.

North-West Frontier—

(*a*) The Tochi Valley and Derajat,

(*b*) Mohmands, Swat and Buner,

(*c*) Black Mountain.

Burma.

Madras.

Preventive measures.

OPERATIONS IN THE VICINITY OF ADEN.

2. On the outbreak of war with Turkey, on 31st October 1914, reports indicated that the Turks were in some strength in the Shaikh Sa'id peninsula and that they were preparing to despatch troops to act against the Aden Protectorate. Consequently on November 3rd orders were issued to Brigadier-General H. V. Cox, C.B., C.S.I., Commanding 29th Indian Infantry Brigade, then on the voyage to Suez, to capture Shaikh Sa'id and destroy the Turkish works, armaments and wells at that place. Three battalions from the 29th Indian Infantry Brigade and the 23rd Sikh Pioneers were detailed for this operation, in which H. M. S. "Duke of Edinburgh" co-operated.

Aden. Shaikh Sa'id.

On November 10th, the transports conveying the force arrived off the coast of the Shaikh Sa'id peninsula, but adverse weather conditions prevented a landing at the point first selected. While the transports were moving to an alternative landing place, H. M. S. "Duke of Edinburgh" engaged the Turkish defences with satisfactory results.

Covered by the fire of the naval guns, a landing was effected, all opposition encountered was overcome and the enemy were driven inland, abandoning their field guns. On November 11th, Turbah Fort and other Turkish works in the vicinity were destroyed by the troops and a naval demolition party, and the force, having effected its object, re-embarked.

In forwarding his report on these operations, General Cox brings to notice the valuable assistance received by him in the disembarkation and re-embarkation of his force from Captain H. Blackett, R.N., H.M.S. "Duke of Edinburgh", and all under his command.

For some time after the operations described above, the Turks did not show signs of advancing with a view to attacking Aden; but their presence on the northern boundary of the Protectorate rendered it desirable to strengthen somewhat the garrison of Aden.

Shaikh Sa'id was again occupied by the enemy, and on the night of June 14th-15th 1915 he endeavoured to effect a landing on the north coast of the Island of Perim. This attack was successfully driven off by the detachment, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, which formed the garrison of the island, under the command of Captain A. G. C. Hutchinson.

3. During May 1915 the enemy was reported to be becoming more active and during the latter half of June, reports indicated a possible Turkish advance on Lahaj from Mawiyah. On definite information being received that such an advance was about to be made, Major-General D. G. L. Shaw, Commanding Aden Brigade, ordered the Aden Moveable Column, under Lieutenant-Colonel H. F. A. Pearson, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, to move out to Shaikh 'Othman on the evening of the 3rd July.

Lahaj.

Early the following morning the advance was continued to Lahaj, to which place the Aden Troop had previously been despatched. The intense heat, sand and shortage of water rendered the march and the subsequent operations most trying, but nevertheless the advanced guard reached their objective, and engaged the Turks just beyond Lahaj on the evening of the 4th July.

But the desertion of the hired camels and the severe climatic conditions so delayed and distressed the main body as to necessitate a withdrawal from Lahaj to Khor Maksar on July 5th.

In recording this, Major-General Shaw pays a tribute to the devotion to duty of the men of the Royal Artillery, who effected the withdrawal of their guns under the most trying conditions.

4. On the withdrawal of the Aden Moveable Column to the Khor Maksar line the Turks occupied Shaikh 'Othman, and it was decided to increase temporarily the Aden garrison.

Shaikh 'Othman.

On July 20th, the 28th (Frontier Force) Brigade, with a battery Royal Horse Artillery and a detachment of Sappers and Miners, afterwards reinforced by another battery and the Aden Troop, the whole under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel A. M. S. Elsmie, 56th

Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) moved out of Aden to attack the enemy next morning. The Turks, completely surprised, were expelled from Shaikh 'Othman. Their casualties were some 50-60, in addition to several hundred prisoners, mostly Arabs.

On August 24th, a small column under the command of Major W. J. Ottley, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, engaged the garrison of the Turkish post of Fiyush and forced the enemy to retire on Lahaj.

Again on August 28th a similar successful reconnaissance was made towards Waht.

In September, reports indicated that the Turks were preparing to retire from Lahaj; a column under Lieutenant-Colonel A. M. S. Elsmie, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force), was therefore directed to ascertain the situation at Waht. On September 25th, this column surprised the enemy, estimated at 700 Turks with 8 guns and 1,000 Arabs, and seized and occupied Waht.

Major-General Sir G. J. Younghusband, K.C.I.E., C.B., who was commanding the Aden Brigade during a portion of the period when these operations took place, brings to notice the great assistance he received on all occasions both by sea and land from Captain Hall Thompson, R.N., H.M.S. "Philomel".

5. In October, and again in December, our cavalry have had small affairs with hostile reconnoitring parties, in which the latter were driven off with loss, and in December, friendly Arabs, supported by a small infantry detachment, drove off a hostile Turkish and Arab force which was advancing on 'Imad.

Owing to the Turks despatching troops to coerce the tribes in the East of the Aden Protectorate, a demonstration in support of these tribes was made by the Aden Moveable Column on January 12th, 1916, in the direction of Subar. The column located a Turkish force near Subar and engaged it, inflicting considerable losses on it. As a result of this action the Turkish pressure on the Arab tribes is reported to have been relieved.

Operations in the Gulf of 'Oman.

6. Arab unrest, which had been growing in 'Oman for some time past, culminated on the night of 10th-11th January 1915 in an attack by some 3,000 Arab rebels against our outpost line covering Masqat and Matrah. In the early morning of the 11th January, the whole available British force under the command of Colonel S. M. Edwardes, D.S.O., 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, took the offensive and defeated and drove back the rebels who fled into the interior having suffered losses estimated at over 300 killed and wounded.

Masqat.

Colonel Edwardes brings to notice the very valuable assistance rendered by Lieutenant-Colonel R. A. E. Benn, Political Agent, Masqat.

7. On the night of 16th-17th April 1915, a raid against the British post at Jask by disaffected tribesmen was successfully repulsed by the garrison under the command of Major W. H. Lane, 95th Russell's Infantry.

Jask.

8. On the night of 2nd-3rd May, 1915, a body of tribesmen made a determined attack on the British post at Chahbar commanded by Lieutenant C. M. Maltby, 95th Russell's Infantry. The attack was driven off with loss.

Chahbar.

Sistan.

9. Owing to the activities of certain Germans and other enemy subjects in Persia during the latter half of 1915, it was found necessary to strengthen our outposts on the borders of Sistan.

Sistan.

The troops under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel J. M. Wikeley, 28th Light Cavalry, have successfully carried out their orders and co-operated effectively with the Russian forces.

Operations in Baluchistan.

10. On May 28th, 1915, reports were received that the Khan of Kalat's treasury at Khozdar, 110 miles south of Kalat, had been looted. Owing to the insubordinate attitude of Sardar Khan Muhammad, premier chief of Jhalawan, who was responsible for this outrage, it was thought that the trouble might spread. Military assistance was asked for by the Agent to the Governor-General and, with the approval of His Excellency the Viceroy, I accordingly authorized the despatch of a small column consisting of the 106th Hazara Pioneers and a section of Sappers and Miners, under the command* of Lieutenant-Colonel A. LeG. Jacob, C.I.E., D.S.O., 106th Hazara Pioneers, to deal with the situation.

Baluchistan.

*Owing to Lieutenant-Colonel Jacob falling sick, the command was taken over by Major G. L. Carter, 106th Hazara Pioneers.

The column reached Kalat on June 4th and subsequently visited certain neighbouring places. The presence of the troops rapidly restored order and prevented any spread of the disturbance; the rebel chief was declared outlaw by a *jirgah* of Kalat sirdars and fled. The column arrived back at Quetta on July 19th.

In reporting these operations Lieutenant-General Sir M. H. S. Grover, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., Commanding 4th Quetta Division, states that the troops made some very good marches at a trying season of the year.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.

The Tochi Valley and Derajat.

The Tochi Valley.

11. During October and November 1914, various reports were received that attempts were being made to stir up fanaticism along the frontier.

At the end of November 1914, certain influential *mullahs* in independent territory led a Khostwal *lashkar* of some 2,000 men to the neighbourhood of Miranshah in the Tochi Valley.

On November 29th, a portion of the North Waziristan Militia under Major G. B. Scott, attacked the enemy and, in a skilfully fought action, inflicted a severe defeat on the tribesmen, who fled in a demoralised condition.

Meanwhile, on the news of the gathering being received, I had arranged for the despatch of suitable reinforcements to Bannu and Thal and had directed the General Officer Commanding, Derajat Brigade, to reinforce Tank at his discretion.

Major-General H. O'Donnell, C.B., D.S.O., Commanding the Bannu Brigade, whose services I have already brought to notice, had proceeded up the Tochi Valley with the Moveable Column and had reached Miranshah on December 3rd. At the request of the Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, the column did not proceed beyond Miranshah.

The prompt and vigorous action of the North Waziristan Militia checked what might have been a serious rising.

Further reports of hostile gatherings, which threatened the Tochi posts, necessitated the retention of additional troops on this border during December and part of January, but a march carried out by the 4th Brigade along the Bannu border, south-west of Bannu, at the end of December 1914 had a quieting effect.

On January 7th, 1915, operations were carried out by the Bannu Moveable Column and a portion of the North Waziristan Militia with a view to defeating a large Khostwal *lashkar* that had crossed into British territory and attacked Spina Khaisora post.

Of the British forces, only the North Waziristan Militia were actually engaged with the enemy, but the operations were successful, the enemy losing some 50—60 men killed and being driven in confusion over the frontier. In his report on the above action Major-General O'Donnell states that great credit is due to the North Waziristan Militia for the dash and spirit they displayed in the action against great odds and after a long march.

For his most conspicuous bravery in this action, in attempting at the cost of his life to rescue one of his men, Captain E. Jotham, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force), was awarded the Victoria Cross.

Although some further gatherings were reported, I was able, on January 11th, to order the withdrawal of most of the extra troops that had been sent to this portion of the frontier, leaving sufficient to ensure its safeguarding.

Early in March 1915, reports of hostile gatherings intended to attack the Tochi posts, and the alleged presence of a Mahsud *lashkar*, again compelled me to order troops to concentrate on the Derajat, Bannu and Kohat borders.

On March 26th, 1915, the Bannu Moveable Column, together with a portion of the North Waziristan Militia, the whole under the command of Brigadier-General V. B. Fane, C.B., whose services I have already brought to notice, moved out from Miranshah and attacked a large Khostwal *lashkar*, estimated at 7,000 to 8,000 men, which was threatening that place.

The attack was entirely successful. The enemy's losses were estimated at 200 killed and 300 wounded and they retreated rapidly across the frontier.

Our success was largely due to the skilful manner in which a column under Major G. B. Scott, Commandant, North Waziristan Militia, by means of a night march gained a position in rear of the enemy in time to combine with the frontal attack.

Brigadier-General Fane brings to notice the name of Mr. J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, I.C.S., Political Agent, Tochi, who assisted him with sound advice and good information.

12. With the exception of raiding, this portion of the frontier remained quiet until October 1915, when unrest among the Mahsuds necessitated precautions being taken in the Derajat Brigade area.

The Derajat.

A militia piquet was attacked on November 12th and on the 18th a detachment of the 45th Rattray's Sikhs on piquetting duty near Khajuri Kach in the Gomal was fired upon by some 80—100 Mahsuds. The enemy was driven off and fled and the convoy proceeded to its destination in safety. Brigadier-General F. J. Fowler, C.B, D.S.O., Commanding the Derajat Brigade, states that the detachment behaved very well indeed and maintained the high reputation of their regiment.

The successful operations mentioned above, combined with pressure brought to bear upon the Mahsuds by the civil authorities, has prevented any tribal outbreaks on a considerable scale, but raiding has been constant, which has necessitated constant vigilance and action on the part of the troops.

Mohmands, Swat and Buner.

13. Towards the end of 1914 information was received of anti-British preaching by certain *mullahs* in the Mohmand country, but, with the exception of a raid in the neighbourhood of Shabkadar in January 1915, which was easily driven off, no serious acts of aggression were committed.

Mohmands, April 1915.

On April 13th, 1915, however, reports were received that the Mohmands were collecting with a view to raiding Shabkadar. The garrison of the Fort was strengthened and the Khaibar Moveable Column, under the command of Major-General C. F. G. Young, was ordered to proceed there forthwith. At the same time I issued orders for certain troops to be held in readiness to reinforce the 1st Peshawar Division and took other measures necessary to deal with the situation.

Reconnaissances on April 16th and 17th located no hostile gatherings, but on April 18th the tribesmen attempted to advance, and were met by the troops under Major-General Young near Hafiz Kor. In the action which ensued the hostile *lashkar* rapidly increased to some 2,400 men, but its advance was repulsed with loss and it was forced back into the hills. Darkness prevented any pursuit.

Major-General C. J. Blomfield, C.B., D.S.O., Commanding 1st Peshawar Division, was present throughout the action and comments on the keenness and excellent spirit of the troops.

In reporting these operations Major-General Blomfield records his gratitude for the benefit he received from the experience, knowledge and helpfulness of the Hon'ble Sir George Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.

Quiet on the frontier then enabled the troops to be withdrawn from the vicinity of the border, although the attitude of the *mullahs* in Mohmand country, Buner and Bajaur necessitated constant watchfulness.

14. During May the Swatis had been engaged in inter-tribal quarrels, but on June 18th the situation in Upper Swat, where the advance of a *lashkar* to the Adinzai tract threatened the safety of the Chitral road and Chakdara post, necessitated the concentration at Chakdara of the Malakand Moveable Column, which was under the command of Brigadier-General W. G. L. Beynon, C.B., D.S.O.

Swat.

The rapid concentration of the troops had an excellent effect and prevented any outbreak.

As quiet reigned in July, during which month the *Ramzan* fast was observed, I arranged for the Chitral reliefs to be carried out. These were successfully completed on August 4th, but in view of a certain amount of unrest which was reported from Buner, I ordered the returning column to remain at Chakdara with the Malakand Moveable Column, where its presence was of great value during subsequent operations.

15. Gatherings in Buner during July had been reported, but the tribesmen remained quiet until August 15th, when information was received that a certain *mullah*, known as the Haji Sahib of Turangzai, was in the Ambela Pass with several thousand men, preparing to invade British territory. His gathering included a number of the Hindustani Fanatics, a sect inhabiting the Buner border country.

Buner.

A small column from Mardan was at once moved to Rustam on the Buner border.

On August 17th, a hostile gathering of some three to four thousand tribesmen debouched from the Ambela Pass and moved towards Rustam, while a further force was reported to be in the neighbouring hills to the north-west.

Brigadier-General S. F. Crocker at once attacked the Ambela Pass gathering and routed it with loss. The 91st Battery, Royal Field Artillery, which came up during the course of the action after a forced march, did great execution.

Major-General F. Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., Commanding, 1st Peshawar Division, now concentrated a Brigade, under the Command of Brigadier-General N. G. Woodyatt, at Rustam.

Between August 21st and 31st this brigade took the offensive against the tribesmen whenever they appeared and during this period Brigadier-General Woodyatt was engaged with the enemy on three occasions, on all of which he was successful in driving them back into the hills with loss and destroying the villages in which they had harboured.

Swat.

16. While these operations were in progress, information was received that on August 20th a tribal gathering of some fifteen to twenty thousand men under the Sandaki *mullah* was advancing down the left bank of the Swat river to invade Lower Swat. To meet this, Brigadier-General Beynon, Commanding the Malakand Moveable Column at Chakdara, moved his column to the left bank of the river and occupied the Landakai ridge, which was well situated to arrest the hostile advance.

Our outposts were heavily attacked on the night of 28th-29th August, but the enemy were driven off with loss. The next morning the column moved out and destroyed a fort and shelled several villages, which were occupied by the enemy. As a result of these operations the tribesmen dispersed, and made no further attempts at offensive action for some time.

Mohmands, September and October 1915.

17. Meanwhile, during August, there had been some talk of *jihad* on the Mohmand border, where various religious leaders had been active, and large tribal gatherings led by these fanatical *mullahs* were reported to have collected on August 28th.

Two brigades under Brigadier-General L. C. Dunsterville and Brigadier-General C. Christian, with a mounted column under Brigadier-General S. F. Crocker and Divisional Artillery, were therefore ordered up to the neighbourhood of Shabkadar between August 30th, and September 2nd, while a Mobile Column under Lieutenant-Colonel A. B. Longden, 38th Dogras, was formed at Mardan and subsequently moved to Abazai.

At the same time I issued orders for reinforcements to be ready for despatch to this border at short notice, if required.

On September 3rd large bodies of tribesmen were observed moving in the foothills and preparing *sangars* in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor, but no steps were taken to prevent them collecting as it was desired to entice them out into the plain. By the evening of September 4th it was calculated that the hostile force had reached its maximum strength (it was then about ten thousand) and Major-General F. Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., Commanding 1st Peshawar Division, decided to attack.

The action was fought on the following day; the enemy resisted stoutly and displayed great bravery, tenaciously holding on to their *sangars*, but were defeated with heavy loss and driven from their position. An opportunity occurred for cavalry action and a successful charge was made against the tribesmen.

Between September 20th and 24th further hostile gatherings were reported on this border and the *mullahs* made great efforts to stir up their followers to invade British territory. No *lashkar*, however, crossed the border until early in October, when *lashkars*, numbering some 9,000 men, again collected in the neighbourhood of Hafiz Kor. Major-General Campbell, who had strengthened his force by another brigade under Brigadier-General N. G. Woodyatt, took the offensive against this gathering on October 8th from Shabkadar.

The enemy offered strong opposition, especially on our right flank, where the Mobile Column from Abazai was co-operating, but were defeated and forced back into the hills. A detachment of the Khaibar Rifles from Fort Michni took part in the fight.

In this operation armoured cars were used for the first time in action in India and proved of great value.

These successful operations brought the unrest among the Mohmands to an end.

Swat, October 1915.

18. Although further gatherings were reported in Swat, there was no actual outbreak until October, when the tribesmen again became active. Their *lashkars* rapidly increased, and on October 26th some 3,000 Bajauris advanced towards Chakdara, with a view to arousing the tribes of Dir and Swat to attack the fort at that place.

Lieutenant-Colonel C. C. Luard, 1st Battalion, Durham Light Infantry, temporarily commanding the Malakand Movable Column, at once decided to attack; and moving out from Chakdara Camp on October 27th, he engaged, routed, and pursued the enemy, who were

severely handled and lost a standard. As the result of this action there has been no further gathering on this border.

General. 19. In reporting these operations on the Swat, Buner, and Mohmand borders, Major-General Campbell states that he cannot speak too highly of the endurance and conduct of the troops, both British and Indian. The temperature, which is always extremely trying in the Peshawar Valley during the hot weather, was nearly ten degrees above normal; but, in spite of these severe climatic conditions, the troops showed a fine spirit and great cheerfulness and were eager and ready at all times to march and fight. The working of the administrative services was also entirely satisfactory, in spite of the many difficulties that had to be contended with.

Mechanical transport was used for the first time on the Indian frontier and proved to be invaluable; as, without it, the maintenance of the forces in the field could not have been effectively accomplished.

Major-General Campbell cordially acknowledges the ready assistance afforded to him by the Hon'ble Sir George Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, who kept him informed, frequently by personal interview, of the changes in the political situation and other matters, enabling him to make the necessary dispositions in time to meet each situation as it arose. Sir George Roos-Keppel was present throughout the action at Hafiz Kor on September 5th.

General Campbell also gratefully acknowledges the valuable assistance given to military commanders throughout the operations by the following Political Officers in their respective areas :—

H. N. Bolton, Esq., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar.

Major W. J. Keen, I.A., Political Agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral.

Captain [illegible]. A. Brett, I.A., Assistant Commissioner, Mardan.

Captain R. E. H. Griffith, I.A., Assistant Political Agent, Mohmand.

In conclusion, General Campbell records his thanks to R. C. Boyle, Esq., Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, and E. C. Handyside, Esq., District Officer, Frontier Constabulary, who, with their officers and corps, at all times closely and usefully associated themselves with the military throughout the operations.

I wish to bring Major-General Campbell's own services to notice.

Black Mountain.

Black Mountain 20. In January 1915, unrest among the Chagarzais on the British border at the Black Mountain necessitated the temporary reinforcement of Oghi post by regular troops.

Quiet prevailed until August, when emissaries from Buner endeavoured to stir up the Black Mountain tribes in the cause of *jihad*.

As a precautionary measure a small column, consisting mainly of a detachment of the troops, whose services had been lent to the Government of India by the Nepal Durbar, was ordered to Oghi, and the neighbouring posts, where they remained throughout September. Conditions became normal again in October.

BURMA.

Operations in the Kachin Hills, January and February 1915.

Kachins. 21. Unrest, which had been brewing for some time among the Kachins, came to a head in December 1914 and January 1915, when punitive operations were undertaken.

The columns originally consisted of Burma Military Police, but as the disturbance appeared more general and likely to spread, regular troops were ordered up to Myitkyina.

Lieutenant-Colonel C. T. Swan, 64th Pioneers, was placed in command of all operations north of Myitkyina, and Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. H. Lee, 1st-7th Gurkha Rifles, Burma Military Police, was detailed to command all troops and control all operations in the Kamaing and Mogaung Jurisdictions. In February, Major-General H. Raitt, C.B., Commanding Burma Division, proceeded to Myitkyina to direct operations.

In the Kamaing and Mogaung Jurisdictions, and the adjoining unadministered territory, six columns operated during January and February. The slight opposition encountered was in all cases successfully overcome, the rebel stockades captured, and the implicated villages destroyed.

In the country north of Myitkyina two columns were employed during the latter end of January and throughout February, and these were equally successful in punishing the recalcitrant tribesmen.

The country in which these operations were carried out is of a particularly dense and difficult nature. Major-General Raitt especially commends a night march carried out by a detachment of the 64th Pioneers over intricate country, followed by a successful attack on a rebel village.

In reporting these operations, Major-General Raitt brings to notice Mr. W. Scott, Assistant Superintendent, Kachin Hills, and Major W. B. T. Abbey, I.A., whose local knowledge was of the greatest value; and adds that his special thanks are due to Lieutenant-Colonel S. L. Aplin, I.A., Commissioner, Mandalay Division, whose unfailing tact secured the requisite co-operation between the civil and military officers employed.

MADRAS.

Madras.

22. The German cruiser "Emden" appeared in the Bay of Bengal in September 1914, and on the night of 22nd-23rd September, this vessel opened fire on the port of Madras. The troops in garrison promptly turned out and engaged the "Emden", the guns causing her to cease fire at once and to sheer off. She made no further attempts on the coasts of India.

In reporting this incident, the Officer Commanding, Madras, states that he was afforded great assistance by the Madras Artillery Volunteers, under the command of Major H. H. G. Mitchell. There were also in Madras the Madras Volunteer Guards, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel F. D. Bird, I.S.O., V.D., the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel P. G. Porteous, V.D., and "G" Troop, Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles, commanded by Lieutenant W. J. U. Turnbull. These units, together with His Excellency the Governor's Bodyguard, are reported to have been most prompt in getting to their posts.

He also comments on the good work of Commander W. B. Huddlestone, R.I.M.

PREVENTIVE MEASURES.

23. In August 1915, owing to the activity of Germans in the Far East, certain preventive measures were instituted to safeguard the Indian coasts and to prevent the smuggling into the country of arms and ammunition. These measures were arranged by the General Officers Commanding, Karachi, Presidency and Rangoon Brigades; His Excellency the Naval Commander-in-Chief, China Station, subsequently taking over control of those in the Bay of Bengal.

Navy.

24. I desire to take this opportunity of placing on record my sense of obligation to His Excellency Vice-Admiral Sir R. H. Peirse, K.C.B., M.V.O., Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, as also to His Excellency Vice-Admiral Sir T. H. M. Jerram, K.C.B., and Vice-Admiral W. L. Grant, C.B., Naval Commanders-in-Chief, China Station.

To these officers and to all under their command I am greatly indebted for the very cordial co-operation that I have at all times received from them.

Local Governments and Civil Departments.

25. Throughout the period dealt with in this despatch all Local Governments have met my requests promptly and in such a manner as to facilitate greatly the maintenance of the forces in the field. I have also received the greatest assistance from all departments of the Government of India, and I am especially indebted to the officers of the Foreign and Political, Financial and Home Departments, who have spared no pains to give me all the help in their power.

In the many and varied situations, with which I have been called upon to deal, the Marine, Railway, Police, Telegraph, Postal and Port Trust authorities, also Shipping Companies and Chambers of Commerce, have afforded me and those under my command their wholehearted assistance and have greatly contributed to the bringing to a successful conclusion the various operations.

The Railway Board, and under them the North-Western Railway, carried out the troop movements necessary for the frontier operations efficiently and quickly.

To the Survey of India my thanks are especially due for the never failing supply of maps and topographical information.

Volunteers.

26. The Volunteer forces in this country have cordially responded to all calls upon them and commercial firms have patriotically assisted in releasing many of their men for employment in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers. To all the above I desire to express my grateful thanks for the assistance rendered.

Recommendations.

27. In conclusion, I attach a list of officers and men, whose names I desire to bring to notice for gallantry or good service in connection with the operations dealt with above.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Sd.) BEAUCHAMP DUFF, *General*,

Commander-in-Chief, India.

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND MEN BROUGHT TO NOTICE FOR GALLANTRY OR GOOD SERVICE IN THE OPERATIONS DEALT WITH IN THIS DESPATCH.

ADEN.

Staff.

Bradshaw	...	...	...	Major C. R.
Chapman	...	...	...	Captain G. H.
Gwyer	...	...	...	Captain V. E.
Longhurst	...	...	...	Major A. L.
Villiers-Stuart	...	...	...	Major C. H. (Since killed in action.)
Walton	...	...	...	Brigadier-General W. C.

Aden Troop.

Norbury	...	...	...	Captain P. Fitz G.
Risaldar	...	...	...	Malikdad Khan, Khan Sahib Bahadur.

Royal Artillery.

Corrie	...	...	...	Major W. F. T. (Now Lieutenant-Colonel).
Gunter	...	...	...	Captain A. C.
Mayall	...	...	...	Captain C. G. (T. F.)
Preston	...	...	...	Major the Hon'ble R. M. P. (H. A. C.)
Whitehead	...	...	...	Major E. le E.
Ingram	...	...	...	No. 32530 Sergeant J.
Holbrooke	...	...	...	No. 33672 Gunner.
Sills ...	...	...	...	No. 8250 Sergeant W. H.
No. 23283 Havildar		...	...	Langar Khan, Indian Coast Artillery.

Royal Engineers.

Stoehr	...	...	...	Captain C. F.

1st Brecknockshire Battalion.

Glanusk	...	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. R. Lord, C.B., D.S.O.

62nd Punjabis.

Grimshaw	...	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel E. W. (Since killed in action.)
No. 437 Havildar		...		Bishan Singh.

69th Punjabis.

No. 466 Naick ... ... Labh Singh.

109th Infantry.

Barr ... ... Captain J. H. V.
Wooldridge ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel H. C.
No. 2007 Havildar ... ... Shah Nawaz Khan.

89th Punjabis.

Campbell ... ... 2nd-Lieutenant M. H. A. (Now Lieutenant).
No. 290 Sepoy ... ... Bur Singh.
No. 2028 Sepoy ... ... Buta Singh.
No. 2131 Sepoy ... ... Dasundar Singh.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Paul .. .. Lieutenant-Colonel R. S.
Subadar ... ... Gulzada, Bahadur.
Jemadar ... ... Guldar Shah.
No. 3190 Naick ... ... Ahmad Khan.
No. 3979 Lance-Naick ... ... Gul Baz.
No. 3401 Naick ... ... Wazir Khan.

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Beadon ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel W. (Since killed in action.)

53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Davies ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel C.H., D.S.O.
Durand ... ... 2nd-Lieutenant P. F., I.A.R.O.
Finnis ... ... Major J. F. (Since died of wounds.)
Mackinnon ... ... Lieutenant V. W. K. (Killed in action.)
Southern ... ... Lieutenant G. S. (Killed in action.)
Subadar ... ... Molar Singh.
Jemadar ... ... Dhuman Khan.
Jemadar ... ... Faiz Talab.
No. 3543 Naick... .. ... Bahadur Shah.
No. 3218 Sepoy ... ... Allah Khan.

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Browne ... ... Major F. D. (Since died of wounds.)
Elsmie .. .. Lieutenant-Colonel A. M. S. (Since awarded C. M. G.)

23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Ottley ... ... Major W. J.
Squires ... ... Captain F. C. (Since deceased.)

Malay States Guides.

Blanford ...	...	Captain P. T.
Lees ...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. B.
No. 1639 Havildar	...	Kehr Singh.
No. 1631 Naick	...	Sawan Singh.
No. 2519 Sepoy ...	...	Sarwan Singh.
No. 1632 Naick ...	...	Santa Singh.

Medical Services.

Coppinger ...	...	Captain F. R., R.A.M.C.
Kelly ...	...	Major T. B., I.M.S.
Smith ...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel L. F., R.A.M.C.
Townley ...	...	Lieutenant J. S., R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
Gillson ...	...	Assistant Surgeon E. H., I.S.M.D.

Civilian Gentlemen.

Mr. Carnegie ...	...	National Bank.
Dr. Macrae ...	...	Keith Falconer Mission.
Mr. Murray ...	...	P. & O. S. N. Co.
Mr. Thubron ...	...	P. W. D., Chairman, Port Trust.
Dr. Young ...	...	Keith Falconer Mission.

GULF OF OMAN.

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Christie ...	...	Lieutenant R. C. (Now Captain.)
Coates ...	...	Captain S. B.
Edwardes ...	...	Major A. C.
Liston ...	...	Lieutenant R. C. C.
May ...	...	Captain J. P.
Subadar ...	...	Jafar Ali.
No. 2813 Sepoy ...	...	Nand Ram.
No. 2936 Sepoy ...	...	Sultan Ahmad.
No. 3129 Sepoy ...	...	Karamdad Khan.
No. 2289 Havildar	...	Ganga Ram.
No. 1811 Havildar	...	Karan Singh.

95th Russell's Infantry.

Major	...	Lieutenant-Colonel F. F.
Maltby ...	...	Lieutenant C. M.
No. 4195 Havildar	...	Masnad Ali.
Jemadar ...	...	Ram Pershad Singh.
No. 4324 Lance Naick	...	Babu Singh.
No. 4584 Sepoy ...	...	Bhairon Singh.
No. 4816 Sepoy ...	...	Bhagwant Singh.
No. 4823 Sepoy ...	...	Sewa Singh.

BALUCHISTAN.

106th Hazara Pioneers.

Carter ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel G. L.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.

THE TOCHI VALLEY AND DERAJAT.

Staff.

Binny ... ... Captain A. J. M.

Crombie ... ... Captain D. C.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Baldwin ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel G. M., D.S.O., (Since awarded Brevet of Colonel.)

Jemadar ... ... Sher Ali Khan.

No. 3843 Sowar ... ... Sundar Singh.

Royal Artillery.

Macfarlan ... ... Major J. B.

Patch ... ... Major F. R. (Now Lieutenant-Colonel)

Subadar ... ... Sundar Singh, 29th Mountain Battery.

116th Mahrattas.

Eberhardie ... ... Lieutenant R. C. (Now Captain.)

10th Jats.

Lowis ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel H. E. (Since awarded Brevet of Colonel.)

Subadar-Major ... ... Nand Ram.

No. 2299 Sepoy ... ... Pirdhan.

52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Wynter ... ... Major C. P.

Subadar ... ... Karam Khan.

Subadar ... ... Parmod Singh.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Jemadar ... ... Mehar Singh.

No. 1121 Sepoy ... ... Puran Singh.

North Waziristan Militia.

Clementi-Smith ... ... Captain E.

Jotham ... ... Captain E. (Killed in action.) (Since awarded the V.C.)

Parsons ... ... Lieutenant A. E. B. (Now Captain.)

Prendergast ... ... Captain N. H.

Scott ... ... Major G. B. (Since awarded D.S.O.)

North Waziristan Militia—concld.

Jemadar	...	...	Zalim.
No. 262 1st grade Dafadar	...	...	Darim.
No. 268 1st grade Dafadar	...	...	Makhmad Jam. (Killed in action.)
Jemadar	...	...	Zarif Khan.
No. 5042 Sepoy	...	...	Tor Khan.
No. 5058 Sepoy	...	...	Amir Khan.
No. 4509 Sepoy	...	...	Zamir Ullah.
Subadar Major	...	...	Tor Khan, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.
Jemadar	...	...	Pat Khan.
Jemadar	...	...	Mian Din.
No. 2203 Drill Naick	...	...	Sayad Akhmad.
No. 4223 Drill Naick	...	...	Khan Dais.
No. 2284 Kot Lance Naick	...	...	Zar Khan.
No. 5609 Sepoy	...	...	Gulbat.

MOHMANDS, SWAT AND BUNER.

Staff.

Bennett	...	...	Captain E. E. S.
Bickford	...	...	Major A. L., C.I.E.
Beynon	...	...	Brigadier-General W. G. L., C.B., D.S.O.
Catty ...	...	...	Captain T. C.
Christian	...	...	Brigadier-General C.
Crocker	...	...	Brigadier-General S. F.
Dunsterville	...	...	Brigadier-General L. C. (Since appointed A.-D.-C. to the King.)
Festing	...	...	Captain H. W.
Finlay	...	...	Captain R. F. (Now Major.)
Moir	...	...	Major J. E.
Lovelay	...	...	Major F. W.
Rice ...	...	...	Colonel G.B.H. (Now Brigadier-General.)
Sullivan	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel E. L., C.M.G.
Tarver	...	...	Major A. L., D.S.O.
Woodyatt	...	...	Brigadier-General N. G.

21st Empress of India's Lancers.

Brinton	...	...	Major O. W.
Learoyd	...	...	Captain and Adjutant G. E. D.
Scriven	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel J. B. (Killed in action.)
Ballard	...	...	No. 861 Lance-Corporal R. A.
Hull	...	...	No. 1053 Shoeing Smith C.
Ryder	...	...	Regimental Sergeant Major E. N.
Simpson	...	...	Saddler Staff Sergeant W. A.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Beaman	...	...	Captain A. A. H.
Ewart	...	...	2nd-Lieutenant J. A., I.A.R.O.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).—concld.

Holland-Pryor	...	Lieutenant-Colonel P., M.V.O.
Risaldar	...	Faiz Muhammad Khan.
No. 1735 Sowar	...	Nishan Ali.
Risaldar Major	...	Muhammad Akram Khan.
Jemadar	...	Ruknuddin.
No. 961 Trumpeter	...	Abdul Majid Khan.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's).

Davies	...	Lieutenant-Colonel F. G. H.
Johnson	...	Major J. E. B.
No. 2466 Sowar	...	Sher Muhammad.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Gordon	...	Major G. A. S.
Mackenzie	...	Major C. (Now Lieutenant-Colonel.)

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Bromilow	...	Captain D. G.
Hughes	...	Lieutenant-Colonel E. M.
Jemadar	...	Rati Ram.
No. 2664 Sowar	...	Dhan Singh.

Royal Artillery.

Gray	...	Major C. L. R.
Ingram	...	Major J. M.
King Harman	...	Captain L. H.
Lough	...	Major A. T.
Patch	...	Lieutenant-Colonel F. R.
Prescott-Decie	...	Lieutenant-Colonel C. (Now Brigadier-General.)
Smith	...	Lieutenant-Colonel L. A.
Taylor	...	Major G. J. S.
Allen	...	No. 63222 Gunner A. W.
Foster	...	No. 7825 Sergeant T.
Jemadar Kehar Singh	...	25th Mountain Battery.
No. 218 Naick Muhammad Khan	...	25th Mountain Battery.

Royal Engineers.

Burgess	...	Captain B. (Now Major.)
Campbell	...	Lieutenant-Colonel G. P.
Chater	...	Captain A. F.
Gray...	...	Captain J. F.
Hughes	...	Captain H. B. W.

No. 6 Company, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Subadar	...	Ram Autar Patak.
No. 1540 Lance Naick	...	Allah Ditta.

1st Divisional Signalling Company.

Johnston	...	...	Captain P. D. C, 8th Rajputs.
Blackmore	...	...	No. 6092 Sergeant H.
Burton	...	...	No. 9757 Private M.
Gibbons	...	...	No. 9523 Corporal S. T.
McManus	...	...	No. 10764 Lance Corporal T.
Sanders	...	...	No. 11065 Lance Corporal A.
No. 823 Naick	...	...	Deobar Gharti.
No. 559 Naick	...	...	Labh Singh.

2nd Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment).

Alban	...	...	Lieutenant and Adjutant C. E. R. G.
Briggs	...	...	Captain F. C. C.
Crocker	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel G. D.
Orchard	...	...	No. 10737 Private R.

1st Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment.

Mackenzie	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel E. L., D.S.O.
Pollard-Urquhart		...	Lieutenant W. E. (Killed in action.)

2nd Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).

Fox ...	...	...	Major E. V.

1st Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry.

Clifton	...	...	Captain A. J.
Luard	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel C. C.

82nd Punjabis.

Tweddell	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel H.
Subadar-Major	...	...	Afzal Khan, Bahadur.

84th Punjabis.

Walker	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel W. R.

8th Rajputs.

Bath	...	...	2nd-Lieutenant E N., I A. R.O. (Killed in action.)

2-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Money	...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel E. D., C.I.E.
No. 1912 Havildar		...	Jagat Sher Gurung.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's).

Battye	...	...	Major I. U.
Buist	...	...	Major A. H., M.V.O.
Campbell	...	...	Captain C. H., Khaibar Rifles.
Subadar-Major	...	...	Alam Khan, Bahadur, I.O M.
No. 4412 Havildar		...	Taj Muhammad.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's)—concld.

No. 4744 Havildar ... ... Kishan Singh.
No. 5251 Naick ... ... Aslam.
No. 5697 Lance Naick ... ... Mir Aslam.
No. 5312 Sepoy ... ... Jagtu.

30th Punjabis.

Subadar ... ... Muhammad Khan, 29th Punjabis (attached).
No. 439 Havildar ... ... Sher Khan.

36th Sikhs.

Gunning ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel O. G., C.M.G.

38th Dogras.

Longden ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel A. B.

46th Punjabis.

Hardcastle ... ... Captain J.
Mockler ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel G. H. G.
Subadar ... ... Abdul Ghafur Khan.
Subadar ... ... Badi-ul-Zaman.
Subadar Major ... ... Habibullah Khan.

Medical Services.

Cathcart ... ... Major G. E., R.A.M.C.
Chatterton ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel B. R., I.M.S.
Cunningham ... ... Captain J., I.M.S.
Fleming ... ... Major J. K. S., I.M.S
Mawhinny ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel R. J. W., R A.M.C.
Rugg ... ... Major G. F., R.A.M.C.
Duckworth ... ... 1st Class Assistant Surgeon E. V.
Quick ... ... 1st Class Assistant Surgeon A. N.

Q. A. M. N. S. for India.

Green ... ... Nursing Sister Miss Ethel.
Lowe ... ... Temporary Nursing Sister Miss A. R. I. (attached).
Stroughill ... ... Nursing Sister Miss M. A.

Supply and Transport Services.

Murray ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. T., M.V.O.
Parker ... ... Major G. M. G.
Sherrard ... ... Major J. W.
Tennant ... ... Lieutenant C. A. M. (attached).
Kingston ... ... Staff Sergeant J.
Morris ... ... Sub-Conductor E.
Nash ... ... Conductor A. E.
Sole ... ... Staff Sergeant J. L.

6th Mule Corps.

Kot Duffadar ... ... Muhammad Fazal.

Ordnance Services.

Fanshawe ... ... Captain L. A., R.A.
Rose ... ... Conductor J.

Military Works Services.

O'Connor ... ... Conductor C. E. B.

Miscellaneous.

Heath ... ... Sergeant A., Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
McGill ... ... Sergeant W. J., Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
Reilly ... ... Colour Sergeant J., India Miscellaneous List.
Williams ... ... Sergeant A., Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Punjab Volunteer Rifles.

Burkitt ... ... 2nd-Lieutenant F. H.
Oram ... ... Private A.

BURMA.

KACHIN HILLS.

64th Pioneers.

Bliss ... ... Major J. A., M.V.O.
Marsden ... ... Captain E.
Swan ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel C. T.
No. 3661 Havildar ... ... Rahman Sharif.
No. 4030 Lance Naick ... ... Qadir Beg.

1st-10th Gurkha Rifles.

Gale ... ... Major E. S.

Burma Military Police.

Burd ... ... Captain E., 93rd Burma Infantry.
Clive ... ... Captain H. W. F., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.
Daly ... ... Captain C. E., 66th Punjabis.
Hobday ... ... Captain E. M., 41st Dogras.
Lee ... ... Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. H., 1st-7th Gurkha Rifles.
Pughe ... ... Captain O. L., 72nd Punjabis.
Thyne ... ... Captain W., 90th Punjabis.

MADRAS.

Madras Artillery Volunteers.

Cunliffe ... ... Major J. B.

Simla, the 7th July 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

No. 747.—Major-General A. H Bingley, C.B., C.I.E., Indian Army, is appointed to be Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, substantive *pro tempore*, with effect from the 6th July 1916, *vice* Colonel (temporary Major-General) B. Holloway, C.I.E., Indian Army, vacated.

A. H. O. SPENCE, *Lieutenant-Colonel*,
Deputy Secretary to the Government of India.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 748.—The undermentioned Second Lieutenants from the Unattached List are admitted to the Indian Army, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Christopher Ronald Spear, attached 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 25th April 1916.

Alleyn Cardwell Moore, attached 92nd Punjabis. Dated 23rd April 1916.

Ronald Robert Reed, attached 48th Pioneers. Dated 24th April 1916.

Brian Leslie Sundius Smith, attached 126th Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 30th April 1916.

Harold John Hasler, attached 121st Pioneers. Dated 27th April 19[illegible]

Norman Greenwood Guy, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 25th April 1916.

Robert Hailstone, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 29th April 1916.

Neil Paterson Towuley, attached 41st Dogras. Dated 24th April 1916.

John Jervis Hewetson, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 26th April 1916.

Brian Perry Cristall, attached 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 15th May 1916.

Kenneth Wilfred Bridges, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 23rd April 1916.

John Bernard Dalison, 67th Punjabis. Dated 30th April 1916.

Stuart Gray Sanders Skene, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 26th April 1916.

Victor Alexander Warren, 37th Dogras. Dated 25th April 1916.

Stanley Ivan Wallis, attached 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 25th April 1916.

Gerard Lionel Tomkins, attached 128th Pioneers. Dated 1st May 1916.

Lancelot James Humby, attached 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 25th April 1916.

Archibald MacLachlan, attached 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 24th April 1916.

William Rice Lloyd-Jones, attached 128th Pioneers. Dated 23rd April 1916.

Donald Oliver Nicolson, attached 108th Infantry. Dated 22nd April 1916.

John Lawrence Young Ottley, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 25th April 1916.

William Valiant Clark, attached 107th Pioneers. Dated 24th April 1916.

Thomas Bryden Yarrow, attached 24th Punjabis. Dated 28th April 1916.

Alan Herbert Mainwaring West, attached 36th Sikhs. Dated 24th April 1916.

Francis Cortland Simpson, 37th Dogras. Dated 25th April 1916.

Denis Keegan, attached 33rd Punjabis. Dated 25th April 1916.

Mervyn Clive Theodore Gontpertz, attached 8th Rajputs. Dated 25th April 1916.

Newdigate Owen Burne, 40th Pathans. Dated 25th April 1916.

Hugh Gilchrist Bell, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 26th April 1916.

Henry Ross Power, attached 37th Dogras. Dated 25th April 1916.

Percy John Warren McClenaghan, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 27th April 1916.

Arthur Buckingham Millar, attached 55th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 26th April 1916.

Charles Melville Malden, attached 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 25th April 1916.

John Theodore Gordon Humphreys, 40th Pathans. Dated 24th April 1916.

Norman Leslie Jenkins, attached 33rd Punjabis. Dated 25th April 1916.

William Edward Dean, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 25th April 1916.

Hugh Erskine Winthrop, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs. Dated 25th April 1916.

Albert Edward Warhurst, attached 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th April 1916.

Richard Hellier Agard Evans, attached 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry. Dated 27th April 1916.

Cyril Edwin Osborne Ansell, attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 29th April 1916.

Alec Frankland, attached The 101st Grenadiers. Dated 24th April 1916.

William Donald Edward, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 25th April 1916.

Ronald Kingsley Neale, attached 25th Punjabis. Dated 25th April 1916.

Patrick James Doyle, attached 21st Punjabis Dated 26th April 1916.

William Gwynn Bennett, 47th Sikhs. Dated 24th April 1916.

Robert Denis Ambrose, 104th Wellesley's Rifles. Dated 23rd April 1916.

Louis Wansbrough Guiton, 67th Punjabis. Dated 30th April 1916.

Oliver Dudley Sutcliffe, attached 87th Punjabis. Dated 26th April 1916.

John Vivian Johnson Glen, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 24th April 1916.

Douglas Richard Wordsworth Mason, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 24th April 1916.

Charles Lutman Sevenoaks, attached 24th Punjabis. Dated 28th April 1916.

Gilbert Douglas Pybus, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs. Dated 24th April 1916.

William Huelin, attached 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment). Dated 20th April 1916.

Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice Hurly, attached 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 24th April 1916.

Edmund Heaton Peverell, 93rd Burma Infantry. Dated 23rd April 1916.

Charles Mervyn Hunt Wingfield, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 25th April 1916.

George Cuming Annesley Voysey, attached 35th Sikhs. Dated 26th April 1916.

Harold John Ross Jackson, attached 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 25th April 1916.

George Hubert Bland, attached 105th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 26th April 1916.

Harry Vyner Bragg, attached 10th Jats. Dated 25th April 1916.

Bryce Douglas, attached The 101st Grenadiers. Dated 24th April 1916.

John Wilford Foster, attached 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 26th April 1916.

William Charles Robinson, attached 30th Punjabis. Dated 26th April 1916.

Charles Edward Gray, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th April 1916.

Frederick Joseph Loftus-Tottenham, attached 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 25th April 1916.

Charles Harvey Stewart, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 30th April 1916.

Francis Winton Leese, 29th Punjabis. Dated 29th April 1916.

Cedric Stansmore Baker, attached 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 25th April 1916.

Hereward Chappell, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 27th April 1916.

William Eric Ronnfeldt, 62nd Punjabis. Dated 24th April 1916.

Denham Hodson, attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 25th April 1916.

Francis Leonard Courtney Clarke, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 25th April 1916.

John Pulteney Hope Johnstone, attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 25th April 1916.

Edward Hunter Rodwell, attached 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 25th April 1916.

Andrew Edmund Wernicke, 29th Punjabis. Dated 29th April 1916.

Charles Knowler Tester, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 25th April 1916.

Archibald David Fawcett Thomason, attached 12th Cavalry. Dated 23rd April 1916.

Walter Basil Orlando Fox, attached 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 25th April 1916.

Dudley Gerald Mein, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 25th April 1916.

Cyril Sackville Jocelyn Berkeley, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 26th April 1916.

UNATTACHED LIST FOR THE INDIAN ARMY.

No. 749.—The undermentioned Gentlemen Cadets from the Cadet College, Quetta, to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to their appointment to the Indian Army. Dated 29th June 1916 :—

Kenneth Kennedy O'Connor.

Kenneth John Macintosh.

Alexander Evan Frederick Maconochie.

Harold Victor Bartlett.

Brian Palliser Tieque O'Brien.

William John Grimstead Marsh.

Robert Victor Proudlock.

Ronald Hilary Graves Johnston.

William James O'Brien Ross-Hurst.

Richard Percival Beamish.

Alexander Percival Quin Thomson.

William Arthur Mannock.

Alexander Stanley Cruickshank.

William Alexander Joseph Pollock-Gore.

Bernard Ruffell.

Philip Roger Huntley Skrine.

John Haseltine Cameron-Webb.

Reginald Chater Mannock.

William Fitz-Gerald Hervey.

Edward Joseph Kenny.

Thomas Gordon Temple Fischer.

William Herbert Horatio Lindquist.

Skipwith Edward Tayler.

Robert Geoffrey Woodward.

James Arthur Robinson.

Edward Sydney Boyton-Smith.
Halcro D'Arcy Bannerman.
Rudolph Albert de Salis.
Harold Robert Playfair.
Edward Marmaduke Darell Darell.
Henry Dawson Moorhead.
Terence Cormac McCarthy.
Arthur Gilbert Vivian Taylor.
Edmund Victor Raynor.
Robert Oswald Arthur Gatehouse.
John Henry Blewitt.
Maurice Bryer Allsebrook.
Richard D'Oyly-Hughes.
Raoul John Liddon Tahourdin.
Alastair Graeme Scotland.
James Francis Petrie.
Bruce Godwin Murray-Shirreff.
James Francis Eccles-Holmes.
Henry Graham Morris.
Roy Harold Bion.
William George O'Connell Hewett.
Leslie Steuart Hamilton.
Dermot Michael Dowling.
Alfred John Revell.
Henry Augustus Oatts.
George Reginald Bruce Miller.
Harold Edgar Smithers.
Richard Blaney Roper.
Ivan St. George Acheson.
Denis Barker.
Frederick Charles Goddard.
Henry Osborne Blewett James.
Francis Henry Badman.
Francis Patrick Gordon Denehy.
John Victor Davys.
Samuel Maurice Mateer Craig.
Claude Winstanley Saunders.
Frank Roland Blakeley.
Bernard Henry George Tucker.
Robert Stowell Phillips.
Bertram Hamersley Bevan-Petman.
Richard Mallinson Dawes.
Lionel Molyneux Combe.
Gilbert Leslie Mold.
Eric Gordon Perry.
William John Stewart Oates.

Arthur Henry Borrett.
Thomas Mornington Manuk.
John Gordon Wainwright.
Gerald Lyle deCourcy.
Alexander Edward Ringham Douglas.
Alick Victor Frank Hampton.
Henry Vaughan-Jones.
Walter James Cumming.
Henry St. John Saunders-Jones.
George Garfield Bird.
Leofric Henry Worlledge.
Stanley Clemence.
Francis Leslie Philpott.
Arthur Edward Cumming.
Ernest William Tomsett.
Francis Holroyd French.
Terence Seymour Conner.
Richard Percy Macrae Tipping.
John McLoughlin Short.
David Henry Gordon-Powell.
Alexander Albert Nicholas.
Joseph Harold Lang.
Cyrus William Retallack.
Alan Mull.
Cecil Arthur Newbold Nicholas.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 750.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

David Paris Proctor.	Dated 28th April 1916.

Infantry Branch.

Maurice Brown.	Dated 21st April 1916.
Henry Stewart Jackson. Duguid Crichton Barokley. Francis Allen.	Dated 28th April 1916.
Lewis Eric Macgregor.	Dated 28th April 1916, but to rank from 9th January 1915.
Percy Frederick McRoberts.	Dated 28th April 1916.
Hubert Stephen Lowry Dewan.	Dated 5th May 1916.
William John Ives Cole.	Dated 20th June 1916.
James Young.	Dated 23rd June 1916.
William Thomas James. Ronald John Weston.	Dated 28th June 1916.
George Lawrence Watson.	Dated 29th June 1916.

Alexander Ashton. Frederick Thomas Jessop. Noel Pinkstan O'Reilly Blackwood. Claude Henry Delmege. James Jamieson Mather. Kenneth Wallace Macmillan. Harold Crawford Walters. William Arthur Chaplin Havelock. William John Lakeland. Cyril Vivian Bayliss. Sydney Henry McDonald. Spencer Gordon Sims. Charles Wilfred Stewart. Denis James Daly. William Hugh Elliot Aspinwall. Reginald Wallis Wells. Walter Scott Campbell Brodie. Clarence Bailey Tapsell.	Dated 1st July 1916.
Frederick Wharton.	Dated 3rd July 1916.

No. 751.—Kenneth Lionel Frederick Armitage (Second Lieutenant, Territorial Force Reserve, General List, attached 1-4th Battalion, Royal West Kent Regiment, Territorial Force), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 15th April 1916, but to rank from the 28th November 1914.

No. 752.—William James Berry (Second Lieutenant, 1-4th Battalion, The Wiltshire Regiment, Territorial Force), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 8th May 1916, but to rank from the 14th July 1915.

No. 753.—James Lee-Warner (temporary Second Lieutenant, 2nd Garrison Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 1st July 1916, but to rank from the 28th May 1915.

No. 754.—Reay Chouler (temporary Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, The Yorkshire Regiment), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 5th July 1916, but to rank from the 13th May 1915.

No. 755.—Second Lieutenant James Young, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain while Commanding a Labour Corps, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 23rd June 1916.

No. 756.—Second Lieutenant Ronald John Weston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant, while employed as Garrison Engineer, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 28th June 1916.

No. 757.—Second Lieutenant Bernard Frank Matthews, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant while employed as Garrison Engineer, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 1st July 1916.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 758.—The following is published for general information :—

Third Supplement dated the 29th May 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 26th May 1916, pages 5311 to 5316.

War Office,
London, S.W.,
29th May, 1916.

The following despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from General Sir Douglas Haig, G.C.B., Commanding-in-Chief, the British Forces in France :—

General Headquarters,
19th May, 1916.

MY LORD,

1. I have the honour to report the operations of the British Forces serving in France and Belgium since 19th December, 1915, on which date, in accordance with the orders of His Majesty's Government, I assumed the Chief Command,

During this period, the only offensive effort made by the enemy on a great scale was directed against our French Allies near Verdun. The fighting in that area has been prolonged and severe. The results have been worthy of the high traditions of the French Army and of great service to the cause of the Allies. The efforts made by the enemy have cost him heavy losses both in men and in prestige, and he has made these sacrifices without gaining any advantage to counterbalance them.

During this struggle my troops have been in readiness to co-operate as they might be needed, but the only assistance asked for by our Allies was of an indirect nature—*viz.*, the relief of the French troops on a portion of their defensive front. This relief I was glad to be able to afford.

Its execution on a considerable front, everywhere in close touch with the enemy, was a somewhat delicate operation, but it was carried out with complete success, thanks to the cordial co-operation and goodwill of all ranks concerned and to the lack of enterprise shown by the enemy during the relief.

2. On the British front no action on a great scale, such as that at Verdun, has been fought during the past five months, nevertheless our troops have been far from idle or inactive. Although the struggle, in a general sense, has not been intense, it has been everywhere continuous, and there have been many sharp local actions.

The maintenance and repair of our defences alone, especially in winter, entails constant heavy work. Bad weather and the enemy combine to flood and destroy trenches, dug-outs and communications; all such damages must be repaired promptly, under fire, and almost entirely by night.

Artillery and snipers are practically never silent, patrols are out in front of the lines every night, and heavy bombardments by the artillery of one or both sides take place daily in various parts of the line. Below ground there is continual mining and counter-mining, which, by the ever-present threat of sudden explosion and the uncertainty as to when and where it will take place, causes perhaps a more constant strain than any other form of warfare. In the air there is seldom a day, however bad the weather, when aircraft are not busy reconnoitring, photographing, and observing fire. All this is taking place constantly at any hour of the day or night, and in any part of the line.

3. In short, although there has been no great incident of historic importance to record on the British front during the period under review, a steady and continuous fight has gone on, day and night, above ground and below it. The comparative monotony of this struggle has been relieved at short intervals by sharp local actions, some of which, although individually almost insignificant in a war on such an immense scale, would have been thought worthy of a separate despatch under different conditions, while their cumulative effect, though difficult to appraise at its true value now, will doubtless prove hereafter to have been considerable.

One form of minor activity deserves special mention, namely, the raids or "cutting out parties" which are made at least twice or three times a week against the enemy's line. They consist of a brief attack, with some special object, on a section of the opposing trenches, usually carried out at night by a small body of men. The character of these operations—the preparation of a road through our own and the enemy's wire—the crossing of the open ground unseen—the penetration of the enemy's trenches—the hand-to-hand fighting in the darkness and the uncertainty as to the strength of the opposing force—give peculiar scope to the gallantry, dash and quickness of decision of the troops engaged; and much skill and daring are frequently displayed in these operations.

The initiative in these minor operations was taken, and on the whole has been held, by us; but the Germans have recently attempted some bold and well-conceived raids against our lines, many of which have been driven back, although some have succeeded in penetrating, as has been reported by me from time to time.

4. Of the numerous local actions alluded to, the total number, omitting the more minor raids, amounts to over 60 since December 19th, of which the most important have been :—

The operations at The Bluff, the Hohenzollern Redoubt, and at St. Eloi; the mining operations and crater fighting in the Loos salient and on the Vimy Ridge; and the hostile gas attacks north of Ypres in December, and opposite Hulluch and Messines in April.

The most recent local operations worthy of mention are the capture of some 500 yards of our trenches by the Germans at the Kink, on the 11th May, and the capture by us of 250 yards of their trenches near Cabaret Rouge, on the night of the 15th-16th May.

5. As an illustration of the nature of these local operations, it will suffice to describe two or three of the most important.

Ypres Salient and The Bluff, 8th February to 2nd March, 1916.

During the period 8th to 19th February the enemy displayed increased activity in the Ypres salient, and carried out a series of infantry attacks, preceded, as a rule, by intense

bombardment, and by the explosion of mines. These attacks may, no doubt, be regarded as a subsidiary operation, designed partly to secure local points of vantage, but probably also to distract attention from the impending operations near Verdun, which began on the 21st February.

After several days' heavy shelling over the whole of our line in this area, the first attack took place on 12th February at the extreme left of our line to the north of Ypres. A bombing attack was launched by the Germans in the early morning, and they succeeded in capturing our trenches. Our counter-attack, however, which was immediately organised, enabled us to clear our trenches of the enemy, and to pursue him to his own. After a period of further bombardment on both sides, the German fire again increased in intensity against our trenches and the French line beyond them; and in the evening a second attempt was made to rush our extreme left—this time entirely without success. Smaller attempts against other trenches in the neighbourhood were made at the same time, but were immediately repulsed by rifle and machine-gun fire. Throughout the operations our position in this part of the line remained intact, except that two isolated trenches of no tactical importance were captured by the enemy a day or two later; they were subsequently obliterated by our artillery fire. Throughout this fighting the French on our immediate left rendered us the prompt and valuable assistance which we have at all times received from them.

Another series of German attacks was launched about the same time in the neighbourhood of Hooge to the east of Ypres. The enemy had pushed out several saps in front of his trenches, and connected them up into a firing line some 150 yards from our lines. During the whole of the 13th February he heavily bombarded our front-line trenches in this neighbourhood, and completely destroyed them. On the following afternoon an intense bombardment of our line began, and the enemy exploded a series of mines in front of our trenches, simultaneously launching infantry attacks against Hooge and the northern and southern ends of Sanctuary Wood. Each of these attacks was repulsed by artillery, machine-gun and rifle fire.

Further to the South, however, the enemy was more successful. On the northern bank of the Ypres-Comines Canal there is a narrow ridge, 30 to 40 feet high, covered with trees—probably the heap formed by excavation when the canal was dug—which forms a feature of the flat-wooded country at the southern bend of the Ypres salient. It runs outward through our territory almost into the German area, so that our trenches pass over the eastern point of it, which is known as The Bluff. Here also our trenches were almost obliterated by the bombardment on the afternoon of the 14th, following which a sudden rush of hostile infantry was successful in capturing these and other front-line trenches immediately north of The Bluff—some 600 yards in all. Two of these trenches were at once regained, but the others were held by the enemy, in the face of several counter-attacks. On the night of the 15th-16th we made an unsuccessful counter-attack, with the object of regaining the lost trenches. An advance was begun across the open on the north side of the canal, combined with grenade attacks along the communication trenches immediately north of The Bluff. The night was very dark, and heavy rain had turned the ground into a quagmire, so that progress was difficult for the attacking force, which was unable to consolidate its position in the face of heavy machine-gun and rifle fire. After the failure of this attack it was decided to adopt slower and more methodical methods of re-capturing the lost trenches, and nothing of special importance occurred in the Ypres salient during the rest of the month, although both sides displayed rather more than the usual activity.

The re-capture of The Bluff took place after the enemy had held it for seventeen days. After several days preliminary bombardment by our artillery, the assault was carried out at 4-29 A.M. on the 2nd March. Measures taken to deceive the enemy were successful, and our infantry effected a complete surprise, finding the enemy with their bayonets unfixed, and many of them without rifles or equipment. About 50 Germans took refuge in a crater at the eastern end of The Bluff, and these put up a brief resistance before taking refuge in the tunnels they had constructed, in which they were captured at leisure. Otherwise our right hand attacking party, whose objective was The Bluff, met with little opposition.

The front line of the centre attack, reaching its assigned objective without much opposition, swept on past it and seized the German Third Line at the eastern side of the salient. This line was not suitable to hold permanently, but it proved useful as a temporary covering position while the captured trenches in rear were being consolidated, and at nightfall the covering party was withdrawn unmolested. The later waves of our centre attack met and captured, after some fighting, several Germans coming out of their dug-outs.

The left attacking party, at the first attempt, failed to reach the German trenches, but those who had penetrated to the German line on the right realised the situation and brought a Lewis gun to bear on the enemy's line of resistance, completely enfilading his trenches, and thus enabling the left company to reach its goal.

Thus our objective, which included a party of the German line, as well as the whole of the front lost by us on the 14th February, was captured, and is still held by us. Several counter-attacks were destroyed by our fire. The enemy's trenches were found full of dead as a result of our bombardment, and five officers and 251 other ranks were captured.

The support of the Heavy and Field Artillery, and a number of trench mortars, contributed largely to the success of the operation.

St. Eloi.

6. On the 27th March our troops made an attack with the object of straightening out the line at St. Eloi, and cutting away the small German salient which encroached on the semi-circle of our line in the Ypres salient to a depth of about 100 yards over a front of some 600 yards. The operation was begun by the firing of six very large mines; the charge was so heavy that the explosion was felt in towns several miles behind the lines, and large numbers of the enemy were killed. Half a minute after the explosion our infantry attack was launched aiming at the German Second Line. The right attack met with little opposition, and captured its assigned objective; but the left attack was not so successful, and a gap was left in possession of the Germans, through which they entered one of the craters. The following days were spent by both sides in heavy bombardment and in unsuccessful attacks, intended on our part to capture the remaining trenches, and on the part of the Germans to drive us from the positions we had occupied. In the very early morning of April 3rd we succeeded in recapturing the crater and the trenches still held by the enemy, thereby securing the whole of our original objective. We had, moreover, captured five officers and 195 men in the first attack on March 27th, and five officers and 80 men in the attack on April 3rd. The work of consolidating our new position, however, proved extremely difficult, owing to the wet soil, heavy shelling and mine explosions; though pumps were brought up and efforts at draining were instituted, the result achieved was comparatively small. By dint of much heavy work the Brigade holding these trenches succeeded in reducing the water in the trenches by 2 feet by the morning of the 5th. This state of affairs could not, even so, be regarded as satisfactory; and during the 5th the enemy's bombardment increased in intensity, and the new trenches practically ceased to exist. On the morning of the 6th the enemy attacked with one battalion supported by another; he penetrated our new line, and gained the two westernmost craters. It is difficult to follow in detail the fighting of the next three weeks, which consisted in repeated attacks by both sides on more or less isolated mine craters, the trench lines having been destroyed by shell fire. Great efforts were made to maintain communication with the garrisons of these advanced posts, and with considerable success. But there were periods of uncertainty, and some misconception as to the state of affairs arose. On the 11th it was reported to me that we had recaptured all that remained of the position won by us on the 27th March and 3rd April. This report, probably due to old craters having been mistaken for new ones, was subsequently found to be incorrect. The new craters, being exposed to the enemy's view and to the full weight of his artillery fire, have proved untenable, and at the present time our troops are occupying trenches roughly in the general line which was held by them before the 27th.

German Gas Attacks, 27th-30th April.

7. On the night of the 29th-30th April the enemy carried out a gas attack on a considerable scale near Wulverghem, on a front of 3,500 yards. The operation was opened by heavy rifle and machine-gun fire under cover of which the gas was released. Immediately afterwards a heavy "barrage", or curtain of artillery fire, was placed on three parts of this area, and eight infantry attacks were launched. Of these attacks only two penetrated our trenches; one was immediately repelled, while the other was driven out by a counter-attack after about 40 minutes' occupation. The enemy's object would appear to have been the destruction of mine shafts, as a charge of guncotton was found unexploded in a disused shaft, to which the enemy had penetrated. But if this was his object he was completely unsuccessful.

Similar attacks were made by the Germans in front of Vermelles, to the south of La Bassee, on the 27th and 29th April, the discharge of a highly concentrated gas being accompanied by bombardment with lachrymatory and other shells and the explosion of a mine. On the first occasion two minor infantry attacks penetrated our trenches, but were driven out almost immediately; on the second occasion a small attack was repulsed, but the more serious advance which appears to have been intended was probably rendered impossible by the fact that a part of the enemy's gas broke back over his own lines, to the visible confusion of his troops, who were massing for the attack.

8. While many other units have done excellent work during the period under review, the following have been specially brought to my notice for good work in carrying out or repelling local attacks and raids:—

3rd Divisional Artillery.

17th Divisional Artillery.

1st Canadian Divisional Artillery.

62nd Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.

"B" Battery, 153rd Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.

83rd Battery, Royal Field Artillery (Lahore).

22nd Canadian (Howitzer) Brigade.
24th Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.
115th Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.
122nd Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.
3rd Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.
12th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.
9th Field Company, Royal Engineers.
56th Field Company, Royal Engineers.
70th Field Company, Royal Engineers.
77th Field Company, Royal Engineers.
1st (Cheshire) Field Company, Royal Engineers.
170th Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers.
172nd Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers.
173rd Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers.
253rd Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers.
12th Divisional Signal Company, Royal Engineers.
24th Trench Mortar Battery.
76/1st Trench Mortar Battery.
No. 2 Squadron, Royal Flying Corps.
No. 6 Squadron, Royal Flying Corps.
2nd Battalion, Grenadier Guards.
1st Battalion, Coldstream Guards.
2nd Battalion, Irish Guards.
1st Battalion, Welsh Guards.
11th (Service) Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
1st Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).
7th (Service) Battalion, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
8th (Service) Battalion, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
1st Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers.
12th (Service) Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers.
1st Battalion, Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
8th Battalion, Royal Warwickshire Regiment (Territorial).
8th (Service) Battalion, Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
9th (Service) Battalion, Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
4th (Extra Reserve) Battalion, The King's Liverpool Regiment.
1/8th (Irish) Battalion, The King's Liverpool Regiment (Territorial).
7th (Service) Battalion, Lincolnshire Regiment.
1/4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment (Territorial).
7th (Service) Battalion, Suffolk Regiment.
8th (Service) Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
7th (Service) Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment.
1/4th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment) (Territ
2nd Battalion, Lancashire Fusiliers.
11th (Service) Battalion, Lancashire Fusiliers.
15th (Service) Battalion, Lancashire Fusiliers.
17th (Service) Battalion, Lancashire Fusiliers.

2nd Battalion, Royal Welsh Fusiliers.

15th (Service) Battalion, Royal Welsh Fusiliers.

8th (Service) Battalion, King's Own Scottish Borderers.

7th (Service) Battalion, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

9th (Service) Battalion, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

10th (Service) Battalion, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

1/6th Battalion, Gloucestershire Regiment (Territorial).

1st Battalion, East Lancashire Regiment.

7th (Service) Battalion, East Surrey Regiment.

8th (Service) Battalion, East Surrey Regiment.

9th (Service) Battalion, West Riding Regiment.

2nd Battalion, The Border Regiment.

7th (Service) Battalion, The Border Regiment.

11th (Service) Battalion, The Border Regiment,

7th (Service) Battalion, Royal Sussex Regiment.

8th (Service) Battalion, Royal Sussex Regiment.

8th (Service) Battalion, South Staffordshire Regiment.

1st Battalion, Dorsetshire Regiment.

1/4th Battalion, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry (Territorial).

1st Battalion, Northamptonshire Regiment.

5th (Service) Battalion, Northamptonshire Regiment.

6th (Service) Battalion, Northamptonshire Regiment.

1st Battalion, The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry).

1st Battalion, Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).

2nd Battalion, Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).

2nd Battalion, King's Royal Rifle Corps.

6th (Service) Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).

18th (Service) Battalion, Manchester Regiment.

1st Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).

8th (Service) Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).

17th (Service) Battalion, Highland Light Infantry.

8th (Service) Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).

1st Battalion, The Gordon Highlanders.

2nd Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles.

9th (Service) Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles.

1st Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).

2nd Battalion, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).

9th (Service) Battalion, Royal Munster Fusiliers.

3rd Battalion, The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).

5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

7th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

29th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

49th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

9. The activity described above has its counterpart in rear of our lines in the training which is carried out continuously. During the periods of relief all formations, and especially the newly created ones, are instructed and practised in all classes of the present and other phases of warfare. A large number of schools also exist for the instruction of individuals especially in the use and theory of the less familiar weapons, such as bombs and grenades.

There are schools for young staff officers and regimental officers, for candidates for commissions, etc. In short, every effort is made to take advantage of the closer contact with actual warfare, and to put the finishing touches, often after actual experience in the trenches, to the training received at home.

10. During the period under review the forces under my command have been considerably augmented by the arrival of new formations from home, and the transfer of others released from service in the Near East. This increase has made possible the relief of a French Army, to which I have already referred, at the time of the Battle of Verdun. Among the newly arrived forces is the "Anzac" Corps. With them the Canadians, and a portion of the South African Overseas Force which has also arrived, the Dominions now furnish a valuable part of the Imperial Forces in France.

Since the date of the last Despatch, but before I assumed command, the Indian Army Corps left this country for service in the East. They had given a year's valuable and gallant service under conditions of warfare which they had not dreamt of, and in a climate peculiarly difficult for them to endure. I regret their departure, but I do not doubt that they will continue to render gallant and effective service elsewhere, as they have already done in this country.

11. I take this opportunity to bring to notice the admirable work which the Royal Flying Corps has continued to perform, in spite of much unfavourable weather, in carrying out reconnaissance duties, in taking photographs—an important aid to reconnaissance which has been brought to a high pitch of perfection—and in assisting the work of our Artillery by registering targets and locating hostile batteries. In the performance of this work they have flown in weather when no hostile aeroplane ventured out, and they have not hesitated to fly low, under fire of the enemy's guns, when their duties made it necessary to do so. They have also carried out a series of bombing raids on hostile aerodromes and points of military importance. A feature of the period under review has been the increased activity of the enemy's aircraft, in suitable weather. But the enemy's activity has been mainly on his own side of the line, and has aimed chiefly at interrupting the work carried out by our machines. In order to carry on the work in spite of this opposition, which was for a time rendered more effective by the appearance in December of a new and more powerful type of enemy machine, it has been necessary to provide an escort to accompany our reconnaissance aeroplanes, and fighting in the air, which was formerly exceptional, has now become an everyday occurrence.

The observers, no less than the pilots, have done excellent service, and many fine feats have been performed by both. Developments on the technical side of the Air Service have been no less remarkable and satisfactory than the progress made on the purely military side. Much inventive genius has been displayed; and our equipment for photography, wireless telegraphy, bomb-dropping and offensive action generally has been immensely improved, while great skill has been shown in keeping the flying machines themselves in good flying condition.

12. The continuance of siege warfare has entailed for the Royal Engineers work of a particularly arduous and important kind extending from the front trenches to the Base Ports.

In the performance of this work the Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and men of the Field Companies and other units of the Corps have continued to exhibit a very high standard of skill, courage, and devotion to duty.

13. The work of the Tunnelling Companies calls for special mention. Increased mining activity on the part of the enemy has invariably been answered with enterprise combined with untiring energy on the part of our miners, who in carrying out duties always full of danger have shown that they possess in the highest degree the qualities of courage, perseverance, and self-sacrifice. Their importance in the present phase of warfare is very great.

14. The excellent work done by the Corps of Military Police is worthy of mention. This Corps is inspired by a high sense of duty, and in the performance of its share in the maintenance of discipline it has shown both zeal and discretion.

15. All branches of the Medical Services deserve the highest commendation for the successful work done by them, both at the Front and on the Lines of Communication. The sick rate has been consistently low; there has been no serious epidemic, and entric fever, the bane of armies in the past, has almost completely disappeared owing to preventive measures energetically carried out.

The results of exposure incidental to trench warfare during the winter months were to a very great extent kept in check by careful application of the precautions recommended and taught by regimental Medical Officers.

The wounded have been promptly and efficiently dealt with, and their evacuation to the Base has been rapidly accomplished.

The close co-operation which has existed between the officers of the Regular Medical Service of the Army and those members of the civil medical profession, who have patriotically given their valuable services to the Army, has largely contributed to the prevention of disease and to the successful treatment and comfort of the sick and wounded.

As part of the Medical Services, the Canadian Army Medical Corps has displayed marked efficiency and devotion to duty.

16. The Commission of Graves Registration and Enquiries has, since it first undertook this work eighteen months ago, registered and marked over 50,000 graves. Without its labours many would have remained unidentified. It has answered several thousand enquiries from relatives and supplied them with photographs. Flowers and shrubs have been planted in most of the cemeteries which are sufficiently far removed from the firing line, and all cemeteries which it is possible to work in during the daytime are now being looked after by non-commissioned officers and men of this unit.

17. The valuable nature of the work performed by the officers of the Central Laboratory and the Chemical Advisers with the Armies in investigations into the nature of the gasses and other new substances used in hostile attacks, and in devising and perfecting means of protecting our troops against them, is deserving of recognition. The efforts of these officers materially contributed to the failure of the Germans in their attack of 19th December, 1915, as well as in the various gas attacks since made.

18. The stream of additional personnel and material arriving from England, and the move of complete formations to and from the East during the period under review, have thrown a great deal of work on our Base Ports and on the Advanced Base. The staff and personnel at these stations have coped most ably with the work of forwarding and equipping the various units passing through their hands, and I desire to bring their good work to notice.

19. The large increases made to our forces have necessitated a great expansion in the resources of our Lines of Communication, and I have been greatly struck by the forethought shown by the Administrative Services in anticipating the requirements of the Armies in the Field and in the provision made to satisfy these requirements.

The Base Ports have been developed to the utmost possible extent, advanced Depôts have been provided, and communications have been improved to ensure punctual distribution to the troops.

Labour has been organised in order to develop local resources, especially in the matter of timber for defences and hutting, and stone for road maintenance, whereby considerable reductions have been made possible in the shipments from over sea.

Economy has attended the good methods adopted, and the greatest credit is due to all concerned for the results obtained.

20. I desire to acknowledge here the valuable assistance rendered by the naval transport officers on the Lines of Communication. They have worked with and for the Army most untiringly, efficiently, and with the utmost harmony.

I also desire to acknowledge the indebtedness of the Army to the Royal Navy for their unceasing and uniformly successful care in securing the safety of our transport service on the seas.

21. I wish to acknowledge the work done in the reproduction of maps by the Ordnance Survey Department. Over 90 per cent. of the maps used in this country are reproduced and printed in England by the Ordnance Survey, and the satisfactory supply is largely due to the foresight and initiative displayed by this Department. I can now count on obtaining an issue of as many as 10,000 copies of any map within one week of sending it home for reproduction.

22. I have forwarded under a separate letter the names of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men whom I wish to bring to notice for gallant and distinguished service.

23. I cannot close this Despatch without some reference to the work of my predecessor in Command, Field-Marshal Viscount French. The Field-Marshal, starting the war with our small Expeditionary Force, faced an enemy far superior in numbers and fully prepared for this great campaign. During the long and anxious time needed for the improvisation of the comparatively large force now serving in this country, he overcame all difficulties, and before laying down his responsibilities he had the satisfaction of seeing the balance of advantage swing steadily in our favour. Those who have served under him appreciate the greatness of his achievement.

I have the honour to be,

Your Lordship's most obedient Servant,

D. HAIG, General,

Commander-in-Chief, The British Forces in France.

No. 759. —The following extracts are published for general information :—

Second Supplement, dated the 31st May 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 30th May 1916, pages 5405, 5406, 5407, 5408 and 5409.

War Office,

31st May 1916.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the appointment of the undermentioned Officers to be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order, in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

Captain John Rawson Wynter, 52nd Sikhs (attd. 59th Scinde Rif.), Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry. Though shot through the shoulder, he continued to lead an attack on an enemy redoubt, entered it, and held his position for some time against bomb attacks from both flanks. He then covered a flank with marked ability during the retirement, although again hit twice.

* * * * * * * *

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to confer the Military Cross on the undermentioned Officers, in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Frank Harley James, 104th Wellesley's Rif., Ind. Army (comdg. Vol. Maxim Gun Sec.)

For conspicuous gallantry. He fought his guns in the firing line under very heavy fire, and, although one gun was knocked out and there were many casualties, he held his ground when the infantry temporarily fell back. On another occasion he did fine and gallant work.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Henry Francis Freke Marsh, 1st Bn., 2nd Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Although wounded, he continued to command his company throughout the afternoon and evening, refusing to be carried back to safety. His cheerfulness and bravery inspired great confidence in his men.

* * * * * * * *

Lieut. Henry Finnis, 53rd Sikhs, Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry when repeatedly carrying messages under heavy rifle and machine-gun fire, both by day and night. He also rendered great assistance in organising the defences of the firing line.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. Philip Francis Beard Bayly, Ind. Army Res. of Off. (attd. 2nd Rajput Light Infy.).

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when in command of a machine gun section. Though severely wounded, he continued in action, and later took up a second position to check a counter-attack, carrying a tripod himself though suffering from his wound.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. Harold Gordon Inglis, Ind. Army Res. of Off (attd. 56th Punjabi Rif.)

For conspicuous gallantry when leading an attack on the enemy trenches and maintaining his small party till dark within 200 yards of the enemy's position. He also made gallant attempts to rescue a wounded officer.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 1st June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 30th May 1916, pages 5440 and 5441.

War Office,

1st June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions—

* * * * * * * *

W. York. R.

Lt.-Col. G. A. Ward (Ind. Army) vacates the comd. of a Bn. 26th May 1916.

"London Gazette" dated the 2nd June 1916, pages 5465, 5466, 5469, 5470, 5471 and 5472.

War Office,
2nd June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

HD. QRS. OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERV. AND DEPTS.

* * * * * * * *

Railway Trans. Officers—

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. L. S. Baker, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. on account of ill-health. 24th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Phayre, K.C.B., Ind. Army, to be Lt.-Gen., in succession to Sir A. A. Pearson, K.C.B. 30th Oct. 1915.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig. Comdrs. And to be temp. Brig.-Gens. whilst so empld.—Lt.-Col. C. L. Gregory, 19th Lrs., Ind. Army, *vice* Maj.-Gen. F. W. G. Wadeson, C.B., Ind. Army, 1st May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Staff Capts.—

Lt. (temp. Capt.) K. de L. Young, 8th Cav., Ind. Army, and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld. 18th Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions—

* * * * * * * *

Midd'x R.

Capt. C. C. Cunningham (12th Pioneers, Ind. Army) to be temp. Maj. whilst comdg. a Bn. 30th Mar. 1916. (Substituted for notification which appeared in Gaz. of 10th May 1916.)

* * * * * * * *

Labour Battalions.—

R. Berks. R.—

Bt. Col. J. H. Balfour (Ind. Army), from a Draft Conducting Offr. to comd. a Bn. 27th May 1916.

Supplement dated the 3rd June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 2nd June 1916, pages 5554, 5555, 5558, 5559, 5560, 5563, 5564, 5565, 5566, 5567, 5568, 5569, 5570, 5571, 5572, 5573, 5574, 5576, 5577, 5578, 5579, 5581, 5582, 5583, 5586, 5587, 5599 and 5600.

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

Lord Chamberlain's Office,

St. James's Palace, S.W.,

3rd June, 1916.

The KING has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to give orders for the following promotions in, and appointments to, the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, for services rendered in connection with Military Operations in the Field :-

* * *

To be Additional Members of the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

* * * * *

Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. Skipton Hill Climo, D.S.C., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Charles Hamilton Beville, S. and T. Corps, Ind Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Richard Thomas Incledon Ridgway, 33rd Punjabis, Ind Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. John Lewis Randolph Gordon, 15th Sikhs, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Godfrey Walker Robinson, 27th Punjabis, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Chancery of the Order of

Saint Michael and Saint George,

Downing Street, 3rd June, 1916.

The KING has been graciously pleased to give directions for the following appointments to the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, for services rendered in connection with Military Operations in the Field :—

To be Additional Members of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order :—

Maj.-Gen. George Arthur Cookson, C.B., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Col. Gervase Francis Newport Tinley, C.B., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Col. Alfred Woodrow Stanley Wingate, Ret., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) William Crawford Walton, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Col. Sylvester Bertram Grimston, 18th Lrs., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Frederick Gardner Bradley, Ret. Ind. Army, Comdg. Serv. Bn., N. Staff. R.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Walter Edward Banbury, Ind. A., Comdg. Serv. Bn. Notts. and Derby. R.

* * * * * * * *

Lt -Col. Henry Ingham Evered Palmer, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Roderick Mackenzie Edwards, Ret., Ind. Army, E. York. R., Serv. Bn., temply. Comdg. Serv. Bn., W. York. R.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. Leslie Cockburn Jones, M.V.O., 7th Lrs., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj and Bt. Lt.-Col. James Atkinson Longridge, 43rd Regt., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Aubrey Gordon Pritchard, 2nd Lrs., Ind. Army, attd. R. War. R.

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) James Robert Gaussen, D.S O., Ind. Army, Comdg. Serv. Bn., S. Wales Bord.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Leonard Henry Abbott, 11th Rajputs, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

r Office,

3rd June 1916.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for Distinguished Service in the Field, dated 3rd June 1916 :—

* * * * * * * *

To be Major-Generals.

* * * * * * * *

Col (temp. Brig.-Gen.) A. S. Cobbe, V.C., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) G. de S. Barrow, C.B, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. K. Bourne, 2nd Lrs., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. H. N. Holden, 5th Cav., Ind. Army.

Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) M. L. Hornby, D.S.O., late Ind. Army (on Retired List).

* * * * * * * *

Maj. H. P. Keelan, 107th Pioneers, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. G. Pennefather Evans, 19th Punjabis, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. E. ap R. Pryce, C.M.G., 18th Infy., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. D. Russell, 1st Lrs, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. R. Scott-Elliot, 81st Pioneers, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) L. R. Vaughan, D.S.O., 7th Gurkha Rif, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) D. M. Watt, D.S.O., 2nd Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt-Col.) K. Wigram, 2nd Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

To be Brevet Majors.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. (temp. Maj.) P. R. Chambers, 10th Lrs., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. L. P. Collins, D.S.O., 1-4th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. C. C. Cunningham, 12th Pioneers, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt (temp. Maj.) H. Lewis, 37th Lrs., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. H. E Medlicott, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. A. J. Rennison, S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. H. W. Tobin, 1/8th Pioneers, Ind Army.

Capt. E. K. Twiss, 10th Jats, Ind. Army, attd. Dorset R.

Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. F. R. Webb, Ind. Army, temply. Comdg. Serv. Bn., Oxf. & Bucks L. I.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Keith Gordon Campbell, R.A., attached 26th Jacob's Mt. By., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. John Francis Stanhope Duke Coleridge, 8th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Gronow John Davis, 22nd Punjabis, Ind. Army, Comdg. Serv. Bn., K. R. Rif. C.

Capt. Eric de Burgh, 9th Hodson's Horse, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Edward Douglas Giles, 35th Scinde Horse, Ind. Army.

Maj. Alexander Inglis Robertson Glasfurd, 46th Punjabis, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Kenneth Henderson, 39th Garhwal Rif., Ind Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. George Staunton Husband, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. John Gerald McConaghy, 25th Cav., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. and Bt. Maj. Seaton Dunham Massy, R.F.C., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Sydney Frederick Muspratt, 12th Cav., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Capt. Sydney Buxton Pope, 58th Vaughan's Rif., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Capt. William Knowles Rebsch, S. and T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Maj. Patrick Barclay Sangster, 2nd Lrs., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) James Whitehead, 1st Brahmans, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * * *

Capt. Gerald Aylmer, S. and T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Capt. Robert John Halkett Baddeley, 15th Lrs., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

2nd Lt. Fred Oscar Baxter, Ind. Army R. of O.

* * * * * * *

Lt. Edward Fleetwood Berry, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Capt. Harold Kendal Walpole Bruce, 2-2nd Gurkha Rifles, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

2nd Lt. Anthony James Bagot Chester, Res. of Off., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

2nd Lt. Noel Robert Charles Cosby, R. of O., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Jemadar Dhanlal Gurung, 1-5th Gurkha Rifles, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Capt. Thomas John Carey Evans, F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * *

Capt. Lawrence Gall, 25th Cav., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

2nd Lt. Herbert Valentine Geary, 69th Punjabis.

* * * * * * *

Capt. Percival James Goût, 94th Russell's Infy., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Capt. Charles Frederic Watson Hughes, 15th Sikhs, Ind. Army.

*

Dep. Comy. and Hon. Capt. George Herbert Pulleyn, S. and T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. Reginald Arthur Savory, 14th Ferozepore Sikhs, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Charles James Stocker, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. William Samuel Trail, 57th Wilde's Rifles.

* * * * * * *

Capt. Denis Daly Wilson, 17th Cav., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Awarded the Royal Red Cross Decoration.

* * * * * * *

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.

Royal Red Cross, 1st Class—

Miss C. L. Warrack (Senior Nursing Sister).

* * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal.

* * * * * * *

Staff Sjt. W. Dudding, 1st Ind. Mule Cart Corps.

* * * * * * *

1958 Cpl. J. M. Grant, Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

9944 Staff Sjt. F. G. Levings, Supply and Transport Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Medal.

* * * * * * *

8866 Sjt. E. L. Bamberger, R.E. (attd. 2nd Sappers and Miners, Ind. Army.)

War Office,
3rd June 1916.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned promotions for valuable services rendered in connection with the War, with effect from 3rd June 1916, inclusive :—

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. G. Marsh, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. C. R. A. Bond, late Ind. Army (on retired list).

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. W. Warner, R.F.C., late Ind. Army (on retired list).

To be Brevet Majors.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. S. S. W. Paddon, late Ind. Army (on retired list).

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 2nd June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 2nd June 1916, pages 5607 and 5610.

War Office,
3rd June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.

Draft Conducting Officer (Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff-Lt., 2nd Cl.).—Col. H. S. Wheatley, C.B., unempld. supern. list, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. on account of ill-health. 11th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions—

* * * * * * * *

S. Lan. R.—

Temp. Lt.-Col. Sir J. L. Harrington, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., (Maj., ret., Ind. Army), relinquishes his temp. rank on vacating the comd. of a Bn. 16th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 5th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 2nd June 1916, pages 5615, 5616 and 5617.

War Office,
5th June 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

PERSONAL STAFF.

Asst. Mil. Sec.—Capt. G. G. C. Maclean, 104th Rif., Ind. Army. 12th Mar. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

A. G.'S AND Q. M. G.'S STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

A. Q. M. G.—The notification regarding Capt. G. G. C. Maclean, 104th Rif., Ind. Army, in the Gazette of 17th Apr. 1916 is cancelled.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

Brig. Comdr.—Col. E. W. S. K. Maconchy, C.B., C.I.E., D.S O., ret. pay, Ind. Army, and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., from a Brig.-Comdr., graded as A. A. G. 6th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Comdt. on the Lines of Communication.—Graded for purposes of pay as a D. A. A. G. at the War Office.—Col. A. G. Peyton, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 12th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

R. Highrs.—2nd Lt. E. G. B. Miller-Sterling, from Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be Lt. 6th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. T. Brooking, C.B., Ind. Army, to be temp. Maj.-Gen. whilst empld. as a Div. Comdr. 7th May 1916.

The undermentioned to be temp. Brig.-Gens. whilst empld. as Brig.-Comdrs., but to remain graded for purposes of pay as A. A. Gs. 6th June 1916 :—

* * * * * * * *

Bt. Col. H. L. Richardson, 47th Sikhs, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

"London Gazette" dated the 6th June 1916, pages 5636 and 5637.

War Office,
6th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Garrison Battalions—

* * * * * * * *

Sco. Rif.—

Capt. and Hon. Maj. Robert Edward Oliver (S. Ind. Ry. Vol. Rif.) to be temp. Capt. 22nd Jan. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 760.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Colonel.

3rd June 1916.

Lieutenant Colonel Horace Powys Lane, 26th Berar Infantry.

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

5th June 1916.

Frederick Fisher, 95th Infantry.

1st July 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel John Henry Keith Stewart, D.S.O., Commandant, 1st Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Captains to be temporary Majors.

1st September 1915.

Henry Terence Skinner, 29th Punjabis.

William Bradley Roberts, The 101st Grenadiers.

William Ralph Lawrenson, 86th Carnatic Infantry.

George Elliott Dundas Mouat, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

20th January 1916.

Percy Lovel Coleridge, 88th Carnatic Infantry.

21st February 1916.

Lionel Phillips, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

5th May 1916.

Benjamin Isidore Herbert Adler, 113th Infantry.

19th May 1916.

Gilbert Lewis, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

23rd May 1916.

Harold Souther Stewart, 17th Cavalry.

Lieutenants to be temporary Captains.

1st September 1915.

Clive Essington Boulton, 5th Light Infantry.

Forrester Metcalfe Griffith-Griffin, 120th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Harold Gordon Canny Laird, The 101st Grenadiers.

Wilfrid Templeman Windeler, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

Frederick Legh Richmond Munn, 46th Punjabis.

8th September 1915.

Guy Edward Balfour, 98th Infantry.

18th September 1915.

Allen Leigh Johnston, 126th Baluchistan Infantry.

29th January 1916.

Christopher Thomas Wright-Warren, 80th Carnatic Infantry.

ARMY RESERVES.

No 761.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant to be Captain.

Donald MacDougall. Dated 1st July 1916.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 762.—In Army Department Notifications No. 401, dated the 30th April 1915, and No. 816, dated the 27th August 1915, *delete* the words " and to the officers passing the prescribed examination for promotion at the first opportunity after the termination of the war."

No. 763.—The promotion of Lieutenant Harry Slater Cormack, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., notified in Army Department Notification No. 401, dated the 30th April 1915, as amended in Army Department Notification No. 762, dated the 7th July 1916, is ante-dated from the 22nd October 1914 to the 28th July 1914.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.

No. 764.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain William Reuben, Barrack Master, 1st Class, Military Works Services, to be Commissary ; with effect from the 8th July 1916.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

No. 765.— Sub-Conductor Samuel Arthur Smith (since deceased) to be Conductor : with effect from the 1st July 1914.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Northern Army.

No. 766.—Conductor George Thorne, supernumerary on reversion to arsenal duty, is absorbed, *vice* Conductor Henry John Morphey, reported prisoner of war ; with effect from the 30th April 1916.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 767.—The following promotions are made :—

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Ressaidar Ramji Lal to be Risaldar, with effect from the 1st January 1915, Ressaidar Maya Ram to be Risaldar, with effect from the 16th February 1915, Ressaidar Dayal Singh to be Risaldar, Jemadar Jai Singh to be Ressaidar and Jemadar Harnam Singh to be Woordie-Major, with effect from the 17th June 1915 ; to complete the establishment.

10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Dafadar Jahandad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Dafadar Sayyid Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Dafadar Kala Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Kot-Dafadar Muhammad Nazir Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1915 ; to complete the establishment.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Kot-Dafadar Hakikat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Ressaidar Sadik Muhammad Khan to be Risaldar and Jemadar Muhammad Khan to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 1st September 1915, Jemadar Bishan Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 2nd October 1915, Kot-Dafadar Muhammad Nur Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1915 and Kot-Dafadar Sucha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd October 1915 ; to complete the establishment.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Colour-Havildar Bishan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment, but to rank for seniority without pay and allowances from the 23rd March 1916.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Colour-Havildar Ramasami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Bir Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 17th April 1916 and Colour-Havildar Kailas Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

3rd Brahmans.

Havildar Ramjiawan Tiwari to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

Jemadar Shadi to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Maru and Havildar Mam Raj to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

27th Punjabis.

Jemadar Aman Gul to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th April 1916, Jemadar Fateh Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd May 1916, Havildar Sher Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th April 1916, Havildar Pala to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th April 1916 and Havildar Muhammad Azim to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

28th Punjabis.

Havildar Thakur Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th January 1916, Havildars Wasawa Singh and Mehtab Din to be Jemadars, with effect from the 7th April 1916, Havildar Mangal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th April 1916, Havildar Sultan Surkhru to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th April 1916 and Havildar Sundar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

36th Sikhs.

Jemadar Phuman Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 9th April 1916, Jemadar Jagat Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 11th April 1916, Jemadars Harnam Singh and Fakir Singh to be Subadars and Havildars Narayan Singh, Sant Singh and Uttam Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

42nd Deoli Regiment.

Colour Havildar Sonia to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Jemadar Thaman Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 26th March 1916 and Jemadar Mit Singh (15th Ludhiana Sikhs) (Burma Military Police) to be Subadar, with effect from the 2nd April 1916; to complete the establishment.

47th Sikhs.

Jemadars Kharak Singh and Sucha Singh to be Subadars, with effect from the 20th June 1915, Havildar Mehar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th October 1914, Havildars Lal Singh, Narayan Singh and Mangal Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 28th October 1914, Havildar Bhola Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th November 1914, Havildar Wazir Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd December 1914, Havildar Indar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th March 1915, Havildar Phuman Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th March 1915, Havildars Lachhman Singh, Mal Singh, Partab Singh and Bishan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 27th April 1915 and Havildar Sohan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th July 1915; to complete the establishment.

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Sham Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 7th January 1916 and Jemadars Chanda Singh, Khushal Singh and Akbar Khan to be Subadars, with effect from the 8th January 1916; to complete the establishment.

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar Sapuran Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Havildar Lakshman Parab to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

107th Pioneers.

Colour-Havildar Bawar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

113th Infantry.

Jemadars Jalalud-din and Ramdeo to be Subadars, with effect from the 10th June 1916, Colour-Havildar Malkhan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1916 and Colour-Havildar Kesharya to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Colour-Havildar Manbir Gurung [2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Jemadar Narain Sing Thapa to be Subadar, with effect from the 14th April 1916, Jemadar Kharakbir Thapa to be Subadar, with effect from the 17th April 1916 and Havildar-Major Tilbir Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar Chamu Thapa to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 21st December 1914; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Tikaram Thapa to be Subadar, with effect from the 24th April 1916; to complete the establishment, but to rank for seniority without pay and allowances from the 15th April 1916.

1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Mandar Sing Thapa to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st May 1916, Havildar Chandra Sing Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th July 1915 and Havildars Puran Sing Gharti, Kharka Sing Thapa, Mahesur Gurung, Lalbir Thapa, Nanda Sing Gurung, Indrabir Gurung, Gambir Sing Thapa, Dhanbahadur Thapa, Sherbahadur Thapa and Rattan Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 8th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildar-Major Bag Sing Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd March 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildars Lalu Khattri, Kishan Sing Bohra, Damarbahadur Sen, Govind Adhikari, Kharakbahadur Thapa and Dhanbahadur Sen to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th April 1916 and Havildar Dalbahadur Bhandar to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

36th Sikhs.

No. 768.—The dates of the promotion to Jemadar of Havildars Sewa Singh and Dall Singh are the 9th April and the 11th April 1916, respectively, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 553, dated the 19th May 1916.

93rd Burma Infantry.

No. 769.—The date of the promotions of Subadar Harnam Singh and Jemadar Taihal Singh is the 2nd April 1916, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 652, dated the 9th June 1916.

130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).

No. 770.—*Delete* the name of Jemadar Muhammad Din from Army Department Notification No. 519, dated the 12th May 1916.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

No. 771.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Temporary Lieutenant Framroze Manackji Vajifdar, Indian Medical Service, relinquishes his commission, with effect from the 13th June 1916.

RETIREMENTS.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Southern Army.

No. 772.—Commissary and Honorary Captain Robert Kerwick has been permitted by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to retire from the service, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 10th May 1916.

(*Army Department Notification No. 712, dated the 23rd June 1916, is cancelled.*)

REWARDS.

No. 773.—In Army Department Notification No. 560, dated the 19th May 1916, *for* "No. 7046 Bearer Khairali", *read* "No. 7046 Bearer Khusali."

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Bombay Volunteer Artillery.

No. 774.—John Sydney Wardlaw Milne to be Commandant with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, *vice* J. W. M. Hawes, V. D., transferred to the Supernumerary List. Dated the 6th January 1916.

(*Army Department Notification No. 715, dated the 23rd June 1916, is cancelled.*)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 775.—The following addition is made to the regulations for the grant of study leave to officers of the Indian Medical Service, published in Army Department Notification No. 867, dated the 6th September 1912 :—

Paragraph 5, *between* the words " Study " and "only" in line 4, *insert* the following :—

" and of the examination at its conclusion".

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 7th July 1916.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the deaths of the officers named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there have been received by me, as the surplus of their respective properties, the amounts set opposite their respective names in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the respective properties of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	
Captain Francis Chevasse Squires.	Indian Army	7th July 1915	Testate	1,701 7 10	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
Lieutenant Neville Rudd Thompson.	21st (Empress of India's) Lancers.	5th September 1915	Intestate	1,093 1 9	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 7th July 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 28.—With reference to Marine Department Notification No. 41, dated the 8th May 1914, Chief Engineer T. H. Knight, R. I. M., Inspector of Machinery, Bombay Dockyard, is granted a further extension in his appointment for one year or for the duration of the war, with effect from the 6th May 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPA

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 5th July, 1916.

No. 1198-E.-16.—Mr. I. H. Lightowler, Assistant Storekeeper, State Railways, is transferred temporarily from the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway to the North Western Railway.

The 6th July, 1916.

No. 1123-E.-16.—Mr. Zahiruddin Shamsie, Probationary Assistant Traffic Superintendent, in class III, grade 5, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is confirmed in his appointment, and promoted to class III, grade 4 of that Establishment, with effect from the 1st June 1916.

No. 1191-E.-16.—Mr. J. W. Henderson, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, State Railways, held *sub pro tem* rank in class III, grade 3, of the Superrior Revenue Establishment from 9th May to 3rd June 1916.

No. 308-F.-16.—*Corrigendum.*—In the first column of the Schedule annexed to the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department No. 308-F.-16, dated the 28th June 1916 (Published in the *Gazette of India* dated 1st July 1916) specifying the taxes payable in aid of funds of certain local authorities by the Administration of the East Indian Railway for "Banshavia" *read* "Bansbaria."

No. 869-E.-16.—With reference to Notification No. 869-E.-16, dated 24th May 1916, Mr. S. P. Flowerdew, Executive Engineer, is placed on special duty under the Railway Board, with effect from the 17th June 1916, and until further orders.

The 7th July, 1916.

No. 821-E.-16.—*Corrigendum.*—In Railway Board's Notifications Nos. 821-2-E.-16 and 821-3-E.-16, dated the 23rd June 1916, *for* "District Traffic Superintendent" *read* "District Locomotive Superintendent."

No. 823-E.-16.—The following permanent promotions are ordered in the Superior Stores Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 1st April 1916 :—

Names	From	To
Meade, G. A.	Class II, grade 2	Class II, grade 1.
Thorp, F. W.	Class II, grade 2	Class II, grade 1.

No. 942-E.-16.—Mr. K. M. Kirkhope, District Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, in Class II, grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is placed on Special Duty under the Railway Board, with effect from 28th April 1916 and until further orders.

The 4th July, 1916.

No. 672-T-16.—The following is published for general information.

No. 672-T.-16, dated 4th July 1916.

RESOLUTION—By the Railway Board.

Adoption on the Burma, Dehri-Rohtas Light and on such portions of the Barsi Light, Bengal and North-Western, Bhavnagar State, East Indian, Guzerat, His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed State, Madras and Southern Mahratta and Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Systems as are situate in British territory, of an amendment in Part II of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway.

RESOLUTION.—The Agents and Managers of the railways noted on the margin* have applied for permission to adopt on those railways the amendment, specified in the enclosure to Railway Board's Resolution No. 323-T.-16, dated the 18th May 1916, and published under their notification No. 323-T.-16, dated the 19th May 1916, in Part I of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway in British India, which rules and certain amendments thereto were sanctioned for adoption on the marginally† noted railways and on such portions of the Barsi Light, Bengal and North-Western, Bhavnagar State, East Indian, Guzerat, His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed State, Madras and Southern Mahratta and Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Systems as are situate in British territory in the following Railway Board's Resolutions and Notifications :—

* Barsi Light Railway.
Bengal and North-Western Railway.
Bhavnagar State Railway.
Burma Railways.
Dehri-Rohtas Light Railway.
East Indian Railway.
Guzerat Railways.
His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway.

†Burma and Dehri-Rohtas Light Railways.

Resolution No. 599-R.T., dated the 10th July 1907, and notification No. 171, dated the 12th July 1907.

Resolution No. 233-R. T., dated the 13th February 1911, and notification No. 52, dated the 21st February 1911.

Resolution No. 1386-R. T., dated the 20th November 1907, and notification No. 312, dated the 27th November 1907.

Resolution No. 1379-R. T., dated the 18th November 1907, and notification No. 311, dated the 23rd November 1907.

Resolution No. 148-R.T., dated the 3rd May 1907, and notification No. 105, dated the 9th May 1907.

Resolution No. 35-R. T., dated the 17th April 1907, and notification No. 97, dated the 24th April 1907.

Resolution No. 1728-R. T., dated the 10th September 1912, and notification No. 161, dated the 12th September 1912.

Resolution No. 296-R. T., dated the 27th May 1907, and notification No. 136, dated the 7th June 1907.

Resolutions Nos. 330-R.T., and 346-R.T., dated respectively the 30th May and the 1st June 1907, and notifications Nos. 135 and 141, dated respectively the 6th June and the 11th June 1907.

Resolution No. 422-R. T., dated the 24th February 1908, and notification No. 57, dated the 27th February 1908.

2. In exercise of the powers conferred by the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 801, dated

the 24th March 1905, the Railway Board sanction, under section 47, sub-section (3) of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the adoption of the amendment cited in paragraph 1 above, on the marginally* noted railways and on such portions of the Barsi Light, Bengal and North-Western, Bhavnagar State, East Indian, Guzerat, His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed State, Madras and Southern Mahratta and Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Systems as are situate in British territory.

*Burma and Dehri-Rohtas Light Railways.

ORDER.—Ordered, that this resolution be published under a notification in Part I of the *Gazette of India* as required by section 47, sub-section (3) of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and that a copy of the amended General Rules be kept open for inspection at railway stations as directed by sub-section (6) of the same section; also that a copy of this resolution be communicated to the Local Government and to the officers noted on the margin, for information.

The Government of Bihar and Orissa, Public Works Department.
The Agents, Barsi Light, Bengal and North-Western, Burma, East Indian, Guzerat, Madras and Southern Mahratta and Rohilkund and Kumaon Railways.
The Agent, and Chief Engineer, His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.
The Manager, Bhavnagar State Railway.
The Senior Government Inspectors of Railways Circles Nos. 1, 2- A. 3 and 5-7.
The Secretary' Indian Railway Conference Association.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Railway Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.
PLAGUE.

Simla, the 7th July 1916.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India, during the week ending the 1st July 1916 is published for general information :

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI...	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	32	26
		Bandra Port		2
		Thana District	3	3
	Central	Ahmednagar District	9	3
		Satara District	35 (a)	22 (a)
		Nasik District	1	1
	Southern	Bankot Port	2	2
		Ratnagiri Port	18	19
		Ratnagiri District	5	2
		Belgaum District	45	31
		Dharwar District	86	40
		Bijapur District	17	9
	Political Charges	Kolhapur and Southern Marhatta Country States	3	3
		Bijapur Agency	4	3
		Savanur State	10	4
		TOTAL	273	170

(a) For two weeks

In the return for the week ending 10th June 1916, against Poona Town read 1 case for 2 cases.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	North Arcot District	3	2
		Bellary District	3	2
		Coimbatore District	62 (a)	47 (b)
		Madura District	2	1
		Salem District	12 (c)	8
		TOTAL	82	60
Bengal Presidency	Presidency	Calcutta	3	2
		TOTAL	3	2
Bihar and Orissa	...		...	...
United Provinces	Allahabad	Allahabad District	1	1
	Gorakhpur	Azamgarh District	1	1
		TOTAL	2	2

(a) Four imported. (b) Three imported. (c) One imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB		...	...	...
BURMA	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	39	34
		Hanthawaddy District	9	9
		Tharrawaddy District	5	6
		Pegu District	5	4
		Prome District	2	2
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	18	16
		Bassein District	12	12
		Henzada District	1	1
		Myaungmya District	7	7
		Maubin District	9	6
		Pyapon District	6	6
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	3	6
		Thaton District	1	1
		Moulmein Town	12	12
		TOTAL	129	122

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Berar ...	Akola District	2	1
		TOTAL	2	1
ASSAM ...	...	.....	...	...
COORG ...	...	.....	...	...
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	11	10
		Bangalore District	18	12
		Mysore City	7	3
		Mysore District	52	28
		Kadur District	11	5
		Shimoga District	22	11
		Chitaldroog District	8	3
		Kolar District	18	12
		TOTAL	147	84
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Aurangabad District	16	11
		Parbhani District	4	3
		Bidar District	12	9
		TOTAL	32 (a)	23 (a)
CENTRAL INDIA	...	.....	...	...
RAJPUTANA	...	.....	...	...
N. W. F. PROVINCE	...	.....	...	...
KASHMIR	...	.....	...	...
BALUCHISTAN	...	.....	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	670	464

(a) From the 19th to the 25th June 1916.

In the return for the week ending 24th June 1916, against Hazara District *add* case, 1; death, *nil*.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 6th July 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The break in the Arabian Sea monsoon continued for the first part of the week, during which period northeast India and Burma were almost the only areas where rainfall occurred. On the 3rd there were signs that the Arabian Sea current was about to strengthen, and during the remainder of the week rainfall was more widespread in the Peninsula, extending on the 5th into Gujarat. At the close of the week there was a marked decrease in the activity of the Bay monsoon and very little rain was falling in Burma and northeast India

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rainfall was of daily occurrence in Lower Burma up to the 4th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam on the 29th and 30th June, and the 1st, 2nd and 3rd July, in Bengal on the 29th June and 3rd July, and in Orissa on the 2nd, 3rd and 4th July.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was general rain in Central India West on the 4th, in Central India East on the 5th, in Berar on the 3rd, in the east of the Central Provinces on the 2nd and 5th, and in the west of the Central Provinces on the 4th.

Northwest India.—A few falls of rain were reported, chiefly from the east and north Punjab.

The Peninsula.—Nearly general rain fell in the Konkan on the 29th and 30th June, and the 4th and 5th July, in the Bombay Deccan on the 4th and 5th July, in Hyderabad on the 3rd, 4th and 5th, in Mysore on the 4th, in Malabar on the 3rd and 4th, and in the Madras Deccan on the 3rd.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall were as follows:—

June 29th. Kyaukpyu 3·03″, Akyab 1·76″, Dhubri 2·87″, Cherrapunji 6·17″, Cox's Bazar 4·02″, Chittagong 1·82″, Mymensingh 3·34″, Dinajpur 7·72″, Jalpaiguri 1·40″, Darjiling 1·92″, Purnea 3·40″, and Bombay 1·72″.

„ 30th. Kyaukpyu 2·37″, Akyab 4·87″, Yamethin 0·90″, Dhubri 1·29″, Cherrapunji 4·85″, Cox's Bazar 4·30″, Chittagong 3·02″, Narayanganj 3·22″, Mymensingh 1·40″, Dinajpur 1·21″, Jalpaiguri 3·62″, Purnea 1·70″ and Raipur 2·82″.

July 1st. Diamond Island 1·88″, Akyab 1·57″, Bhamo 2·02″, Dhubri 1·71″, Cherrapunji 5·40″, Jessore 1·69″, False Point 1·80″, Darbhanga 1·10″, Naya Dumka 1·19″, Murree 0·96″, Karwar 2·03″ and Waltair 1·20″.

„ 2nd. Victoria Point 1·84″, Jalpaiguri 1·68″, Purnea 1·35″, Bahraich 1·10″ Mussooree 1·73″, Ludhiana 1·28″, Drosh 0·98″, Marmagao 5·52″, Karwar 2·20″ and Waltair 1·43″.

„ 3rd. Sibsagar 1·54″, Jalpaiguri 4·52″, Gorakhpur 4·13″, Nagpur 0·89″, Chanda 1·14″, Murree 1·31″, Marmagao 2·60″, Sholapur 1·22″, Nizamabad 1·64″, Gulbarga 0·95″ and Masulipatam 1·50″.

„ 4th. Victoria Point 2·34″, Jalpaiguri 6·06″, Indore 1·58″, Marmagao 3·11″, Malegaon 2·22″, Gulbarga 1·46″, Hyderabad (Deccan) 2·05″ and Madras 1·58″.

„ 5th. Moulmein 2·56″, Sibsagar 1·26″, Cherrapunji 2·54″, Jalpaiguri 1·48″, Mukteswar 1·60″, Mainpuri 1·10″, Nowgong 1·88″, Akola 1·64″, Aurangabad 5·50″, Parbhani 2·24″, Gulbarga 2·05″, Hyderabad (Deccan) 0·90″ and Waltair 1·95″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in defect in all divisions except Bengal, Hyderabad, Mysore and the Madras Coast North, where it was 20 per cent or more in excess and in the Konkan and the Bombay Deccan, where it was within 20 per cent of the normal.

The rainfall from the 28th April to date is 20 per cent or more in defect in the Punjab, Kashmir, Baluchistan, Sind, Gujarat and the Madras Deccan; and 20 per cent or more in excess in Orissa, the United Provinces East, Rajputana West, Central India, Berar, the Konkan, Hyderabad and Mysore. It differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 6th July 1916.			Rainfall data from 28th April 1916 to 6th July 1916.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	0·8	3·4	—2·6	37·7	39·7	—2·0	—5	+2
Lower Burma	4·0	6·4	—2·4	54·4	49·5	+4·9	+10	+17
Upper Burma	1·2	1·8	—0·6	12·6	15·2	—2·6	—17	—16
Assam	3·2	4·1	—0·9	27·9	33·9	—6·0	—18	—17
Bengal	4·8	3·9	+0·9	24·9	26·3	—1·4	—5	—10
Orissa	1·6	2·9	—1·3	20·0	15·8	+4·2	+27	+43
Chota Nagpur	0·3	3·1	—2·8	13·2	14·1	—0·9	—6	+17
Bihar	2·4	3·0	—0·6	14·3	14·2	+0·1	+1	+6
United Provinces, East	0·9	2·7	—1·8	11·4	8·7	+2·7	+31	+75
United Provinces, West	1·0	2·8	—1·8	9·0	7·9	+1·1	+14	+57
Punjab, East and North	0·6	1·6	—1·0	3·5	4·8	—1·3	—27	—9
Punjab, South-West	0	0·5	—0·5	1·3	2·1	—0·8	—38	—19
Kashmir	0·1	0·2	—0·1	3·0	3·9	—0·9	—23	—22
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·3	—0·3	1·6	1·5	+0·1	+7	+33
Baluchistan	0	0·2	—0·2	0·7	0·9	—0·2	—22	0
Sind	0	0·2	—0·2	0·3	0·8	—0·5	—63	—50
Rajputana, West	0	0·7	—0·7	3·6	2·5	+1·1	+44	+100
Rajputana, East	0	1·5	—1·5	4·3	4·4	—0·1	—2	+48
Gujarat	0·2	1·8	—1·6	2·6	5·4	—2·8	—52	—33
Central India, West	0·9	2·0	—1·1	9·9	7·0	+2·9	+41	+80
Central India, East	1·1	2·8	—1·7	17·4	8·8	+8·6	+98	+172
Berar	1·0	1·7	—0·7	10·8	7·2	+3·6	+50	+78
Central Provinces, West	0·5	2·8	—2·3	9·4	10·3	—0·9	—9	+19
Central Provinces, East	1·8	3·0	—1·2	12·4	11·5	+0·9	+8	+25
Konkan	6·9	7·7	—0·8	45·3	37·6	+7·7	+20	+28
Bombay Deccan	1·2	1·2	0	8·2	7·5	+0·7	+9	+11
Hyderabad, North	4·0	1·6	+2·4	11·2	7·1	+4·1	+58	+31
Hyderabad, South	2·4	1·2	+1·2	10·5	6·7	+3·8	+57	+47
Mysore	0·9	0·5	+0·4	9·7	7·3	+1·9	+24	+21
Malabar	2·3	6·5	—4·2	43·1	42·8	+0·3	+1	+12
Madras, South-East	0·3	0·5	—0·2	3·5	4·2	—0·7	—17	—14
Madras Deccan	0·2	0·7	—0·5	3·8	5·0	—1·2	—24	—16
Madras Coast, North	1·9	1·2	+0·7	6·8	6·7	+0·1	+1	—11

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.
R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 6th July 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 1st July 1916.

Burma.— Heavy to moderate rainfall was reported in the wet zone but scanty in the dry zone districts. Ploughing, sowing and transplanting are progressing normally in rice growing districts. In the dry zone sowing of jowar, sesamum, cotton and groundnut are proceeding. District reports indicate, that standing crops are generally doing well. The health of cattle is good. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has fallen to Rs. 114 per hundred baskets which is slightly above normal. The market for white rice is easier.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable. The rainfall has been general and favourable to standing crops but more rain is wanted in Nowgong and in parts of Sylhet. Preparation of lands for winter rice and sowing of paddy seed beds are proceeding. Plucking and manufacture of tea and transplantation of rice seedlings and harvesting of autumn rice and planting of sugarcane are in progress Prospects of tea, jute and sugarcane and the outturn of autumn rice are fair. Flood has been reported from the Lakhimpur district. Price of common rice has risen slightly. Cattle disease is reported in all districts except in Manipur.

Bengal.—During the week under report heavy rain fell throughout in nearly all the eastern Bengal districts ; in the rest of the Province however the rainfall was only moderate. Ploughing of fields for winter rice and transplantation of paddy seedlings are proceeding. Weeding of jute fields is still in progress in some districts of western Bengal. Harvesting of autumn paddy and jute has commenced in several places in eastern Bengal. Cattle disease is reported from eleven districts. The average price of common rice for the Provinceshas risen by about 0·8 per cent as compared with that of the previous week.

The weekly report on the famine and scarcity is as follows :—

Bankura District.—The state of affairs in the affected areas is generally unchanged. Transplantation and sowing are progressing well. Prospects of standing crops are fair. The condition of people on works is generally good and relief measures are adequate. Loans to weavers are being advanced. The distribution of agricultural loans is almost completed. Prices are stationary. The price of rice is 8 seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 11,406 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 23,492, total 34,898. The decrease in the numbers is due to commencement of agricultural operations. The number of persons relieved on private works was 2,957.

Tippera District.—The rainfall during the week improved the prospect of standing crops Harvesting of the autumn rice crop is proceeding. The public health is good. There is no emaciation. The price of rice is 7 seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 2,162 and on gratuitous relief 8,484, total 10,626. The decrease in numbers on works is due to the gradual closing down of works in the Brahmanbaria sub-division and the increase in numbers in receipt of gratuitous relief is due to closing of relief operations at the Sadar sub-division on account of the rain.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall was general over the province and was mostly light to moderate. Sowing of autumn crops is in progress. Transplantation of winter paddy has commenced in some districts. Standing crops are doing well. The average price of common rice has fallen slightly as compared with that of the previous week. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from eleven districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Manbhum was 3,222 and in Singhbhum 14,708 and gratuitous relief was given to 3,383 persons in Manbhum. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—During the week the rainfall was general throughout the Province though very slight in most western districts where more rain is now wanted. Preparation of land for and the sowing of autumn crops continue. Locusts appeared in ten districts and in the Rampur State but caused damage nowhere except in Kheri. Agricultural stock is in good condition and cattle disease is still uncommon. Standing crops are doing well. Fodder is sufficient everywhere except in parts of Agra and Mainpuri. Prices are generally stationary with a slight tendency to rise in some important centres.

Punjab.—Light rain has fallen in parts of almost all the reporting districts. The rain though beneficial was still insufficient for sowings and more rain is badly wanted everywhere. Sowings of cotton, fodder and other autumn crops continue and are generally normal except in parts of the south-east where they are restricted. The condition of the standing extra

spring and autumn crops is average to good on irrigated areas and generally below average on unirrigated areas. Crops have slightly been damaged by locusts and strong winds in parts of the south-east. Extra spring crops are being harvested with yield generally normal. Cattle are generally healthy but are suffering seriously in the south-east owing to the scarcity of fodder and overwork. Water for drinking and irrigation is generally sufficient but shortage of canal water is reported from parts of the south-east. Prices are generally stationary and in case of wheat range between normal and warning rates and in other cases between warning and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat are :—Rawalpindi 11, Lahore 11¾, Ambala and Ferozepore 12 and Lyallpur 12½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—There was slight rainfall at Dera Ismail Khan and Tank. The weather is dry and hot elsewhere. More rain is urgently required. The condition of standing crops on irrigated areas is average in Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan and poor on unirrigated areas. Harvesting of spring crops is finished with outturn average in Bannu. The condition of cattle is generally good. Land is being prepared in Bannu for the sowing of maize. Fodder and water are sufficient except in certain villages of Dera Ismail Khan. The Paharpur canal is running. Foot and mouth disease appeared amongst cattle in certain villages of the Bannu tahsil but there were no deaths. The public health is good. Prices are high and stationary in Bannu. The prices of wheat and barley are falling in Peshawar and those of gram and wheat are falling in Dera Ismail Khan.

Jammu.—Slight rain fell in some parts. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 8 to 12 and maize 10 to 18 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is average on the whole. Autumn sowings are in progress in some tahsils and finished in others. There is no cattle disease. Fodder is rather insufficient.

Kashmir.—No rain fell during the week. Agricultural operations for autumn sowings are in progress. Standing crops are in fair condition. Rain is badly needed. Cattle are generally healthy. Fodder is sufficient and water insufficient. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather was hot and clear with occasional clouds. Slight rain fell in parts of Bharatpur, Alwar, Tonk and Jaisalmer ; *nil* elsewhere. In the previous week the maximum recorded in Bikaner was 115 cents. Rain is urgently needed as sowings are retarded and germinated crops are withering. Fodder is scarce. The condition of cattle is unsatisfactory. Cattle disease is reported from Dungarpur, Banswara, Kotah and from a few villages in Mewar. Prices are generally high and stationary. The number of persons on test works in Kishengarh was 2,892 and in Karauli 1,241.

The weekly report on scarcity in Merwara is as follows :—Distress is increasing owing to the continued break in the rains and people are resorting to works. There is no wandering or emaciation among applicants for relief. Workers' physical condition is satisfactory and relief measures are adequate. Cash advances are being given to cultivators. Fodder and water supply are sufficient at present. The public health is fair. There is no epidemic and medical assistance is available on works. Prices are 10 seers per rupee. The number of persons on test works was 5,000 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 2,900, total 7,900 .

Central India.—The rainfall has been good in Gwalior, general in Baghelkhand, partial in Bhopal and the southern States and *nil* elsewhere ; the principal falls being over 6 inches in Susner, over 5 inches in Ujjain and Kachrod, over two inches in Dhar and sufficient everywhere except in Gwalior where more rain is needed in many places. Autumn crops are being sown everywhere. The sugarcane crop is good in Gwalior. Agricultural stock is good everywhere except in the Sunel pargana in Indore and in parts of the southern States where there is cattle disease. The fodder supply is sufficient everywhere except in Gwalior where the recent rainfall partially removed the scarcity of water but fodder is generally scarce. Prices are normal in Baghelkhand, fluctuating in parts of the Indore State, rising in Bhopal and the southern States and are steady elsewhere.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been cloudy and warm. Raipur and Bilaspur received 4 and 5 inches of rain respectively during the week. Eleven other districts also received rain but nowhere exceeding 1¼ inches. Preparation of land and sowing of autumn crops continue. Germination is so far successful and the young plants are healthy. Fodder and water are sufficient. Agricultural stock is in good condition. There are no marked fluctuations in prices of food grains.

Feudatory States.—Light to heavy rain was received in the States Ploughing of fields and sowing are proceeding.

Bombay.—The rain during the week was partial and insufficient. Sowing of autumn crops continues only in favoured tracts. Elsewhere it is generally retarded. Germinated seedlings are generally thriving. The fodder supply is deficient in parts of Sind, Kaira, Kathiawar, Cutch and Baroda. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition, except in parts of Sind, Ahmedabad and Kaira. Drinking water is inadequate in parts of Larkana and Baroda. Irrigation water is deficient in parts of Thar and Parkar, Gujarat, Baroda and Kathiawar. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in Gujarat but are generally steady elsewhere.

The weekly report on the scarcity in Kathiawar is as follows:—Absence of rain is causing anxiety and distress is increasing in Gohilwad. The public health is good and there is no wandering or emaciation. Loans are being given for wells and fodder for cattle. Kitchens are being maintained in Dubra, Songadh and Paliad by private charity. Gratuitous relief was given to 295 persons in Kathiawar.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall in the Mahbubnagar, Nalgonda and Warangal districts was fair and it was light to *nil* in other parts of the Dominions, the average being 53 cents. Autumn sowings are being actively carried on and germination is satisfactory. Early rice lands are being prepared and sown. There is cattle disease in 13 taluqs. The variations in the prices of grains are insignificant. The highest price in districts is *juar* 10 seers per rupee in Warangal and Karimnagar and the lowest 24 seers per rupee in Bir and Adilabad.

Mysore.—The rainfall during the week was good in the Hassan, Kadur and Shimoga districts and fair to light elsewhere Prices of food grains are steady. Markets are well supplied. Standing crops are in good condition. Ploughing and sowing of *ragi* and paddy are in progress. Paddy and *ragi* have been harvested with outturn fair to good. Prospects of the season are good. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—The rainfall was 2 inches 57 cents. Ploughing for rice and sowings of seed continue Prices of food grains are high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall was very heavy in South Canara, heavy in Malabar, good in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Guntur, Kurnool, Banganapalle, Bellary, Chingleput, Madras, Cochin and the Nilgiris; fair in Godavari, Kistna, Anantapur, Cuddapah, Nellore, Chittoor and Travancore and light or *nil* elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but withering or require more rain in parts of three districts. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding or concluding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water-supply is sufficient in Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Cuddapah, Coimbatore, west coast and the Nilgiris and insufficient in parts of other districts. Pasture is generally insufficient but fodder is generally available. Prices are fairly steady.

Name of Province or State.	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces.							
Bengal	12,785	24,090	36,875	11,406	23,492	34,898	—1,977

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

tement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 24th June 1916.

Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER OBSERVATION AND TEST.	
	Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
				Dependents of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			BENGAL.						
Bankura	2,621	1,138,670	12,785	...	24,090	24,090	36,875	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,071	6,480
Total, Bengal ...	2,621	1,138,670	12,785	...	24,090	24,090	36,875	3,071	6,480
			BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Manbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,361	2,667
Singhbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,930	...
Total, Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,291	2,667
			BOMBAY.						
Kathiawar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	298
			AJMER-MERWARA.						
Merwara	641	121,011	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	1,865
			RAJPUTANA.						
Shengarh ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,885	...
Karauli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,586	...
Total, Rajputana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,471	...

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 560-106-4.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

LAND REVENUE.

Simla, the 6th July, 1916.

The following correspondence with His Majesty's Secretary of State for India is published for general information.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 91-Rev., dated India Office, London, the 21st October 1910.

From—His Majesty's Secretary of State for India,

To—The Government of India.

I have considered in Council the letter of Your Excellency's Government, No. 14 (Land Revenue), dated the 30th June 1910, relative to the recommendation in paragraph 252 of the Report of the Royal Commission on Decentralization that "the general principles of assessment, such for instance as the proportion of the net profits on the land which the Government shall be entitled to take, and the period of settlements, should be embodied in Provincial legislation, instead of being left to executive order, as is the case outside Bombay."

2. I accept the conclusion, at which you have arrived after careful consideration of the subject, that it is not expedient for the present to take action on this proposal.

I have, etc.,

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN.

No. 14 of 1910.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

LAND REVENUE.

To

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE VISCOUNT MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, O.M.,

His Majesty's Secretary of State for India.

Simla, the 30th June 1910.

MY LORD,

In reporting for Your Lordship's information the action which we propose to take on the recommendations of the Royal Commission on Decentralization, which concern the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, we stated that there were two questions of considerable importance and complexity, in regard to which we proposed to address you separately, as we were not prepared to accept the Commission's proposals. One of these questions is the recommendation in paragraph 252 of the Commission's report that "the general principles of assessment, such, for instance, as the proportion of the net profits on the land which the Government shall be entitled to take, and the period of settlements, should be embodied in Provincial legislation instead of being left to executive order, as is now the case outside Bombay." We are strongly opposed to this proposal on grounds both of general principle and of practical policy, and it will be necessary for us to lay our views before Your Lordship at some length.

Despatch No. 12, dated 30th June 1910.

2. In the discussion of this question, we are hampered by the fact that the Commission have given no reasons for putting forward their proposal, which, as we shall show, involves an entirely new departure in our revenue policy. Nor does it appear from the record of the evidence taken by the Commission that the proposal was recommended to them by any of the witnesses whom they examined, or that they made any attempt to elicit opinions on the subject. We are thus under the disadvantage of not knowing the precise considerations which influenced the Commission in making the recommendation or what objects they had in view.

3. We desire to point out, in the first place, that the terms, in which the Commission's recommendation is couched, give a misleading impression of the effect of the revenue law of Bombay. It is not the case that the Bombay Land Revenue Code prescribes either the proportion of the net profits on the land which the Government is entitled to take as land revenue, or the period of settlements in that province. As Your Lordship is doubtless aware, the revenue system of Bombay differs from that of most other provinces, in that assessments of the land revenue are based upon general considerations of the value of land and the profits of agriculture, and no standard has been laid down either by law or rule as the maximum share of the profits or assets which Government is entitled to take. Thus section 100 of the Bombay Land Revenue Code merely lays down that, subject to rules or orders made by the Governor in Council, the officer in charge of a survey shall have authority to fix the assessment for land revenue at his discretion, while it is provided in section 107 that in revis-

ing assessments of land revenue, regard shall be had to the value of land, and in the case of land used for the purposes of agriculture, to the profits of agriculture. Nor is the period for which settlements shall be current prescribed in the Bombay Land Revenue Code. Section 102 merely empowers the Governor in Council to declare assessments fixed for a term of years not exceeding thirty in the case of lands used for the purposes of agriculture alone, and not exceeding ninety-nine in the case of other lands. The Bombay Land Revenue Code does not, therefore, provide for the matters mentioned by the Commission, and their incorporation in provincial legislation would be as serious an innovation in Bombay as in other provinces, where these questions are at present regulated entirely by executive order.

4. The principle on which the settlement of the land revenue in British India is based is that by the ancient custom of the country, the State is entitled to a certain but undefined share of the gross produce of all cultivated land. That share is usually commuted into a cash payment, and theoretically the money value of the share could be revised annually. But by executive orders, the State has imposed various limitations on its own rights. For practical purposes, the gross produce has been discarded as a standard throughout the greater part of the country. Assessments based on a share of the gross produce place an undue tax on energy and industry, and are repugnant to modern ideas. It has, therefore, been necessary to find some other standard by which to guide our settlement officers. In most provinces, it has accordingly been laid down by rule that not more than half the money value of the net produce, or not more than half the net assets, is to be taken in the form of assessment. In all provinces, moreover, it has been decided that general revisions of the land revenue assessment should be made only at considerable intervals, which are fixed with reference to the stage of development of different tracts, and are now usually twenty or thirty years. Thus the matters, for which the Commission wish to provide by legislation, are not the fundamental principles underlying the assessment of the land revenue in this country, but are limitations which the State has thought fit to place upon its own discretion in the matter, and rules which it has laid down from time to time for the guidance of its officers. Such rules must necessarily vary at different places and at different times, and they are subject to various exceptions and reservations. They require therefore a more elastic expression than the precise forms of law allow, and an attempt to embody in the law anything beyond the somewhat vague generalities contained in the Bombay Land Revenue Code would inevitably lead to grave difficulties.

5. In connection with this aspect of the case, we desire, in the first place, to call attention to the observations made by the Secretary of State in 1885, when discussing certain proposed modifications of settlement policy. Lord Kimberley remarked* that he entertained a strong opinion as to the danger of pledging Government for ever to a particular line of action in regard to assessments of the land revenue. He pointed out the great difference between the Government's making a public declaration beforehand of what its future action should be, and its laying down from time to time the principles which should regulate its action. He expressed his strong conviction that no hard-and-fast rules on the subject of the methods of the land revenue assessment should be laid down, and that all the benefits anticipated from the modifications of settlement policy then under consideration would accrue in due course, if the new rules were promulgated simply by administrative order. "When the people see that these rules are really acted on," he remarked, "this will give more confidence than any prior declaration." We entirely agree in the policy enunciated by Lord Kimberley, which has been amply justified by experience. The only case in which it has been departed from, and then only to a minor extent, is in the Bombay Land Revenue Code, which was passed in 1879 before Lord Kimberley's despatch was written. Thus section 106 of the Code limits the number of occasions on which a general classification of the soil may be made with a view to the revision of the assessment. The principle underlying this provision has our complete

* Paragraph 20 of despatch No. 4-Revenue, dated 8th January 1885.

approval, and it is well understood and acted on in Madras. But in Madras, in pursuance of the policy laid down in 1885, the Government have decided that no formal pledge should be given as in Bombay, and we have no doubt as to the soundness of the decision not to limit by law the opportunities for a reclassification of soils, which may occasionally be necessary in the interests of the tax-payer rather than of the State. Again section 107 of the Bombay Code deals with the exemption of improvements effected by the landholder from enhancement of assessment. The exemption is perpetual both in Madras and Bombay, but while in Bombay the pledge has been embodied in the law, in Madras it has been promulgated merely by administrative order. It is, therefore, instructive to note that the Irrigation Commission reported that in Madras the policy of Government in this matter was generally understood and widely appreciated, while they found that, in Bombay, there was a remarkable ignorance of the express provision of the law on the subject, and that full advantage had not been taken of the concession by those whom it was intended to benefit. There can, in our opinion, be little doubt that legislation regarding the methods or principles of assessment would be regarded with indifference by the majority of the landholding classes. General principles cannot be brought home to the agricultural population merely by being embodied in legislative enactments, and we do not believe that any such action would make those principles better understood or give the cultivators increased confidence in the policy of Government.

*Irrigation Commission's Report, Volume I, paragraph 179.

6. At present our assessments are usually below the theoretical maximum, and whatever general complaints may be made against them, it is not usual for individual assessments to be contested in any numbers. If they are appealed against, the appeals are settled without much expense to the people by revenue officers who are acquainted with the methods followed, and have, as a rule, local knowledge to guide them. If the proposals of the Commission were accepted, there would almost inevitably be an increase of litigation, and there would be considerable risk of an attempt to bring all assessments of land revenue under the Civil Courts; a result which, from all points of view, would be open to grave objection. The factors affecting revenue assessments must be studied by officers moving about amongst the people, and examining their crops and rural economy on the spot. They cannot be reduced to a matter of evidence taken in a court before a judge, and any attempt so to present them could lead only to complication and to ruinous expense. It is true that in most provinces, the jurisdiction of the Civil Courts in all matters affecting assessments is expressly barred by the Land Revenue Acts, and at present the provisions of the different Acts, as to the amount of assessment to be imposed, are couched in such general terms as to leave no room for such interference. But if it were enacted, for instance, as in rule 7 of the Punjab Assessment instructions, that the assessment of an estate must not exceed half the value of the net assets, we doubt whether a provision, such as that in section 158 (2) (ix) of the Punjab Land Revenue Act, would suffice to prevent the intervention of the Courts. It would possibly be open to any landholder to file a suit in the Civil Court for the reduction of the assessment imposed at resettlement, on the ground that it exceeded the half net assets, and so had not been made in accordance with the Act. It is not unlikely that in the absence of special legislation on the subject, such suits would be admitted, and that the whole of the assessment proceedings would be reopened in the Courts.

Sections 48-58 of the Punjab Land Revenue Act, Sections 58-64 of the United Provinces Land Revenue Act and Sections 46-48 of the Central Provinces Land Revenue Act.

7. Even if these fears are groundless, there can be no doubt that if we take up for the whole of India the general question of legislating as to the principles of assessment, the question will at once be raised of subjecting assessments to revision in the Civil Courts. The late Mr. Romesh Chunder Dutt, who was a member of the Royal Commission, for many years strongly advocated the imposition of judicial checks on enhancements of the land revenue. In his letter of the 6th April 1900 to Lord Curzon regarding land settlements in

Bombay he urged that the cultivator should be permitted to appeal to a civil tribunal against the action of the Revenue-officer, who, he claimed, was virtually a party to the assessment proceedings. "The cultivators of India," he wrote, "the poorest, the most ignorant, and the most helpless class of the Indian population, are debarred (except in Bengal), from seeking redress against the assessment of Revenue-officers; and the assessment becomes necessarily unfair and excessive because it is unchecked by an appeal to an independent tribunal." The National Congress has made the same recommendation more than once, and has passed resolutions praying that "judicial and legislative restrictions on over-assessments be imposed in those parts of India where Government may still deem it undesirable to extend the Permanent Settlement."

8. We need not here detail the objections to allowing the Civil Courts to exercise any jurisdiction over land revenue assessments in India. They have been very fully set out in the proceedings connected with the Bombay Revenue Jurisdiction Act of 1876, which was rendered necessary owing to the action of the High Court of Bombay in reducing an assessment of Rs. 4 made by a Survey officer under section 25 of the Bombay Survey Act, I of 1865. The embarrassment caused by the High Court's decision was described in the ispeech made by Sir Barrow Ellis on the 7th August 1873 in the Imperial Legslative Council when he asked for leave to introduce the Bill; and in a lengthy speech made by the Hon'ble Mr. Hobhouse on the 13th October 1875, when the further report of the Select Committee was presented, the unfitness of the Civil Courts to control the land revenue system of the country was set forth with the most convincing clearness and force. In criticising in 1901 the letter of Mr. Dutt which we have mentioned, the Govern-

Paras. 13 and 14 of the memorandum attached to the Government of India's Resolution No. 1, dated 16th January 1902.

medt of Bombay, while referring the Government of India to the proceedings of the Legislative Council when the Bombay Revenue Jurisdiction Act was being considered, swept aside Mr. Dutt's suggestion regarding the imposition of judicial checks on enhancements as wholly unpractical. We have no doubt that other Local Governments would take the same view as the Government of Bombay, but the only one that referred to the question, in dealing with Mr. Dutt's series of letters regarding Land Revenue policy, was the Government of the United Provinces. In paragraph 10 of its letter No 4256, dated the 22nd December 1900, to the Government of India, Sir Antony MacDonnell's Govern-

Annexure to the Government of India's Resolution No. 1, dated 16th January 1902.

ment wrote: "The rule under which the Government takes only one half of the assets is a rule which Government has imposed on itself, and it cannot allow any agency which it creates or maintains to judge between itself and the revenue-payer. * * * It is on the Government that the responsibility must rest of determining how the rule should be applied in cases of a class or an individual. It would be an unfortunate day for the country if the Government were to divest itself of this responsibility, and place upon the Civil Courts the responsibility which it has hitherto exercised itself, and which it alone can exercise with due regard to the public interests, and yet with the leniency which the circumstances of time or place may call for." We entirely agree in this view. It may be said that we are labouring an unnecessary point, that Government would never surrender to the Civil Courts its jurisdiction over land revenue assessments, and that interference by the Courts would be prevented by special legislation. But we must look ahead to what is likely to be the result of action taken in pursuance of the apparently harmless suggestion of the Royal Commission, and we have no doubt that the result would be to revive the demand for judicial and legislative restrictions on enhancements, and to place all our Local Governments in opposition to that section of advanced Indian opinion which believes that such restrictions are practicable and would be advantageous. If we legislated on the lines advocated by the Commission, it would at once be contended, not only that even the Bombay law does not comply with the recommendations of the Commission and that more definite provisions are required, but also that it must be left to the Civil Courts to decide whether the provisions of the law are observed. An entirely unnecessary

conflict would thus be excited, and it would be most undesirable, at the present juncture, when the reformed Councils have just started work, to raise so complicated and contentious a question.

9. Not only do we consider the Royal Commission's proposal unnecessary and inadvisable, but we are also entirely opposed to it on its merits. There can of course be no objection to laying down by law that a Settlement Officer shall fix assessments at his discretion, subject to the control of his superior officers, or that he shall have regard to the value of land and the profits of agriculture, though there seems to be no advantage in doing so; but we consider that it would be harmful to the best interests of the country to go further, and to prescribe by law the proportion of the net profits to which Government is entitled, and that such legislation would certainly not be beneficial to the agricultural classes. During the whole of our rule, we have been lowering the proportion of the profits which the Government thinks it right to take, and we have in other respects done much to reduce the burden of taxation on the land. It will be less easy to continue this policy of moderation if the methods of assessment are stereotyped by legislation. The standards of assessment commonly in force are half the net produce, or half the net profits of cultivation or half the rental assets, but such standards are very indefinite, and it would be no security to the landholder if legislative sanction were given to them, unless the law at the same time prescribed precisely how they should be calculated,—a matter of great difficulty and liable to much contention. Experience has shown that theoretical standards must be applied with caution, and in actual assessment proceedings they are rarely worked up to. We are confident that, even when the half net assets are calculated on a cash rental basis, and can therefore be more definitely ascertained than in other cases, it would be possible seriously to overassess a district by a strict application of the standard, especially if the cash rents were unrestricted by law. We have little doubt that the effect of stereotyping the standard by legislative enactment would inevitably be to make the methods of assessment more strict. There is a natural tendency, especially in times of financial pressure, to regard with jealousy assessments below the standard as an unnecessary sacrifice of the dues of the State. If the standard were laid down by law, we have little doubt that this tendency would be stimulated. Any standard which might be adopted for general application would be too high for individual cases. In a few cases, it might possibly be proved in the Civil Courts or otherwise that the assessment had exceeded the standard, but in the far more numerous cases in which the assessment falls below the prescribed proportion, the fixing of the standard by law would make it increasingly difficult to enforce moderation. Moderation in assessments depends on the spirit in which Settlement Officers approach their work. It cannot be inculcated by law. On the contrary, if the law set up a definite legal standard, pressure would be put upon the Settlement Officers to work up to that standard, and the general considerations in favour of moderation would tend to be outweighed more than at present by arguments based on the legal rights of the State and the interests of the general tax-payer.

10. For these reasons, we must express our dissent from the proposal of the Royal Commission. No reasons have been adduced in favour of the serious change of policy proposed; there is no indication that the necessity for change was pressed upon the Commission from any quarter; and there is good reason to believe that the Commission were not fully cognisant of the provisions of the Bombay Revenue Law, which they hold up as a model to other Local Governments. We are not convinced that the change is required, nor do we believe that it would be in the best interests of the agricultural community. At the same time, we have no doubt that legislation on the lines suggested would give rise to a controversy which there are strong reasons for avoiding at the present time. We have not thought it necessary to consult Local Governments, in the midst of their other pre-occupations, on a matter as to which we are confident

that they would feel as strongly as we do, and we trust that Your Lordship will agree with us that no action should for the present be taken on this proposal of the Royal Commission.

We have the honour to be,

MY LORD,

Your Lordship's most obedient, humble servants,

(Signed) MINTO.

„ O'M. CREAGH.

„ J. O. MILLER.

„ S. P. SINHA.

„ G. FLEETWOOD WILSON.

„ B. ROBERTSON.

„ J. L. JENKINS.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mile open for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14 +3 days		Compared with corresponding period, 1915-16.	
	During official year 1914-15.	1913.	1915.	1916.	27th June 1913.	24th June 1915.	24th June 1916.	1913.	1915.	1916.	27th June 1913.	24th June 1915.	24th June 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
State and Guaranteed Railways.																	
5' 6" gauge. Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	295	2,571	2,685	2,743	7,37,789	7,63,292	8,52,000	287	284	311	1,00,75,091	98,53,242	1,18,58,000	17,82,909	...	20,04,758	...
Beswada Extension	414	21	21	21	7,649	8,119	9,500	364	401	452	91,593	1,03,934	1,15,000	23,407	...	11,066	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	657	946	1,001	1,000	5,72,950	6,09,462	5,60,000	606	609	560	96,88,670	89,57,589	87,06,000	...	9,82,670	...	2,51,589
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	401	1,578	1,594	1,639	5,09,358	6,09,098	5,54,000	323	382	338	68,60,763	73,40,183	72,60,000	3,99,237	...	...	80,183
East Indian	777	2,551	2,573	2,573	19,10,221	19,74,410	20,96,000	749	767	815	2,61,36,273	2,66,12,289	2,67,06,000	5,69,027	...	93,711	...
Great Indian Peninsula	581	2,537	2,551	2,605	14,97,678	12,66,142	16,43,000	590	496	631	2,00,93,811	1,99,29,032	2,33,81,000	32,87,159	...	34,51,968	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	489	126	126	126	55,493	44,216	60,100	292	351	477	4,81,184	6,25,255	7,82,000	3,00,816	...	1,56,745	...
Barau-Kotah	73	40	40	40	2,625	3,997	4,000	66	100	100	35,646	38,141	59,100	23,454	...	20,959	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	405	*57	12	12	*38,102	11,999	13,800	*668	992	1,150	*4,48,087	1,61,259	1,86,000	...	2,62,087	24,741	...
Cawnpore-Banda	54	33	76	76	1,095	7,402	10,200	33	97	134	8,635	67,181	1,37,000	1,29,365	...	69,819	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3½" gauge lines)	281	3,585	2,551	2,567	8,50,653	8,38,409	8,63,000	329	329	336	98,94,917	1,06,03,788	1,11,49,000	12,54,083	...	5,45,212	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	3,927	4,010	4,056	23,44,997	19,28,307	16,60,000	597	481	409	2,49,17,831	2,23,50,598	2,02,53,000	...	46,61,831	...	20,97,598
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3½" link)	248	1,600	1,602	1,603	4,12,214	4,27,740	4,22,000	258	267	263	61,98,754	59,99,783	61,61,000	...	37,754	1,61,217	...
Assam-Bengal	156	805	864	808	1,05,258	1,33,871	1,27,000	131	155	157	13,71,142	16,05,925	15,28,000	1,56,858	...	...	1,37,925
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	302	1,929	1,929	1,928	5,72,891	6,11,822	6,17,000	313	335	338	75,08,834	72,60,070	86,56,000	11,47,166	...	13,95,930	...
Burma	310	1,545	1,342	1,342	4,07,171	3,86,756	3,94,000	264	288	294	59,04,314	50,34,242	50,08,000	...	8,96,314	...	16,242
Burma Extensions	169	...	187	187	...	31,698	34,000	...	170	182	...	4,25,246	5,25,000	5,25,000	...	96,754	...
Southern Shan States	35	...	70	70	...	6,587	6,000	...	95	86	...	65,976	72,000	72,000	...	6,124	...
Dhone-Kurnool	68	...	32	32	...	2,565	3,000	...	80	94	...	33,561	36,700	36,700	...	3,139	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	152	124	124	124	30,082	19,910	21,600	243	161	176	4,37,802	2,92,288	2,53,000	...	1,84,802	...	39,288
Lucknow-Bareilly	119	287	288	2-8	54,004	43,338	43,200	189	150	150	6,22,734	5,24,931	5,04,000	...	1,18,734	...	20,931
Mysore (including Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	171	411	413	411	86,949	77,648	77,100	212	199	187	9,56,794	9,79,932	10,04,000	47,206	...	24,068	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	360	1,451	1,455	1,455	5,74,105	5,84,204	6,17,000	396	405	424	72,01,426	70,31,094	74,30,000	2,28,574	...	3,98,906	...
Travancore Branch	159	108	108	108	18,654	20,021	20,900	173	185	194	2,07,730	2,31,326	2,45,000	37,270	...	13,674	...
Tirhoot	232	791	801	826	1,90,351	1,67,973	1,79,000	229	209	217	25,65,023	22,20,411	25,61,000	...	4,023	3,40,589	...
2' 6" gauge. Broach-Jambusar	14	...	30	30	...	1,701	1,900	...	57	63	...	22,946	22,300	22,300	...	...	646
2' 0" gauge. Joshat (Provincial)	73	32	32	32	2,518	2,704	2,700	80	84	84	29,245	31,776	34,700	5,455	...	2,924	...
TOTAL	392	25,954	26,414	26,602	1,09,52,759	1,05,87,737	1,08,92,200	422	401	409	14,17,36,999	13,84,54,898	14,46,32,800	28,95,801	...	61,77,902	...
All other Railways.																	

Nizam's Guaranteed State	338	334	334	334	1,25,614	1,02,771	1,08,000	376	308	314	16,01,615	13,67,517	14,94,000	...	1,07,615	1,26,483	...
Petlad-Cambay	182	34	34	34	6,230	6,454	6,400	183	190	188	90,920	96,518	89,300	...	1,620	...	7,218
Phagwara-Rahon	...	...	27	27	...	3,887	4,200	...	144	156	...	(c)6,861	41,900	41,900	...	35,089	...
Rajpura-Bhatinda	239	108	108	108	38,632	39,940	34,000	368	361	315	5,23,795	4,70,579	4,45,000	...	78,725	...	25,579
Sialkot-Narowal (d)	...	...	...	38	...	...	4,400	...	...	121	...	...	50,100	50,100	...	50,100	...
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	240	425	425	425	1,29,765	1,49,318	1,24,000	305	351	292	13,91,190	13,05,258	12,90,000	...	1,01,190	...	15,258
Jullundur-Doab	65	73	133	133	4,019	11,760	13,000	55	88	98	39,352	86,612	1,24,000	84,648	...	37,387	...
Ludhiana Extension	149	155	155	155	27,987	33,527	35,000	183	216	235	3,32,403	3,13,865	3,52,000	19,597	...	38,135	...
Sutlej Valley	55	209	209	209	15,019	15,331	11,800	74	74	57	1,57,390	1,42,019	1,28,000	...	29,390	...	14,019
Tapti Valley	164	155	155	155	21,210	21,553	21,400	137	139	138	3,75,814	3,58,796	3,40,000	...	35,814	...	18,796
Tenali-Repalli (e)	...	...	...	21	...	...	1,700	...	...	81	...	...	21,300	21,300	...	21,300	...
Ahmedabad-Dholka	70	34	34	34	3,192	2,917	2,900	94	87	85	37,363	35,957	32,800	...	4,763	...	3,157
Ahmedabad-Parantij	92	89	89	89	7,986	8,576	8,800	91	100	99	1,13,328	1,22,825	1,16,000	2,672	...	...	6,845
Bengal and North-Western	168	1,239	1,242	1,241	2,16,058	2,06,967	2,10,000	174	167	169	30,16,102	27,11,187	29,42,000	...	74,102	2,80,812	...
Bengal-Dooars	201	153	153	153	34,812	30,318	31,600	228	198	207	3,08,753	3,05,458	3,71,000	62,247	...	65,542	...
Bezwada-Masulipatam	150	52	52	52	7,987	8,788	8,900	154	170	171	91,731	1,02,456	1,15,000	23,269	...	12,512	...
Bhavnagar State	130	212	246	249	29,886	35,703	23,600	141	145	149	4,35,644	4,62,575	4,27,000	...	8,644	...	35,575
Cooch Behar State	157	33	33	33	5,028	4,530	5,600	152	137	170	68,610	59,894	69,700	1,090	...	9,816	...
Dibru-Sadiya	269	86	86	86	24,952	26,426	25,900	290	307	301	5,44,251	3,09,679	3,10,000	...	34,251	1,321	...
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	84	184	189	199	15,988	17,556	17,300	87	88	87	2,42,658	2,47,464	2,35,000	...	7,658	...	12,464
Gondal-Porbandar State	124	211	220	231	21,669	27,601	27,200	103	126	118	3,72,323	3,71,702	3,53,000	...	19,323	...	18,702
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	184	442	442	442	70,227	66,801	73,200	159	151	166	10,58,524	10,16,033	9,33,000	...	1,25,524	...	83,033
Jaipur State	77	73	73	73	6,293	6,671	4,800	86	91	66	79,766	75,030	67,700	...	12,066	...	7,330
Jamnagar	107	54	54	54	5,022	6,961	5,600	93	129	104	85,758	82,947	83,700	...	2,058	1,153	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	87	995	1,074	1,107	1,09,771	1,07,118	1,06,900	110	100	96	15,65,441	13,35,518	15,51,000	...	14,441	2,15,482	...
Junagad State	105	113	121	121	10,729	11,799	13,300	95	98	110	1,69,291	1,77,994	1,88,000	18,709	...	10,106	...
Kolhapur State	206	29	29	29	7,053	6,184	7,200	243	213	248	88,905	90,541	91,500	2,595	...	959	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	39	100	100	100	1,351	3,117	4,700	44	34	47	57,735	59,290	64,500	6,765	...	5,210	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	159	93	93	93	17,227	17,829	14,900	185	198	160	2,16,725	2,02,030	1,86,000	...	30,725	...	16,030
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	179	55	55	54	8,102	8,596	7,300	147	156	135	90,098	1,11,249	1,04,000	13,902	...	...	7,249
Rohilkund and Kumaon	124	268	268	270	51,525	40,092	41,100	192	150	152	5,91,966	4,88,644	5,63,000	..	28,966	74,356	...
Sangli State	148	5	5	5	698	835	1,000	140	167	200	10,977	13,183	12,700	1,723	..	...	483
Shoranur-Cochin	198	65	65	65	12,897	12,964	13,500	195	199	208	1,75,545	1,63,015	1,72,000	...	3,545	8,985	...
Tanjore District Board	163	103	112	112	23,137	24,143	25,100	244	216	224	2,91,291	2,63,969	2,81,000	...	10,291	17,031	...
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	76	67	67	67	4,537	5,215	6,100	73	77	91	72,073	70,664	87,500	15,427	...	16,836	...
Bangalore-Chikballapur	...	...	15	28	...	624	1,600	...	42	57	...	5,346	20,200	20,200	...	14,854	...
Barsi	185	116	116	118	14,498	17,026	15,500	125	147	131	2,66,896	2,90,554	2,82,000	...	34,806	...	58,554
Bilimora-Kalamba	15	...	26	26	..	539	500	..	21	19	...	13,995	13,700	13,700	...	...	1,295
Champaner-Shivrajpur	62	20	20	20	1,540	1,055	1,000	77	54	50	25,967	14,478	12,800	...	13,167	...	1,678
Dhond-Baramati	36	...	27	27	...	968	1,600	...	56	59	...	22,230	27,100	27,100	...	4,870	...
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	82	...	67	117	...	5,058	12,200	...	75	104	...	79,481	1,48,000	1,48,000	...	68,519	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	113	142	147	10,857	12,104	11,400	91	57	78	1,95,383	1,86,884	1,72,000	...	28,383	...	14,884
Godhra-Lunavada	35	...	25	25	...	1,246	1,200	...	49	48	..	14,240	13,200	13,200	..	...	1,040
Jacobabad-Kashmor	16	...	76	76	...	3,529	3,900	..	57	11	...	23,520	38,000	38,000	...	14,480	...
Kolar District	29	...	11	40	...	904	2,100	...	82	52	...	12,029	24,700	24,700	...	12,671	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	19	26	26	26	518	588	500	20	23	19	8,104	7,013	6,100	...	2,004	...	913
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	82	28	28	28	2,366	2,947	2,900	84	106	104	30,631	37,033	35,600	4,969	...	...	2,033
Petlad-Vaso	12	...	19	19	...	1,078	1,000	...	57	53	...	11,750	10,700	10,700	...	...	1,050
Rajpipla State	67	37	37	37	1,995	1,904	1,800	54	51	48	37,137	32,411	28,700	...	8,437	...	3,714
Darjeeling-Himalayan	428	51	51	51	22,380	27,557	30,600	439	540	600	3,24,949	3,24,215	3,30,000	4,051	...	4,785	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions (f)	...	...	...	100	...	...	3,000	...	...	39	...	...	63,200	63,200	...	63,200	...
Pipar Bilara	19	25	25	25	519	587	500	21	24	20	6,551	6,625	5,300	...	1,251	...	1,325
TOTAL	152	7,361	7,965	8,837	12,61,015	13,19,011	13,31,400	171	166	160	1,68,04,573	1,61,32,182	1,72,74,200	4,69,627	...	11,42,018	...
GRAND TOTAL	337	33,315	34,379	34,939	1,22,13,774	1,19,06,748	1,22,23,600	367	346	350	15,85,41,572	15,45,87,090	16,19,07,000	33,65,428	...	73,19,920	...

*Include figures for Native State Section.

(a) From 10th June 1915. (b) Opened from 15th February 1916. (c) From 10th June 1915. (d) Opened from 16th February 1916. (e) Opened from 18th March 1916. (f) Opened from 16th June 1914.

A. T. STOWELL,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board,

Simla, the 6th July, 1916.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla*

REGISTERED No. C.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 8, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. ₹	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	3	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALI,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 8th July 1916.

CORRIGENDUM.

The following entry which appeared in the Notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st July 1916, under the heading "Cessation of Exclusive Privilege" is hereby cancelled.

1909—437, (Gresham & anr.).

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

June 26.

2643. C. B. Foley. *Electro-thermic induction furnaces.*

July 1.

2644. A. A. C. Dickson. *An automatic receiver and deliverer of electric line clear tablets or other objects for running trains.*

2645. D. Moir and H. Buchanan. *Improvements in or relating to the manufacture centrifugally, of pipes, columns and other hollow articles.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2255. F. G. C. Rincker. *Improvements in the melting of iron steel and other substances not easily reduced to the molten condition.*

2567. J. Jenkins. *Improved railway switch.*

2617. General Electric Co. *Improvements in projection apparatus.*

2620. Heenan and Froude Ld. *Improvements in apparatus for cooling or heating liquids or gases, or treating air or gases with liquids.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2447. F. Casablancas. *Improvements in spinning frames.*

2476. A. R. K. Djurson. *Automatic slack adjuster for brake rigging of railway carriages and the like.*

2560. A. Thoring. *A new or improved fish hook.*

2564. A. E. Markwick. *Improvements in lift and force pumps.*

2565. S. M. Rutnagur. *Improvements in camp beds, stretchers and the like.*

2566. J. H. Warden. *Fire furnace smoke consumer.*

2568. C. L. Demetrius. *Improved spacing insulator.*

2569. The Adams & Westlake Co. *Improvements in oil-burning lamps.*

2570. Medica (S. A.) Fabrique D'Instruments de Produits Medicaux et de Vaccins *Injection syringe.*

2571. Holt Manufacturing Co. *Improvements in and relating to traction engines or the like with self-laying tracks.*

2572. J. Gitsham. *Improved process for the manufacture of sulphate, sulphide and oxide of lead directly from lead sulphide ore, or other forms of sulphide of lead.*

2573. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld. *Improved means for controlling the speed of a machine.*

2574. Wireless Press, Ld. *Improvements in or relating to codes, ciphers and the like.*

2577. J. P. Ferriter and T. J. Peters. *Improvements in transparent slides and processes of making the same.*

2579. Wireless Hinge Manufacturing Co., Ld. *An improved method of and apparatus for hinging lids of tins, canisters and like receptacles.*

2580. O. B. H. Hanneborg. *Improvements in ditching and tile-laying machines.*

2582. W. G. L. S. Forbes and G. L. Hart. *Improvements in automatic and selective balances for weighing and separating coins and the like.*

2583. G. E. Moore. *Semi-automatic tea (or other produce) sorting or grading machine.*

2586. H. Lane. *Improvements in apparatus for hydrogenising oils and fats.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompained by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2493. Das.
2496. Entwisle.
2497. Bruce and Williams.
2499. Paterson.
2500. Ritchie.
2501. Dunbar Motors and Pulleys, Ld.
2504. Mylchreest and Hardisty.

PATENTS SEALED.

2359. Gomes.
2443. Longworth.
2464. The Hampden Cloncurry Copper Mines, Limited.
2480. Merry.
2481. Calvert.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

508 of 1905. Lock. (To 3 July 1917.)
203 of 1908. Wells & anr. (To 16 June 1917.)
234 of 1909. Strange & anr. (To 7 July 1917.)
360 of 1909. Rawling & anr. (To 18 March 1918.)
443 of 1909. Lock. (To 5 July 1917.)
632 of 1909. Dallas. (To 5 July 1917.)
88 of 1910. Notcutt. (To 31 March 1917.)
621 of 1910. Storey & anr. (To 8 August 1917.)
681 of 1911. Coxe. (To 1 July 1917.)
727 of 1911. Wakefield. (To 2 September 1917.)
341 of 1912. Elliott. (To 1 July 1917.)
342 of 1912. Elliott. (To 1 July 1917.)
375 of 1912. Eliot. (To 17 July 1917.)
431 of 1912. Wetcarbonizing, Ld. (To 12 August 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1906.

414, (Stewarts & Lloyds, Ld.).

1907.

401, ("Z" Electric Lamp Syndicate, Ld.).

1909.

84, (Ozonair, Ld. & anr.). 85, (Ozonair, Ld. & anr.).

1910

59, (Mitchell and ors.).

1911.

577, (Bateman).

1912.

152, (General Dehydrator Co.). 153, (Ritter). 154, (Sturrock). 156, (Campbell). 157, (Simmons). 161, (Sayad & ors.). 162, (Morgan & anr.). 163, (Liebenhals).

AMENDMENT ALLOWED UNDER SECTION 17.

No. 2248 of 1915.—In pursuance of leave granted on the 3rd July 1916, the above numbered specification has been amended in the manner set forth in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th March 1916, with the exception of the deletion of lines 41 to 46 on page 2 of the specification.

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

June 26th to 1st July 1916.

Class 13. Nos. 4319 to 4349 and 4351 and 4352. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James' Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. June 14.

Class 15. No. 4354. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James' Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. June 14.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public

room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
,,	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
,,	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
,,	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
,,	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
,,	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price.	
	R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,

Controller of Patents and Designs

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price ₹6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

(1)	Collection for	1902-03, price	₹3 a copy.
(2)	" "	1903-04 "	" 3
(3)		1904-05	3
(4)		1908-09	3
(5)		1909-10	3-8
(6)		1910-11	3-8
(7)		1912-13	2-8
(8)		1913-14	2-8
(9)		1914-15	3-8

N.B.—Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price ₹2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price ₹4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price ₹6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price ₹5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price ₹2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price ₹3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price ₹2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹2 per copy.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I . . . . . 5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad.
2. M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta	Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana	Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal	Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Azizur-Rahman (of Delhi)	Regimental Munshi, 1st Dorset Battery, R. A Bazar, Bareilly.
4. M. Jawala Parshad, II	Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni	Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A.	8, Maulvi Imdad Ali's Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza	1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan	11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid	36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed	12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad	12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim	12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan	C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain	9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal	Officers' Munshi, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A.	Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari	British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain	Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna)	Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall	Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A.	Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim	Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal	Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta	R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa	Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim	Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand	C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh	Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad	Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal	30, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand	Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava	Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani	Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri	Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim	Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil)	Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin	Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi)	Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment, Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain	Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq	R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed	Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera)	C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi	Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla	St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din	Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani	R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani	Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar	New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi	Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Bodh Raj	Royal Sussex Regiment (or Sadar Bazar), Peshawar.
2. M. Ahmed Din	1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
3. M. Abdur Rahim	Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
4. M. Safdar Khan	Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed	C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz	Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah	Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin	R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul	Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed	Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed	C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan	C/o Kazi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani	Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq	Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1. M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar . .	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4. M. Badru-z-Zaman . . .	29, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5. M. Abdul Badi . . .	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6. M. A. M. F. Wahhab . .	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7. M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8. M. Akmal Ali Akmal . .	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9. M. Abdul Karim Nashter .	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10. M. Mohd. Shuaib . . .	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4, and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab.	1	lb.	Weg.	3	lbs.	Postage	Re.	0	10	0
,,	,,	3	,,	,,	6	,,	,,	Re.	1	0	0
,,	,,	2	,,	,,	9	,,	,,	Re.	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 3rd July 1916.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 30th June 1916.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.										
				COIN AND BULLION.							SECURITIES (PURCHASED PRICE).			
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.					
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.	TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (a)	₹ (b) (c)	₹	
Calcutta . .	2,33,78,330	26,52,44,005	28,86,22,335	6,53,26,647	1,42,56,638	36,71,547	11,92,50,000	26,27,809		...	9,99,99,946	13,06,10,035	43,57,42,622	(a) Nominal value—₹10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore .	..	1,97,98,930	1,97,98,930	3,30,37,979	1,82,08,402	.			...	..		...	5,12,46,381	(b) Nominal value—₹13,85,91,571.
Lahore . .	...	5,15,04,155	5,15,04,155	2,71,00,977	2,12,05,133	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	4,83,06,110	(c) Includes Treasury bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of ₹4,56,03,839.
Bombay . .	86,62,220	18,23,14,840	19,09,77,060	3,80,65,204	4,64,54,002	84,19,252	.	..	...	...	...	...	9,29,38,488	
Karachi . .	...	2,58,23,385	2,58,23,385	1,02,93,648	36,97,440		...	...	...	..	...	...	1,39,91,088	
Madras . .	24,50,845	8,14,91,180	8,39,42,025	1,14,75,360	1,13,34,465	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,28,09,825	
Rangoon . .	...	5,32,81,440	5,32,81,440	3,60,40,511	99,49,305	..	...	...	...	...	...	-	4,59,89,816	
	3,44,91,395	67,94,57,935	71,39,49,330	22,43,40,326	12,51,05,385	1,20,90,829	11,92,50,000	26,27,809	..	...	9,99,99,946	13,06,10,035	71,40,24,330	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			*Nil*	*Deduct*—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									75,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION ₹ .			71,39,49,330								TOTAL RESERVE ₹ .		71,39,49,330	

£69,000 (Rs. 10,35,000) was transferred in Gold from the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve to the Paper Currency Reserve during the week ending 30th June 1916.
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 30th June 1916 to 10 lakhs in Sovereigns.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 30th June 1916.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT. LOANS							4½ PER CENT. LOANS.		GRAND TOTAL.
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	of 1832-33.	of 1835-36.	of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	Transfer of 1865.	4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	TOTAL.	Transfer Loan of 1879, 4½ per cent. Portion.	TOTAL	
Balance of 15th June 1916	29,28,700	98,11,500	4,81,21,400	1,53,63,100	70,38,600	24,95,900	8,28,30,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,57,59,200
Add—																	
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. 6291-A., dated 3rd November 1908, up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to 16th June 1916	...	...	...	19,500	...	...	19,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,500
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between and 191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	29,28,700	98,11,500	4,81,21,400	1,53,82,600	70,38,600	24,95,900	8,28,50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,57,78,700
Deduct—																	
Amount written off in the London Registers	...	36,100	77,900	...	1,69,100	22,300	3,05,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,05,800
Balance on 30th June 1916	29,28,700	97,75,000	4,80,43,500	1,53,82,600	68,69,500	24,73,600	8,25,44,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,54,72,900

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 30th April 1916 Enfaced from India 12,363 lakhs, re-transferred from London 12,835 lakhs.
,, 1st May 1916 ,, 15th May ,, ditto ... ditto 14 lakhs.
,, 16th ,, ,, 31st ,, ,, ditto ... ditto 4 ,,
,, 1st June ,, ,, 15th June ,, ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
,, 16th ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ditto ... ditto 3 lakhs.
12,363 12,857

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 3rd July 1916.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

11 B 2

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 4th July 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,76,09,940	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,08,00,000		0	0	Other authorised Investments	1,06,69,880	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 50,00,000	0	0		Loans on Government and other authorised Securities	3,42,35,595	1	11
	1,58,00,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorised Securities	4,65,16,372	11	5
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0	Bills discounted and purchased	2,20,00,208	11	4
				Balances with other Banks	39,49,977	7	3
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 2,04,41,451	0	11		Bullion	.....		
Public Deposits at Branches 1,44,09,177	6	0	3,48,50,608	6 11	Dead Stock	29,20,309	0	10
				Stamps	12,257	12	1
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	23,67,96,254	15	1	Sundries	15,69,820	5	9
Bank Post Bills, etc.	11,32,546	8	1		18,04,84,361	2	7
Sundries	27,69,979	0	11	Rs. A. P.			
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 8,04,84,576 1 8	12,68,65,027	12	8
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,63,80,451 11 0			
RUPEES	31,63,49,388	15	3	RUPEES	31,63,49,388	15	3

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 8,50,730 0 0
† Do. do. do. ,, 9,29,895 0 0

Rs. 12,80,625 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 6th July 1916.

H. MITCHELL,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 46·04

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 5th July 1916.

The Directors have the made following changes in the Bank's European Establishment :—

Mr. G. A. Tayler to act as Sub-Agent at the Serajgunge Pay Office.
Mr. V. Sherman to act as Sub-Agent at the Chandpur Pay Office.

By order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

UNDER-SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

Revenue Department, Land Acquisition Branch.

No. 5266.

Dated the 5th July 1916.

Agreement made this 5th day of June 1916 between the Gaibandha Central Banking Union Limited a Co-operative Society incorporated under the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912 (II of 1912), and having its registered office at Gaibandha in the Sub-division of Gaibandha in the district of Rangpur (hereinafter called the Company) of the one part and the Secretary of State for India in Council (hereinafter called the Secretary of State) of the other part.

Whereas for the purpose of the construction of an office building and the necessary quarters for officers, and out-houses, the Company has applied to the Government of Bengal, for the acquisition under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, of the piece or parcel of land containing 13 cottahs and 14 chittaks or thereabout situate in the village of Govindapur, more popularly known as Gaibandha, in the Sub-division of Gaibandha, in the district of Rangpur, and more particularly described in the Schedule and delineated in the plan* hereunto annexed.

And whereas the said Government of Bengal, being satisfied by an enquiry held under section 40 of the said Act that the proposed acquisition is needed for the aforesaid purpose and that the said work is likely to prove useful to the public, has consented to acquire on behalf of the Company the piece or parcel of land hereinbefore described.

And whereas the said Government of Bengal has required the Company under the provisions of section 41 of the abovementioned Act to enter into the agreement with the Secretary of State, hereinafter contained. Now this indenture witnesseth that it is hereby agreed and declared as follows :—

1. On demand the Company shall and will pay to the said Government of Bengal all and every compensation in respect of the land which will be acquired for the Company tendered, paid or awarded or to be tendered, paid or awarded by the Collector under the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, or by the Court to which a reference under part III of the said Act, may be made or by the

The Court or Courts to which an appeal from the award of the said Court may be preferred and all costs, charges, and expenses of the proceedings in the aforesaid Courts or otherwise incidental to the proposed acquisition or payable in respect thereof under the provisions of the said Act.

2. On demand made by the said Collector, the obligations of the Company under the last preceding clause not being thereby limited, the Company shall and will deposit with the said Collector, such sum or sums of money as in his discretion the said Collector may in anticipation estimate to be necessary for the purposes mentioned in the last preceding clause.

3. On payment by the Company of all demands under the foregoing first clause, or, in the discretion of the said Government of Bengal (on deposit by the Company of all estimated amounts as provided in the second clause), but not before possession shall have been taken under the provisions of the abovementioned Act, the Secretary of State shall make over possession of the said land to the Company and shall execute and do all such acts and deeds as may be necessary and proper for effectually vesting the same in the Company.

4. The said land shall be held by the Company for the purposes of such office building, necessary quarters for officers and out-houses as are hereinbefore mentioned and without the sanction in writing of the said Government of Bengal first had and obtained for no other purpose whatsoever.

5. The said office building, necessary quarters for officers and out-houses shall be completed (and fully equipped in all respects ready for use) within 2 (two) years from the date on which possession of the said land shall have been given to the Company.

6. Should the said office building, necessary quarters for officers and out-houses not be completed (and fully equipped in all respects ready for use) within the period stated in the last preceding clause or within such further period as in its discretion may be prescribed or allowed by the said Government of Bengal or should the said land at any time thereafter cease for a period of twelve consecutive months, to be held and used or cease to be required for the purpose or purposes provided for in the foregoing fourth clause then and in any such case, the said Government may summarily re-enter upon and take possession of the said

* Not printed and published herewith, but may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Rangpur.

land and thereupon the interest of the Company in the said land shall absolutely cease and determine.

7. On taking such possession the said Government may sell or otherwise deal with the said land as it may think proper. Should the said Government sell the said land, the said Government after deducting the expenses incurred in connection with the said taking of possession and with such sale shall pay the proceeds to the Company. Should the said Government on taking possession, decide not to sell the land, it shall repay to the Company all sums received from the Company in respect of all and every compensation as provided in the foregoing first clause (less the statutory allowance of 15 per cent), but will not repay any sums paid and received on account of costs, charges, and expenses.

8. The office shall be open to the reasonable use of all the *bonâ fide* members of the Company during the office hours of the Company and at all hours to those who have business to transact with the Company as regards admission of members into the Company, applications for loans, deposit and withdrawal of money and also to those making enquiries relating thereto.

Provided that the Company may make rules fixing and regulating its hours of business, a copy of which shall be affixed to a conspicuous place on the premises but any rules framed by the Company in restriction of the general right of admission shall be inoperative against the public unless assented to in writing by the Secretary of State or his accredited agents, the Government of Bengal:

Provided also that nothing herein contained shall be construed to confer on the public the right to make use of the premises for individual profit or gain except with the permission of the Company first had and obtained.

9. Should any dispute or difference arise touching or concerning the subject matter of this agreement or any covenant clause or thing herein contained the same shall be referred to the said Government of Bengal and the opinion and decision of the said Government upon such dispute or difference shall be final and conclusive and binding on the parties hereto.

In witness whereof (the said Company) has caused its seal to be affixed and the Secretary of State for India in Council hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

The seal of the abovenamed Company has hereto been affixed in the presence of

Seal of the Gaibandha Central Banking Union Limited.

(Seal of the Gaibandha Central Banking Union Limited.)

JOGESH CHANDRA DUTTA, Chairman.

The 5th June 1916.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL MAJID, Secretary.

Witness.

Heramba Nath Mauliq.
Mohini Kumar Chaudhuri.

SCHEDULE OF THE LAND.

North District Board Road No. 69. East Local Board Road. South Babu Juanendra Mohon Mondal's Land. West Land of Ayenuddin.

Signed, sealed and delivered by L. Birley, Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Revenue Department, acting in the premises for and on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council in the presence of—

L. BIRLEY,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

The 1st July 1916.

Witness.

Muhammad Abdul Hamid,
Assistant, Revenue Department.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 13th June 1916.

No. 1967-*R.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 2, sub-section (11), clause (*c*), of the Excise Regulation, 1915 (I of 1915), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare that all drugs, synthetic or other, having a like physiological effect to that of cocaine are included in the definition of "intoxicating drugs" contained in that section.

No. 1968-*R.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 16, sub-section (4) of the Excise Regulation, 1915 (I of 1915), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to prohibit throughout British Baluchistan the possession of the leaves of the coca plant (*Erythroxylum coca*), and cocaine and every other preparation and derivative of the said plant, and all drugs, synthetic or other, having a like physiological effect to that of cocaine, and every preparation or admixture of any of these articles:

Provided that this prohibition shall not extend to the possession of the aforesaid drugs by—

(1) Licensed vendors to the extent of one ounce in the aggregate of the drugs, or such larger quantity as may in special cases be sanctioned by the Excise Commissioner;

(2) Officers of Government when the drugs (*a*) have come into their possession in the course of their official duties, or (*b*) are required by them in the exercise of their official duties, and do not exceed in amount the quantity which the head of their department by general or special order may allow them to possess;

(3) Medical practitioners as explained below, including medical and veterinary officers of Government when engaged in private practice, possessing the drugs in the exercise of their profession to the extent of half an ounce in the aggregate of the drugs, or such larger quantity as may in special cases be sanctioned by the Excise Commissioner;

(4) Medical officers of Mission Hospitals for use in their hospitals, to the extent of one ounce in the aggregate of the drugs or such larger quantity as may in special cases be sanctioned by the Excise Commissioner;

(5) Private individuals to the extent of such quantity as they may have purchased on the prescription of a qualified medical practitioner. Prescriptions which permit repetitions must, however, be signed or countersigned by a commissioned medical officer or a practitioner of equivalent professional status.

Explanation.—A "medical practitioner" means a graduate in medicine of a recognised University in India, Europe or America, a medical or veterinary practitioner eligible for registration on the medical or veterinary registers of Great Britain, a duly qualified dentist entitled to be entered in the Dentists' Section of the medical register of Great Britain, and any person in private practice not included in the above list whom the Chief Commissioner may for this purpose direct to be admitted to the privileges of a medical practitioner—

Provided also:—

(*i*) That the Chief Commissioner may exclude from the operation of the first proviso any person belonging to the class described in clause (3) thereof who in his opinion has abused the privilege conferred thereby. The person thus excluded shall forthwith hand over to the Collector, for disposal as confiscated articles, the stock of the drugs of which he may be in possession, and

(*ii*) that the persons belonging to the classes described in clauses (3) and (4) of the first proviso shall maintain correct accounts of all transactions relating to the drugs, and that the Collector may in his discretion require the production of these accounts for inspection and the submission to him of periodical statements showing the receipts and issues of the drugs.

No. 1969-*R.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 9(*b*), 27 and 62 (2) (*d*) and (*h*), and with reference to section 11, of the Excise Regulation, 1915 (I of 1915), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following rules to regulate the import into, export from, and transport within and through, British Baluchistan of the leaves of the coca plant (*Erythroxylum coca*), and cocaine and every other preparation and derivative of the said plant, and all drugs, synthetic or other, having a like physiological effect to that of cocaine, and every preparation or admixture of any of these articles:—

IMPORT.

1. The aforesaid drugs shall not be imported except under a pass issued by the Excise Commissioner, the import being permitted only by means other than that of the post, and in the case of imports by sea only through Bombay or Karachi. A separate pass shall be required for each importation.

2. Such passes shall, on applications duly made in form C-1 annexed, be issued only to—

(*i*) licensed vendors of these drugs;

(*ii*) medical officers of Mission hospitals;

(*iii*) medical practitioners exempted from the general prohibition of the possession of these drugs.

3. Every import pass shall be in form C-2 annexed issued in triplicate and shall specify the quantity of the drugs which the importer is authorised to possess. One copy shall be given to the person in charge of the consignment or to the person intending to import the drugs; one copy shall be forwarded direct to the Collector of Customs at the Port through which the drugs are to be imported, or to the Collector of the exporting district, as the case may be; and the third copy shall be retained in the office of the Excise Commissioner.

4. The importer shall obtain the drugs either by direct importation from a foreign country through Bombay or Karachi with the special permission of the Excise Commissioner or by purchase in India from a druggist or chemist who has been authorised to make sales for export out of the Province in which such druggist or chemist carries on business, and he shall not have in possession or import any drug obtained otherwise or in a quantity exceeding that which he is entitled to possess.

5. Before the drugs covered by an import pass are removed from the district of export, or, in the case of imports by sea, from the Custom-House at Bombay or Karachi, the pass shall, within one month from the date of its issue, be presented by the importer or a recognised agent before the Collector of the exporting district or the Collector of Customs, as the case may be, and endorsed by such officer or other proper authority with an export pass on the lower half of form C-2. The pass thus endorsed shall then cover the transport to place of destination of the drugs mentioned therein within the period stated in the endorsement.

6. The importer shall not open the package containing the drugs or break bulk in any manner until the package shall have reached the destination specified in the pass.

7. The importer shall report to the Collector of the district concerned the arrival at their destination of the drugs so imported, and shall, if so required by the Collector or other officer authorised by him in this behalf, produce the drugs, together with the pass on which they have been imported.

EXPORT.

8. The aforesaid drugs shall not be exported to India except under a pass granted by the Excise Commissioner, the export being permitted only means other than that of the post.

The export of the aforesaid drugs out of India is ordinarily inadmissible, but the Excise Commissioner may in his discretion, and for adequate reasons, grant special export passes provided that no such pass shall be granted to cover export through the post.

9. Export passes which shall also cover the transport to their place of destination of the drugs mentioned therein shall be issued only to—

(*i*) Licensed vendors of these drugs;

(*ii*) Medical officers of Mission hospitals when they carry the drugs with them or consign them to another medical officer of a Mission hospital authorised to possess the drugs;

(*iii*) Medical practitioners exempted from the general prohibition of the possession of these drugs, when they carry the drugs with them.

10. Before such a pass is issued the exporter shall produce a permit or no-objection certificate that the export which is desired has been permitted :—

(*i*) In the case of exports to another province in India by the proper authority of the Province;

(*ii*) In the case of exports to a Native State by the Political Officer accredited to the State.

In the case of exports to a foreign country (*vide* rule 8) the exporter shall prove to the satisfaction of the Excise Commissioner that the authorities in such foreign country will raise no objection to the proposed export.

11. Every export pass shall be in form C-3 annexed, issued in triplicate. One copy shall be given to the person in charge of the consignment or to the person intending to export the drugs; one copy shall be forwarded direct to the Collector of the district or Political Officer of the Native State to which the drugs are to be exported, or in the case of exports to a foreign country to the authority concerned; and the third copy shall be retained in the office of the Excise Commissioner.

12. The exporter shall not export the drugs in a quantity exceeding that provided in the pass and the bulk of the consignment shall not be broken in transit.

13. A licensed vendor shall consign the drugs either to—

(*a*) An official of the Province or Native State to which the drugs are to be exported duly authorised to import such drugs; or to

(*b*) A chemist or druggist who is authorised to make sales in the Province of Native State to which the drugs are to be exported; or to

(*c*) A medical officer of a Mission hospital or a medical practitioner exempted from the general prohibition of the possession of these drugs, to the extent which he is authorised to possess; or to

(*d*) A private person on the prescription of a duly qualified medical practitioner and to the extent specified in such prescription.

14. The exporter shall report in the case of exports to another Province in India to the Collector of the district concerned and in other cases to the officer, if any, to whom he may be required to report, the arrival at their destination of the drugs so exported, and if so required by the Collector or other proper officer or any other officer duly authorised in this behalf, produce the drugs together with the export pass.

TRANSPORT.

15. The aforesaid drugs may be transported within British Baluchistan by means other than that of the post; by—

(1) A licensed vendor of these drugs;

(2) a medical officer of a Mission hospital;

(3) a medical practitioner exempted from the general prohibition of the possession of these drugs; under a transport pass obtained from the Collector of the district from which removal is desired; and

(4) by a private person taking with him such quantity as he is permitted to possess under the prescription of a qualified medical practitioner.

16. Every transport pass shall be in form C-4 annexed, issued in triplicate and shall specify the quantity of the drugs which the person transporting is authorised to possess. One copy shall be given to the person in charge of the consignment or to the person intending to transport the drugs; one copy shall be forwarded to the Collector of the district into which transport is allowed; and the third copy retained in the office of the Collector granting the pass.

17. The bulk of the consignment covered by a transport pass shall not be broken in transit.

18. The person transporting these drugs, or causing them to be transported, shall report to the Collector of the district into which removal is authorised under the transport pass the arrival at their destination of the drugs so transported, and shall, if so required by the Collector or other officer authorised by him in this behalf, produce such drugs together with the transport pass.

19. No transport to a Native State through British Baluchistan shall be allowed unless the transport is by means other than that of the post and the consignment is covered by a permit issued by the Political Officer accredited to the State.

20. No transport to a foreign country through British Baluchistan shall be allowed without the express permission of the Excise Commissioner.

FORM C-1.

Application for pass to import cocaine and its substitutes, etc.

1. Name and address of applicant _____

2. The above-named being a _____ in the _____ district, authorised to possess _____ oz. of cocaine and its preparations.

3. And having in hand cocaine and its preparations as follows:—

(Fill in quantity of drug in hand.) _____

4. Desires to import—

(Delete Clause inapplicable.)

(*a*) by sea from the Customs House at

(*b*) by land from Messrs.____ licensed to sell cocaine at_____ in the _____ district, Province of _____, cocaine and its preparations as follows:—

Dated } Signature.

This application should be submitted to the Collector in duplicate. The Collector after verifying paragraph 2 and, if he thinks necessary, paragraph 3, should sign the endorsement and forward both copies to the Excise Commissioner. One of these will be returned with the pass and should be filed in the Collector's office.

Collector's office

Dated

Memo. No._____.

The application above is submitted to the Excise Commissioner in Baluchistan for sanction.

Collector.

Pass No._____ in form C-2 for the import of cocaine, as detailed in the application above, is herewith forwarded.

No._____

Dated Quetta,_

Excise Commissioner
in Baluchistan.

FORM C-2.

Pass for the import of cocaine and its substitutes, etc.

(To be issued in triplicate: one copy being kept as a counterfoil in the office of issue, another being sent to the authority of the exporting district, and the third accompanying the consignment.)

Pass granted to_____ (here state name and designation of the consignee) authorised to possess _____ ozs., to import from or *viâ*. (here state locality and district) into _____ (here state locality and district) cocaine and its substitutes, etc., to the amount of_____ as specified below (here state description and weight or quantity of each class of drugs to be imported):

This pass must be used within one month from the date of its issue.

The pass shall be delivered on arrival of the consignment at its destination to _____ (here enter official designation of the person to whom the pass is to be delivered).

The bulk of the consignment shall not be broken in transit.

No._____.

Dated Quetta, _____ 191 . } Excise Commissioner
in Baluchistan.

NOTE.—Before the drugs covered by this pass are removed from the district of export, or, in the case of imports from outside India from the Custom House at Bombay or Karachi this pass must be presented before the Collector of the exporting district or the Collector of Customs, as the case may be, and the export pass below must be completed and signed by such officer.

Pass for the export of cocaine and its substitutes, etc., from _____.

This pass is to remain in force—

from _____ (here specify date and hour)

to _____ (here specify date and hour).

The drugs covered by it shall be conveyed—

by _____ (here state route and mode of conveyance) in charge of _____ (here give the name of person, if any) in _____ (here state number and description of packages).

No. _____.

Dated _____ (place) _____ 191 . } Collector or (as the case may be).

FORM C-3.

Pass for the export of cocaine and its sustitutes, etc.

(To be issued in triplicate: one copy being kept as a counterfoil in the office of issue, another being sent to the authority of the district into which export is authorised, and the third being given to the person in charge of the consignment or to the person intending to export the drugs.)

Pass granted to _____ (here state name and designation of the consignor) authorised to possess _____ ozs., to export from _____ (here state locality and district) into _____ (here state locality and district) cocaine and its substitutes, etc., to the amount of _____ as specified below (here state description and weight or quantity of each class of drugs to be exported) :—

This pass is to remain in force—

from _____ (here specify date and hour)

to _____ (here specify date and hour).

The drugs covered by it shall be conveyed—

by _____ (here state route and mode of conveyance) in charge of _____ (here give the name of person, if any) in _____ (here state number and description of packages).

The bulk of the consignment shall not be broken in transit.

No. _____.

Date _____ (place) _____ 191 . } Excise Commissioner in Baluchistan.

FORM C-4.

Pass for the transport of cocaine and its substitutes etc.

(To be issued in triplicate: one copy being kept as a counterfoil in the office of issue, another being sent to the Collector of the district into which transport is authorised, and the third being given to the person in charge of the consignment or to the person intending to transport the drugs.)

Pass granted to _____ (here state name and designation of the consignor) authorised to possess _____ ozs. to transport from _____ (here state locality and district) into _____ (here state locality and district) cocaine and its substitutes, etc., to the amount of _____ as specified below (here state description and weight or quantity of each class of drugs to be transported) :—

This pass is to remain in force—

from _____ (here specify date and hour)

to _____ (here specify date and hour).

The drugs covered by it shall be conveyed—

by _____ (here state route and mode of conveyance) in charge

of _____ (here give the name of person, if any)

in _____ (here state number and description of packages).

The bulk of the consignment shall not be broken in transit.

No. _____.

Dated _____ (place) _____ 191 . Collector _____.

No. 1970-*R.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 62, sub-section (2), clauses (*e*) and (*h*), of the Excise Regulation, 1915 (1 of 1915), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following rules regulating the sale of the leaves of the coca plant (*Erythroxylum coca*), and cocaine and every other preparation and derivative of the said plant, and all drugs, synthetic or other, having a like physiological effect to that of cocaine, and every preparation or admixture of any of these articles :—

1. Licenses authorising the sale of these drugs may be granted by the Collector to approved druggists only, that is to say, to persons who deal in European medicines and drugs, as a means of livelihood, and have been, with the approval of the district medical authority, considered fit to sell cocaine or cocaine substitutes or both.

2. Such licenses shall ordinarily be granted for one year commencing on the 1st April, but shall in any case determine on the 31st March following their issue. The licensee shall, however, on requisition at any time by the Collector, or by any officer duly authorised by the Collector, deliver up his license for amendment or for the issue of a fresh license.

3. No fee shall be payable for such licenses.

4. Licenses for the sale of these drugs shall be granted in form C-5 annexed.

5. The licensee shall not sell or keep the drugs in any place except in the premises described in the license.

6. No license for the sale of these drugs shall authorise the licensee to possess more than one ounce in the aggregate of such drugs, or such less quantity as may be fixed by the Collector according to the standing of the firm, or in special cases such larger quantity as may be sanctioned by the Excise Commissioner.

7. A person holding a license for the sale of these drugs shall make sales only to the persons specified in the first proviso to notification No. 1968-R., dated the 13th June 1916, and only within the limits of possession prescribed in that proviso for each purchaser.

8. Any license may be cancelled by the Collector for breach of any of its conditions or under the provisions of the law or rules relating to the license, and at the determination or expiration for any cause of his license the licensee shall hand over to the Collector any stock of the drug of which he is not able legally to dispose forthwith; but if the license determines for any cause other than the fault of the licensee, the licensee shall be given all reasonable facilities for disposing of the surplus stock by sale to other licensees or other exempted persons.

9. Any quantity of these drugs which is handed over to the Collector under rule 8 above shall be dealt with in accordance with the rules which may from time to time be prescribed for the disposal of confiscated articles.

FORM C-5.

License for the sale by licensed druggists of cocaine or its substitutes or any preparation or admixture of cocaine and its substitutes.

District——————.

No. of license——————.

Name and description of licensee.

Locality of vend premises——————

The——————named above and hereinafter called the licensee is hereby authorised by the Collector of——————to possess and sell cocaine or its substitutes or any preparation or admixture of the same (hereinafter alluded to as "the drugs") from the date of this license to the 31st day of March 191 , subject to the following conditions :—

1. The licensee shall be bound by the provisions of the Excise Regulation, 1915 (I of 1915), and any general or special rules or orders made, or which may from time to time be made thereunder.

2. This license is not transferable.

3. The licensee shall be responsible for the acts and omissions of every person employed by him in carrying on his business and of all his servants, as if the said acts and omissions were his own.

4. The licensee shall not at any time have in his possession more than*—— —— ozs. in the aggregate of the drugs.

* Amount should be entered here by Collector. One ounce is equivalent to 437·5 grains avoirdupois.

5. The licensee shall obtain the drugs either by direct importation from a foreign country through Bombay or Karachi with the special permission of the Excise Commissioner, or from another licensed vendor, and shall not receive or have in his possession any such drug obtained otherwise.

6. (*a*) The licensee shall sell the drugs not more than once in accordance with any prescription and, if any sale on the prescription has already taken place, not at all, provided that recurring prescriptions duly signed or countersigned by a commissioned medical officer or a practitioner of equivalent professional status are exempt from this restriction.

(*b*) The licensee shall retain every prescription or, in the case of a recurring prescription, a copy of such prescription.

(*c*) The date of each sale of the drugs, and the amount sold on such date, shall be recorded by the licensee on the original prescription, or if the original prescription is returned to the purchaser, both on the original prescription and on the copy retained in the licensee's possession.

7. The licensee shall maintain correct accounts of all transactions, such accounts to show in respect of each receipt the source of supply and the quantity received, and in respect of each issue the quantity issued, the name and address of the person to whom it is issued, and in the case of issues to persons other than those licensed to sell or to possess the drugs, the name of the medical practitioner on whose prescription it is issued. Separate account shall be kept for each kind of drug.

8. The licensee shall file in support of his accounts of receipts the customs receipt for duty paid, or invoices for supplies obtained otherwise than by import by sea. In support of his accounts of issues, he shall file the receipts of the persons to whom the issues are made, or the original or copies of the prescriptions on which they are made.

9. The licensee shall submit to the Collector on the 1st day of every quarter correct quarterly statements showing the quantity of the drugs received by him during the quarter, the quantity sold by him and the quantity remaining in his possession.

10. On the demand of any officer specially or generally authorised by the Collector the licensee shall at once produce and submit for inspection his license and his stock of the drugs and the books and papers referring to his transactions in the drugs under the license.

Dated the——————day of——————191 .

Collector.

No. 1971-R.—The following notifications are hereby cancelled :—

1. No. 1090-R., dated the 6th March 1912;
2. Nos. 1091-R. and 1092-R., dated the 6th March 1912, as amended from time to time.

By order.

A. N. L. CATER,

Secretary.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 30th June 1916.

No. 1257-E-12.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 145(1) (*e*) of the Ajmer Municipalities Regulation, V of 1886, the Hon'ble the Chief commissioner is pleased to substitute the following rule for Rule 34 of the Rules for the assessment and collection of Octroi in the Municipality of Ajmer published in his notification No. 8-E-12, dated the 8th January 1909 :—

"34.—Counterfoils of receipts and passes shall be kept in the Head Octroi Office for three years and shall then be destroyed, but the registers of receipts and passes shall be kept permanently."

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Dated Delhi, the 30th June 1916.

No. 4519-R. & A.—Under section 4 (4) (*d*) of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh Land Revenue Act III of 1901 the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to declare the revenue mahals (and the portions of the revenue mahals) entered in the annexed schedule to be one revenue mahal within the meaning of the definition of section 4 of the said Act.

SCHEDULE.

Serial No.	Name of village.	Whole or Part.	Area in acres.	REMARKS.
1	Saadatpur Amad Delhi	Whole	82	
2	Wazirabad	Do.	219	
3	Khajuri Baramad	Do.	220	
4	Timarpur	Do.	188	
5	Garhi Mendhu	Part	341	
6	Chandrawal	Whole	205	Delhi Charagah Shumali.
7	Usmanpur	Do.	555	
8	Andhawli	Do.	309	
9	Kathwara	Part	123	
10	Ghonda Patti Chohan Khadar	Do.	304	
11	Ghonda Patti Chohan Bangar	Do.	15	
12	Jafar Abad	Do.	3	
13	Uldanpur	Do.	106	
14	Silampur Amad Delhi	Do.	4	
15	Silampur Khadar	Do.	95	
16	Silampur Bangar	Do.	62	
	TOTAL AREA		2,822	

No. 4520-*R. & A.*—Under section 4 (4) (*d*) of the North Western Provinces and Oudh Land Revenue Act III of 1901 the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to declare the revenue mahals (and the portion of the revenue mahals) entered in the annexed Schedule to be one revenue mahal within the meaning of the definition of section 4 of the said Act.

SCHEDULE II.

Serial No.	Name of village.	Whole or part.	Area in acres.	REMARKS.
1	Kaithwara	Part	50	
2	Silampur Amad Delhi	Do.	15	
3	Silampur Khadar	Do.	159	
4	Ghondli Khadar	Whole	406	
5	Ghondli Bangar	Part	44	
6	Jatwara Khurd	Whole	18	
7	Khureji Bar Ahmad	Do.	221	Delhi Charagah Janubi.
8	Mubarikpur Reti	Do.	376	
9	Firozabad Khadar	Do.	187	
10	Shakarpur Baramad	Do.	71	
11	Shakarpur Khadar	Do.	615	
12	Nangla Machi	Do.	279	
13	Shamaspur Jagir	Part	559	
14	Gharonda Nimka Khadar	Do.	192	
15	Nangli Rajapur	Whole	12	
16	Chilla Savada Khadar	Part	431	
	TOTAL AREA		3,635	

No. 4521-*R. & A.*—Under section 4 (4) (*d*) of the North Western Provinces and Oudh Land Revenue Act, III of 1901, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to declare the revenue mahals entered in the annexed schedule to be one revenue mahal within the meaning of the definition of section 4 of the said Act.

SCHEDULE.

Serial No.	Name of village.	Whole or part.	Area in acres.	REMARKS.
1	Jhilmila	Whole	1,153	Jhilmila-Tatarpur.
2	Tatarpur	Do	397	
			1,550	

No. 4522.—Whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner that the record of rights of the mahals entered in the annexed schedule require a special revision owing to the exclusion of certain areas from them and the constitution of these areas into separate mahals by Notifications Nos. 4519 and 4520, dated 30th June 1916, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct under section 48 of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh Land Revenue Act III of 1901 that the record of rights of the mahals entered in the annexed schedule shall be specially revised.

SCHEDULE.

Serial No.	Name of mahals.
1	Garhi Mendhu.
2	Kaithwara.
3	Ghonda Patti Chohan Khadar.
4	„ „ „ Bangar.
5	Jafar Abad.
6	Uldanpur.
7	Silampur Amad Delhi.
8	„ Khadar.
9	„ Bangar.
10	Chondli Bangar.
11	Shamaspur Jagir.
12	Gharonda Nimka Khadar.
13	Chilla Sarada Khadar.

The 1st July 1916.

No. 4560-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 24th June 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of birth per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	120	102	222	71	74	145	...	...	...	56	4	36	1	29	20	25	15	40	51·20	33·44
	Notified Area	3,673	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	28·31	14·15
	Total .	229,144	121	103	224	72	74	146	...	..	...	57	4	36	1	29	20	25	15	40	50·89	33·13

The 5th July 1916.

No. 4638-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in the Delhi Province are published for information :—

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 30th June 1916. (*Vide* paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82⅔ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	3 0 0
,, husked	6 0 0	Ghi	54 0 0
Wheat (white)	3 8 0	Flour (Wheat)	3 14 0
Barley	2 14 0	Tobacco Leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	13 8 0
Jowár	2 15 0	Salt, Sambhar	2 0 0
Bajra	3 3 0	Raw Hides (Cow)	80 0 0
Maize	2 6 0	Bran	2 8 0
Gram	3 3 0	Grass (dry)	1 5 0
Arhar Dál	4 4 0	Bhusa (white) (*a*)	1 5 0
Linseed	5 10 0	Jowár Stalks (*b*)	2 6 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	4 8 0	Bengal Coal	...
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine Oil (per tin, stating the brand)	2 3 3
Til (jinjili seed)	6 4 0	Plough Bullocks, per pair	150 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur	5 14 0	Sheep, per score	80 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	...	Bejhar	2 14 0

(*a*) The increase is due to want of rain.
(*b*) Do. do.

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half month ending 30th June 1916.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

Items.	Amount per Rupee.	Items.	Amount per Rupee.
	Srs. Chts.		Srs. Chts.
Wheat, white	11 0	Maize	16 0
Barley	13 0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	9 0
Rice — Best sort	2 12	Firewood	65 0
Rice — Common sort	6 0	Salt, Sambhar — Wholesale	20 0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	14 0	Salt, Sambhar — Retail	19 0
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	12 0	Gur	6 8
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	...	Cotton (unginned)	...
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...	Bejhar	13 8
Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	12 0		

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,
Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ziarat, the 27th June 1916.

No. 47-*Z.*—Captain S. P. Williams, Adjutant, Zhob Militia Infantry, is granted 30 days' special war leave and in continuation temporary leave for 15 days and extra leave for 10 days under India Army Order Special dated the 11th April 1916, with effect from the 1st August 1916, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Quetta, the 29th June 1916.

No. 2157-*R.*—M. Aziz-ud-Din, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade and Settlement Extra Assistant Commissioner in Baluchistan and in charge of the current duties of the office of the Extra Assistant Commissioner, Chagai, in addition to his own duties, is posted as Extra Assistant Commissioner, Chagai.

No. 2158-*R.*—L. Majju Ram, a Tahsildar of the 3rd grade and s. *p. t.* Extra Assistant Commissioner, 6th grade and Revenue Assistant to the Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan, is posted as Extra Assistant Commissioner, Sibi.

No. 2159-*R.*—R. B. Diwan Jamiat Rai, C.I.E., an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 2nd grade and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Sibi, is posted as Revenue Assistant to the Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan and to hold charge of the duties of the office of the Settlement Extra Assistant Commissioner in Baluchistan in addition to his own duties.

By order,

A. N. L. CATER,
First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Central India Agency, Indore the 28th June 1916.

No. 819-*B.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 20 of the Vaccination Act, 1880 (XIII of 1880) as applied to the Cantonments of Mhow, Nimach and Nowgong, the Agent to the Governor General is pleased to direct that the next vaccination season in the Cantonment of Mhow shall extend from the 1st July 1916 to the 25th March 1917.

No. 1569-*D.*—Major F. G. A. Wimberley, Cantonment Magistrate, Nimach, is granted privilege leave for 5 weeks, with effect from the 29th May 1916.

No. 1574-*D.*—During the absence of Major F. G. A. Wimberley, Cantonment Magistrate, Nimach, on privilege leave for 5 weeks, and with effect from the 29th May 1916, Captain F. Oswald, 20th Deccan Horse, is appointed to officiate as Cantonment Magistrate, Nimach.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 4th July 1916.

No. 1011-*C.*—With effect from the 1st October 1916 the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to take the following additions and alterations in the orders relating to the cultivation of the poppy plant and the manufacture, possession, import, export and sale of opium in the Cantonment of Sehore, published with the Notification of the Central India Agency No. 801-C., dated the 19th April 1912, as modified by the like

Notifications No. 51-Exc., dated the 6th January 1915, and No. 1227-C., dated the 13th July 1915, namely—

(1) For rule 3 of Schedule I the following shall be substituted *viz* :—.

"3. Any person may manufacture, for his own domestic consumption and not for sale from opium lawfully purchased from a retail vendor—

(*a*) preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking in quantities not exceeding ½ tola in the aggregate,

(*b*) other preparations or admixtures of opium in quantities not exceeding 3 tolas in the aggregate."

(2) For rule 7 of Schedule I the following shall be substituted *viz* :—

"7. Any person may possess—

(*a*) any quantity of manufactured opium not exceeding 3 tolas lawfully purchased from a retail vendor,

(*b*) any quantity, not exceeding 3 tolas in the aggregate of preparations or admixtures of opium not used for smoking lawfully purchased from a retail vendor,

(*c*) any quantity not exceeding 3 tolas in the aggregate of preparations or admixtures of opium not used for smoking prepared by him in accordance with rule 3 (*b*),

(*d*) any quantity not exceeding ½ tola in the aggregate of preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking prepared by him in accordance with rule 3 (*a*) :

Provided—

(1) that no person shall possess at one time more than 3 tolas in the aggregate of opium and of preparations and admixtures thereof;

(2) that no assemblage of 2 or more persons shall possess collectively more than 1 tola, in the aggregate of preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking."

(3) Rules 11 and 12 of Schedule I shall be re-numbered as rule 11 clauses (*a*) and (*b*) respectively and the following new rule shall be inserted.

"12 (*a*). No opium shall be exported under rule 11 otherwise than—

(*a*) (*i*) on the production before the Superintendent of Sehore of, and subject to the conditions of, a permit or other authority to import it into the State or area to which it is to be removed, granted by an authorized officer of such State or area

and

(ii) in packages secured by seals affixed by the Superintendent of Sehore.

NOTE.—If the said permit or other authority contains any instructions as to the method in which it should be dealt with, the Superintendent of Sehore shall cause such instructions to be complied with as far as possible.

(*b*) every person by whom opium is exported under rule 11 shall be responsible for the production, within such period as may be prescribed by the Superintendent of Sehore, of a certificate granted by an authorised officer of the State or area to which the opium is exported, evidencing the arrival of the opium in such State or area.

(4) Rules 14-5 of Schedule I shall be renumbered as rule 14, clauses (*a*) and (*b*) respectively, rule 16 shall be renumbered as 15, and the words "5 tolas" in the same rule shall be replaced by the words "3 tolas".

(5) A new rule 16 shall be inserted.—

"GENERAL.

16. Nothing in these rules shall authorize the manufacture, possession, import, export or sale of crude opium other than such as has been lawfully produced within the limits of the Bhopal State".

(6) For the duty of Rs. 4 per seer prescribed by rule 18 of Schedule I a duty of Rs. 5 per seer shall be substituted.

(7) For condition 13 of the form of license for the retail sale of opium the following shall be substituted, *viz.*—

"13 That not more than 3 tolas in the aggregate of opium and of preparations and admixtures thereof shall be sold to, or removed from the shop by, any person at any one time without a special permit from the Political Agent."

By order,

A. R. JELF,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 30th June 1916.

No. 1089-*E.*—Mr. H. W. Milner, Assistant Engineer and Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer, Delhi Province, is appointed to officiate as Executive Engineer with effect from the 9th June 1915 and until further orders.

LEAVE.

The 4th July 1916.

No. 1119-*E.*—Lala Wazir Dayal, Temporary Engineer, attached to the I Project Division, 1st Circle, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for one month under Articles 242 (*a*) and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations with effect from the 12th July 1916, or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

No. 1123-*E.*—Mr. W. F. Symes, Temporary Engineer, attached to the Electrical Division, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for one month under Articles 242 (*a*) and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations with effect from the 10th July 1916, or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P.W.D.

SURVEY OF INDIA—EASTERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Shillong, the 3rd July 1916.

No. 3.—Mr. W. G. Jarbo, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from 15th July 1916, under Articles 246 and 260, Civil Service Regulations.

R. T. CRICHTON, Lieut.-Colonel, I.A.,
Superintendent, Eastern Circle.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. **Engineers.**
2. **Overseers.**
3. **Sub-Overseers.**
4. **Draftsmen and Surveyors.**
5. **Motor Car Drivers.**
6. **Engine Drivers.**
7. **Men trained in—**

   (*a*) **Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.**
   (*b*) **Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).**

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 23RD TO 30TH JUNE 1916.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.							
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	27	7	...	34	18	...	18	6	68*	16	6	96	...	...	...
Bombay	...	1	...	1	31	...	31	...	115†	9	1	125	...	...	1

* Exclusive of 68 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
† Exclusive of 79 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
Silver tendered for coinage for the Egyptian Government but not brought to account—4,00,000, Maria Theresa Dollars.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 7th July 1916.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909.

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petition.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
331—1916	Shamrao Atmaram Dhatre	Hindu	No. 79, Khota's Wadi, Girgaun.	Lately clerk in the employ of H. Atmaramji & Co. and now unemployed.	16th	June	1916	16th	June	1916
332—1916	Sakharam Narayen Kajrolkar	,,	Fergusson Road	Time-keeper in the employ of the Burma Oil Company.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
333—1916	David Moses Poogavkar	Bene Israel	Jacob Circle	Fitter in the G. I. P. Railway Parel Workshop.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
334—1916	Wilmot Charles Harrison	Anglo-Indian	Mazagon, Hamilton's Hotel	Chargeman in the G. I. P. Railway	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
335—1916	William Rotchell	European	Victoria Mansions, Ripon Road.	Inspector, Water Works, Bombay Municipality.	17th	,,	,,	17th	,,	,,
336—1916	Sokerji Anandrao Kathare	Hindu	Mugbhat	Lately under guard in the B., B. & C. I. Railway and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
337—1916	Sylvester Jones	European	No. 158, Sankli Street, Byculla.	Gas fitter in the G. I. P. Railway	19th	,,	,,	19th	,,	,,
338—1916	Alliji Nathoo Charolia	Mahomedan	Bapty Road	Lately hack victoria keeper and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
339—1916	Dwarkanath Gopinath Arthey	Hindu	Mahim	Clerk in the British India Steam Navigation Company.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
341—1916	Abdul Rehman Ali Moola Durji.	Mahomedan	No. 485, Chuna Bhutti, Pydhowni.	Lately embroiderer and now unemployed	20th	,,	,,	20th	,,	,,

343—1916	Mahamed Sidik Dinmahomed Shaik.	,, . .	New Vagpada, Khanda Molla	Lately jobber in the Finlay Muir Mills and now unemployed.	21st	,, .	,,	21st	,, .	,,
344—1916	Narayen Laxumon Vaidya .	Hindu . .	Mahim near Gopi Talao .	Carpenter in the Bombay Woollen Mills at Dadar.	22nd	,, .	,,	22nd	,, .	,,
345—1916	Bapuji Govind *alias* Govindji Patil.	,, . .	Dongri (Improvement Trust Building).	Lately doing business of rent farmer in the name of Jeshwant and Company and also clerk in the Bombay Steam Navigation Company and now clerk in the said Company.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
342—1916	Jetha Dalichand Sha, Seemal Dalichand Sha and Jeroop Dalichand Sha.	,, . .	Nal Bazar, Kumbharwada 3rd lane.	Lately doing business in partnership with Gulabchand Moti Sha as Shroffs in the name of Dalichand Dava & Co. and now unemployed.	20th	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
346—1916	Mathuradas Damodar Thucker .	,, . .	Holi Chukla . . .	Formerly carrying on business as Cotton Merchant and Commission Agent in partnership with Manek Gangajar and Lakhmibai, widow of Waghji Valabdas, under the name, style and firm of Waghji Valabdas & Co. and now Estate broker.	22nd	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
347—1916	Shaik Imam Mahomedhusein Muccadam.	Mahomedan .	No. 183, Doctor Street .	Lately rent farmer and Muccadum in the Bombay Municipality and now Muccadum in the Bombay Municipality.	23rd	,, .	,,	23rd	,, .	,,
348—1916	Ayab Kassum Halai . . .	,, . .	Nos. 33-35, Ghogari Street .	Dealer in birds	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
350—1916	Vasantrao Sadashiv Dhatre .	Hindu . .	No. 4, Bhai Jivanji's Park .	Carrying on business as House Agent in the name of B. Sakharamji & Co.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
349—1916	Dipchand Hardeodas Barasani and Pyarilal Dipchand Barasani.	,, . .	Kalbadevi . . .	Lately doing business in partnership with Kanayalal Jankidas as milk vendors in the name of Hardeo Kanayalal and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
351—1916	Amirudin Gulamally Dawoodi and Ahmedally Ebramji Dawoodi.	Mahomedan .	Shaik Memon Street . .	1st Debtor Painter and the 2nd Debtor servant in the service of Tyeballi Mussabhai.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
352—1916	Bhugwan Govind Majrekar .	Hindu . .	Lalwadi	Jobber in the Morarji Goculdas Mills . .	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
353—1916	Joseph Wilcock . . .	European . .	Railway Hotel, Grant Road .	Weaving Manager in the Hindustani Spinning and Weaving Mills Co., Ltd., Bombay.	24th	,, .	,,	24th	,, .	,,

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909—*contd.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petition.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
354—1916	Sarah Thorley, widow of the late William Thorley.	European	Rafiya Manzil, Wodhouse Road.	Private Boarding House Keeper	24th	June	1916	24th	June	1916
355—1916	Mahadeo Laxumon Shelke	Hindu	Chinch Bunder	Lately loading and unloading contractor in partnership with Hariba Avdaji Shinde and others and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
356—1916	Dinanath Kashinath Ranjit	,,	Sindi Lane	Clerk in the employ of Noorbhai Jiwaji	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
357—1916	Leslie Johnstone Carroll	European	Great Western Hotel	Lately serving H. M.'s army and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
358—1916	Hari *alias* Harichand Singhoo Mangali.	Hindu	Mahim Bazar	Carpenter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway	26th	,,	,,	26th	,,	,,
359—1916	Sarafally Mulla Kikabhai Dawoodi Vola.	Mahomedan	Doctors Street	Lately building contractor and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
360—1916	Raja Nathoo Boricha'	Hindu	Umarkhadi Valpakhali	Sweeper in the Bombay Municipality (Health Department).	27th	,,	,,	27th	,,	,,
361—1916	Raghunath Waman Vesvikar	,,	2nd Kanaswadi	Lately goldsmith and now servant in the employ of Madan Babaji Hatkar.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
362—1916	Govind Pandurang Jadav *alias* Lohar and Raghunath Pandurang Jadav *alias* Lohar.	,,	3rd Kumbhar Lane	1st debtor ironsmith and the 2nd debtor servant in the employ of Richardson and Crudas.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
363—1916	Dhunjibhai Framji Jassawala	Parsi	Karelwadi	Lately petty painting contractor and now unemployed.	28th	,,	,,	28th	,,	,,
364—1916	Gopal Mitha Surti and Daya Gopal Surti.	Hindu	No. 408, Lower Parel	1st debtor fireman and the 2nd debtor fitter in the B. B. & C. I. Railway.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,

365—1916	Dhendu Laxumon Perunankar	„	Naigam	Jobber in the Kohinoor Mills	„	„	„	„	„	„
367—1916	Hari Prabhakar Lavate	„	2nd Lawaswadi	Lately petty dealer in firewood at Vashind and now servant in the employ of Messrs. Jog & Co.	„	„	„	„	„	„
368—1916	Ebrahim Jusab Khoja	Mahomedan	Umercary	Clerk in the employ of the Khoja Jawat-khana.	„	„	„	„	„	„
369—1916	Shaik Baban Shaik Oomer	„	No. 50, New Nagpada Teli Molla.	Moulder in the B., B. & C. I. Railway	29th	„	„	29th	„	„
370—1916	Mahadeo Laxumonrao Salui	Hindu	Chinchpugli	Fitter in the Burmah Oil Company, Limited	„	„	„	„	„	„
371—1916	Mugon Ramji Durji *alias* Solunki	„	Ghorupdeo	Tailor in the employ of Harokaji Nanji	„	„	„	„	„	„
237—1916	Lachmandas Jamnadas Makhija	„	Nakhoda Molla	Lately dealer in oil in partnership with Narandas Maganmul Multani in the name of Saraswati Oil Mills Company and now unemployed.	24th	April	„	30th	„	„
372—1916	Chunila l Maneklal Sha	„	3rd Kumbharwada, Sandhurst Road.	Lately Mehta in the employ of Abdulla Karim and now unemployed.	30th	June	„	30th	„	„
373—1916	Amoolakh Navnarayen Poorohit and Hemraj Navnarayan Poorohit.	„	Bhuleshwar, Anant Rishi's Park.	Lately carrying on business in partnership with Navnarayen Uthmalji as Speculators in silver, etc., and brokers in speculation in the name of Amoolakh Navnarayen and now unemployed.	„	„	„	„	„	„
374—1916	William Edmund Phillipowsky	Anglo-Indian	Telegraph Quarters, Wandley Road, Fort.	Telegraphist in the Government Central Telegraph Office, Bombay.	„	„	„	„	„	„
375—1916	Motichand Rupchand Sha	Hindu	Shaik Memon Street	Lately pearl merchant and now unemployed	„	„	„	„	„	„

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, FORT,
Bombay, this 1st day of July 1916.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

In Insolvency.

No. 377 OF 1916.

Dated the 3rd July 1916.

Re, Haridas Valji, a firm, carrying on business as confectioners and sweetmeats sellers at Chira Bazar, outside the Fort of Bombay, adjudged insolvents.

Ex parte—Esoofally Lookhmanji, the petitioning creditor.

Whereas the abovenamed Haridas Valji, a firm, have been this day duly adjudged to have committed an act of Insolvency under Section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvents do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon them, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE NO. 7 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 17th June 1916.

In the matter of Maung Thein, Clerk, residing at 51st Sagabin Street, Kemmendine, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging the said Maung Thein an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 15th day of June 1916.

CASE NO. 103 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 21st June 1916.

In the matter of Moung Ba Thein, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Ba Thein, Clerk, residing at No. 35, 53rd Street, Rangoon, on the 19th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Ba Thein.

CASE NO. 104 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 23rd June 1916.

In the matter of Maung Tun Thein, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Tun Thein, Paddy Trader, of No. 27, Inzein Road, Kemmendine, Rangoon, now a Civil Prisoner in the Rangoon Central Jail, on the 21st day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Tun Thein.

CASE No. 105 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 22nd June 1916.

In the matter of Mg Ngwe Hnyun, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mg Ngwe Hnyun, unemployed, of No. 24, 15th Street, Rangoon, on the 21st day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mg Ngwe Hnyun.

CASE No. 106 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 23rd June 1916.

In the matter of A. Pattabi Iyer, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. Pattabi Iyer, agent of the Rangoon Commercial Company, residing at No. 67, Mogul Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said A. Pattabi Iyer.

CASE No. 63 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 27th June 1916.

In the matter of Maganlal Rupchand, residing at No. 124, Montgomery Street, now a Civil prisoner in the Central Jail, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Maganlal Rupchand an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 26th day of June 1916.

CASE No. 107 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 27th June 1916.

In the matter of P. N. Sundra Raj Mudaliar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by P. N. Sundra Raj Mudaliar, Rice Merchant of No. 64, 31st Street, Rangoon, on the 23rd day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said P. N. Sundra Raj Mudaliar.

E. W. W. XAVIER,
Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF M. RAHIM BAKHSH, M.A., JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

(SECTION 44 (1)).

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

Dated the 23rd June 1916.

In the matter of Insolvency of Chhunun Mal, son of Ramu Mal Khatri of Delhi, Insolvent.

To

The Creditors.

Take notice that the above-named insolvent has applied to the court for his discharge and that the court has fixed the 11th day of July 1916 at 10 o'clock for hearing the application.

RAHIM BAKSH,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE COURT OF THE SUB-JUDGE WITH INSOLVENCY POWERS, BEAWAR.

No. 3. OF 1916.

	Rs.	A.	P.
(1) Firm Ram Gopal Ram Sarup of Nayanagar . .	3,850	0	0
(2) Firm Redhkaran Ghanshamdas of Nayanagar . .	2,700	0	0
(3) Firm Zorawar Rajmal of Bombay	1,275	0	0
(4) Misrilal Kothare	520	0	0
(5) Hazari Mal Beharilal	400	0	0
(6) Agar Chand Bohra	400	0	0

Applicants, Creditors,

versus

(1) Sri Ram, son of Ram Chander.

(2) Kajjulal, son of Ram Chander, minor in the guardianship of Sri Ram, his elder brother, proprietor of the business of Beharilal Ram Chander, at Nayanagar, opposite party.

Whereas the applicant above-noted have filed an application under section 11 of Act No. III of 1907 to adjudge Sri Ram and Kajjulal, sons of Ram Chander as Insolvents and whereas the application is fixed for hearing on the 13th July 1916 at 11 A.M.

It is hereby notified that parties interested in the application should either appear in person or through an authorized agent on the date fixed.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 28th day of June 1916.

MADHU GOPAL,
Subjudge, First Class, Beawar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

SUMMARY CASE.

No. 240 OF 1914.

Dated the 5th July 1916.

Re Bhagirathmull and Lekharam.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 282 OF 1914.

Dated the 3rd July 1916.

Re Bux Ellahi, a Clock merchant of No. 136-137, Radha Bazar Street, Calcutta.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 68 OF 1916.

Dated the 5th July 1916.

Re Herbert Harry Burbidge.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 138 OF 1915.

Dated the 5th July 1916.

Re Philip De Souza.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 100 OF 1916.

Dated the 30th June 1916.

Re Mary Florence Madden, of No. 109, Park Street, in the town of Calcutta, formerly a nurse but now without employment.

Ex parte the debtor. Messrs. Swinhoe & Roy—Insolvent's Attorneys.

On the 26th day of June 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 101 OF 1916.

Dated the 3rd July 1916.

Re Satkori Dass, residing, at No. 6-2, Mirzapore Street, in the town of Calcutta, and carrying on business in acetyline gas light in co-partnership with Durga Churn Chowdhury under the name and style of S. Dass and Chowdhury, at No. 44, Harrison Road in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor.

Rajendra Lal Dutt—Insolvent's attorney.

On the 29th day of June 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 102 OF 1916.

Dated the 3rd July 1916.

Re Mitchell Edward Alpassic, at present residing at No. 17, Sooterkin's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, Mercantile Assistant, lately residing at No. 12, Waterloo Street in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor.

J. A. Arnowitz, Esqr.—Insolvent's attorney.

On the 30th day of June 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 103 OF 1916.

Dated the 6th July 1916.

Re Maiku Shaw residing at No. 97, Ahiritollah Street, Kamalpura, in the town of Calcutta and lately carrying on business as a petty grocer at the aforesaid place under the name and style of Maiku Shaw but now without any employment.

Ex parte the debtor. Messrs. K. M. Rakshit & Co.—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 30th day of June 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 104 OF 1916.

Dated the 6th July 1916.

Re Henry Dunn Chew lately and at present employed as a Travelling Stores Stock Verifier under the Chief Auditor of the East Indian Railway at Calcutta and lately and at present having a temporary residence at the Coronation Hotel, Jamalpur, on the said East Indian Railway.

Ex parte the debtor. J. A. Arnowitz—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 4th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd July 1916.

No. 1006-*G*.—Mr. Shaikh Ahmed Sahib, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 6th (Poona) Division, reverts to his own grade with effect from the 9th June 1916.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant General.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTIFICATION.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

Bombay, 1st July 1916.

No. 12.—The undermentioned Officers are granted leave in India on Medical Certificate with effect from the dates and for the periods specified against their names.

Temporary Lieutenant	W. R. Williams, R.I.M. . .	3 months with effect from 6th June 1916.
„ „	T. J. Roberts, R.I.M. . . .	2 months with effect from 11th June 1916.

H. WILSON,
Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that treasure consisting of the undermentioned articles of the value of Rs. 16 was found about 30th December 1915 in the dry land of Mukulla Lingam Naidu of Tulagam in Parlakimedi Taluk of Ganjam District.

Description of articles.	Weight.	Estimated value. Rs.	A.	P.
Three gold pies and an earring.	¼ tola.	12	0	0
Two silver anklets.	4 tolas and 15 annas.	4	0	0
	TOTAL .	16	0	0

All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Ganjam at his office at Chatrapur, on 15th December 1916, in view of the matter being enquired into or determined according to law.

OFFICE OF THE COLLECTOR OF GANJAM,
Dated 14th June 1916.
Camp Berhampur.

N. MACMICHAEL,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under Section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878, that on the 28th May 1916, at 11 o'clock in the morning certain treasure of the marginally noted description was found hidden underground in the house of Balasaheb Nisal, resident of Ahmednagar, bearing Municipal No. 3860 and situated behind the City Police Line, Ahmednagar.

	Rs.
1 Silver plate, small one, weighing 1¼ seers and 2½ tolas valued at . .	75
1 Silver plate weighing 1¾ seers valued at	105
1 Silver plate weighing 1¼ seers one chatak and 1¾ tolas	110
Total .	1,290

All persons claiming the said treasure or any portion thereof are required to appear either in person or by agent before the Mamlatdar of Nagar Taluka on the 20th November 1916 and to assert their claims, if any, to the said treasure, so that the matter may be enquired into and determined by the said Mamlatdar in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

P. J. MEAD,
Collector of Ahmednagar.

It is hereby notified under Section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that on the 15th April 1916, certain treasure of the marginally description was found hidden in the house of Eknath Bhagvant Deshpande of Shirasmarg, Mahal Pathardi, District Ahmednagar.

Description.	Value approximate. Rs.
Copper coin of the Jamudi stamp—Total weight—seers 126¼	125
Four copper pots weighing :—	

Serial No.	Weight. Seers.	Chataks.	
1	2	5	10
2	3	4	
3	0	13	
4	0	4	
Total .	6	10	135

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any portion thereof, are required to appear in person or by agent, before the Mahalkari of Pathardi on the 15th November 1916 and to assert their claims, if any to the said treasure; so that the matter may be enquired into and determined by the said Mahalkari in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

P. J. MEAD,
Collector of Ahmednagar.

AHMEDNAGAR:
24th June 1916.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that treasure consisting of the undermentioned articles of the value of Rs. 50-2-0 was found buried in the house of Chinna Bayapa Reddi and Pedda Bayapa Reddi in the village site limits of Namillapalli, Dharmavaram Taluk, Anantapur district, Madras Presidency.

Description of articles.	Weight.	Estimated value.
Coins produced by Chinna Bayapa Reddi.		
		Rs. A. P.
33 Silver coins with some inscription in Persian language on both sides	32½ tolas.	20 5 0
1 Silver coin with some inscription in Persian language on both sides	1 tola.	0 10 0
2 Old silver rupees with some Persian inscription on both sides	2 tolas.	1 4 0
2 Old half rupees with some Persian inscription on both sides	1 tola.	0 10 0
Coins produced by Pedda Bayapa Reddi.		
28 Old rupees with some Persian inscription on both sides	28 tolas.	17 8 0
1 Half Pagoda	1⅛th tola.	1 2 0
4 Old half rupees with some Persian inscription on both sides	2 tolas.	1 4 0
11 Silver coins with some Persian inscription on both sides	11 tolas.	6 14 0
1 Quarter Pagoda	¼ tola.	0 9 0

All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Anantapur at his office at Anantapur on the 16th November 1916 in view to the matter being enquired into or determined according to law.

ANANTAPUR COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
22nd June 1916.

(Illegible),
For Collector.

OUDH AND ROHILKHAND RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

CORRIGENDUM.

Lucknow, the 30th June 1916.

No. 8.—In Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Notification No. 6 of 1916, for the words—"Privilege leave for 30 days," read—"Privilege leave for one month."

H. B. HOLMES,
Agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified that a tomb near Kalroadpalli, a village in Chandragiri taluk of Chittoor District, Madras Presidency, is in need of repairs. It is said to be the tomb of a Railway employee's child said to have died of cholera in the year 1885, when the railway road near Panapakam was under construction. It bears the inscription, *viz.*, "In memory of Kate St. J. Hewitt—Died 5th February 1885, aged 3½ years." If no person comes forward to repair it and the tomb falls into ruin, it will be ordered to be levelled to the ground.

OFFICE OF THE COLLECTOR OF CHITTOOR,
Chittoor, dated the 3rd June 1916.

H. L. BRAIDWOOD,
Collector.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Gn. Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers, dated at Jhansi, this 3rd day of July 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—23037, Lance-Corporal, William Stewart.
Age—40 years.
Height—5 feet 4 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, very dark; eyes, brown.
Trade—Locomotive engine driver.
Date of enlistment—4th January 1915.
Place of enlistment—Stirling.
Parish and County in which born—Belfast, Ireland.
Date of desertion or absence—23rd June 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Between Mhow and Jhansi whilst returning to Jhansi.
Marks—Scar inner side of right thigh. Son's address:—Terrance Alexander Stewart, St. Peter's College, Mussoorie, India.
Under two years' service.

J. MURRAY, Lieut. and Adjt. for Lieut.-Col.,
Commanding 1st Gn. Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 78th Battery, Royal Field Artillery, dated at Rawalpindi, this 30th day of June 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—63179, Gunner, F. Humphries.
Age—26 years.
Height—5 feet 6½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, dark brown; eyes, hazel.
Trade—Colliery Assistant Manager.
Date of enlistment—4th October 1910.
Place of enlistment—Barrackpore.
Parish and County in which born—Asansol.
Place of desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
Marks—Tattooing two women holding flags on left forearm, flags anchor sunset, and girls face and flags right forearm, old scar right side of head.
Under 6 years' service.

K. W. MACKICHAN, 2nd-Lt.,
for Commanding 78th Battery, R. F. A.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 1st July 1916.

No. 1237-s-E-E.—The following promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. H. Moore .	Inspecting Telegraphist . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, officiating.	22nd May 1916.

The 3rd July 1916.

No. 1244-s-E-E.—The following promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. R. L. Martin .	Inspecting Telegraphist . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	20th May 1916.

Calcutta, the 6th July 1916.

No. 2293-*E.-E.*—Mr. G. O. L. Donnelland, Deputy Superintendent, Technical, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 2nd June 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 4th July 1916.

No. 2672-*T.*—Mr. O. A. D. Ross, Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, pay Rs. 400—500, was granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 3rd April 1916.

The following officiating promotions were made during the absence of Mr. Ross :—

Names.	Rank.		Period.	
	From	To	From	To
Mr. I. M. D'Cruze . . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st Class.	3rd April 1916	2nd June 1916.
„ G. Lawson . . .	Telegraph Master.	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	3rd April 1916	15th May 1916.
„ L. M. Seldon . . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	16th May 1916	20th May 1916.
„ E. O. D'Sanges . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	21st May 1916	2nd June 1916.

This cancels Notification No. 1900-T., dated the 9th May 1916.

The 5th July 1916.

No. 2685-*T.*—The following promotion is ordered with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	Rank.		Nature of appointment.	Date.
	From	To		
Mr. S. C. Walker .	Telegraph Master and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	Permanent on probation.	9th June 1916.

No. 2688-*T.*—The following officiating promotion is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	Rank.		Date.
	From	To	
Mr. P. J. D'Mello .	Telegraph Master . . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	6th June 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 6th July 1916.

No. 2696-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 29th June 1916 to 5th July 1916.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Balgona	Burdwan-Katwa Railway	2nd July 1916	Opened.
Bhatar	Do. do.	,, ,, ,,	,,
Burdwan	Do. do.	,, ,, ,,	,,
Kaichar	Do. do.	,, ,, ,,	,,
Karjana	Do. do.	,, ,, ,,	,,
Katwa	Do. do.	,, ,, ,,	,,
Luni Richa	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	15th June ,,	,,
Negun	Burdwan-Katwa Railway	2nd July ,,	,,
Shrikhanda	Do. do.	,, ,, ,,	,,

R. MEREDITH,
Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd July 1916.

No. 752.—Mr. Syed Zille Hasnain, Extra Assistant Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for one month and two days under Article 230 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 3rd July 1916, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the same.

S. G. BURRARD, Colonel, R.E.,
Surveyor General of India.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers:—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt. Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Calcutta.
Rama Krishna and Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students and Company, Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th May 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—
April 1916.
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during—
April 1916.
Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—
May 1916.
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—2nd half of May 1916.
Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices Return showing the—31st May 1916.
Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (1*a.*)

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during—May 1916.
Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

Trade—
Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India—No. 1 of 1915-16.
Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 3*a.* 3*p.* (1*a.*)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 2*s.* (3*a.*)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*a.*)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6*s.* (6*a.*)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by E. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*a.*)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6*s.* 9*d.* (8*a.*)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6*s.* (6*a.*)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*a.* 9*p.* (1*a.*)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 3*a.* 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9*p.* (1*a.*)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9*p.* (1*a.*)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (8*a.*)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1*a.*)

Rules and Orders—
General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*d.* (8*a.*)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Codes—
Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (9*a.*)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Roya 8vo. Stitched. 5*a.* or 8*p.* (1*a.*)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1*a.* (1*a.*)

Act V of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9*p.* (1*a.*)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 35. Royal 8vo. Board. 11*a.* or 1*s.* (3*a.*)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (1*a.*)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 36, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11*a.* or 1*s.* (3*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits.) Super-Royal 4to. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30*s.*

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1912-13. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30*s.* (12*a.*)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (6*a.*)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915). Royal 8vo. Cloth. 6*a.* or 7*d.* (2*a.*)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (4*a.*)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1*a.* or 1*d.* (1*a.*)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (6*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini (Stapf.) by R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil (Motia). By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series), Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylviculture Study. By R. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*d.* (7*a.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 32, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of—

November 1915.

December.

January 1916.

February

March

April.

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.

December „

January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue— Limp. Rs. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I. Thirteenth issue. Foolscap Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s.* 2*d.* (6*a.*)

Agricultural Statistics, 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (6*p.*)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* (2*a.*)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By R. A. GAMBLE. Foolscap. Limp. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (3*a.*)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (10*a.*)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6*a.* or 7*d.* (1*a.*)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1*s.* 8*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12*a.* or 1*s.* (2*a.*)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1*s.* 5*d.* (3*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1740. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12*a.* or 1*s.* 2*d.* (2*a.*)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 4*d.* (1*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-12 or 5*s.* 8*d.* (5*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-83. Vol. I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1752. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-6 or 2*s.* (4*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. Foolscap. Board. 14*a.* or 1*s.* 4*d.* (3*a.*)

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-4 or 3*s.* (4*a.*)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 4*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell. Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV. 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (6*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George—

Selections from Fort St. David. Consultations 1741. Foolscap. Board. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1740. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7*a.* or 7*d.* (1*a.*)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number. 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14. Fiftieth number. 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1*s.* 2*d.* (1*a.*)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; rewritten and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V. Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), No. 9, Nos. 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.
Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, No. 1. At Rs. 2.
Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.
Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.
Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galong. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr: (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Authology of Tha'álibi), Rs. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVI. H. H. Hayden, C.I.E. F.R.S., and L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S. Quinquennial Review of the Mineral Production of India, by Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., and L. L. Fermor. Revised for the years 1909 to 1913 (with plates 1 to 8). Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India; Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 2, by Carl Diener, Ph.D., Professor of Palæontology at the University of Vienna. The Anthracolithic Faunæ of Kashmir, Kanaur and Spiti (with plates I to XI). Rs. 2-12.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douvillé. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Contents and Index of the Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volumes XXI to XXXV. By G. deP. Cotter. General Index. Re. 1.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 30TH JUNE 1916.

Monthly Weather Review for July to November 1915. Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part XIII, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 8, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 079413, 079414, 102296 and 102297 for ₹1,000 each, of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral and Bros., and Nos. 152679 and 152680 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for ₹1,000 each, originally standing in the name of Satya Gopal Dey and last endorsed to Manada Sundari Dasi, the proprietrix and the Note No. 033721 for ₹500 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01, originally standing in the name of P. G. and W. Sawoo and last endorsed to Bama Sundari Dasi, the proprietrix, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the respective proprietrix. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertisers—MANADA SUNDARI DASI,
BAMA SUNDARI DASI.

Residence—105, Tollygunge Road, Calcutta.

LOST.

Interest Warrant No. 287128 for Rs. 66-14-5, issued in my name, in connection with the 3½ per cent. Government Promissory note of 1869 for Rs. 2,000 has been lost. The payment of the above Warrant has accordingly been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and an application for duplicate of the said Warrant is about to be made to that office.

Name of the Proprietor—AKHIL NATH SARKAR,

Address—Ranchi Secretariat, P. O. Ranchi.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 162539 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 500 (Rupees five hundred only), originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bombay and last endorsed to Bai Dinbai, widow of Dadabhoy Muncherji Kotwal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—BAI DINBAI, Widow of Dadabhoy Muncherji Kotwal,

Residence—Janmahamed Latif's House, above Soda Water Factory, Khambatta Lane, Khetwady, Bombay.

LOST.

The undermentioned Government Promissory Notes aggregating Rs. 1,800 blank endorsed by the parties named against them and made over to Calcutta Improvement Trust by whom they were never endorsed to any other person having been lost, stolen or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the undermentioned notes and the interest due thereon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors.

The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Particulars of G. P. Notes.		Originally standing in the name of and last Blank endorsed by
3 per cent. G. P. Note, No. 074101 of 1896-97	Rs. 1,000	P. C. Coomar & Co.
„ „ „ Nos. 068072, 071500 and 057704 for Rs. 100 each of the 3 per cent. loan of 1896-97 aggregating	Rs. 300	
3 per cent. G. P. Note, No. 058316 of the 3 per cent. loan of 1896-97	Rs. 100	
3 per cent. G. P. Note, No. 080545 of the 3 per cent. loan of 1896-97	Rs. 100	Originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral & Bros. and last blank endorsed by N. D. Banerjee.
3½ per cent. G. P. Note, No. 235543 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1865	Rs. 100	Originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last blank endorsed by A. C. Bose.
3½ per cent. G. P. Note, Nos. 182198 and 170753 for Rs. 100 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 aggregating	Rs. 200	Originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral & Bros. and last blank endorsed by B. B. Chatterjee.
	Rs. 1,800	

A. J. SMAIL,
Secretary, Calcutta Improvement Trust.

Abstract statement of the Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund for the quarter ending 31st July 1915, being the first quarter of the year 1915-16, compared with the corresponding quarter of the year 1914-15.

Particulars.	For the quarter ending 31st July 1915.	For the quarter ending 31st July 1914.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance in favour of the Fund at the end of the previous quarter	1,50,29,096 1 7	1,52,05,808 8 10	.....	2,76,722 7 3
ADD INCOME—				
Subscriptions from 1st May to 31st July in the Widows' Fund	74,117 4 0	79,121 5 0	.....	5,004 1 0
Subscriptions from 1st May to 31st July in the Children's Fund	29,015 10 0	31,202 10 0	.....	2,187 0 0
Income and outlay on office buildings and grounds	1,408 15 0	1,335 13 6	73 2 6	.....
Fees and stamps	5 8 0	2 0 0	3 8 0	.....
Amount at credit of subscribers under Rule 55 transferred to divisible surplus	1,277 12 0	831 12 0	446 0 0	.....
Amount of fine imposed on arrears	7 8 0	.....	7 8 0	.....
Total Income	1,05,927 9 0	1,12,493 7 6	635 2 6	7,191 1 0
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,35,013 10 7	1,54,18,302 0 4	635 2 6	A 2,83,313 8 3
DEDUCT EXPENDITURE—				
Pensions payable to incumbents in the Widows' Fund	1,92,800 3 3	1,94,350 9 6	.....	1,550 7 4
Ditto ditto in the Children's Fund	94,133 7 3	93,644 6 3	489 1 0	.....
Establishment and contingencies	5,788 14 3	5,936 4 0	.....	153 5 10
Commission to Messrs. Coutts & Co.	2,638 14 0	2,606 11 4	32 2 8	.....
Fee to the Actuary	750 0 0	750 0 0	.....	.....
Commission paid for money orders	640 7 0	646 15 6	.....	6 8 6
Loss by exchange on remittances out of India	12,488 7 11	13,459 10 11	.....	1,023 3 0
Amount of divisible surplus divided amongst qualified subscribers in Widows' Fund	2,06,044 8 0	2,47,707 0 0	.....	41,662 8 0
Amount of divisible surplus divided amongst qualified subscribers in Children's Fund	94,295 12 0	1,05,408 0 0	.....	11,223 4 0
Amount of interest written back	50 7 3	.....	50 7 3	.....
Total Expenditure	6,09,462 15 9	6,64,509 9 6	571 10 11	B 55,617 4 8
Balance in favour of the Fund	1,45,25,549 10 10	1,47,53,792 6 10	63 7 7	C 2,28,306 3 7
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,35,013 10 7	1,54,18,302 0 4	635 2 6	2,83,313 8 3
Proportion of divisible surplus payable to qualified members of more than five years' standing	75,057 9 0	88,276 12 0	.....	13,221 3 0

	Widows' Fund.	Children's Fund.	Widows' Fund.	Children's Fund.	Widows' Fund.	Children's Fund.	Widows' Fund.	Children's Fund.
Number of subscribers (on 31st July)	736	374	709	407	...	...	43	33
Number of incumbents (on 31st July)	780	818	762	835	...	...	18	17
Number of subscribers sharing abatement	737	372	777	402	...	...	40	30

	Rs. A. P.
A.—Net decrease in grand total of income	2,83,278 5 9
B.—Net decrease in total expenditure	55,045 9 9
C.—Net decrease in balance	2,28,232 12 0

S. B. THOMSON,
Accountant.

J. W. MEDLAND, C.A.,
J. C. C. GRAY,
} *Auditors.*

Published by order of the Directors,

J. M. MENDES,
Secretary.

U. S. F. P. Fund Office, Calcutta, the 20th June 1916.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 28. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 8, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 15th May 1916.
(Season 1915-16, *i.e.*, from 1st September 1915 to 31st August 1916.)

Province or State.	Total outturn of cotton crop (*a*) (bales of 400 lbs. each)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Number of bales (of 400 lbs. each) pressed in the half-month	Total number of bales from 1st September to date
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,010,000	26·5	218	27	49,240	563,440
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	1,106,000	29·0	167	61	26,429	1,048,206
Madras	357,000	9·3	56	25	(*b*)23,918	164,466
Punjab (including Native States)	196,000	5·1	92	1	51	188,133
United Provinces	262,000	7·0	80	1	103	234,271
Sind	51,000	1·3	14	...	...	47,514
Burma	27,000	0·7	16	...	...	24,175
Bihar and Orissa	16,000	0·4	...	...	...	...
Bengal	30,000	0·8	3	3	1,813	12,234
Assam	10,000	0·2	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,000	0·2	1	1	...	682
Ajmer-Merwara	2,000	0·1	14	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Delhi	...	...	1	1	72	1,320
Hyderabad	450,000	11·8	41	(*c*)	(*c*)	17,993
Central India	216,000	5·6	32	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Rajputana	66,000	1·7	10	(*c*)	(*c*)	19,562
Mysore	14,000	0·3	3	3	2,659	19,838
TOTAL	3,819,000	100	748	123	104,285	2,341,834

(*a*) The figures in column 2 are the estimates for 1915-16 as published in the Final General Memorandum on the Cotton crop of 1915-16 dated the 24th February, 1916.
(*b*) Figures for the weeks ending 6th and 13th May, 1916.
(*c*) No returns received.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 15th May 1916.

(Season 1915-16, *i.e.*, from 1st September 1915 to 31st August 1916.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills from which returns have been received in the half-month	Quantity of cotton (in bales of 400 lbs. each) received in the half-month	Total number of bales from 1st September to date
1	2	3	4	5
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	180	38	11,298	256,501
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	7	661	75,218
Madras	16	9	(a) 8,233	74,987
Punjab	3	3	512	9,677
United Provinces	15	5	1,439	43,077
Sind	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bengal	10	6	1,839	45,132
Ajmer-Merwara	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
Delhi	2	2	51	11,313
Hyderabad	3	(b)	(b)	3,910
Central India	3	1	1,810	14,939
Rajputana	1	(b)	(b)	(b)
Mysore	2	2	162	2,362
TOTAL	249	73	26,005	537,316

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(a) Figures for the weeks ending 6th and 13th May, 1916.
(b) No returns received.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.
July 1, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue)

[In thousands of Rupees]

	In the three months, April to June, of									
	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
SEA CUSTOMS										
IMPORTS										
Special Import Duties										
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	1,25	96	1,17	1,09	1,07	1,43	1,59	1,58	1,26	2,02
Coal, coke, and patent fuel (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Cotton manufactures (*b*)—										
Piecegoods, grey	16,86	12,29	14,07	12,88	16,22	19,92	22,82	19,88	18,49	15,28
,, white	9,15	8,67	5,09	7,13	9,53	11,19	12,98	10,71	7,86	12,10
,, coloured	7,77	8,69	4,87	8,53	10,01	9,90	14,59	10,78	4,40	11,12
Other goods	65	90	62	99	96	93	1,16	1,01	67	1,72
Liquors—										
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	69	1,22	1,26	2,03	1,96	2,56	1,94	1,86	1,10	2,28
Spirits and liqueurs	22,70	23,85	23,23	27,37	26,52	24,94	27,22	29,37	22,54	25,53
Wines	95	95	90	1,42	1,26	1,25	1,35	1,28	1,14	1,56
Opium and its alkaloids (*c*)	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Petroleum	13,03	12,84	13,95	12,59	17,36	17,89	15,50	21,28	16,95	11,51
Silver, bullion and coin (*d*)	13,36	18,58	15,06	43,99	30,81	30,30	20,28	51,22	38,31	8,97
Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts (*e*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
Sugar (countervailing duties, 1899 and 1902)	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, all sorts (*b*)	7,08	7,29	7,68	9,49	9,13	9,37	10,56	10,21	6,84	16,20
Tobacco (*d*)	93	89	1,20	5,67	6,22	8,43	7,40	6,95	5,05	11,00
General Import Duties										
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar)	4,96	5,61	4,77	5,35	5,32	6,18	6,24	6,66	6,38	10,49
Chemicals, drugs and medicines, and dyeing and tanning materials, all sorts	3,47	3,25	3,42	4,04	4,17	4,42	4,86	4,61	3,44	7,37
Metals (excluding silver, bullion and coin) and manufactures thereof	9,26	14,04	9,88	13,16	13,23	12,45	17,92	20,18	9,02	19,31
Oils (excluding petroleum)	45	48	29	36	30	39	48	49	44	1,10
Manufactured articles	20,13	22,46	20,54	23,47	27,44	30,16	34,35	32,35	25,23	54,42
Raw materials and unmanufactured articles	2,81	4,29	3,19	3,73	3,02	4,13	2,61	3,66	2,48	4,59
TOTAL IMPORTS	1,35,51	1,47,29	1,31,13	1,83,32	1,84,57	1,95,91	2,03,87	2,34,04	1,71,61	2,17,51
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON GOODS	5,78	6,16	5,94	6,23	6,42	9,11	7,84	7,66	6,33	8,18
Export Duties										
Jute (raw) including cuttings (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,99
Jute manufactures (*a*)—										
Sacking	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,28
Hessians and all other descriptions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,49
Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice-flour	31,04	23,15	25,56	31,65	35,83	46,50	37,84	25,49	22,76	18,28
Tea (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,77
TOTAL EXPORTS	31,04	23,15	25,56	31,65	35,83	46,50	37,84	25,49	22,76	37,81
LAND CUSTOMS AND MISCELLANEOUS	2,58	2,36	2,78	2,70	3,02	3,66	3,44	3,64	3,66	4,01
GRAND TOTAL	1,74,91	1,78,96	1,65,41	2,23,90	2,29,84	2,55,18	2,52,99	2,70,83	2,04,36	2,67,51
Provincial distribution of Imports and Exports										
Bengal — Imports	48,92	40,86	48,09	55,12	58,96	61,09	69,43	74,56	59,66	81,42
Bengal — Exports	2,67	1,40	2,66	4,66	5,99	8,14	6,83	3,57	1,21	19,42
Bihar and Orissa — Imports	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa — Exports	—	—	—	—	—	33	36	9	...	...
Bombay — Imports	51,18	60,14	50,56	82,83	74,78	83,34	76,40	99,56	70,64	80,24
Bombay — Exports	43	70	86	55	35	48	54	66	90	1,60
Sind — Imports	11,19	15,48	11,32	16,88	17,96	18,06	19,06	19,51	14,35	16,63
Sind — Exports	1,13	26	68	42	52	44	76	58	68	1,34
Madras — Imports	12,16	14,10	13,04	13,67	16,51	15,45	17,90	21,34	12,90	19,16
Madras — Exports	3,03	3,15	1,44	1,36	2,08	1,74	1,88	2,50	2,88	3,85
Burma — Imports	12,06	16,71	13,12	14,82	16,41	17,97	21,08	19,07	14,06	20,06
Burma — Exports	23,78	17,64	19,77	24,66	26,89	35,37	27,97	18,09	17,09	11,60

(*a*) Not subject to duty prior to March 1916
(*b*) Figures prior to March 1916 represent "*General Import Duties*"
(*c*) The duty on alkaloids of opium for the years previous to 1910-11 is included under the head "Chemicals, drugs, etc."
(*d*) Figures for the years previous to 1910-11 represent "*General Import Duties*"
(*e*) Figures prior to March 1916 are included with "Manufactured articles"

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

H. F. HOWARD,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India

Calcutta, July 5, 1916

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, WEDNESDAY, JULY 5, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 5441-W.-II.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 5th July, 1916.

In exercise of the power conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in modification of Notification No. 187-W., dated the 24th October 1914 in the Department of Commerce and Industry, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit, with effect from the 7th July 1916, the export of raw jute to Portugal :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, Thursday, June 8, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE
PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 901-F.

Simla, the 8th June 1916.

FOUR PER CENT CONVERSION LOAN.

His Excellency the Right Honourable the Governor General in Council has resolved to borrow funds for the public service in the following manner :

The loan will be for a sum of six hundred lakhs of rupees, but the Governor General in Council will accept applications in excess of this amount up to a further six hundred lakhs, or twelve hundred lakhs of rupees in all, exclusive of such supplementary applications as may be received through the Post Office under clauses 17 and 18 below. The loan, which will be known as the *Four Per Cent Conversion Loan of 1916-17*, will be issued at par and will bear interest at 4 per cent per annum. If not previously redeemed, it will be repaid at par on the 1st October 1936, but the Governor General in Council reserves the right to redeem it, or any part of it which he may from time to time select for redemption, at any time on or after the 1st October 1931 on giving not less than three calendar months' notice in the *Gazette of India*.

2. The loan may be held either as registered stock in respect of which stock certificates will be issued to the holders, or in promissory notes negotiable by endorsement in the form appended to this Notification (Annexure 1). Interest will be paid half-yearly on the 1st day of April and the 1st day of October.

The Government have under consideration the issue of bearer-bonds, *i.e.*, notes negotiable by delivery. When this measure is carried out, the fullest facilities will be given for conversion, if so desired, of promissory notes (or registered stock) into bearer-bonds and *vice versâ*.

Applications.

3. Applications for the whole or any part of the loan may be presented on any day from Wednesday, the 14th June, to Wednesday, the 28th June, inclusive, between the hours* of 11 and 3 (except on Saturdays when they will be received up to 2 P.M.). Applications must be for sums of Rs. 100 or multiples of that sum. Applications may be presented to :

(1) The Controller of Currency at Calcutta, or any of the following Accountants General and Comptrollers :—

Accountant General, Bombay; Accountant General, Madras; Accountant General, Punjab; Accountant General, United Provinces; Accountant General, Bihar and Orissa; Accountant General, Burma; Comptroller, Assam; and Comptroller, Central Provinces.

(2) The Secretary and Treasurer of the Bank of Bengal, Madras, or Bombay, at their head offices, or the Agent in charge of any branch of these Banks in India.

(3) The officers in charge of Government treasuries at district head-quarters.

Applications for amounts exceeding Rs. 5,000 may however be presented to the Controller of Currency, the Accountants General, Madras and Bombay, or at the head offices of the Banks of Bengal, Madras and Bombay until the hour* of 12 noon on Saturday, the 1st July.

4. Each application must be addressed, in the form appended to this Notification (Annexure 2), to one of the persons mentioned above, and enclosed in a cover, superscribed '*Application for Four Per Cent Conversion Loan of 1916-17.*' If the applicant is not resident in India, he must name an agent resident in India to whom an allotment-certificate may be issued.

Deposits.

5. Each application must be accompanied by a deposit of not less than 5 per cent of the amount applied for. The deposit must be in one of the following forms :—

(*a*) A receipt for the amount from the head office of the Bank of Bengal, Madras, or Bombay, or one of their Branches in India, or from an officer in charge of any Government treasury at head-quarters of districts or at sub-divisions or *tahsils*, or

(*b*) A cheque drawn in favour of the officer to whom the application is addressed on a Bank at the place at which the application is presented, or

(*c*) Whole currency notes attached to the application.

6. Deposits will be credited in part payment of the allotment-certificates issued in respect of the application, and will bear interest for the purpose of clause 12 below from the date on which the application is presented. If any of the instalments due on an allotment-certificate are not paid on the prescribed dates, the deposit credited in respect of it will be forfeited.

Commission to bankers and brokers.

7. A commission of one-eighth per cent will be allowed to recognised bankers or brokers on allotments made in respect of cash applications for this issue bearing their stamp, but no commission will be allowed in respect of applications for the loan received through the Post Office under clause 17 of this Notification or in respect of applications for conversion.

Method of Allotment.

8. In the event of the applications exceeding the maximum limit of Rs. 1,200 lakhs mentioned in clause 1 of this Notification, that sum will be

* The hours will be reckoned according to the time ordinarily observed for public business at each centre.

divided among applicants according to priority of application, subject to the acceptance in full of small applications not exceeding Rs. 5,000, and to proportionate distribution, as far as may be convenient, among applicants whose applications are presented on the first day on which the loan is over-subscribed.

Allotment-certificates.

9. To each applicant (or to his agent) whose application is accepted in whole or in part, such number of allotment-certificates as may be necessary to make up the aggregate amount allotted to him will be issued as soon as possible after the 1st July, and an alphabetical list of the names of those to whom such allotment-certificates are issued will be posted for general information at the head offices of the Banks of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, and will also be communicated to the principal newspapers.

The allotment-certificates will be issued by the Controller of Currency in the case of all applications presented to him or to the head office of the Bank of Bengal or its branches in Calcutta, and in other cases by the Accountant General or Comptroller concerned—including the Accountant General, Bengal, and the Comptroller, India Treasuries, in the case of applications presented at treasuries or branches of Presidency Banks within their accounts circle. In the case of applications made through a Presidency Bank or one of its branches the allotment-certificates will be issued through such Bank or branch.

10. If the allotment made on any application is not more than Rs. 5,000, then the whole of the allotment-certificates (after credit of the deposit under clause 6) will be payable on the 3rd August. Otherwise, the whole amount of each allotment-certificate will be divided into four instalments as follows:

Instalment I.—As near as convenient to 20 per cent., but not less than 20 per cent., payable on the 13th July.

Instalment II.—As near as convenient to 25 per cent., but not less than 25 per cent., payable on the 3rd August.

Instalment III.—As near as convenient to 25 per cent., but not less than 25 per cent., payable on the 22nd August.

Instalment IV.—The balance payable on the 7th September.

But the whole or any part of any accepted application may be paid at any time after receipt of the allotment-certificate.

The words "as near as convenient" refer to the necessity for making each instalment an exact multiple of Rs. 100.

11. Payment of any allotment certificate may be made in the head office of the Bank of Bengal, or Madras, or Bombay, or in any branch of these Banks in India, or into any Government treasury at district headquarters which may be named in the application in respect of which the allotment-certificate was issued. Receipts for such payments will be given by the Banks of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, or their branches, or by the officers in charge of the Government treasuries at which payment is made, by enfacement upon the relative certificate.

12. When any allotment-certificate is fully paid up, the holder will, on presenting it duly receipted at the place where it was paid, obtain from the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, either (*a*) a stock certificate, or (*b*) promissory notes of such values as he may desire (each note being in even hundreds and not less than Rs. 100), bearing interest from the 1st October 1916; he will also receive interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum up to the 30th September 1916, commencing from the date of presentation of the application in respect of the deposit made under clause 5, and from the actual dates of payment in respect of subsequent instalments.

Conversion of Securities of the existing 3½ and 3 per cent. rupee loans of the Government of India.

13. The holder of a fully paid-up allotment-certificate will further receive, on its presentation as above, a negotiable warrant in the form appended to this Notification (Annexure 3) specifying the amount paid on the allotment-certificate and entitling the holder of the warrant to the privilege of converting 3½

per cent or 3 per cent rupee securities of the Government of India into securities of the Four per cent. Conversion loan of 1916-17 to the extent, and under the conditions, defined below, provided that application for such conversion is made by the holder of the warrant not later than the 16th January 1917.

(1) The amount of securities in the loan of 1915-17 obtained by such conversion may be any exact multiple of Rs. 100 not exceeding the sum specified in the warrant as having been paid on the allotment certificate.

Examples:—(*a*) A has subscribed Rs. 10,000 to the new loan. He will receive a conversion warrant for Rs. 10,000. This will enable him, if he chooses, to tender for conversion as much 3½ per cent paper or 3 per cent paper as [at the rates of conversion specified in sub-clause (2) below] will produce a further Rs. 10,000 in the new loan or any smaller amount.

(*b*) B, though not himself a subscriber to the new loan, purchases a conversion warrant for Rs. 10,000. He will have the same privileges as A.

(2) The applicant will be entitled to receive securities of the loan of 1916-17 at the rate of Rs. 96 of the loan of 1916-17 for each Rs. 100 of 3½ per cent securities tendered, and at the rate of Rs. 82-8-0 of the loan of 1916-17 for each Rs. 100 of 3 per cent securities tendered.

Examples.—(*a*) A possesses 3½ per cent paper of the face value of Rs. 17,600. This, if he possesses sufficient conversion rights, can be converted into Rs. $17,600 \times \frac{96}{100}$ of the new loan, *i.e.*, Rs. 16,896, subject to rounding into even hundreds.

(*b*) B possesses Rs. 9,300 of 3 per cent paper. This, if he possesses sufficient conversion rights, can be converted into Rs. $9,300 \times \frac{82\frac{1}{2}}{100}$ of the new loan, *i.e.*, Rs. 7,672-8-0, subject to rounding into even hundreds.

(3) If the amount of securities tendered for conversion in respect of a particular warrant represents, at the foregoing rates of conversion, an amount of securities in the loan of 1916-17 which is not an exact multiple of Rs. 100, the applicant shall also pay in cash the balance required to make up the next higher multiple of Rs. 100.

Examples.—(*a*) In the case mentioned in example (*a*) of sub-clause (2) above A will have to pay a further sum of Rs. 4 in cash if he wishes to secure conversion of the whole amount of securities tendered. He will then receive Rs. 16,900 in the new loan provided that he possesses conversion rights for that or some larger amount.

(*b*) Similarly, B in example (*b*) of sub-clause (2) above will have to pay Rs. 27-8-0 in cash and will receive Rs 7,700 in the new loan provided that he possesses conversion rights for that or some larger amount.

(4) If the amount of securities in the loan of 1916-17 represented by the securities tendered for conversion, together with the cash payment as above, if any, is identical with the sum specified in the warrant, the conversion rights conferred by the warrant will have been exercised to the fullest extent, and no further cash payment will be required or permissible.

Examples :—(*a*) A holds a conversion warrant for Rs. 10,000. He tenders for conversion Rs. 10,100 of 3½ per cent paper, representing Rs. 9,984 in the new loan. He will pay Rs. 16 in cash and receive Rs. 10,000 of the new loan, his conversion rights being thus fully exercised.

(*b*) B holds a conversion warrant for Rs. 10,000. He tenders for conversion Rs. 12,100 of 3 per cent paper, representing Rs. 9,982-8-0 in the new loan. He will pay Rs. 17-8-0 in cash and receive Rs. 10,000 of the new loan, his conversion rights being thus fully exercised.

(5) If the amount of securities in the loan of 1916-17 represented by the securities tendered for conversion, together with the cash payment as above, if any, is less than the sum specified in the warrant, the applicant has the following options :—

(*i*) He may refrain from making any further cash payment, in which case he will receive the amount of securities in the loan of 1916-17 which is represented, at the prescribed rates of conversion,

by the securities tendered for conversion and the cash payment, if any.

(*ii*) He may make such further cash payment as will enable him to receive, in securities of the loan of 1916-17, a total amount equal to the face value of the securities tendered for conversion, each Rs. 100 paid in cash being treated for this purpose as entitling the applicant to a further Rs. 100 in the loan of 1916-17.

Examples :—(*a*) A holds a conversion warrant for Rs. 10,000. He tenders for conversion Rs. 7,000 of 3½ per cent paper, representing Rs. 6,720 in the new loan. Under sub-clause (3) above, he will in any case pay Rs. 80 in cash, thus becoming entitled to Rs. 6,800 in the new loan. He may then refrain from making any further cash payment. In that case his conversion rights to the extent of Rs. 3,200 will lapse, unless he has previously subdivided his warrant, under clause 14 below, into separate warrants for Rs. 6,800 and Rs. 3,200, in which case he can sell the remaining warrant or otherwise dispose of it.

(*b*) Or, in the same case, A may pay a further Rs. 200 in cash, thus becoming entitled to receive Rs. 7,000 in the new loan, *i.e.*, paper of the same face value in the new loan as that which he has surrendered. His remaining conversion rights amounting to Rs. 3,000 will lapse, unless conserved by previous subdivision of the warrant.

(*c*) B holds a conversion warrant for Rs. 8,000. He tenders for conversion Rs. 8,000 of 3 per cent paper representing Rs. 6,600 in the new loan. He may refrain from making any supplementary cash payment, in which case his remaining conversion rights amounting to Rs. 1,400 will lapse, unless conserved by previous subdivision of the warrant.

(*d*) Or, in the same case, B may pay a further Rs. 1,400 in cash, thus becoming entitled to receive Rs. 8,000 in the new loan, *i.e.*, paper of the same face value as that which he has surrendered. In this particular instance his conversion rights will then have been fully exercised.

(6) The same warrant may not be used partly for the conversion of securities of a 3½ per cent rupee loan and partly for the conversion of securities of the 3 per cent rupee loan.

Example :—A holds a conversion warrant for Rs. 12,000. He possesses Rs. 4,000 of 3½ per cent paper representing Rs. 3,840 in the new loan, and Rs. 6,000 of 3 per cent paper representing Rs. 4,950 in the new loan. He may not tender both denominations of paper for conversion under the one warrant. He may, however, subdivide his warrant into three warrants of Rs. 3,900, Rs. 5,000 and Rs. 3,100 respectively, utilising the first two to convert his holdings of paper and conserving his remaining conversion rights (with a view to sale or other mode of disposal) by means of the third warrant. Or, again, if he intends to take advantage of the option defined in sub-clause (5) (*ii*) above, he may subdivide his original warrant into three warrants of Rs. 4,000, Rs. 6,000 and Rs. 2,000, respectively, using the first two for conversion purposes and selling or otherwise disposing of the third.

(7) The same warrant may not be employed for more than one transaction. But a number of separate warrants may be used collectively, instead of a single warrant for the same aggregate amount.

Examples :—(*a*) A holds a conversion warrant for Rs. 9,000. He first converts Rs. 3,000 of 3½ per cent paper. Subsequently he desires to convert a further Rs. 2,000 of 3½ per cent paper. This cannot be done as, at the time of the first conversion transaction, his first warrant will have been resumed and any remaining conversion rights will have lapsed. His proper course is to proceed by subdivision of the warrant from the outset.

(*b*) B holds paper which, at the prescribed rate of conversion, represents Rs. 1,92,000 in the new loan. He also holds conversion rights for Rs. 1,50,000. By purchasing another warrant for Rs. 42,000, or several warrants aggregating that amount, and presenting all his warrants, he can secure the conversion of his entire holding.

14. A warrant will, on application by the holder, be subdivided by the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, the Bank of Madras, or the Bank of Bombay, into two or more warrants (each for a sum which is an exact multiple of Rs. 100) entitling him to obtain the same aggregate amount of the new loan by conversion, on payment of a fee of 4 annas in respect of each of the warrants issued in exchange.

Note.—The original issue of warrants and also their subdivision will be carried out by the Public Debt Offices, Banks of Madras and Bombay, in cases in which the holder of the loan has asked that interest on his securities should be payable at a treasury in those Presidencies, and by the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, in other cases. Should the holder of a warrant, for the purpose of exercising the rights attached to it, desire to present it at an office other than the office of issue, it must first be enfaced by the office of issue on the office at which it is intended to present it. No charge will be made for such enfacement.

15. The holder of a warrant desiring to exercise any of the rights attaching to it should, either in person or through a duly-authorised representative, present, at any time after the 15th October 1916 and not later than the 16th January 1917, the warrant and an application for conversion, duly filled in and signed, as well as the securities which he desires to convert (and also any cash payment authorised under the terms of clause 13 above) at

(*i*) The Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, the Bank of Madras or the Bank of Bombay ;

(*ii*) A Government treasury at district headquarters for transmission to one of the above ; or

(*iii*) Any branch of the Banks of Bengal, Madras or Bombay.

The securities so presented should be duly receipted on the reverse as follows, or in a form as near thereto as circumstances admit :—

Received in lieu hereof $\frac{\text{a stock certificate}}{\text{promissory note(s)}}$ of the Four per cent Conversion loan of 1916-17 payable to for Rs. with interest payable at .

Signature of the holder or duly-authorised representative of (give the name of holder).

16. Interest on securities tendered for conversion will be paid in cash up to the 30th September 1916. Securities of the Four per cent Conversion loan of 1916-17 issued in exchange will bear interest with effect from the 1st October 1916. No interest will be paid separately in respect of the cash payments made under clause 13 above.

Applications through the Post Office.

17. Applications for the loan will also be received at all post offices authorised to transact Post Office Savings Bank business during the hours fixed for such business, from the 14th June to the 25th September, from any person whether previously a depositor in the Post Office Savings Bank or not, subject to the following conditions. Applications made under this clause will be accepted in full irrespective of the limit of Rs. 1,200 lakhs mentioned in clauses 1 and 8.

(1) Applications must be delivered personally or by messenger at a post office where a receipt will be given for them.

(2) They must be made in the special printed form appended to this Notification (Annexure 4), copies of which will be obtainable at the post offices.

(3) Each application must be for not less than Rs. 100 and not more than Rs. 5,000 and must be for a sum which is a multiple of Rs. 100.

NOTE.—The total amount which may be applied for by each applicant is limited to Rs. 5,000 but applications up to this amount will be permitted irrespective of any holdings of securities which the applicant may have previously obtained through the Post Office.

(4) Amounts applied for through the Post Office will not be payable in instalments, but must be deposited in full with the application. Payment in respect of such applications may be made in either of the following ways or partly in each :—

(*a*) By transfer from any balance in cash standing at the credit of the applicant's savings bank account if he has one.

(*b*) By a special payment ; such payment may be made in coin or currency notes, or—at head post offices or at sub-post offices in Presidency Towns—by a cheque on a recognised bank.

18. (*a*) An applicant for the loan through the Post Office will receive a negotiable conversion warrant together with forms of application for conversion attached, enabling him to exercise the rights specified in clause 13 above.

Any securities in the 3½ per cent. or 3 per cent. rupee loans held by the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, on the applicant's behalf, or purchased by him through the Post Office and held in his own custody, will be converted up to the limit admissible, on his presenting at any post office authorised to transact savings bank business, at any time after the 15th October 1916 and not later than the 16th January 1917, the warrant and the form of application (duly filled up), together with (*a*) the securities in his own custody, if any, endorsed to the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, and (*b*) the cash payment (if any) required by clause 13.

(*b*) A conversion warrant issued through the Post Office may be sub-divided on application by the holder to the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, the Bank of Madras, or the Bank of Bombay, in the manner stated in clauses 13 and 14.

(*c*) A transferee of a conversion warrant issued through the Post Office will be entitled to the same privileges as the original holder, including the right to employ the agency of the Post Office for the conversion of securities held by the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs on his behalf or purchased by him through the Post Office and held in his own custody.

(*d*) If the securities thus converted do not make up the full amount allowed by the conversion warrant, the holder will receive from the Post Office a fresh warrant for the difference, unless the unutilised amount is less than Rs. 500, in which case the warrant for the difference will only be issued on special application being made.

(*e*) In the case of 3½ per cent. or 3 per cent. rupee securities not purchased through the Post Office by the holder of the warrant (or its transferee), the procedure indicated in clause 15 should be followed to effect their conversion.

(*f*) Conversion of 3½ per cent. or 3 per cent. rupee securities purchased through the Post Office and deposited with the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs will also be effected by the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs on presentation as prescribed in (*a*) above of warrants issued without the intervention of the Post Office.

By order of the Governor-General in Council,

J. B. BRUNYATE,

Secretary to the Government of India.

ANNEXURE 1.

FORM OF PROMISSORY NOTE (see clause 2).

Fort William, the *1916.*

Promissory note Government Rs. at four per cent.

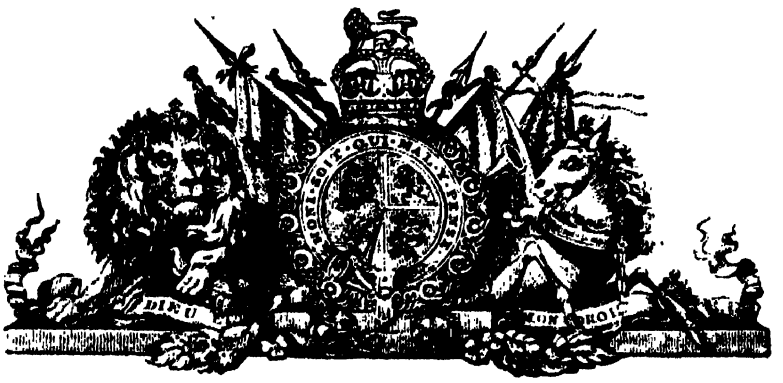
No.....

Conversion loan of 1916-17.

The Governor General of India in Council hereby promises on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council to pay to or order at the General Treasury at Fort William on the 1st day of October 1936 or on such earlier date as may, not less than three calendar months prior to its occurrence, be notified in the *Gazette of India*, but which the Governor General in Council undertakes shall not be before the 1st day of October 1931,

RUPEES ONE HUNDRED,

And to pay at the General Treasury above mentioned interest on such sum from the 1st day of October 1916 to the date on which the same shall become payable as aforesaid, at the rate of four per cent per annum, such interest to be paid by equal half-yearly payments on the 1st day of April and the 1st day of October in every year.



The Calcutta Gazette

EXTRAORDINARY.

TUESDAY, JULY 11, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 5th July 1916, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 5th July 1916.

No. 5441-W-II.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in modification of Notification No. 187-W., dated the 24th October 1914, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit, with effect from the 7th July 1916, the export of raw jute to Portugal:

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

C. E. LOW,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

Printed at the Printing Office, and published at the Book Depôt of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta, on the 11th July 1916.

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, THURSDAY, JULY 13TH, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 13th July 1916.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 776.—The following list of names of officers and men, under Major-General C. V. F. Townshend, C.B., D.S.O., brought to notice for gallant and distinguished service in the field, 5th October 1915 to 17th January 1916, supplementing the despatch by General Sir J. Nixon, K.C.B., A.-D.-C., General, Commanding Indian Expeditionary Force "D", on the operations of that force in Mesopotamia for the period from the beginning of October 1915 to the date he relinquished command of the force, which was published under Army Department Notification No. 503, dated 10th May 1916, is published for general information.

Royal Navy.

Eddis, Lieutenant C. J. F.

Harden, Lieutenant G. E.

Tudway, Sub-Lieutenant L. C. P.

Wood, Sub-Lieutenant J. G., R.N.R.

Royal Naval Air Service.

Blackburn, Lieutenant V. G.

Robertson, Lieutenant A. K.

Mr. G. D. Nelson, Warrant Officer, 2nd grade.

Headquarters, Staffs, etc.

McKenna, Captain J. C., 16th Rajputs.

Macmullen, Lieutenant-Colonel F. C. K., 27th Light Cavalry.

Bastow, Captain H. V., Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

Cassels, Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel,) R. A., 32nd Lancers.

Chitty, Brevet-Colonel W. W., 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Climo, Brigadier-General S. H., D.S.O.

Cochran, Captain G. W., 81st Pioneers.

Cock, Major H. C. L., R.G.A. (killed).

Davie, Major J. H. M., 34th Poona Horse.

Delamain, Major-General W. S., C.B., D S.O.

Dickinson, Major A. T. S., 51st Sikhs (killed).

Dunn, Major E. G., Royal Irish Rifles.

Evans, Colonel U. W., C.B., R.E.

Garnett, Captain C. L., R. G. A. (since died of wounds).

Gilchrist, Captain W. F. C., 52nd Sikhs.

Goldfrap, Captain H. W., 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Grier, Colonel H. D., R.A.

Hamilton, Brigadier-General W. G., C.B., D.S.O.

Hoghton, Brigadier-General F. A.

Holdich, Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel H. A., 5th Gurkha Rifles.

Hopwood, Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) H. R., 33rd Q.V.O. Light Cavalry.

Johnson, Captain M. E. S., 48th Pioneers.

Kemball, Major-General G. V., C.B., D.S.O.

Leachman, Major G. E., Royal Sussex Regiment. (Political Department.)

Melliss, Major-General Sir C. J., V.C., K.C.B.

Morland, Captain W. E. T., 1st Battalion, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Mullan, Revd. Fr., Ecclesiastical Department.

Peel, Captain B. G., 81st Pioneers.

Roberts, Brigadier-General H. L., M.V.O.

Smith, Brigadier-General G. B., R.A.

Spooner, Reverend H., Ecclesiastical Department.

Stewart, Captain C. C., 20th D. C. O. Infantry (killed).

Williams, Captain L. G., 5th Cavalry.

Wilson, Lieutenant-Colonel F.A., R. E.

Winsloe, Major H. E., R.E.

Sergeant E. A. Ballantine, Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Sergeant C. Carter, Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Sergeant W. H. Ticehurst, Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

14th (King's) Hussars.

Burt, 2nd-Lieutenant R. F.
Hewitt, Major R. W.
Deakin, 2nd-Lieutenant C. G.

"S" Battery, Royal Horse Artillery.

Renny-Tailyour, Major J. W.

10th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.

Harvey, Major A. F. B.

63rd Battery, Royal Field Artillery.

Broke-Smith, Major H.
No. 22951 Bombardier E. R. Roots.
No. 1424 Driver Mahommed Yusuf.

76th Battery, Royal Fie'd Artillery.

Akerman, Captain W. P. J.
Carlisle, Captain T. R. M.
Devereux, 2nd-Lieutenant W.
Reynolds, Lieutenant B. T.
No. 20402 Farrier-Sergeant J. Canning.
No. 34734 Shoeing-smith G. R. Dalton.
No. 53453 Bombardier J. Gray.
No. 72917 Acting Bombardier A. Howlett.

82nd Battery, Royal Field Artillery.

Baylay, Captain E. J. L.
Corbould-Warren, Major E.
Wilson, Lieutenant F. W. B.
No. 37319 Acting Bombardier W. H. Clarke.
No. 2826 Farrier Staff-Sergeant R. T. Frost.

1-5th Hants (Howitzer) Battery, R. F. A.

Thomson, Major H. G.
Tozer, Lieutenant W.
No. 44864 Bombardier W. H. Mills (38th Battery, R. F. A. attached).
No. 89235 Battery Sergeant-Major A. Hill.

No. 6 Ammunition Column.

Martin, Captain E. T.
No. 60922 Gunner A. Sylvester.
No. 21633 Sergeant J. Genese.

Heavy Artillery Brigade.

Halford, Captain E. S., R.G.A.

86th (Heavy) Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.

Alexander, Major R. C. J.

Lowndes, Captain R. C.

No. 11460 Corporal J. J. Hewitt.

104th (Heavy) Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.

No. 7616 Sergeant (Temporary Quartermaster Sergeant) A. Sharman.

No. 1433 Havildar Ram Charan.

Maxim Battery.

Stockley, Captain C. H., 66th Punjabis.

No. 9109 Private J. Stearns, 2nd Battalion, R. W. Kent Regt.

No. 1903 Sepoy Samel Singh, 120th Rajputana Infantry.

No. 1915 Lance-Naik Bahadur, 2-7th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 1665 Sepoy Pahlad, 120th Rajputana Infantry.

Royal Flying Corps.

Fulton, 2nd-Lieutenant E. J., 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Mundey, Captain S. C. B., 1st Battalion, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Petre, Captain H., C'wealth Mil. Forces.

White, Captain T. W.

2nd Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment.

Blakiston, Captain L. W.

Campbell, 2nd-Lieutenant T.

Clifton, Lieutenant H. A., 8th Battalion, East Surrey Regiment.

Cramer-Roberts, Major W. E.

de Grey, Captain G.

Hall, Captain H. E. (since killed).

Lodge, Major F. C.

Richardson, Hony. Lieutenant and Quartermaster J. T.

Shakeshaft, Captain A. J.

No. 8102 Corporal H. Edwards.

No. 7697 Private A. E. Catchpole.

No. 8201 Private R. W. Benifer.

No. 8310 Private C. Collison.

No. 5113 Sergeant G. H. Braznell (died of wounds).

No. 5676 Company Quartermaster Sergeant J. S. Savage.

No. 7359 Private D. Mourphy.
No. 8076 Private A. Burton.
No. 7939 Private S. H. Kelf.
No. 4296 Sergeant A. E. Roberts (2-4th D. C. L. I. attached).
No. 7379 Private D. W. Pitches.
No. 8335 Private J. Battleday.
No. 8459 Private W. Bell (East Surrey Regiment, attached).
No. 3817 Company Sergeant-Major H. Porter.
No. 7784 Lance-Corporal A. Sharpe.
No. 6273 Quartermaster-Sergeant W. Bastell.
No. 7591 Sergeant J. Harvey.
No. 8553 Private H. Griggs.
No. 5807 Acting Company Quartermaster-Sergeant B. Richards.
No. 7085 Sergeant W. Wilkinson.
No. 7697 Private W. Howes.
No. 7617 Lance-Corporal E. Daynes.
No. 7521 Private G. Millinger.
No. 6565 Sergeant W. Neave.

2nd Battalion, the Dorsetshire Regiment.

Barton, 2nd-Lieutenant W.
Bishop, Lieutenant G. W. R. (1-4th Somerset L. I.)
Brown, Hony. Captain and Quartermaster A.
Herbert, Major G. M.
Payne, 2nd-Lieutenant J. H.
Sweetman, Major M. J. J. (6th Battalion, Worcester Regiment). (Killed.)
Thomson, Lieutenant W. B.
Utterson, Major H. K.
No. 6701 Company Sergeant-Major W. Daniells.
No. 8220 Corporal E. Miller.
No. 6930 Corporal F. W. Osman (killed).
No. 8715 Private J. Kooymans.
No. 2254 Private G. H. Soper. (1-5th Devon Regiment.)
No. 7443 Lance-Corporal A. Clark.
No. 2299 Private S. H. Fulford. (1-4th Devon Regiment.)
No. 2252 Private E. H. Stone. (,, ,, ,,)
No. 8504 Sergeant W. Mingay.
No. 5543 Sergeant J. Jefford.
No. 9068 Lance-Corporal J. Arnold.
No. 7705 Private W. Young.
No. 7901 Sergeant I. Ireland.

1st Battalion, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Brown, 2nd-Lieutenant F.

Foljambe, Captain, The Hon'ble J. C. W. S.

Ivey, Hony. Captain and Quartermaster T.

Lethbridge, Lieutenant-Colonel E. A. E., D. S. O.

No. 8540 Private L. P. Grey.

No. 8687 Private J. H. Harvey. (1st Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters.)

No. 5574 Acting Regimental Sergeant-Major T. A. Love.

No. 8034 Sergeant R. J. Abdy.

No. 6097 Sergeant A. Purseglove.

No. 8361 Private A. Apps.

No. 8057 Sergeant F. Smith.

No. 8148 Acting Company Quartermaster-Sergeant W. Robins.

No. 5766 Acting Company Quartermaster-Sergeant H. Arlett.

No. 7452 Corporal W. E. Donohoe.

No. 8397 Sergeant T. W. Armitt.

No. 9105 Private A. Evans.

No. 7315 Private E. G. H. Leach.

Royal Indian Marine.

Goad, Lieutenant-Commander C. R.

Kerr, Engineer, Lieutenant T.

7th Hariana Lancers.

Cook, Lieutenant-Colonel C. C.

Coventry, Lieutenant W. J. (Since killed.)

Liddell, 2nd-Lieutenant J. A., I.A.R.O.

Trench, Captain C. F.

No. 2951 Daffadar Hem Singh.

Ressaidar Chet Ram.

Ressaidar Milkhi Singh.

No. 3770 Sowar Baburan.

No. 3600 Sowar Mahbul Khan.

No. 3684 Acting Lance Daffadar Genda Singh.

No. 3429 Acting Lance Daffadar Kehr Singh.

No. 3294 Sowar Daya Ram.

No. 2838 Acting Lance Daffadar Sarab Singh.

No. 3237 Acting Lance Daffadar Nanah Singh.

No. 3320 Sowar Abdul Shakur Khan.

No. 3465 Sowar Jug Lall.

No. 3934 Sowar Parmeshri Singh.

No. 3735 Sowar Subah Singh.

No. 3886 Sowar Ali Mohammed.

No. 3536 Sowar Bujan Singh.
No. 3717 Sowar Maghar Singh.
No. 3464 Sowar Sultan Singh.
No. 3654 Sowar Ghulam Muhammad Khan.

16th Cavalry.

Thornton, Lieutenant-Colonel C. E.
No. 1108 Kot Daffadar Kalu Singh. (17th Cavalry attached.)
No. 101 Kot Daffadar Balwant Rao. (31st Lancers attached.)
No. 472 Kot Daffadar Abarji Rao. (,, ,, ,,)
No. 1426 Daffadar Hakim Singh.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Stack, Lieutenant-Colonel C. S.
No. 2869 Daffadar Mazhar Ali Khan.

Sappers and Miners.

Dunhill, Captain C. M. G., R. E. (killed).
Loring, Captain E. J., R.E.
Matthews, Lieutenant A. B., R.E.
Sandes, Captain E. W. C., R.E.
Tomlinson, Captain H. W., R.E.
No. 311 Sapper Guzarat Singh, 17th Company, S. and M.
No. 3955 Naik Saiyad Hussain, 17th Company, S. and M.
No. 3964 Lance-Naik Muzafar Khan, 17th Company, S. and M.
No. 1971 Havildar Dewa Singh, 22nd Company, S. and M.
Jemadar Shunkaram Pillai, 22nd Company, S. and M.
Jemadar Sadar Din.

No. 34 (Divisional Signal) Company.

Cardew, Captain H. S. (39th Garhwal Rifles).
Duke, Captain V. W. H. (The Cheshire Regiment).
Gatherer, Lieutenant A. H. N. (46th Punjabis).
No. 9 Sergeant W. George.
No. 17 Corporal W. A. Girdwood.
No. 26 Corporal G. Kemp.
No. 44 Lance-Corporal A. G. Barker.
No. 15 Sergeant W. Martin.
No. 36 2nd Corporal J. Savage.
No. 28 Sapper T. Madden.
No. 8 Sergeant J. McCombie.
No. 4071 Sapper Barammudin.
No. 45 Lance-Naik Rungasawmi.
No. 31 Sapper Parasuraman.
No. 48 Naik Joshua.

No. 3587 Lance-Naik Daniell (73rd Carnatic Infantry).
No. 3365 Lance-Naik Mohomed Yusuf. (75th Carnatic Infantry.)
No. 32 Naik Joseph.
No. 95 Sapper Verdarajatoo.
No. 92 Sapper Murugesan.
No. 3964 Private Mari Cruz. (81st Pioneers.)
No. 55 Sapper Manikhan.

Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop.

No. 5880 Private T. Rutter, 14th (King's) Hussars.
No. 586 Sergeant E. M. Jones, 7th (The Queen's Own) Hussars.
No. 188 Private A. E. Davidson, 21st (Empress of India's) Lancers.

Wireless Signal Troop.

No. 7 Sergeant A. Langford.
No. 42 Driver Nur Mohamed.

30th Brigade, Signal Section.

Craufurd, Captain J. G. (37th Dogras) (killed).
No. 32 Corporal W. Slater.
No. 7208 Lance-Corporal D. Ogle (King's Royal Rifles).
No. 2663 Private W. Gravett, 21st (Empress of India's) Lancers.
No. 1051 Rifleman Kisa Singh (1-10th Gurkha Rifles).

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Halliley, Lieutenant W. S., I.A.R.O.
Ogg, Captain A. C.
Parr, Lieutenant-Colonel H. O.
Richardson, Lieutenant G. St. J. (died of wounds).
Ronaldson, Lieutenant E. C. St. J., I.A.R.O.
Tregear, Major F. C.
Subadar-Major Shiuambar Singh.
Subadar Rambaran Singh.
Subadar Sardar Singh.
Subadar Ramdayal Singh.
Subadar Brijmohan Singh.
No. 1479 Colour-Havildar Umrao Singh.
No. 2139 Sepoy Bhola Singh.
No. 1852 Naik Ramadhin Singh.
No. 1616 Sepoy Chaudika Singh.
No. 1870 Sepoy Surjapal Singh.
Subadar Bhawani Pershad Singh.
Jemadar Daulat Singh. (8th Rajputs.)

No. 1467 Havildar Ramantar Singh.
No. 1785 Naik Srinath Singh.
No. 1580 Naik Mathura Singh.

22nd Punjabis.

Bowring, Captain F. S. (killed).
Furney, Major J. L.
Subadar-Major Asadullah Khan.
No. 4489 Havildar Fazal Hussain, I.O.M.
No. 4718 Havildar Lal Singh.
No. 357 Lance-Naik Fateh Khan.
Subadar Alah Nur.
No. 657 Sepoy Sirdar Khan.
No. 893 Sepoy Harman Singh.
No. 4977 Sepoy Kutab Khan.
No. 4272 Havildar Ganga Singh.
No. 4904 Sepoy Sajawal Khan.

24th Punjabis.

Cummins, Lieutenant-Colonel H. A. V.
Haig, Captain A. B.
Trevor, Captain A. C. H.
Jemadar Fateh Singh, I.O.M.
No. 514 Lance-Naik Pal Singh.
Jemadar Pirthi Chand.
No. 441 Sepoy Kishen Singh.
No. 383 Sepoy Lal Singh.
No. 4117 Lance-Naik Hari Ram.
No. 4505 Naik Lachman Singh.

48th Pioneers.

Burdett, Lieutenant E. W.
Harward, Brevet-Colonel A. J. N.
Raynor, Lieutenant C. A.
Riddell, Major H. J. (killed).
No. 943 Havildar Diyal Singh.
No. 583 Naik Katna Singh.
No. 1632 Sepoy Kesar Singh.
No. 1345 Sepoy Daya Singh.
No. 1094 Sepoy Mangal Singh.
Jemadar Pundit Singh.
Jemadar Ramji Lal.

66th Punjabis.

Chatterton, Lieutenant-Colonel G. D. L.
Moore, Lieutenant-Colonel A.
Tayler, Lieutenant H. H., I.A.R.O.
Jemadar Bishn Singh.
No. 2040 Sepoy Gujjan Singh.
No. 154 Naik Nur Zaman.
No. 1500 Sepoy Partab Singh.
Subadar Muhammad Khan.
Jemadar Sundar Singh.
No. 318 Naik Mit Singh.
No. 600 Havildar Muzaffar Khan.
No. 1647 Sepoy Dewa Singh.
No. 1150 Sepoy Fazal Elahi.
No. 635 Havildar Sher Ali.
No. 169 Sepoy Tikka Khan.
No. 1139 Sepoy Mangal Singh.
No. 1651 Sepoy Megh Singh.
No. 1341 Sepoy Narain Singh.

76th Punjabis.

Muirhead, 2nd-Lieutenant G. W., I.A.R.O. (since died of wounds).
Perrin, Major C. L. (killed).
Reyne, Captain G. Van R.
Smithett, Lieutenant-Colonel A. C. H. (killed).
Subadar-Major Husain Shah.
No. 741 Havildar Neki Ram.
No. 1304 Sepoy Gurdial.
No. 857 Sepoy Kure.
No. 5220 Sepoy Nanch (99th Infantry).
No. 1941 Sepoy Ram Nath.
No. 73 Havildar Gul Sher Khan.
No. 687 Havildar Bostan Khan.
No. 284 Havildar Nandu Ram.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Brown, Lieutenant-Colonel W. H.
No. 4303 Sepoy Shankar Lakhi.
No. 2361 Lance-Naik Nand Yeole.
Subadar Ram Chandar Rao Mohite.
Jemadar Mahadeo Jadho.
No. 3436 Sepoy Maruji Jadho.

No. 3724 Havildar Raghunath Rao Khore.

No. 3080 Havildar Balla Kuchari.

104th Wellesley's Rifles.

Alderman, 2nd-Lieutenant R. E., I.A.R.O.

Clery, Brevet-Colonel C. B. L.

Manners, Captain C. M. S.

Subadar-Major Hasan Muhammad.

No. 2793 Havildar Allah Ditta.

No. 3096 Naik Ganesh Ram.

No. 1912 Havildar Rahimdad Khan.

No. 2270 Naik Lakdir Singh.

No. 2206 Rifleman Nanu Ram.

No. 3132 Rifleman Wahab Din.

No. 3727 Havildar Pira Ram.

No. 3277 Havildar Jassu Singh.

No. 3110 Rifleman Nek Muhammed.

No. 2714 Lance-Naik Data Ram.

Subadar Mukh Ram.

No. 776 Rifleman Hans Ram.

No. 2241 Colour Havildar Ganpat Singh.

Jemadar Kishna Ram.

110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Chamier, Lieutenant R. O.

Gibson, 2nd-Lieutenant R., I.A.R.O. (died of wounds).

Hill, Major H. C.

Jackson, Lieutenant-Colonel C. C. (103rd Mahratta Light Infantry, attached) (died of wounds).

Subadar-Major Balkrishna Rao.

Jemadar Gopola Powar.

Subadar Ramchandra Hase.

No. 1161 Havildar Shaikh Hassain.

Subadar Maroti Farande.

Jemadar Dattajirao Khanvilkar.

No. 2284 Sepoy Anant Parab.

No. 2647 Sepoy Rajaram Savant.

No. 2140 Sepoy Luxman Gharpadi.

No. 521 Havildar Bapu Shedge.

No. 780 Sepoy Mahadeo Dhaure.

Jemadar Dadu Nikam.

No. 2186 Sepoy Mahimijirao Siure.

No. 2009 Sepoy Hari Utekar.

No. 2113 Sepoy Shanker Fank.
No. 907 Colour Havildar Dattu Jadho.

117th Mahrattas.

Benton, Captain W. B. (105th Mahratta L. Infantry).
Hall, Captain E. G.
MacGeorge, Lieutenant-Colonel H. K.
Stearns, 2nd-Lieutenant H. D., I.A.R.O.
Taylor, 2nd-Lieutenant A. T., I.A.R.O.
Subadar-Major Balwant Rao Sawant.
No. 1915 Sepoy Sayed Abdul Nabi.
No. 2889 Sepoy Shaikh Rasul.
No. 1134 Sepoy Chandra Jagtap.
No. 1604 Havildar Abajirao Kadam.
No. 1295 Naik Tukaram Falki.
No. 2232 Lance-Naik Ling Savant.

119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Brickman, Captain F. I. O.
Darley, Lieutenant-Colonel J. R.
Haddon, Lieutenant H. E. (since killed).
Le Patourel, 2nd-Lieutenant E. C., I.A.R.O.
No. 4484 Sepoy Persahi.
Subadar Hira.
Jemadar Tunda.
No. 3318 Sepoy Hukma.
No. 4073 Naik Rajoo Singh.
No. 4371 Sepoy Rambaksh Singh.
No. 3699 Lance-Naik Ajam Khan.
No. 3910 Havildar Kasan Khan.
No. 3812 Havildar Rao Rawat.

120th Rajputana Infantry.

Codrington, Lieutenant-Colonel E.
Galloway, 2nd-Lieutenant W. C., I.A.R.O.
Morham, 2nd-Lieutenant M., I.A.R.O. (since killed).
Subadar-Major Khitab Gul.
No. 1061 Sepoy Nigamud.
No. 1009 Havildar Girwar.
Jemadar Kale Khan.
No. 1869 Sepoy Ghafur Khan.
No. 527 Havildar Lakha.

No. 1408 Havildar Biji Ram.
No. 840 Havildar Panne Khan.
No. 1076 Havildar Choti Khan.
No. 1064 Havildar Babu Ram.
Jemadar Mana Rawat.
No. 2009 Sepoy Yusuf Ali.
No. 1948 Sepoy Abdul Razak (Burma Military Police).
No. 1069 Havildar Sagir Hussain.
No. 1089 Havildar Tepa Rawata.

2-7th Gurkha Rifles.

Bampton, 2nd-Lieutenant R. W., I.A.R.O
Johnston, Captain W.
Powell, Lieutenant-Colonel W. B.
Sweet, Lieutenant R. T.
Wilson, Captain N. M.
Subadar Kubir Singh Limbu.
Subadar Sahabir Thapa.
No. 2340 Rifleman Maitbahadur Limbu.
No. 1657 Rifleman Makli Rai.
No. 1760 Lance-Naik Lirtjanj Rai.
No. 793 Naik Panchadhaj Rai.
No. 913 Havildar Raj Bahadur Limbu.
No. 2369 Rifleman Saindhoj Rai.
No. 1942 Rifleman Janghir Sunwar.
No. 1102 Naik Jitman Limbu.
Subadar Rahardan Rai.
No. 761 Naik Partiman Lama.
No. 716 Naik Mandjoj Rai.
No. 564 Rifleman Hirdal Rai.
No. 2098 Rifleman Dambarsing Sunwar.
No. 1206 Rifleman Budhidan Rai.

Medical Services.

Aylen, Major E. V., R.A.M.C.
Baines, Major E. F. E., I.M.S.
Barber, Major C. H., I.M.S.
Barry, Captain S. J., R.A.M.C.
Bharucha, Captain P. B., I.M.S.
Browne-Mason, Lieutenant-Colonel H. O. B., R.A.M.C.
Cane, Captain A. S., R.A.M.C.
Cruickshank, Captain J. A., I.M.S.

Donegan, Lieutenant-Colonel J. F., R.A.M.C.

Hehir, Colonel P., C.B., I.M.S.

Hennessy, Lieutenant-Colonel J., C.B., R.A.M.C.

Lambert, Major F. C., R.A.M.C.

Mallam, Captain R. K., R.A.M.C.

McCreery, Captain A. T. J., R.A.M.C.

Mukerji, Captain K. K., I.M.S.

Murphy, Captain L., R.A.M.C.

Pearson, Major W. McM., I.M.S.

Puri, Captain M. L., I.M.S

Shaw, Captain C. C. C., I.M.S.

Spackman, Lieutenant W. C., I.M.S.

Startin, Captain J., R.A.M.C.

Watson, Major C. H., I.M.S.

Wilson, Captain G., R.A.M.C.

Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

1st Class Assistant Surgeon N. P. Shomain.

3rd Class Assistant Surgeon E. A. Cotton.

3rd Class Assistant Surgeon D. L. Mackay.

4th Class Assistant Surgeon A. E. A. Phaure.

4th Class Assistant Surgeon S. A. DeSouza

4th Class Assistant Surgeon F. H. J. Rowley.

4th Class Assistant Surgeon M. J. Nicholas.

4th Class Assistant Surgeon E. B. Holt.

1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Benjamin Reuben.

1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon A. D. Dul Basit.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Mithu Lal.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon D. V. B. Butt.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Kesar Singh.

Nursing Orderlies, etc.

No. 8436 Sergeant D. H. Williams, 2nd Bn., North Stafford Regiment.

No. 909 Private T. Day, 1st Bn., Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

No. 345 Packstore Havildar Akbar Khan, 84th Punjabis.

No. 7706 Havildar Ram Pershad, 84th Punjabis.

Bengal Ambulance Corps.

No. 10 Havildar A. Champati.

No. 45 Private Mathaojacob.

Private S. K. Mitra.

Private Lalit Mohun Bamarji.

Army Bearer Corps.

No. 1352 Bearer Dukee.
No. 1937 Bearer Baboo Pandeoo.
No. 7692 Bearer Akhtar Khan.
No. 9351 Naik Punran.
No. 7501 Bearer Hetal.
No. 7741 Bearer Kassulal.
No. 7750 Bearer Sohan Singh.
No. 7771 Bearer Debi.
No. 7648 Bearer Shama.
No 7787 Bearer Dalpat.
No. 7777 Bearer Ram Charan.
No. 7749 Bearer Fateh Singh.
No. 7797 Bearer Kale.
No. 7764 Bearer Ram Artar.

Supply and Transport Corps.

Forbes, Major E. E.
Goldsmith, Captain H. A. (95th Russell's Infantry).
Saunders, Captain P. C.
White, Honorary Lieutenant G. E.
Sub-Conductor W. A. Rann.

21st Mule Corps.

No. 371 Naik Sahib Din.
No. 755 Driver Rampershad.
No. 772 Driver Her Pul.
No. 508 Driver Subdan.
No. 150 Driver Santu.

26th Mule Corps.

Conductor J. Ballin.
No. 804 Lance-Naik Mahomed Khan.
No. 882 Syce Wazir.
No. 39 Kot Daffadar Nannah.

30th Mule Corps.

Sub-Conductor R. F. Cole.

33rd Mule Corps.

No. 1549 Driver Rakhmattullah.
No. 1883 Driver Hussaine.
No. 1394 Lance-Naik Majlisa.

Jaipore Transport Corps.

No. 4039 Driver Rao Khan.

No. 6416 Driver Pirana.

No. 2347 Driver Dulah Singh.

No. 2025 Driver Mistri Khan.

Imperial Service Transport.

Jemadar Mohamed Ali.

Veterinary Services.

Kerr, Lieutenant P. J., A.I.R.O.

No. 1881 Acting Shoeing Smith R. Rudd, 21st (Empress of India's) Lancers.

No. 6 Syce (Acting Driver) Gunga Din.

Military Works Services.

Staff Sergeant T. Kearsley.

River Transport Service.

Cowley, Lieutenant-Commander C., R. N. V. R., Commander of "Mejidieh."

Moorey, Mr., Commander of "T. 2."

Hussain, Commander of "Salimi."

Syrang Basa Meah.

Subhanni Amzat Ali.

Telegraph Department.

Power, Mr. G.

Rowlands, Mr. F.

Sub-Inspector Sher Khan

Sub-Inspector Bagwan Singh.

No 194 Linesman Narayan Singh, Indian Government Telegraph Department.

No. 266 Workman Habub, Indian Government Telegraph Department.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 29.] SIMLA, SATURDAY, JULY 15, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	917—986
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1465—1501
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	61—63
SUPPLEMENT No. 29—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the first-half of June 1916	1499—1519
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second-half of July 1914 to the first-half of June 1916 [*published in Calcutta*]	1521—1531
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 8th July 1916 . . .	1533—1536
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 13th July 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1537—1539
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 8th July 1916 .	1540—1542
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 1st July 1916 . . .	1543
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1544—1545

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 14th July, 1916.

No. 34.—The following Statute is published for general information :—

THE ARMY (ANNUAL) ACT, 1916.

[6 GEO. 5, CH. 5.]

AN ACT TO PROVIDE, DURING TWELVE MONTHS, FOR THE DISCIPLINE AND REGULATION OF THE ARMY. [19TH APRIL 1916.]

WHEREAS the raising or keeping of a standing army within the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in time of peace, unless it be with the consent of Parliament, is against law :

And whereas it is adjudged necessary by His Majesty and this present Parliament that a body of forces should be continued for the safety of the United Kingdom and the defence of the possessions of His Majesty's Crown, and that the whole number of such forces should consist of four million including those to be employed at the depôts in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for the training of recruits for service at home and abroad, but exclusive of the numbers actually serving within His Majesty's Indian possessions :

And whereas it is also judged necessary for the safety of the United Kingdom, and the defence of the possessions of this realm, that a body of Royal Marine forces should be employed in His Majesty's fleet and naval service, under the direction of the Lord High Admiral of the United Kingdom, or the Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral aforesaid :

And whereas the said marine forces may frequently be quartered or be on shore, or sent to do duty or be on board transport ships or vessels, merchant ships or vessels, or other ships or vessels or they may be under other circumstances in which they will not be subject to the laws relating to the government of His Majesty's forces by sea :

And whereas no man can be forejudged of life or limb, or subjected in time of peace to any kind of punishment within this realm, by martial law, or in any other manner than by the judgment of his peers and according to the known and established laws of this realm ; yet, nevertheless, it being requisite, for the retaining all the before-mentioned forces, and other persons subject to military law, in their duty, that an exact discipline be observed, and that persons belonging to the said forces who mutiny or stir up sedition, or desert His Majesty's service, or are guilty of crimes and offences to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, be brought to a more exemplary and speedy punishment than the usual forms of the law will allow :

44 & 45 Vict. c. 58. And whereas the Army Act will expire in the year one thousand nine hundred and sixteen on the following days :—

(*a*) In the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, on the thirtieth day of April ; and

(*b*) Elsewhere, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions, on the thirty-first day of July :

Be it therefore enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

Short title. 1. This Act may be cited as the Army (Annual) Act, 1916.

Army Act to be in force for specified times. 2.—(1) The Army Act shall be and remain in force during the periods hereinafter mentioned, and no longer, unless otherwise provided by Parliament (that is to say) :—

(*a*) Within the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, from the thirtieth day of April one thousand nine hundred and sixteen to the thirtieth day of April one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, both inclusive ; and

(*b*) Elsewhere, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions, from the thirty-first day of July one thousand nine hundred and sixteen to the thirty-first day of July one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, both inclusive.

(2) The Army Act, while in force, shall apply to persons subject to military law, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions.

(3) A person subject to military law shall not be exempted from the provisions of the Army Act by reason only that the number of the forces for the time being in the service of His Majesty, exclusive of the marine forces, is either greater or less than the number hereinbefore mentioned.

Prices in respect of billeting. 3. There shall be paid to the keeper of a victualling house for the accommodation provided by him in pursuance of the Army Act the prices specified in the Schedule to this Act.

AMENDMENTS OF THE ARMY ACT.

Amendment of ss. 163 (1) (*d*) and 190 (27) of Army Act. 4. In paragraph (*d*) of subsection (1) of section one hundred and sixty-three of the Army Act which relates to evidence, the words "or the Governor of any presidency in India" shall be omitted, and in paragraph (27) of section one

hundred and ninety of the Army Act the words "as respects any presidency in India, means the Governor in Council of the presidency and " shall be omitted.

SCHEDULE. Section 3.

Accommodation to be provided.	Maximum Price.
Lodging and attendance for soldier where meals furnished	Sixpence per night.
Breakfast as specified in Part I of the Second Schedule to the Army Act	Fivepence each.
Dinner as so specified	One shilling and one penny each.
Supper as so specified	Threepence each.
Where no meals furnished, lodging and attendance, and candles, vinegar, salt, and the use of fire, and the necessary utensils for dressing and eating his meat.	Sixpence per day.
Stable room and ten pounds of oats, twelve pounds of hay, and eight pounds of straw per day for each horse.	Two shillings per day.
Stable room without forage	Sixpence per day.
Lodging and attendance for officer	Two shillings per night.

Note.—An officer shall pay for his food.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 13th July, 1916.

No. 687.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Walmsley, a Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 5th August 1916.

The 7th July 1916.

619.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of e Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be substituted for II of the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, namely:—

SCHEDULE II.

Rule 3

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES EXCLUDED.

he areas specified in the first column of the subjoined table, the arms, ammunition and ary stores described in the second column are exempted from the operation of such prohibitions directions contained in the Act as are indicated in the third column.

THE TABLE.

Area.	Arms or ammunition.	Prohibitions and directions.
India	(*i*) Bows and arrows;	All.
	(*ii*) Uniform swords and dirks manufactured in Europe of recognised military or official patterns, when possessed by, or intended to be supplied to, persons entitled to wear them as part of their uniforms;	Do.
	(*iii*) Swords imported for presentation as Army or Volunteer prizes;	Do.
	(*iv*) Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only antiquarian value, masonic swords and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided that they are virtually useless for offensive and defensive purposes;	Do.
	(*v*) Toy cannon weighing less than 56 lbs. and having:— (*a*) a calibre of less than one inch, (*b*) a length of bore of less than 24 inches, and (*c*) the interior of the bore unrifled.	Do.
	(*vi*) Sights for rifles imported for the use of, or for sale to, the persons enumerated in clause (21) of Schedule I, or non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the British or Indian Army on a written permit from the Officer Commanding the regiment to which they belong.	Do.

Area.	Arms or ammunition.	Prohibitions and directions.
British India—*contd.*	(*vii*) Air guns which satisfy the following test, namely, that projectiles discharged from such guns do not perforate a target 12″ × 12″ formed by five strawboards of foolscap size, each board being $\frac{8}{64}$th of an inch thick and closely held together in a frame. Provided that in making and estimating the test the following conditions shall be observed :— (1) the gun shall be held horizontally with the muzzle at a distance of five feet from the target; (2) the test shall be repeated 20 times for each class of projectile which can be discharged from the gun, and (3) perforation shall be deemed to be effected, in a case where the projectile is a dart, if the point of the dart pierces the back of the target and in any other case if the projectile passes completely through the back of the target.	All.
	(*viii*) Explosives made in small quantities for the purpose of chemical experiment and not for practical use or for sale; and the following classes of explosives when intended for *bona fide* private blasting purposes :— (1) gunpowder in any quantity not exceeding 30 pounds, (2) cartridges made with gunpowder and not containing their own means of ignition, and containing in all not more than 30 pounds of gunpowder, (3) percussion caps, (4) safety fuses.	Those contained in sections 5 and 14. Those contained in section 14.
	(*ix*) Gun wads and wire cartridges.	Those contained section 6.
	(*x*) All arms, ammunition and military stores covered by any license or exemption granted in Berar under the law for the time being in force relating to arms, ammunition and military stores; provided that the conditions of such license or exemption are observed.	All.
2. British India, excepting Burma, Aden, the Mianwali and Muzaffargarh districts in the Punjab, and all districts on the external land-frontier of British India.	(*i*) Lead required *bona fide* for industrial and manufacturing purposes (other than the manufacture of bullets and birdshot) up to any quantity.	Do
	(*ii*) Leaden bullets and birdshot in quantity not exceeding such limits as the local Government may fix.	Do.
3. British India, excepting Burma, Aden and all districts on the external land-frontier of British India.	(*i*) Saltpetre.	Do.
	(*ii*) Sulphur in quantities not exceeding such limits as the local Government may fix.	Do.

Area.	Arms or ammunition.	Prohibitions and directions.
n, and all districts on the rnal land-frontier of British i, outside Burma.	(*i*) Lead, required *bona fide* for industrial and manufacturing purposes (other than the manufacture of bullets and birdshot) in quantities not exceeding such limits as the local Government may fix.	All.
	(*ii*) Leaden bullets and birdshot, in quantities not exceeding such limits as the local Government may fix.	Do.
	(*iii*) Sulphur, not exceeding ten seers.	Do.
ma and all districts on the rnal land-frontier of British	(*i*) Saltpetre required for medicinal or goldsmith's purposes in quantities not exceeding ten lbs.	Do.
e Madras Presidency.	(*i*) Spears.	Do.
e Bombay Presidency—		
generally.	(*i*) Spears and hunting knives.	Do.
in any district, or part of a district, which the Government may declare to come within this exemption.	(*i*) Katyars used in Mahratta marriage processions.	Do.
e Bengal Presidency—		
generally.	(*i*) Kukris and daos.	Do.
in any district, or part of district, which the local Government may declare o come within this exemption.	(*i*) Spears.	Do.
United Provinces of Agra udh—		
in the Kumaon division.	(*i*) Kukris and Nepalese Bhujalis.	Do.
in the Dehra Dun district.	(*i*) Kukris.	Do.
n any district, or part of a strict, which the local overnment may declare to ome within this exemption.	(*i*) Spears.	Do.
Punjab.	(*i*) Kirpans possessed or carried by Sikhs.	Do.

Area.	Arms or ammunition.	Prohibitions and directions.
11. Burma—		
(*a*) generally.	(*i*) Lead, except lead in the form of bullets and birdshot.	Those contained in section 6.
	(*ii*) Lead, required *bonâ fide* for industrial and manufacturing purposes (other than the manufacture of bullets and birdshot) in quantities not exceeding such limits as the local Government may fix.	All.
	(*iii*) Leaden bullets and birdshot, in quantities not exceeding such limits as the local Government may fix, when possessed by persons entitled to possess firearms.	Do.
	(*iv*) Sulphur, not exceeding one seer.	Do.
	(*v*) Dahs intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural, or industrial purposes.	Do.
	(*vi*) Kirpans possessed or carried by Sikhs.	Do.
(*b*) in the Arakan Hill Tracts.	(*i*) Spears.	Do.
12. The Province of Bihar and Orissa—		
(*a*) generally.	(*i*) Kukris and daos.	Do.
(*b*) in the district of Angul.	(*i*) Swords.	Do.
(*c*) in the districts of Shahabad, Patna and Gaya.	(*i*) Swords carried by tahsildars or peons when employed in the collection, custody or remittance to treasuries of water rates.	Do.
(*d*) in any district or part of a district which the local Government may declare to come within this exemption.	(*i*) Spears.	Do.
13. The Central Provinces.	(*i*) Spears and hunting knives.	Do.
14. Assam—		
(*a*) generally.	(*i*) Kukris and daos.	Do.
(*b*) in any district or part of a district which the Chief Commissioner may declare to come within this exemption.	(*i*) Spears.	Do.
(*c*) in the Garo Hills, Lushai Hills, Naga Hills and Khasi and Jaintia Hills districts.	(*i*) Swords and daggers.	Do.
15. Coorg.	(*i*) Spears and hunting knives.	Do.
16. The province of Delhi.	(*i*) Kirpans possessed or carried by Sikhs.	Do.

The 11th July, 1916.

No. 638.—The services of Captain R. M. F. Patrick, 42nd Deoli Regiment, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Burma for employment with the Burma Military Police with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 10th July, 1916.

No. 1421-Est.-A.—Mr. E. B. Howell, C.I.E., of the Political Department is posted as Political Agent and His Britannic Majesty's Consul at Maskat, with effect from the 23rd June, 1916.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 10th July, 1916.

No. 1325-I.-C.—In continuation of the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 4927-I.-A., dated the 26th December, 1907, the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to restore to Wadero Sohbat Khan, Gola, of the Nasirabad Tahsil in the Sibi District, Baluchistan, the title of Khan Bahadur of which he was deprived in consequence of misconduct.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 11th July, 1916.

No. 1434-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel W. G. Grey of the Political Department is granted privilege leave for two months, with effect from the 25th June, 1916.

No. 1435-Est.-A.—Major R. E. A. Hamilton of the Political Department is posted as Political Agent at Koweit, with effect from the 25th June, 1916.

No. 1437-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. D'A. G. Bannerman, C.V.O., C.I.E., of the Political Department is granted privilege leave for three months combined with furlough for one month, with effect from the 1st July, 1916.

No. 1438-Est.-A.—Major G. H. Anderson of the Political Department is posted as Political Agent in the Eastern States of Rajputana, with effect from the 1st July, 1916.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 12th July, 1916.

No. 1459-Est.-A.—Major D. L. R. Lorimer of the Political Department is posted as His Britannic Majesty's Consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan and *ex-officio* Assistant to the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 28th June, 1916.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 12th July, 1916.

No. 1262-G.—Under Section 3 of the Persian Coast and Islands Order in Council, 1907, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint Major David Lockhart Robertson Lorimer, His Britannic Majesty's Consul at Kerman, to be a Judicial Assistant to His Majesty's Consul-General for Fars and the Coasts and Islands of the Persian Gulf.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 13th July, 1916.

No. 1380-I.-B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to grant a license to the Reverend Imam-ud-Din of the American United Presbyterian Mission authorising him to grant certificates of marriage between Native Christians within the territories of His Highness the Maharaja of Kashmir and Jammu.

No. 1462-Est.-A.—Captain G. B. Walker of the Political Department is placed on special duty under the orders of the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, with effect from the 17th June 1916.

No. 1472-Est.-A.—Captain T. C. W. Fowle of the Political Department is posted as Political Agent at Bahrein, with effect from the 1st July, 1916.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 13th July, 1916.

No. 1470-Est.-B.—Captain G. B. Walker, 31st Punjabis, was appointed to officiate as 2nd-in-Command, Mekran Levy Corps, with effect from the 14th May 1916 to the 11th June 1916, inclusive.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 10th July, 1916.

No. 726-F. E.—The Honourable Mr. J. B. Brunyate, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department, has been granted privilege leave for 3 months and in continuation furlough for 3 months, with effect from the 7th July 1916.

Mr. H. F. Howard, C.I.E., I.C.S., has been appointed to officiate as Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department, with effect from the 7th July 1916, and until further orders.

G. RAINY,
Offg. Deputy Secretary to the Government of India.

The 12th July, 1916.

No. 732-F.E.—Mr. G. D. Dutta, a Superintendent in the office of the Accountant General, United Provinces, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Superintendent, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 3rd July 1916 and until further orders.

No. 733-F. E.—Mr. J. H. Egan, an officer in Class III of the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department, attached to the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, North Western Railway, has been granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 3rd July 1916.

No. 737-F.E.—Mr. O. J. Sykes, an officer of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, has been granted combined leave for one year, *viz.*, privilege leave for one month and 25 days and furlough for the remaining period, with effect from the 28th March 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

The 12th July, 1916.

No. 733-Accts.—The following promotions of officers of the Military Accounts Department are made, with effect from the 29th February 1916, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel J. C. C. Perkins, D.S.O., I.A., deceased :—

Name.	From	To
Lieutenant-Colonel C. N. Baker ...	Deputy Military Accountant General and Military Deputy Auditor General, sub. *pro tem.*	Military Deputy Auditor General.
Lieutenant-Colonel E. H. Payne ...	Military Accountant, 1st class and Deputy Military Accountant General, sub. *pro tem.*	Deputy Military Accountant General.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

ASSESSED TAXES.

Income Tax.

The 12th July, 1916.

No. 1015-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 6 and 38 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1886 (II of 1886), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that with effect from the 1st April 1917, the following shall be substituted for sub-clause (*a*) of Clause A(1) of Finance and Commerce Department Notification No. 2762, dated the 6th June 1890 as amended by Notification No. 4977-S.R, dated the 7th November 1893, namely :—

(*a*) the Laccadive Islands including Minicoy in the Presidency of Madras.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS.

The 12th July, 1916.

No. 1021-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 9, clause (*a*) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be added after entry No. 37B of the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 3616-Exc., dated the 16th July 1909, as subsequently amended, namely :—

37C. Agreements and security bonds required to be executed by holders of stipends on their admission to a Government or other training institution recognised by the Educational Department in the Madras Presidency.

37D. Agreements and security bonds required to be executed by stipendiary and non-stipendiary students (or in the case of minors, their parents or guardians) on their admission to any normal school in Burma. The exemption hereby conceded has effect from 1st July 1916.

37E. Agreements and security bonds required to be executed by holders of scholarships and stipends on their admission to any Government Training College or Normal School or to any Girls' Vernacular or Anglo-Vernacular School in the United Provinces.

H. F. HOWARD,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

FORESTS.

Simla, the 10th July, 1916.

No. 419-F.-67-12.—Mr. P. H. Clutterbuck, Chief Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, is granted furlough for three months in extension of his present privilege leave. (*Vide* this Department Notification No. 200-F.-67-6, dated the 12th April 1916.)

Mr. H. G. Billson, *Provisional Substantive* Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, Western Circle, United Provinces, is appointed to officiate as Chief Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, with effect from the 1st June 1916.

Mr. R. M. Williamson, officiating Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, Eastern Circle, United Provinces, is appointed to be *Provisional Substantive* Conservator, 3rd grade, with effect from the 1st June 1916, *vice* Mr. H. G. Billson.

Mr. F. F. R. Channer, Deputy Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, is appointed to officiate as Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, in charge of the Western Circle, United Provinces, with effect from the date from which he takes over charge of that Circle.

GENERAL.

The 12th July, 1916.

No. 925.—With reference to Notification No. 568, dated the 14th April 1916, Mr. A. E. Gilliat, I.C.S. (Burma), is confirmed in the appointment of Under Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, with effect from the 14th July 1916.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 15th July, 1916.

No. 5770-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 10625-W., dated the 5th July 1916, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

Delete the exception "5. Tobacco", which was inserted by Notification No. 940-W., dated the 18th December 1915.

No. 5867-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in modification of Notification No. 25-W., dated the 17th October 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of partially tanned cowhides otherwise known as East India tanned kips :

Provided nothing in this Notification shall apply to goods shipped under license granted by a Chief Customs Officer.

No. 5854-90-W.-II.—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL,

The 7th day of June, 1916.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1916, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

And whereas by an Order of Council, dated the 25th day of May, 1916, the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1916, as amended and added to by the Order of Council, dated the 25th day of May, 1916, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same :—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

(A) Acetone and its compounds and preparations ;

(B) Electric lamps ;

(C) Emery, corundum, natural or artificial (such as alundum) carborundum and crystolon and manufactures thereof ;

(C) Hemp, the following manufactures of :—
Binder and reaper twine;

(C) Linen manufactures, the following :—

Ducks, woven ;

(C) Potatoes and potato flour ;

(B) Woollen scarves, jerseys, cardigan jackets, socks, and men's woollen gloves and underwear.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

(A) Acetones and their compounds and preparations ;

(B) Electric lamps, except carbon filament lamps and arc lamps for street lighting;

(B) Emery, corundum, natural or artificial (such as alundum) carborundum and crystolon and manufactures thereof ;

Hemp, the following manufactures of :—

(B) Binder and reaper twine ;

Linen manufactures, the following :—

(B) Ducks, woven ;

(A) Potatoes ;

(C) Potato flour ;

(B) Scarves, jerseys, cardigan jackets, socks, men's gloves and underwear, manufactured wholly or partly of wool ;

(B) Jute cordage and twine ;

(C) Talc ;

(B) Varnishes containing lac.

NOW, THEREFORE, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

No. 5910-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in supersession of this Department Notification No. 5218-W.-II, dated the 1st July 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import of all goods from and the export of all goods to any of the trading concerns mentioned in the annexed Schedule :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to :—

(*i*) goods imported or exported under a general or special license granted under the authority of "the Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Proclamation, 1916," or of any other power vested in His Majesty or by the Governor General in Council ; and

(*ii*) goods shipped for India before the date of this Notification.

ALL COUNTRIES IN CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

German Coal Depôt Company (Deutsches Kohlen Depôt).

Hardt, Engelbert, and Company.

Hardt, E. and W., and Company.

Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada.

Staudt and Company.

ARGENTINA AND URUGUAY.

Aders, Alberto, & Co., Buenos Aires.

Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft.

Austro-American Steamship Company.

Balzer, Carlos, Calle Cangallo, 417, Buenos Aires.

Barth, Eugenio & Co., Montevideo, Uruguay.

Bernitt, Rodolfo (partner of Dorner & Bernitt) Misiones, 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Boker & Co., Argentina.

Bonino, E. & Schroeder, E. A. Misiones, 1467, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Bottini, Oscar., Calle Cerro Largo, 851, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Brauss, Mahn, & Co., Reconquista, 80, Buenos Aires, Argentina and Uruguay.

Bromberg & Co., Calle Moreno, 401, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bunge Ernesto, A., & Born, J. B. Mitre 226, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Cadenas, Enrique, Montevideo.

Canto Roberts (c/o Standit & Co., Vasquez Palo), Montevideo.

Cassini & Co., Calle Cangallo, 840, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Clarfeld, Federico, & Co., Montevideo, Uruguay and Argentina.

Clausen & Co., Misiones, Esq., Piedras, Uruguay.

Curt Berger & Co., Calle 25 de Mayo, 382-392, Calle Corrientes, 344, and Colo, 1384, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Delfino, A. M. Y., Hermano, Calle Sarmiento, 442-448, Buenos Aires.

Dondero, C. M., Calle Mejico, Buenos Aires.

Dorner and Bernitt, Misiones, 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Dorner, Arturo (partner of Dorner and Bernitt), Uruguay.

Dyckerhoff and Widmann Schmidt, Calle Reconquista, 37, Buenos Aires.

Florencio Martinez De Hoz & Co., Calle Reconquista, 43, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Franke, Otto & Coy., Calle Bolivar, 161, Buenos Aires.

Funck, Ph. & Co., Calle Upsallata, 1056, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

German Coal Depôt Company (Deutsches Kohlen Depôt.)

Hamburg-American Steamship Company.

Hamburg-South American Steamship Company.

Hansa Line.

Hardt, Engelbert, & Co.
Hardt, E. & W., & Co.
Hasenclever & Co., Calle Belgrano, 673, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Heinlein & Co., Av. de Mayo, 1402, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Hirsch, (of Sociedad Financiera Industrial Sud Americana).
Hoffmann and Stocker, Culle Moreno, 443, Buenos Aires.
Koerting Bros., Calle Bolivar, 292, Buenos Aires.
Kropp & Co., Buenos Aires, Argentina, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Lagemann, F., & Co., Montevideo, Uruguay.
Lahusen & Co., Castilla 512, and Defensa, 522, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Lasker & Co., Corrientes, 534, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Marquez, Jose, C., (partner of Dorner and Bernitt), Uruguay.
Massimino, Adolfo, Buenos, Aires.
Meyer, L. D. & Co., Calle Lima, 387, Buenos Aires.
Mitau and Grether, Calle Cangallo, 840, Buenos Aires.
Moller & Co., Bolivia.
Monje, Fernandez, Puerto Descado, Patagonia.
North German Lloyd.
Orenstein & Koppel, Argentina.
Osten & Coy., Rondeau, 303, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Oster, (of Sociedad Financiera Industrial Sud Americana.)
Pintos Domingo, Argentina.
Quincke Ernesto, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Rabe Walder & Co., Misiones, 1373, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Rabe, Margarita N. De (partner of Rabe Walder & Co.)
Rabe, Otto (partner of Rabe Walder & Co.)
Raplmeyer, C. C. (partner of Clausen & Co.), Uruguay.
Rhodius, & Co., Castella, 224, and Ribadavia, 842, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Rœhrs, E. & Co., 195, San Martin, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Sassoli, A., Buenos Aires.
Schelp & Schelp, Calle Bartolome Mitre, 1123, Buenos Aires Argentina.
Siemens Schuckert, Companies Calle Bernardo Irigoyen, 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Sociedad Anonima Argentina Hidraulica Agricola, Argentina.
Sociedad Financiera Industrial Sud Americana.
Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada, Calle Defensa, 383, Buenos Aires.
Societa Anonima Transporti de Mestre, Argentina.
Staudt & Co., Argentina and Uruguay.
Steffens and Nolle, A. G., Calle Cangallo, 499, Buenos Aires.
Sternberg, H. Junior, Calle Cangallo, 840, Buenos Aires.
Stofen, Sehnack, Müller & Co, Buenos Aires.
Strothbaum, Felix (partner of Clausen & Co.), Uruguay.

Strothbaum, Gmo (partner of Clausen & Co.), Uruguay.
Stubenrauch & Co., Puerto Deseado, Patagonia.
Tribe N. T., Conesa, 1830, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Velasquez, Pedro, Uruguay.
Vilmar, Rimplar & Co., Defensa, 569-571, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Vogel, F. W. & Co., Calle Defensa, 467, Buenos Aires.
Wagenknecht, & Co., Cerro Largo, 791, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Walder, Enrique, (partner of Rabe Walder & Co.), Uruguay.
Warburg & Goldschmidt, Calle Bartolome Mitre, 1265, Buenos Aires.
Wayss and Freytag, Calle Moreno, 505, Buenos Aires.
Weil Hermanos & Co., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Wentzky, R. Von, Calle Corrientes, 685 Buenos Aires.
Weygand and Zum Felde, Calle Peru, 1034, Buenos Aires.
Wirth and Schiebeck, Calle Sarmiento, 372, Buenos Aires.
Wolff Buchholz & Co., Calle 25 de Mayo, 179, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BOLIVIA.

Barber, Alfred W., & Company, Cochabamba.
Bickenbach & Company, Oruro.
Colsman Boehme & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
Dauelsberg & Company, La Paz.
Dohrmann, Dahse & Company, Oruro and Potosi.
Elsner Juan & Company, Santa Cruz.
Emmel Hermanos, La Paz.
Eulert, F. G., La Paz.
Fricke, Jerman, & Company, Oruro.
Gundlach, C. F., Oruro.
Gunther, Ernest, Sorata.
Hinke, Gustave, & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
Hirschmann & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
Morales, Bertram, & Company, Potosi and Sucre.
Quidde & Gatermann, Cochabamba and Sucre.
Reinecke Finkel & Company, Oruro.
Schubert, H. G., Oruro.
Schweitzer, Félipe, Santa Cruz.
Stofen, Schnack, Muller & Company, Santa Cruz.
Zeller, Villinger & Company, Santa Cruz, Trinidad and Yacuiba.

BRAZIL.

Ahrns, Edouard, Rua dos Algibebes, Bahia.
Albuquerque Antonio De, Para.
Arp & Co., Rua do Ouvida, 102, Rio de Janeiro.

Barza & Co., Pernambuco.

Bayer, Friedrich & Co., Travessa Santa Rita, 22-24, Rio de Janeiro.

Behrmann & Co., Rua das Princezas, Bahia.

Bellingrodt & Meyer, Rua Sao Pedro, 70, Rio de Janeiro.

Berringer & Co., Para.

Bézold, Otto, Ceará.

Bluhm, Bernhard, Rua 28 de Julho, S. Luiz, Maranhao.

Bockmann, A., & Co., Rua do Apollo, 28, Pernambuco.

Borstelmann & Co., Pernambuco and Maceio.

Brando Viuva Carlos & Co., Florianopolis.

Breithaupt, Victor & Co., Rua Itororo, 8, Santos.

Bromberg, & Co.
Bromberg, Hacker & Co. } Bahia, Porto Alegre, Sao Paulo, Rio de Janeiro Santos, and Rio Grande do Sul.

Carioca, Manoel Vicente, Manaos.

Casa Allema (Wagner, Schadlich & Co.), Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos; Rua Direita, 18, Sao Paulo.

Cia Lithographica Hartmann Ruchenbach, São Paulo.

Companhia Commercial, Victoria.

Costa Almeida, M., Rua do Rosario, 17, Sao Paulo; Rio de Janeiro.

Costa Ferreira & Co., Rua Sao de Bento, 77, Sao Paulo.

Da Precedta, A. Alves, (partner of Fonseca & Co.) Para and Rio de Janeiro

Dannemann & Co., Sao Felix, Bahia.

Dauch & Co., Rua Frei Gaspar, 16, Santos.

Deffner & Co., Manaos.

Diaz Garcia & Co., Rua General Camara, 39-43, Rio de Janeiro.

Diebold & Co., Rua Santo Antonio, 56, Santos.

Domschke & Co., Rua das Princezas, Bahia.

Eiffler, Bernard, Manâos, Para and Pernambuco.

Empreza Hoepeke, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.

Engel, Fritz, Rio Grande do Sul.

Engelhardt, Carlos, Rio Grande do Sul.

Ferreira, J. G., Rio de Janeiro.

Fischer, Christiano, Rua Marechal Floriono, 73, Porto Alegre.

Fonseca & Co., Coal Merchants, Para.

Fonseca, Abilio (Partner of Fonseca & Co.), Para.

Fonseca, Arthur, São Francisco do Sul.

Fraeb & Co., Rua 7 de Setembro, No. 90, Porto Alegre; Rio Grande do Sul.

Friedheim Aguiar & Co., Avenida Maranhense No. 11, S. Luiz, Maranhao.

Friedrichs & Timmans, Rua dos Droguistas, Bahia.

Fuchs, J. & Co., (Casa Fuchs), Rua São Benta, 83, São Paulo.

Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Avenida Rio Branco, 11, Rio de Janeiro, Rua Floriano Peixoto, 11, Pernambuco.

Graef, Gustaf, Para.

Green & Co., Belem, Para.

Griesbach Max., Para.

Guimaraes, N. & Co., Rua Luiz de Camoes, 6, Rio de Janeiro.

Hartmann, H., Rua, Barâo da Victoria, 25, Pernambuco.

Hasenclever & Co., Rio de Janeiro ; Rua L. Badaro, 70, Sao Paulo.

Hoepcke Carl & Co , Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.

Hoffman, Rudolf W. H., Para.

Holzborn, Ernesto, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.

Huland, Oscar & Co., Ceará.

Jannowitzer, Wahle & Co., Rua de Candelaria, 49, Rio de Janeiro ; San Pedro, 34, Sao Paulo.

Joao Silveira de Souza, Joinville.

Jordon Gerken & Co., Sao Franasco do Sul.

Krause, Irmaos & Co., (Krause Bros.), Para ; Maranham ; Manaos and Pernambuco.

Kroncke & Coy., Parahyba do norte.

Kuchlen, Otto, Para.

Landy, Carlos von, Rua Barâo do Triumpho, 35 A, Pernambuco.

Lemcke Carlos, & Co., Porto Alegre.

Lind, Vonder & Coy., Rua das Princezas, Bahia.

Lobo, Manaos.

Lohse, Para.

Louro Linhares, Florianopolis.

Magnus, James & Co., Rua Sao Pedro, 96, Rio de Janeiro.

Meyer, Irmâos & Co., Rua Sete de Setembro, 165, Porto Alegre.

Monteiro, J. A., & Co., Rua de Candelaria, 49, Rio de Janeiro.

Monteiro Santos & Co., Sâo Paulo.

Moreira Julio Cesar, Rio de Janeiro.

Mosqueiro & Soure, Para.

Naschold, Ricardo, & Co., Rua Henrique Dias, 57, Sâo Paulo ; Porto Alegre

Noronha, Carlos de, Rua General Camaraa, 22 Rio de Janeiro.

Ohliger & Co., Manaos.

Ornstein & Co., Rua Sao Pedro, 9, Rio de Janeiro.

Ottens, K. J., Bahia.

Overbeck, W., Rua das Princezas, Bahia.

Petersen, Adolf & Co., Rua do Apollo, 36, Pernambuco.

Pradez, Pierre, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.

Pralow & Co., Para and Manaos.

Riberio Armando, Porto Alegre.

Rombauer & Co., Rua Visconde de Inhauma, 84, Rio de Janeiro.

Rosa Neves & Co., Florianopolis.

Rotllchild, & Co., Rua 15 de Novembro, 31, Sao Paulo.

Runes & Bark, Largo Monte Alegre, 6, Santos.

Schar, Ernest, Pernambuco.

Schlee, Philip, Manaos.

Schneider & Co., Rua Voluntarios de Patria, 40-42, Porto Alegre.

Schoenn, Roberto & Co., Rua Quitanda, 147, Rio de Janeiro.

Scholz, Manaos.

Schümann & Co., Para.

Seligmann & Co., Para.

Semper & Co., Manaos.

Simonek and Moreira, Rua do Bon Jesus, 20, Pernambuco.

Sinner, Alfredo, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.

Sociedade Anonyma Armazens Andresen, Manaos.

Solheiro, Luiz, (partner of Fonseca & Co.), Para.

Steinberg Meyer, & Co., Avenida Rio Braneg, 65, Rio de Janeiro; and São Paulo.

Steinman, Emilio, A. Manaos.

Stender, & Co., Bahia.

Stofen, Schnack, Muller, & Co., Corumba.

Strassberger, E., & Co., Manaos.

Studer, J., & Co., Rua das Princezas, 20, Bahia.

Suerdieck & Co., Rua das Princezas, Bahia.

Teltscher & Co., Rua 7 de Setembro, No. 122, Porto Alegre.

Trommel, A. & Co., Praça Telles, 11, Santos ; Rua Alvares Penteado, Sao Paulo.

Urban, Eugen & Co., Rua Conselheiro Saraiva, 30 Rio de Janeiro; Rua Santo Antonio, 63, Santos.

Vasconcellos, José de & Co , Pernambuco.

Vianna, Elyseo, Rua 15 de Novembro, Pernambuco.

Wagner, Schadlich & Co., (Casa Allema), Santos and Sao Paulo.

Weigandt, Para.

Weissflog, Bros., Rua Liberdo Badaro, 70, São Paulo.

Weissflog, Max, Sào Paulo.

Westphalen Bach & Co., Rua Cons : Saraiva, Bahia.

Wille, Theodore & Co., Sao Paulo ; Rio de Janeiro and Santos.

Wolf, Eric, Pernambuco.

CHILE.

Arrigoriaga, Saturnino, Valparaiso and Santiago.

Compania Salitrera Alemana, Taltal.

Compania Salitrera, H. B. Stoman & Co.
Curtze, Walter, Punta Arenas.
Daube & Co., Prat 8, Valparaiso ; Santiago ; Concepcion and Antofagasta.
Dauelsberg & Co., Antofagasta.
Fölsch & Co., Casilla, 16A, Valparaiso.
Gildemeister & Co.
Gleisner, Mauricio & Co., Santiago, Valparaiso and Talcahuano.
Hagnauer & Co., Valparaiso.
Hardt, E. and W., & Co.
Lange & Co., Casilla, 953, Valparaiso.
Luck, Winkelhagen & Co., Valparaiso.
Manns, Ernesto, Punta Arenas.
Paraman and Krebs, Valparaiso.
Reitze, Leopold & Co., Valparaiso.
Saltpeterwerke Gilde meister Aktien Gesellschaft.
Schultz Ricardo, & Co., Coquimbo, Concepcion, Valparaiso.
Sloman H. B. & Co., Tocopilla.
Stubenrauch, R., Punta Arenas.
Stubenrauch & Co., Punta Arenas.
Timmermann & Co., Valparaiso and Santiago.
Trede, H., Punta Arenas.
Trillo Victor, Antofagasta.
Ureta, Oscar, Punta Arenas.
Vorwerk & Co., Prat, 231-239, Valparaiso.
Weber & Co., Santiago & Valparaiso.

CUBA.

Barba, Vicente, Cuba & Porto Rico.
Berndes, J. F., & Co., Cuba Street, 64, Havana;
Eppinger, Albert, Havana.
Heilbut & Co., Havana.
Michaelsen & Prasse, Obrapia, 18, Havana.
Paetzold, M., & Co., Havana.
Seeler, Pi, & Co., Obrapia, 16, Havana.
Tillman, M., & Co., Havana.
Toennies, H., Havana.
Upmann, H., & Co., Amargura, 1, and Mercaderes, 34, Havana.

DENMARK.

Allgemeine Elektricitâts Gesellschaft, Vestergade, 23, Copenhagen.
Anglo-Russian Trading Company, Dron. Tvaerg, 3, Copenhagen.
Beldring & Co., Copenhagen.

Biehl, G., Copenhagen.

Brennabor Filial, Tordenskjoldgade, 3, and Christian 9th Gade, Copenhagen.

Continental Caoutchouc and Guttapercha Company, Amaliegade, 28, Copenhagen.

Copenhagen Coal and Coke Company, (Kjobenhavns-Kul-Koks-Kompagni A-S), Islands Brygge, 22, Copenhagen.

Costa and Ribeiro, Copenhagen.

Dansk Russisk Handelsselskab, Skt. Marcus Sideälle, 2, Copenhagen.

General Import & Export Coy., Frederiksholm Kanal, 4, Copenhagen.

Goldstuck Hainze & Co., S. Annaepl, 16, Copenhagen.

Hirschsprung, E., Studiestraede, 5, Copenhagen.

Jensen, Albert, Islands Brygge, 22, Copenhagen.

Jenson and Fode, N.Y. Vestergade, 7, Copenhagen.

Keil, Otto, Vesterbrogade, 28, Copenhagen.

Kraeft, Walter, Norregade, 7, Copenhagen.

Peterson, P. Carl, Copenhagen.

Rasmussen All & Coy., Copenhagen.

Riis, C. Bonne Linoleum A.-S, Copenhagen.

Rothapfel, Max, Oestbaneg, 19, Copenhagen.

Sachs, Ignace, Copenhagen.

Schaltz, K. A., Frederiksholm, Kanal, 4, Copenhagen.

Winkel and Wondt, Copenhagen.

ECUADOR.

Bartels, Carlos, & Co., Bahiade Caraquez.

Bartels, Carlos (partner of Carlos Bartels & Co.), Bahia de Caraquez.

Bartels, Guillermo (partner of Carlos Bartels & Co.), Bahia de Caraquez.

Becdach, Hermanos, Quito and Guayaquil.

Becdach, Kamal (partner of Becdach Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.

Becdach, Rene (partner of Becdach Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.

Behreint, Frederick, Manta and Bahia de Caraquez.

Borchert, W. (partner of Jeremias and Borchert), Guayaquil.

Bunge, Julio (partner of Guillermo Kaiser), Guayaquil.

Burau Juan, Manta.

Castro, Allen, Guayaquil.

Dassum, Mustafa, Guayaquil.

Dehmlow, Alfred (partner of Kruger & Co.), Guayaquil.

Dierks, Hugo (partner of Otte & Co.), Bahia de Caraquez.

Donner & Blackett, Manta and Porto Viejo.

Donner, Roberto (partner of Donner & Blackett), Manta and Porto Viejo.

Duve, Federico (partner of Kruger & Co.), Guayaquil.

Flemming and Schnabel, Bahia de Caraquez.

Flemming, George, Bahia de Caraquez.

Gleschen, Carlos (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Manta Branch).
Grim, Juan (partner of Adolfo Poppe), Guayaquil.
Grimmer, Karl (partner of Kruger & Co.), Guayaquil.
Guzmar, L. E. Hijos, Guayaquil.
Haas, Max (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).
Harnack, H. (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caraquez Branch).
Heinert, Leonard, Guayaquil.
Hinnaoui Hermanos, Guayaquil.
Hinnaoui, Arif (or Aref) (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
Hinnaoui, Azat (or Azzet) (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
Hinnaoui, Fuad (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
Jeremias & Borchert, Guayaquil.
Jeremias, L. (partner of Jeremias & Borchert), Guayaquil.
Jungnickel & Loose, Guayaquil.
Jungnickel, W. (partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.
Kaiser, Guillermo, Guayaquil.
Koppel, Samuel, Guayaquil.
Kruger & Co., Guayaquil.
Kruger, Juan H. (partner of Kruger & Co.), Guayaquil.
Loose, (partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.
Lopez, Romulo G., Guayaquil.
Luders, Carlos, Guayaquil.
Malheur & Co., Manta.
Maydoub & Ramadan, Ambato.
Maydoub Amin, (partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Ambato.
Miketa, Rodolfo (partner of Otte & Co.), Bahia de Caraquez.
Moller, Herman, (partner of Rickert & Co.), Guayaquil.
Moreira, Nicanor, Manta.
Otte & Co., Bahia de Caraquez.
Otte, Carlos, & Co., Manta.
Patrel, J. and Hermanos, Bahia de Caraquez.
Patrel, Juan, (partner of J. Patrel and Hermanos), Bahia de Caraquez.
Patrel, Luis (partner of J. Patrel and Hermanos), Bahia de Caraquez.
Poppe, Adolfo, Guayaquil.
Ramadan (partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Quito & Guayaquil.
Rickert, Carlos, (partner of Rickert & Co.), Guayaquil.
Rickert, Edward, (partner of Rickert & Co.), Guayaquil.
Rickert, Enrique, (partner of Rickert & Co.), Guayaquil.
Rickert & Co., Guayaquil.
Rischanek, Max, (partner of Kruger & Co.), Guayaquil.
Ruperti, Emilio, Jipijapa.
Schnabel, A. (partner of Flemming & Schnabel), Bahia de Caraquez.

Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, M. B. H. All Branches.
Tresselt, W. (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caraquez Branch).
Urban, Gustavo, (partner of Carlos Luders), Guayaquil.
Voelcker, Carlos, Manta and Bahia de Caraquez.
Yauch, Theodore, (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch.)
Zohrer Aldolfo, Guayaquila.

GREECE.

Antovitch, Pierre, Chios.
Assdel Peppa, Salonika.
Back, Karl, 13 rue de l'Université, Athens.
Barouh, Solomon and Levi, Volo.
Bensussan, N., Piraeus.
Bloch, Eugene, Piraeus.
Brazzafoli, Domenico, Syra.
Constantacopoulos & Co., Patras.
Damas, Constantine, Calamata.
Defner & Edelmann, Athens.
Dimitrelias, John, Vathy, Samos.
Fels & Co., Corfu.
Frandis P. and Fiorentino G. Vathy, Samos.
Galanis and Goldstein and Hadjiandreou, Samos.
Goldstein, Albert, Volo.
Gottlich Martin, Candia.
Gromann, George, Athens.
Hampartchoumian, Aram, Athens.
Harr, Gustave, St. Theodore Square, Athens.
Heidmann, Hans, Salonica.
Hoffmann, Alfred, Piraeus.
Jenny and Vock (Fridolin Jenny Emil Vock) Salonika.
Koenig, I. & H., & Co., Athens.
Kouremetis, Michael, Athens and Calymnos.
Kouremetis, Pandelis, Athens and Calymnos.
Kruger, Max, Canea.
Kruger, Richard, Canea.
Lianos, C. Freris, Piraeus.
Lianos Soulakas and Goumas, Piraeus.
Lochner, Hermann, Patras.
Lochner, Max, Patras.
Lucas & Co., Patras.
Michaelides & Milch, Panghion Hotel, Athens and Piraeus.
Muller, Karl, Patras.
Ornstein, Dr. Otto, Chios.
Pfister and Assael (Rupdoph Von Pfister and Peppo Assael) Salonika.
Rossini Alexander (*Alias* Rosalini) Salonika and Porto Lagos.
Schiffel, Helmuth, Volo.
Schewend August, Candia.
Seefelder & Co., (Hans and Michel) Salonica.
Spiliotopoulos, C., Patras.

Stoltenhof and Lucas, Patras.
Stringos, George, Piraeus.
Wein, Jacob, Canea.
Yeni Samuel Judah, Salonika.
Zahn, Henry, Calamata.

JAPAN.

Aachen and Munich Fire Insurance Co., c/o Simon Evers, 25 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 100 Yedomachi, Kobe.

Accumulatoren Fabrik Aktien Gesellschaft, 32B Tsukiji, Tokyo.

Ahrens, H., & Co., Nachf, 29 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 10 Bund, Kobe.

Bayer, F., & Co., 183 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 47 Akashimachi, Kobe.

Becker & Co., 89B Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 31A Akashimachi, Kobe.

Benicke, F., Nachf, 5 Honkawaya-cho ; Nihonbashi-ku, Tokyo ; 81 Kobe.

Berg, Werner, 4 Shichome Nakayamatedori, Kobe.

Bergmann & Co., 154 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 40 Akashimachi, Kobe.

Bleifus, F. R., 92 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Boeddinghans, C. E., 4 Deshima, Nagasaki.

Bohler Keitei Goshi Kaisha, Nakanoshima, Osaka ; 3 Uchisaiwaicho, Tokyo.

Borkowsky, G., 169 Sannomiyacho, Itchome, Kobe.

Bretschneider & Co., 160A Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Carlowitz & Co., 124 Higashi-machi, Kobe ; 11 Isogami-Dori, 5 Nichome, Kobe.

Casselia Senryo Kaisha, Murai Building, Ninonbashi-ku, Tokyo ; 31A Akashi-machi, Kobe.

China Export Import & Bank Company, Kobe and Yokohama.

Club Concordia, 117 Itomachi, Kobe.

Club Germania, 235 Yokohama.

Delacamp & Co., 121 Higashi-machi, Kobe.

Delacamp Piper & Co., 202 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 70 Kyomachi, Kobe.

Deutsch-Asiatische Bank, 180A Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 25 Kyomachi, Kobe.

Evers, Simon & Co., 25 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 101 Yedomachi, Kobe.

Fachtmann & Co., R., 45 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Feicke & Co., J., 80 Kyomachi, Kobe.

Gartner-Gebruder, Otaru, Hokkaido.

Geiser & Gilbert Limited, Surugadaishita, Tokyo.

Gutmann, E., Yayesucho, Itchome, Tokyo.

Hirschfeld, G. C., 43 Sannomiya-cho, Kobe.

Hoffman, F., Kobe.

Illies, C., & Co., 54 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 12 Bund, Kobe ; 15 Tsukiji, Tokyo ; 40 Kitahama Sanchome, Osaka and Moji.

Kobe Dispensary (Deutsche Apotheke), 16 Harima-machi, Kobe.

Langfeldt & Co., 73 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Lessner, S. D., 35 Nakamachi, Kobe; 6 Megasaki, Nagasaki.

Levedag, E., 4 Yurakucho, Itchome, Tokyo.

Leybold, Shokwan, L., 26 Himonocho Nihonbashi-ku, Tokyo; 29 Nish Hommachi, Moji.

Liesecke, J., 80 Kyomachi, Kobe.

Meier & Co., A., 24 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 68 Kyomachi, Kobe.

Munster, B., 23 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Normal Dispensary, 77D Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Oestmann & Co., A., 196 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 47 Kobe.

Oldenburg, E., 49 Harima-machi, Kobe.

Piper & Thomas, 202 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Pietzker, W., 45 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 17 Mayemachi, Kobe.

Ramseger & Co., 17 Mayemachi, Kobe.

Raspe & Co., M., 91 Kitamachi, Kobe; 18A Tsukiji, Tokyo.

Ratjen, Rud, 122 Aoyama Minamimachi Rokuchome, Tokyo.

Reimers, Otto & Co., 198 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Retz, F.,
Retz, F., & Co., } 214 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Ritter, W., P. O. Box 234, Yokohama.

Rohde & Co, Carl, (Japan Export Company), 70A Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 104 Yedo-machi, Kobe.

Romisch, Leo, 33 Tsukiji, Tokyo.

Schmidt Scharff & Co., R., 52 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Schramm & Co., Paul, 21 Yurakucho, Itchome, Kojimachi, Tokyo, and Ono Hamabedori, Kobe.

Shoten, Schmidt, 1 Yayesucho, Itchome, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Schuchardt & Schutte, 1 Yurakucho, Itchome, Kojimachi-ku, Tokyo.

Siemens Schuckert, Denki Kabuschiki Kaisha, 65 Bojima Hamadori, Osaka; 48 Akashicho Tsukiji, Tokyo; 130 Tsutsui-cho, Kobe and Moji.

Van Nierop's, ED. L., Japan Trading Company, 39 Akashimachi, Kobe, and 153 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Vehling & Co., 92 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Vogt, Carl Dr., 67 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Weinberger & Co., C., 46 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 76B Kyomachi, Kobe.

Wilckens, A., 45 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Winckler & Co., 256 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 100 Yedo-machi, Kobe; 2 Minami Konyamachi, Tokyo; and 9 Shumokumachi Sanchome, Nagoya.

Wolf, Hans, 81 Nakamachi, Kobe.

Wolter, Carl & Co., Honmachi, Chemulpo, Corea.

Zeiss, Carl, 33 Tsukiji, Tokyo.

MOROCCO.

Abekhzel Aaron, Laraiche.
Abitbol Moses and Sons (Abitbol Joseph M. Samuel Rafael M.), Laraiche.
Afergan David, Laraiche.
Amar Messod J., Laraiche.
Amarti Mohamed Ben Drees El, Laraiche.
Amir Taher Ben, Laraiche.
Anhri Yusef El, Laraiche.
Asharuel Abdelwahab, Arzila.
Assayag Simon, Laraiche.
Assayag Solomon, Laraiche.
Auni Ahmed El, Laraiche.
Azlot Abdeslam, Laraiche.
Azlot Fedol Ben Mohamed, Laraiche.
Azlot Siddeh Ben Ahmed, Laraiche.
Baghar Dris El, Alcazar.
Bakkali El Ayashi El, Arzila.
Bakkali Mohamed, Tetuan.
Benarrosh Brahim Laraiche.
Bendayan Salomon, Laraiche.
Beniflah Elias, Laraiche.
Benizri Rafael, Laraiche.
Benmergui Vidal E., Tetuan.
Benros Isaac, Laraiche.
Bensabat Jacob, Laraiche.
Benshiton Joseph, Laraiche.
Benshiton Moses, Laraiche.
Bessam Oolad, Laraiche.
Botbolv Sentob Haim, Laraiche.
Bukhari Hossein Abdeslam El, Tetuan.
Cadosh Mesod, Laraiche.
Cohen Mesod, Laraiche.
Cohen S. and J. (Cohen Simon J. Joseph J. Scialon J. Jacob S.), Laraiche.
Cohen Simon D. (Simon D. Jacob S.), Laraiche.
Dudali Hadj Ben Maati El Hayani, Laraiche.
Dudali Hamed Ben Fekik, Alcazar.
Eljarrat Jocob (Eljarrat Ameam J. Judah J. Meir J), Alcazar.
Eljarrat Judah, Alcazar.
Gelool Mohamed Ben Abdel Krim Ben, Alcazar.
Hababi Mohamed El, Laraiche.
Hadj Ali Ben El, Arzila.
Haquiba Cades, Laraiche.

Harrack Abdeslam El, Alcazar.
Hashmi Hamed Ben El, Arzila.
Hashmi Mohamed Ben El, Arzila.
Hashmi Si Hamed El, Tetuan.
Hisu Mohamed Ben, Arzila.
Hossein Mohamed El, Laraiche.
Hossein Selam (Abdeselam) El, Alcazar.
Huss Reichardt, Arzila.
Hussein Ben El Hadj El Jemali, Alcazar.
Kell J. and Coy., Laraiche.
Kouira Drees, Laraiche.
Lebady Mohamed, Tetuan.
Levy Solomon, Laraiche.
Maaroufi Hadj Mohamed El, Laraiche.
Meskahi Mohamed El Kasri, Alcazar.
Mokhtar Mohamed, Arzila.
Mokhtar Ulad, Arzila.
Moryusef Fortunate S. (Moryusef F. S. Judah S. Saiman J.), Laraiche.
Moryusef Joseph and Yaham, Laraiche.
Moryusef Mesod Uld Brami, Laraiche.
Mudden Mohamed El, Tetuan.
Muyal Isaac and M., Laraiche.
Mzamzi Mohamed El, Laraiche.
Odadiah Joseph Brahim, Laraiche.
Oushise Abdelrahman El, Alcazar.
Renschausen A. and Coy., Laraiche.
Rohner Friedrich, Laraiche.
Rohner Werner ; Laraiche.
Sabbag Mokluf and Coy., Laraiche.
Sabbah Mesod, Laraiche.
Sabbah Simon, Laraiche.
Sager and Woerner, Laraiche.
Sherti Mohamed, Tetuan.
Sherti Mohamed Ben El, Arzila.
Simoni Mesod, Laraiche.
Soudry (Essoudry Samuel Soudry Mordechal and Elias), Laraiche.
Soussi Hadj Mailoud El, Laraiche.
Soussi Hossein El, Laraiche.
Steinkampf Heinrich, Alcazar.
Tarnow Max L. and Coy., Tetuan.
Tazzi Abdel Wahab, Laraiche.

Wedele Jehan, Tetuan.

Zailachi Abdeslam El Amri, Laraiche.

Zegari Hamed, Laraiche.

Zegari Taib, Laraiche.

Zimmerman, Alcazar.

Zwartfeld W., Laraiche.

NETHERLANDS.

Aker, P., Andijk.

Algemeen (N.V.) Commissie Handels Bureau, Nieuwe Uitleg, 6, The Hague.

Allgemeine Electricitats Gesellschaft, Install Bur Keizersgracht, 121, Amsterdam.

Asteroth, Friedr., Maaskade, 132, Rotterdam.

Bacher, August, & Sons, Wijnhaven Z.Z., 108, Rotterdam.

Bakker, S. W., Ymuiden.

Biorneveld and Schellen, Rotterdam.

Birnbaum, S. & W., Singel, 160, Amsterdam.

Blitz, Seinpostduin, 22, Havenkade, 47, Scheveningen.

Böcker, L., & Co., Postbus, 78, Boompjes, 39A, Rotterdam.

Börner G. A. A., Nicolas Witsenkade, 30, Amsterdam.

Bosnak, Herman, Wouwermanstraat, 38, Amsterdam.

Bosnak, Michel, Nieuwe, Heerengracht, 151, Amsterdam.

Brands, Th. E., Rokin, 95, Amsterdam.

Brasch & Rothenstein, Heerengr., 320, Amsterdam, Boompjes, 40A, Rotterdam.

Chirurgische Instrumentenfabriek (V/H Loth & Stopler), Trans L., Utrecht.

Cohen-Goldschmidt, Oldenzaal.

Continental Caoutchouc & Gutta Percha Company, Prinsengracht, 1077, Amsterdam.

De Bruijn, Raadhuisstraat, Amsterdam.

Delden, Simon, Seinpostduin, 22; Havenkade, 47, Scheveningen.

Deventer Glas Maatschappy Voorheen, J. Pouwels Coelingh (N.V.), Deventer.

Drost, Robert, Terneuzen.

Drukkerij (N. V.) V/H Henri Berger, Bois de Duc.

Duncan Doring, E., & Co. (now Weinberg, F., & Co.), 51-53, Coolsingel, Rotterdam.

Eil, Joseph, Maaskade, 164, Rotterdam, Schiedam.

Elberfelder Handels & Export Co., N.E. Voorburgwal, 58-60, & Spuistr., 31-33, Amsterdam.

Erdman & Hethey, Keizersgr, 369-373, Amsterdam.

Fischer, A, Amsterdam.

Fischer, Bernard, Amsterdam.

Fischer, Leon, Amsterdam.
Fischer, Maurice, Amsterdam.
Frankfurter, A. G., für Rhein & Main Schiffahrt, Rotterdam.
Golds chmeding, G.A., Amsterdam.
Goldstück-Hainze & Co., Keizersgr, 108, Amsterdam.
Grootkerk, S. Junior, Linnaeusstraat, 45, Amsterdam.
Hertzfeld, L. H. Van, Rotterdam.
Hanno, Heinrich, Nieuwland, 4, Rotterdam.
Itschert & Co., Coolsingel, 33, Rotterdam.
Kan Alfred Abraham, J. Lzn., Amsterdam.
Klop. P. W. H. Raadhuisstraat, 18, Amsterdam.
Koch & Co., Transport Gesellschaft, Nieuwland, 3, Rotterdam.
Koenigsfeld, J. H., Willemskade, 20, Rotterdam.
Komeet, N. V. De, V/H Dumonceau Freres, Kanaaldijk, St. Pieter, near Maastricht.
Konig, H. W. & Co., Paul Krugerstraat, 8, Rotterdam.
Kruthoffer & Doll, Veerkade, 8, Rotterdam.
Lamm Bros., Weteringschans, 84, Amsterdam.
Leeuw Simeon Be & Coy., Amsterdam.
Lichtenstein, M., Leuvehaven, 34B, Rotterdam.
Maier, C. G., Actien Gesellschaft, Westerstr, 39, Rotterdam.
Manders, Seemann & Co., Heerengracht, 442, Amsterdam.
Mannheimer, Lagerhaus Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikkade, 160A, Postbus, 482, Rotterdam.
Mayer & Co., Westerstraat, 38B, Rotterdam.
Meiger & Co., Stationsweg, E. 99, Velseroord.
"Metropol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek (Glo eikousjesfabrik), Parkstraat, 15, Arnhem.
Mijnarends, Keizersgr, 203, Amsterdam.
Mijnbouw Maatschappij "Aequator," Thereiastraat, 109, The Hague.
Mohrmann, J., & Co. Handels Vereeniging Voorheen, Keizersgr., 203, Amsterdam.
Molenberg and Dekker, Zaandam.
Monnickendam, D., Zomerhofstraat, 71 B, Rotterdam.
"Monopol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek, Prinsengracht, 487, Amsterdam.
Nederlandsche Papierhandel, (N.V.) Prinsengracht, 526, Amsterdam.
Neue Karlsruher Schiffarts Actien, Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
Norden, J., Stationsweg, 43, Rotterdam.
Olie and Vetfabriek De Schie N-3, Schiedam.
Ossedrijver, E., Leuvehaven 55, Rotterdam.
Ozonwerken "Nederland," Schiedam.
Peereboom, S. and Company, Hilversum.
De Poorter, Joseph, Veerkade, 83, Rotterdam.
Poortershaven Handelsinrichtingen, Rotterdam.

Rhein & See, Schiffahrts Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.

Rhein & See, Speditions Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.

" Rhenus " Transport, G. m. b. H., Rotterdam.

Richter, F. A., & Co., Stationsweg, 24, Rotterdam.

Roland Jransport, A. G., Leurehaven, 32 Rotterdam.

Rompu, J. Van, Terneuzen.

De Ruijter & Co., Linke Rottekade, 145, Rotterdam.

Schenker & Co., Calandstr., 49-51, Rotterdam.

Schoers, Karl, Stoomvaart Maatschappy, Prins Hendrikkade, 82, Rotterdam.

Schwedersky & Co., Gravendijkwalloo, 5, Rotterdam.

Seiler, F. A., Damrak, 49, Amsterdam.

Steenkolen Handelsvereeniging, Boompjes, 65a-b, Rotterdam.

Steinweg, C., Willemskade, 20, Rotterdam.

Stolberg, Jr. (J. E.) & Co., Reguliersdwarsstr, 73, Amsterdam.

Strassburger Rheinschiff lesellschaft, Rotterdam.

Swarttouw's (Cornelius) N. V. Stevedoring Coy., Achterhaven, 74 A. B., Rotterdam.

Tas, Ezn, J., Nieuwendijk, 197-9, Amsterdam.

Transport Kontor " Bergteute", Maaskade, 174, Rotterdam.

Utrechteche Handalsvereeniging, Lange Nieuwstr., 41, Utrecht.

Van Dam, C. W. H., & Co., Mathenesserlaan, 235, Rotterdam.

Van der Schuyt, J. & A., Maaskade O.Z., 30, Rotterdam.

Van Perlstein & Co., Singel, 512, Amsterdam.

Verein Spediteur & Schiffer Rheinschiff, A. G., Boompjes, 16, Rotterdam.

Verstegan, J.H., Rotterdam.

Visser, E. E. and Zonen Handelsvereeniging, Amsterdam.

Voogt A. De Prinsenstraat, 65 A, Amsterdam.

Voss & Langen, Pr. Hendrikkade, 82 A, Rotterdam.

Vulcaan Coal Company, Veerkade, 6, Rotterdam.

Vulcaan (N.V.) Handels en Transport Maatschappy, Veerkade, 6, Rotterdam.

Walling Gebruder, Amsterdam.

Wambersie & Son, Calandstraat, 5, Rotterdam, and de Ruyterkade, Amsterdam.

Weinberg, F., & Co., (formerly Duncan Doring, E., & Co.), Coolsingel, 51-3, Rotterdam.

Wiesmann, Charles, Haagscheveer, 35A, Rotterdam.

Weigman's Bank, Heerengr, 412, Amsterdam.

Wiener, H. and Company, Amsterdam.

Wurdemann, L., Heerengracht, 158, Amsterdam.

Zeitschmann, M., Maasstraat, 176, Rotterdam.

Zuid-Hollandsche Elektrische Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed & Emballage Fabrieken Company (J. Norden), Stationsweg, 43, Rotterdam.

Zuid-Hollandsche Gloeikousjesfabriek, Schiedam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Adler, Warenhuis, Sourabaya.

Auerbach, H., Oxe, & Co., Sourabaya.

Barmer Export Gesellschaft, Batavia.

"Batavia asch Handelsbad," Batavia.

Behn Meyer & Co., H. M., Batavia and Sourabaya.

Biedermann & Co., Samarang and Sourabaya.

Birnbaum, S. & W., Kali Bisar West, Batavia.

Braunschweigsche Maschinenbauanstalt, Sourabaya.

Breitfeld, Danek, & Co., Sourabaya.

Eckstein, P., Medan and Palembang.

Ehrlich, S., Medan and Palembang.

Elten, Van, Medan.

Erdmann and Sielcken, Samarang, Batavia, and Sourabaya.

Filamont, Engelen & Co., Menado.

Force, J. C. E. De, Medan.

Forsyth, Douglas, Batavia.

Giesbers and Rosenkrantz, Sourabaya.

Goldenberg & Co., Medan and Palembang.

Gumprich and Strauss, Batavia.

Guntzel and Schumacher, Handelsmaatschappy, Medan, Palembang, and Sumatra.

Hallermann, Medan and Palembang.

Harland Kantoor, Batavia.

Hennemann, R. & Co., Dutch Borneo, Batavia and Sibolga.

Hilckes, E. A., Bandjermasin.

Hinlopen, K. & Co., Sourabaya.

Jongeneel, Medan.

Katz, S., & Co., Medan and Palembang.

Kehding, F., Medan and Palembang.

Kolner Handelsgesellschaft, Sourabaya.

Koppel, Arthur, Sourabaya.

Ledeboer, W. B., & Co., Macassar, Menado, and Gorontalo.

Liebenschutz & Co., Samarang and Sourabaya.

Lind, J. A., Handelsvereeniging, Medan and Palembang.

Louvre, Sourabaya.

Maatschappy Limbangan Industrie, Batavia.

Mohrmann & Co. (Handelsvereeniging Voorheen J. Mohrmann), Macassar.

Naessens & Co., Sourabaya and Medan.

Oei Boen Soei.

Ong Eng Tee, Medan.

Ong Kek Chia, Batavia.
Ong Kek Siang, Batavia.
Ong Seng Kwie, Batavia.
Orenstein and Koppel, Sourabaya.
Ott, E., Medan and Palembang.
Oving, H. E., Sourabaya.
Pang Kie Ngan, Batavia.
Prottel & Co., Sourabaya.
Reichler & Co., Medan and Palembang.
Schlieper, Carl, & Co., Samarang.
Siemens and Halske, Allgemeine Gesellschaft, Sourabaya.
Siemens Schuckert Werke, Sourabaya.
Societe Coloniale Indo-Belge, Batavia.
Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.
Straits und Sunda Syndikat, Batavia.
Teller Scholte & Co., Sourabaya.
Valk, G. H., Macassar.
Vankhee, Macassar, Menada and Gorontalo.
Vlielander Hein & Co., Batavia.
Wolf and Petschek, Sourabaya, and Samarang.

NORWAY.

Aanesen Philip, E., Christiansand.
Allgemeine Electricitats Gesellschaft, Christiania.
Andresen Christan, Christiania.
Arnemann Hanis Th., Christiania.
Authen Behrexz Andreas Aaleund Otto, Christiania.
Bergens Bliktrykkeri A/S Post-box 134, and Damsgaard, Bergen.
Bohm, J. M., Christiana.
Broderson, J. (Dental Co.), Sandefjord.
Brun, Halfdan, C., Nobelsgaade, 31, Chcistiania.
Brun, Joseph Jervel, Grand Hotel, Christiania.
Bryde, Johan, (owner Gimle Oliemolle)- Sandefjord.
Christensen, Hjabmar, Rodfyldgade, 24, Christiania.
Christiania Filfabrikfile, Christiania.
Christiania Textilfabrik, Chr. krohgsgt., 3, Christiania.
Conradsen, Johs., A/S. Stavanger.
Didrichsen Moy & Company, Christiania.
Fiskegarnsfabrik, Christian IV's Gade, 89 and 91, Kristianssand.
Forenede Feldspatlened A/S. Sarpiborg Hudtwalcher & Co., Christiania.
Gimle Oliemolle (Gimle Fabrikker), Sandefjord.
Grondal, Roav, Strandgate, 1 Christiania.

Gröset, Hans, N. Slotsg., 21, Christiania.

Gundersen, Adolf, Frederick's tad.

Haak, L., & Co., Elveg, 5 Christiania.

Heilmann, A. (Christiania Filbabukfile), Christiania.

Henricksen, G. A. & Coy., Ruselskveien, 4, Christiania.

Hinsch, Rudolf, Sandefjord and Bergen.

Hjelte, Carl, Grand Hotel, Christiania.

Jacobsen and Braastad, Toldbodgt, 35, Christiania.

Jaeger, T. C., Sogaten, 10, Christiania.

Johannesen, Albert, Chr. Krohgsgt, 3, Christiania.

Johannesen Ragnar, Christiania.

Johnsen, H. Skien Norsk Tarm Tarmindustri, A/S., Christiania.

Kristianssands Eleiktrochemiske A./S., Fiskaa, near Kristianss ands.

Kroepelien's, C. Enke A/S, Bergen.

Larsen, Oscar, Aalesund.

Lassen, Carl, St. Strandgt., 1, Christiania.

Londonor Bazar, Strandgt. 29, Bergen. Torvgt., 17 B, Christiania.

Moller, E. D., Toldbodgt, 3, Christiania.

Mortensen, Th., Prensengt, 2-B., Christiania.

Motzfeldt & Sanner, Toldbodgt., 30, Christiania.

Muller, H. A. & Co., Drammen-svein, 194-C., Christiania.

Munchs, Cornelius, Efterfolger, Dronningensgt, 13, Christiania.

Nilsen Helen, Olaf Kyrresgd. S., Bergen.

Nordisk Gummi Magazin, Kirkegade, 17, Christiania.

Norsk Elektrokemisk A/S Toldbodgt., 35, Christiania, Kragero, and Dalfoss.

Norwegian Sardine Company, Kopervik.

Obermann, W., Dronningensgt, 13, Christiania.

Olsen Wilhelm A/S, Strandgt, 95, Bergen.

Pein and Hartmann, Kirkegt, 17 Christiania.

Pettersen, Ant., Skippergd., 28, Christiania.

Pettersen, Joh., (owner of Kaffeekompagniet), Frederikstad.

Prosch, Carl B., Prinsensgt., 23, Christiania.

Ravn Ragnvald, Bergen.

Riegen, H. D., Christiansand.

Rubenstein, O., Strandgt., 29, Bergen, Torvgt., 17 B., Christiania.

Rusten, Erik, Sarpsborg.

Schlytter A/S, Skippergt, 19, Christiania.

Scholtz, P., Bergen.

Staudenmann, Karl, F.O.I., " Box 147," Trondhjem, and Kragero.

Stavanger Conserves Fabrik, Stavanger.

Stavanger Sardine Coy, A/S, Stavanger.

Tangevald L. A. A/S, Christiania.
United Sardine Factories, Bergen, Jelseg, 45 and Lervik, Stavanger.
Usines Electrochemiques De Hafslund, Sarpsborg.
Vendelboe, John & Carl, Prof. Dahlgatan, 3, Christiania.
Von Krogh, G. F., Sandefjord.
Waal, Jacob, Prinsengt., 23, Christiania.

PARAGUAY.

Costaguta, David, Asuncion.
Staudt & Company.
Stofen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Asuncion.

PERSIA.

Abdul Rahim Arab.
Abramiantz & Co., Lalezar, Tehran.
Agha Muhammad Ismail Isfahani, Meshed.
Agha Muhammad Yusuf Khabbez Beglaroff, Kazvin.
Baue, Tehran.
Bonati (Schwerin), Tehran.
Carnik Khan Dalguidjan, Tehran.
Eger Brothers, Meshed.
Farbwerke Vorm, Meister Lucius & Brunig, Ispahan.
Fars Company, Shiraz.
Haim Ezra, Hamadan.
Haji Abbas Arab, Ispahan.
Haji Ahmedagha Teheranji, Tehran.
Haji Amin, Ispahan.
Haji Goulam Hussein, Sons of, Resht.
Haji Lutfali Tabrizi, Tehran.
Haji Mohamed Ibrahim, Tehran.
Haji Muhammed Ibrahim (Malik-ut-Tujjar), Ispahan.
Haji Muhammad Ibraham Tenrani Sakkon, Tehran.
Haji Muhammad Reza, Ispahan.
Haji Muhammad Welinkani, Kerman.
Haji Saleh Arab, Successors of, *viz.* :—Haji Amin, Haji Mohammed Reza and Zafar, Ispahan.
Hajji Muhammad Hussaini Kazeruni, Ispahan.
Hanemoglou, Resht.
Herold, M., Meshed.
Hoffman, Meshed.
Ismaloff (Georges and Jean), Kazvin.
Lascarides Frères, Resht.

Maison Hollandaise (Prins, C. F.), Tehran.
Malik-ut-Tujjar (Haji Muhammed Ibrahim), Ispahan.
Meshedi Ismail Salmasi, Kerman.
Meshedi Goulam Ali, Resht.
Minassiantz, A., Tehran.
Muhammad Mehdi Samsar Isfaman.
Muhammad Saleh, Resht.
Mustafa Husseini, Tehran.
Papadopoulo, Hariles, Resht.
Pascalidi Frères, Resht.
Persische Teppiche A. G, Ispahan.
Prins, C. F. (Maison Hollandaise), Tehran.
Pugin.
Roever, Wilhelm, Shiraz.
Sadik Afshar, Yezd.
Safa & Co., Limited, Bushire.
Serushia, Kerman.
Seskiel Nawi, Tehran.
Shebarek Georges, Tehran.
Société du Tombac, Ispahan.
Tehallis, Demetri, Resht.
Tehallis Leandros, Resht.
Tehallis, Sotiri, Resht.
Wassmuss.
Wonckhaus & Co., Bushire.
Yavash Oghli, Resht.
Zafar, Ispahan.

PERU.

Brahm and Coy., Lima.
Casa Grande Zuckerpflanzen Actien Gesellschaft, Trujillo.
Dauselsberg & Co., Mollendo Dolmann & Einfeldt., Lima.
Dunkelberg, F., Lima.
Emmel, Fernando, Arequipa.
Emmel, Hermanos, Arequipa, Cuzco.
Freundt & Co., Espaderos, 586 & 594, Lima.
Freundt and Quistorf, Lima.
Garua, Antenar & Co., Paita.
Gildemeister & Co.
Gildemeister, Siegfried (of Gildemeister & Co.) } Trujillo and Lima.

Gulda, F., & Co., Lima.
Hardt, Engelbert, & Co.
Hardt, E. and W., & Co.
Hassler and Michaelson, Trujillo.
Herklotz, A., Lima.
Hilbck, F., & Co., Puira.
Hilbck, Kuntze, & Co., Cajamarco, Chiclayo & Pacasmayo.
Hilman (partner of Gulda & Co.), Lima.
Justus, W. (partner of Brahm & Co.), Casilla, 89, Lima.
Klinge, F., & Co., Lima.
Knell, H., Callao.
Leon, Felix, Pacasmayo.
Ludowieg & Co., Lima.
Oeschsle, A. F., Lima.
Ott, Ph. & Co., Lima.
Palette, A. A., Pacasmayo.
Raygada, R. Y., Paita.
Schaefer Carlos, Piura.
Schroeder, C. M., & Co., Lima.
Sociedad Industrial Infantas, Ltd., Lima.
Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada, Lima.
Soto, Bernardi, Iquitos.
Strassberger, E. & Co., Iquitos.
Trittan George, Lima.
Umlauff, B., Lima.
Wiebe, F., & Co., Salaverry & Trujillo.
Wiebe, S. (partner of F. Wiebe & Co.), Salaverry & Trujillo.
Welsch, G., & Coy., Esquina de Mercaderes, 493, Lima.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Arend A. Von. Manila.
Asinga Company Limited.
Basilau Plantation Coy., Zamboanga.
Behn Meyer & Co., Ltd., Manila.
Connot J. A. Manila.
Cooper Company, Manila.
Delermann H. (of Manila Commercial Company, Manila.)
El Siglo, Manila.
Fressel & Co., Manila.
Froehlich & Kuttner, Iloilo.
Fua Matas Company, Manila.
Germann & Co., Manila.

Gimir Otto & Co., Manila.
Hashim, N. T., & Co., Manila.
La. Yebana Cigar Factory Manila.
Lampe, O., (of E. A. and Otto Weber), Manila.
Landahl (Secker & Co.,) Manila.
Lohmann, J., (of E. A. and Otto Weber), Tuguegarao.
Los Helios, Manila.
Maack, A. (of Commercial Company), Manila.
Manila Commercial Company, Manila.
Manila Import Co., Basmarina, 107, Manila.
Meller P. (of Manila Commercial Coy.), Manila.
Menzi, J.
Menzi J. M., Manila.
Nagel P. (of Juan Seiboth & Co.,) Manila.
Oriente Cigar Factory (La Perla Del Oriente), Manila.
Richter, Adolpho, & Co.
Roensch, Alfred, & Co.
Rosello, B. Manila.
Santos & Jahrling, Botica de Santa Cruz, Manila.
Schmidt & Ziegler, David, 64, Manila.
Schubert, R.
Schulz & Co., Manila.
Secker & Co. (Secker's Store), Manila.
Seiboth Juan & Co., Limited, Manila.
Siegert Siebrand, Manila.
Stahl & Rumcker, Manila.
Strohecker P., Manila.
Struckmann & Co., S. Vincenta, 65, Manila.
Velhagen (of Oriante Cigar Factory), Manila.
Viegelmann & Co., Manila.
Weber, E. A. and Otto, Cagayan, Manila, Tuguegarao.

PORTUGAL.

Adler, Viuva De Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros, 84 Lisbon.
Allgemeine Electricitäs Gesellschaft (Thomson Houston Iberica), Rua candida *dos* Reis, 100 Oporto and Lisbon.
D'Almeida, A. Nicolau, & Co., Limitada, Rua Serpa Pinto, Villa Nova de Gaya, Oporto.
Bachhoffen, A., & Lehrfeld, H., Rua Nova des Domingos, 22, Lisbon.
Bayer, F., & Co., Rua das Flores, 139, Oporto.
Breymann, A. von, Madeira.
Brucher, Ch. and Commandita, Rua de Cedofeita, 245, Oporto.

Burmeister, J., Rua do Arco Bandeira, (Rua dos Sapateiros), 39, Lisbon.

Burmester, Herman & Co., Rua Infante D. Henrique, 87, Oporto.

Burmester, J. W., & Co., Rua de Bellomonte, 39, Oporto.

Camacho, L. F., Funchal, Madeira.

Carvalho, R. H., Rua do Arco Bandeira, (Rua dos Sapateiros), Lisbon.

Cast, H. F., Rua da Alfandega, 160, Lisbon.

Cesche, E., Madeira.

Cobo, Ramon, Rua do Commercio, 28, Lisbon.

Companhia Do Congo Portuguez, Lisbon.

Daehnhardt & Co., Rua da Magdalena, 75, Lisbon.

Deutsches Kohlen Depôt, Madeira.

Duetting & Gaa, Madeira.

Edelheim Emilio, & Co., Travessa dos Congregados, Oporto.

Fernandes Manuel Luiz, & Co., Lisbon.

Furbringer & Co., Rua de Passos Manoel, 189, Oporto.

George, Ernst, Successors, Rua de Prata, 8, Lisbon.

Gomes de Amorim, Francisco, Praca dos Restaurandoes, 53, Lisbon.

Gottschalk, Arthur, Rua das Praças, 30, Lisbon.

Guedes, Eduardo; Guedes, Felisberto, Rua Augusta, 24, Lisbon.

Hahnefelde & Gellweiler, Praçado Duque da Terceira, 4, Lisbon.

Heise, Georg, Escdinhas da Saude, 2; Rua do Commercio, 35, Lisbon.

Hoffmann, Viuva Oswald, Calcada do Correio, Velho, 3, Lisbon.

Hofle, Adolpho, & Co., Rua do Ferreira Borges, 16, Oporto.

Issel, Fr., Rua dos Retrozeiros, 60, Lisbon.

Jacobi, N., & Co., Rua da Nova Alfandega, 76, Oporto.

Jeremias, E. Lisbon.

Kamp, Thumann, & Co., Rua Elias, Garcia, 38, Oporto.

Katzenstein, Ed. Succrs., Rua de Bellomonte, 39, Oporto.

Katzenstein, Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros, 65, Lisbon.

Kendall, Vasconcellos, & Passos, Limitada, Galleria de Paris, 11, Oporto.

Kramer W. O., Oporto.

Kretzmar, R., Funchal, Madeira.

Leuschner, Bernhard, Rua Infante D. Henrique, 63, Oporto.

Lyncke & Co., Limitada, Rua da Conceicao, 85, Lisbon.

Marcus & Harting, Rua dos Fanqueiros, 136, and Rua do Commercio, 45, Lisbon.

Martins & Galla, Limitada, Largo de S. Domingos, 11, Lisbon.

Marum, Wm., Funchal, Madeira.

Mattos, Antonio, Rua 24, de Julho, Lisbon.

Mellert, Jose, Antonio, Lisbon.

Mendes, A., Rua 24 de Julho, Lisbon.

Mendes, Jose, Rua das Flores, 139, Oporto.

Moos and Carvalho (Christian Moos and Mario De Carvalho), Lisbon.

Negalha, J. M. Estremadura.

Perez, Jose, Rua do Alrecim, 73, Lisbon.

Peres, Vasco Manoel Da Costa, Rua dos Fanqueiros, 65 Lisbon.

Pfeill, Emil, Rua Formosa, 400, Oporto.

Parals Jose, Estremadura.

Reinhardt, Ricardo, Rua da Alfandega, 118, Lisbon.

Reys, Fernandes and Baptista (Antonio Leonardo Da Silva Reys Bernardo Eugenic Vieira Fernandes and Jacinto Ferreria Baptista, Lisbon.

Puls Guilherme & Co., Oporto.

Rothes, Carlos, Rua de Bellomonte, 89, Oporto.

Santos, Joaquin Da Assumpcao, Artino Travessa a Estrella, 19, 4°, Lisbon

Schimmelpfeng & Co., Rua de Santa Justa, Lisbon; Rua das Carmelitas. 100, Oporto.

Schmidt, A., Funchal, Madeira.

Schmieder, Oswald, Rua Nova do Almada, 11, Lisbon.

Servico Costeiro A Vapor, Lisbon.

Siemens Schuckert Werke, Limitada, Rua Augusta, 27, Lisbon.

Silva, Francisco Eduardo Moreira da, Avenida Casal Ribeiro, 17-3, Lisbon.

Sociedade Insulana de Transportes Maritimos, Ltda., Funchal, Madeira.

Streit, Otto von, Funchal, Maderia.

Stuve, W., & Co., Rua Infante D, Henrique, 75, Oporto.

Taylor, Filippe, Rua Vieira da Silva, 19, Lisbon.

Timm, Charles, Rua da Prata, 8. Lisbon.

Van Perlstein & Co., Rua da Conceicao, 70, Lisbon.

Wald, G., Rua de S. Francisco, 4, Oporto.

Waltz, F., Funchal, Madeira.

Wegehenkel, Arthur, Rua das Condominhas, Oporto.

Weinstein, Martin, & Co., Rua do Commercio, 49, Lisbon.

Wesstl, Helge, Lisbon.

Wiedemann, Max, & Co., Rua da Prata, 108, Lisbon.

Wimmer, J., & Co., Rua da Magdalena, 45, Lisbon.

Wimmer, Luise, S., Rua da Magdalena, 45. Lisbon.

Wischmann, Otto, Rua do Largo do Corpo Santo, 6, Lisbon.

Worm, Luiz B., Rua da Alfandega, 160; Rua da Prata, 133, Lisbon.

Ziems, Otto, Rua do Commercio, 99, Lisbon.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.

Arabi Moosa, Porto Amelia, Palma and Ibo.

Becker, E., Beira.

Behrens, H., Lourenço Marques.

Bettman & Kupfer, (East African Agency), Lourenço Marques.

Bosselmann, C., Beira.
Bredenkamp, Lourenço Marques.
Bruckmann, Lourenço Marques.
Christophides Cesristo, Porto Amelia.
Cruz, Alipio, Francesco.
Da Souza, Luiz Moreira, Palma, Ibo, and Porto Amelia.
De Sousa, Bismark, Palma, Ibo, and Porto Amelia.
Dencks, Alexander, Lourenço Marques.
Deuss, Ludwig & Co., Chinde, Tete, and Quelimane.
Deuss, Paul.
Deutsche Ost-Afrika Gesellschaft.
Deutsche Ost-Afrika Linie.
Felgenhauer (*alias* Ferguson), I. C., Lourenço Marques.
Felman, H., Quelimane.
Ferguson, I. C. (*alias* Felgenhauer), Lourenço Marques.
Ferreira, C. A., Chinde.
Ferreira Joaquim, Quelimane.
Figuereido, Antonio, Palma, Ibo, and Porto Amelia.
Frankel Jacob, Lourenço Marques.
Fuchs, Lourenço Marques.
Grothkop, H. Lourenço Marques.
Haberer & Co.
Habib Jacob, Porto Amelia, Palma and Ibo.
Herz & Schaberg.
Heuffer, A., Quelimane.
Hoffman, Hugo, Lourenço Marques.
Hoffman, Oswald.
Houben, Walter, Beira.
Hupfer, Beira.
Ismail Juma, Porto Amelia, Palma and Ibo.
Jung Lenz & Co.
Koch, J. H., Lourenço Marques.
Krutzfeldt, H. G., Lourenço Morques.
Kunsti, T., Ibo.
Limbrock, H., Tete.
Linder, F., Ibo.
Loeffelbein, F., Lourenço Marques.
Marcus & Harting.
Mebel, Beira.
Neider, P., & Co., Ibo.
Niedner, Paul, Palma, Ibo, and Porto Amelia.
Oldenburg, E., Palma, Ibo, and Porto Amelia.

Orenstein, Arthur, Koppel.

Pechner, H., Beira.

Petersen, R. H., Quelimane.

Philippi, William, & Co.

Piel; Albert, Lourenço Marques.

Porst, Kurt, Lourenço Marques.

Ragchand Premchand, Mozambiqué.

Ranchoddas Oda, Palma, Ibo, and Porto Amelia.

Ressmann, I., Lourenço Marques.

Reuter, Dr., Lourenço Marques.

Rewald, Martin, Lourenço Marques.

Reys, Fernandez and Baptista.

Ribeiro, Antonio Franciso, Beira.

Rolfes, Herman, Lourenço Marques.

Rolfes, Karl, Lourenço Marques.

Rolfes, Nebel & Co., Lourenço Marques.

Rosendorf, Lourenço Marques.

Sambado, Antonio Marques, Mozambiqué, Santa Maria, Palma, Ibo, and Porto Amelia.

Schnutz, H., Tete.

Schreiber, Beira.

Serrinha, J. A, Limitada, Chinde.

Siemsen, T., Beira.

Springhorn, C., Lourenço Marques.

Steyn, Kuhn, Lourenço Marques.

Stuben & Co.

Stuhldreier, Palmo, Ibo, and Porto Amelia.

Villardo, Ricarto, Beira.

Vogel, W., Lourenço Marques.

Vogler, W., Sena.

Wandschneider, Theodor, Lourenco Marques.

Wiese, Carl, Lourenço Marques.

Woernher, Fritz, Inhambane.

Woernher, Rudolf, Inhambane.

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA.

Rio Mani.

SPAIN.

Agencia Maritima Hering, Dormitorio San Francisco, 7, Barcelona.

Ahlers, Jacob, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, (Thomson Houston Iberica), Ronda de la Universidad, 22, and Aragòn, 285, Barcelona; Nicolas Maria Rivero, 8, Madrid.

Allgemeine Erzgesellschaft, Seville.

Amann & Gana, Calle Ayala, 1, and Calle Belosti, 14, Bilbao.

Amann & Wendel, Rambla de Cataluna, 20, Barcelona.

Arozena, Fernando, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Arozena, Jose, Santa Cruz, Teneriffe.

Arrabat Gabriel, Malaga.

Arroya, Jose, Atocha, 4, Malaga.

Augener, Enrique, Las Palmas.

Banco Alemán Transatlántico, Barcelona and Madrid.

Baquera, Kusche & Martin, Malaga and Seville.

Beiltserg, Josef or Jose or Bleiberg Joseer or Jose, Madrid.

Boetticher & Navarro, Zurbano, 58, Madrid.

Behn, Enrique, Calle Pascual y Genis, 2, and Calle Colón, 90, Valencia.

Bender, Hijos De H. A., San Feliu de Guixols, Barcelona.

Beutel, Edmundo, Calle Pascual y Genis, 19, Valencia.

Bjerre, A., (Bjerre Sucesores), Cortina del Neuelle 21/3, and Alameda, 28, Malaga.

Blas Herrero, Malaga.

Braun, Antonio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Brauner, Hugo, Barco, 6; Calle Colón, 86, Valencia.

Buckard, Julie, Alicante.

Burmester Hermann and Filho, Vigo and Tiry.

Chell Jose Vilchez, Cadiz.

Cano, Emilio, Valencia and Alicante.

Chamizo Fulgencio, Malaga.

Compania Sevillana De Electricidad, Calle San Pablo, 30; Avenida San Sebastian, Seville.

Compania De Alcoholes, Bilbao.

Continental Tyre and Rubber Company, Calle Florida, 13, Madrid.

Coppel, Carlos, Fuencarral, 27, Madrid.

"Correo Español," Madrid.

Crosa, Angel, Tenerife.

"Debate," Madrid.

Deutsches Kohlen Depôt Gesellschaft, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Dorr & Lensten, Malaga.

Drack, Otto, Alicante and Valencia.

"Edén Bebé," Consejo de Ciento, 159, Barcelona.

"El Siglo Futuro," Madrid.

Engelhardt, Otto, Calle San Pablo, 30, Seville.

Erhardt & Company, Bilbao.

Espana Antonio, Malaga.

Escuder, José, Valencia.

Falkenstein, Felix, Calle Colegiata, 13, Madrid.
Feustel, Otto, Consejo de Ciento, 322, Barcelona.
Fliedner, Jorge, Madrid.
Frade, Francisco, Madrid.
Freudenthal Gustaf, Zaragoza.
Gaissert, Emilio, & Company, Calle Princesa, 61, Barcelona.
Gaissert, Emilio, M., Barcelona.
Gallego Jose Luis Seville.
Gans, Richard, Calle Princesa, 63, Madrid.
Gaswerk Company, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
German Cable Company, Tenerife.
Goncalves Francisco, Las Palmas and Tenerife.
Goncalves Hermanos, Las Palmas and Teneriffe.
Gottschalk Hermanos, Calle Bailen, 27, Barcelona.
Gotz Anton Tuy Joannides Temistocles, Cadiz.
Grosch, Federico, Calle Corcega, Barcelona.
Guardiela, Juan, Alicante.
Gutierrez, Leopoldo, Madrid.
Gutkind, Felix, Trinidad Grund, 7, Malaga.
Haasenstein & Vogler, Rambla Capuchinos, 15, Barcelona.
Hamm, Luis, S., Rambla de Cataluna, 35, Barcelona.
Hartmann, Pablo, Valencia and Calle Cortes, 591, Barcelona.
Heinsdorf & Lemcke, Atocha, 4, and Alameda de Colón, 6, Malaga.
Hengsterenberg, Hermann, Seville.
Heusche Hugo & Co., Barcelona and Palma Mallorca.
Hielscher, Adolfo, Calle Zorrilla, 31, Madrid.
Hinderer, Carlos, Madrid.
Hoppe, Carlos, & Company, Alameda de Mazarredo, 1, Bilbao; Calle Mulle, 17, Santander.
Hoppe, Carlos E. Sylvi, Bilbao.
Knappe, Carlos, Calle Alcalā, 38, Madrid.
Koehler, Guillermo, Esparteros, 1; and Plaza del Cordon, 1, Madrid.
Koppel, Arturo, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.
Korting, Sociedad Anon. Española, Plaza Palacio, 11, Barcelona; Valencia.
La Defensa, Malaga.
Lainez, Hijos De Evelio, Cadiz.
Laschütza, Oscar, Vigo.
Lehmann & Company, Consejo de Ciento, 159, Barcelona.
Lence, Carlos, Calle Colón, 13, Valencia.
Lengo, Arturo, Almeria, Garrucha, Malaga and Aguilas.
Lenher, Amande, Alicante.
Linan Antonio, Ruiz, Malaga.

Linhoff, Carlos, (Sucesores de Cross & Linhoff), Malaga.

Loeck, Walter, Bilbao.

Lohr, Maximilio, Tenerife.

Lopez Jose, Barcelona.

Lorente M. Garrigan, Malaga,

Marten, Martin, Calle Adriano, 38, Seville; Calle Cortes, 604, Barcelona.

Martin Juan Gonzales, Malaga.

Maximo, Otto, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.

Medem, Otto, Calle Bailen, 2, Barcelona; Calle A. Calderon, 15, and Calle Atarazanas, 15, Valencia; Alicante, Bilbao and Malaga.

"Mentidero", Madrid.

Meyer, Carlos, Cadiz.

Meyer y Bacharach, Calle Serrano y Grao, Valencia.

Mittelstrass, Otto, Las Palmas.

Monguio y Scharlau, Calle, Aragón, 219, Barcelona.

Mulder Enrique, Vigo.

Muller, Alfred, Palma de Mallorca.

Muller Hermanos, Barcelona.

Muller, Hugo, Seville.

Muller, William, Seville.

Murillo, Marcelino, Bilbao.

de Neufville, Sucesor De J., Santa Teresa, 8 and 10, Barcelona.

Noregarrd Lauis, Tarragona.

Palacios, Luis Asin, Calle de Preciados, Madrid.

Pares, Pedro, or Calle Alcala, 46, Madrid Serra, Pedro Pares.

Pflugger, Carl, Las Palmas.

Pi, Antonio, Barcelona.

Rafols, Jaime, Barcelona.

Ramirez Antonio, Malaga.

Reder, Gustav, Calle Zorrilla, 23, Madrid.

Rojas, Claudio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Roock, Jorge, Hurtado, de Amézaga, 12, and Fueros, 2, Bilbao.

Rubert, Sucesores De Juan, Calle Roger, 9; Puerta del Muelle, Alicante.

Salvador Hermanos, Castellon.

Schimmelpfeng's Information Agency, Madrid.

Schlayer, Felix, (Sucesor de Alberto Ahles & Company), Alcalá, 46, Madrid; Paseo de Adauna, 15 and 17, Barcelona.

Segalerva Rafael Baquira, Malaga.

Siemens, Enrique, & Company, Las Palmas.

Sociedad Anónima Fabrica de Lámparas De Filamento Metalico, Paseo de Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.

Sociedad Expanola Amonima Para Fabrication De Perlas Imitacion, Barcelona.

Sociedad Vinicola, Tarragona.

Soujol, Carlos, Villamari, 25, Barcelona.

Sumens Schuckert Industria Electrica, Barcelona, Madrid and Valencia.

Tannenbaum, Juan, Carmen, 24, Madrid.

Teickner (or Teikner) Maximo, Barcelona and Valencia.

Teschendorff, Steiner & Company, Travessa S. Vincente and Calle Peaña 25, Grao de Valencia.

Thonet Hermanos, Madrid.

Traumann, Enrique, Madrid.

"Tribuna", Madrid.

Union De Destiladores De Esencies De Espana Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.

Uhthoff, Ludolfo, Calle San Pedro, 16, Cadiz.

Vogt, Conrad, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Wackonnigg, Wilhelm, Bilbao.

Wertheim, Carlos, Calle Avino, 9, Barcelona.

Winter, Emilio, Calle General Menacho, 9, Cadiz.

Woermann Linie, Las Palmas.

SWEDEN.

Abrahamsson, Runo, Stockholm.

Allgemeine Electrictats Gesellschaft, Stockholm.

Allmanna Handles (A/B), Hamngatan, 5B, Stockholm.

Almquist, Carl, Ystad.

Alpen, H., Magasinskvarte, 3A, Gothenburg.

Andersson & Lindberg (A/B), Stora Badhusgatan, 6, Gothenburg.

Bagges Importagentur, O. Hamngt., 50B, Gothenburg.

Beijers, John, Skofabrik (A/B), Flemminggatan, 59, Stockholm.

Berg, Victor, Stockholm.

Bergmann & Cy., Birgerjarlsgaten, 15, Stockholm.

Bexelius, Henrik, Stockholm.

Biehl, G., Malmo.

Blomqvist, Olof, & Co., Oscarshamn.

Brattstrom, Johann, Stockholm.

Burchard, Adolf Drottnigg, 4, Stockholm.

Christiernin, C., Stockholm.

Clase, Gustav. S. Hamngt, 15, Gothenburg.

Dahlström, Otto, Bredgr., 2, Stockholm.

Daumichen, Max, Stockholm.

Dressfalls Grufvor Och Malmforadlingsverk (A/B), Rosenbad, 2, Stockholm.

Edstrand, Broderna, Jorgen, Knockg, 2, Malmo.

Engeström & Jaeppelt, per Veijersg, 3, Malmo and Gothenburg.

Engstam, P. L. (A/B), Stockholm.

Fallenius & Lefflers (A/B), V. Hamngatan, 5, Gothenburg, and all branches in Sweden.

Fraenckel, Moritz, & Co., Gothenburg.

Ganslandt & Gussing (A/B), Hjulhamnsg, 4, Malmo, Gothenburg, and Ystad.
Gleitsman, E. T., Tralleborg.
Goldstuck, Hainze & Co., Gothenburg.
Grafford, J., Katarinavagen, 11, Stockholm.
Hammar & Co., Vasagatan, 6, Stockholm.
Hanson Wilhelm & Co., Stockholm.
Hansson, Elof, Packhuspl, 2, Gothenburg ; Stockholm.
Harbeck, Doctor Ernst, Partille, Gothenburg.
Harmsen, Wilhelm, & Co., Stockholm.
Hartig, Hugo, Wahrendorffsg, 4, Stockholm and Gothenburg.
Herrström, Sigfrid, Kungsgatan, 30, Malmo.
Humbert, Hermann, Artillerigatan, 6, Stockholm.
Jager, Wilhelm, Lulea.
Johnson, Eric R., Kommendorsg., 17, Stockholm.
Jonsson & Krafft, V. Hamngt, 14, Gothenburg.
Kronans Droghandel, Gothenburg.
Kurzel, Fr. Malmo.
Lagerlof's Sam Maskinbyra, Stockholm.
Larsson, Adolf, Orebro.
Lassen, Carl, Slussplan, 63, Stockholm ; Kungsg, 4, Gothenburg.
Levin, Sigismund, Landskrona.
Linden & Lindstrom, Gothenburg.
Lublin and Coy. (A/B), St. Vattug., 9, Stockholm.
Malmo Yllefabriks (A/B), St. Nyg, 50, Malmo.
Melin, Peder Co., N. Hamng., 6, Gothenburg and Malmo.
Rapp. David (A/B), Skeppsbron, 18 ; Kammakareg, 12, Stockholm.
Reinheimer, Phillip, Stockholm.
Ritter, A., Sodra Promenaden, 57, Malmö.
Roberg, Tycho, Skeppsbron, 1, Gothenburg.
Rudeberg, A., Drottningatan, 11, Stockholm.
Schaub and Co., Stockholm.
Schipmann, Heinrich (A/B), Bredgr., 2, Stockholm.
Schmitz, August, Malmo.
Schuchardt and Schutte, Stockholm.
Sevenska Hud-and Skinaffaren, Pildamsvagen, 3 B, Malmo.
Specialjarn (A/B), Kungsgatan, 56, Stockholm.
Stockholms Skofabrik (A/B), Hornsgatan, 160, and Brannkyrkagatan, 167, Stockholm.
Svenska Limammes—Fabriken, Komanditbolag. Franz Meyer and Co., Landskrona.
Svensson, Henry, W. Helsingborg.
Winkler—Rathlew, S. W., Helsingborg.

Note (*1*).—Under the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of 25 June, and 10 November, 1915, (which were re-published as Notifications in this Department Nos. 12221-W. and 861-W., dated respectively the 24th July and 11th December, 1915), all Proclamations relating to Trading with the Enemy apply to all persons or bodies of persons of enemy nationality, resident or carrying on business in Persia, Morocco or Portuguese East Africa, and consequently it is an offence to trade with any person or body of persons of enemy nationality, resident or carrying on business in Persia, Morocco or Portuguese East Africa, even though such person or body of persons is not included by name in the above Schedule, and the omission of the name of any such person or body of persons from such Schedule is not an authority or license to trade with such person or body of persons.

Note (*2*).—Where a firm named in the Schedule has more than one branch in the same country, all branches in that country are held to be included in the Schedule even in cases where no address, or of several addresses one only is specifically mentioned.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

The 14th July, 1916.

No. 5857-W.-II.—In pursuance of paragraph 1 of the Trading License (Persia) 1916, published with this Department's Notification (Commerce and Trade) No. 2274-W., dated the 29th April 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that Jacob Gahtan of Kermanshah is well disposed towards the British Government.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

EXAMINATIONS.

Simla, the 14th July, 1916.

No. 66.—The following amendment is made in the rules for the encouragement of the study of Oriental languages, published with the Department of Education Notification No. 80, dated the 6th June 1914 :—

Add the following at end of sub-paragraph 1 of rule 1 *after* the word "serving" :—

In respect of Persian, Arabic and Sanskrit, they will be eligible for the prescribed rewards irrespective of the places where they may be serving, whether in or outside the Indian provinces.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

The 11th July, 1916.

No. 336.—Whereas the Governor General in Council is satisfied that there is a danger of an outbreak of dangerous epidemic disease at Rameswaram in the Ramnad taluk of the Ramnad District, Madras Presidency, if persons from the Mysore State are permitted to assemble at that place on the occasion of the ensuing Adi New Moon festival :

In exercise of the power conferred by section 2, sub-section (1), of the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897 (III of 1897) the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that no tickets to travel by railway to the stations of Madura, Madura East, Silaiman, Tiruppuvanam, Tiruppachetti, Muttanendal, Manamadurai, Partibanur, Kamudakkudi, Paramakkudi, Pandikanmoi, Sattirakkudi, Ramnad, Valantaravai, Uchippuli, Mandapam, Pamban, Thangachimadam, Rameswaram and Dhanushkodi on the South Indian Railway shall be sold from the 17th July to the 5th August 1916 (both days inclusive) to any person from the Mysore State intending or believed to be intending to proceed to the Adi New Moon festival at Rameswaram.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 13th July 1916.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 776.—The following list of names of officers and men, under Major-General C. V. F. Townshend, C.B., D.S.O., brought to notice for gallant and distinguished service in the field, 5th October 1915 to 17th January 1916, supplementing the despatch by General Sir J. Nixon, K.C.B., A.-D.-C.-General, Commanding Indian Expeditionary Force "D", on the operations of that force in Mesopotamia for the period from the beginning of October 1915 to the date he relinquished command of the force, which was published under Army Department Notification No. 503, dated 10th May 1916, is published for general information.

Royal Navy.

Eddis, Lieutenant C. J. F.
Harden, Lieutenant G. E.
Tudway, Sub-Lieutenant L. C. P.
Wood, Sub-Lieutenant J. G., R.N.R.

Royal Naval Air Service.

Blackburn, Lieutenant V. G.
Robertson, Lieutenant A. K.
Mr. G. D. Nelson, Warrant Officer, 2nd grade.

Headquarters, Staffs, etc.

McKenna, Captain J. C., 16th Rajputs.

Macmullen, Lieutenant-Colonel F. C. K., 27th Light Cavalry.

Bastow, Captain H. V., Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

Cassels, Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel), R. A., 32nd Lancers.

Chitty, Brevet-Colonel W. W., 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Climo, Brigadier-General S. H., D.S.O.

Cochran, Captain G. W., 81st Pioneers.

Cock, Major H. C. L., R.G.A. (killed).

Davie, Major J. H. M., 34th Poona Horse.

Delamain, Major-General W. S., C.B., D.S.O.

Dickinson, Major A. T. S., 51st Sikhs (killed).

Dunn, Major E. G., Royal Irish Rifles.

Evans, Colonel U. W., C.B., R.E.

Garnett, Captain C. L., R. G. A. (since died of wounds).

Gilchrist, Captain W. F. C., 52nd Sikhs.

Goldfrap, Captain H. W., 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Grier, Colonel H. D., R A.

Hamilton, Brigadier-General W. G., C.B., D.S.O.

Hoghton, Brigadier-General F. A.

Holdich, Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel H. A., 5th Gurkha Rifles.

Hopwood, Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) H. R., 33rd Q.V.O. Light Cavalry.

Johnson, Captain M. E. S., 48th Pioneers.

Kemball, Major-General G. V., C.B., D.S.O.

Leachman, Major G. E., Royal Sussex Regiment. (Political Department).

Melliss, Major-General Sir C. J., V.C., K.C.B.

Morland, Captain W. E. T., 1st Battalion, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Mullan, Revd. Fr., Ecclesiastical Department.

Peel, Captain B. G., 81st Pioneers.

Roberts, Brigadier-General H. L., M.V.O.

Smith, Brigadier-General G. B., R.A.

Spooner, Reverend H., Ecclesiastical Department.

Stewart, Captain C. C., 20th D. C. O. Infantry (killed).

Williams, Captain L. G., 5th Cavalry.

Wilson, Lieutenant-Colonel F. A., R. E.

Winsloe, Major H. E., R. E.

Sergeant E. A. Ballantine, Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Sergeant C. Carter, Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Sergeant W. H. Ticehurst, Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

14th (King's) Hussars.

Burt, 2nd-Lieutenant R. F.
Hewitt, Major R. W.
Deakin, 2nd-Lieutenant C. G.

"S" Battery, Royal Horse Artillery.

Renny-Tailyour, Major J. W.

10th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.

Harvey, Major A. F. B.

63rd Battery, Royal Field Artillery.

Broke-Smith, Major H.
No. 22951 Bombardier E. R. Roots.
No. 1424 Driver Mahommed Yusuf.

76th Battery, Royal Field Artillery.

Akerman, Captain W. P. J.
Carlisle, Captain T. R. M.
Devereux, 2nd-Lieutenant W.
Reynolds, Lieutenant B. T.
No. 20402 Farrier-Sergeant J. Canning.
No. 31734 Shoeing-smith G. R. Dalton.
No. 53153 Bombardier J. Gray.
No. 72917 Acting Bombardier A. Howlett.

82nd Battery, Royal Field Artillery.

Baylay, Captain E. J. L.
Corbould-Warren, Major E.
Wilson, Lieutenant F. W. B.
No. 37319 Acting Bombardier W. H. Clarke.
No. 2826 Farrier Staff-Sergeant R. T. Frost.

1-5th Hants (Howitzer) Battery, R. F. A.

Thomson, Major H. G.
Tozer, Lieutenant W.
No. 44864 Bombardier W. H. Mills (38th Battery, R. F. A. attached).
No. 89235 Battery Sergeant-Major A. Hill.

No. 6 Ammunition Column.

Martin, Captain E. T.
No. 60922 Gunner A. Sylvester.
No. 21633 Sergeant J. Genese.

Heavy Artillery Brigade.

Halford, Captain E. S., R. G. A.

86th (Heavy) Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.

Alexander, Major R. C. J.

Lowndes, Captain R. C.

No. 11460 Corporal J. J. Hewitt.

104th (Heavy) Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.

No. 7616 Sergeant (Temporary Quartermaster Sergeant) A. Sharman.

No. 1433 Havildar Ram Charan.

Maxim Battery.

Stockley, Captain C. H., 66th Punjabis.

No. 9109 Private J. Stearns, 2nd Battalion, R. W. Kent Regt.

No. 1903 Sepoy Samel Singh, 120th Rajputana Infantry.

No. 1915 Lance-Naik Bahadur, 2-7th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 1665 Sepoy Pahlad, 120th Rajputana Infantry.

Royal Flying Corps.

Fulton, 2nd-Lieutenant E. J., 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Mundey, Captain S. C. B., 1st Battalion, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Petre, Captain H., C'wealth Mil. Forces.

White, Captain T. W.

2nd Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment.

Blakiston, Captain L. W.

Campbell, 2nd-Lieutenant T.

Clifton, Lieutenant H. A., 8th Battalion, East Surrey Regiment.

Cramer-Roberts, Major W. E.

de Grey, Captain G.

Hall, Captain H. E. (since killed).

Lodge, Major F. C.

Richardson, Hony. Lieutenant and Quartermaster J. T.

Shakeshaft, Captain A. J.

No. 8102 Corporal H. Edwards.

No. 7697 Private A. E. Catchpole.

No. 8201 Private R. W. Benifer.

No. 8310 Private C. Collison.

No. 5113 Sergeant G. H. Braznell (died of wounds).

No. 5676 Company Quartermaster Sergeant J. S. Savage.

No. 7359 Private D. Mourphy.
No. 8076 Private A. Burton.
No. 7939 Private S. H. Kelf.
No. 4296 Sergeant A. E. Roberts (2-4th D. C. L. I. attached).
No. 7379 Private D. W. Pitches.
No. 8335 Private J. Battleday.
No. 8459 Private W. Bell (East Surrey Regiment, attached).
No. 3817 Company Sergeant-Major H. Porter.
No. 7784 Lance-Corporal A. Sharpe.
No. 6273 Quartermaster-Sergeant W. Bastell.
No. 7591 Sergeant J. Harvey.
No. 8553 Private H. Griggs.
No. 5807 Acting Company Quartermaster-Sergeant B. Richards.
No. 7085 Sergeant W. Wilkinson.
No. 7697 Private W. Howes.
No. 7617 Lance-Corporal E. Daynes.
No. 7521 Private G. Millinger.
No. 6535 Sergeant W. Neave.

2nd Battalion, the Dorsetshire Regiment.

Barton, 2nd-Lieutenant W.
Bishop, Lieutenant G. W. R. (1-4th Somerset L. I.)
Brown, Hony. Captain and Quartermaster A.
Herbert, Major G. M.
Payne, 2nd-Lieutenant J. H.
Sweetman, Major M. J. J. (6th Battalion, Worcester Regiment). (Killed.)
Thomson, Lieutenant W. B.
Utterson, Major H. K.
No. 6701 Company Sergeant-Major W. Daniells.
No. 8220 Corporal E. Miller.
No. 6939 Corporal F. W. Osman (killed).
No. 8715 Private J. Kooymans.
No. 2254 Private G. H. Soper. (1-5th Devon Regiment.)
No. 7443 Lance-Corporal A. Clark.
No. 2299 Private S. H. Fulford. (1-4th Devon Regiment.)
No. 2252 Private E. H. Stone. (,, ,, ,,)
No. 8504 Sergeant W. Mingay.
No. 5543 Sergeant J. Jefford.
No. 9068 Lance-Corporal J. Arnold.
No. 7705 Private W. Young.
No. 7901 Sergeant I. Ireland.

1st Battalion, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Brown, 2nd-Lieutenant F.

Foljambe, Captain, The Hon'ble J. C. W. S.

Ivey, Hony. Captain and Quartermaster T.

Lethbridge, Lieutenant-Colonel E. A. E., D. S. O.

No. 8540 Private L. P. Grey.

No. 8687 Private J. H. Harvey. (1st Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters.)

No. 5574 Acting Regimental Sergeant-Major T. A. Love.

No. 8034 Sergeant R. J. Abdy.

No. 6097 Sergeant A. Purseglove.

No. 8361 Private A. Apps.

No. 8057 Sergeant F. Smith.

No. 8148 Acting Company Quartermaster-Sergeant W. Robins.

No. 5766 Acting Company Quartermaster-Sergeant H. Arlett.

No. 7452 Corporal W. E. Donohoe.

No. 8397 Sergeant T. W. Armitt.

No. 9105 Private A. Evans.

No. 7315 Private E. G. H. Leach.

Royal Indian Marine.

Goad, Lieutenant-Commander C. R.

Kerr, Engineer, Lieutenant T.

7th Hariana Lancers.

Cook, Lieutenant-Colonel C. C.

Coventry, Lieutenant W. J. (Since killed.)

Liddell, 2nd-Lieutenant J. A., I.A.R.O.

Trench, Captain C. F.

No. 2951 Daffadar Hem Singh.

Ressaidar Chet Ram.

Ressaidar Milkhi Singh.

No. 3770 Sowar Baburan.

No. 3600 Sowar Mahbul Khan.

No. 3684 Acting Lance Daffadar Genda Singh.

No. 3429 Acting Lance Daffadar Kehr Singh.

No. 3294 Sowar Daya Ram.

No. 2838 Acting Lance Daffadar Sarab Singh.

No. 3237 Acting Lance Daffadar Nanah Singh.

No. 3320 Sowar Abdul Shakur Khan.

No. 3465 Sowar Jug Lall.

No. 3934 Sowar Parmeshri Singh.

No. 3735 Sowar Subah Singh.

No. 3886 Sowar Ali Mohammed.

No. 3536 Sowar Bujan Singh.
No. 3717 Sowar Maghar Singh.
No. 3464 Sowar Sultan Singh.
No. 3654 Sowar Ghulam Muhammad Khan.

16th Cavalry.

Thornton, Lieutenant-Colonel C. E.
No. 1108 Kot Daffadar Kalu Singh. (17th Cavalry attached.)
No. 101 Kot Daffadar Balwant Rao. (31st Lancers attached.)
No. 472 Kot Daffadar Abarji Rao. („ „ „)
No. 1426 Daffadar Hakim Singh.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Stack, Lieutenant-Colonel C. S.
No. 2869 Daffadar Mazhar Ali Khan.

Sappers and Miners.

Dunhill, Captain C. M. G., R. E. (killed).
Loring, Captain E. J., R.E.
Matthews, Lieutenant A. B., R.E.
Sandes, Captain E. W. C., R.E.
Tomlinson, Captain H. W., R.E.
No. 311 Sapper Guzarat Singh, 17th Company, S. and M.
No. 3955 Naik Saiyad Hussain, 17th Company, S. and M.
No. 3964 Lance-Naik Muzafar Khan, 17th Company, S. and M.
No. 1971 Havildar Dewa Singh, 22nd Company, S. and M.
Jemadar Shunkaram Pillai, 22nd Company, S. and M.
Jemadar Sadar Din.

No. 34 (Divisional Signal) Company.

Cardew, Captain H. S. (39th Garhwal Rifles).
Duke, Captain V. W. H. (The Cheshire Regiment).
Gatherer, Lieutenant A. H. N. (46th Punjabis).
No. 9 Sergeant W. George.
No. 17 Corporal W. A. Girdwood.
No. 26 Corporal G. Kemp.
No. 44 Lance-Corporal A. G. Barker.
No. 15 Sergeant W. Martin.
No. 36 2nd Corporal J. Savage.
No. 28 Sapper T. Madden.
No. 8 Sergeant J. McCombie.
No. 4071 Sapper Barammudin.
No. 45 Lance-Naik Rungasawmi.
No. 31 Sapper Parasuraman.
No. 48 Naik Joshua.

No. 3587 Lance-Naik Daniell (73rd Carnatic Infantry).
No. 3365 Lance-Naik Mohomed Yusuf. (75th Carnatic Infantry.)
No. 32 Naik Joseph.
No. 95 Sapper Verdarajatoo.
No. 92 Sapper Murugesan.
No. 3954 Private Mari Cruz. (81st Pioneers.)
No. 55 Sapper Manikhan.

Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop.

No. 5880 Private T. Rutter, 14th (King's) Hussars.
No. 586 Sergeant E. M. Jones, 7th (The Queen's Own) Hussars.
No. 188 Private A. E. Davidson, 21st (Empress of India's) Lancers.

Wireless Signal Troop.

No. 7 Sergeant A. Langford.
No. 42 Driver Nur Mohamed.

30th Brigade, Signal Section.

Craufurd, Captain J. G. (37th Dogras) (killed).
No. 32 Corporal W. Slater.
No. 7208 Lance-Corporal D. Ogle (King's Royal Rifles).
No. 2603 Private W. Gravett, 21st (Empress of India's) Lancers.
No. 1051 Rifleman Kisa Singh (1-10th Gurkha Rifles).

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Halliley, Lieutenant W. S., I.A.R.O.
Ogg, Captain A. C.
Parr, Lieutenant-Colonel H. O.
Richardson, Lieutenant G. St. J. (died of wounds).
Ronaldson, Lieutenant E. C. St. J., I.A.R.O.
Tregear, Major F. C.
Subadar-Major Shiuambar Singh.
Subadar Rambaran Singh.
Subadar Sardar Singh.
Subadar Ramdayal Singh.
Subadar Brijmohan Singh.
No. 1479 Colour-Havildar Umrao Singh.
No. 2139 Sepoy Bhola Singh.
No. 1852 Naik Ramadhin Singh.
No. 1616 Sepoy Chaudika Singh.
No. 1870 Sepoy Surjapal Singh.
Subadar Bhawani Pershad Singh.
Jemadar Daulat Singh. (8th Rajputs.)

No. 1467 Havildar Ramantar Singh.
No. 1785 Naik Srinath Singh.
No. 1580 Naik Mathura Singh.

22nd Punjabis.

Bowring, Captain F. S. (killed).
Furney, Major J. L.
Subadar-Major Asadullah Khan.
No. 4489 Havildar Fazal Hussain, I.O.M.
No. 4718 Havildar Lal Singh.
No. 357 Lance-Naik Fateh Khan.
Subadar Alah Nur.
No. 657 Sepoy Sirdar Khan.
No. 893 Sepoy Harman Singh.
No. 4977 Sepoy Kutab Khan.
No. 4272 Havildar Ganga Singh.
No. 4904 Sepoy Sajawal Khan.

24th Punjabis.

Cummins, Lieutenant-Colonel H. A. V.
Haig, Captain A. B.
Trevor, Captain A. C. H.
Jemadar Fatch Singh, I.O.M.
No. 514 Lance-Naik Pal Singh.
Jemadar Pirthi Chand.
No. 441 Sepoy Kishen Singh.
No. 383 Sepoy Lal Singh.
No. 4117 Lance-Naik Hari Ram.
No. 4505 Naik Lachman Singh.

48th Pioneers.

Burdett, Lieutenant E. W.
Harward, Brevet-Colonel A. J. N.
Raynor, Lieutenant C. A.
Riddell, Major H. J. (killed).
No. 913 Havildar Diyal Singh.
No. 583 Naik Katna Singh.
No. 1632 Sepoy Kesar Singh.
No. 1745 Sepoy Daya Singh.
No. 1094 Sepoy Mangal Singh.
Jemadar Pundit Singh.
Jemadar Ramji Lal.

66th Punjabis.

Chatterton, Lieutenant-Colonel G. D. L.
Moore, Lieutenant-Colonel A.
Tayler, Lieutenant H. H., I.A.R.O.
Jemadar Bishn Singh.
No. 2040 Sepoy Gujjan Singh.
No. 154 Naik Nur Zaman.
No. 1500 Sepoy Partab Singh.
Subadar Muhammad Khan.
Jemadar Sundar Singh.
No. 318 Naik Mit Singh.
No. 600 Havildar Muzaffar Khan.
No. 1647 Sepoy Dewa Singh.
No. 1150 Sepoy Fazal Elahi.
No. 635 Havildar Sher Ali.
No. 169 Sepoy Tikka Khan.
No. 1139 Sepoy Mangal Singh.
No. 1651 Sepoy Megh Singh.
No. 1341 Sepoy Narain Singh.

76th Punjabis.

Muirhead, 2nd-Lieutenant G. W., I.A.R.O. (since died of wounds).
Perrin, Major C. L. (killed).
Reyne, Captain G. Van R.
Smithett, Lieutenant-Colonel A. C. H. (killed).
Subadar-Major Husain Shah.
No. 741 Havildar Neki Ram.
No. 1304 Sepoy Gurdial.
No. 857 Sepoy Kure.
No. 5220 Sepoy Nanch (99th Infantry).
No. 1941 Sepoy Ram Nath.
No. 73 Havildar Gul Sher Khan.
No. 687 Havildar Bostan Khan.
No. 284 Havildar Nandu Ram.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Brown, Lieutenant-Colonel W. H.
No. 4303 Sepoy Shankar Lakhi.
No. 2361 Lance-Naik Nand Yeole.
Subadar Ram Chandar Rao Mohite.
Jemadar Mahadeo Jadho.
No. 3136 Sepoy Maruji Jadho.

No. 3724 Havildar Raghunath Rao Khore.

No. 3080 Havildar Bala Kuchari.

104th Wellesley's Rifles.

Alderman, 2nd-Lieutenant R. E., I.A.R.O.

Clery, Brevet-Colonel C. B. L.

Manners, Captain C. M. S.

Subadar-Major Hasan Muhammad.

No. 2793 Havildar Allah Ditta.

No. 3096 Naik Ganesh Ram.

No. 1912 Havildar Rahimdad Khan.

No. 2270 Naik Lakdir Singh.

No. 2206 Rifleman Nanu Ram.

No. 3132 Rifleman Wahab Din.

No. 3727 Havildar Pira Ram.

No. 3277 Havildar Jassu Singh.

No. 3110 Rifleman Nek Muhammed.

No. 2714 Lance-Naik Data Ram.

Subadar Mukh Ram.

No. 776 Rifleman Hans Ram.

No. 2241 Colour Havildar Ganpat Singh.

Jemadar Kishna Ram.

110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Chamier, Lieutenant R. O.

Gibson, 2nd-Lieutenant R., I.A.R.O. (died of wounds).

Hill, Major H. C.

Jackson, Lieutenant-Colonel C. C. (103rd Mahratta Light Infantry, attached) (died of wounds).

Subadar-Major Balkrishna Rao.

Jemadar Gopola Powar.

Subadar Ramchandra Hase.

No. 1161 Havildar Shaikh Hassain.

Subadar Maroti Farande.

Jemadar Dattajirao Khanvilkar.

No. 2281 Sepoy Anant Parab.

No. 2647 Sepoy Rajaram Savant.

No. 2140 Sepoy Luxman Gharpadi.

No. 521 Havildar Bapu Shedge.

No. 780 Sepoy Mahadeo Dhaure.

Jemadar Dadu Nikam.

No. 2186 Sepoy Mahimijirao Siure.

No. 2009 Sepoy Hari Utekar.

No. 2113 Sepoy Shanker Fank.
No. 907 Colour Havildar Dattu Jadho.

117th Mahrattas.

Benton, Captain W. B. (105th Mahratta L. Infantry).
Hall, Captain E. G.
MacGeorge, Lieutenant-Colonel H. K.
Stearns, 2nd-Lieutenant H. D., I.A.R.O.
Taylor, 2nd-Lieutenant A. T., I.A.R.O.
Subadar-Major Balwant Rao Sawant.
No. 1915 Sepoy Sayed Abdul Nabi.
No. 2889 Sepoy Shaikh Rasul.
No. 1134 Sepoy Chandra Jagtap.
No. 1004 Havildar Abajirao Kadam.
No. 1295 Naik Tukaram Falki.
No. 2232 Lance-Naik Ling Savant.

119th Infantry (The Moultan Regiment).

Brickman, Captain F. I. O.
Darley, Lieutenant-Colonel J. R.
Haddon, Lieutenant H E. (since killed).
Le Patourel, 2nd-Lieutenant E. C., I.A.R.O.
No. 4484 Sepoy Persahi.
Subadar Hira.
Jemadar Tunda.
No. 3318 Sepoy Hukma.
No. 4073 Naik Rajoo Singh.
No. 4371 Sepoy Rambaksh Singh.
No. 3699 Lance-Naik Ajam Khan.
No. 3940 Havildar Kasan Khan.
No. 3812 Havildar Rao Rawat.

120th Rajputana Infantry.

Codrington, Lieutenant-Colonel E.
Galloway, 2nd-Lieutenant W. C., I.A.R.O.
Morham, 2nd-Lieutenant M., I.A.R.O. (since killed).
Subadar-Major Khitab Gul.
No. 1061 Sepoy Nigamud.
No. 1009 Havildar Girwar.
Jemadar Kale Khan.
No. 1869 Sepoy Ghafur Khan.
No. 527 Havildar Lakha.

No. 1408 Havildar Biji Ram.
No. 840 Havildar Panne Khan.
No. 1076 Havildar Choti Khan.
No. 1064 Havildar Babu Ram.
Jemadar Mana Rawat.
No. 2009 Sepoy Yusuf Ali.
No. 1948 Sepoy Abdul Razak (Burma Military Police).
No. 1069 Havildar Sagir Hussain.
No. 1089 Havildar Tepa Rawata.

2-7th Gurkha Rifles.

Bampton, 2nd-Lieutenant R. W., I.A.R.O.
Johnston, Captain W.
Powell, Lieutenant-Colonel W. B.
Sweet, Lieutenant R. T.
Wilson, Captain N. M.
Subadar Kubir Singh Limbu.
Subadar Sahabir Thapa.
No. 2340 Rifleman Maitbahadur Limbu.
No. 1657 Rifleman Makli Rai.
No. 1760 Lance-Naik Lirtjanj Rai.
No. 793 Naik Panchadhaj Rai.
No. 913 Havildar Raj Bahadur Limbu.
No. 2369 Rifleman Saindhoj Rai.
No. 1942 Rifleman Jangbir Sunwar.
No. 1102 Naik Jitman Limbu.
Subadar Rahardan Rai.
No. 761 Naik Partiman Lama.
No. 746 Naik Mandjoj Rai.
No. 564 Rifleman Hirdal Rai.
No. 2098 Rifleman Dambarsing Sunwar.
No. 1206 Rifleman Budhidan Rai.

Medical Services.

Ayler, Major E. V., R.A.M.C.
Baines, Major E. F. E., I.M.S.
Barber, Major C. H., I.M.S.
Barry, Captain S. J., R.A.M.C.
Bharucha, Captain P. B., I.M.S.
Browne-Mason, Lieutenant-Colonel H. O. B., R.A.M.C.
Cane, Captain A. S., R.A.M.C.
Cruickshank, Captain J. A., I.M.S.

Donegan, Lieutenant-Colonel J. F., R.A.M.C.

Hehir, Colonel P., C.B., I.M.S.

Hennessy, Lieutenant-Colonel J., C.B., R.A.M.C.

Lambert, Major F. C., R.A.M.C.

Mallam, Captain R. K., R.A.M.C.

McCreery, Captain A. T. J., R.A.M.C.

Mukerji, Captain K. K., I.M.S.

Murphy, Captain L., R.A.M.C.

Pearson, Major W. McM., I.M.S.

Puri, Captain M. L., I.M.S.

Shaw, Captain C. C. C., I.M.S.

Spackman, Lieutenant W. C., I.M.S.

Startin, Captain J., R.A.M.C.

Watson, Major C. H., I.M.S.

Wilson, Captain G., R.A.M.C.

Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

1st Class Assistant Surgeon N. P. Shemain.

3rd Class Assistant Surgeon E. A. Cotton.

3rd Class Assistant Surgeon D. L. Mackay.

4th Class Assistant Surgeon A. E. A. Phaure.

4th Class Assistant Surgeon S. A. DeSouza.

4th Class Assistant Surgeon F. H. J. Rowley.

4th Class Assistant Surgeon M. J. Nicholas.

4th Class Assistant Surgeon E. B. Holt.

1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Benjamin Reuben.

1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon A. D. Dul Basit.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Mithu Lal.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon D. V. B. Butt.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Kesar Singh.

Nursing Orderlies, etc.

No. 8436 Sergeant D. H. Williams, 2nd Bn., North Stafford Regiment.

No. 909 Private T. Day, 1st Bn., Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

No. 345 Packstore Havildar Akbar Khan, 84th Punjabis.

No. 7706 Havildar Ram Pershad, 84th Punjabis.

Bengal Ambulance Corps.

No. 10 Havildar A. Champati.

No. 45 Private Mathaojacob.

Private S. K. Mitra.

Private Lalit Mohun Bamarji.

Army Bearer Corps.

No. 1352 Bearer Dukee.
No. 1937 Bearer Baboo Pandeoo.
No. 7692 Bearer Akhtar Khan.
No. 9351 Naik Punran.
No. 7501 Bearer Hetal.
No. 7741 Bearer Kassulal.
No. 7750 Bearer Sohan Singh.
No. 7771 Bearer Debi.
No. 7648 Bearer Shama.
No. 7787 Bearer Dalpat.
No. 7777 Bearer Ram Charan.
No. 7749 Bearer Fateh Singh.
No. 7797 Bearer Kale.
No. 7764 Bearer Ram Artar.

Supply and Transport Corps.

Forbes, Major E. E.
Goldsmith, Captain H. A. (95th Russell's Infantry).
Saunders, Captain P. C.
White, Honorary Lieutenant G. E.
Sub-Conductor W. A. Rann.

21st Mule Corps.

No. 371 Naik Sahib Din.
No. 755 Driver Rampershad.
No. 772 Driver Her Pul.
No. 508 Driver Subdan.
No. 150 Driver Santu.

26th Mule Corps.

Conductor J. Ballin.
No. 804 Lance-Naik Mahomed Khan.
No. 882 Syce Wazir.
No. 39 Kot Daffadar Nannah.

30th Mule Corps.

Sub-Conductor R. F. Cole.

33rd Mule Corps.

No. 1549 Driver Rakhmattullah.
No. 1883 Driver Hussaine.
No. 1394 Lance-Naik Majliss.

Jaipore Transport Corps.

No. 4039 Driver Rao Khan.

No. 6416 Driver Pirana.

No. 2347 Driver Dulah Singh.

No. 2025 Driver Mistri Khan.

Imperial Service Transport.

Jemadar Mohamed Ali.

Veterinary Services.

Kerr, Lieutenant P. J., I.A.R.O.

No. 1881 Acting Shoeing Smith R. Rudd, 21st (Empress of India's) Lancers.

No. 6 Syce (Acting Driver) Gunga Din.

Military Works Services.

Staff Sergeant T. Kearsley.

River Transport Service.

Cowley, Lieutenant-Commander C., R. N. V. R., Commander of "Mejidieh."

Moorey, Mr., Commander of "T. 2."

Hussain, Commander of "Salimi."

Syrang Basa Meah.

Subhanni Amzat Ali.

Telegraph Department.

Power, Mr. G.

Rowlands, Mr. F.

Sub-Inspector Sher Khan.

Sub-Inspector Bagwan Singh.

No. 194 Linesman Narayan Singh, Indian Government Telegraph Department.

No. 266 Workman Habub, Indian Government Telegraph Department.

Simla, the 14th July 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 777.—The undermentioned gentlemen have been appointed permanently to the Indian Medical Service as Lieutenants by Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, subject to His Majesty's approval. Their commission will bear dates as specified :—

Ambuj Nath Bose.	13th March 1916.
Ulick Joseph Bourke. George Boyle Hanna. David Rees Thomas. James Herbert Grove White. Robert Lancelot Vance. Hugh Michael Collins.	30th May 1916.

No. 778.—The undermentioned to be a Temporary Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 9th June 1916 :—

Clifford Antony Leo Mayer.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 779.—The following corrections are made to Army Department Notification No. 441-A., dated the 28th April 1916, republishing General Sir John Nixon's despatch relative to the operations in Mesopotamia from the middle of April to the end of September 1915 :—

(*i*) in paragraph 25 of the despatch *for* " Captain E. J. Nixon " *read* " Major H. J. Cotter ", and

(*ii*) in the list of officers and men whose names are brought to notice, under the heading " EUPHRATES OPERATIONS, 26TH JUNE TO 15TH JULY 1915 "—" Royal Artillery " *for* " Atherstone (No. 21788) Regimental Sergeant-Major G." *read* " Atherstone (No. 21788) Regimental Sergeant-Major G. H."

INDIAN ARMY.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 780.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Infantry Branch.

Charles Eustace Rooke.	Dated 19th October 1915.
John Oliver Fiennes Maurice. William Ewart Godfrey. Alan Cameron.	Dated 1st July 1916.
Albert Hampton Herdon. Michael George O'Leary. Joseph Medworth Jaquet.	Dated 5th July 1916.
Kenneth Crowley Smith. Karl Theodore Berthold Tressle.	Dated 6th July 1916.
Aviet Thadeus Christian. John Hunter Davies.	Dated 8th July 1916.

No. 781.—Cyril Arthur Milcham (Temporary Lieutenant, 2-6th Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, Territorial Force), to be Second Lieutenant with the temporary rank of Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 12th July 1916, but to rank as Second Lieutenant with effect from the 10th February 1915, and as temporary Lieutenant from the 10th December 1915.

No. 782.—William Arthur Rose is appointed as Second Lieutenant to the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, with effect from the 27th April 1916, and not to the Infantry Branch as stated in Army Department Notification No. 510, dated the 12th May 1916.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 783.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Second Supplement dated the 25th August 1915, to the " London Gazette " of the 24th August 1915, pages 8501, 8504, 8506 and 8509.

War Office,
25th August 1915.

* * * * * * * *

His Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Russia has been graciously pleased to confer, with the approval of His Majesty the King, the undermentioned rewards for gallantry and distinguished service in the Field :—

Cross of the Order of Saint George, 4th Class.

* * * * * * *

No. 2762 Sepoy Sundar Singh, 107th Pioneers.

* * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 10th April 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 7th April 1916.

War Office,
10th April 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Raja Sir Baldeo Singh, K.C.I.E. of Poonch, to be Honorary Major. Dated 11th April 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 7th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 6th June 1916, pages 5705 and 5706.

War Office,
7th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

Flight Comdrs.—

* * * * * * * *

From Flying Officers.—Capt. M. G. Lee, 40th Pathans, Ind. Army. 24th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 8th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 6th June 1916, pages 5719 and 5720.

War Office,
8th June 1916.

His Majesty the KING-EMPEROR has been graciously pleased on the occasion of His Birthday to promote the undermentioned Indian Chiefs, in recognition of their very valuable

services in connection with the War, from 3rd June 1916, inclusive :—

To be Honorary Lieutenant-Generals.

Honorary Major-General His Highness Sir Pratap Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, of Jammu and Kashmir, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Honorary Colonel, 37th Dogras.

Honorary Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh, Bahadur, of Jodhpur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., A.-D.-C., Honorary Colonel, 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

To be Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

Honorary Major His Highness Sir Sajjan Singh, Bahadur, Rajah of Ratlam, K.C.S.I.

* * *

ESTABLISHMENTS.

* * *

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

* * *

R. G. A.—Staff-Serjt. Harry Reynolds Jones, Ind. Ord. Dept. (late R. G. A.), to be 2nd Lt. 4th May 1916.

Second Supplement dated the 12th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 9th June 1916, pages 5818, 5819 and 5820.

War Office,
12th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Works Battalions.

L'pool R.—

Brev. Col. C. F. Grantham (Ret., Ind. Army) to comd. a Bn. 8th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

The following corrections are made in the London Gazette, dated 6rd June 1916 :—

Page 5577. Captain Charles James Stocker, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., is now correctly described.

* * *

Page 592, Gazette dated 14th January 1916. No. 665 Naik Gopala belongs to 7th Mtn. By., Ind. Arty., not 27th Mtn. By., as published therein.

Page 4348, Gazette dated 2nd May 1916. *Delete* Jemadar Balsing Thapa, 1-6th Bn, Gurkha Rif., the award of 2nd Class Indian Order of Merit having been previously announced on 29th October 1915.

"London Gazette" dated the 13th June 1916, pages 5829, 5830, 5831 and 5839.

War Office,
13th June 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Staff Capt.—Capt. C. W. J. Smith, 29th Punjabis, Ind. Army, *vice* Capt F. B. Leman, 56th Carnatic Inf., Ind. Army. 1st Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Nawab of Maler Kotla, to be Hon. Maj. 14th June 1916.

His Highness Raja Narendra Sah of Tehri, to be Hon. Lt. 14th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Battalions.

R. Fus.

Brev. Col. G. E. Even, C.B (Ret., Ind. Army), to comd. a Bn. 5th June 1916.

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 784.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be temporary Majors.

17th January 1916.

Geoffrey Davies Pike, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

18th January 1916.

Harold John Hunter Davson, 82nd Punjabis.

2nd May 1916.

James St. Clair Drysdale Stewart, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Lieutenants to be temporary Captains.

1st September 1915.

Frank Owen Newdigate Burne, 64th Pioneers.

11th December 1915.

Denis George Severn Urmson, 64th Pioneers.

29th January 1916.

Ralph Bouverie Deedes, 31st Punjabis.

No. 785.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

20th June 1916.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Halhed Brodrick Birdwood, Commandant, 27th Light Cavalry.

28th June 1916.

George Mortimer Morris, 62nd Punjabis.

4th July 1916.

Walter Henry Norman, Commandant, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Captain to be Major.

23rd June 1916.

John Piercy Benn, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Army Reserves.

No. 786.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenant to be Lieutenant.

Arthur Warren Mercer. Dated 5th July 1916.

MILITARY WORKS SERVICES.

No. 787.—Mr. C. Leitch-Park is granted the relative rank of Assistant Commissary while employed as a temporary engineer with Indian Expeditionary Force " D ".

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 788.—The following promotions are made :—

10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Dafadar Chain Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Dafadar Bhani Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

32nd Lancers.

Kot-Dafadars Man Singh and Kalyan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Havildars Bir Singh and Habibullah Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

8th Rajputs.

Jemadar Dripal Singh to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Ramsidh Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th June 1916, *vice* Lalla Singh (II), transferred to the pension establishment.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Colour-Havildar Kehar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th May 1916 ; supernumerary to the establishment.

47th Sikhs.

Jemadars Uttam Singh and Phula Singh to be Subadars, with effect from the 27th October 1914, Jemadar Khushiya Singh (35th Sikhs) to be Subadar, with effect from the 15th December 1914, Jemadar Mota Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 26th December 1914, Jemadar Hira Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th March 1915 and Havildars Mula Singh (35th Sikhs) and Bhan Singh (35th Sikhs) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 27th April 1915 ; to complete the establishment.

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Labh Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd January 1916, Jemadar Harnam Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd January 1916 and

Jemadar Gurditt Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 21st February 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildars Sohnu [52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force)], and Akhmad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 4th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

89th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Bir Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1916 and Colour-Havildar Wariyam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

93rd Burma Infantry.

Subadar Madat Khan to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 16th May 1916, Jemadar Muhammad Sadiq to be Subadar, with effect from the 6th March 1916, Jemadar Karam Dad to be Subadar, with effect from the 14th March 1916, Jemadar Lachhman Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 17th April 1916, Jemadar Wariyam Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 24th April 1916, Havildar Shaikh Abdullah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th March 1916, Havildar Sayyid Ahmad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th March 1916, Havildar Gulab Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th April 1916 and Colour-Havildar Imam Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).

Colour-Havildar Sharaf Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th May 1916 and Colour-Havildar Saidan Khan and Lance-Havildar Malik Aman to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildars Srikishn Thakur and Chhaba Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1916 ; supernumerary to the establishment.

4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

No. 789.—Jemadar Ganpat Singh, having completed his probationary period, is confirmed in that rank, with effect from the 5th August 1912.

2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

No. 790.—Jemadar Bahadursing Thapa, having completed his probationary period, is confirmed in that rank, with effect from the 16th June 1913.

No. 791.—The following direct appointment is made :—

13rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Gurdayal Singh to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 16th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No 792.—Lieutenant-Colonel John Frederick Whyte, Supernumerary List, has been transferred by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to the Temporary Half-Pay List, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 1st November 1915.

REWARDS.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 793.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry in the field :—

Jemadar Rahmat Khan, 5th Light Infantry.

No. 1973 Colour-Havildar Ajmeri, 5th Light Infantry.

No. 1915 Sepoy Munsab Khan, 5th Light Infantry.

No. 2126 Sepoy Faiz Muhammad Khan, 5th Light Infantry.

No. 2725 Sepoy Mazan Khan, 5th Light Infantry.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Bihar Light Horse.

No. 794.—Second Lieutenant Leonard Frederick Morshead to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 23rd November 1915.

Horace Charles Macleod Gale to be Second Lieutenant, *vice* L. F. Morshead, promoted. Dated the 23rd November 1915.

Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.

Artillery Companies.

No. 795.—Major William Bernard MacCabe (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission. Dated the 1st November 1915.

Karachi Artillery Volunteers.

No. 796.—Second Lieutenant Henry Charles Whitehouse is granted the temporary rank of Captain whilst employed on military duty.

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

No. 797.—Captain Francis Cotton Parsons resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank and wear the uniform of the Corps. Dated the 1st February 1915.

(*Army Department Notification No. 314, dated the 9th April 1915, so far as it relates to this officer, is cancelled.*)

Madras Volunteer Guards.

No. 798.—William Mackintosh to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 19th May 1916.

1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles.

No. 799.—Lieutenant-Colonel William Thomas Wright is granted the honorary rank of Colonel. Dated the 3rd January 1916.

John Godfrey Beazley to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 11th March 1916.

Second Lieutenant Vincent Connolly to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 9th June 1916.

Roderick Llewellyn Baylis to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 10th June 1916.

1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 800.—Lieutenant Samuel Stewart Cooper, V.D., (Honorary Colonel, retired) to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Cecil Coulter Betts to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.

No. 801.—In Army Department Notification No. 800, dated the 20th August 1915, promoting Lieutenant T. R. Hill to the rank of Captain, *for* "24th July 1915" *read* "1st July 1915".

Lieutenant Edward Bridgeman Mills to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st July 1915.

Second Lieutenant Carl Frederick Hollinshead Tacchella to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st July 1915.

Second Lieutenant John Hugo Conway Kann to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st July 1915.

Lieutenant Harold Eric Ormerod to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 24th July 1915.

Lieutenant Bernard Oscar Reynolds to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 24th July 1915.

Second Lieutenant William Franklin Rule to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 24th July 1915.

Second Lieutenant Edward George McAlpine to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 24th July 1915.

Lieutenant Hugh Nathaniel Collyer to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st March 1916.

Second Lieutenant William George Paddock to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st March 1916.

Second Lieutenant Richard Edward Foregard to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 20th May 1916.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Earnest Bennett to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 20th May 1916.

East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 802.—Captain Ernest Whitmore Newton Guinness, Supernumerary List, resigns his commission. Dated the 1st March 1916.

Lieutenant Donald Murray Sladen Robertson to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 15th January 1916.

Lieutenant Robert Ewart Rutherford to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 11th May 1916.

Second Lieutenant Herbert Gordon Emmerson to be Lieutenant, *vice* R. E. Rutherford, promoted. Dated the 11th May 1916.

William Edwin Pincombe to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles.

No. 803.—Harold Henry Gibbs to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 11th April 1916.

Clarence Gladwin Morgans to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 11th April 1916.

George Frederic Chunn to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 11th April 1916.

Arthur John Alexander Drake to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 22nd May 1916.

Lucknow Volunteer Rifles.

No. 804.—Second Lieutenant Edward Thomas Thurston to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 31st May 1916.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Burton to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 31st May 1916.

Frederick Percy Tarran to be Second Lieutenant, *vice* F. Burton, promoted. Dated the 31st May 1916.

Octavius Arthur Smith to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 31st May 1916.

Arthur Clement Holmes to be Second Lieutenant, *vice* E. T. Thurston, promoted. Dated the 31st May 1916.

Bombay Volunteer Rifles.

No. 805.—Percy Reginald Soundy to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 19th June 1916.

Rangoon Volunteer Rifles.

No. 806.—Lieutenant Alan Hubert Lloyd to be Captain, *vice* I. G. Lloyd, promoted. Dated the 1st March 1916.

Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 807.—Captain Robert Morrison Dundas, V.D., to be Major, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st June 1916.

Lieutenant John David Westwood to be Captain, *vice* C. G. Smith, transferred to the Supernumerary List. Dated the 5th September 1915.

Lieutenant John Arthur Smith to be Captain, *vice* J. R. Tainsh, promoted. Dated the 31st January 1916.

Second Lieutenant Robert Hannay to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 31st July 1915.

Second Lieutenant Geoffrey Meredith Kersley Holmes to be Lieutenant, *vice* J. D. Westwood, promoted. Dated the 5th September 1915.

Second Lieutenant John Rose Lawler to be Lieutenant, *vice* J. A. Smith, promoted. Dated the 31st January 1916.

Sind Volunteer Rifles.

No. 808.—Alexander Walter Marshall to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 12th May 1916.

William Stanley Deane to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 12th May 1916.

John Thornton Shuttleworth to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 12th May 1916.

Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 809.—Captain Norman Douglas Calder to be Major, *vice* M P. W. Schembry, V. D., transferred to the Supernumerary List. Dated the 19th September 1914.

Captain Thomas William Wrench to be Major, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Lieutenant Leonard Edward Vining to be Captain, *vice* T. W. Wrench, promoted. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Robert Morgan to be Lieutenant, *vice* L. E. Vining, promoted. Dated the 1st April 1916.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

No. 810.—Norman Grayson to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 13th June 1916.

Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.

No. 811.—Norman Birrell to be Secon Lieutenant, *vice* J. H. Currie, resigned. Dated the 19th April 1915.

Frank Willington Carter to be Second Lieutenant, *vice* E. G. L. L. Macgregor, promoted. Dated the 5th August 1915.

Allan Douglas Cameron to be Surgeon-Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 14th July 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 29.—In Marine Department Notifications Nos. 3, 4 and 5, dated the 11th, 11th and 25th February 1916, respectively, *for* " Assistant Engineers ", *read* " Engineers " as the rank of the following officers :—

Gordon Porter Cable.
Robert McGregor Innes.
Charles William Christopher.
William Symonds.
Joseph Cormack Blackmore.
John Hewlett Brown.
William Skinner.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 30.—Lieutenant E. V. Whish, R.I.M., is granted the temporary rank of Commander in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 19th February 1916 and whilst in command of the R. I. M. S. " Nearchus".

ORGANISATION.

No. 31.—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have sanctioned the tentative adoption of the following arrangements for the performance of the duties of the higher staff of the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 24th April 1916 :—

(1) The transfer of the Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine, from Kidderpore to Bombay ; no change being made in the pay or other conditions of service of the Deputy Director.

(2) The abolition of the appointment of Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.

(3) The creation of an appointment of Captain Superintendent, Kidderpore Dockyard, to be held ordinarily by a Second Grade Commander and to be tenable for three years, with staff pay of Rs. 770 per mensem, the officer being liable for the rent of his quarters. The officer holding the appointment will be given the official designation of " Captain ".

(4) The abolition of the appointment of Staff Officer, Bombay Dockyard, and the creation of an appointment of Superintendent, Bombay Dockyard, to be held ordinarily by a Third Grade Commander and to be tenable for three years, the staff pay being Rs. 400 per mensem, with quarters, on payment of rent as for the present Staff Officer.

(5) The appointment of Staff Officer, Kidderpore Dockyard, to be held ordinarily by a senior Lieutenant, the staff pay being Rs. 400 per mensem, with quarters, on payment of rent.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 13th July, 1916.

No. 171-E.-16.—Mr. Richard Charles Arbery is appointed as Assistant Metallurgical Inspector, State Railways, with effect from the 1st March 1916.

No. 339-P.-16.—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 5, Bombay, having inspected the Wagrod-Kakosi section of His Highness the Gaekwar's Patan-Kakosi-Khakhal Railway, authorised its opening for passenger traffic from the 28th May 1916. The Railway Board after considering his report have confirmed his action.

The 14th July, 1916.

No. 1296-E.-16.—Mr. H. W. Huggins, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, in Class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent in Class II of that establishment, with effect from the 1st July 1916, during the absence of Mr. E. L. Scott, District Locomotive Superintendent, on privilege leave.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Railway Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 14th July 1916.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 8th July 1916 is published for general information :

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI...	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	28	23
		Bhiwndi Port	...	1
		Bandra Port	3	3
		Thana Port	1	1
	Central	Ahmednagar District	19	12
		Poona Town	1	...
		Satara District	40	36
		Sholapur District	15 (a)	11 (a)
	Southern	Bankot Port	6	1
		Ratnagiri Port	30	25
		Ratnagiri District	...	2
		Belgaum District	39	23
		Dharwar District	39	18
		Bijapur District	38	24
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	2	2
	Political Charges	Mangrol Port	4	4
		Kolhapur and Southern Marhatta Country States	22	14
		Bijapur Agency	1	2
		Savanur State	17	15
		Akalkot State	10	6
		TOTAL	315	226

(a) For two weeks

In the return for the week ending 1st July 1916, against Bandra Port *read* 3 deaths *for* 2 deaths

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	North Arcot District	1	1
		Bellary District	2	1
		Coimbatore District	54 (a)	42 (a)
		Madura District	9 (b)	6
		Salem District	14	7
		TOTAL	80	57
Bengal Presidency	Presidency	Calcutta	1	1
		TOTAL	1	1
Bihar and Orissa	Tirhut ...	Saran District	11	8
		TOTAL ...	11	8
United Provinces	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	10	6
	Fyzabad...	Gonda District	5	4
		TOTAL	15	10

(a) Three imported. (b) One imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Punjab	...	.....	...	...
Burma	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	39	33
		Hanthawaddy District	10	10
		Tharrawaddy District	8	7
		Prome District	19	16
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	17	15
		Henzada District	2	2
		Myaungmya District	13	13
		Maubin District	6	7
		Pyapon District	2	2
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	5	4
		Thaton District	6	6
		Moulmein Town	22	21
	Mandalay	Bhamo District	...	2
		TOTAL	149	140

In the return for the week ending 1st July 1916, the following corrections should be made—
Toungoo district *read* 3 deaths *for* 6 deaths.
Bhamo " " 1 case *for nil*.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Berar ...	Yeotmal District	4	5
		Buldana District	2	2
		TOTAL	6	7
ASSAM ...	...	.....	...	...
COORG ...	...	.....	...	
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	6	5
		Bangalore District	28	22
		Mysore City	3	2
		Mysore District	33	25
		Kadur District	21	13
		Shimoga District	14	7
		Chitaldroog District	4	...
		Kolar District	12	
		TOTAL	121	82
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Aurangabad District	37	24
		Bir District	38	26
		Parbhani District	14	11
		Raichur District	5	4
		Usmanabad District	5	5
		Bidar District	9	10
		TOTAL	108 (a)	79 (a)
CENTRAL INDIA	...	.....	...	...
RAJPUTANA	...	.....	...	...
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	.....	...	...
KASHMIR	...	.....	...	...
BALUCHISTAN	...	.....	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	806	610

(a) From the 26th June to the 2nd July 1916.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 13th July 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. During the week under review the Arabian Sea monsoon was somewhat above its average strength, while the Bay monsoon was weaker than usual. Rain fell chiefly in the Peninsula, and the tract of country in northern India extending from Bengal to Rajputana and Gujarat. At the close of the week rainfall also extended over the greater part of the Punjab.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general in Lower Burma from the 8th to the 11th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam on the 7th and 12th, in Bengal on the 10th and 12th, in Orissa on the 11th and 12th, in Chota Nagpur on the 7th and 8th, and in Bihar on the 7th, 9th, 10th and 11th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was nearly general rain in the United Provinces on the 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th, in Central India on the 8th and 11th, in the west of the Central Provinces on the 8th, 10th, 11th and 12th, and in the east of the Central Provinces on the 7th, 11th and 12th.

Northwest India.—Rainfall was nearly general in the east and north Punjab on the 12th, in the southwest Punjab on the 9th, in east Rajputana on the 10th and 12th, and in Gujarat on the 11th.

The Peninsula.—Nearly general rain fell every day on the west coast, on the 9th and 12th in the Bombay Deccan and Hyderabad, on the 8th, 9th, 10th and 12th in the Madras Deccan, and on the 12th on the north Madras Coast.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows:—

July 6th. Port Blair 2·25″, Victoria Point 2·46″, Lashio 3·70″, Dibrugarh 1·92″, Dinajpur 2·70″, Jalpaiguri 3·14″ and Pendra 1·76″.

„ 7th. Maymyo 1·65″, Tezpur 1·48″, Dinajpur 3·85″, Jalpaiguri 1·36″, Darjiling 4·95″, Gaya 2·75″, Naya Dumka 3·00″, Debra Dun 1·31″, Saugor 1·14″, Jubbulpore 1·02″, Nagpur 1·43″, Jagdalpur 1·30″, Parbhani 2·14″, Hyderabad 4·30″, Hanamkonda 2·43″, Mangalore 2·53″, Madura 1·61″, Cuddapah 1·29″ and Masulipatam 3·75″.

„ 8th. Mymensingh 1·21″, Naya Dumka 1·68″, Gorakhpur 3·12″, Jhansi 3·39″, Mainpuri 2·43″, Roorkee 2·08″, Debra Dun 3·21″, Mussooree 3·14″, Indore 1·48″, Sutna 1·66″, Saugor 1·78″, Pachmarhi 3·13″, Simla 2·30″, Murree 2·29″, Kotah 5·36″, Ratnagiri 3·35″, Karwar 1·82″, Parbhani 4·18″, Raichur 1·00″, Trichinopoly 1·67″ and Kurnoo 1·00″.

„ 9th. Moulmein 2·60″, Rangoon 2·64″, Mymensingh 1·90″, Bogra 1·91″, Darbhanga 1·97″, Patna 1·42″, Gaya 2·50″, Benares 1·15″, Cawnpore 1·29″, Agra 3·18″, Mainpuri 1·25″, Bareilly 2·05″, Mussooree 3·07″, Lahore 1·28″, Udaipur 1·30″, Bombay 4·43″, Ratnagiri 2·50″, Marmagao 3·16″, Karwar 2·66″, Sholapur 1·26″, Mangalore 3·45″ and Calicut 2·14″.

July 10th. Moulmein 2·35″, Diamond Island 3·04″, Kyaukpyu 4·00″, Cox's Bazar 3·07″, Chittagong and Bogra each 1·02″, Dinajpur 1·15″, Jalpaiguri 1·38″, Purnea 1 39″, Allahabad 0·97″, Bahraich 1·06″, Mainpuri 1·50″, Bareilly 3·50″, Meerut 1·93″, Mussooree 2·89″, Akola 1·83″, Jubbulpore 2·07″, Jaipur 0·83″, Ajmer 0·73″, Udaipur 1·27″, Veraval 1·00″, Hanamkonda 1·38″, Cuddapah 1·95″ and Cocanada 1·07″.

,, 11th. Toungoo 1·61″, Lashio 1·10″, Bhamo 1·47″, Maymyo 1·59″, Silchar 1·60″, Cox's Bazar 1·45″, Narayanganj 2·35″, Sambalpur 1·71″, Hazaribagh 1·83″, Benares 3·09″, Jhansi 2 30″, Agra 1·20″, Mainpuri 1·19″, Bareilly 0·95″, Dehra Dun 2·09″, Mussooree 3·57″, Neemuch 2·94″, Indore 1·00″, Akola 0·95″, Khandwa 1·70″, Hoshangabad 1·65″, Jubbulpore 1·27″, Seoni 1·05″, Nagpur 1·19″, Ambala 1·06″, Fort Sandeman 0·91″, Dwarka 0·89″, Bombay 1·93″ and Cocanada 1·92″.

,, 12th. Maymyo 1·00″, Bhamo 2·20″, Dhubri 1·20″, Cherrapunji 5·19″, Darjiling 1·38″, Calcutta 1·33″, Saugor Island 2·28″, Mymensingh 1·19″, Jalpaiguri 1·63″, Allahabad 1·00″, Mukteswar 1·12″, Mussooree 2·97″, Chakrata 1·37″, Roorkee 0·90″, Hoshangabad 0 94″, Jubbulpore 1·07″, Nagpur 0·99″, Pendra 2·15″, Chanda 0·96″, Sialkot 3·15″, Multan 0·67″, Dera Ismail Khan 0·76″, Murree 1·53″, Surat 0·92″, Marmagao 2·73″, Karwar 2·94″, Aurangabad 0·97″, Hanamkonda 1·64″, Cochin and Kodaikanal each 1·10″, Salem 1·62″, Cuddapah 2·60″ and Masulipatam 2·00″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, Assam, Chota Nagpur, Orissa, Central India East, the Central Provinces East, Rajputana West, Sind, the North-West Frontier Province, Kashmir, Baluchistan, Gujarat, the Bombay Deccan and Mysore; it was within 20 per cent. of the normal in Bengal, the United Provinces East, the Punjab, the Central Provinces West, Hyderabad North, the Konkan and Malabar; and was 20 per cent. or more in excess in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 28th April to date is 20 per cent or more in defect in the Punjab, Kashmir, Baluchistan, Sind, Gujarat and Assam; and 20 per cent. or more in excess in the United Provinces, Central India, Berar, Hyderabad, the Konkan and the Madras Coast North It differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. over the rest of the country.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 13th July 1916.			Rainfall data from 26th April 1916 to 13th July 1916.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	2·8	4·0	—1·2	40·5	43·7	—3·2	—7	—5
Lower Burma	4·8	6·9	—2·1	59·2	56·4	+2·8	+5	+10
Upper Burma	2·5	1·5	+1·0	15·1	16·7	—1·6	—10	—17
Assam	2·1	4·1	—2·0	30·0	38·0	—8·0	—21	—18
Bengal	3·1	3·7	—0·6	28·0	30·0	—2·0	—7	—5
Orissa	1·2	2·7	—1·5	21·2	18·5	+2·7	+15	+27
Chota Nagpur	1·4	3·0	—1·6	14·6	17·1	—2·5	—15	—6
Bihar	4·5	3·0	+1·5	18·8	17·2	+1·6	+9	+1
United Provinces, East	2·7	2·3	+0·4	14·1	11·0	+3·1	+28	+31
United Provinces, West	5·7	3·2	+2·5	14·7	11·1	+3·6	+32	+14
Punjab, East and North	1·5	1·7	—0·2	5·0	6·5	—1·5	—23	—27
Punjab, South-West	0·6	0·6	0	1·9	2·7	—0·8	—30	—38
Kashmir	0·2	0·3	—0·1	3·2	4·2	—1·0	—24	—28
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·4	0·5	—0·1	2·0	2·0	0	0	+7
Baluchistan	0	0·2	—0·2	0·7	1·1	—0·4	—36	—22
Sind	0	0·6	—0·6	0·3	1·4	—1·1	—79	—63
Rajputana, West	0·3	0·8	—0·5	3·9	3·3	+0·6	+18	+44
Rajputana, East	3·1	2·4	+0·7	7·4	6·8	+0·6	+9	—2
Gujarat	1·2	2·5	—1·3	3·8	7·9	—4·1	—52	—52
Central India, West	3·8	1·8	+2·0	13·7	8·8	+4·9	+56	+41
Central India, East	1·3	3·1	—1·8	18·7	11·9	+6·8	+57	+98
Berar	2·9	2·6	+0·3	13·7	9·8	+3·9	+40	+50
Central Provinces, West	3·9	3·4	+0·5	13·3	13·7	—0·4	—3	—9
Central Provinces, East	2·5	3·6	—1·1	14·9	15·1	—0·2	—1	+8
Konkan	10·3	8·7	+1·6	55·6	46·3	+9·3	+20	+20
Bombay Deccan	0·9	1·4	—0·5	9·1	8·9	+0·2	+2	+9
Hyderabad, North	1·8	1·7	+0·1	13·0	8·8	+4·2	+48	+58
Hyderabad, South	3·9	1·5	+2·4	14·4	8·2	+6·2	+76	+57
Mysore	0·6	0·9	—0·3	10·3	8·7	+1·6	+18	+24
Malabar	5·4	6·0	—0·6	48·5	48·8	—0·3	—1	+1
Madras, South-East	1·1	0·4	+0·7	4·6	4·6	0	0	—17
Madras Deccan	3·2	0·9	+2·3	7·0	5·9	+1·1	+19	—24
Madras Coast, North	2·9	1·2	+1·7	9·7	7·9	+1·8	+23	+1

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 13th July 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 8th July 1916.

Burma.—Light rain was general throughout the province. Agricultural operations for winter rice continue normally in the rice growing areas. Sowing for upland crops is progressing. Standing crops are favourable. Cattle are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice in Rangoon has fallen further to Rs. 111 per hundred baskets which is below normal. The market for white rice is weak.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable and favourable to standing crops. Moderate to heavy rain has fallen in all Districts; more rain is wanted in Sylhet. Floods are reported from Goalpara, Darrang and Kamrup and have subsided in Lakhimpur. They have somewhat damaged autumn rice crops in the first two districts. Preparation of lands for winter rice and sowing of paddy seed beds are proceeding. Plucking and manufacturing of tea, transplantation of winter rice seedlings, harvesting of autumn rice and the planting of sugarcane are in progress. Cutting of jute has commenced in Goalpara and the Garo Hills. Prospects of tea are fair to good and of jute and sugarcane fair. The price of common rice has risen slightly. Cattle disease is reported from all districts except the Garo Hills and Manipur.

Bengal.—During the week under report moderate rain fell throughout the Province. In some of the northern districts the fall was heavy. Ploughing for winter rice and transplanting of seedlings are proceeding. The weeding of jute and autumn rice is almost finished. Harvesting of autumn rice and jute continues in the eastern Bengal districts. Some damage to low land crops by the sudden rise of water is reported from Jessore, Pabna and Faridpur. Cattle disease is reported from ten districts. The average price of common rice for the Province has risen by about 0·5 per cent as compared with that of the previous week.

The weekly report on the famine and scarcity is as follows :—

Bankura District.—The state of affairs in the affected areas is generally unchanged. The rainfall was general but insufficient. Agricultural operations are continuing. Relief measures are adequate. The condition of the people on relief works is generally good. Private charitable funds are giving relief. Loans to weavers are being advanced. Prices are stationary. The price of rice is eight seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 9,098 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 22,624, total 31,722. The decrease in numbers is due to the continuance of agricultural operations. The number of persons relieved on private works was 2,310.

Tippera District.—Rain fell during the week but more rain is wanted. Harvesting of autumn rice crop is progressing and cutting of jute has begun. There is no emaciation. The public health is good. Distress has slightly increased in the Sadar subdivision owing to the partial failure of the early autumn rice crop for want of seasonable rain. Loans are being advanced. The price of rice is 7½ seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 1,489 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 9,155, total 10,644. The decrease in numbers on works is due to the gradual closing down of works in the Brahmanbaria sub-division owing to earth work being impossible, and agricultural employment being available.

Bihar and Orissa.—Light to moderate rain fell in all the districts of the Province. Sowing of autumn crops continues. Transplantation of winter paddy is going on in some districts. Standing crops are generally doing well. The average price of common rice has remained almost stationary as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from thirteen districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Singhbhum was 13,152. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—General rain has again fallen throughout the province including most of the central Doab districts where it was specially needed. Operations in connection with autumn crops are in progress and are nearing completion in some districts. Weeding and transplantation of rice have commenced. Standing crops are for the most part doing well. Locusts have again visited six districts but caused very slight damage. Very little cattle disease exists and the condition of agricultural stock is satisfactory. Fodder is generally sufficient. Prices in most districts are stationary but a slight upward tendency is apparent in places.

Punjab.—Light or moderate rain has fallen in almost all the reporting districts; though insufficient, it was beneficial for standing crops and for sowings; more rain is wanted everywhere. Sowings of cotton, fodder and other autumn crops continue and are generally normal except in parts of the south-east where they are restricted. The condition of standing extra spring and autumn crops is average to good on irrigated areas and generally below average to average on unirrigated areas. Extra spring crops are being harvested. The yield is generally normal. Cattle are generally healthy but are suffering seriously in the south-east owing to the scarcity of fodder and overwork. Water for drinking and irrigation is generally sufficient but shortage of canal water is reported from parts of the southeast. Prices are generally stationary but have risen slightly in some districts. In the case of wheat they range between normal and warning rates and in other cases between warning and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat are:—Rawalpindi 10½, Ambala, Ferozepore, Lahore and Lyallpur 12 seers per rupee.

North West Frontier Province.—Slight rain has fallen in Peshawar, Mardan and Nowshera. The weather is moderate but more rain is badly required. The condition of standing crops on irrigated areas is average and is poor on unirrigated areas. Harvesting of extra spring crops is proceeding with outturn average in Bannu. Soils are being prepared for the cultivation of maize in Bannu. The condition of cattle is generally good. Fodder and water are sufficient except in Dera Ismail Khan where water is scarce in certain villages. The Paharpur canal is running. The public health is good. Prices are high. The prices of wheat, barley and gram are rising while that of maize is stationary.

Jammu.—The rainfall was fairly good in some parts. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 8 to 12 and maize from 10 to 18 seers per rupee The condition of standing crops is average on the whole. Autumn sowings are in progress in some tehsils and have been finished in others. There is no cattle disease. Fodder is rather insufficient.

Kashmir.—The rainfall was good except in the Anantnag district where it is insufficient. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Water is inadequate. Fodder is sufficient.

Rajputana.—The weather was generally hot and cloudy. The rainfall in cents was Shahpura 95, Bundi 140, Jhalawar 81, Bharatpur 84, Karauli 125 and it was slight and scattered elsewhere; Bikaner recorded 105 cents in one place in the previous week. More rain is urgently needed. Germinated crops are withering. Sowings have started at places where rain has fallen. The Agricultural situation so far is not favourable Fodder is scarce. The condition of cattle is not satisfactory. Cattle mortality due to starvation and other causes is reported from Dungarpur and Karauli. Cattle disease is reported from Banswara, Kotah and from a few villages in Mewar Prices are high and rising. The number of persons on test works in Kishengarh was 2477 and in Karauli 1545.

[*The weekly report on scarcity in Merwara is as follows*:—There is no change in the degree of distress. There is no wandering or emaciation among applicants for relief. The physical condition of the people on works is satisfactory. Relief measures are sufficient. Cash advances are being distributed among cultivators. The fodder supply is sufficient. The public health is fair. There is no epidemic and medical assistance is available on works. Prices are 10 seers per rupee. The number of persons on test works was 4,700 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 3,300—total 8000.

Central India.—The rainfall was partial in Gwalior and general elsewhere. The principal falls were over three inches in Indore city, over two inches in Bundelkhand, over one inch in Mehidpur, Dhar, Manpur, Barwani and Alirajpur; it was insufficient in Jobat, the Southern States; and sufficient elsewhere except in Gwalior where more rain is generally needed. Sowing of autumn crops is in progress almost everywhere except in Gwalior where it has not been commenced in some places for want of rain. Sugarcane crops are good in Gwalior. Standing crops are good in Bhopal and the Southern States except Jobat where they are withering. The probable outturn is good in Bhopal and the Southern States. Agricultural stock is good everywhere except where there is cattle disease. The fodder supply is insufficient in Jobat; it is sufficient elsewhere except Gwalior where fodder is generally scarce. Prices are normal in Baghelkhand, slightly fluctuating in Indore, rising in the Southern States and are steady elsewhere.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been cloudy and warm; Buldana and Yeotmal each received ten inches of rain, while moderate to heavy rain fell in the remaining districts. Sowing of autumn crops is in full swing and germination is satisfactory. Fodder and water are ample. Cattle are in good condition. The prices of wheat and gram show a slight tendency to rise.

Feudatory States.—The rainfall was general in the States. Sowing is well forward and germination is satisfactory.

Bombay.—Good rain fell during the week in the Presidency proper except in Gujarat where it was partial and still seriously in defect. Autumn sowings are generally continuous. Transplantation has commenced and germinated seedlings are generally thriving. The fodder supply is deficient in parts of Sind, Kathiawar, Cutch, Palanpur and Baroda.

Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition except in parts of Sind, Ahmedabad, Kaira and Kathiawar. Drinking water is inadequate in parts of Larkana and Baroda. Water for irrigation is deficient in parts of Thar and Parkar, Gujarat, Baroda and Kathiawar. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

The weekly report on the scarcity in Kathiawar is as follows:—The public health is good. There is no wandering or emaciation. Loans are being given for wells and fodder for cattle. Kitchens are being maintained in Babra, Songadh and Paliad by private charity. Gratuitous relief was given to 681 persons.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall was general, the highest falls were:—6 inches 49 cents Deodrug, 5 inches 6 cents Aurnagabad and Andol; the average was 1 inch 85 cents. Autumn crops are being sown. Standing crops are in fair to good condition. Lands for early rape crops are being prepared and sown. Germination of the crops is satisfactory. Cattle disease is reported from sixteen talukas. Prices of grains are high and steady. Coarse rice is selling at 9 seers per rupee and white Jawari at 14 seers per rupee in Hyderabad city. The highest price in districts is Jawar 10 seers per rupee in Karimnagar and the lowest 24 seers per rupee in Adilabad.

Mysore.—The rainfall was good in Bangalore, Kolar and Tumkur and fair to light elsewhere. The price of *ragi* has risen in the civil military station of Bangalore. Markets are well supplied. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Ploughing and sowing of *ragi* and paddy are in progress. The harvested paddy outturn is fair. Prospects of the season are good. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—The rainfall was two inches forty-five cents. Ploughing for rice continues. Transplanting of rice has commenced. Prices of food grains are high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall was very heavy in South Canara, heavy in Vizagapatam, Kistna, Malabar and Cochin, good in Ganjam, Godavari, Guntur, Kurnool, Cuddapah, the Carnatic except in Nellore, Chittor, North Arcot, Salem, Travancore and the Nilgiris, fair in Banganapalle, Nellore, Trichinopoly and Tanjore and light or *nil* elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but are withering in parts of one district and require more rain in parts of two others. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding in parts with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding or are concluding normally. Condition of cattle is generally good. Water supply is sufficient in Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Cuddapah, Coimbatore, the west coast and the Nilgiris and insufficient in parts of other districts. Pasture is generally insufficient but fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

Name of Province or State	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces.							
Bengal	11,406	23,492	34,898	9,098	22,624	31,722	−3,176

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

ement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 1st July 1916.

Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER OBSERVATION AND TEST.	
	Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
				Dependents of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				BENGAL.					
Bankura	2,621	1,138,670	11,406	...	23,492	23,492	34,898	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,162	8,464
Total, Bengal ...	2,621	1,138,670	11,406	...	23,492	23,492	34,898	2,162	8,464
				BIHAR AND ORISSA.					
Manbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,222	3,388
Singhbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,708	...
Total, Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,930	3,388
				BOMBAY.					
Kathiawar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	295
				AJMER-MERWARA.					
Merwara	641	121,011	...	...	...	...	...	5,058	2,891
				RAJPUTANA.					
Kishengarh ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,892	...
Karauli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,241	...
Total, Rajputana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,133	...

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N. B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

	Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mile open for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14 +3 days		Compared with corresponding period, 1915-16.	
		During official year 1914-15.	1913.	1915.	1916.	4th July 1913.	1st July 1915.	1st July 1916.	1913.	1915.	1916.	4th July 1913.	1st July 1915.	1st July 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	State and Guaranteed Railways.																	
5' 6" gauge.	Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	295	2,571	2,685	2,743	8,20,647	7,33,552	10,07,000	319	273	367	1,08,95,738	1,05,86,794	1,28,65,000	19,69,262	...	22,78,206	...
	Beswada Extension	414	21	21	21	7,126	7,759	9,300	339	369	443	1,03,358	1,13,470	1,25,000	21,642	...	11,530	...
	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	657	946	1,001	1,000	5,59,261	5,34,806	5,29,000	591	534	529	1,02,47,931	94,92,395	92,35,000	...	10,12,931	...	2,57,395
	Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	401	1,578	1,504	1,639	5,05,416	6,09,457	5,32,000	320	392	325	73,66,181	79,49,640	77,92,000	4,25,819	...	...	1,57,640
	East Indian	777	2,551	2,573	2,573	18,36,664	19,27,945	20,57,000	720	749	799	2,79,73,637	2,85,40,234	2,87,63,000	7,89,363	...	2,22,766	...
	Great Indian Peninsula	581	2,537	2,551	2,605	14,42,658	11,10,030	18,47,000	569	435	709	2,15,36,499	2,10,39,062	2,52,28,000	36,91,561	...	41,88,938	...
	Agra-Delhi Chord	489	126	126	126	36,548	43,807	58,200	290	346	463	5,17,732	6,68,862	8,40,000	3,22,268	...	1,71,138	...
	Baran-Kotah	73	40	40	40	5,269	3,649	3,800	131	91	95	40,915	41,790	62,900	21,985	...	21,110	...
	Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	405	*57	12	12	*37,913	9,998	13,700	*665	833	1,142	*4,86,000	1,71,257	1,99,000	...	2,87,000	27,743	...
	Cawnpore-Banda	54	33	76	76	1,510	3,710	9,100	46	49	120	10,145	70,891	1,46,000	1,35,855	...	75,109	...
	Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3½" gauge lines)	281	2,585	2,551	2,567	7,51,389	7,94,204	8,46,000	291	311	330	1,06,46,306	1,13,97,992	1,19,95,000	13,48,694	...	5,97,008	...
	North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	3,927	4,010	4,056	21,23,898	17,25,597	17,20,000	541	*430	424	2,70,41,719	2,40,76,195	2,19,78,000	...	50,68,719	...	21,03,195
	Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3½" link)	248	1,600	1,602	1,603	4,52,001	4,53,475	4,30,000	282	283	263	66,50,735	64,53,259	65,91,000	...	59,735	1,37,742	...
	Assam-Bengal	156	805	864	808	1,04,274	1,31,048	1,17,000	130	152	145	14,75,416	17,96,973	16,45,000	1,69,584	...	...	1,51,973
	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	302	1,928	1,829	1,828	5,25,743	5,36,541	6,27,000	283	294	343	80,34,577	77,96,611	92,83,000	12,46,423	...	14,86,389	...
	Burma	310	1,545	1,342	1,342	3,81,611	3,46,221	3,73,000	247	258	278	62,85,925	53,70,463	53,80,000	...	9,05,925	9,537	...
3' 3½" gauge.	Burma Extensions	169	...	187	187	...	27,174	32,000	...	145	171	...	4,55,420	5,57,000	5,57,000	...	1,01,580	...
	Southern Shan States	35	...	70	70	...	6,849	5,000	...	98	71	...	72,725	77,000	77,000	...	4,275	...
	Dhone-Kurnool	68	...	32	32	...	2,372	2,900	...	74	91	...	35,933	39,600	39,600	...	3,667	...
	Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	152	124	124	124	25,173	19,836	20,200	203	160	163	4,62,975	3,12,124	3,09,000	...	1,53,975	...	3,124
	Lucknow-Bareilly	119	287	288	288	58,892	44,658	43,700	205	155	152	6,81,616	5,69,559	6,48,000	...	33,616	78,411	...
	Mysore (including Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	171	411	411	411	72,592	72,485	75,400	177	176	183	10,29,396	10,52,417	10,80,000	50,614	...	27,583	...
	South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	360	1,451	1,455	1,455	5,41,252	5,98,878	5,87,000	373	412	403	77,42,678	76,29,972	80,17,000	2,74,322	...	3,87,028	...
	Travancore Branch	159	109	109	108	17,917	20,298	19,800	166	188	183	2,25,647	2,51,624	2,65,000	39,353	...	13,376	...
	Tirhoot	233	791	801	826	1,70,631	1,61,938	1,83,000	215	202	222	27,35,654	23,82,049	27,44,000	8,346	...	3,61,951	...
2' 6" gauge.	Broach-Jambusar	14	...	30	30	...	1,639	1,200	...	55	60	...	24,585	24,100	24,100	...	...	485
2' 0" gauge.	Jorhat (Provincial)	73	31	32	32	2,253	2,765	3,000	73	86	94	31,498	34,541	35,900	4,402	...	1,359	...
	Total	392	25,953	26,414	26,602	1,04,80,630	99,30,191	1,11,52,900	404	376	419	15,23,22,268	14,53,96,866	15,59,19,500	36,97,232	...	75,32,634	...
	All other Railways.																	

5' 6"	Nizam's Guaranteed State	383	387	391	391	1,13,000	1,01,000	1,01,000	212	195	183	17,10,455	14,93,000	16,01,000	...	1,09,455	1,35,161	...
	Petlad-Cambay	182	34	34	34	5,380	6,283	6,200	158	162	152	96,300	1,02,801	95,500	...	800	...	7,301
	Phagwara-Rahon	...	...	27	27	..	1,367	4,200	...	156	156	...	(c)1,228	46,100	46,100	...	34,872	...
	Rajpura-Bhatinda	239	108	108	108	28,800	37,960	33,000	268	351	306	5,52,615	5,08,539	4,78,000	...	74,615	...	30,589
	Sialkot-Narowal (d)	...	...	...	38	...	...	4,700	...	...	124	...	...	54,800	54,800	...	54,200	...
	Southern Punjab (Main Line)	240	425	425	425	1,15,239	1,52,588	1,15,000	271	359	271	15,06,429	14,57,846	14,05,000	...	1,01,429	...	52,846
	Jullundur-Doab	65	73	133	133	3,639	10,797	13,000	50	81	98	42,901	97,410	1,37,000	94,009	...	39,590	...
	Ludhiana Extension	149	155	155	155	39,573	33,695	34,000	255	217	219	3,71,976	3,47,560	3,86,000	14,024	...	38,440	...
	Sutlej Valley	55	208	208	208	22,913	14,529	11,800	110	70	57	1,80,303	1,56,548	1,39,000	...	41,303	...	17,548
	Tapti Valley	164	155	155	155	17,479	21,123	20,700	112	136	134	3,93,393	3,79,919	3,61,000	...	32,293	...	18,919
	Temali-Repalli (e)	...	...	...	21	...	..	1,700	..	...	81	...	...	23,000	23,000	...	23,000	...
3' 3" gauge	Ahmedabad-Dholka	70	34	34	34	2,617	2,815	2,700	77	83	79	...	38,773	35,500	...	4,680	...	3,272
	Ahmedabad-Parantij	92	89	89	89	6,547	8,410	8,300	74	95	93	90,150	1,31,235	1,25,000	5,125	...	...	6,235
	Bengal and North-Western	168	1,239	1,242	1,241	86,841	1,96,531	2,15,000	151	159	173	1,19,875	29,07,718	31,56,000	...	46,943	2,48,282	...
	Bengal-Dooars	201	153	153	153	34,867	27,616	29,700	228	180	194	32,02,943	3,33,074	4,01,000	57,380	...	67,926	...
	Beswada-Masulipatam	150	52	52	52	6,599	8,273	9,400	127	160	181	3,43,620	1,10,761	1,24,000	25,670	...	13,289	...
	Bhavnagar State	130	212	246	249	22,777	30,036	28,400	107	122	114	98,330	4,92,611	4,56,000	...	2,421	...	36,611
	Cooch Behar State	157	33	33	33	4,516	4,084	5,000	137	123	152	4,59,421	63,968	74,700	1,574	...	10,732	...
	Dibru-Sadiya	289	86	86	86	25,104	25,824	21,700	292	300	252	73,126	3,34,503	3,34,000	...	35,355	...	508
	Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	84	184	199	199	13,444	15,940	16,600	73	85	83	3,69,355	2,64,404	2,52,000	...	4,102	...	12,404
	Gondal-Porbandar State	124	211	220	231	20,723	24,516	24,800	98	111	107	2,56,102	3,96,218	3,78,000	...	15,046	...	18,218
	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	184	442	442	442	57,086	55,715	72,100	129	126	163	3,93,046	10,66,263	10,05,000	...	1,17,295	...	51,263
	Jaipur State	77	73	73	73	6,074	6,511	4,600	83	89	63	11,22,395	81,541	72,300	...	13,540	...	9,241
	Jamnagar	107	54	54	54	5,865	5,658	5,000	109	105	93	85,840	88,205	88,700	...	2,923	495	...
	Jodhpur-Bikaner	87	995	1,074	1,106	98,778	1,05,524	1,35,000	99	98	122	91,623	14,41,242	18,30,000	1,65,781	...	3,88,758	...
	Junagad State	105	113	121	121	9,476	10,118	12,800	84	84	106	16,64,219	1,88,012	2,01,000	22,233	...	12,988	...
	Kolhapur State	206	29	29	29	5,849	5,990	7,100	202	207	245	1,78,767	96,531	98,600	3,846	...	2,069	...
	Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	39	100	100	100	3,287	3,216	5,100	33	33	51	94,754	62,606	66,500	5,478	...	3,894	...
	Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	159	93	93	93	15,027	16,979	14,200	162	193	153	61,022	2,19,009	2,00,000	...	31,752	...	19,909
	Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	179	55	55	54	6,294	8,275	6,500	113	150	120	2,31,752	1,19,524	1,10,000	13,668	...	...	9,524
	Rohilkund and Kumaon	124	268	268	270	42,783	40,223	38,700	160	150	143	99,332	5,28,867	6,02,000	...	32,749	73,133	...
	Sangli State	148	5	5	5	745	819	900	149	164	180	6,34,749	14,002	13,600	1,878	...	...	402
	Shoranur-Cochin	198	65	65	65	11,366	13,010	12,900	175	200	198	11,722	1,76,025	1,85,000	...	1,911	8,975	...
	Tanjore District Board	163	103	112	112	22,161	24,299	28,700	215	217	212	1,56,911	2,88,268	3,04,000	...	9,442	15,732	...
	Udaipur-Chitorgarh	76	67	67	67	4,814	5,137	7,000	72	76	104	3,13,443	75,801	94,500	17,613	...	18,699	...
2' 6" gauge.	Bangalore-Chikballapur	...	...	15	28	...	550	1,600	...	37	57	76,887	5,896	21,800	21,800	...	15,904	...
	Barsi	185	116	116	118	22,213	19,009	19,200	192	164	163	..	3,09,563	2,51,000	...	38,019	...	58,563
	Bilimora-Kalamba	15	...	26	26	...	554	500	...	21	19	2,89,019	14,549	13,200	13,200	...	...	1,349
	Champaner-Shivrajpur	62	20	20	20	1,569	1,101	1,100	78	55	55	...	15,579	13,900	...	13,636	...	1,679
	Dhond-Baramati	86	...	27	27	...	1,090	2,000	...	10	74	27,536	23,320	29,100	29,100	..	5,780	...
	Ellichpur-Yeotmal	82	...	67	117	...	4,983	10,800	...	74	92	...	84,464	1,59,000	1,59,000	...	74,586	...
	Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	118	142	117	9,005	11,763	10,900	76	83	74	2,04,389	1,98,647	1,83,000	...	21,359	...	15,647
	Godhra-Lunavada	35	...	25	25	...	1,175	1,200	...	46	48	...	15,415	14,400	14,400	...	...	1,015
	Jacobabad-Kashmor	16	...	76	76	...	3,866	3,500	...	51	46	...	27,386	41,500	41,500	...	14,114	...
	Kolar District	29	...	11	40	...	983	2,000	...	90	50	...	13,012	26,800	26,800	...	13,788	...
	Kosamba-Zankhvav	19	26	26	26	471	551	500	18	21	19	...	7,564	6,600	...	1,975	...	964
	Nadiad-Kapadvanj	82	28	28	28	1,920	2,812	2,800	69	102	100	8,525	40,475	38,400	5,849	...	...	3,075
	Petlad-Vaso	12	...	19	19	...	1,002	1,100	...	58	58	32,551	12,852	11,700	11,700	...	...	1,152
	Rajpipla State	67	37	37	37	2,294	1,815	1,800	62	40	19	...	34,229	30,500	...	8,931	...	3,729
2' 0" gauge.	Darjeeling-Himalayan	428	51	51	51	16,838	23,572	30,000	330	408	188	39,431	3,48,087	3,59,000	17,213	...	10,913	...
	Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions (f)	...	...	...	100	...	...	3,200	...	...	34	3,41,787	...	66,400	66,400	...	66,400	...
	Pipar-Bilara	19	25	25	25	591	577	400	24	23	16	...	7,202	6,500	...	642	...	702
	TOTAL	152	7,361	7,965	8,835	11,55,546	12,58,206	13,35,400	157	158	160	1,70,60,678	1,73,77,854	1,87,52,700	7,92,022	...	13,74,846	...
	GRAND TOTAL	337	33,311	34,379	34,937	1,16,36,176	1,11,88,187	1,24,88,300	319	325	357	17,01,82,916	16,57,64,720	17,46,72,200	44,89,254	...	89,07,480	...

*Include figures for Native State Section.

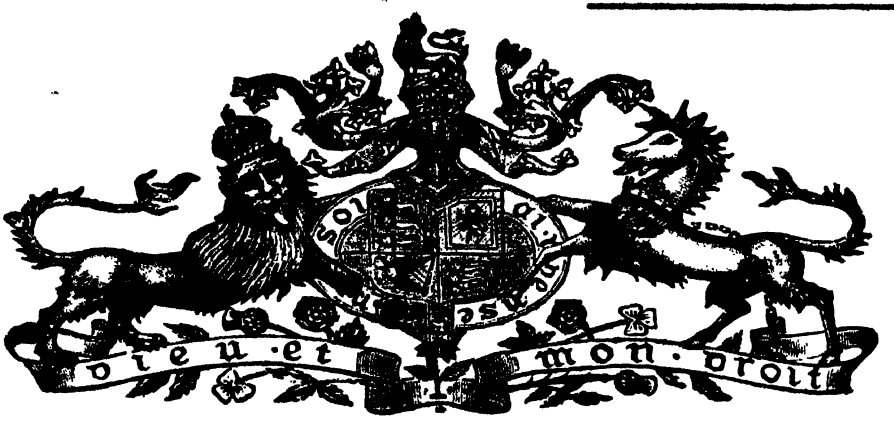
(a) From 10th June 1915. (b) Opened from 15th February 1916. (c) From 10th June 1915. (d) Opened from 16th February 1916. (e) Opened from 18th March 1916. (f) Opened from 16th June 1914.

A. T. STOWELL,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 13th July, 1916.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 15, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum.		
	₹	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	5	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALL,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 15th July 1916.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

July 3.

2646. J. L. Panchal. *Water cock.*

2647. M. G. Christie. *Improved regenerative coke oven.*

2648. M. G. Christie. *Improved reversing valve for gas and air regenerators for a combined coke oven.*

2649. Synthetic Hydro-Carbon Company. *Improvements in method of producing chemical reactions in a single phase system.*

July 4.

2650. C. St. C. Creed. *The domestic and toilet glass electric heater and requisites.*

2651. W. C. Oram. *An improved well.*

July 6.

2652. B. D. Pudumjee. *Improvements in soaps.*

2653. C. E. Berry. *A process for the manufacture of magnesium sulphate from bitterns.*

2654. N. Alchevsky. *Improvements in machines for cutting crops.*

July 7.

2655. J. E. Hamilton. *An improved electrically driven luggage truck.*

2656. Les Fils de Peugeot Freres and J. Gobiet. *New agricultural machine.*

July 8.

2657. J. R. Leeson. *Improvements in or relating to yarn-controlling devices for textile machines.*

2658. C. Bald. *Crown surveying staff.*

2659. S. K. Roy. *Improvements for paddy huller.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2552. H. B. Saxby. *An improved method of packing glass accumulator boxes.*

2613. J. Flint, G. Bolton and W. A. McLauchlan. *An improved composition to be used as a substitute for air in the tyres of motor and other road vehicles.*

2622. E. J. Lane. *Improvements in the construction of joints for wooden buildings.*

2623. W. H. Biddle. *Improved method and apparatus for automatically compensating the expansion or contraction of wires, rods or the like.*

2627. Brooksbank, Ld. *Improvements in spinning frame stop motion.*

2629. J. Peterson. *Power transmitting devices.*

2630. C. O. Heuvelink. *Improvements in lock nuts.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2281. U. C. Tainton. *Improvements in the electrolytic recovery of zinc from ores and other zinc-bearing materials.*

2358. D. H. Bibb. *Cohering masses and process of making the same.*

2419. G. E. Cutler and B. L. Monesmith. *A novel and improved device for the carriage of frangible commodities.*

2547. C. L. Khannah & Sons and P. P. Khannah. *An improved perpetual calendar.*

2578. Killick Nixon & Co. *Improvements in or relating to the treatment of timber.*

2584. P. Sharp. *Improvements in and relating to electric switches as applied to stop motions on textile machinery.*

2585. G. F. Williamson. *Improvements in keys for securing railway or like rails in their supporting chairs.*

2587. G. H. Willans and E. S. Luard. *Improved feed-water heating apparatus for locomotive and other boilers.*

2588. J. P. O'Donnell. *Improvements in and relating to electrically operated or controlled indicating apparatus for use with signalling apparatus on railways.*

2589. L. S. Campbell and J. Grant. *Combination bit and under-reamer.*

2590. H. W. Moore and R. G. Berry. *Improvements in and relating to railway signalling systems.*

2596. E. R. Holden. *Improvements in and relating to apparatus for separating ores.*

2598. A. A. Bachmann. *Improved method and means for stoppering receptacles for petrol and other volatile liquids.*

2599. A. Craven. *Improvements in buffers.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

1632. Blacker.
2322. Standard Oil Co.
2446. Fido.
2478. Gupta.
2506. London and Westminster Industrial Synd., Ld.
2507. Vidal.
2508. Zabala and Alpargatas (Powers Patents), Ld.
2509. Simpson.
2510. Humphrey and Rusdell.
2511. Jardine.
2512. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld.
2513. Cortesi Prassone, Erani and Contin.
2517. Willans and Luard.
2518. Bonafede.

PATENTS SEALED.

1873. Mullick.
1974. Williams & anr.
1991. Pateson.
1994. Thune.
2021. Kitchen & anr.
2149. Marshall.
2427. Woods-Gilbert Rail Planer Co., Ld.
2449. Rose.
2452. Dutton.
2489. Kummer.
2490. Gammeter.
2491. Buss.
2492. Fuel, Limited.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

100 of 1904. Creed & anr. (To 13 July 1917.)

162 of 1904. Mather & Platt, Ld. (To 26 July 1917.)

394 of 1904. Gresham & anr. (To 19 May 1917.)

395 of 1904. Gresham & anr. (To 19 May 1917.)
43 of 1906. White. (To 23 July 1917.)
300 of 1906. Castle. (To 3 August 1917.)
582 of 1906. Morgan. (To 8 July 1917.)
155 of 1907. Fox. (To 14 August 1917.)
284 of 1907. Hulburd. (To 16 July 1917.)
331 of 1907. Rees. (To 15 August 1917.)
568 of 1907. Gresham. (To 24 June 1917.)
437 of 1909. Gresham & anr. (To 19 March 1917.)
537 of 1909. Metcalfe & ors. (To 24 May 1917.)
57 of 1910. Gresham. (To 30 August 1917.)
95 of 1910. Crouch & anr. (To 12 July 1917.)
96 of 1910. Crouch & anr. (To 12 July 1917.)
101 of 1910. Wood. (To 12 July 1917.)
339 of 1910. Turbon Patent Fan Co., Ld. (To 23 August 1917.)
141 of 1911. Hodsdon. (To 30 August 1917.)
302 of 1911. McLintock. (To 14 July 1917.)
340 of 1911. Hiby. (To 2 August 1917.)
423 of 1911. Siemens Bros. & Co., Ld., and anr. (To 9 October 1917.)
430 of 1911. Societe Generale des Nitrures. (To 26 July 1917.)
561 of 1911. Gresham. (To 25 May 1917.)
691 of 1911. Aylsworth. (To 17 July 1917.)
692 of 1911. Aylsworth. (To 17 July 1917.)
693 of 1911. Aylsworth. (To 17 July 1917.)
694 of 1911. Aylsworth. (To 24 July 1917.)
695 of 1911. Aylsworth. (To 24 July 1917.)
696 of 1911. Aylsworth. (To 24 July 1917.)
719 of 1911. Marconi's Wireless Tele. Co., Ld. (To 24 July 1917.)
726 of 1911. Aylsworth. (To 24 July 1917.)
758 of 1911. Postans. (To 6 August 1917.)
173 of 1912. Farina. (To 9 April 1917.)
350 of 1912. Rutnagur. (To 4 July 1917.)
396 of 1912. Textile & General Spinning Co., Ld. (To 24 July 1917.)
399 of 1912. Dekker. (To 26 July 1917.)
413 of 1912. Poole. (To 5 August 1917.)
426 of 1912. Heurtley. (To 12 August 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1908.

352, (Thomas).

1910.

110, (Notcutt). 440, (Radley & anr.).

1911.

277, (Weigel). 774, (Braun). 776, (Ure).

1912.

166, (Brown).

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

July 3rd to 8th 1916.

Class 13. Nos. 4355 to 4387. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. June 23.

Class 6. No. 4388. William Thomlinson Ld., Greenbank Leather Works, 450, Dumbarton Road, Partick, Glasgow, Scotland. June 28.

Class 13. No. 4350. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. June 14.

Class 13. No. 4353. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. June 14.

Class 13. Nos. 4389 to 4402. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. July 1.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas

per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	B. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price. R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—

(a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
(b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price R6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

(1)	Collection for	1902-03,	price	R3	a copy.
(2)	,, ,,	1903-04	,,	,, 3	,,
(3)	,, ,,	1904-05	,,	,, 3	,,
(4)	,, ,,	1908-09	,,	,, 3	,,
(5)	,, ,,	1909-10	,,	,, 3-8	,,
(6)	,, ,,	1910-11	,,	,, 3-8	,,
(7)	,, ,,	1912-13	,,	,, 2-8	,,
(8)	,, ,,	1913-14	,,	,, 2-8	,,
(9)	,, ,,	1914-15	,,	,, 3-8	,,

N.B.—Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price R3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price R2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price R4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price R6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price R5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price R5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price R2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price R3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price R2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R2 per copy.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I . . . . . 5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad.
2. M. Syed Mashar-ul Husain . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta . Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana . . . . Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Azizur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Dorset Battery, R. A. Bazar, Bareilly.
4. M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 8, Maulvi Imdad Ali's Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid . . . . . 36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . 1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A. . . . . Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna) . . . Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal . . . . . Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal . . . . . 30, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani . . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri . . Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim . . . . . Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fasil) . . Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin . . . . . Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment, Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera) . . . C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din . . . . . Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Royal Sussex Regiment (or Sadar Bazar), Peshawar.
2. M. Ahmed Din . . . . . 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
3. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
4. M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed . . . . . C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Azis . . . . . Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . . R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed . . . . . Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed . . . . . C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kasi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . C/o Kasi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani . . . Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1. M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
2. Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4. M. Badru-z-Zaman . . .	29, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5. M. Abdul Badi . . .	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6. M. A. M. F. Wahhab . .	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7. M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8. M. Akmal Ali Akmal . .	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9. M. Abdul Karim Nashter .	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10. M. Mohd. Shuaib . . .	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 „

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 „

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 „

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab. 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage Re. 0 10 0
„ „ 3 „ „ 6 „ „ Re. 1 0 0
„ „ 2 „ „ 9 „ „ Re. 1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 10th July 1916.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 7th July 1916.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.										
				Coin and Bullion.							Securities (purchased price).		Total.	Remarks.
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.					
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (a)	₹ (b) (c)	₹	
Calcutta .	1,26,65,000	27,36,08,815	28,64,73,815	7,15,42,557	1,37,46,637	33,74,402	11,92,50,000	14,28,215	...	...	9,99,99,946	13,06,04,785	43,99,46,542	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore .	...	2,04,39,890	2,04,39,890	3,40,54,868	1,82,08,403	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	5,22,63,271	(b) Nominal value—R13,85,91,571.
Lahore . .	...	5,37,16,400	5,37,16,400	2,82,44,337	2,12,07,233	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4,94,51,590	(c) Includes treasury bills purchased under Sec. 4, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of R4,55,98,589.
Bombay . .	20,81,530	19,27,85,700	19,48,17,230	4,10,13,249	4,59,29,152	67,19,282	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,36,61,633	
Karachi . .	...	2,50,29,390	2,50,29,390	92,45,618	36,97,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,29,43,058	
Madras . .	18,63,335	3,09,63,605	3,28,26,940	1,21,45,065	1,13,34,465	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,34,79,530	
Rangoon . .	...	5,34,92,365	5,34,92,365	3,56,49,491	99,47,905	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	4,57,97,396	
	1,68,09,865	69,99,86,165	71,67,96,030	28,20,95,205	12,40,71,135	1,00,93,684	11,92,50,000	14,28,215	...	...	9,99,99,946	13,06,04,785	71,75,43,970	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			15,03,060	*Deduct*—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									22,50,000	
Total Circulation ₹			71,52,92,970									Total Reserve ₹	71,52,93,970	

£66,000 (₹9,90,000) was transferred in Gold from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 7th July 1916.
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 7th July 1916 to 20 lakhs in Sovereigns.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 11th July 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund (Rs. 2,08,00,000 A. 0 P. 0)			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* (50,00,000 0 0)	1,58,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office (Rs. 2,23,26,531 A. 11 P. 1)			
Public Deposits at Branches (1,43,03,622 3 7)	3,66,30,153	14	8
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	24,53,97,824	7	4
Bank Post Bills, etc.	11,87,120	6	11
Sundries	13,43,169	6	1
RUPEES	32,53,58,268	3	0

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	6,60,32,285	0	0
Other authorised Investments	1,05,70,880	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorised Securities	3,33,43,510	0	4
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorised Securities	4,67,29,141	15	2
Bills discounted and purchased	2,01,10,341	10	0
Balances with other Banks	42,36,578	8	7
Bullion	.....		
Dead Stock	29,13,672	15	7
Stamps	11,782	1	1
Sundries	9,76,468	6	1
	18,69,24,660	8	10
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* (8,88,68,459 12 4)			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† (4,95,65,147 13 10)	13,84,33,607	10	2
RUPEES	32,53,58,268	3	0

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,50,670 0 0
† Do. do. do. ,, 8,70,285 0 0

Rs. 12,20,955 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 13th July 1916.

H. MITCHELL,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 48·64

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, 12th July 1916.

The Annual General Meeting of the Proprietors and Shareholders of the Bank of Bengal will be held at the Bank on Monday the 7th proximo, at 10-15 A.M. for the transaction of the following business:—

I. To receive the Directors' Report and the Audited Accounts up to 30th June 1916.

II. To elect two Directors in the place of Mr. D. Carmichael and Mr. F. R. S. Charles, who go out by rotation, but who are eligible for re-election.

III. To elect two Auditors and to fix their remuneration.

By order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1ST TO 7TH JULY 1916.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.												Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.							
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	25	3	...	28	28	...	28	5	66*	18	7	96	...	...	...
(a)Bombay	18	...	...	18	24	...	24	...	109†	9	1	119	...	...	1

* Exclusive of 65 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
† Exclusive of 231 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(a) Silver tendered for coinage for the Egyptian Government but not brought to account—4,00,000, Maria Theresa Dollars.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 13th July 1916.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

The following are declared to have passed the 4th Grade Public Works Department Accountantship Examination held by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 5th and 6th, 1916, at Sibpur, Shillong, Aijal, Chittagong, Ranchi and Rangoon, under authority of paras. 13 to 24 of Appendix 2, Vol. III, of the Public Works Department Code, VII Edition :—

(*In order of merit.*)

Roll No.	Name.	Centre.
1	Anadi Charan Mukerjee	Simla.
136	Javajji Govinda Swami Chetti	Rangoon.
9	Prafulla Kumar Choudhuri	Shillong.
135	Charles Donald McIntyre	Rangoon.
17	Narendra Chandra Das Gupta	Shillong.
77	Krishna Chandra Roy	C. E. College.
63	Subrahmanya Vaithiswaran	Ditto.
95	Surendra Nath Bhattacharyya	Ditto.
102	Bipin Bihari Chandra	Ditto.
20	Benode Behari Ghose	Shillong.
58	Trailakya Nath Ray	C. E. College.
81	Jitendra Nath Chatterjee	Ditto.
34	Apurba Chandra Chatterjee	Ranchi.
41	Madhu Sudhan Roy Ghatak	C. E. College.
111	Pulin Bihary Dutta	Ditto.
11	Aswini Kumar Chakravarty	Aijal.
40	Basudeb Das	C. E. College.
12	Bibhuti Bhusan Roy	Shillong.
33	Suresh Chaudra Sen Gupta	Ranchi.
29	Janendra Kumar Pramanik	Do.
19	Akshoya Kumar Bhattacharya	Shillong.
2	Gopal Chandra Bhattacharjee	Chittagong.
13	Rahim Buksh	Shillong.
51	Aswini Kumar Lahiry	C. E. College.
14	Madhu Sudhan Chakrabartty	Shillong.

The candidates mentioned below who are not in permanent Government service and over 25 years of age registered by the Principal under Government Order No. 2233, dated the 19th July 1901, have passed the Examination :—

(*In order of merit.*)

Roll No.	Name.	Centre.
247	Harry Francis Joseph D'Cruz	C. E. College.
224	Lalit Kumar Sen Gupta	Ditto.
209	Narendra Nath Dutta Chaudhury	Ditto.
210	Sarat Kumar Mukhopadhyay	Ditto.
238	Nirode Baran Gupta	Ditto.
245	Mohammad Nazir	Ditto.
219	Surendra Chandra Das Gupta	Ditto.
248	N. Easwara Iyer	Rangoon.
215	Basanta Kumar Majumdar	C. E. College.
212	Satya Dhon Bandyopadhyay	Ditto.
241	Nakuleswar Bishnu	Ditto.

B. HEATON,
Principal.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR,
The 6th July 1916.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 5th July 1916.

No. 753.—Mr. J. O. Greiff, Extra Assistant Superintendent, is promoted to be Deputy Superintendent with effect from the 3rd July 1916, *vice* Mr. P. J. Barrington, Deputy Superintendent, retired.

S. G. BURRARD, Colonel, R.E.,
Surveyor General of India.

Calcutta, the 7th July 1916.

No. 20.—Mr. D. K. Rennick, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for one month and seven days with effect from the 16th June 1916 under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

C. H. D. RYDER, Lt.-Col., R.E.,
Offg. Superintendent, Map Publication.

SURVEY OF INDIA—EASTERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Shillong, the 5th July 1916.

No. 4.—Mr. C. O. Picard, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for 2 months from 3rd July 1916, under Articles 246 and 260, Civil Service Regulations.

R. T. CRICHTON, Lieut.-Colonel, I.A.,
Superintendent, Eastern Circle.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 8th July 1916.

No. 1084-*G*.—Mr. Amarendra Nath Auditto, Accountant, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.* and officiating Superintendent in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, with effect from the 7th July 1916.

The 11th July 1916.

No. 1112-*G*.—Rai Sahib Sris Chandra Sinha, Superintendent and Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, is temporarily appointed to be a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, with effect from the 28th June 1916.

No. 1113-*G*.—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, Accountant, 1st grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, with effect from the 28th June 1916.

No. 1114-*G*.—Captain J. S. Graham, I.A., Assistant Military Accountant, 1st Class, Military Accounts Department, is granted privilege leave for the period from the 7th to the 25th June 1916.

No. 1115-*G*.—Mr. W. J. Greenaway, Superintendent in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, Burma Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, for the period from the 16th to the 25th June 1916, *vice* Captain Graham granted privilege leave.

No. 1116-*G*.—Mr. H. H. Leatham, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 5th (Mhow) Division, reverts to his own grade with effect from the 5th July 1916.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant General.

COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

FORM D.

Notice under section 18 of the Taluqdars Loan Regulation (II of 1911).

Ajmer, the 5th July 1916.

Whereas by a notice under section 6 of the Taluqdars Loan Regulation, II of 1911, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th February 1915, it was declared that Bhumia Nathu Singh of Niaran in the Ajmer Sub-Division having applied for a loan under this Regulation was incompetent to transfer or create any charge on or interest in his property or any part thereof or to enter into a contract which might involve him in any pecuniary liability.

And whereas it was further declared that all suits and proceedings in any Civil Court in respect of any claim against the said Bhumia Nathu Singh of Niaran should be stayed and no fresh suit or proceeding should be instituted in respect of any such claim in any Civil Court.

Notice is hereby given that the purposes of the above notice under section 6 of this Regulation having been fulfilled the said Bhumia Nathu Singh of Niaran is released from the disabilities thereby imposed.

C. C. WATSON, I.C.S.,
Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 3rd July 1916.

No. 310-*A-J*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), as in force in the Baluchistan Agency Territories by virtue of Foreign Department Notification No. 1603-I.B, dated the 28th July 1911, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to appoint Captain G. B. Walker, on special duty in Baluchistan, to be a Magistrate of the 1st class within the limits of the Quetta District.

By order,
A. N. L. CATER,
First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 3rd July 1916.

No. 310-*B-J*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), as in force in British Baluchistan, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Captain G. B. Walker, on special duty in Baluchistan, to be a Magistrate of the 1st class within the limits of the Pishin District.

By order,
A. N. L. CATER,
Secretary.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 6th July 1916.

No. 4655-*Home.* — The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 1st July 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males	Females.	Total.		
	Delhi . .	225,471	105	92	197	94	99	193	1	1	...	74	7	61	1	23	25	34	30	64	45·43	44·51
	Notified Area	3,673	1	4	5	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	70·78	...
	Total .	229,144	106	96	202	94	99	193	1	1	...	74	7	61	1	23	25	34	30	64	45·94	43·79

Delhi, the 7th July 1916.

No. 4683-*C. & I.* — In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 58 (2) (*f*) of the Punjab Excise Act, I of 1914, as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendment in this office Notification No. 775-C. & I., dated the 4th February 1915, prescribing rules for the procedure to be followed and the matters to be ascertained before any license is granted for the retail vend of liquor for consumption on the premises :—

AMENDMENT.

For rule 7 *substitute* the following :—

"7. When the Collector is unable to accept the opinion of the majority of the advisory committee a final report together with the opinion of the committee will be forwarded by the Collector to the Chief Commissioner whose decision shall be final."

No. 4687-*Education.* — In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 (3) of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, 1904 (VII of 1904), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to confirm Notification No. 3827-Education, dated the 2nd June 1916, which declared the undermentioned monument to be protected within the meaning of the Act :—

Monument.	*Locality.*
Tripolia Gateways.	On the Delhi-Karnal Road.

Dated Delhi, the 8th July 1916.

No. 4729-*C. & I.* — In accordance with the provisions of section 18, sub-section (2) of the Indian Explosives Act, IV of 1884, and of the Notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 1964, dated the 2nd September 1884, the following draft amendments which the Governor General in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the said Act, proposes to make in the Indian Explosives Rules, 1914, published in the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 4013—33, dated the 6th June 1914, are hereby published for general information.

DRAFT AMENDMENTS.

I. To the entry against rule 97 in the list of contents prefixed to the said rules the words "and Chinese crackers" shall be added.

II. For rule 97 of the said rules the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"97. Nothing in rules 80 to 89 shall apply to ammunition (Division 1) and in the case of the transport by rail of Chinese crackers (Division 2 of class 7-Fireworks) the provisions of rule 89 may be relaxed during the period from July to March inclusive under an order of the District Traffic Officer when the number or size of consignment offering is such that, in his judgment, serious delay would be caused by the observance of the rule : provided that in both instances, all due precautions shall be taken to prevent explosion."

Saving as to the conveyance of ammunition and Chinese crackers.

III. For clause (*d*) of rule 134 of the said rules the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"(*d*) sporting gun-powder packed in double packages as provided in Schedule IV, so long as the gun-powder is contained in tin canisters containing not more than 5lbs. each and packed in a stout wooden case with an outer covering of tin or zinc completely spark-proof, or in metal-lined cases of a pattern approved by the Chief Inspector of Explosives. But no outer case shall contain more than 25lbs. of gun-powder, and the total consignment by one train shall not exceed 80lbs."

IV. In column 1 of form H, in form I and in the first column of the table of distances appended to the said rules, below the entry "Government building" the words "wireless station" shall be inserted.

The 11th July 1916.

No. 4773-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 30th June 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			15
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half months.	Total in present half month.	Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.			Remarks.
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
P. S. Alipur	60	31	...	...	...	23	...	8	...	...	...	...	4	6	10	
Nangloi	33	38	...	...	...	21	...	14	...	...	...	3	3	4	7	
Najafgarh	39	32	...	1	...	22	...	8	...	...	...	1	6	2	8	
Subzimundi	4	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Paharganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mehrauli	35	32	...	...	...	16	...	12	...	...	4	...	2	7	9	
Raisina	12	13	...	...	...	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	
Shahdara	4	12	...	...	...	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	
New Cantonment	2	7	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Total of the District	189	168	..	1	...	110	...	48	1	...	4	4	19	23	42	

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,
Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

ERRATUM.

Delhi, the 11th July 1916.

No. 1156-E.—In Notification No. 1123-E., dated the 4th July 1916, regarding the grant of leave to Mr. W. F. Symes, Temporary Engineer, for "10th July 1916" read "5th July 1916."

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P.W.D.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that treasure consisting of the undermentioned articles of the value of Rs. 16 was found about 30th December 1915 in the dry land of Mukulla Lingam Naidu of Tulagam in Parlakimedi Taluk of Ganjam District.

Description of articles.	Weight.	Estimated value. Rs.	A.	P.
Three gold pies and an earring.	½ tola.	12	0	0
Two silver anklets.	4 tolas and 15 annas.	4	0	0
	TOTAL .	16	0	0

All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Ganjam at his office at Chatrapur, on 15th December 1916, in view of the matter being enquired into or determined according to law.

OFFICE OF THE COLLECTOR OF GANJAM,
Dated 14th June 1916.
Camp Berhampur.

N. MACMICHAEL,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under Section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that about the beginning of January 1916 treasure consisting of chilli seed gold coins, since melted valued at about Rs. 58-8-0 was found hidden in the patta land of Arunagiri Poosali in Samudram village of Tiruvannamalai Taluk, North Arcot District.

All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of North Arcot at his office on the 25th day of November 1916 in order to the matter being enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

NORTH ARCOT COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Vellore, dated the 28th June 1916.

(*Illegible*),
for Collector.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified that a tomb near Kalroadpalli, a village in Chandragiri taluk of Chittoor District, Madras Presidency, is in need of repairs. It is said to be the tomb of a Railway employee's child said to have died of cholera in the year 1885, when the railway road near Panapakam was under construction. It bears the inscription, *viz.*, "In memory of Kate St. J. Hewitt—Died 5th February 1885, aged 3½ years." If no person comes forward to repair it and the tomb falls into ruin, it will be ordered to be levelled to the ground.

OFFICE OF THE COLLECTOR OF CHITTOOR,
Chittoor, dated the 3rd June 1916.

H. L. BRAIDWOOD,
Collector.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled.

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of the Adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
622—1914	Cowasji Dorabji Patel	Parsi	Gamdevi	Unemployed	3rd	October	1914
626—1914	Suleman Abdul Halim Sarang	Mahomedan	Wari Bunder	Lately Tailor and now unemployed	5th	"	"
636—1914	Pandurang Bhaskar Rege	Hindu	Mugbhat	Lately proprietor of the Indian Carpets, Rugs and Textile Manufacturing Company and now unemployed.	12th	"	"
637—1914	Nagardas Bhaichand Sha	"	Khetwadi Main Road	Lately Copper and Brass pots merchant and now unemployed.	"	"	"
639—1914	Victor *alias* Manuel *alias* V. M. D'Sa	Portuguese	Mahim Moree Road	Fitter in the G. I. P. Railway	13th	"	"
641—1914	Jamsedji Rustomji Katrak	Parsi	No. 72-74, 1st Marine Street, Dhobi Talao	Lately clerk in the employ of the Bombay Municipality and now unemployed.	14th	"	"
643—1914	Dewsy Govar Sha	Hindu	Mandvi	Formerly dealer in rice, etc., in partnership with Tiloo Gopal, Mabsy Jetsy and Hansraj Lalji, under the name and style of Tiloo Gopal and now unemployed.	"	"	"
648—1914	Soleman Benjamin Kaji	Jewish	Khadak	Carpenter in the Municipal Workshop, Bombay.	17th	"	"
650—1914	Harry Charles Putman	European	Lower Parel	Engine driver in the B., B. & C. I. Railway	22nd	"	"
651—1914	Nawabkhan Akhtarkhan Pathan	Mahomedan	Imamwada	Lately hotel-keeper and now unemployed	"	"	"

654—1914	Caridade Pius . . .	Eurasian . . .	Pirbhai Building, Foras Road . .	Telegraphist in the Government Telegraph Office.	„	„ .	„
657—1914	Jusab Haji Suleman Poonawala and Allana Haji Suleman Poonawala.	Mahomedan . .	Hoojria Molla	Lately hawkers in cloth and now unemployed .	26	„ .	„
658—1914	Bapoo Mahadeo Dhor . . .	Hindu . . .	Dharavi	Lately leather painter and also dealer in leather articles and now unemployed.	„	„ .	„
662—1914	Horsti. Emanuel Bearcroft . .	European . . .	No. 8, Byculla	Guard in the G. I. P. Railway	27th	„ .	„
666—1914	Pandu Laxumon Sukpal . . .	Hindu . . .	Parel Bhoiwada	Jobber in the Spring Mills	„	„ .	„
670—1914	Gangaram Trimbakji Oonkoolay .	„ . . .	Koombharwada 2nd Lane . . .	Lately dealer in cloth bags, etc., and now unemployed.	29th	„ .	„
680—1914	Asaram Bhawani Gowli, Shanker Asaram Gowli and Hira Asaram Gowli.	„ . . .	Thakurdwar Road	Lately doing partnership business as Milk Vendors, and now unemployed.	5th	November .	„
683—1914	Karsondas Premji Thacker and his wife Ujambai.	„ . . .	Bhuleshwar	1st Insolvent broker in Jewellery and the 2nd Debtor, unemployed.	6th	„ .	„
685—1914	Arthur George Bird . . .	European . . .	Santa Cruz	Telegraph Inspector in the B., B. & C. I. Railway (Dadar).	7th	„ .	„
697—1914	Mahadeo Nana Koli and Shivram Nana Koli.	Hindu . . .	Worli Koliwada	Lately doing partnership business as Fisherman and now Fisherman.	13th	„ .	„
706-96—1914	Gopinath Janardhanji Vagal . .	„ . . .	Upper Mahim	Lately clerk in H. M.'s Mint, Bombay, and now Pensioner.	17th	„ .	„
707-99—1914	John Williamson	Eurasian . . .	Jacob Circle	Fitter in the G. I. P. Railway	„	„ .	„
708-109—1914	Jamaloodin Suleman Khambya and Adam Jamaloodin Khambya.	Mahomedan . .	No. 6, Tank Bunder . . .	Doing business in partnership as dealers in firewood in the name of Jamaloodin Suleman.	„	„ .	„
709-110—1914	Frank Mathews	Eurasian . . .	Lower Parel	Shunter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway . .	21st	„ .	„
712-137—1914	Charles William Roach . . .	European . . .	„	Fireman in the B., B. & C. I. Railway . .	19th	„ .	„

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled—*concld.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description	Date of Adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
714-161—1914	Sebastian Francis Fernandes *alias* S. F. Fernandes *alias* S. Fernandes *alias* S. Francis.	Portuguese . .	No. 28, Mangalore Street, Fort . .	Time-keeper in the Colaba Military Works.	20th	November .	1914
716-188—1914	Virji Damji Mochi	Hindu . . .	Upper Duncan Road . . .	Servant in the employ of Govind Khetsy . .	23rd	,, .	,,
719-207—1914	Gani Mahomed Meman . . .	Mahomedan . .	Rungari Molla	Lately petty dealer in hosiery and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,
720-228—1914	Narayan Pandoo Ghag . . .	Hindu . . .	Kumbharwada 1st Lane . . .	Boiler maker in the British India Steam Navigation Company.	,,	,, .	,,
721-235—1914	Dowlatia Limbaji Ghadgar . .	,, . . .	Ferguson Road No. 940 . . .	Muccadam in the Crescent Mills Company, Ltd. .	26th	,, .	,,
726-301—1914	Balwant Mahadeo Benavlikar . .	,, . . .	Girgaum Back Road	Sub-Inspector in the Bombay Municipality (Health Department).	,,	,, .	,,
729-340—1914	Tyebally Ebrahimji Pitalwala . .	Mahomedan . .	Baba Dhaboo Street	Servant in the employ of Abdulali Abdulhusen .	26th	,, .	,,
736-444—1914	Francis Albuquerque *alias* Jao Antone Albuquerque.	Portuguese . .	Bandra, Coliwada, Chapel Road . .	Clerk in the G. I. P Railway, Loco Department, Parel.	28th	,, .	,,
739-487—1914	Jeukhal Varajlal Joshi . . .	Hindu . .	Dady Sett Agiary Road . . .	Customs Pass Note Writer	30th	,, .	,,
242—1915	Bandeshri Ramprasad Maharaj . .	,, . . .	Bhat Bazar	Lately rent farmer and now servant in the employ of Gordhandas Dayabhai.	9th	April .	1915
733-402—1914	Scholastic Marshall Davis . .	Eurasian . .	Oomercarry	Clerk in the Eastern Bank, Ltd. . . .	20th	November .	1914

Chief Clerk's Office, High Court, Fort,
Bombay, this 5th day of July 1916.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

In Insolvency.

No. 623 OF 1914.

Dated the 5th July 1916.

Re Mahomed Ebrahim Goondiwalla, of Bombay, Mahomedan Inhabitant, residing at Eriskine Road, lately a Cloth merchant and now unemployed, an Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the petition of the abovenamed Insolvent, filed by him in this Honourable Court on the 3rd day of October 1914 has been this day dismissed.

No. 715-176 OF 1914.

Dated the 5th July 1916.

Re Jamnadas Ranchhoddas Dalal, of Bombay, Hindu Inhabitant, residing at Bhuleshwar, a Clerk in the Accountant General's Office, Bombay, an Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the petition of the abovenamed Insolvent filed by him in this Honourable Court on the 21st day of November 1914 has been this day dismissed.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 63 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 27th June 1916.

In the matter of Maganlal Rupchand, residing at No. 124, Montgomery Street, now a Civil prisoner in the Central Jail, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Maganlal Rupchand an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 26th day of June 1916.

CASE No. 107 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 27th June 1916.

In the matter of P. N. Sundra Raj Mudaliar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by P. N. Sundra Raj Mudaliar, Rice Merchant of No. 64, 31st Street, Rangoon, on the 23rd day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said P. N. Sundra Raj Mudaliar.

CASE No. 69 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 3rd July 1916.

In the matter of Jacob Daniel Thomas, Pensioner, residing at No. 32, 39th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Jacob Daniel Thomas an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 3rd day of July 1916.

CASE No. 108 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 1st July 1916.

In the matter of Maung Nyo, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Nyo, Paddy Trader, residing at No. 12, Crisp Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Nyo.

CASE No. 109 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 1st July 1916.

In the matter of Abdool Guffoor, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Abdool Guffoor, Merchant, residing at No. 93, Mogul Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Abdool Guffoor.

CASE No. 110 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 3rd July 1916.

In the matter of Golam Nabee, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Golam Nabee, Late Compositor, Government Printing Office, residing at No 104, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Golam Nabee.

CASE No. 111 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 3rd July 1916.

In the matter of Dwijendra Nath Halder, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Dwijendra Nath Halder, Clerk, residing at No. 12, Lower Puzundaung Road, Rangoon, on the 30th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Dwijendra Nath Halder.

CASE No. 112 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th July 1916.

In the matter of Ezra Meyer E. Cohen and Samuel Hyim J. Samuel, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ezra Meyer E. Cohen and Samuel Hyim J. Samuel carrying on business under the style and firm of Ezra Samuel and Co. residing at No. 26, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 27th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 1st day of July, 1916 against the said Ezra Meyer E. Cohen and Samuel Hyim J. Samuel.

CASE No. 114 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th July 1916.

In the matter of Bontha Sawmy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bontha Sawmy, Cooly-maistry residing at No. 15, 19th Street, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bontha Sawmy.

CASE No. 115 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th July 1916.

In the matter of Lalmeah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Lalmeah, Fitter of No. 8, Bengalee Busty, Ahlone, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Lalmeah.

CASE No. 116 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th July 1916.

In the matter of I. M. Johnson, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by I. M. Johnson residing at No. 305, Dalhousie] Street, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said I. M. Johnson.

CASE No. 117 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th July 1916.

In the matter of Bellapu Runganaichaloo, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bellapu Runganaichaloo, Municipal Maistry, Baglay Bazaar Municipal Stores, Judah Ezikiel Street, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bellapu Runganaichaloo.

CASE No. 118 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th July 1916.

In the matter of A. Sandanasawmy Pillai, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. Sandanasawmy Pillai, Engraver residing at No. 25, 34th Street, Rangoon on the 4th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said A Sandanasawmy Pillai.

E. W. W. XAVIER,
Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF M. RAHIM BAKHSH, M.A., JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 23 OF 1916.

Dated the 30th June 1916.

In the matter of Mr. J. Renton Denning, Secretary, Punjab Chamber of Commerce of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 25th February 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and hearing the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent,

FORM No. 5.

Order appointing a Receiver.

SECTION 18.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 23 OF 1916.

Dated the 30th June 1916.

In the matter of Mr. J. Renton Denning, Secretary, Punjab Chamber of Commerce, Delhi, Debtor.

Whereas Mr. J. Renton Denning was adjudicated an insolvent by order of this court, dated 30th June 1916, and it appears to the court that appointment of a Receiver for the property of the insolvent is necessary.

It is ordered that a receiving order be made against the insolvent and a receiving order is hereby made against insolvent and Clerk of Court is hereby constituted Receiver of the property of the said insolvent.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 44 OF 1916.

Dated the 7th July 1916.

In the matter of Abdullah, son of Husania of Delhi, Insolvent.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 15th June 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and hearing the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

FORM No. 5.

Order appointing a Receiver.

SECTION 18.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 44 OF 1916.

Dated the 7th July 1916.

In the matter of Abdullah, son of Husania of Delhi.

Whereas Abdulla was adjudicated an insolvent by order of this court, dated 7th July 1916, and it appears to the court that appointment of a Receiver for the property of the insolvent is necessary.

It is ordered that a receiving order be made against the insolvent and a receiving order is hereby made against insolvent and Clerk of Court is hereby constituted Receiver of the property of the said insolvent.

SUIT No. 46 OF 1916.

Dated the 27th June 1916.

In the matter of insolvency of Khacherao, son of Bhima of Shahdara, Delhi Province, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Khacherao, son of Bhima, to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 10th July 1916.

SUIT No. 48 OF 1916.

Dated the 7th July 1916.

In the matter of insolvency, Hafiz Mumtaz Beg, son of Mirza Wazir Beg, of Delhi, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Hafiz Mumtaz Beg to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 31st July 1916.

RAHIM BAKSH,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

No. 65 OF 1914.

Dated the 7th July 1916.

Re Inder Chand Seroogi.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 6th day of June 1916, the order of adjudication made herein on the 9th day of March 1914, was annulled.

No. 211 OF 1915.

Dated the 7th July 1916.

Re Gopal Dass (Balmokand Gopal Dass).

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

SUMMARY CASE.

No. 173 OF 1915.

Dated the 7th July 1916.

Re Frank William Neice.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 97 OF 1916.

Dated the 11th July 1916.

Re (1) Bital Dass Daga and (2) Dwarka Dass Daga, both residing at No. 10, Shama Bay's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as share brokers and dealers in silver bars and jute, etc., at No. 59, Burtolla Street in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name and style and firm of Bital Dass Dwarka Dass and at present without employment.

Ex parte the creditor. Subodh Chandra Mitter—Attorney for Bhupendra Nath Basu—the creditor.

On the 15th day of June 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 105 OF 1916.

Dated the 8th July 1916.

Re Upendra Nath Gupta, residing at No. 13, Brindaban Bose Lane, in the town of Calcutta, clerk in the employ of a local Bank.

Ex parte the debtor. N. G. Roy—Insolvent's attorney.

On the 5th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 108 of 1916.

Dated the 11th July 1916.

Re Syed Mahammed and Nasirulla, both residing at No. 40-3, Phear Lane, in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business in co-partnership as dealers in miscellaneous goods at No. 180, Harrison Road in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name and style of Syed Mahammed Nasirulla.

Ex parte the debtor. B. P. Chunder—Attorney for the Insolvents.

On the 5th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 109 of 1916.

Dated the 11th July 1916.

Re Gya Prosad Chunder and Tulsi Dass Chunder, both residing at No. 9, Kristo Dass Pal Lane, Calcutta, and lately carrying on business in rice at Chetla and Magra Hat in 24-Pergunnahs under the name and style of G. P. Chunder and Nephew.

Ex parte the debtor.

Charu Chandra Bose—Attorney for the Insolvents.

On the 10th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 110 of 1916.

Dated the 11th July 1916.

Re Surendra Mohan Bose, residing at No. 29, Baghbazar Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately an order supplier, at present doing nothing.

Ex parte the debtor. Insolvent—In person.

On the 10th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

In Insolvency.

PETITION No. 119 OF 1916.

Madras, the 11th July 1916.

In the matter of Nunna Audiseshiah, an Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Nunna Audiseshiah of Guntur an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order of Court made herein and dated the 23rd day of May 1916.

J. R. ATKINSON,
Deputy Registrar.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached Royal East Kent Regiment, dated at Nasirabad, the 8th day of July 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—8210, Private, Alfred Charles Fuller.
Age—20 years 8 months.
Height—5 feet 5 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, brown; eyes, grey.
Trade—Zinc worker.
Date of enlistment—29th February 1904.
Place of enlistment—Wrexham, Wales.
Parish and County in which born—Birmingham, Warwick.
Date of desertion or absence—6th July 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Nasirabad, Rajputana.
Marks—Two small scars front left knee.
Under thirteen years' service.

C. O. MORRIS, Captain,
Commandant, Depôt, British Infantry.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 5th July 1916.

No. 1657*s-Ap.*—Mr. L. A. Creagan, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Burma, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 22nd June 1916 and until further orders.

The 11th July 1916.

No. 1683*s-Ap.*—Babu Ranjanvilas Rai Chowdhury, Postmaster, Mymensingh, pay Rs. 300—400, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 9 days combined with leave on medical certificate for 3 months and 21 days (six months in all) with effect from the 29th June 1916, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. Syed Muhammad Ali Haider, Postmaster, Burdwan, pay Rs. 200—300, is appointed to officiate as Postmaster, Mymensingh, during the absence on combined leave of Babu Ranjanvilas Rai Chowdhury, or until further orders.

No. 1688*s-Ap.*—Mr. C. Srinivasa Rao, Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade, and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Madras, is granted leave on medical certificate for three months, with effect from the 3rd June 1916, in combination with privilege leave for three months already notified.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 7th July 1916.

No. 1268-*s-E-E.*—The following officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. B. L. Martin .	Inspecting Telegraphist . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, officiating.	18th March 1916 to the 11th April 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 13th July 1916.

No. 2602-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 6th July 1916 to 12th July 1916.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Office.		
Nazirhat	Bengal	16th June 1916	Opened.
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Amta	Howrah-Amta Railway	1st July 1916	Opened.
Autpur	Do. do.	" " "	"
Bankra	Do. do.	" " "	"
Bargachia	Do. do.	" " "	"
Champadanga	Do. do.	" " "	"
Dumjur	Do. do.	" " "	"
Howrah Ghat	Do. do.	" " "	"
Howrah Maidan	Do. do.	" " "	"
Islampur	Do. do.	" " "	"
Jagatbullabpur	Do. do.	" " "	"
Jangipara	Do. do.	" " "	"
Jhingrah	Do. do.	" " "	"
Kadamtala Junction	Do. do.	" " "	"
Maju	Do. do.	" " "	"
Makardaha	Do. do.	" " "	"
Munshir Hat	Do. do.	" " "	"
Prosadpur	Do. do.	" " "	"

The following alterations in the names of the Railway Telegraph offices are notified :—

On the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

"Gadgucha" instead of "Alot."

"Mehidpur Road" instead of "Mehidpur."

R. MEREDITH,
Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic.

Calcutta, the 7th July 1916.

No. 2725-T.—The following promotions are sanctioned with effect from the 15th June 1916 :—

Name.	Rank.		Nature of appointment.
	From	To	
Mr. W. C. Chatterjee	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Permanent on probation.
" G. Human	Telegraph Master and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Ditto.

Calcutta, the 12th July 1916.

No. 2798-T.—Mr. Y. P. Sulakhi, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, pay Rs. 250—325, has been granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 19th June 1916.

Mr. P. Wallis, Telegraph Master, pay Rs. 220—250, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, during the absence of Mr. Sulakhi or until further orders.

Calcutta, the 13th July 1916.

No. 2810-T.—Mr. W. R. Leach, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, pay Rs. 250—325, has been granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 2nd June 1916.

Mr. A. E. DeLemos, Telegraph Master, pay Rs. 220—250, officiated as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, from the 2nd to the 21st June 1916, and Mr. P. Chakrabarty Iyenger, who was officiating as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, *vice* Mr. K. S. Sebastian, continues to officiate in the grade, from the 22nd June 1916, *vice* Mr. W. R. Leach, until further orders.

No. 2812-T.—Mr. J. A. Howse, who was appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, in Notification No. 1981-T., dated the 13th May 1916, reverted to the grade of Telegraph Master, with effect from the 7th July 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either directly or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt. Nasir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Calcutta.
Rama Krishna and Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students and Company, Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Punjab and North-West Frontier Code, 4th Edition, 1916. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (10*a.*)

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

Some Diseases of Cattle in India, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Fourth edition, Board. Rs. 2-10 or 3*s.* 11*d.* (5*a.*)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th May 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton, etc.—
15th May 1916.

Fool-cap. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—
April 1916.

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

Imports into Chief Ports.—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during —
April 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a*. 6*p*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—
May 1916.

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

Prices of Wheat in India Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—
2nd half of May 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a*. 6*p*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices, Return showing the—
31st May 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a*. or 6*d*. (1*a*.)

Revenue, Indian Customs. Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue excluding Salt Revenue in the three months April to June of 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. [illegible] 1*p*. (1*a*.)

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during —
May 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.)

Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. [illegible]

Statistics—Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. [illegible] Foolscap Limp. [illegible] (2*a*.)

Trade—

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India
No. 1 of 1915-16.

Foolscap. Paper cover. [illegible] 9*d*. (2*a*.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 3*a*. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 3*s*. (4*a*.)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. [illegible] or 6*s*. (6*a*.)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. [illegible] or 6*s*. (6*a*.)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6*s*. 6*d*. (6*a*.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (6*a*.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6*s*. 6*d*. (8*a*.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Re. 1 or 6*d*. (6*a*.)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*a*. 9*p*. (1*a*.)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5*a*. 0*p*. (1*a*.)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Packed. 3*a*. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9*p*. (1*a*.)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6*p*. (1*a*.)

Act XII of 1915.	**Ditto.**	3*p*. (1*a*.)
Act XIII of 1915.	**Ditto.**	9*p*. (1*a*.)
Act XIV of 1915.	**Ditto.**	3*p*. (1*a*.)
Act XV of 1915.	**Ditto.**	3*p*. (1*a*.)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Ordinance No. II of 1915.	**Ditto.**	3*p*. (1*a*.)
Ordinance No. III of 1915.	**Ditto.**	3*p*. (1*a*.)
Regulation No. 1 of 1915.	**Ditto.**	1*a*. 6*p*. (1*a*.)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6*s*. (8*a*.)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). [illegible] (1*a*.)

Rules and Orders—

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Re. 1-7-0 or 2*s*. (8*a*.)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. [illegible] (1*a*.)

Codes

Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Re. 1-8 or 2*s*. (9*a*.)

Table showing Effects of Legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. [illegible] (1*a*.)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi.		3*p*. (1*a*.)
Act II of 1916.	**Ditto.**	3*p*. (1*a*.)
Act IV of 1916.	**Ditto.**	1*a*. (1*a*.)
Act V of 1916.	**Ditto.**	3*p*. (1*a*.)
Act VII of 1916.	**Ditto.**	3*p*. (1*a*.)
Act VIII of 1916.	**Ditto.**	3*p*. (1*a*.)
Act IX of 1916.	**Ditto.**	3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi.		3*p*. (1*a*.)
Ordinance No. 2 of 1916.	**Ditto.**	3*p*. (1*a*.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 35. Royal 8vo. Board. 11a. or 1s. (3d.)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 36, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11a. or 1s. (3d.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology -

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30. (12a.)

Archæological Survey of India -

Annual Report, 1912-13. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30. (12a.)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 or 3. (16a.)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 12 or 18. (1a.)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Boards. Rs. 2 or 3. (1a.)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1a. or 1d. (3a.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3. (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Foolscap. Boards. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Boards. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Boards. 2a. or 2s. 3d. (2a.)

The Indian Forest Records. Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the economic uses of Roosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini Stapf. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil Monia. By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Boards. 12 annas or 2 annas (3a.)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series). Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylviculture Study. By R. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 8vo. Boards. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 32, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (1a.)

Technical Publications

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 43.

Vol. III Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Board. Complete set. Rs. 10 or 20s. 6d. (Rs. 3.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 11d. (4a.)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 35. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (4a.)

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1a. (1a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (4a.) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (2a.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.

25th December ,,

25th January 1916.

25th February ,,

25th March ,,

25th April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Posts and Telegraphs. Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Boards. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6a. or 7d.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908. Demy 16mo. Cloth. Rs. 3-12 (5a.)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet 1915.

In Urdu. As. 1 (1a.)

In Hindi. (1a.)

In Gurmukhi. As. 1 (1a.)

List, Classified Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal. 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (2a.)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3. (1a.)

In Hindi. As. 3 (1a.)

In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1a.)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (2a.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (10-pr. B.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (18-pr. Q.F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916 — *contd.*

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*s.* or 2*d.* (1*s.*)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*s.* or 3*d.* (1*s.*)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q. F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*s.* or 4*d.* (1*s.*)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*s.* or 2*d.* (1*s.*)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 14*s.* or 1*s.* 3*d.* (4*s.*)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*s.* or 9*d.* (2*s.*)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*s.*)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1913. 4*s.* (1*s.*)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1913. 8*s.* (2*s.* 6*p.*)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Rs. 3. (7*s.*)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the Quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the half-month ending—

15th October 1915.
30th „ „
15th November „
30th „ „
15th December „
31st „ „
15th January 1916.
31st „ „
15th February „
29th „ „
15th March „
31st „ „
15th April „
30th „ „

Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*s.*) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

October 1915.
November „
December „
January 1916.
February „
March „

Royal 8vo. Paper 2*s.* or 2*d.* (1*s.*) each.

Duty (Import) — Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of War. 12*s.*

Factories and other large Industries — List of — in the year 1911. Rs. 4 (4*s.*)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Final General Memorandum—
Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Cotton, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Rice, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Forecasts of Crops — *contd.*

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds. 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August „
September „
October „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*s.* or 9*d.* (2*s.*)

Frontier Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan for 1913-14. 13*s.* (2*s.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of—

July 1915.
August „
September „
October „
November „
December „
January 1916.
February „
March „

Foolscap. Stitched. 2*s.* 6*p.* (1*s.*) each.

Imports and Exports Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1913-1914, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. 8*s.* (1*s.*)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e.* exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.*

Index Numbers of Prices—(see Prices).

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1914. 8*s.*

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1913-14. Rs. 3-3. (5*s.*)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1912-13. Rs. 2. (3*s.*)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1912 expressed in Index numbers. 12*s.* (3*s.*)

Prices and Freights Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta, (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 12*s.* (1*s.*)

Prices and Freights in India—Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Rs. 2-8. (2*s.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st „ „
15th November „
30th „ „
15th December „
31st „ „
15th January 1916.
31st „ „
15th February „
29th „ „
15th March „
31st „ „
15th April „
30th „ „
15th May „

Foolscap. Stitched. 6*s.* or 6*d.* (1*s.*) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail —

2nd half of September 1915.
1st „ „ October „
2nd „ „ „ „
1st „ „ November „
„ „ „ „
1st „ „ December „
2nd „ „ „ „
„ „ „ January 1916.
„ „ „ February „
1st „ „ March „
2nd „ „ „ „
1st „ „ April „
2nd „ „ „ „
1st „ „ May „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1a. 6p. or 2d. (6p.) each.

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1914. As. 8.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6p. (1a.)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of—

February 1916.
March „
April „

Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.) each.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the — of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Rs. 4 (Re. 1)
„ II—Rs. 3-8 (12a.)
„ III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of -

November 1915.
December „
January 1916.
February „
March „
April „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.
December „
January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue. Limp. Rs. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (4a.) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4a. or 5d. (2a.)

Statistics

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I Thirtieth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 2d. (6a.)

Agricultural Statistics, 1914-15 Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (6p.)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. (2a.)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 8 (2a.)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By R. A. GAMBLE. Foolscap. Limp. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6a. or 7d. (1a.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 8d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12a. or 1s. (2a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1s. 5d. (3a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1740. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (2a.)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-12 or 5s. 8d. (5a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-83. Vol I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1752. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. (4a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-85. Foolscap. Board. 14a. or 1s. 4d. (3a.)

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. (4a.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 or 2s.

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell, Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3-4 or 6d. (6a.)

Records of Fort St. George -
Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741. Foolscap. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1740. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3a. or 3d. (1a.)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number, 1916. Reference Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 9d. (5a.)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14. Fiftieth number, 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 2d. (5a.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIII. Surveying, Part I, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), No. 9, Nos. 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.
Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, No. 1. At Rs. 2.
Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.
Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.
Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galong. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr: (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu l-Dahr, the famous Authology of Tha'álibí). Rs. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVI. H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., and L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S. Quinquennial Review of the Mineral Production of India, by Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., and L. L. Fermor. Revised for the years 1909 to 1913 (with plates 1 to 8). Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 2, by Carl Diener, Ph.D., Professor of Palæontology at the University of Vienna. The Anthracolithic Faunæ of Kashmir, Kanaur and Spiti (with plates I to XI). Rs. 2-12.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Contents and Index of the Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volumes XXI to XXXV. By G. deP. Cotter. General Index. Re. 1.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 30TH JUNE 1916.

Monthly Weather Review for July to November 1915. Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part XIII, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 15, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 079413, 079414, 102296 and 102297 for ₹1,000 each, of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral and Bros., and Nos. 152679 and 152680 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for ₹1,000 each, originally standing in the name of Satya Gopal Dey and last endorsed to Manada Sundari Dasi, the proprietrix and the Note No. 033721 for ₹500 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01, originally standing in the name of P. G. and W. Sawoo and last endorsed to Bama Sundari Dasi, the proprietrix, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the respective proprietrix. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertisers—MANADA SUNDARI DASI,
BAMA SUNDARI DASI.
Residence—105, Tollygunge Road, Calcutta.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 162539 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 500 (Rupees five hundred only), originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bombay and last endorsed to Bai Dinbai, widow of Dadabhoy Muncherji Kotwal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—BAI DINBAI, Widow of
Dadabhoy Muncherji Kotwal,
Residence—Janmahamed Latif's House, above Soda Water Factory,
Khambatta Lane, Khetwady, Bombay.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 138068 and 138069 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43 for Rs. 1,000 (one thousand) each originally standing in the joint names of Dinbai and Perojbai — the proprietors, — and Note No. 157674 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 10,000 (ten thousand only) originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bombay and last endorsed to Bai Dinbai, widow of Nowrosji Burjorji Mahimwala — the proprietor — by whom they were never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser:—DINBAI NOWROSJI MAHIMWALA,

Residence—Karanjia Building, Oppo. Moos Building, Charni Road Junction, Bombay.

LOST.

The Bombay Municipal Debenture No. 00678 of the 4 per cent. 20 lacs loan for plague purposes for Rupees 500 (five hundred only) originally standing in the name of Dinbai, widow of Nowrosjee Burjorjee Mahimwala or Peroja Nowrosjee Mahimwala—the proprietors,by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Debenture and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bombay, Bombay, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned debenture.

Name of the Advertiser:—DINBAI NOWROSJI MAHIMWALA,

Residence—Karanjia Building, Oppo. Moos Building, Charni Road Junction, Bombay.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes:—

No.	Year of loan.	Amount.	Originally standing in the name of	
163367	3½ per cent. 1854-55	Rs. 10,000	Shib Prosad Chakrabartty.	
167684	Do.	„ 200	Ditto.	
214175	3½ per cent. 1900-01	„ 100	Ditto.	
206139	Do.	„ 100	Ditto.	
208098	3½ per cent. 1865	„ 100	M. Belchambers	and last endorsed to Shib Prosad Chakrabartty,
202124	3½ per cent. 1900-01	„ 500	The Bank of Bengal	
	The Calcutta Port Trust Debentures:—			
2770	4 per cent. of 1-9-1905	Rs. 2,000	Taranginee Dassee	
714	4 per cent. of 14-9-1907	„ 1,000	The Bank of Bengal	

the proprietor by whom they were never endorsed to any other person having been stolen, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above notes and Debentures and the interest thereon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of advertiser—SHIB PROSAD CHAKRABARTTY,

Residence—Chanchal, District Maldah.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Government Promissory Note No. 068889 of the 3 per cent. loan of 1896-97 for Rs. 500, originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to Bishambher Nath, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen, or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—RAM NATH,
Residence—Khitgali, Lucknow.

DESTROYED G. P. NOTES.

The following G. P. Notes, originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to the persons stated against them, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person or persons, having been destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the following notes and the interest thereon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Number of Notes with year.	Per cent.	Amount.	What names the securities were endorsed to.
		Rs.	
102463 of 1842-43 . . .	3½	300	Rai Ram chandra Mitra Bahadur.
120471 of 1842-43 . . .	,,	1,000	Ditto.
131110 of 1842-43 . . .	,,	1,000	Ditto.
166864 of 1865 . . .	,,	1,000	Ramchandra Kissen Lal.

LACHMANDAS PARUKCHAND,
Darjeeling.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 29. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 15, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 15TH JUNE 1916

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
July 11, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

rison with previous year—

ESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th June 1916 as compared with the corresponding period of 1915.

vince.	Rice (Common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 15th June of																			
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
. .	100	107	100	106	...	...	100	100	100	117	100	88	100	101	100	100	...	...	100	125
. .	100	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	124	100	105	100	120
. .	100	91	100	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	89	100	106	100	120	100	113	100	118
Orissa .	100	93	100	85	100	83	100	95	100	75	100	91	100	93	100	125	100	110	100	117
rovinces of d Oudh .	100	101	100	88	100	106	100	78	100	74	100	96	100	94	100	111	100	94	100	121
. .	100	96	100	87	100	112	100	78	...	..	100	119	100	87	100	100	100	95	100	114
. .	100	92	100	86	100	122	100	89	100	74	100	111	100	90	100	115	100	96	100	117
st Frontier e . .	100	95	100	109	100	129	100	134	100	108	100	114	100	96	100	113	100	121	100	114
Baluchi- . .	100	102	100	88	100	130	100	110	100	98	...	...	100	89	100	129	...	...	...	...
. .	100	111	100	90	100	114	100	91	...	...	100	96	100	98	100	109	100	95	...	...
Provinces ar .	100	92	100	88	...	...	100	90	...	...	100	97	100	92	100	123	...	...	100	114
. .	100	111	...	...	...	...	100	98	...	...	100	76	100	89	100	107	100	100	100	127
. .	100	99	100	93	100	113	100	96	100	91	100	98	100	94	100	115	100	103	100	119

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

rison with previous fortnight—

ESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th June 1916 as compared with the previous fortnight.

ince.	Rice (common).		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
	31st May 1916	15th June 1916	31st May 1916	15th June 1916	31st May 1916	15th June 1916	31st May 1916	15th June 1916	31st May 1916	15th June 1916	31st May 1916	15th June 1916	31st May 1916	15th June 1916	31st May 1916	15th June 1916	31st May 1916	15th June 1916	31st May 1916	15th June 1916
. .	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100
. .	100	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	100	102	100	107	100	102
. .	100	105	100	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	106	100	100	100	96
Orissa .	100	100	100	98	100	100	100	102	100	100	100	103	100	100	100	100	100	102	100	104
rvinces of . Oudh.	100	100	100	102	100	102	100	107	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	94
. .	100	91	100	95	100	98	100	107	100	95	100	100	100	97	100	106	100	108	100	100
. .	100	102	100	100	100	107	100	102	100	103	100	99	100	100	100	101	100	102	100	102
t Frontier	100	100	100	101	100	96	100	98	100	100	100	102	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Baluchi-	100	103	100	102	100	99	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	101	100	96	...	...
. .	100	103	100	97	100	111	100	99	...	...	100	103	100	96	100	102	100	102	...	...
rovinces E.	100	100	100	98	...	...	100	108	...	...	100	99	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100
. .	100	100	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	96	100	102
. .	100	100	100	100	100	102	100	102	100	100	100	101	100	99	100	102	100	101	100	100

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

OLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending 15th June of the years 1914, 1915 and 1916.

	Wheat			Rice (common)			Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum*)			Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
tta . . .	3 14 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	5 12 0	...	...	3 4 0	...	...	...	3 2 0	3 7 0	3 12
ay . . .	4 7 1	5 8 1	...	4 10 3	4 10 3	...	3 0 0	3 2 0	...	3 14 8	3 4 6	...	3 7 10	4 0 4	...
hi . . .	3 10 0	4 2 0	3 15 0	5 0 6	5 5 0	5 14 0	2 15 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	3 6 0	3 11 0	3 14 6	...	...	...
as . .	...	...	...	5 4 10	4 4 10	5 3 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 3 4	3 13 5	4 7
oon . .	...	5 1 11	4 13 0	3 4 9	3 6 2	3 14 1	..	...	...	...	...	...	3 13 8	4 0 10	4 3
. . . .	...	...	4 8 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . . .	3 10 0	4 6 0	3 10 0	4 7 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	2 13 9	3 0 0	...	4 0 0	3 5 3	...	3 0 0	3 1 3	3 5
i . . .	4 8 0	5 4 0	4 11 0	6 0 0	5 10 0	5 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 3
ik . .	4 1 4	5 1 3	4 5 8	4 3 4	4 11 3	4 9 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 1 4	3 12 11	3 9
se . .	3 14 1	4 5 0	4 0 1	5 6 1	5 8 3	5 8 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0 4	3 5 9	3 9
ore . .	4 1 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	5 13 0	6 0 0	5 8 0	2 8 0	3 8 0	3 14 0	...	...	...	3 2 0	3 1 6	3 14
t . . .	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 10 3	5 11 0	5 8 3	5 8 3	.	3 11 6	...	...	...	...	3 4 3	2 11 3	3 6
. . . .	4 3 4	4 4 8	4 3 4	5 14 9	6 2 5	6 2 5	2 10 8	3 3 2	3 12 11	3 1 2	3 12 11	4 1 7	3 7 7	2 13 8	3 11
ow . . .	3 11 6	4 7 1	4 1 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 11 3	...	...	...	..	...	..	2 12 2	3 3 2	3 12 1
pur . .	3 3 3	3 13 0	3 7 0	5 0 0	5 11 3	5 12 0	3 5 3	4 0 0	...	3 3 3	3 10 3	...	3 1 3	2 12 0	3 1
. . . .	3 6 3	3 11 6	3 7 6	5 0 0	5 11 6	5 11 6	3 1 3	3 7 6	3 10 0	3 11 6	3 10 3	4 0 0	3 4 3	2 13 9	3 1
ar . . .	3 3 9	3 12 0	3 3 3	5 8 3	5 8 0	5 11 6	...	3 14 0	...	...	4 0 0	...	3 2 6	2 14 0	3 2
pindi . .	3 12 0	3 13 6	3 5 0	5 11 0	5 12 0	5 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 5 0	3 7 0	3 2 0	2 13
ar . . .	3 0 9	3 9 0	3 4 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	5 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 1 6	2 13 0	2 15
a . . .	3 6 0	3 15 6	3 10 3	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 11 0	2 8 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	3 0 6	2 10 0	3 5
. . . .	3 10 0	4 3 0	3 14 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 11 0	2 15 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0	3 3 0	2 11 0	3 8
ar . .	3 13 4	3 8 10	3 10 10	5 13 11	6 2 5	5 9 0	4 3 9	3 11 6	2 14 9	4 3 9	3 5 1	3 13 4	3 7 4	3 4 6	2 14
. . . .	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 2 1	...	...	...	3 6 6	2 10 0	2 14 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . . .	4 2 8	5 1 11	...	6 5 2	5 8 9	5 10 10	2 11 4	2 11 9	3 4 9	3 9 9	3 9 9	3 10 11	3 13 9	3 11 0	4 4
nagar . .	3 9 10	4 8 4	4 9 7	...	...	...	2 3 11	2 6 9	2 12 7	2 12 8	2 11 9	3 3 1	3 4 10	3 11 7	4 9
abad . .	4 5 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	6 8 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	2 10 0	3 2 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 8 0	3 10 0	3 2 0	3 12
. . . .	3 12 10	4 3 6	3 14 8	4 3 8	4 3 8	4 14 6	2 6 5	2 15 0	3 11 1	...	...	...	3 5 11	3 12 7	4 3
pur . .	3 3 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 2	3 7 6	3 14
ri . . .	...	...	...	4 12 0	4 0 2	4 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
r . . .	...	...	...	5 2 11	4 15 0	5 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE

STRICTS	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		Ragi
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
——															
serin—															
ni . .	...	...	44·14	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. .		...	33·99	25·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
nein and herst .	...	...	32·99	27·47	71·91	63·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
ltaic)—															
on . .	...	...	32 99	33·86	...	51·2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
n . .	...	...	39·51	37·21	82·05	91·43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
in . .	...	...	35·75	34·41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
land)—															
da . .	...	...	36·36	32·99	68·08	68·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
oo . .	...	...	30·19	30·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
urma—															
lay . .	...	...	37·21	34·41	45·07	51·61	...	...	...	...	22·88	22·88	...	...	...
ku . .	...	...	35·75	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . .	...	..	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
aj (Sylhet)	32·5	...	46·25	57·5	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
utra—															
a . .	25	30	42·5	48·75	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. .	26·25	27·5	49·37	49·37	...	53·75	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
ong . .	28·75	27·5	50	45	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
. .	30	35	57·5	60	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. .	31·25	30	60	62·5	38·75	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
a . .	35	30	52·5	46·25	55	55	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
re . .	30	26·56	60	47·5	57·5	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. .	30	35	50	57·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
. .	25	25	50	63·75	50	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Orissa*—															
th—															
re . .	...	...	52·5	56·87	36·87	46·25	...	...	28 12	30	...	...	...	...	...
pur .	...	...	66·56	66·56	40	44·37	...	...	25	30	..	...	.	...	...
h—															
. .	...	...	44·37	45·62	36·25	44·37	...	...	25	30	28·59	30	40	32·5	...
. .	...	...	42·08	47·03	40 83	50·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
vinces—															
. .	27·66	31·93	53·8	55·16	38·3	43·12	47·92	53·33	28·23	30 57	...	...	...	...	...
. .	30	31·87	58·12	...	40 62	43·12	47·5	50	28·59	28·44	25	...	...	...	...
. .	...	...	51·51	47·5	37·6	47·5	..	...	26·72	25·16	23·02	30·16	...	...	...
. .	...	...	56·87	55·16	36·41	38·12	40	41·87	29·06	24·22	...	37·19	...	...	...
. .	...	57·13	59·22	61·51	42·08	42·92	48·44	48·44	28·54	26·2	26·67	31·98	30·73	33·07	...
, west—															
pur .	28·59	34·37	50	50	35	40	40	45·62	27·29	25·62	25	40	...	...	...
. .	...	...	48·44	48·44	37·19	44·43	45·73	48·44	27·6	26·67	...	...	...	...	...
. .	28·75	30·78	53·75	53·12	37·97	45·62	...	...	27·5	30	...	...	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district headquarters) in each province on the last (or nearest mart) day of each

es state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
16	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Burma –
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Tenasserim*—
.	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mergui
.	...	65·98	50	68·82	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tavoy Moulmein and Amherst
.	...	38·55	40·51	64	57·14	62·75	52·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (deltaic)*—
.	...	56·64	68·82	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon
.	...	43·84	45·39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
														Bassein
.	...	42·95	50·39	75·29	68·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	*Pegu (inland)*—
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
														Toungoo
·84	18·71	34·97	37·43	68·82	68·82	64	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Upper Burma*—
.	...	34·41	31·22	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
														Pak kku
.	...	58·18	61·54	92·75	72·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Arakan*—
														Akyab
														Assam—
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42·5	42·5	..	...	*Surma*—
														Balaganj (Sylhet)
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	45	*Brahmaputra*—
..	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	110	37·5	46·25	Goalpara
														Gauhati
														Bengal –
..	...	40	52·5	75	70	...	...	...	...	80	80	60	60	*Eastern*—
														Chittagong
..	...	...	...	70	82·5	...	...	...	...	70	100	70	70	Dacca
..	...	31·25	34·37	50	62·5	...	...	...	...	50	46·25	47·5	58·75	*Deltaic*— Calcutta
..	...	37·5	37·5	50	55·62	...	...	...	...	55	...	50	55	*Western*— Burdwan
..	...	40	45	67·5	60	...	...	...	...	45	45	55	65	Midnapur
..	...	...	...	72·5	80	...	...	...	...	55	...	58·75	62·5	*Northern*— Pabna
..	...	70	66·25	70	66·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa—
														Bihar, north—
5	35	35	36·87	52·5	56·87	31·25	31·25	..	..	50	47·5	43·75 and 50·62	40 and 47·5	Bhágalpur
0	33·28	33·28	40	53·12	57·19	25	33·28	...	...	...	.	...	...	Muzaffarpur
5	32·5	30	30·78	42·19	50	27·5	33·12		...	51·25	42·5	44·37	50	*Bihar, south*— Patna
...	...	40·53	38·07	60·94	68·07	38·07	41·72	...		...	...	75	75	*Orissa*— Cuttack
														United Provinces—
														(a) Agra—
...	...	30·21	33·59	45·42	50 05	...	..	...	...	46·87	41·15	47·92	43·59	*Eastern*— Benares
...	...	31·25	30·94	46·25	45	...	...	40	16·56	46·25	50	45	41·87	*Central*— Cawnpore
...	...	30·78	32·03	...	...	...	...	30·78	20	41·98	...	38·96	...	Jhánsi
...	...	32·66	27 03	42·19	41·87	...	...	...	...	60	...	38·13	39·06	*Western*— Meerut
34·58	33·33	34·74	28 54	50	...	...	66·67	29·58	17·34	44·43	100	44·43	47·03	Agra
...	...	30	31·25	40	44·37	...	...	25	25	44·37	38·13	42·66	41·25	*Submontane, west*— Shahjahánpur
														(b Oudh—
...	...	27·6	31·93	...	...	...	...	...	...	44·43	38·07	45·73	47·03	*Southern*— Lucknow
35	...	28·12	34·06	42·03	51·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	*Northern*— Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE—*continued*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	19
Burma—														
Tenasserim—														
Mergui	...	...	940	640	...	...	22·86	19·69	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	457·14	457·14	...	...	24·62	16·80	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—														
Rangoon	...	...	533·33	533·33	...	...	33·68	21·48	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	492·31	492·31	..	...	39·26	27·47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	..	...	581·82	581·82	. .	...	33	28·57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—														
Henzada	...	...	533·33	533·33	..	...	35·75	25·81	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...		...	36·16	27	...	.	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—														
Mandalay	...	...	640	640	.	...	36·57	27 47	...	.	...	...	...	...
Pakókku	...	...	581·82	581·82	.	...	45·39	28·57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—														
Akyab	...	...	581·82	581·82	...	...	29·63	29·63	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—														
Surma—														
Balaganj (Sylhet)	...	...	510	500	72·5	65	38·12	28·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—														
Goálpára	...	...	480	380	75	...	32·5	27·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	...	495	400	85	85	35	27·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal—														
Eastern—														
Chittagong	...	...	500	570	85	60	70	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	550	580	95	95	37·5	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—														
Calcutta	...	...	500	460	65	66·25	29·37	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Burdwan	.	..	510	425	68·75	60	29·12	21 25	..	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	560	550	75	75	32·5	27·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Pabna	...	...	555	460	75	67·5	40	27·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	560	520	90	57·5	40	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—														
Bihar, north—														
Bhágalpur	70	70	510	4·0	65	55	35	31·25	100	100	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	492·5	400	50	50	31·87	25	160	266·56	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—														
Patna	46·87	50	470	350	57·5	50	32·5	30	23·75	20	...	...	...	...
Orissa—														
Cuttack	75	75	533·33	533·33	53·33	50·78	20	20	90	90	...	...	5·62	5
United Provinces—														
(a) Agra—														
Eastern—														
Benares	48·91	52·4	499·43	451·25	51·82	66·67	29·32	25·31	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Cawnpore	...	53·12	500	400	62·5	72·5	23·12	17·5	105	120	105	70	...	...
Jhánsi	43·12	47·03	441·41	387·97	65·94	66·56	25	20	...	...	123·12	100	7·03	6·67
Western—														
Meerut	...	...	466·09	482·97	53·12	80	21·09	17·5	..	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	57·5	59·22	457·13	305·47	72·71	61·51	20	17·34	160	160	125	105	10	5·68
Submontane, west—														
Shahjahánpur	50	70	460	420	66·25	80	28·33	20	170	175	115	{70 and 90}	...	...
(b) Oudh—														
Southern—														
Lucknow	..	...	525	425	...	...	29·69	20	...	...	110	80	...	10
Northern—														
Fyzabad	...	...	...	420	50	58·12	25	20·78	...	...	...	...	...	...

ures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

w	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bean		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
													Burma –
													Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	20·58	20·58	.	...	..	.	3	2·56	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	2·56	2·25	Moulmein and Amherst
													Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	...	36·99	32·99	...	...	..	..	1·87	1·87	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	8·58	11·43	...	...	...	...	1·87	1·87	Bassein
													Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·12	Toungoo
													Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	36 99	28·63	...	..	..	..	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2·06	2·06	Pakôkku
													Arakan—
...	...	...	..	...	...	..		...	.	...	2·5	2·37	Akyab
													Assam—
													Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	1·94	2·25	Sylhet (Balaganj)
													Brahmaputra—
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	3·31	2·69	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	2	1·08	Gauhati
													Bengal –
													Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1·81	1 81	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	...	2·81	2·28	Dacca
													Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	.	...	2·67	2·22	Calcutta
													Western—
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	2·75	2 28	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	2·75	2·19	Midnapur
													Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	2·19	2 19	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	2 87	2·37	Rangpur
													Bihar and Orissa –
													Bihar, north—
	...	...	..	.	27·5	27·5	.	...	.	..	1·98	1·98	Bhágalpur
...	...	...	5	10	25	25	...	.	.	..	2·05	2·06	Muzaffarpur
													Bihar, south—
...	...	...	11·25	7·5	20	23·75	..	.	...	...	2·44	2	Patna
													Orissa—
5·62	...	...	...	...	7·5	7·5	..	.	...	...	2·75	2·22	Cuttack
													United Provinces—
													(*a*) Agra—
..	...	..	..	.	25	38·59	...	..	...	...	2·94	2·62	*Eastern—* Benares
..	...	...	8·12	6·56	30	26·25	65	65	...	...	2·91	2·41	*Central—* Cawnpore
...	3·33	3·59	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	2·33	Jhánsi
...	...	...	10	10	37·5	28·50	..	..	.	...	3·25	2·59	*Western—* Meerut
12·5	...	...	10	5	30·16	28·54	...	..	80	80	3·62	3	Agra
.	...	...	7·5	6·25	33·12	36·41	60 to 80	48 and 52	60 to 90	60 and 80	3·06	2·58	*Submontane, west—* Shahjahánpur
													(*b*) Oudh—
.	...	...	7·97	8·91	30	26·25	...	...	...	...	3	2·45	*Southern—* Lucknow
	...	...	11·25	6·25	...	...	...	...	50	50	2·75	2·44	*Northern—* Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer(a)	...	26·67	...	...	...	66·72	...	...	...	40	...	34·69	...	39·06
Delhi—														
Delhi	..	...	60	62·5	36·25	41·87	42·5	46·25	28·75	25·62	29·37	37·5	31·87	35
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozepur	30·78	...	50	57·03	32·03	38·12	36·41	43·28	28·59	22·19	33·28	40	42·03	36·41
Central—														
Lahore	34·69	34·69	50	57·19	33·91	37·19	37·12	42·03	26·72	23·44	30·78	34·69	37·19	36·41
Submontane—														
Amritsar	31·56	33·28	55·16	55	32·34	37·5	33·91	40	...	23·44	...	35·75	...	40
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	..	..	56·87	57·5	37·5	38·44	40·94	41·87	28·59	23·44	40	40	40	30
Western—														
Lyallpur	..	..	55	61·25	30·47	35·62	35·62	39·69	26·56	25	...	...	...	...
Multan	25	28·75	44·37	48·75	31·25	37·19	35·47	41·09	30	25·78	33·28	32·03	30·62	31·87
N. W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	..	...	38·7	61·51	38·33	35·52	42·34	39·74	24·11	19·22	42·34	37·19	42·34	38·18
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	66·09	...	40·47	37·03	43·28	...	31·41	...	39·37	28·75	29·37	...
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karachi	...	..	50·31	53·12	36·25	41·25	...	...	...	...	29·37	31·25	33·75	36·87
Shikarpur	26·41	22·81	69·94	55·62	34·69	40	...	...	32·81	26·56	...	...	...	33·12
Quetta	.	..	...	...	43·12 to 45·72	43·75 to 48·75	70 to 77·5	75 to 85	35·62	26·25	34·06	26·25	...	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	37·19	29·06	46·41	46·41	44·43	35·05	...	...	32·81	28·59	30	31·25	39·17	32·81
Deccan and Karnatak—														
Dharwar	..	...	41·35	...	27·13	34·37	...	...	...	...	20·52	...	...	...
Sholapur	..	..	49·84	46·46	41·2	46·15	...	...	...	...	20·78	18·17	28·7	26·93
Poona	43·8	...	63·23	55·47	41·67	51·2	...	...	40·73	33·33	27·08	27·34	36·09	36·09
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmadnagar	..	..	...	...	36·15	45·21	...	...	...	...	22·45	24·22	27·92	27·34
Dhulia	..	...	...	49·53	...	43·59	...	...	...	...	...	33·02	29·58	31·77
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	...	...	...	52·6	50·47	...	...	...	...	28·85	34·58		36·04
Ahmadabad	..	...	65	56·25	48·12	46·25	...	...	27·5	28·75	26·25	31·25	38·75	38·75
Central Provinces														
Western—														
Nagpur	...	...	42·31	42·31	38	42·19	47·06	57·12	...	...	24	29·37	...	...
Central—														
Jubbulpur	..	...	47·06	47·06	32	43·25	42·06	55·19	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern—														
Raipur	35	35	41	40	34·5	43	42	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	...	...	42·56	46·25	38·75	41·75	...	...	...	...	20·62	26·75	...	...
Amraoti	...	...	44·44	48·87	41·62	49·69	...	...	...	...	24·69	26·56	...	...
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	32·9	...	36
Salem	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Bellary														
Cuddapah	40·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22·2	24·2	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27·8	28·6	26	27·4
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	29·7	27	58	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	35·6	27·1	44·5	44·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore—														
Mysore	22	23	56	60	56	56	60	61·25	...	...	24	31	...	...
Bangalore	22	22	56	56	54	68	67·76	82·5	...	...	28	26	...	...

(a) Figures have not so far been reported

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice

(prices state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Maize	Gram		Arhar dal		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
													Rajputana—
36·09	...	42·19	...	...	..	72·66	...	...	...	84·06	...	...	*Eastern—* Ajmer
...	31·87	26·87	41·25	47·5	...	...	30·62	21·25	55	60	45	45	**Delhi—** Delhi—
													Punjab—
...	30·78	27·5	72·66	80	.	.	34·06	23·44	50	66·72	...	50	*Southern—* Ferozpur
36·41	32·66	28·59	57·19	63·91	38·91	36·41	33·91	26·72	55·16	57·19	47·03	48·44	*Central—* Lahore
46·87	31·56	...	...	57·5	...	...	34·37	23·12	.	42·5	47·5	48·75	*Submontane—* Amritsar
31·25	34·37	31·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	44·37	40	42·03	43·12	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
32·5	30·94	28·12	...	...	..	...	36·25	25·62	...	...	42·5	46·25	*Western—* Lyallpur
38·12	31·87	28·75	70	77·5	32·5	28·12	33·28	23·44	55	50	45	43·75	Multan
													N.-W. Frontier Province—
26·77	34·58	32·81	51·2	53·33	...	...	...	...	..	...	43·8	47·4	Peshawar
...	36·56	29·48	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	36·04	Dera Ismael Khan
													Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30·31	20·94	..	...	...	..	Karachi
...	...	32·5	58·12	61·25	...	...	35	20	...	...	42·97	...	Shikarpur
38·75	...	...	63·75 to 72·5	75 to 85	53·75	54·37	...	...	...	..	...	...	Quetta
													Bombay—
...	34·9	40·21	55·31	56·51	39·27	41·98	25·32	19·9	54·48	53·59	...	...	*Konkan—* Bombay
													Deccan and Karnatak—
...	37·66		57·08	...	...	...	20·36	...	42·92	...	...	..	Dharwar
...	33·02	38·07	47·76	63·7	...	...	23·33	14·17	46·35	42·55	...	...	Sholapur
...	35·59	36·87	53·65	...	...	...	27·19	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
													Khandesh and N.-E Deccan—
.	33·02	37·24	...	55·94	...	...	21·67	...	...	...	...	..	Ahmadnagar
	41·67	36·93	....	...	...	...	21·98	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
													Gujarat—
...		37·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	36·25	31·25	62·5	50	...	...	...	21·87	...	...	...	...	Ahmadabad
													Central Provinces—
													Western—
...	33·69	37·87	46·94	49	...	...	23·75	21·25	51·37	53·25	...	...	Nagpur
													Central—
...	32	34·81	45·12	47·06	40	40	26·62	20	44·44	42·12	...	...	Jubbulpore
													Eastern—
...	29	32	40	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raipur
													Berar—
...	34·06	32·25	39·69	50	...	...	20·87	17·5	50·87	49·75	...	...	Akola
...	34·25	39·56	46·25	43·94	...	...	21·44	19·25	57·94	50·75	...	...	Amraoti
													Madras—
													South, central—
...	55·8	60·7	...	...	...	...	32	38·4	...	...	...	...	Coimbatore
...	...	...	46·4	51·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
													Central—
...	46·3	61·7	35·3	46·3	...	...	23·8	23·8	...	...	...	...	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
													East Coast, central—
...	...	...	42·5	40·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nellore
													East Coast, south—
...	42·1	38·4	...	...	63·4	54·9	57·6	57·6	...	...	...	...	Madras
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	..	...	68	...	..	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
													Southern—
...	...	...	35	37·2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	Madura
													Mysore—
...	26	33	60	74	70	15·62	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	28	36	56	80	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE—concld.

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gúr*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	19
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer (a)	...	66·46	...	400	...	56·72	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	7
Delhi—														
Delhi	62·5	67·5	520	520	65	68·75	20	17·5	80	80	135	95	13·12	11
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozpur	...	66·72	512·08	483·97	76·09	76·09	23·59	18·12	139·53	123·12	122·97	88·91	...	..
Central—														
Lahore	63·91	65·31	492·34	457·19	66·72	69·53	18·12	15·94	114·22	160	159·34	100	10	10
Submontane—														
Amritsar	61·25	60	490	480	63·75	72·5	20	15	...	100	105	70	...	...
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	...	...	500	425	66·56	58·75	15·62	13·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Lyallpur	...	...	473·75	420	60	66·25	17·5	15	...	...	...	...	...	10
Multan	55	53·75	480	400	61·25	63·44	18·12	16·72	110	125	153·75	90	10	8
N.-W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	...	...	483·97	426·67	82·03	68·07	17·55	15·36	136·15	136·15	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	..	545·36	...	70·62	...	15·36	...	...	...	...	...	15·36	...
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karachi	...	...	...	382·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shikarpur	...	...	523·75	410	61·25	...	...	...	52·5	...	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	550 to 555	400 to 452·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	61·41	61·41	514·27	492·86	87·08	97·97	...	.	...	...	106·85	73·49	8·02	9
Deccan and Karnátak—														
Dharwar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..
Sholapur	...	...	483·85	...	79·95	89·84	...	...	83·59	...	137·76	...	..	..
Poona	...	...	442·08	438·59	87·71	90·36	...	...	203·49	192·97	...	...	...	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmadnagar	...	...	...	...	85·83	90	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...
Dhulia	59·01	...	...	...	76·67	87·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	64·84	497·29	443·23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmadabad	...	...	460	420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Central Provinces—														
Western—														
Nagpur	...	63·31	533·31	466·69	...	...	25	21·87	99·25	100	120	80	5·87	...
Central—														
Jubbulpore	57·12	53·37	480	370	...	...	25	22·25	80	88·37	130	88·37	8	10
Eastern—														
Raipur	...	...	480	390	...	...	26·75	25	160	100	60	53	...	..
Berar—														
Akola	51·19	59·5	466·62	381		...	25	19	114·25	100	...	...	...	...
Amráoti	64·62	53·94	480	400	...	...	21·5	17·12	133·31	115·56	...	...	3·19	8
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	77·6	77·6	487·8	487·8	80	80	17·5	19·5	...	...	118·4	57·6	...	...
Salem	...	...	488	488	...	...	...	...	171·3	171·3	83·7	51·4	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	58	...	507·9	444·4	87·3	79·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	526·3	427·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	98·9	67·6	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133·3	164·5	89·8	49·4	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	416·7	383·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	...	73·2	559·6	559·6	69·1	88·9	15·8	12·5	135	156·4	93·	42·8	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	466·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	18·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	540·5	478	...	...	21·3	17·5	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	66·7	87	675·7	675·7	...	...	...	...	141·2	141·1	...	...	...	...
Mysore—														
Mysore	72	80	480	496·25	102·86	94·37	...	...	214·27*	240*	102·86	102·86	5·1	5·1
Bangalore	64	76	548·54	497·13	77·13	88·54	...	...	278·75*	240*	85·68	77·13	8·8	8·8

(a) Figures have not so far been reported
* Includes octroi duty amounting to R108 per 10 maunds

figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Raw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
													Rajputana –
													Eastern—
5·47	...	5·47	...	...	...	38·12	..	110	...	60	...	2·56	Ajmer
													Delhi—
...	17·5	15·62	10	8·75	28·75	30	80	80	150	150	2·2	2·19	Delhi
													Punjab—
													Southern—
...	...	...	8·91	5·78	18·12	23·44	142·5	135	225	175	3·09	2·59	Ferozepur
													Central—
...	...	...	9·53	6·25	26·72	30·78	160	150	170	170	3·12	2·69	Lahore
													Submontane—
...	...	...	9·37	6·87	27·5	26·72	120	120	...	...	3·19	2·76	Amritsar
													Northern—
...	...	..	12·5	7·97	...	...	90	90	120	120	3·25	2·44	Rawalpindi
													Western—
...	...	...	7·19	5	26·87	28·12	1 0	80	140	140	3·16	2·81	Lyallpur
...	...	...	7·34	5	26·56	28·12	100	100	...	...	3·19	2·67	Multan
													N.-W. Frontier Province –
...	...	...	6·77	4·79	22·76	21·98	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	3·37	2·92	Peshawar
...	...	...	19	...	28·44	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	3·06	Dera Ismael Khan
													Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 72	2·22	Karachi
...	...	...	10	5	..	23·75	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·52	Shikarpur
...	...	...	13·91	7·5	30·62	29·06	120 to 220	100 to 200	...	...	2·97	3·5	Quetta
													Bombay—
...	...	...	...	...	27·24	22·34	...	...	...	...	2·84	2·28	*Konkan—* Bombay
													Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71·87	85	...	...	3	2·44	Dharwar
...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	2·09	2·08	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	23·59	...	...	...	..	2·81	2·3	Poona
													Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan
...	...	...	...	...	...	34·27	...	...	...	...	2 08	2·06	Ahmadnagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	2·91	2·44	Dhulia
													Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..			...	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	27·5	25	...	...	...	...	3·12	2·56	Ahmadabad
													Central Provinces—
													Western—
...	8	10·69	.	...	..	...	65 to 75	...	125 to 190	...	2·62	2·19	Nagpur
													Central—
...	...	...	8	10	27·5	33·31	60	60	70	70	2·12	1·94	Jubbulpore
													Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·25	2·25	Raipur
													Berar—
...	11	7·25	...	...	...	...	90	92	54	54	3	2·19	Akola
...	4·94	6·12	...	...	...	...	70	60	70	65	2·19	2·37	Amraoti
													Madras—
													South, Central—
...	4	4	...	...	90·4*	90·4*	...	...	..	60	3	2·5	Coimbatore
7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	2·53	2·19	Salem
													Central—
..	10 3	10·3	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	140	140	3	2·75	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·63	2·5	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	2·75	Karnul
													East Coast, Central—
5·1	...	...	..	..	...		...	..	...	...	2·04	1·79	Nellore
													East Coast, south—
...	...	...	...	...	36	32·4	180†	165†	...	...	2·25	1·78	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	5·7	10·9	170†	130†	...	...	2·93	2·13	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	...	43·3	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·43	Trichinopoly
													Southern—
15	...	...	...	...	20·4	20·4	...	...	60	60	2·88	2·06	Madura
													Mysore—
4·37	4·43	4·37	..	..	40	15	50 to 100	100	50 to 100	100	3·25	2·18	Mysore
8·8	...	...	...	...	33·8	33·8	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	2·63	2·5	Bangalore

* Superior quality † Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE 1916

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Burma												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 9	8 9	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	5 1	5 1	...	...	10 7	10 7	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Pegu deltaic—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	9 14	9 12	10 10	10 10	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 10	4 10	...	...	9 2	9 2	9 12	10 7	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	10 18	10 6	10 18	10 6	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	...	...	...	...	8 12	8 12	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Henzada	5 9	5 9	...	...	8 9	8 9	10 6	10 12	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 2	11 8	10 6	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 7	10 7	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	9 6	9 6	11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	8 4	7 12	...	...	8 1	8 1	10 1	10 1	16 5	16 5	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	9 2	8 9	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Pak.kku	...	...	...	...	8 1	8 1	10 6	10 13	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	8 2	7 10	16 8	15 5	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 10	2 10	...	...	8 15	8 15	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	3 8	3 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Assam												
Surma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Cachar	4 4	4 4	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 5	5 5	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	7 12	8 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur	15 —	14 —	...	...	16 —	16 —	18 —	18 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 6	9 8	10 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	8 —	7 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 4	7 4	...	...	5 10	5 12	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 8	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 8	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Backergani	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	7 —	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 4	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 10	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 4	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 8	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna Chola. Kadalay or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (Cajanus Indicus).		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	11 3	11 3	*Tenasserim*— Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Moulmein and Amherst
...	..	...	...	8 13	8 8	...	...	4 15	4 15	12 8	12 8	*Pegu (deltaic)*— Pegu
...	...	...	...	9 13	9 —	...	...	5 5	5 5	11 3	11 3	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	4 10	5 10	9 6	9 6	Maubin
...	...	...	..	8 13	8 13	...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	Basscin
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	5 14	5 14	9 9	9 9	*Pegu (inland)*— Tharawadi
...	.	...	...	8 —	8 ...	...	...	5 1	5 1	9 5	9 5	Henzada
...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	3 10	3 10	8 5	8 5	Thayetmyo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	16 —	16 —	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	*Upper Burma*— Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakókku
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	25 10	25 10	14 10	14 10	14 —	14 —	Meiktila
...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	3 4	3 4	11 6	11 6	*Arakan*— Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	15 —	15 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	...	5 4	6 —	...	..	4 —	4 —	11 —	10 8	Akyab
												Assam—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	..	.	5 8	5 8	10 —	10 —	*Surma*— Sylhet
...	...	..	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 —	10 —	Cachar
...	...	.	..	8 —	7 8	8 14	8 14	6 4	5 9	8 8	8 4	*Hill Tracts*— Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	..	..		5 4	5 4		...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Gáro Hills
...		...	..	4 8	4 8	18 —	18 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	8 —	Manipur
...	...	.	.	5 8	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 —	Nágá Hills
...	.	...		5 8	5 8	...	...	4 —	4 8	6 —	6 —	Lushai Hills
...	...		...	10 —	10 —	13 —	12 —	6 —	6 8	10 —	10—8	*Brahmaputra*— Goálpára
...	...	.	.	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 10	6 10	10 8	10 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...		..		8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	5 8	9 —	9 —	Darrang
...	...	..		8 —	8 —	...	.	6 8	6 —	10 —	9 —	Nowgong
...	...	...		8 —	7 —	...	.	5 8	5 8	9 —	8 —	Sibságar
...	...	...	..	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	*Eastern*— Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	Noakhali
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	11 —	10 —	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	5 8	5 8	8 10	8 10	Maimensingh
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5	5 5	10 11	10 11	Tippera
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	10 —	11 —	Dacca
...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	6 —	6 —	10 8	10 8	*Deltaic*— Khulna
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	6 8	11 8	11 8	24-Parganas
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 —	13 —	13 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	6 10	12 4	10 8	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	6 12	12 8	11 —	Hooghly
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 —	14 8	14 8	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Jessore
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	8 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	7 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 5	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 12	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 6	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 2	...	...	...	...
Bhágalpur	10 —	10 8	14 —	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	8 13	8 13	15 6	15 6	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	5 12	5 12	...	...	...	...
Sáran	10 — to 10 8	10 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Champáran	10 8	10 8	17 —	17 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	7 8	12 —	10 8	...	...	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	10 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Gaya	10 —	10 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Patna	10 12	11 —	15 8	15 6	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 8	14 —	10 —	10 —
Shahabad	10 —	10 —	14 —	13 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	9 —	8 8	...		...	...	6 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Manbhum	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 4	...	...	...	...
Ranchi	9 —	9 —	9 12	10 —	...	...	6 12	7 —	...	...	...	...
Palámau	10 2	10 11	14 1	14 1	...	...	8 7	8 7	...	...	...	...
Hazaribágh	8 8	8 —	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —		...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...	7 14	9 8	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	9 13	9 13	...	...	...		9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Balasore	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 12	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	10 4	10 4	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —		...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) AGRA—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	9 —	9 8	13 —	13 8	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	12 —	12 8
Benares*	...	9 12	...	13 9	...	5 7	...	7 1	...	...	...	...
Ghazipur	9 6	9 13	13 2	13 —	5 —	5 —	7 12	7 14	...	...	11 12	11 12
Jaunpur*	9 12	9 14	13 3	13 3	3 12	3 12	7 4	7 —	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	9 8	10 —	13 4	14 4	4 8	4 8	8 4	8 4	17 —	17 —	14 4	14 8
Central—												
Bánda	11 —	11 8	13 —	13 8	4 —	4	8 —	8 —	18 —	20 —	...	13 —
Fatehpur	9 8	10 4	15 —	16 —	3 8	3 8	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur*	...	10 7	...	11 8	...	4 12	...	6 12	...	14 8	..	12 8
Jalaun	12 —	12 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	16 —	17 —	...	...
Cawnpore	9 8	10 —	14 —	14 4	...	...	6 7	6 8	15 5	16 8	...	...
Jhansi	10 6	10 8	11 11½	15 2	4 8	4 8	7 8½	7 11½	17 12	17 4	...	...
Etáwah	9 8	10 —	13 12	13 8	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	14 12	14 12	13 4	13 —
Farrukhabad	10 4	10 15	14 5	14 10	4 1	4 1	8 14	8 8	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri	11 —	11 4	13 —	15 —	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	15 —	15 —
Etah	11 —	11 8	14 8	14 8	4 —	4 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	10 12	11 —	13 8	14 —	3 —	3 —	6 12	6 12	14 —	14 —	...	...
Agra*	...	9 —	...	13 8	...	6 8	...	...	...	15 —	...	13 8
Muttra	10 4	10 4	14 8	14 —	4 8	5 —	7 12	6 8	13 —	16 —	12 —	13 —
Aligarh	10 4	11 —	13 8	14 —	3 8	3 8	5 —	5 —	14 8	15 —	13 4	13 4
Bulandshahr	10 10	10 10	13 —	13 8	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 —	12 12	12 8	11 —	11 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	9 2	9 2	12 5	13 —	5 3	5 3	7 13	7 13		...	10 6	10 6
Azamgarh	8 12	8 12	13 —	13 8	5 10	5 10	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	11 10	11 9	16 4	16 5	6 12	6 12	8 2	8 4	...	...	...	...
Basti	10 8	11 4	14 6	14 12	6 4	7 4	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	6 8	6 —	13 —	12 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	8 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	7 2	7 —	10 8	10 8	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	9 12	10 8	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 —	10 —	10 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	7 3	7 3	11 8	11 8	Dinajpur
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	9 8	9 8	Rangpur
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 8	9 —	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	...	...	..	12 —	13 —	...	20 —	7 —	6 6	9 —	10 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	11 4	12 —	16 —	16 —	7 8	7 8	11 3	11 4	Bhágalpur
12 1	12 1	...	...	13 3	13 3	17 8	15 15	6 10	6 9	12 1	12 1	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	13 —	13 —	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	Muzaffarpur
...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	14 —	9 —	8 —	11 8	11 8	Sáran
10 —	8 —	...	...	13 8	13 8	13 8	12 8	6 10	6 10	11 —	10 8	Champáran
												Bihar, south—
...	..	..	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	11	8 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...		10 12	11 6	..	...	11 —	11 6	12 —	10 8	Monghyr
15 —	15 —	7 —	7 —	12 8	12 8	13 —	12 8	9 —	9 —	12 6	12 6	Gaya
...	...	8 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	16 —	16 —	9 4	9 —	...	13 —	Patna
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	14 —	...	8 —	8 8	16 —	11 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	6 8	11 —	11 —	Singbhum
...	...	...	..	11 —	11 —	12 —	...	7 —	7 —	11	11 —	Mánbhum
11 —	15 —	...	...	10 8	10 —	12 —	12 —	5 12	6 —	10 —	9 —	Ranchi
...	...	...	..	12 15	12 15	...	13 8	10 2	10 2	11 13	11 13	Palámau
13 4	14 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	10 —	11 —	6 4	6 4	11 2	9 12	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...	..	...	9 8	10 2	...	...	7 3½	7 3	20 —	20 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	20 —	20 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 —	...	...	5 5	5 4	12 —	11 —	Balasore
...	...	.	..	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8 to 7 8	6 8 to 7 8	14 —	13 12	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(*a*) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	8 —	12 —	14 —	16 —	16 —	9 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	Mirzapur
...	...	...	10 5	..	12 11	...	...	...	7 13	...	12 6	Benares
...	...	...	...	13 5	13 9	14	14 4	8 13	8 6	14 2	13 8	Ghazipur
...	...	...	...	13 3	13 8	...	...	14 8	10 —	14 4	14 4	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	13 4	14 8	...	...	10 —	10 8	12 —	10 —	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	...	..	9 —	8 8	14 —	14 —	Banda
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 8	...	...	10 8	11 —	14 —	14 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	...	13 2	...	...	...	7 12	...	14 12	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	Jalaun
...	...	...	8 8	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	12 12	...	..	13 7	6 7½	6 4	15 12	...	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	9 4	9 —	14 —	14 —	Etawah
...	...	...	...	13 5	13 10	...	...	9 3	8 14	16 6	15 11	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 4	20 —	20 —	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 4	...	...	9 —	9 —	18 —	18 —	Etah
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	18 —	19 —	Meerut
..	...	...	...	...	11 4	...	15 8	...	...	...	19 —	Agra
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	18 —	18 —	8 4	10 —	18 —	17 —	Muttra
...	...	7 —	7 —	11 8	12 —	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 —	15 —	15 —	7 8	7 —	17 —	17 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 13	7 13	11 11	11 11	Ballia
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	7 8	7 —	11 —	11 —	Azamgarh
...	...	..	...	12 12	12 11	12 —	...	9 4	9 8	13 4	15 —	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 8	13 8	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(*a*) Agra—*continued*												
Sub-montane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	...	...	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Budaun	10 10	10 10	14 14	14 10	3 14	3 12	6 12	6 12	15 —	15 —	13 8	13 8
Pilibit	11 8	11 8	15 4	15 —	4 6	4 6	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bareli	10 10	10 10	15 2	15 8	3 12	3 12	7 6	7 8	15 1	15 8	13 —	13 5
Moradabad	10 8	10 14	13 4	15 —	4 4	4 4	8 8	8 4	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	10 6	10 12	14 8	15 —	3 8	3 8	6 —	6 —	11 —	..	14 8	15 —
Muzaffarnagar	11 2	11 4	14 12	15 5	6 9	6 9	8 4	8 4	12 5	12 5	11 —	11 —
Saháranpur	10 14	10 14	13 9	13 9	3 3	3 3	6 10	6 6	11 11	11 11	9 9	..
Dehra Dun	10 —	10 —	14 —	14 8	2 8	2 8	7 8	7 —	11 —	11 —	11 —	12 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	8 —	7 8	10 —	11 8	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 —	...	12 —	8 —	8 —
Almora	6 12	7 8	8 —	8 8	3 —	3 —	5 8	6 —	..	...	..	...
Garhwál*	...	5 8	...	12 —	..	3 —	...	4 4	...	...	..	...
(*b*) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	10 8	10 8	14 8	14 8	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Sultanpur	10 4	10 8	13 12	14 12	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Rae-Bareli	10 8	11 —	15 —	16 —	4 —	4 —	7 4	7 4	14 —	14 —	11 —	11 —
Unao	10 6	10 10	14 8	14 4	4 8	4 8	7 12	7 8	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	10 8	10 8	14 4	16 4	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...
Hardoi	10 12	11 4	14 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	10 6	10 10	14 6	14 8	..	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	14 8	10 4	10 4
Barabanki	11 4	11 4	16 —	16 8	4 5	4 4	7 2	7 8	13 8	14 —	6 10	10 12
Gonda	11 4	11 12	16 —	16 8	4 8	5 —	8 8	8 8	12 8	15 —	10 —	11 —
Bahraich	12 —	12 8	17 —	17 8	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	14 8	14 8
Sitapur	11 4	11 8	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	13 —	13 —
Kheri	11 4	11 12	15 —	16 —	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	15 —	16 —	10 —	10 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 3	9 3	11 4	11 4	4 14	5 4	5 10	5 10	12 12	12 12	8 4	8 10
Ajmer*	...	7 12	...	10 8	...	4 8	...	6 —	...	12 —	...	...
Kishangarh	9 4	9 —	11 4	11 4	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	12 8	12 8	9 —	9 —
Tonk	8 9	8 9	11 6	11 6½	4 9	4 9	5 7	5 11	12 9	12 13	...	...
Jaipur	9 3	9 1	11 10	11 7	5 2	5 1	5 6	5 5	13 8	13 5	10 13	10 10
Karauli	9 1	9 1	13 2	13 2	6 4	6 4	6 14	6 14	13 7	13 7	10 15	11 4
Dholpur	10 4	10 4	14 3½	14 8	4 12	4 12	5 —	5 —	15 —	15 7	13 —	13 —
Bharatpur*	...	10 —	...	13 11	...	4 5	...	4 14	...	14 5	...	12 2
Alwar	10 3	10 2	12 12	12 14	4 12	4 12	5 14	5 14	13 10	14 1	11 8	11 14
Nasirabad	9 8	9 8	.	...	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	13 8	12 8	10 8	10 8
Western—												
Bikaner	9 4	9 4	11 8	12 —	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	11 8	11 8	9 8	9 8
Jaisalmer	7 10	8 8	...	...	4 6	4 4	5 7	5 5	9 12	9 9	7 10	8 8
Jodhpur	8 2 and 8 14	8 — and 8 5	11 1	11 10	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 8	13 1	12 14	14 —	10 8 and 10 14
Central India—												
Indore	11 —	10 12	11 —	12 —	6 8	6 8	7 8	7 8	19 —	17 8	13 —	12 —
Neemuch	10 —	10 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	15 8	15 —	10 —	10 —
Gwalior*	...	10 4	...	...	...	4 12	...	6 8	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	10 —	10 —	13 8	13 —	2 12	2 12	5 12	5 12	13 —	14 —	12 —	12 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	11 —	11 —	13 8	13 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 8	12 8	11 —	11 —
Ferozepur	12 —	11 —	13 8	14 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	11 8	11 8	9 —	9 —
Central—												
Lahore	11 8	10 12	14 8	14 8	...	...	7 12	8 —	12 12	12 12	10 8	10 8
Gujranwala	11 8	11 8	14 8	14 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	9 12	10 8	9 4	9 4
Gujrat	11 12	11 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Jhelam	11 4	11 —	13 —	12 12	...	...	7 —	7 8	10	9 8	9 —	8 8

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(*a*) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	...	...	...	14 4	...	...	10 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	Shahjahánpur
...	...	6 —	6 —	13 6	13 6	16 —	16 —	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Budaun
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 12	8 12	15 —	15 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 13	16 13	17 3	8 12	8 12	15 4	15 7	Bareli
...	...	...	...	11 10	12 —	...		9 —	8 11	17 12	17 12	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 4	...	9 4	7 4	7 4	16 —	15 8	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 4	14 4	6 4	6 4	17 8	17 8	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 11	...	...	6 6	5 14	17 —	17 —	Saháranpur
12 —	12 —	...	...	11 12	12 —	13 —	16 —	9 —	8 —	15 —	13 8	Dehra-Dun
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 8	9 —	11 —	12 —	6 —	5 8	8 —	9 —	Naini Tal
7 8	7 8	...	...	7 8	8 4	...	...	5 —	5 8	8 —	8 8	Almora
...	...	...	...	...	5 —	...	...	...	4 —	...	6 4	Garhwál
												(*b*) Oudh—
												Southern—
...	...			...	15 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	Partábgarh
...	...	..	..	15 —	15 12	...	...	11 —	10 8	12 8	12 8	Sultanpur
10 —	10 —	...	...	14 12	15 10	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	12 —	12 8	Rae-Bareli
...	...	...	...	13 12	14 4	...	...	8 8	8 8	13 —	13 8	Unao
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 8	...	...	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 4	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
...	...	8 4	8 4	14 2	14 4	16 —	16 —	9 4	9 12	14 12	14 8	Fyzabad
14 —	15 —	9 —	8 12	16 —	16 13	13 —	14 —	9 —	9 8	14 5	14 5	Barabanki
...	...	5 —	6 —	14 4	14 8	15 —	15 8	8 8	8 12	16 —	15 —	Gonda
...	...	5 8	5 8	15 4	16 —	14 8	15 8	9 8	9 8	16 —	16 —	Bahraich
...	...	10 8	10 8	14 —	14 —	13 —	13 —	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Sitapur
13 —	13 —	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	15 —	15 —	8 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	...	8 4	8 4	10 8	9 15	11 10	11 4	6 —	6 —	13 8	14 5	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	...	4 —	...	10 12	...	12 —	...	...	...	15 —	Ajmer
...	...	..	...	10 4	10 4	11 8	10 8	...	...	13 8	13 —	Kishangarh
...	...	...	..	10 5	10 5	...	...	...	..	17 2	17 2	Tonk
...	...	11 5	11 2	9 12 and 11 1	9 10 and 11 3	13 4	13 1	10 4	10 2	20 8	20 4	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	10 15	11 4	13 2	13 2	..	...	17 8	17 8	Karauli
...	...	7 —	7 —	12 ½	12 9½	...	...	7 12	7 13½	17 8½	17 10	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	...	11 7	...	14 10	...	8 4	...	13 —	Bharatpur
..	..	9 8	9 8	11 10	11 14	14 10	14 —	12 4	12 4	20 12	20 6	Alwar
..	..	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 —	6 —	13 —	13 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	7 10	7 7	...	...	..	...	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
..	...	...	..	11 4	11 7	...	...	5 8	6 —	22 —	22 8	Jodhpur
												Central India—
..	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	17 8	18 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Indore
..	...	..		10 8	11 8	...	...	6 4	6 —	17 —	16 —	Neemuch
...	...	...	10 —	...	14 —	...	...	...	8 8	...	16 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	12 ..	13 —	16 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	19 —	19 —	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 8	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	12 12	12 8	15 —	...	5 —	5 —	18 —	17 —	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	9 4	9 4	12 2	12 2	15 —	16 —	6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	Lahore
...	..	...	...	12 4	12 8	...	12 —	...	...	23 —	21 —	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	14 —	18 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 8	12 8	13 —	6 —	6 —	20 —	20 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgaon	10 4	10 4	13 8	13 8	...	...	7 8	8 —	11 —	12 —	11 —	11 —
Rohtak	11 —	11 —	14 8	14 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	11 8	12 —
Karnál	11 —	11 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	11 8	11 8	14 —	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	10 —	10 —
Ludhiana	11 4	11 —	13 8	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	13	13 —	10 —	10 —
Jullundur	12 4	12 4	13 12	13 12	.	...	7 —	7 —	11 —	10 —	8 12	8 8
Hoshiárpur	12 8	12 4	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 6	6 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —
Gurdáspur	12 —	12 —	14 —	15 —	...	..	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	...	...
Amritsar	12 —	11 12	15 4	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 4	12 4	12 —	10 —	10 —
Siálkot	11 8	11 8	13 —	13 —	...	..	6 8	6 8	10 —	11 —	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	9 4	9 4	10 —	8 8	...	...	6 8	6 —	9 4	9 4	9 —	9 —
Kángra	10 8	9 8	13 —	12 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	..	...
Northern—												
Rawalpindi	10 8	10 —	14 —	12 12	...	.	6 12	6 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8
Attock	10 8	10 12	15 —	14 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	9 —	9 —
Western—												
Sháhpur	13 2	12 14	14 8	13 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 4	12 6	10 8	10 10
Jhang	12 8	12 4	13 12	13 12	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 4	10 4	12 —	12 —
Lyallpur	13 —	12 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	11 —	...
Multan	12 4	11 8	12 12	14 —	...	...	8 12	8 12	11 8	12 —	12 8	12 8
Montgomery	12 7	12 3	13 —	13	...	...	7 4	7 4	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —
Muzaffargarh	12 —	12 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	10 8	10 8	13 —	13 12	..	...	8 —	8 —	8 12	9 4	8 10	9 —
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	9 6	9 6	13 4	13 4	3 9	3 9	7 4	7 4	...	...	8 —	8 —
Peshawar	10 —	10	16 —	15 —	4 9	4 9	6 8	6 8	9 2	9 2	9 7	9 7
Kohát	9 14	10 2	14 —	14 5	3 12	3 12	7 12	7 12	10 8	10 8	9 14	10 —
Bannu	12 3	11 14	15 12	15 7	4 3	4 6	7 8	7 3	12 8	12 8	11 4	11 4
Dera Ismael Khan	9 12	10 —	12 8	12 4	3 4	3 8	6 —	6 —	10 —	9 8	13 4	13 4
Tochi	12 8	10 —	20 —	19 —	...		7 8	7 8	8 —	...	7 —	...
Kurram	9 —	9 —	18 —	14 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	..	...	...
Wano	7 15	8 2	12 —	12 —	3 4	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	9 —	9 —	...		6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Hyderabad	9 12	10 —	...	...	7 —	8 —	8 —	8 8	11 —	11 8	10 6	10 8
Thar and Parkar (Mirpur Khas)	11 —	10 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	11 —	10 8
Shikárpur	11 —	10 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Upper Sind Frontier	10 8	10 8	...	..	6 4	6 4	6 12	6 12	12 —	12 8	12 8	12 8
Quetta	8 12 to 9 4	8 13½ to 9 4	10 10½	10 8	3 4	3 4	6 —	6 —	11 2½	10 13	10 11½	10 —
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	6 5	6 5	...	...	5 4	5 4	7 14	7 6	12 8	11 9	10 12	10 12
Ratnagiri	6 3	6 3	...	...	5 13	6 3	7 3	6 14	10 9	11 4	9 7	9 7
Alibág	6 5	6 5	..	...	5 13	6 5	6 5	6 12	...	...	7 14	7 14
Bombay	*7 10	*7 10	...	...	4 13	4 13	7 —	7 —	11 10	11 10	8 15	8 15
Thanna	8 12	8 12	...	..	6 7	6 7	6 12	6 12	11 12	11 12	10 6	10 6
Deccan and Karnatak—												
Dharwar	11 5	11 5	...	...	7 14	7 14	8 12	8 12	17 13	17 13	11 14	11 14
Belgaum	11 2	10 14	...	...	7 6	7 6	8 1	8 1	15 9	15 1	14 14	14 14
Satara	9 8	9 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 1	6 1	13 7	13 7	12 2	12 2
Sholapur	9 4	9 4	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 9	7 9	18 2	18 2	12 10	12 10
Bijapur	12 —	12 —	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 13	7 13	18 10	18 10	14 8	...
Poona	8 6	8 6	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 1	6 1	14 6	14 6	10 13	10 13
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	9 9	9 9	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	16 8	16 8	12 10	13 10
Nasik	10 5	10 5	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	..	...	10 4	10 4
Dhulia	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 8	6 8	13 13	13 13	11 2	11 2
Jalgaon	7 9	8 —		...	6 10	6 8	7 10	7 10	15 4	15 12	12 4	12 11
Gujarat—												
Surat	7 6	6 15	..	...	5 5	5 5	7 10	7 10	12 15	12 15	9 4	9 4
Broach	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	13 —	13 —	9 8	9 8
Kaira	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 —	12 8	12 8	9 —	9 —
Baroda	8 8	8 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	8 8	9 —
Ahmedabad	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 —	14 —	13 8	10 —	10 —
Godhra	8 8	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	10 —	10 —
Disa	9 —	9 —	...	...	4 12	4 12	5 4	5 4	12 8	12 —	9 —	9 4
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	10 —	10 —	.	...	4 4	4 4	5 8	5 8	12 8	12 8	9 —	9 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	11 4	10 11	...	..	4 8	4 8	7 5	7 10	16 8	16 8	..	...
Hoshangabad	11 15	12 8	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 9	8 4	17 6	17 6	...	...
Betul	12 12	12 12	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 11	7 10	19 11	19 11	...	...
Chhindwara	12 8	12 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	8 9	8 9	21 6	19 —	...	...
Nagpur	10 —	10 —	...	...	5 3	5 3	9 —	9 —	16 4	16 4	...	...
Wardha	10 8	10 10	...	...	4 12	5 2	8 15	8 15	18 —	18 —	...	...

* Relates to Khardwa wheat

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab—*continued*
..	...	...	..	12 4	12 4	11 —	11 —	7 —	7 —	19 —	19 —	*South-eastern*—
...	...	...	..	13 —	13 —	...	..	8 —	6 —	19 —	19 —	Gurgáon
..	...	...	...	13 12	13 4	...	...	6 8	7 8	18 —	18 —	Rohtak
												Karnál
												Submontane—
15 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	12 12	12 12	20 —	20 —	7 8	7 —	20 —	20 —	Ambala
...	...	7 8	7 8	13 —	13 —	19 —	19 —	5 —	5 —	20 —	20 —	Ludhiána
...	..	8 8	8 —	12 8	12 12	17 8	17 8	...	...	16 8	18 —	Jullundur
...	..	..	...	13 —	12 8	18 —	18 —	...	..	14 —	20 —	Hoshiárpur
...	.	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	14 —	14 —		...	17 —	17 —	Gurdáspur
...		8 4	5 12	12 8	12 8	17 —	16 8	7 —	7 8	19 —	21 —	Amritsar
...		...	..	11 8	11 —	...	...		...	17 —	20 —	Siálkot
												Hills—
...	...	...	.	10 4	10 —	11 8	12 8	5 4	5 —	14 —	14 —	Simla
...	.	..	...	10 8	10 8	15 —	16 —	5 —	5 —	13 —	13 —	Kángra
												Northern—
..	...	...	.	11 8	11 —	14 —	13 8	5 8	5 8	24 —	24 —	Ráwalpindi
...	...	...	..	11 8	11 12	14 —	14 8	5 12	5 12	22 —	22 —	Attock
												Western—
..	..	...		12 4	12 —	14 8	15 —	6 —	6 —	20 —	20 —	Sháhpur
13 —	12 8	11 8	11 8	12 4	12 —	15	16 —	...	...	17 8	17 8	Jhang
...	...	..		...	12 8	17 8	17 8	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	Lyallpur
..	...	9 8	9 8	12 —	11 12	15 8	15 8	5 8	5 8	21 —	21 —	Multan
...	..	...	...	11 14	11 14	14 —	14 —	...	...	16 —	18 8	Montgomery
.		..	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Muzaffargarh
..	...	...	...	11 12	11 6	5 —	5 —	4 6	4 6	17 8	17 8	Dera Ghazi Khan
												N.-W. F. Province—
...		...	...	9 12	10 —	11 12	11 12			17 12	17 12	Hazára
...		7 13	7 13	11 —	11 —	13	13 —	7 8	7 8	22 —	22 —	Peshawar
		15 0	...	10 10	11 5	13 7	12 12	...		25 8	25 8	Kohát
...		...	..	12 1	11 11	15 15	15 7	...	...	25 —	25 —	Bannu
...	..	...	..	10 13	11 3	11 9	11 9	...	...	25 —	25 —	Dera Ismail Khan
...		...	..	..	..	13 —	13 —	..	..	18 —	18 —	Tochi
..		...	...	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	..	...	14 —	14 —	Kurram
...	..	...	..	11 —	11 —	12 8	12 8	...	...	15 —	15 —	Malakand
...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	..	...	Wano
												Sind and Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	23 8	23 8	Karáchi
...	..	...	..	10 8	10 8	..	...	5 12	5 8	20 —	19 —	Hyderabad
												Thar and Parkár
										20 —	20 —	(Mirpur Khas
...	..	...	..	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	20 —	21 —	Shikárpur
...	..	..	..	12 —	11 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	Upper Sind Frontier
...	..	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	5 8	5 8			
						8 12		5 2	5 2			
...	...	...	...	10 12	10 12	to	11 4	to	to	13 —	13 —	Quetta
						11 4		5 13	5 13			
												Bombay—
												Konkan—
14 6	13 5	...	...	9 8	9 8	..	...	6 3	6 3	16 14	16 14	Karwar
10 13	11 8	...	...	9 7	9 7	...	...	6 1	6 1	19 3	18 3	Ratnagiri
...	..	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 5	6 3	17 9	20 13	Alibág
8 6	7 14	.	...	9 —	9 10	...	..	6 2	6 2	18 —	19 3	Bombay
10 8	10 8	..	..	9 3	9 3		.	7 2	7 2	24 —	24 —	Thanna
												Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	...	...	...	...	16 4	15 8	Dharwar
16 13	16 13	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 13	7 5	17 13	18 12	Belgaum
..	...	...	...	12 7	12 7	...	..	8 12	8 12	16 10	16 10	Satara
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	7 9	7 9	16 8	16 8	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 14	7 14	16 15	16 15	Bijapur
...	...	...	..	10 1	10 1	...	...	6 14	6 14	18 3	18 3	Poona
												Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	11 5	11 5	...	...	7 11	7 11	17 8	17 8	Ahmednagar
14 6	14 6	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	18 15	18 15	Násik
...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	...	...	7 9	7 1	15 5	15 5	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 15	...	...	7 7	7 7	19 2	19 2	Jalgáon
												Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	10 10	10 10	...	...	5 12	5 12	23 2	23 2	Surat
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	21 5	20 —	Broach
10 8	10 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	24 —	24 —	Kaira
...	..	...	...	9 8	10 —	...	...	6 12	6 12	19 —	19 —	Baroda
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	..	...	6 —	6 —	23	23 —	Ahmedabad
13 —	12 8	...	...	11 8	12 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	Godhra
...	...	...	...	9 8	10 —	..	...	5 8	5 8	21 —	21 —	Disa
												Kathiawar—
..	...	...	...	8 4	8 12	...	...	6 12	6 12	20 —	20 —	Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
												Western—
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 11	...	...	7 6	7 7	17 15	17 15	Nimar
...	...	...	...	13 3	13 13	...	...	7 2	7 6	16 —	16 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	7 5	7 5	14 —	14 —	Betul
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 14	...	...	7 15	8 9	14 —	14 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 —	...	...	8 4	8 4	14 —	14 —	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	9 13	9 13	...	...	9 6	9 6	15 15	14 14	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE 1916—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Central Provinces— *continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	11 4	12 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 1	7 1	18 —	18 —	...	...
Saugor	11 12	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 4	8 8	18 —	18 —	...	..
Damoh	12 -	12 —	...	...	6 11	6 11	7 11	7 11	19 8	19 8	...	..
Jubbulpore	12 2	11 14	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Mandla	12 8	12 8	...	...	7 2	7 2	9 —	9 7	...	...	...	...
Seoni	12 -	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 7	9 —	20 —	20 —	...	...
Bálághát	9 15	9 15	...	...	5 7	5 7	9 10	9 10	..	...	...	...
Bhandára	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	20 8	19 —	...	..
Chánda	8 12	9 6	...	...	5 —	5 —	10 —	10 -	16 10	16 10	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	11 11	11 11	..	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	.	..	..	...
Raipur	11 4	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Drug	12 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	7 —	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Berar—												
Buldana	11 5	11 5	...	...	4 11	4 11	6 12	6 12	21 15	21 15	...	...
Akola	9 11	9 11	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	9 —	18 15	18 15	...	...
Amráoti	...	8 11	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	9 —	16 8	17 8	...	...
Yeotmal	9 15	9 15	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 3	9 3	19 —	18 —	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	7 4	7 —	10 8	9 10	4 1	4 10	9 5	9 5	12 13	12 13	14 —	17 8
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	..	..	...	..	..	...	7 14	7 14	.	..	...	...
S. Canara	..	...	...	.	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	..	...	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	..	...	..	...	7 7	7 7	11 12	11 12	...	
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 -	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	13 5	13 5	10 4	10 10
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	..		.	..	7 11	7 11		...	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	..	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	15 10	15 10	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	..	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	15 8	...	15 6	15 6
Karnul	...	...	..	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	16 11	17 4	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 11	6 11	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	6 11	...	...	13 8	14 2
Godávari	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	16 —	16 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	11 6	11 6	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 8	13 9	13 9	13 —	13 8
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	12 8	12 8	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	7 2	...	...	...	...
Chingleput	.	...	..	...	...	...	7 14	7 14	..	...	...	...
N. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 11	8 11	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	10 15	10 15
Tanjore	...	.	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	...	...	13 —	13 —
Trichinopoly	...	..	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 13	13 6	13 12	11 10	13 6
Southern—												
Tinnevelly*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	...	13 5	...	11 10
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	11 12	11 12	9 15	9 15
Mysore—												
Mysore	7 —	7 —	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Bangalore	7 —	7 —	6 —	6 —	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	6 —	6 —	6 —	6 —	6 —	6 8	7 12	8 8	...	...	...	...
Aden	4 14	4 14	...	...	3 15	3 15	4 10	4 10	8 10	8 10	7 7	7 7

* Figures have not so far been reported

The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee)

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian (*Setaria* Millet *italica*)		Gram, Channa, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces—*continued* *Central—*
...	...	...	...	14 10	14 1	...	..	8 2	8 2	14 —	14 —	Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 4	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	Saugor
..	..	...	..	14 5	14 5	..	...	6 8	6 —	14 —	14 —	Damoh
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	13 1	13 1	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	Mandla
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	14 —	Seoni
...	...	.	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	7 2	7 2	13 2	13 2	Bálághát
...	..	.	...	10 3	10 3	...	...	7 8	7 8	13 11	13 11	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	8 2	8 2	14 14	14 14	Chánda
												Eastern—
...	...	...		11 11	11 11	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	Bilaspur
...	..	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	9 8	9 8	12 8	12 8	Raipur
...	...	..	...	13 —	13 —	...	..	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	Drug
												Berar –
...	..	...	..	13 12	11 15	...	...	8 6	8 6	14 9	14 9	Buldána
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	.	8 6	8 6	12 —	12 —	Akola
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	...		...	...	Amráoti
...	...	...	..	10 6	9 5	...	..	9 1	8 8	14 13	14 13	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad
21 —	18 10	...	..	10 4	10 8	..	..	12 13	12 13	12 14	12 13	Secunderabad
												Madras –
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	.	17 8	19 10	*Malabar Coast—* Malabar
...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	17 4	15 11	S. Canara
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	17 5	17 5	*South, central—* Coimbatore
...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	14 6	14 6	Nilgiris
14 13	...		...	..	..	..	...	...	...	15 —	15 2	Salem
15 13	15 13	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	16 14	16 14	*Central—* Bellary
14 14	14 14	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	15 10	15 10	Anantapur
18 3	18 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 7	16 7	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 1	14 11	Karnul
11 7	11 14	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 11	15 —	*East Coast, north—* Ganjam
13 4	14 13	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	15 —	18 —	Visagapatam
11 14	11 14	..	.	.	...	..	...	...	...	19 3	19 3	Godavari
11 12	11 12	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 10	21 10	*East Coast, central—* Kistna
13 13	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 10	17 10	Guntur
14 6	...	..		...	...	...	...	...	..	19 10	18 —	Nellore
12 13	12 13	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	20 13	21 12	*East Coast, south—* Madras
12 5	12 5	...	...		...	...	..	..	...	21 7	21 7	Chingleput
15 3	14 13	...	..	...	...		...	...	...	17 12	17 10	N. Arcot
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 6	17 6	S. Arcot
14 1	14 1	.	...	.	...		...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
15 9	14 13	...		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
...	14 1	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	21 4	*Southern—* Tinnevelly
14 13	14 13	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 3	17 3	Madura
16 —	16 —	...	..	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	**Mysore –** Mysore
16 —	16 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	..	...	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	Bangalore
17 —	17 8	...	...	15 —	14 8	...	..	6 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	**Coorg—** Coorg
...	...	.	..	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 9	6 9	22 —	22 —	**Aden—**

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1914 TO THE FIRST HALF OF JUNE 1916.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
July 11, 1916.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Part or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending																					
		31st July 1914.			15th August 1914.			31st August 1914.			15th September 1914.			30th September 1914.			15th October 1914.			31st October 1914.			15th November 1914.			30th November 1914.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Karachi (white)*	3	15	2	3	15	3	4	2	3	4	8	9	4	7	9	4	7	3	4	12	3	5	3	9	5	0	3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 white Pessy).	4	1	9	4	2	1		...		4	2	1	4	2	1	4	1	11	4	3	6	4	9	5	4	8	0
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	5	10	4	8	0	4	10	0	4	7	0	4	8	3	4	14	0	5	2	6	5	5	0	5	9	6
	Lahore	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	13	0	4	0	0	3	11	6	3	12	9	4	3	3	4	11	3	4	13	6
	Ferozepur	3	5	3	3	8	0	3	10	3	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	3	0	4	11	0	4	11	0
	Lyallpur	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	2	0	4	9	0	4	9	0
	Amritsar	3	3	3	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	12	0	3	14	6	4	7	0	4	8	0
	Multan	3	6	0	3	4	0	3	8	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	13	0	4	2	0	4	7	0	4	7	0
	Rawalpindi	3	4	3	3	6	0	3	7	6	3	9	6	3	11	3	3	10	6	3	12	0	4	3	0	4	3	0
	Ambala	3	10	3	3	13	0	3	10	3	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
	Delhi	3	14	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	11	0	5	6	0	5	6	0
	Benares	4	2	10	4	3	10	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	5	5	4	7	6	4	9	10	4	12	2
	Aligarh	4	0	9	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	3	4	6	0	4	13	3	4	13	3	5	5	3	5	5	7
	Cawnpore	4	3	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	5	4	0	5	6	0
	Meerut	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	3	6	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	9	0	4	13	6	5	2	6
ed Provinces	Shahjahanpur	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	6	4	5	3	4	5	0	4	2	0	4	10	0	5	0	0
	Agra	4	1	7	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	9	1	4	5	2	4	9	1	4	13	6	5	5	6	5	11	5
	Fyzabad	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	2	3	4	7	0	5	0	0
	Lucknow	4	1	9	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	9	2	5	0	0	5	2	6
	Nagpur	4	1	1	4	1	11	4	1	1	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	8	1	4	11	4	4	11	4
al Provinces Berar.	Jubbulpore	4	5	1	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	9	1	4	9	1	4	13	7	4	13	7
	Raipur	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	4	1	7	4	8	0	4	14	5
	Akola	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	5	5	7	5	5	7	5	5	7	5	2	0	5	5	7
-West Frontier vince.	Peshawar	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	15	7	4	3	10
histan	Quetta	3	15	5	3	14	0	3	12	6	3	13	9	4	0	0	4	1	0	4	1	0	4	5	6	4	8	1
	Poona	5	4	1		...		5	1	11	5	1	11		...			...			...			...		5	14	10
y	Ahmednagar	5	2	9		...		5	2	9	5	2	9	4	12	3	4	12	7	4	12	4		...			...	
	Ahmedabad	4	8	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	5	14	0
	Dharwar	4	8	4	4	7	5	4	7	5	4	4	8	4	8	4	4	12	4	4	12	4	4	10	3	4	2	3
	Patna	3	13	0	3	14	0	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	11	0	3	14	0	4	6	0	4	13	0
	Bhagalpur	4	3	0	4	4	0	4	8	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	8	0	4	11	0	5	4	0
and Orissa	Muzaffarpur	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0
	Ranchi	4	7	0	4	15	0	4	11	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	13	0	5	0	0	5	4	0	5	0	0
	Cuttack	4	5	8	4	11	3	4	11	3	4	11	3	4	11	3	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	4	0	5	9	0
l	Dacca	4	8	0	4	12	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	6	0	0
	Rangpur	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
	Amherst (Moulmein).	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0
	Mandalay	4	3	0	4	3	0	5	2	7	4	13	7	4	14	9	4	14	9	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
	(Median Average)	4	2	3	4	2	6	4	3	3	4	4	0	4	5	0	4	5	5	4	9	0	4	12	5	5	0	0
	Index Numbers(a)	100			100			102			103			104			105			110			115			121		

* 5% barley, 8% dirt and 80% red.

NOTE—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay and Calcutta are compiled, from the Chambers of Commerce Market Report.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs.

| FORTNIGHT ENDING | | |

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port (a).	Karachi (White)*	4 6 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	4 8 3	4 12 3	4 12 3	4 9 9	4 9 9	4 10 6	4 9 0
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 white Peasy).	...	...	...	5 3 0	5 4 4	5 0 3	4 15 11	5 0 5	5 0 3	4 15 4
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 12 0	4 12 6	4 14 0	4 15 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 3 0	5 4 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0
	Ferozepur	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 3	4 5 3
	Lyallpur	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 9	4 7 6	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0
	Amritsar	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 1 3	4 6 0	4 9 8	4 8 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0
	Multan	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 8 0	4 6 3	4 5 6	4 5 3	4 3 6
	Rawalpindi	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0
	Ambala	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 6
Delhi	Delhi	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 12 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 10 6	4 12 11	4 13 3	4 14 3	4 14 3
	Aligarh	4 9 4	4 7 5	4 14 9	4 7 10	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	5 5 6	4 13 7
	Cawnpore	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	5 0 0
	Meerut	4 3 6	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 13 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 3	4 15 0	4 10 3
	Agra	4 7 1	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	5 5 4
	Fyzabad	4 9 6	4 10 0	4 11 6	4 11 3	4 11 6	4 13 0	5 5 3	5 3 2	5 3 2	5 2 8
	Lucknow	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 5 10	4 7 2	4 12 0	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 10 5	4 10 5	4 9 7
	Jubbulpore	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 3 5	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 13 7	4 11 4	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 2 7
	Raipur	4 7 2	4 7 2	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5
	Akola	3 15 7	3 14 5	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	4 6 0	4 10 10	4 10 7	4 5 10
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 13 4	4 1 7	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 0 5	3 15 6	4 1 1	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 3 6	4 7 0	4 13 3	4 13 6
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	5 4 1	5 5 1	...	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 8 11
	Ahmednagar	4 13 9	4 14 8	4 6 9	4 15 7	4 11 11	4 15 6	5 1 4	5 2 3	5 5 7	4 4 8
	Ahmedabad	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 4 0	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 1 2	5 5 4
	Dharwar	3 8 1	3 8 1	3 9 3	3 10 8	3 12 9	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 15 9
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	4 6 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Bhagalpur	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 13 0	4 14 3	5 5 0	5 9 7	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 4 0
	Mazaffarpur	4 10 9	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
	Ranchi	5 8 0	5 10 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 14 0
	Cuttack	4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3
Bengal	Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rangpur	5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
	Mandalay	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 7 6	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
	(Median Average)	4 7 1	4 7 4	4 11 9	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 12 10	4 12 0	4 13 6	4 14 3	4 13 7
	Index Numbers (b)	107	108	114	111	114	116	115	117	118	117

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.
(a) Prices at ports after 15th June 1916.

Ports	Rate per	On 23rd June 1916.	On 30th June 1916.	On 7th July 1916.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	3 9 2	3 10 2	3 11 8
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy.)	"	4 1 5	4 2 10	4 4 4
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	4 0 6	4 1 6	4 1 0

(b) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 [illegible]

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

Fortnight ending																														Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th June 1916 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th December 1915.			31st December 1915.			15th January 1916.			31st January 1916.			15th February 1916.			29th February 1916.			15th March 1916.			31st March 1916.			15th April 1916.			30th April 1916.			15th May 1916.			31st May 1916.			15th June 1916			
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Percent
4	8	9	4	9	3	4	10	9	4	8	9	4	5	9	4	3	9	4	1	3	3	15	3	3	12	9	3	11	8	3	12	3	3	12	9	3	10	2	—4
4	15	4	5	0	5	4	15	11	4	13	8	4	13	6	4	11	1	4	8	2	4	6	9	4	3	9	4	4	0	4	4	8	4	5	5	4	1	5	—6
5	4	0	5	3	0	5	5	0	5	4	0	4	13	0	4	14	0	4	0	0	3	15	0	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	4	2	6	4	1	6	—2
4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	0	0	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	6	3	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	6	3	—7
4	5	3	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	3	3	3	14	0	3	10	0	3	7	9	3	7	9	3	5	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	—4
4	2	0	4	2	0	4	2	0	3	15	0	4	2	0	4	0	0	3	8	0	3	4	0	3	1	6	3	0	0	3	2	0	3	3	0	3	0	9	—4
4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	1	6	4	0	0	3	12	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	1	0	3	5	3	3	3	9	—3
4	3	6	4	3	6	4	4	3	4	1	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	7	0	3	5	0	3	2	3	3	2	0	3	5	0	3	2	0	—6
4	8	0	4	8	0	4	12	0	4	8	0	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	3	12	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	14	0	3	12	0	—3
4	9	0	4	9	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	11	0	4	9	0	4	1	0	3	10	0	3	11	0	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	*Nil*
4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	3	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	10	0	—5
4	14	3	4	14	3	4	14	3	4	14	10	4	11	9	4	11	9	4	3	10	4	2	10	4	1	2	4	1	2	4	1	2	3	14	11	3	14	1	—1
4	13	7	4	15	8	4	15	7	4	13	6	5	0	2	5	2	7	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	3	13	1	3	13	1	3	13	1	4	0	0	+5
5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	11	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	11	0	3	10	0	3	14	0	4	1	0	+5
4	11	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	7	1	4	11	0	4	7	0	4	0	0	3	12	9	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	7	9	3	9	0	3	10	3	+2
4	10	3	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	9	0	4	8	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	7	6	3	4	0	3	3	0	3	5	6	3	8	0	+5
5	5	4	5	5	4	5	2	6	5	2	6	5	2	6	4	11	3	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	3	4	4	1	7	4	1	7	4	3	4	4	3	4	*Nil*
5	2	8	5	2	8	5	2	8	5	2	8	5	2	8	5	0	0	4	0	0	3	10	3	3	13	6	3	13	6	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	12	9	+4
5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	14	3	4	13	6	4	11	3	4	0	0	3	14	6	3	11	6	3	7	8	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	*Nil*
4	9	7	4	9	7	4	12	10	4	9	7	4	11	2	4	9	7	4	4	0	3	12	10	3	11	2	4	0	0	3	14	5	3	12	10	3	12	10	*Nil*
5	0	0	4	14	10	4	14	10	5	0	0	4	7	1	4	11	4	4	7	1	3	11	6	3	10	2	3	7	7	3	5	4	3	4	2	3	3	2	—2
4	10	5	4	6	5	4	6	5		...		4	6	5	4	0	0	3	9	7	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	*Nil*
4	2	8	4	12	2	4	12	2	4	5	10	4	5	10	4	2	7	3	15	6	3	15	6	3	15	6	3	12	4	3	12	4	3	14	0	3	14	0	*Nil*
4	7	7	4	7	7	4	9	8	4	9	8	4	9	8	4	8	1	4	5	2	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	*Nil*
4	12	6	4	10	6	4	11	1	4	12	6	4	12	6	4	12	6	4	11	0	4	9	4	4	5	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	1	4	7	0	+1
5	4	5	5	6	8	5	1	1		...		5	0	0		...		4	13	9	4	9	4	4	4	11	4	6	0	4	4	11	4	4	11	4	2	8	—3
3	13	6	3	10	9	4	2	11	4	2	11		...		4	3	4	3	14	4	3	11	8	3	9	10	3	11	8	3	9	10	3	14	2	3	9	10	—7
5	8	2	5	5	4	5	2	6	5	0	0	4	12	0	4	11	0	4	10	0	4	9	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	*Nil*
3	13	0	3	13	8	3	12	4	3	10	5	3	10	5	3	7	0	3	2	3	3	0	10	2	15	11	3	1	10	3	5	10	3	0	11	2	11	5	—11
5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	5	8	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	*Nil*
5	12	0	6	8	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	5	0	6	2	0	5	1	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	11	0	—3
5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	*Nil*
5	14	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	4	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	*Nil*
5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	1	3	5	1	3	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	4	*Nil*
5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	..	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	*Nil*
7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	*Nil*
5	2	7	5	7	6	4	13	7	4	13	7	4	9	2	4	13	7	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	7	4	8	1	—7
4	13	7	4	14	3	4	13	7	4	13	6	4	11	10	4	11	2	4	3	0	3	15	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	1	3	12	9	—1
117			118			117			117			114			113			101			95			92			92			92			92			92			

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 15th June as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915 :—

	1916.			1915.		
	31st May.	15th June	Increase or Decrease.	31st May.	15th June.	Increase or Decrease.
India . . .	100	99	—1	100	100	*Nil*
Punjab . .	100	97	—3	100	97	—3
United Provinces .	100	102	+2	100	100	*Nil*
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	*Nil*	100	102	+2

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending							
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.	31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	7 8
	Bombay *	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14	5 14	5 14
	Calcutta	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 4	8 0	7 8	6 14
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	9 4	8 4
	Ferozepur	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 4	8 4
	Amritsar	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	8 12
	Rawalpindi	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 4
	Lyallpur	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4	9 8	8 4
	Multan	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4	9 8	8 12
	Ambala	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	7 12
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 4	7 8
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 13	8 8	8 6
	Cawnpore	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	7 8
	Meerut	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 0
	Agra	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8	8 0	7 0
	Lucknow	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12
	Aligarh	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	7 4
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4	9 8	8 8
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	8 12
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 4	8 5
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	8 0
	Akola	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 13	9 13	9 4
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	6 13	6 13
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2	8 2	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Dharwar	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 0
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	8 4
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 8
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 4
	Murshidabad	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8
	Malda	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 0
	Index Numbers(a)	100	103	103	106	106	109	112	120

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from fortnightly returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head-quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING												
30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.	15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14
6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12	8 0	9 0	11 4	10 4	10 8
8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	9 8	10 8	10 0	10 4
8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12	7 14	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 10
9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 14	10 12	10 4	10 4
8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 8	9 8	10 4	10 0	10 8
8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	11 4	10 0	10 8
7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8	7 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12
7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0	7 12	9 0	9 8	9 4	9 4
8 1½	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5	7 13	7 13	7 15	8 0	...
7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12
7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 4
6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0	8 0	8 8	...	9 0	9 0
7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 12
7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14	8 2	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 12
8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4	8 12	9 10	10 0	10 0	10 0
7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 10
8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 15
8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12
7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6
9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2	8 7	8 7	10 0	11 0	10 0
8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10½	8 2½	7 4½	7 1	7 8½	7 13	8 1	8 4	8 8½	8 11½
6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 13	7 2	6 13	7 2	6 13	6 13	7 7
8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6
6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 1
9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4	8 12	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 10
8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8
8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8
7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14
7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 5	7 5
7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 14
121	123	127	137	137	150	147	135	123	116	112	106	106	108

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending									
		30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
rt	Karachi	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Bombay *	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 8	5 8	5 3
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
njab	Lahore	10 8	9 12	9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12
	Ferozepur	10 4	9 12	9 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 0
	Amritsar	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 0
	Rawalpindi	10 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 8
	Lyallpur	11 0	9 12	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
	Multan	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0
	Ambala	9 12	9 6	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	8 12
lhi	Delhi	9 4	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
ited Provinces	Benares	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	7 15	8 4	7 15	7 13	7 11	7 11
	Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Meerut	10 0	9 8	8 12	8 0	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Agra	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4
	Lucknow	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12
	Aligarh	10 0	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12	8 0
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 10	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8	8 6
	Fyzabad	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8	7 8
tral Provinces nd Berar.	Nagpur *	8 15	8 15	8 12	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 7
	Jubbulpore	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12	7 8
	Raipur	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Akola	8 6	8 6	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6	7 6
th-West Frontier rovince.	Peshawar	10 0	10 0	9 7	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14
ichistan	Quetta	9 0	10 0	10 2	9 13½	9 11½	9 10½	9 8½	9 8	9 0½	8 4½
bay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3
	Ahmednagar	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Dharwar	10 8	10 8	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7	9 7
r and Orissa	Patna	9 6	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12	7 12
	Bhagalpur	8 12	8 14	8 12	8 4	8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8	7 8
	Muzaffarpur	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0
	Ranchi	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12	6 12
	Cuttack	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14
na	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	8 0
	Index Numbers(a)	109	112	112	116	116	116	120	118	120	120

(a) Prices for the fortnight ending 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]**

Fortnight ending														Increase decrease fortnight ending June 1916 com with pre ing fortn
30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per c
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Ni*
5 3	5 3	5 3	5 2	5 2	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14	7 5	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	*Ni*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 8	10 12	10 12	11 8	
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8	11 8	11 12	12 12	11 12	12 0	
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 8	
9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0	12 8	13 0	12 12	12 8	13 0	
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 2	9 10	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8	11 12	12 4	12 4	11 8	12 4	
9 0	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8	10 12	11 8	11 12	11 8	11 8	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 15	8 4	8 13	9 1	9 8	8 15	...	9 12	...	...
7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 4	..	9 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 0	9 8	
8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4	11 0	10 12	
7 4	7 4	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	...	...
7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4	10 8	10 8	*Nil*
7 8	7 4	7 4	7 0	8 0	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	11 0	11 0	10 4	
8 8	8 6	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0	10 10	11 12	12 8	12 0	11 8	
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	10 4	11 0	10 10	10 6	
8 7	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0	10 0	9 11	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
7 8	7 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4	10 12	11 4	11 14	11 14	12 12	
8 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	*Nil*
8 6	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8	9 7	10 8	10 8	9 11	9 11	*Nil*
8 14	8 11	8 11	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
3 4½	8 6	8 9½	8 8½	8 6½	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11	9 4½	9 1	9 1	9 0¾	9 0	
7 3	7 3	7 3	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	*Nil*
3 2	8 2	8 14	8 2	8 11	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	*Nil*
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	*Nil*
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	10 14	11 5	11 5	*Nil*
7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	11 0	10 12	+
7 8	6 14	6 4	7 10	7 10	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 12	—
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
6 12	6 12	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 0	8 0	9 8	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
7 14	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	*Nil*
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	*Nil*
7 5	7 5	6 14	7 2	7 12	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	8 4	—
0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 2	8 4	9 0½	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 6	10 0	10 4	—
20	120	120	120	120	118	116	106	96	96	96	92	96	93	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 15th June as compared with se in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915 :—

	1916.			1915.		
	31st May.	15th June.	Increase or Decrease.	31st May.	15th June.	Increase or Decrease.
India . . .	100	98	—2	100	101	+1
Punjab . .	100	96	—4	100	95	—5
United Provinces .	100	104	+4	100	101	+1
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	*Nil*	100	101	+1

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending 3rd September 1915=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEISY).		CALCUTTA (CLUB No. 2).	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 92% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 22nd April 1915	41 0	113	40 0	113	38 11½	93	40 4½	99
„ 13th May „	35 9	99	35 0	99	38 2	91	34 10½	85
„ 24th June „	34 0	94	33 3	94	37 0½	88	35 1½	86
„ 23rd July „	34 9	96	34 0	96	38 6½	92	37 1½	91
„ 27th August „	36 0	99	35 0	99	41 4½	98	39 4½	96
„ 3rd September „	36 3	100	35 3	100	42 1	100	40 10	100
„ 30th „ „	38 0	105	37 3	106	40 0	95	40 4½	99
„ 29th October „	36 9	101	36 3	103	40 1	95	41 1½	101
„ 5th November „	37 9	104	37 3	106	40 4	96	42 4	104
„ 12th „ „	37 1½	102	36 10½	105	40 0	95	41 4	101
„ 26th „ „	36 4½	100	36 3	103	39 6	94	41 10	102
„ 3rd December „	36 9	101	36 6	104	39 6	94	41 10	102
„ 10th „ „	36 6	101	36 3	103	40 0	95	42 4	104
„ 19th „ „	36 3	100	36 0	102	39 6	94	41 10	102
„ 24th „ „	36 0	99	35 9	101	39 6	94	41 4	101
„ 30th „ „	36 6	101	36 3	103	40 1	95	...	...
„ 7th January 1916	37 4½	103	37 1½	105	39 11	95	42 4	104
„ 14th „ „	37 3	103	37 0	105	39 10	95	42 4	104
„ 21st „ „	36 9	101	36 6	104	39 4	93	42 4	104
„ 28th „ „	36 3	100	36 0	102	38 9	92	41 10	102
„ 4th February „	34 9	96	34 6	98	38 9	92	37 10	93
„ 11th „ „	35 3	97	35 0	99	38 5	91	38 10	95
„ 18th „ „	34 9	96	34 6	98	38 7	92	38 4	94
„ 25th „ „	34 9	96	34 6	98	38 0	90	38 10	95
„ 3rd March „	33 9	93	33 6	95	37 5	89	38 10	95
„ 10th „ „	34 0	94	33 9	96	37 1	88	38 4	94
„ 17th „ „	32 6	90	32 3	91	36 0	86	31 11	78
„ 24th „ „	31 6	87	31 3	89	35 2	84	31 5	77
„ 31st „ „	31 6	87	31 3	89	35 3	84	31 5	77
„ 7th April „	30 9	85	30 6	87	35 3	84	32 11	81
„ 14th „ „	30 3	83	30 0	85	33 9	80	34 11	86
„ 21st „ „	29 9	82	29 6	84	33 11	81	34 11	86
„ 28th „ „	29 9	82	29 6	84	33 10	80	33 11	83
„ 5th May „	28 10½	80	28 7½	81	33 8	80	32 11	81
„ 12th „ „	34 3	94	30 0	85	33 8	80	32 5	79
„ 19th „ „	30 0	83	29 9	84	34 3	81	31 11	78
„ 26th „ „	30 6	84	30 3	86	33 3	79	32 11	81
„ 2nd June „	30 3	83	30 0	85	34 7	82	33 2	81
„ 9th „ „	30 0	83	29 9	84	32 8	77	32 11	81
„ 16th „ „	29 0	80	28 9	82	32 7	77	32 8	80
„ 23rd „ „	28 6	79	28 3	80	32 7	77	32 2	79
„ 30th „ „	29 0	80	28 9	82	33 4	79	32 8	80
„ 7th July „	29 9	82	29 6	84	34 0	81	32 5	79

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Prices on 3rd September 1915=100]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*
23rd April 1915 . .	67 0 May.	124	64 9 May-June Sellers.	121	66 3 May.	...	68 3 May-June.	...	...	...	67 6 May.
11th May „ . .	63 9 June-July.	118	63 3 June-July.	118	64 3 June-July.	...	...	...	...	...	64 0 May-June.
14th „ „ . .	67 0 May.	124	65 3 June.	122	66 0 June.	...	67 3 June.	...	66 3 June.	117	65 6 June Sellers.
21st June „ . .	49 9 June-July.	92	51 3 June-July.	96	51 9 June-July.	...	52 3 June-July.	...	...	...	...
24th July „ . .	56 6 July Sellers.	105	56 1½ July Sellers.	105	56 9 July Sellers.	...	57 3 July Sellers.	...	56 9 July Sellers.	100	56 3 July Sellers.
28th August „ . .	54 6 Do.	101	54 1½ Do.	101	Nominal	...	Nominal.		56 9 Aug. Sellers.	100	54 3 Aug. Sellers.
3rd September 1915 .	54 0 Do.	100	53 7½ Do.	100	No quotation.	...	Do. .	...	56 9 July Sellers.	100	53 7½
9th „ „ . .	54 0 Do.	100	53 7½ Do.	100	Do. .	...	Do. .	...	56 9 Do.	100	...
16th „ „ . .	54 0 Do. Nominal.	100	No Sellers	...	No Sellers	...	No Sellers	...	No Sellers	...	...
24th „ „ to 18th April 1916.	No Sellers	...	Do.	...	Do. .	...	Do. .	...	Do. .	...	...
19th April 1916 . .	61 0	113	60 0	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26th „ „ . .	61 0	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
From 28th April to 15th May 1916 . . .	No Sellers	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th May 1916 . .	63 0 May-June.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25th „ „ . .	64 6 Do. Sellers.	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st „ „ . .	63 6 May-June.	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd and 9th June 1916 .	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7th „ „ .	57 0 June-July	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd „ „ .	55 0 June sellers.	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7th „ „ .	55 6 sellers.	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
From 29th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The Indian price quotations are market and not F. O. B. prices. The source of these quotations is the Price Current published weekly Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending 3rd September 1915=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PESSY).		CALCUTTA (CLUB No. 2).	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 92% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 22nd April 1915	41 0	113	40 0	113	38 11½	93	40 4½	99
„ 13th May „	35 9	99	35 0	99	38 2	91	34 10½	85
„ 24th June „	34 0	94	33 3	94	37 0½	88	35 1½	86
„ 23rd July „	34 9	96	34 0	96	38 6½	92	37 1½	91
„ 27th August „	36 0	99	35 0	99	41 4½	98	39 4½	96
„ 3rd September „	36 3	100	35 3	100	42 1	100	40 10	100
„ 30th „ „	38 0	105	37 3	106	40 0	95	40 4½	99
„ 29th October „	36 9	101	36 3	103	40 1	95	41 1½	101
„ 5th November „	37 9	104	37 3	106	40 4	96	42 4	104
„ 12th „ „	37 1½	102	36 10½	105	40 0	95	41 4	101
„ 26th „ „	36 4½	100	36 3	103	39 6	94	41 10	102
„ 3rd December „	36 9	101	36 6	104	39 6	94	41 10	102
„ 10th „ „	36 6	101	36 3	103	40 0	95	42 4	104
„ 19th „ „	36 3	100	36 0	102	39 6	94	41 10	102
„ 24th „ „	36 0	99	35 9	101	39 6	94	41 4	101
„ 30th „ „	36 6	101	36 3	103	40 1	95	...	...
„ 7th January 1916	37 4½	103	37 1½	105	39 11	95	42 4	104
„ 14th „ „	37 3	103	37 0	105	39 10	95	42 4	104
„ 21st „ „	36 9	101	36 6	104	39 4	93	42 4	104
„ 28th „ „	36 3	100	36 0	102	38 9	92	41 10	102
„ 4th February „	34 9	96	34 6	98	38 9	92	37 10	93
„ 11th „ „	35 3	97	35 0	99	38 5	91	38 10	95
„ 18th „ „	34 9	96	34 6	98	38 7	92	38 4	94
„ 25th „ „	34 9	96	34 6	98	38 0	90	38 10	95
„ 3rd March „	33 9	93	33 6	95	37 5	89	38 10	95
„ 10th „ „	34 0	94	33 9	96	37 1	88	38 4	94
„ 17th „ „	32 6	90	32 3	91	36 0	86	31 11	78
„ 24th „ „	31 6	87	31 3	89	35 2	84	31 5	77
„ 31st „ „	31 6	87	31 3	89	35 3	84	31 5	77
„ 7th April „	30 9	85	30 6	87	35 3	84	32 11	81
„ 14th „ „	30 3	83	30 0	85	33 9	80	34 11	86
„ 21st „ „	29 9	82	29 6	84	33 11	81	34 11	86
„ 28th „ „	29 9	82	29 6	84	33 10	80	33 11	83
„ 5th May „	28 10½	80	28 7½	81	33 8	80	32 11	81
„ 12th „ „	34 3	94	30 0	85	33 8	80	32 5	79
„ 19th „ „	30 0	83	29 9	84	34 3	81	31 11	78
„ 26th „ „	30 6	84	30 3	86	33 3	79	32 11	81
„ 2nd June „	30 3	83	30 0	85	34 7	82	33 2	81
„ 9th „ „	30 0	83	29 9	84	32 3	77	32 11	81
„ 16th „ „	29 0	80	28 9	82	32 7	77	32 8	80
„ 23rd „ „	28 6	79	28 3	80	32 7	77	32 2	79
„ 30th „ „	29 0	80	28 9	82	33 4	79	32 8	80
„ 7th July „	29 9	82	29 6	84	34 0	81	32 5	79

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Prices on 3rd September 1915 = 100]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
23rd April 1915 . .	67 0 May.	124	64 9 May-June Sellers.	121	66 3 May.	...	68 3 May-June.	...	...	...	67 6 May.	
11th May „ . .	63 9 June-July.	118	63 3 June-July.	118	64 3 June-July.	...	...	...	...	...	64 0 May-June.	
14th „ „ . .	67 0 May.	124	65 3 June.	122	66 0 June.	...	67 3 June.	...	66 3 June.	117	65 6 June Sellers.	
21st June „ . .	49 9 June-July.	92	51 3 June-July.	96	51 9 June-July.	...	52 3 June-July.	...	...	...	...	
24th July „ . .	56 6 July Sellers.	105	56 1½ July Sellers.	105	56 9 July Sellers.	...	57 3 July Sellers.	...	56 9 July Sellers.	100	56 3 July Sellers.	
28th August „ . .	54 6 Do.	101	54 1½ Do.	101	Nominal	...	Nominal.		56 9 Aug. Sellers.	100	54 3 Aug. Sellers.	
3rd September 1915 .	54 0 Do.	100	53 7½ Do.	100	No quotation.	...	Do. .	...	56 9 July Sellers.	100	53 7½	
9th „ „ . .	54 0 Do.	100	53 7½ Do.	100	Do. .	...	Do. .	...	56 9 Do.	100	...	
16th „ „ . .	54 0 Do. Nominal.	100	No Sellers	...	No Sellers	...	No Sellers	...	No Sellers	...	...	
24th „ „ to 18th April 1916.	No Sellers	...	Do.	...	Do. .	...	Do. .	...	Do. .	...	...	
19th April 1916 . .	61 0	113	60 0	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
26th „ „ . .	61 0	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
From 28th April to 15th May 1916 . . .	No Sellers	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19th May 1916 . .	63 0 May-June.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
25th „ „ . .	64 6 Do. Sellers.	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
31st „ „ . .	63 6 May-June.	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2nd and 9th June 1916 .	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17th „ „ .	57 0 June-July	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23rd „ „ .	55 0 June sellers.	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27th „ „ .	55 6 sellers.	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
From 29th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

NOTE.—The Indian price quotations are market and not F. O. B. prices. The source of these quotations is the Price Current published weekly by Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 30. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, JULY 22, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	987—1034
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1503—1545
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	65—67

	Pages.
SUPPLEMENT No. 30—	
Cotton Press return for the half month ending 31st May 1916 . . .	1547—1549
Tariff Valuation of Sugar . . .	1550
Foreign Sea-borne Trade during June 1916	1551—1562
Imports of Cotton, Wheat, Linseed, Indigo, Jute, Tea and Rice [*published in Calcutta*]	1563—1576
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 15th July 1916 . . .	1577—1580
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 20th July 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1581—1583
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 15th July 1916 .	1584—1586
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 8th July 1916 . .	1587
Resolution regarding the reduction of registration fees prescribed under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) .	1588—1589
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1590—1591

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 20th July, 1916.

No. 35.—For the purposes of Section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation I. B. (*a*) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General is pleased to nominate the following persons, being officials, to be Additional Members of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council :—

Mr. Charles Henry Kesteven.
Mr. Henry Sharp, C.S.I., C.I.E.

Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.
Surgeon General Sir Charles Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I.
Mr. John Barry Wood, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Mr. Charles Ernest Low, C.I.E.
Sir Robert Woodburn Gillan, K.C.S.I.
Mr. Alfred Hamilton Grant, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Mr. Godfrey Butler Hunter Fell, C.I.E.
Mr. Alexander Phillips Muddiman, C.I.E.
Mr. Reginald Arthur Gamble.
Major-General Alfred Horsford Bingley, C.B., C.I.E.
Mr. Henry Fraser Howard, C.I.E.
Mr. Sidney Robert Hignell.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th July, 1916.

No. 1406-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 36 of the Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Act, 1886 (VI of 1886), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules for the guidance of Registrars of Births and Deaths in the Hyderabad State :—

1. In these rules, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context,—

(1) "The Act" means the Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Act, 1886, as amended by the Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration (Amendment) Act, 1911 :

(2) "Schedule" means a schedule to these rules :

(3) "Registrar-General" and "Registrar" mean respectively a Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages, and a Registrar of Births and Deaths appointed under the Act : and

(4) "Sign", used with reference to a person who is unable to write his name, includes mark and thumb-impression.

2. Notices of births and deaths shall be in the forms set forth in Schedule A and Schedule B, respectively.

3 Every such notice shall be signed by the person giving it, shall specify the capacity in which the person claims to be authorized to give it and, if such person does not attend personally before the Registrar, shall be attested by one of the following persons :—

(1) A Magistrate of any class including an Honorary Magistrate under either the British or the Nizam's Government.

(2) A servant of the British or of the Nizam's Government whose emoluments are not less than Rs. 50 *per mensem*.

(3) A pensioner of the British or of the Nizam's Government whose pension is not less than Rs. 25 *per mensem*.

(4) Any person authorized to solemnize a marriage under section 5 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872).

(5) A Medical officer of the British or of the Nizam's service or a private medical practitioner holding a University diploma.

Failing any of these, the evidence of any two respectable persons may be accepted by the Registrar.

Provided that the Registrar may dispense with evidence of identity when the informant falls under any of the following classes :—

(1) A Gazetted officer of the British or of the Nizam's Government.

(2) A Medical Officer in the British or Nizam's service or a private medical practitioner holding a University diploma.

(3) Any person authorized to solemnize a marriage under section 5 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872).

(4) Any person known to the Registrar personally.

The notice shall be filed separately and preserved permanently by the Registrar.

4. Every such notice shall ordinarily be presented to the Registrar for the local area in which the birth or death occurred within three months of the date of the birth or death to which it refers, as the case may be:

Provided that the Registrar may, of his own authority, for any reason which he considers sufficient, accept notice of a birth or death at any time within six months from the date of its occurrence, and with the special sanction in writing of the Registrar-General after that time.

5. Registers of births and deaths shall be kept in the forms set forth in Schedule C and Schedule D, respectively.

6. When a Registrar refuses to register a birth or death he shall record the reasons for his decision in a register maintained in the form given in Schedule E. An appeal against an order of a Registrar refusing to register a birth or death on any other ground than that referred to in proviso (*a*) to section 19 of the Act shall lie to the Registrar-General, who may in his discretion either confirm the order of the Registrar or direct him to register the birth or death.

7. If, at the time of registration of a birth, the child has not been named, the informant or the parents of the child may forward subsequently to the Registrar in duplicate a statement giving the name, signed by the minister or other person responsible for the naming of the child. The Registrar shall attach one copy of the statement to the entry of the birth in the register maintained by him and forward the second copy to the Registrar-General to be filed with the copy of the entry maintained in his office.

8. When a birth or death has occurred during a journey,

or when the person giving notice of a birth or death was compelled by duty, or urgent necessity, or unavoidable accident, to leave the local area in which such birth or death occurred so soon after its occurrence that he was unable to give the prescribed notice to the Registrar for that local area,

any Registrar may receive notice of such birth or death, and register the same as if it were a birth or death which had occurred within the local area for which he has been appointed.

9. The provisions of rule 4, as to the time within which notice of a birth or death must be given, shall apply to every notice of a birth or death given under the circumstances described in the last foregoing rule.

10. In every case of a birth or death admitted to registration under rule 8, the Registrar to whom the notice of the birth or death is given shall record in his register the reason why the notice was not given to the Registrar of the local area within which the birth or death occurred, and shall within one week from the date of the registration of the birth or death forward to the Registrar-General, and to the Registrar of the local area within which the birth or death occurred, a copy of the entry in the register relating to the birth or death.

Every Registrar shall paste into a book kept by him for the purpose all copies of entries received by him under this rule, and the book containing the copies shall be, at all reasonable times, open to inspection by any person desiring to inspect it.

11. The Registrar for any local area including a port may register any birth or death which has occurred on the high seas on board any ship arriving at such port:

Provided that notice of the birth or death is given to such Registrar within sixty days after the arrival of the ship.

In the notice of such birth or death, and in the entry thereof in the register, there shall be specified, in lieu of the name of the place at which, the name of the ship on which the event occurred, and the name of the commander of the ship, and the approximate latitude and longitude of the ship's position at the time of the birth or death.

12. Every certificate of registration of a birth or death given by a Registrar under section 23 of the Act shall be in the form set forth in Schedule F.

13. At the foot of every copy of an entry given under section 9 or section 25 of the Act there shall be written a certificate, dated and subscribed by the Registrar-General or officer authorized under section 9, or by the Registrar, as the case may be, that the copy is a true copy of the entry.

14. Every Registrar shall keep, in the form set forth in Schedule G, a register of all certificates of registration and copies of entries given by him.

Every Registrar-General shall keep a register in a similar form of all copies given by him of entries in the certified copies of the registers sent to his office.

15. The copies of entries of birth and deaths which Registrars are required by section 24 of the Act to send to the Registrar-General shall be certified in the form set forth in Schedule H, and shall be sent at intervals of three months, on or as nearly as possible after the 1st January, April, July and October in each year.

Should no entries be made in a register during the preceding three months, a certificate to this effect shall be sent to the Registrar-General.

16. The indexes which are required by section 7 of the Act to be made of the certified copies of registers of births, deaths and marriages sent to the office of the Registrar-General shall be in the forms set forth in Schedule I, Schedule J, and Schedule K, respectively.

Every entry in an index shall be made alphabetically with reference to the initial letter of the name of the person indicated by the entry.

In the index of certified copies of entries of marriages, the names of both the husband and the wife must be indexed.

In the case of a person of European descent, the initial letter will be the first letter of the surname ; and in the case of any other person, the first letter of his name, and not that of his rank, title or class.

17. A Registrar may, of his own motion, correct, in manner prescribed in section 28 of the Act, any error in form made in an entry of a birth or death in a register of births or register of deaths kept by him under the Act.

In every case in which an entry is corrected under this rule, intimation thereof shall (if practicable), be communicated, within one week from the date of the correction being made, to the person who gave the notice of the birth or death.

18. When an error in substance in any entry of a birth or death in a register of births or register of deaths is asserted to have been made, the Registrar may correct the error, in manner prescribed in section 28 of the Act, on application made in writing, and signed in the presence of two witnesses attesting the signature, by any person authorized under section 20 or 21, as the case may be, to give notice of the birth or death to which the entry relates :

Provided that the Registrar is satisfied that the application is well founded and that he places on record a memorandum of the evidence on which his opinion is based.

An appeal against an order of a Registrar under this rule refusing to correct an asserted error in an entry in a register shall lie to the Registrar-General, who may, in his discretion, either confirm the order of the Registrar, or direct him to correct the error.

19. Without the special sanction in writing of the Registrar-General, an application for the correction of an entry in a register of births or register of deaths shall not be entertained after the expiration of one year from the date on which the notice of the birth or death was given.

20. The sums specified in Schedule L shall be the fees payable under the sections of the Act there referred to :

Provided that soldiers and non-commissioned officers of His Majesty's regular forces, all seamen, and such persons in indigent circumstances as satisfy the Registrar-General of their inability to meet the fees, shall be exempted from the payment of any fees, when the same are payable to a Registrar-General or a Government servant who is not a Minister of Religion.

21. Every Registrar-General and every Registrar who is a Government servant and not a Minister of Religion shall keep a register in the form set forth in Schedule M of all fees realised under these rules, and shall forward such fees at the end of each month to the nearest treasury to be credited to Government. The Treasury Officer shall give each Registrar a certificate of the amount so credited and the Registrar shall send a copy of the certificate to the Registrar-General. Registrars who are not Government servants or who are Ministers of Religion may retain for their own use any fees which they may realize under these rules.

SCHEDULES.

SCHEDULE A.

Notice of a Birth.

(Rule 2.)

To the Registrar of Births and Deaths for (*local area or class*).

I, A.B. (*name, description and residence*), being (*here state the capacity in which the person claims to be authorised to give the notice*), hereby give notice, for the purposes of section 19,

Act VI of 1886, that on (*date*) at (*place*) I, A.B., *or* my wife, C.D., *or* C.D. (*name and description*), was delivered of a , and I request that the said birth of which full particulars are given below may be registered.

Year.	Village and District.	Province.	Place and date of birth.	Name of the child (if already named).	Sex.	Name and surname of father.	Name and maiden name of mother, religion and nationality.	Rank or profession, religion and nationality of father.	If birth occurred outside the Registrar's local area, reason why notice was not given to the Registrar within whose local area it occurred.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	

Signature.

Signatures of witnesses—

(1) Name.
Occupation.
Residence.

(2) Name.
Occupation.
Residence.

NOTE.—Columns 8 and 9. If the parent is a European member of the Baptist Community, the fact should be noted in these columns.

SCHEDULE B.

Notice of a death.

(*Rule 2.*)

To the Registrar of Births and Deaths for (*local area or class*).

I, A, B. (*name, description and residence*), being (*here state the capacity in which the person claims to be authorised to give the notice*), hereby give notice, for the purposes of section 19, Act VI of 1886, that on (*date*) at (*place*) my (*state relationship*) C. D. (*name and description*), *or* C. D. (*name and description*), died of , and I request that the said death of which full particulars are given below may be registered :—

Year.	Village and District.	Province.	Place and date of death.	Name in full.	Sex.	Age.	Rank or profession, religion, and nationality.	Cause of death.	Place of burial.	Names, race, religion, and occupation of parents.	In the case of a married woman or a widow, name, race, religion, and occupation of her husband or late husband.	If death occurred outside the Registrar's local area, reason why notice was not given to the Registrar within whose local area it occurred.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

Signature of witnesses— ——————— *Signature.*

(1) Name.
Occupation.
Residence.

(2) Name.
Occupation.
Residence

SCHEDULE C.

(*Register of Births.*)

(*Rule 5.*)

1. Serial number.
2. Date of birth.
3. Place of birth.
4. Name, if any.
5. Sex.
6. Name, race, religion and occupation of father.
7. Name, race and religion of mother.
8. Name or signature, designation, and residence of person giving notice.
9. Signature, designation and residence of mother, and person acknowledging himself to be father. [*Column only to be used in the case referred to in section 19, proviso (b), and section 22, sub-section (3).*]

10. Reason why notice was not given to Registrar within whose local area birth occurred.

(*Column only to be used in the case of a birth registered under rule 8.*)

11. Name, occupation and residence of witnesses who attest the notice.

(*Column only to be used when the person giving notice does not appear personally before the Registrar.*)

12. Date of registration.

13. Signature of Registrar.

14. Rectification of error in entry.

NOTE.—Columns 6 and 7. If the parent is a European member of the Baptist Community, the fact should be noted in these columns.

SCHEDULE D.

Register of deaths.

(*Rule 5.*)

1. Serial number.

2. Date of death.

3 Place of death.

4. Name, sex, race, religion and occupation of deceased.

5. Names, race, religion, and occupation of parents of deceased.

6. When deceased was a married woman or a widow, name, race, religion and occupation of her husband or late husband.

7. Age of deceased.

8. Cause of death.

9. Name or signature, occupation and residence of person giving notice.

10. Reason why notice was not given to Registrar within whose local area death occurred.

(*Column only to be used in the case of a death registered under Rule 8.*)

11. Name, occupation and residence of witnesses who attest the notice.

(*Column only to be used when the person giving notice does not appear personally before the Registrar.*)

12. Date of Registration.

13. Signature of Registrar.

14. Rectification of error in entry.

SCHEDULE E.

Register of refusal.

(*Rule 6.*)

1. Name, race, religion, occupation and residence of applicant.

2. Particulars of birth or death refused to be registered.

3. Reasons for refusal.

SCHEDULE F.

Certificate of Registration of birth or death.

(*Rule 12.*)

Certified that I have this day registered the birth (or death) to which the entry in the Register of Births (or Deaths), of which a true copy is above written, relates.

Dated the of

A. B.,

Registrar of Births and Deaths

for (*local area or class*).

SCHEDULE G.

Register of Certificates of Registration or copies of Entries granted.

(*Rule 14.*)

1. Serial number.
2. Name and residence of person applying for certificate or copy.
3. Date of application.
4. Nature of certificate or copy granted.
5. Date of grant of certificate or copy.
6. Fee paid.
7. Initials of Registrar.
8. Remarks.

SCHEDULE H.

Certificate of truth of Copies of Entries sent to the Registrar-General.

(*Rule 15.*)

Certified that the above, which contain entries from No. regarding to No. regarding , is a true copy of all the entries in the Register of Births or Register of Deaths, (*as the case may be*) kept by me for the three months ending the day of 19 .

Dated the of

Signature,
Registrar of Births and Deaths
for (*local area or class*).

SCHEDULE I.

Index of certified Copies of Register of Births.

(*Rule 16.*)

Name and sex
Father's name
Date
Place
Reference to certified copy of register

SCHEDULE J.

Index of certified Copies of Registers of Deaths.

(*Rule 16.*)

Name and sex
Father's name
Date
Place
Reference to certified copy of register

SCHEDULE K.

Index of certified Copies of Entries of Marriages.

(*Rule 16.*)

Name of (husband) (wife)
Date
Place
Reference to certified copy of entry

SCHEDULE L.

Fees leviable under Sections 8, 23, 25 and 35 of the Act.

(*Rule 20.*)

	Rs.	A.	P.
(i) Under section 8 for inspection of indexes in the office of Registrar-General—			
(*a*) For the first year	1	0	0
(*b*) For every additional year, four annas up to a maximum for one inspection of	5	0	0
(ii) Under section 8 for each copy of an entry in a certified copy of a register in the office of a Registrar-General ...	1	0	0
(iii) Under section 23 for a certificate of registration of birth or death	1	0	0
(iv) Under section 25 for search in a register of births or deaths—			
(*a*) for the first year	1	0	0
(*b*) for every additional year, four annas up to a maximum for one search of	5	0	0
(v) Under section 25 for each copy of an entry given by a Registrar ...	1	0	0
(vi) Under section 35 for inspection of the descriptive list of registers or records delivered to the Registrar-General by Commissioners appointed under Chapter V ..	1	0	0
(vii) For each copy of an entry in any register or record described in the above mentioned descriptive lists	1	0	0

SCHEDULE M.

Register of Fees.

(*Rule 21.*)

1. Serial number.
2. Date of receipt.
3. From whom received.
4. On what account received.
5. Section of Act under which chargeable.
6. Amount of fee.
7. Signature of Registrar-General or officer authorised under section 9 of the Act (or Registrar, *as the case may be*).
8. Signature of Treasury official, and date of receipt in treasury.
9. Remarks.

The 18th July, 1916.

No. 1426-I. B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and in continuation of the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 422-D., dated the 3rd February 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the provisions of the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 5221-W.-II, dated the 1st July 1915, shall, in so far as they may be applicable, apply to Berar.

Provided that references in the said notification to British India shall be read as referring to Berar.

I. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 19th July, 1916.

No. 1527-Est.-A.—Assistant Surgeon C. H. Lincoln, on Quarantine duty at Mohammerah, is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the current duties of the office of His Britannic Majesty's Consul for Arabistan and *ex-officio* Assistant to the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 23rd June 1916 and until further orders.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 20th July, 1916.

No. 1453-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. J. A. Milligan, I.C.S., Vice-President of the Cooch Behar State Council, being a European British subject, to be a Justice of the Peace within the Cooch Behar State.

No. 1532-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel J. Manners Smith, V.C., C.V.O., C.I.E., a Resident of the 2nd Class, is posted as Resident in Kashmir, with effect from the 10th July 1916.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 17th July, 1916.

No. 763-C.W.C.—Mr. G. M. Vaidya, a Superintendent in the Office of the Controller of War Accounts, is appointed temporarily to be Assistant Controller of War Accounts in that office, with effect from the 1st July 1916.

Mr. J. W. Young of the Indian Finance Department is attached to the office of the Controller of War Accounts, with effect from the 10th July 1916.

The 18th July, 1916.

No. 762-F.E.—Mr. E. M. Cook, I.C.S., has been posted as Deputy Accountant-General, Bombay, with effect from the 8th July 1916.

The 20th July, 1916.

No 774-F.E.—Mr. M. E. Watts, Assistant Accountant-General, Bengal, has been granted privilege leave for 6 weeks with effect from the 12th July 1916.

No. 775-F.E.—Mr. W. J. Jones has been posted as Assistant Accountant-General and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Bihar and Orissa, with effect from the 7th July 1916.

No 778-F.E.—Mr. G. W. C. Bradey is promoted substantively to Class I of Superintendents in the Finance Department of the Government of India Secretariat with effect from the 1st April 1916.

The 21st July, 1916.

No. 779-F.E.—Mr. A. K. Pandit, officiating Superintendent, Class III, in the Government of India Finance Department Secretariat, has been granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 3rd May 1916.

Mr. Ram Nath, Secretariat Assistant, Class II, was appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Class III, from the 3rd May 1916 to the 25th June 1916, inclusive.

APPOINTMENTS.

The 19th July, 1916.

No. 773-Accts.—Lieutenant-Colonel R. E. Carr-Hall and Major D. A. E. Will, Military Accountants, 2nd class, and Military Accountants, 1st class, sub. *pro tem*, revert to their substantive grades, from the 4th April 1916, in consequence of the return of Major R. H. B. Anderson from field service.

No. 774-Accts.—Major E. S. J. Anderson, Military Accountant, 3rd class, and Military Accountant, 2nd class, sub *pro tem*, reverts to his substantive grade, from the 22nd April 1916, in consequence of the return of Major H. F. Shairp from field service.

No. 775-Accts.—Major R. H. B. Anderson, Military Accountant, 2nd class, and Military Accountant, 1st class, sub. *pro tem*, reverts to his substantive grade from the 1st July 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel R. E. Carr-Hall and Major D. A. E. Will, Military Accountants, 2nd class, are promoted to the grade of Military Accountant, 1st class, sub. *pro tem*, from the 1st July 1916.

H. F. HOWARD,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 19th July, 1916.

No. 18.—Mr. H. E. W. Martindell, Superintending Engineer, 2nd Class, Burma, is appointed to officiate as a Chief Engineer, Class II, in that province, with effect from the date on which the Hon'ble Mr. G. C. Stawell, Chief Engineer, proceeds on leave and until further orders.

F. C. ROSE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMPANIES.

Simla, the 22nd July, 1916.

No. 6161-26.—In pursuance of section 249 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that in place of the fees specified in items Nos. 5 and 7, respectively, of Parts I and II of Table B in the First Schedule of the said Act, the following reduced fees shall be paid to the Registrar in respect of the matters hereinafter mentioned, namely:—

For filing returns of allotments prescribed by section 104 of the said Act in cases in which the aggregate paid up value of the shares allotted does not exceed Rs. 100, 1 per cent on the paid up value of the shares allotted; in cases in which the paid up value exceeds Rs. 100, three rupees.

For filing any other document required or authorised by the said Act or Rules made thereunder, other than the Memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or the statement required to be filed with the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, three rupees.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

The 22nd July, 1916.

No. 6200-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers 1916. conferred by section 5 of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, (hereinafter called the Ordinance), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following Order, namely :—

1. This Order may be called the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916.

Short title.

2. The provisions of the Indian Companies 1913. Act, 1913, in regard to the winding up of a company by the Court (hereinafter called the applied provisions) shall apply to the winding up of hostile firms under section 5 of the Ordinance, subject to the exceptions, restrictions, extensions and modifications hereinafter contained in this Order.

Application of provisions of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, relating to winding up by the Court.

3. (*1*) The following expressions shall, unless the context or subject-matter otherwise requires, be substituted in the applied provisions for the expressions hereinafter particularly mentioned, that is to say—

Construction of the applied provisions

'Hostile firm' for 'Company';

'Government,' that is to say, 'The Governor General in Council, or when the powers of the Governor General in Council have been delegated to a Local Government that Local Government' for 'Court';

'Liquidator of hostile firms' for 'Official Liquidator'; and in cases where the hostile firm is not an incorporated company, Partner' for 'Director', 'Secretary', 'Secretary or Chief Officer', 'Member' or 'Shareholder';

'Principal place of business' for 'Registered office.'

(*2*) For the purpose of facilitating the application of the said provisions such provisions may be construed with such alteration not affecting the substance as may be necessary or proper to adapt them to the matter under disposal.

(*3*) The Government, in any case of doubt as to the construction of any expression in the applied provisions, may by order declare the proper construction of any such expression in respect of the particular matter in question.

4. In any case where the Governor General in Council has made an order under section 4 of the Ordinance, he may direct that all proceedings in the winding up be transferred to a Local Government, and he may at any time direct that such proceedings be transferred to any other Local Government, and thereupon in such case such Local Government shall exercise all powers conferred upon the Governor General in Council under the applied provisions.

Power to delegate powers to Local Governments in winding up proceedings.

5. A winding up order made under section 4 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to commence from the date of the notification in the Gazette of India directing such winding up :

Date of commencement of winding up order.

Provided that, where a hostile firm is being liquidated under a license granted under the Hostile Foreigners (Trading) Order, the Government may by the winding up or any subsequent order provide for the adoption of all or any proceedings in such liquidation for the purposes of such winding up.

6. If, in the opinion of the liquidator of hostile firms, any hostile firm in respect of which a winding up order has been made under section 4 of the Ordinance is insolvent, such liquidator shall forthwith report the fact, together with the grounds of his opinion, to Government, and the Governor General in Council shall pass such special order in respect of such firm as appears to him to be necessary in the circumstances of the case.

Insolvent hostile firms.

7. The following sections of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, shall not apply to winding up proceedings under section 5 of the Ordinance, namely, sections 183, sub-sections (*1*) and (*2*), 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201 and 202, and any reference in any of the applied provisions to contributories.

Exclusion of provisions of certain parts of the Indian Companies Act, 1913. VII of 1913

8. The powers of the Court under section 195 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, may be exercised by any person, not being the liquidator of hostile firms, whom the Governor General in Council may empower in this behalf.

Delegation of powers under section 195 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913. VII of 1913

9. All orders made by Government under the applied provisions or this Order may be enforced in the same manner in which orders of any Court exercising jurisdiction under the Indian Companies Act, 1913, may be enforced. VII of 1913

Enforcement of orders.

10. Where any part of the property of a hostile firm consists of land, of any tenure burdened with onerous covenants, or shares or stocks in companies of unprofitable contracts or of any other property that is unsaleable, or not readily saleable by reason of its binding the possessor thereof to the performance of any onerous act or to the payment of any sum of money, the liquidator of hostile firms may, notwithstanding that he may have endeavoured to sell or have taken possession of the property or exercised any act of ownership in relation thereto, at any time within twelve months after the date of the order to wind up or after he first became aware of such onerous property, whichever date shall be latest, disclaim the property.

Disclaimer of onerous property.

11. The disclaimer shall operate to determine as from the date thereof the rights, interests and liabilities of the hostile firm in or in respect of the property disclaimed, and shall

Operation of disclaimer.

also discharge the liquidator of hostile firms from all personal liability, if any, in respect of the property disclaimed, as from the date when the property vested in him, but shall not, except so far as is necessary for the purpose of releasing the hostile firm and the liquidator of hostile firms from liability, affect the rights or liabilities of any other person.

Disclaimer of leaseholds.

12. The liquidator of hostile firms shall not be entitled to disclaim any leasehold interest without leave of the Local Government, and the Local Government may before granting such leave require such notice to be given to persons interested, and impose such terms as the condition of granting leave as the Local Government may think just

Power to call on liquidator to disclaim.

13. The liquidator of hostile firms shall not be entitled to disclaim any property in pursuance of rule 12 in any case where an application in writing has been made to him by any person interested in the property requiring him to decide whether he will disclaim, and the liquidator of hostile firms has for a period of twenty-eight days after the receipt of the application, or such extended period as may be allowed by the Government, declined or neglected to give notice that he disclaims the property; and in the case of a contract, if such liquidator after such application as aforesaid does not within the said period or extended period disclaim the contract, he shall be deemed to have adopted it.

Exclusion of claims of hostile foreigners.

14. In a winding up under the Ordinance, the claims of creditors who are not hostile foreigners are to be paid if there are sufficient assets, irrespective of the claims of hostile foreigners, and no provision is to be made for these latter by way of dividend or otherwise.

Proof of debts.

15. Subject as aforesaid, every creditor shall prove his debt, unless the Local Government in any particular winding up shall give directions that any creditors or class of creditors shall be admitted without proof.

Mode of proof.

16. A debt may be proved in any winding up by delivering or sending through the post to the liquidator of hostile firms an affidavit verifying the debt.

Verification of proof.

17. An affidavit proving a debt may be made by the creditor himself or by some person authorised by, or on behalf of, the creditor. If made by a person so authorised, it shall state his authority and means of knowledge.

Contents of proof.

18 An affidavit proving a debt shall contain or refer to a statement of account showing the particulars of the debt, and shall specify the vouchers, if any, by which the same can be substantiated The liquidator of hostile firms, to whom the proof is sent, may at any time call for the production of the vouchers.

Statement of security.

19. An affidavit proving a debt shall state whether the creditor is or is not a secured creditor.

Costs of proof.

20. A creditor shall bear the cost of proving his debt, unless Government otherwise orders.

Discounts.

21. A creditor proving his debt shall deduct therefrom all trade discounts, but he shall not be compelled to deduct any discount not exceeding 5 per cent on the net amount of his claim which he may have agreed to allow for payment in cash.

Periodical payments.

22. When any rent or other payment falls due at stated periods, and the order to wind up is made at any time other than one of those periods, the persons entitled to the rent or payment may prove for a proportionate part thereof up to the date of the winding up order as if the rent or payment grew due from day to day :

Provided that where the liquidator of hostile firms remains in occupation of premises let to a hostile firm which is being wound up, nothing herein contained shall prejudice or affect the right of the landlord to claim payment by the hostile firm of rent during the period of occupation by the hostile firm or the liquidator as the case may be.

Interest.

23. On any debt or sum certain, payable at a certain time or otherwise whereon interest is not reserved or agreed for, and which is overdue at the date of the winding up order, the creditor may prove for interest at a rate not exceeding 4 per cent per annum up to that date from the time when the debt or sum was payable, if the debt or sum is payable by virtue of a written instrument at a certain time, and if payable otherwise, then from the time when a demand in writing has been made giving notice that interest will be claimed from the date of demand until the time of payment.

Notice to creditors to prove.

24. Unless otherwise ordered by the Local Government, the liquidator of hostile firms in any winding up may, from time to time, fix a certain day which shall be not less than twenty-one days from the date of notice on or before which the creditors of the hostile firm are to prove their debts or claims, or to be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts are proved, and the liquidator of hostile firms shall give notice in writing of the day so fixed by advertisement in such newspaper as he shall consider convenient.

Examination of proof.

25. The liquidator of hostile firms shall examine every proof of debt lodged with him, and the grounds of the debt, and in writing admit or reject in whole or in part, or require further evidence in support of it.

Appeal by creditor.

26. If a creditor is dissatisfied with the decision of the liquidator of hostile firms in respect of a proof, the Government may, on the application of the creditor, reverse or vary the decision.

Dividends to creditors.

27. (*1*) Not more than two months before declaring a dividend, the liquidator of hostile firms

shall give notice of his intention to do so by advertisement in such newspapers as he thinks fit. Such notice shall specify the latest date up to which proofs can be lodged, which shall not be less than twenty-one days from the date of such notice.

(2) Where any creditor after the date mentioned in the notice of intention to declare a dividend as the latest date up to which proofs may be lodged, appeals against the decision of the liquidator of hostile firms rejecting a proof, notice of appeal shall, subject to the power of the Local Government to extend the time in special cases, be given within seven days from the date of the notice of decision against which the appeal is made, and the liquidator of hostile firms may in such cases make provision for the dividend upon such proof and the probable costs of such appeal in the event of the proof being admitted. Where no notice of appeal has been given within the time specified in this rule, the liquidator of hostile firms shall exclude all proofs which have been rejected from participation in the dividend.

(3) Immediately after the expiration of the time fixed by this rule for appealing against the decision of the liquidator of hostile firms, he shall proceed to declare the dividend, and shall send a notice of dividend to each creditor whose proof has been admitted.

28. All moneys received by a liquidator of hostile firms shall be paid into such Bank as the Government may direct to the credit of an account entitled "The Hostile Firms Liquidation Account", and all payments out of such account shall be made in such manner as the Government may direct.

Payments into and out of a Bank.

29. The assets of a hostile firm in a winding up under the Ordinance shall be liable to the following payments, which shall be made in the following order of priority, namely :—

Payments out of assets.

Firstly.—Such fees as the Governor General in Council may approve in respect of the services of the liquidator of hostile firms.

Next.—The actual expenses incurred in realising or getting in the assets.

Next.—The necessary disbursements of the liquidator of hostile firms other than the actual expenses of realisation heretofore provided for.

Next.—The costs of any person employed under the general or special sanction of Government, or in accordance with these rules by the liquidator of hostile firms.

Next.—The dividend payable to creditors who are not hostile foreigners and whose proofs have been admitted.

30. Any surplus remaining after making the payments in the last preceding clause mentioned shall be held by the Custodian to be dealt with by him as the Governor General in Council may direct.

Disposal of surplus.

31. Nothing in the foregoing general order shall be construed to override or conflict with any special order which the Governor General in Council may make in regard to the winding up of any hostile firm.

General order not to override special order.

32. The General Clauses Act, 1897, shall apply for the purposes of the interpretation of these rules in like manner as it applies for the purposes of the interpretation of an Act of the Governor General in Council.

Interpretation of the order.

No. 3055-W-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 12 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the provisions of Section 4 of the said Act shall apply to the following payments, namely :—

Payments of debts, whether trade or otherwise, due to enemies the payment of which is prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, dated the 9th September 1914, as amended and extended by subsequent Proclamations.

No. 6246-W-II.—In pursuance of paragraph 1 of the Trading License (Persia) 1916, published with this Department's Notification (Commerce and Trade) No. 2274-W., dated the 29th April 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the undermentioned persons are well disposed towards the British Government :

Christodoroff, Zares	Resht.
Keprielli	Meshed.
Missirian	Kermanshah.
Tabibian, M.	Hamadan.

CUSTOMS.

The 22nd July, 1916.

No. 6157-78-W.-II.—The following notifications of the Department of Import Restrictions, London, are published for general information :—

Department of Import Restrictions,

22, Carlisle Place, S. W.

9th June, 1916.

NOTIFICATION No. 1.

INTERPRETATIONS.

P. = Prohibited.

N. P. = Not Prohibited

Description of Article and Decision.

Accessories for Filing Cabinets	P.
Acetic Anhydride	N.P.
Advocaat	N.P.
Air Guns	P.
Alabaster	*P.
American Poplar (*See* Timber.)	
Angostura Bitters (*i.e.* Rum flavoured with certain vegetable extracts)	N.P.
Antimony Ware	N.P.
Apparel—Articles made of Wool, Worsted and Cotton, except Cotton Hosiery, as Cotton, Woollen and Worsted Manufactures ...	P.
Artificial Flowers. (If made wholly or mainly of cotton as Cotton Manufactures)	P.
Bacon Cutting Machines	N.P.
Bags—Hand, Mesh, Rush, Vanity†	N.P.
Balls—Tennis	P.
Balloons, India Rubber	P.
Basket Making Materials	N.P.
Bath Chairs (Motor)	P.
Basalt Lava Stones	P.
Barytes, Sulphate of Powdered	N.P.
Beans (Dried)	N.P.
Beans, Lima	N.P.
Beans, Baked	N.P.
Beans, Baked, with Pork and Tomato Sauce	N.P.
Bead Fringes and Beads—Glass	N.P.
Bells, Hand, Call and Door	P.
Bicycle Valves—Metal, for inner Tubes	P.
Birch Logs. (*See* timber.)	
Boot Button Fasteners	P.
Boot Protectors (made of Wood and Metal)	P.
Boxes—Soap, Iron Nickelled	P.
Braids—	
1. Hemp with Cotton Leaders	N.P.
2. Imitation of Silk, *i.e.*, a mixture of coloured vegetable grass with Cotton Leaders	N.P.
3. Hemp and Silk Wool with Cotton Leaders made from Wood Pulp	NP.

* Except where admitted as Works of Art.

† In metal, silver plated or rolled gold.

4. Artificial Silk made from Wood Pulp with Cotton Leaders ...	N P.
Brandy, Imitation	P.
Brass Burners, Lamp	N.P.
Bread Cutting Machines	N.P.
Bread Making Machines	P.
Buckles—Papier Maché (with Metal Bar and Prong)	P.
Bull Rings, Copper	P.
Butts, Steel	P.
Buttons, Wood or Metal. (All other kinds not prohibited) ...	P.
Can Openers	P.
Canvas Back Ground, *i.e.*, Unbleached Linen used for photographic purposes	N.P.
Casein	N P.
Castings, Iron, fused with Carborundum	N.P.
Castors—furniture and trunk	P.
Caustic Potash	N.P.
Ceiling Shades, enamelled iron	P.
Celery Soap	N.P.
Cement. (Term covers cement for building and engineering purposes)	P.
Chair parts—lacquered	P.
Chairs, Dental Surgical	N.P.
Cheque Protectors	N.P.
China Stone	N.P.
Churns, glass with metal tops	N.P.
Cigarette Cases—Metal (other than Aluminium)	N.P.
Cigarette Holders—Wooden	P.
Clips—Paper	P.
Clothes Clips	P.
Clothes Pins—Wooden	P.
Clothes Dryers	P.
Clothing—Ready-made Suits	P.
Coffee Making Machines	P.
Combs—Celluloid	N.P.
Cooking Pots	P.
Copper Pot Scourer (consists of fabric made by a strand of Copper twisted round jute thread, which is then woven in with the Cotton)	N.P.
Cotton Fabric, Rubber Faced	P.
Cotton Waste	N.P.
Cranberry Sauce	P.
Crochet	N.P.
Crystal Granulated Quartz	P.
Currants	N.P.
Note.—The term "Currants" does not include Sultanas, which are prohibited.	
Curtain Rods—Metal	P.
Dating and numbering Machines, and parts thereof	N.P.
Deals, Battens and Boards (Plain)	N.P.
Dolls	P.
Door Bells	P.
Dress Shields	N.P.
Drills—High Speed and other kind of machine tools	N.P.
Egg Beaters	P.
Electric—	
Labour Saving Appliances, Brass Lamp Holders, Hand Lamps and Torches, Instrument Counters (Meter Gears), Vacuum Cleaners, Pocket Lamps	N.P.

Electric Insulators made from Mica and Asbestos with steel centres or malleable iron	N.P.
Electric Light Accessory (Porcelain) with no brass fitment ...	P.
Embroidery (not included as Lace)	N.P.
Emeralite Desk Lamps	N.P.
Enamelled Iron Ceiling Shades	P.
Enamelled Iron Reflectors (Electric Light)	P.
Enamel Ware	P.
Evaporated Horse Radish	P.
Face Cream (not containing Glycerine)	N.P.
Felt Hoods	P.
Filing Cabinets (Accessories for)	P.
Filing Cabinets, Steel	P.
Fire Engines, Chemical	N.P.
Fire Extinguishers, Chemical...	N.P.
Fire Clay Goods	P.
Flowers, Artificial (if made wholly or mainly of Cotton) ...	P.
Fly Traps and Killers	P.
Food Choppers	P.
Frames—Bag and Pouch	P.
Fringes, Silk	N.P.
Fringes, Bead and Beads—glass	N.P.
Gas Lighters	N.P.
Gear Wheels, Rawhide	P.P.
Glass Bead Fringes and Beads	N.P.
Glass Churns, with metal tops	N.P.
Glassware	N.P.
Gloves—	
Woven Fabric, cut and pieced	P.
Motor, made of Sheep-skins and Cotton Fabric	P.
Woollen, knitted, as Hosiery.	
Granulated Crystal Quartz	P.
Graphite	N.P.
Green Pea Soup	N.P.
Hack Saw Blades	N.P.
Hair Clippers	P.
Hand Grinders ... ... —	P.
Hardware—	
Comprises goods under that heading in General Railway Classification (January, 1916), with the following exceptions :—	
Awl Blades, Bayonets, Bullet Moulds, Callipers, Caps for cartridge making, Cartridge cases, Gun Barrels, Gun Locks, Gun Furniture, Hammers, and Hammer Heads, Horse Clippers, Jacks (Screw), Jacks (small), Percussion Cap Shells, Pliers, Pulleys and Pulley Blocks, Scythes and Sickles, Shears, Spanners, Tools (Carpenters', Coopers' Edge, Joiners', Masons', and Shipwrights'), Trenching Struts, Tubes (Brass or Copper).	
Hasps	P.
Hay forks	N.P.
Hinges of all metals (as Hardware)	P.
Hoists—Chain, Electric (Yale)	N.P.
Hooping, Iron or Steel	N.P.
Horn and Hoof Horn Buttons	N.P.
Horns, Rhinoceros	P.
Horse Clipping Machines	N.P.
Horse Radish, Evaporated	P.

Hosiery—	
1. Cotton	N.P.
2. Woollen	P.
Hosiery consists of any garment made of fabric made on a knitting or hosiery machine as distinguished from woven fabric, and consequently the following articles if so made may be properly classified as Hosiery:—	
Pants, Vests, Ladies' and Gents' Combinations, Spencers and Bodices, Stockings and Socks (Men's, Women's and Children's), Gloves, Directoire Knickers, Footwear and Underwear, Stockinette Swiss Ribbed Underwear Cardigan Jackets, Jerseys and Sweater Coats.	
Hotchkiss Staple Presses	N.P.
Household Scales	P.
Imitation Brandy and Imitation Rum	P.
Implement Brackets	P.
India Rubber Hose	N.P.
Inner Tubes for Motor Cars. (Included in Tyres)	N.P.
Insulating Silks and Cloths for Electrical Works—as Oilcloths ...	P.
Japanese Pin Cushions. (Covers made of Silk and stuffed with bran or rice husks)	N.P.
Jerseys. As Hosiery.	
Key Blanks	P.
Key Rings, steel	P.
Kirschwasser	P.
Kitchen Utensils	P.
Kolynos	N.P.
Lacquered Ware	N.P.
Lamps, Emeralite Desk	N.P.
Lamp Burners, Brass	N.P.
Lamp Holders, Brass, for Electric Lamps	N.P.
Lanterns, Hurricane	N.P.
Lanterns, Tubular, for Farm use	P.
Laths	N.P.
Laundry Irons	P.
Laundry Tablets (La France)	P.
Lava Stones. (*See* Basalt.)	
Lawn Sprinklers	P.
Lentils (Dried)	N.P.
Lighters—Metal, pocket	N.P.
Lima Beans	N.P.
Magnets—Motor-car Magneto	N.P.
Magnesium Mantle Rings	N.P.
Manicure Sets—(consisting of Scissors, Nail Files, Tweezers and Polishers, etc.)	P.
Mantlepieces (*See* Marble.)	
Marble.	
Ordinary tombstones and mantlepieces to be regarded as Stones and Slates	
Measuring Tapes and Rules	P.
Meat Chopper and Sausage Filler, combined	P.
Mechanical Razor Sharpeners	N.P.
Mem-index (Small card-index cabinet)	P.
Mesh in strips or rolls for the manufacture of bags	N.P.
Metal soap boxes—Iron, nickelled	P.
Metal Press Studs	N.P.
Metal—Pulverised (Used for hardening factory and other concrete floors)	N.P.

Mirrors	N.P.
Motor Bath Chairs	P.
Motor Boats	P.
Mower Machine Oil Cans	P.
Muslins (Cotton)	P.
Needlework	N.P.
Numbering and Dating Machines	N.P.
Nuts, Iron or Steel	N.P.
Oilers, Pocket	N.P.
Oil, Sperm	N.P.
Oleine	P.
Oxalic Acid	N.P.
Paper Clips	P.
Pastry Boards	P.
Peas (Dried)	N.P.
Peel in Brine	N.P.
Pencils—lead	N.P.
Pencils—slate	N.P.
Pencil Sharpening Machines	N.P.
"Perfectol"	P.
Perforators, Letter for Filing purposes	N.P.
Pin Cushions, Japanese (Covers made of silk and stuffed with bran or rice husks)	N.P.
Pine Blocks for Match Making	N.P.
Pipes—Tobacco	N.P.
Plum Water	P.
Pocket Lighters, Metal	N.P.
Pocket Oilers	N.P.
Porcelain Electric Light Accessories (No brass fitment)	P.
Porcelain Table-ware	P.
Potash, Caustic	N.P.
Powder Puffs	N.P.
Press Studs, Metal	N.P.
Pulverized Metal in Powder (Used for hardening factory and other concrete floors)	N.P.
Pumps—Semi-Rotary, Iron and Brass	N.P.
Pumps (included in Hardware List)	P.
Quartz—Granulated Crystal	P.
Rags, Woollen	N.P.
Rattans	N.P.
Razor Blade Sharpeners (Safety)	N.P.
Razor Strops and Razor Stroppers (Automatic)	N.P.
Reeds	N.P.
Reflectors, enamelled Iron (Electric Light)	P.
Registers	P.
Ribbons, Typewriter	P.
Rivets	P.
Rota Strop (Mechanical Razor Sharpeners)	N.P.
Rubber Faced Cotton Fabric	P.
Rum, Imitation	P.
Rush Bags	N.P.
Rushes	N.P.
Sand Stone—Scotch Stone	P.

Sauces—Cranberry, Tomato Fish	P.
Sawdust	N.P.
Scales—Household	P.
Scissors	P.
Screws and Rivets	P.
Screwing Tackle	N.P.
Shears—all descriptions of	N.P.
Shoe Laces—Cotton	P.
Shoddy—Blankets of	P.
Slate Pencils	N.P.
Smokers' Sundries—	
Smokers' Companions, Metal Pocket Lighters, Rubber Pouches, Pipe Cleaners, Cotton and Wire	N.P.
Sole Cuttings Shredded—Compressed	N.P.
Soups—Celery, Green Pea, Tomato	N.P.
Spaghetti a l'Italienne	N.P.
Sparterie, Real...	N.P.
Sparterie—Imitation (Cotton and Gum)	P.
Sperm Oil	N.P.
Splints for Match Making	P.
Stamp fixing Machines	N.P.
Staples	N.P.
Staple Presses—"Hotchkiss"	N.P.
Staves	N.P.
Stearine	P.
Steatite	N.P.
Steel Cooking Utensils	P.
Steel Soles for gardening Clogs, etc.	P.
Steel Tapes	P.
"Stek. O." (Powder used for fixing by Boot Mak and Stationery Trades)	N.P.
Sugar Corn	N.P.
Suit Cases, vulcanized	N.P.
Sultanas	P.
Tack Lifters	P.
Talcum Powder (Toilet Requisite)	N.P.
Tapes, steel	P.
Tennis Balls	P.
Thread—Drawn	N.P.
Timber. (*See* separate list at end).	
Tin Boxes for Typewriting Sundries	P.
Tinned Wire and Steel Cooking Utensils	P.
Tomb Stones. (*See* Marble.)	
Tomatoes, Canned	P.
Tomato Chutney	P.
Tomato Fish Sauce	P.
Tomato Ketchup	P.
Tomato Paste	P.
Tomato Soup	N.P.
Tools—Engineers	N.P.
Tools—Agricultural	N.P.
Travelling Comforts or Stoves. (As Hardware)	P.
Tubes, Inner for Motor Cars. (Included in Tyres) ...	N.P.

Typewriter Ribbons	P.
Typewriter Spools	P.
Underwear. (*See* Hosiery.)	
Vacuum Flasks	N.P.
Vegetables in Brine	N.P.
Ventilators	P.
Visca Plait	N.P
Vulcanised Suit Cases	N.P.
Willow Sticks	N.P.
Wire and Wire Nippers	N.P.
Wire Hat and Coat Hooks	P.
Wire Paper Clips	P.
Wood Flour	N.P.
Wood Pulp Tubs, &c.	P.
Wood Moulds	P.
Wood Parquet (Manufactured Wood)	P.
Wood Wool	N.P.
Woollen Rags	N.P.

TIMBER.

LIST OF WOODS OF WHICH THE IMPORTATION IS PROHIBITED.

Acacia or Locust Tree.	Mahogany.
Alerce.	Maple.
Amboyna.	Maracauba.
American Poplar (American Whitewood).	New Zealand.
Bass.	Oak.
Beech.	Olive.
Birch.	Orham Wood, *i.e.*, Soft Elm.
Blackwood.	Partridge.
Blackbutt.	Plane.
Cedar.	Purple.
Cocobolo.	Rock Elm.
Cocus.	Rose.
Cochinella.	Sanders. (White or Yellow.)
Ebony.	Santa Maria.
Gaulcum.	Satin Wood.
Gum.	Snake.
Hornbeam.	Speckled.
Iron Wood or Iron Bark.	Sweet.
Jarrah.	Tulip.
Juniper.	Walnut.
Karri.	White (American).
Kingwood.	Zebra.
Letterwood.	

THE PROHIBITION DOES NOT AT PRESENT APPLY TO :—

Fir.	Wainscot.
Pine.	Pit Props and Pit Wood.
Spruce.	Sleepers or Staves.
Teak.	Ash.

Department of Import Restrictions,
22, Carlisle Place, S. W.,
9th June, 1916.

NOTIFICATION No. 2.

ARTICLES FOR THE IMPORTATION OF WHICH A GENERAL LICENCE HAS BEEN GIVEN TO H. M. CUSTOMS AUTHORITIES.

Description of Article.

Acid, Acetic Glacial.
Ball Bearings, Steel.
Empties—returned, *bonâ fide*.

Grinding Stones.
Hosiery Needles.
Magnesite.
Oil Stones.
Pumice-stone.
Sharpening Stones.

WOOD.

Barrels—tops and bottoms of.
Barrels—Wooden hoops for
Birch Timber in Logs from—Canada.
Do. do. Labrador.
Do. do. Newfoundland.
Birch, Maple and Persimmon Blocks and Squares, for making Bobbins, Reels, Shuttles, and Spools.
Box Boards.
Box Shooks.
Bobbins, Reels, Shuttles and Spools.
Case Boards.
Flooring Boards, planed and prepared, tongued and grooved. (Of non-prohibited woods.)
Oars made from Ash Wood.
Pine Blocks for Match Making,
Plywood.
Tool Handles.

No. 6165-158-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in supersession of the Notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 9175-W., dated the 19th June 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India, whether by the parcels post or otherwise, of all goods from Belgium, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland and Switzerland unless certificates of origin in the form prescribed in the annexed schedule are presented to the Customs-Collector at the port of import in respect of such goods :

Provided that

(*i*) a single certificate may be used to cover any number of parcels of goods shipped to the same consignee on the same vessel at the same time for the same port :

(*ii*) nothing in this notification shall apply to

(*a*) goods imported for the use of Government Departments ;

(*b*) goods imported under a general or special licence granted by the Governor General in pursuance of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, as amended and extended by subsequent Proclamations, except so far as a certificate of origin may be required by the conditions of the licence itself ;

(*c*) goods imported from an allied country by way of a neutral country on a through bill of lading or by through postal parcel ;

(*d*) goods transhipped for consignment to other parts of the British Empire where the system of certificates of origin is in force, or carried forward in the same bottom to foreign ports ;

(*e*) *bona fide* personal and household effects of persons entering the country ;

(*f*) imports of alabaster, articles of carved coral and shells, bulbs, carbide of calcium, codliver oil, coral (raw), curbstone, cyanide of calcium, flax, flax seed, foodstuffs (other than sugar and spirits), fresh flowers, granite, granite setts for paving, ice, iron ore, marble, pavement slates, paving slates, paving stones, quicksilver, Sienna-earth, slatestone, strawboard, sulphur, tar, timber of any kind (including pit-props, and wood hoops for making casks), mechanical wood pulp (excluding cellulose) ;

(*g*) goods of Belgian origin re-exported from the United Kingdom :

(*iii*) the Customs-Collector may, in his discretion, and if he sees no reason for suspecting that the goods have emanated from an enemy territory, allow delivery of any goods imported from the above mentioned countries, even if unaccompanied by certificates of origin on condition that the importer executes a bond to the amount of three times the value of the goods for the due production of the prescribed documents within a period to be specified in the bond, or furnishes a deposit to the like amount which shall be liable to forfeiture if the said documents are not produced within such period as the Customs-Collector may direct :

(*iv*) the Customs-Collector, in his discretion, may

(*a*) detain goods in respect of which a certificate of origin has been duly furnished, pending the production of such further evidence of origin as he may consider satisfactory ; or

(*b*) release such goods on condition that the importer executes a bond to the amount of three times the value of the goods for the due production of the prescribed documents within a period to be specified in the bond, or furnishes a deposit to the like amount which shall be liable to forfeiture if the said documents are not produced within such period as the Customs-Collector may direct.

SCHEDULE.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN.

I, , hereby certify that Mr. (Producer, Manufacturer, Merchant, Trader, etc.), residing at in this town has declared before me that the merchandise designated below, which is to be shipped from this town to , consigned to (*a*) (Merchant, Manufacturer, etc.) in India, has not been produced or manufactured in enemy territory, and that he has produced to my satisfaction invoices or other trustworthy documents in proof thereof.

Number and description of cases.	Marks and numbers.	Weight or quantity.	Total value (*b*).	Contents.	Name of producer or manufacturer (*c*).

(*a*) If desired, the word "order" may be inserted here instead of the name of the purchaser in India.

(*b*) This column may be left blank, if desired.

(*c*) This column may be left blank at the request of the declarant; but the name of the producer or manufacturer must be inserted in a separate document issued at the same time by the Consular Officer, which will only be inspected by the Customs Authorities at the port of importation. The separate document may be either a letter from the Consular Officer concerned or a copy of the certificate itself furnishing the necessary particulars.

In the case of the following articles, however, the particulars in question need not necessarily be furnished either in the certificate or in the separate document; in such cases the words "he has produced to my satisfaction invoices or other trustworthy documents in proof thereof" in the text of the certificate may be replaced by the words "I am satisfied that such is the case":—

(*i*) All articles in respect of which certificates of origin, though not required under this notification, are issued at the special request of the exporter.

(*ii*)

Argols.	Old clothes and wearing apparel.
Berries.	Olive meal (ground).
Bones.	Old rags.
Charcoal.	Old rails.
Codliver oil.	Old ropes, lines, etc.
Dried flowers.	Personal effects.
Eiderdown.	Returned empties (including casks).
Empty yarn and electric cable spools.	Roots.
Essential oils of native fruits.	Ships' stores.
Fish oils.	Spelter.
Grease.	Squills.
Hides.	Steel, zinc and other metal scraps.
Leaves.	Sumac.
Lichen, moss and other wild growths.	Waste clippings of textile materials.
Medicinal herbs.	Wax (bees-wax, etc.).
Metal foundry residues.	

(*d*) The Consular authority will stamp all certificates in a prominent place with the words:—

"The present certificate must not be regarded as an absolute guarantee of the origin of the goods which remain liable to seizure if they should prove on examination by the competent British Authorities to be of enemy origin."

(*e*) In the case of goods partially produced or manufactured in enemy territory, certificates will only be granted and accepted, when not more than 25 per cent. of the value of the finished article is due to enemy labour or material. The percentage of value derived from such enemy production or manufacture shall be stated in the certificate. The percentage should be calculated, not upon the sale price of the finished goods in India, but upon the value delivered at the place of manufacture, excluding cost of packing and carriage to India.

(*f*) In the case of Belgian goods the certificate should state that the goods have been produced or manufactured in Belgium, or that less than 25 per cent of their value is due to enemy (other than Belgian) labour or material and that the certifying officer is satisfied as to the truth of the declaration.

Goods manufactured in Holland which owe less than 25 per cent. of their value to enemy (other than Belgian) labour or material but include also a Belgian element which raises the proportion to more than 25 per cent, are considered for the purpose of this certificate as goods of Belgian origin.

This certificate is valid only for a period of not more than from the date hereof and for not more than (the number of cases, bales, bundles, etc. specified in column 1).

(*Signature of person declaring*). (*Signature of Consular Authority issuing Certificate, and date.*)

No. 6167-158-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in supersession of the Notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 7050-W., dated the 22nd May 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that no goods shall be taken either by sea or by land out of British India to China, Siam, Persia, Morocco, Liberia, Portuguese East Africa, or any place in Europe or on the Mediterranean Sea, with the exception of the United Kingdom, Russia, Italy and France, unless declarations of ultimate destination in the form prescribed in the annexed schedule and signed by the actual exporter or by some responsible representative of the actual exporter (or, in the case of a limited company, by a Director, Secretary, Manager or other responsible officer) having a personal and first-hand knowledge of the inquiries made and of the facts stated in the declaration are presented to the Customs-Collector at the port of export in respect of such goods:

Provided that

(*i*) in spite of the fact that such declaration of ultimate destination has been duly furnished, the Customs-Collector may, in his discretion, require that the exporter shall enter into a bond for such sum not exceeding three times the value of the goods as the Customs-Collector may think fit, to produce evidence within such time as the Customs-Collector may direct, that the goods have not reached a person who is an enemy, or treated as an enemy, or a country which is an enemy country or treated as an enemy country:

(*ii*) a single declaration may be used to cover any number of consignments by the same exporter from the same port by the same ship at the same time:

(*iii*) nothing in this notification shall apply to goods exported under a general or special licence granted by the Governor General in pursuance of the trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, as amended and extended by subsequent Proclamations.

SCHEDULE.

FORM OF DECLARATION.

I, of
do solemnly and sincerely declare as follows:—

I have made all necessary inquiries in order to satisfy myself as to the ultimate destination of the goods, particulars of which are set out in the schedule below, to be exported by me or on my behalf on board to , and consigned to (*a*) of , and do hereby declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief none of such goods are intended for consumption in, or for transit through, any State at present at war with His Majesty, and I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true.

Schedule.

Number and description of cases.	Marks.	Numbers.	Weight or quantity.	Total value.	Contents.

(*a*) This space may be left blank, if desired, provided that the name of the ultimate consignee of the goods, with a recognizable description of the same, has been separately furnished to the Customs Collector at the port of exportation prior to the shipment of the goods, by the forwarding agents in the United Kingdom.

Dated
This day of

(*Signature of declarant.*)

No. 6227.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India, of any copy of a leaflet entitled " Lakshmi Bai, leader of the Mutiny of 1857 " published by the *Yugantar Ashram*, San Francisco, in Urdu or in any other language.

No. 6168 158-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in supersession of the Notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 13167-W., dated the 14th August 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India, otherwise than by parcels post, of all goods from the United Kingdom which had previously been imported into that country from Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Belgium, Holland and Switzerland, unless copies of the "Specification for Foreign and Colonial Merchandise" (Form 30) or the " Shipping Bill " (Form 64), as the case may be, in the forms prescribed by the Board of Trade and reproduced in the annexed schedule, duly certified by the Customs Authorities in the United Kingdom, are presented to the Customs-Collector at the port of import in respect of such goods :

Provided that nothing in this notification shall apply to goods which, on import direct from the foreign countries specified above, are not required to be covered by certificates of origin :

Provided also that the Customs-Collector may, in his discretion, and if he sees no reason for suspecting that the goods have emanated from an enemy territory, allow delivery of any goods exported from the United Kingdom which have been imported into that country from the other European countries aforesaid, even if unaccompanied by certified copies of the documents above prescribed, on condition that the importer executes a bond to the amount of three times the value of the goods for the due production of the prescribed documents within a period to be specified in the bond, or furnishes a deposit to the like amount which shall be liable to forfeiture if the said documents are not produced within such period as the Customs-Collector may direct.

SCHEDULE.

* *Specification for Foreign and Colonial Merchandise, free of duty, or on which all duties have been paid.*

No. 30 (Sale

H. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE.

Port of _____ Ship's name _____ _____ Master, for _____

Date of final clearance of ship _____

* The specification of goods exported must be delivered to the proper officers within six days from the time of the final clearance of the ship, as required by the customs law

Marks.	Nos.	Number and description of packages.	Description of Foreign and Colonial Merchandise in accordance with the requirements of the Official Import List.	Country whence goods were consigned when imported.	Net weights of quantities.	Value † (f. o. b.)	Final destination of the goods.	Name and address of the consignee.

Name and address of consignor. _____ _____ _____

† The "f. o. b," or free on board, value should be given.

Total ...

I declare that the particulars set forth above are correctly stated.

(Signed) _____ ††

Dated _____ 191 .

(Countersigned) _____

Officer of Customs and Excise.

(Address) _____

†† Adding Exporter or Agent, as the case may be.

Exportation Guide, para. 360. S. C. 141,525

H.M.CUSTOMS AND EXCISE.

No. 64 (Sale)

* Erase the word that does not apply.

Shipping Bill for *dry / wet *goods as merchandise.*

Under Bond

Port of Collection _____ Station No. _____

District _____

Station _____ Month and Year _____ 191

Export / Ship } Master _____ for _____

Entered outwards _____ Bond given _____

Station _____ Lighterman _____

Conveyance _____ Carman _____

Exporters or Agent

_____ _____ Addres

Shipping marks and numbers, and final destination.	Number of packages.	Description of packages.	Description of goods.	Quantity. Wet goods. Gallons, etc	Dry goods. cwts.	qrs.	lbs.	Country whence goods were consigned when imported.	Rate of drawback (if any) claimed.	Valu
			N. B.—These goods must be produced to the Officer of Customs and Excise at time of shipment, and any short-shipment notified.							
Total ...										

_____ Officer.

_____ Date.

_____ declare that the quantity, description and value of the goods entered in this Shipping Bill are correctly stated.* _____ *further declare that the goods are of British manufacture and claim drawback on* _____.

Strike out words in italics not required.

_____ Exporter or Agent

Port _____

Date _____ 191 .

Received the above mentioned packages on board this ship. } _____ { Master, Mate, or authorised person.

_____ { Countersignature of Officer of Customs and Excise.

Particulars of examination and certificate of shipment to be inserted here.

_____ Export Officer.

N. B.—The Lightermen or Carmen are particularly required to give immediate notice to the Export Officer if any of the above mentioned is be shut out of the vessel, and on no account to take them to any other ship than the one above named without his permission.

Exportation Code, paragraphs 40 and 134.

Sec. No. 8345/1915.

48GI

No. 6183-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following entries shall be inserted in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5558-W. II, dated the 8th July 1916, *viz* :—

Chiris, A. (Coffiney and Charrie), Chungking.

Chung Yue and Company, Tientsin.

Coffiney and Charrie (A Chiris), Chungking.

Henningsen, H. F., Peking.

Hsin-li and Company, Chungking.

Mascarello, H., Chungking.

Matsuda Yoko, Tientsin.

Minemura, S. and Company, Tsingtao.

Philippidi, C. M., Chungking.

Thomson, J., Tsingtao.

Widler and Company (E. Widler and A. Woodgate), Chungking.

Widler and Woodgate, E. and A. (Widler and Company), Chungking.

No. 6186-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following entries shall be inserted in the Schedule appended to this Department, Notification No. 5563-W.-II, dated the 8th July 1916, *viz* :—

Comptoir Francis du Siam, Bangkok.

Johansen, P. and Company, Bangkok.

Kia Seng Chan, Bangkok.

Samsen Power Station, Bangkok.

Spicer Brothers (Colonial and Foreign) Limited, Bangkok.

No. 6234-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5910-W.-II, dated the 15th July 1916, *viz.* :—

ARGENTINE.

For " Clausen & Company, Misiones, Esq. Piedras, Uruguay. " *read* " Clausen & Company, Calle Piedras, 193, Montevideo. "

For " Hoffmann and Stocker, Culle Moreno, 443, Buenos Aires. " *read* " Hoffman and Stocker, Calle Moreno, 443, Buenos Aires."

For " Moller & Co., Bolivia." *read* " Moller & Coy. Calle Bartolome Mitre, 722, Buenos Aires."

For " Raplmeyer, C. C., (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay." *read* " Koppelmeyer, Carl Christian, (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay."

For " Stofen, Schnack, Muller & Co., Buenos Aires " *read* " Stofen, Schnack, Muller & Coy., Buenos Aires."

For " Wayss and Freytag, Calle Moreno, 505 Buenos Aires " *read* " Wayss & Freytag Calle Moreno, 508, Buenos Aires."

BOLIVIA.

For " Reinecke Finkel & Coy., Oruro " *read* " Reinecke Findel & Coy., Oruro."

BRAZIL.

For " Ahrns, Edouard, Rua dos Algibebes, Bahia" *read* " Ahrns, Edouardo, Rua dos Algibebes, Bahia."

For "Empreza Hoepeke, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina" *read* "Empreza Hoepcke, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina."

For " Fuchs, J. & Co., (Casa Fuchs), Rua Sao Benta, 83, Sao Paulo." *read* " Fuchs J., & Company, (Casa Fuchs), Rua Sao Benta, 83, Sao Paulo."

For "Graef, Gustaf, Para." *read* "Graeff, Gustaf, Para."

For "Guimaraes, N. & Co., Rua Luiz de Camoes, 6, Rio de Janeiro" *read* "Guimaraes, N. and Company, Rua Luiz de Camoes, 16, Rio de Janeiro."

For Jordon Gerken & Co., Sao Franasco do Sul" *read* "Jordan Gerken & Company, Sao Francisco do Sul."

For "Kroncke & Coy., Parahyba do norte" *read* "Kroncke & Company, Parahyba do Norte."

For "Kuchlen, Otto, Para." *read* "Kuchlen, Otto, Para."

For "Lind, Vonder & Coy., Rua das Princezas, Bahia." *read* "Lind, Von der, & Company, Rua das Peincezas, Bahia."

For "Riberio Armando, Porto Alegre." *read* "Ribeiro Armando, Rua Voluntarios da Patria, 40 and 42, Porto Alegre."

For "Rotllchild, & Co., Rua 15 de Novembro, 31, Sao Paulo" *read* "Rothschild & Coy., Rua 15 de Novembro, 31, Sao Paulo."

For "Steinberg Meyer, & Co., Avenida Rio Braneg, 65, Rio de Janeiro; and Sao Paulo." *read* "Steinberg Meyer & Co., Avenida Rio Branco, 65, Rio de Janeiro; and Sao Paulo."

For "Weissflog, Bros, Rua Liberdo Badaro 70, Sao Paulo." *read* Weissflog Brothers, Rua Libero Badaro, 70, Sao Paulo."

CHILE.

For "Compania Salitrere, H. B. Stoman & Co." *read* Compania Salitrera H. B. Sloman and Company."

For "Paraman and Krebs Valparaiso" *read* "Paarman & Krebs, Valparaiso."

GREECE.

For "Assdel Peppa, Salonika" *read* "Assael, Peppo, Allatini Han, Salonika."

For "Jenny and Vock (Fridolin Jenny Emil Vock) Salonika" *read* "Jenny Vock, (Fridolin Jenny; Emil Vock), Rua Franque, Salonika."

For "Pfister and Assael (Rupdoph Von Pfister and Peppo Assael) Salonika" *read* "Pfister & Assael, (Rudolp Von Pfister & Peppo Assael), Allatini Han Salonika."

For "Rossini Alexander (*Alias* Rosalini) Salonika and Porto Lagos" *read* "Rossini, Alexander, (*alias* Rosalini), Odos Vasilissa Olga, 162-A, Salonika, and Porto Lagos."

For "Schewend August, Candia" *read* Schewend, August, Candia, Crete."

JAPAN.

For "Evers, Simon & Co., 25 Yamashitacho, Yokohama; 101 Yedomachi, Kobe" *read* "Simon Evers & Coy. 25 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 101 Yedomachi, Kobe."

For "Shoten, Schmidt, 1 Yayesucho, Itchome, Kojimachi, Tokyo." *read* "Schmidt, Shoten, 1 Yayesucho, Itchome, Kojimachi, Tokyo."

NORWAY.

For "Bosnak, Herman, Wouwermanstraat, 38, Amsterdam" *read* "Bosnak, Herman, Frans van Mierisstraat, 31, Amsterdam."

For "Brubon Halfdan, Co., Nobelsgaade, 31, "Cheistiania" *read* "Brun, Halfdan C., Nobelsgade, 31, Christiania."

For "Christensen, Hjabmar, Rodfyldgade, 24 Christiania" *read* "Christensen, Hjalmar, Rodfyldgade, 24 Christiania."

For "Gundersen, Adolf, Frederick'stad" *read* "Gundersen, Adolf, Frederikstad.

For "Henricksen, G. A. & Coy., Ruselskveien, 4, Christiania." *read* "Henriksen G. A. & Coy., Ruselskveien, 4, Christiania."

For "Kristianssands Eleiktrochemiske A/S., Fiskaa, near Kristianssands." *read* "Kristianssands Elektrochemiske A/S, Fiskaa, near Kristianssands.

For "Muller, H. A. & Co., Drammen-svein, 194-C., Christiania." *read* "Muller, H.A. and Company, Drammersveien, 194-C, Christiania."

For "Schoers, Karl, Stoomvaart, Maatschappy, Prins Hendrikkade, 82, Rotterdam." *read* "Schroers, Stoomvaart Maatschappy, Prins Hendrikkade, 82B, Rotterdam."

For "Schwedersky & Company, Gravendijkwalloo, 5, Rotterdam." *read* "Schwedersky's, A. H., Succ's, Gravendijkwal, 100, Rotterdam."

For "Van Dam, C. W. H, & Company. Mathenesserlaan, 235, Rotterdam." *read* "Van Dam, C. W. H., & Company, Rivierstraat, 7A, Rotterdam."

For "Voogt, A. De, Prinsenstraat, 65A, Amsterdam." *read* "Voogt, A. De, Princenstraat, 65A, Rotterdam."

For "Zuid-Hollandsche Elektrische Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed & Emballage Fabrieken Company (J. Norden), Statie..sweg, 43, Rotterdam." *read* "Zuid-Hollandsche Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed and Emballage Fabrieken (J. Norden), Jacob Catsstraat, 113B, Rotterdam."

PERSIA.

For "Hajji Muhammad Hussaini Kazeruni, Ispahan." *read* "Hajji Muhammad Hussain Kazeruni, Ispahan."

PERU.

Delete the entry "Dauselsberg and Co., Mollendo Dolmann and Einfeldt., Lima."

For "Garua, Antenar & Co., Paita." *read* "Garcia, Antenor & Company, Paita."

For "Palette, A. A., Pacasmayo" *read* "Pallette, A. A., Pacasmayo".

Insert the entries "Dauelsberg & Co., Mollendo Dolmann & Einfeldt, Lima."

PHILLIPINE ISLANDS.

For "Connot J. A. Manila." *read* "Connor, J. A., Manila."

PORTUGAL.

For "Companhia Do Congo Portuguez, Lisbon." *read* "Companhia Do Congo Portuguez, Rua do Commercio, 35, Lisbon."

For "Jerenias, E. Lisbon." *read* "Jeremias E., Largo do Campo Santo, 13, Lisbon."

For "Kramer. W. O., Oporto." *read* "Kramer, W. O., Rua das Flores, 31, Oporto."

For "Mellert, Jose, Antonio, Lisbon." *read* "Mellert, Jose Antoine, Lisbon."

For "Moos and Carvalho (Christian Moos and Mario de Carvalho), Lisbon." *read* "Moos & Carvalho, (Christian Moos; Mario de Carvalho), Travessa da Ribeira Nova, 26, Lisbon."

For "Negalha, J. M. Estremadura." *read* "Negalha, J. M., Sines, Estremadura."

For "Parals Jose, Estremadura." *read* "Prats, Jose, Sines, Estremadura."

For "Reys, Fernandes and Baptista Antonio Leonardo Da Silva Reys Bernardo Eugenio Vieira Fernandes and Jacinto Ferreria Baptista, Lisbon" *read* "Reys, Fernando and Baptista, (Antonio Leonardo Da Silva Reys; Bernardo Eugenio vieira Fernandes; Jacintho Ferreria Baptista), 3 Calcada do Correio Velho, a Se, Lisbon."

For "Santos Joaquin Da Assumpeao, Artino, Travessa a Estrella, 19, 4°, Lisbon," *read* "Da Assumpeao Santos Artino, Joaquim, Travessa Oliveira á Estrella, 19, Lisbon."

For "Wesstl, Helge, Lisbon." *read* "Wessel, Helge, Rua da Conceicao, 85, Lisbon."

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.

For "Christophides Cesristo, Porto Amelia." *read* "Christophides, Christo, Porto Amelia."

SPAIN.

For "Arrabat Gabriel, Malaga." *read* "Arrabal, Gabriel, Calle Alcazabilla, 20 Malaga."

For "Beiltserg, Josef or Jose or Bleiberg Joseer or Jose, Madrid." *read*

"Beilberg, Josef (or Jose)	...	Martin de los.
or		
Bleiberg, Josef (or Jose)	...	Heros, 83 Madrid.

For "Burmester Hermann and Filho, Vigo and Tuy." *read*

"Burmester, Hermann	...	Arsenal, 58, Vigo. Martinez Padin, 21, Tuy.
Burmester, Hermann and Filho.		

For "Chamizo Fulgencio, Malaga." *read* "Chamizo, Fulgencio, Casas Quemadas, 14, Malaga."

For "Freudenthal Gustaf, Zaragoza" *read* "Freudenthal, Gustaf, Calle del Coso, Zaragoza."

For "Gaissert, Emilio, M., Barcelona." *read* "Gaissert, Emilio M., Calle Princesa, 59, Barcelona."

For "Heusche Hugo & Co., Barcelona and Paama Mallorca" *read* "Heusch, Hugo and Coy., Calle Diputacion, 112-118, Barcelona and Palma Mallorca."

For "Hoppe, Carlos E., Sylvi, Bilbao." *read* "Hoppe Carlos Y Sylvi, Alameda de Mazarredo, 1, Bilbao."

For "Linan Antonio, Ruiz, Malaga." *read* "Linan, Antonio Ruiz, Lagunillas, 30, Malaga."

For "Lopez Jose, Barcelona." *read* "Lopez, Jose, Calle Diputacion, 112-118, Barcelona."

For "Loronto, M. Garrigan, (commonly called Garzon), Calle de la Regente 2, Malaga.

For "Martin, Juan Gonzales, Malaga." *read* "Martin, Juan Gonzales, Calle Cabello, 2, Malaga."

For "Muller Hermanos, Barcelona." *read* "Muller Hermanos, Avino, 20, Barcelona."

For "Noregarrd Lauis, Tarragona." *read* "Norregaard, Luis, Tarragona."

For "Rafols, Jaime, Barcelona." *read* "Rafols, Jaime, Dormitorio San Francisco, 5, Barcelona."

For "Salvador Hermanos, Castellon." *read* "Salvador Hermanos, Falco, 10, Castellon."

For "Segalerva Rafael Baquira, Malaga." *read* "Sagalerva, Rafael Baquera Malaga."

Insert the entry "Siemens Schuckert Industria Electrica, Barcelona, Madrid and Valencia.'

For "Sociedad Expanola Amonima Para Fabrication De Perlas imitacion, Barcelona." *read* "Sociedad Espanola Anonima Para Fabricacion De Perlas imitacion, Calle Diputacion, 87, 91, 108 and 110, Barcelona."

For "Teickner (or Teikner) Maximo, Barcelona and Valencia." *read* "Teickner (or Teikner), Maximo, Mercado del Ensauche, 5, Bilbao; Barcelona and Valencia."

SWEDEN.

For "Svenska Limammes-Fabriken, Komandit bolag. Franz Meyer & Co., Landskrona." *read* "Svenska Limmammes-fabriken Komanditholag, Franz Meyer & Coy., Landskrona."

No. 6237-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in supersession of the Notifications in this Department Nos. 16411-W., dated the 30th October 1915, and 221-W., dated the 15th January 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the importation of unset diamonds into British India from all destinations :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to :—

(*i*) Diamonds shipped by or for the use of the Crown or from an Indian port ;

(*ii*) Diamonds imported under a license granted by a local Government or Administration.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the 20th July, 1916.

No. 246.—The Reverend D. H. Gillan, Officiating Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, is granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 25th July 1916 or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

No. 247.—The Reverend R. G. Jamieson, M.A., Junior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland on the Bengal Establishment, is appointed to officiate as Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, in addition to his duties as Chaplain at Murree, during the absence on leave of the Reverend D. H. Gillan.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 21st July 1916.

INDIAN ARMY.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 812.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

William Duncan Forbes Liston.	Dated 14th July 1916.
Frederick Burton Pendarves Lory.	Dated 17th July 1916.

Infantry Branch.

Percy William Crawshaw.	Dated 13th July 1916.
John Matthew Courtenay.	Dated 14th July 1916.
Walter Martin Booth.	Dated 15th July 1916.
Ernest Stanley Berry.	Dated 17th July 1916.
Denis Robert Howe Browne.	

No. 813.—Claude Pickering Harris (Second Lieutenant, 2-4th Battalion, Wiltshire Regiment, Territorial Force), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 19th July 1916, but to rank from the 13th August 1915.

No. 814.—Army Department Notification No. 750, dated the 7th July 1916, so far as it relates to the appointment of Cyril Vivian Bayliss as a Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.

No. 815.—Lieutenant Charles Allen Tice, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain while employed as Commandant, Hired Camel Corps, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 14th July 1916.

No. 816.—Lieutenant Francis Temple Chevallier, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as Commandant, Hired Camel Corps, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 14th July 1916.

No. 817.—Second Lieutenant Colin Robert Baillie Murray, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as Commandant, 59th Grantee Camel Corps, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 14th July 1916.

No. 818.—Second Lieutenant George Hale Puckle, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as Commandant, 62nd Grantee Camel Corps, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 14th July 1916.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 819.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Supplement dated the 14th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 13th June 1916, pages 5908 and 5909.

War Office,
14th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The notifications in the Gazette of 11th May 1916 regarding Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. J. P. Browne, 5th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army, and Lt.-Col. C. Rattray, 20th Punjabis, Ind. Army, are cancelled.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 15th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 13th June 1916, pages 5917, 5918, 5919, 5920, 5921, 5922, 5923, 5924, 5926, 5937, 5938, 5939, 5944, 5945, 5946, 5949, 5950, 5962 and 5963.

War Office,

15th June, 1916.

The following despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from General Sir Douglas Haig, G.C.B., Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces in France:—

General Headquarters,

30th April, 1916.

SIR,—I have the honour to forward herewith the names of those under my command whom I wish to bring to notice for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

D. HAIG,

General, Commander-in-Chief

The British Forces in France.

STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

Abbott, Captain R. S., 38th Cent. Ind. Horse (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Boswell, Lieutenant W. R., 28th Punjabis (Ind. Army).

Bourne, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. K., 2nd Lrs. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Cartwright, Col. C. M. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Cobbe, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) A. S., V.C., C.B., D.S.O., A.-D.-C. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Cookson, Maj.-Gen. G. A., C.B. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

De Burgh, Capt. E., 9th Hodson's Horse (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Drew, Capt. B. C. H., 23rd Sikh Pioneers (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Duke, Capt. A. A. G. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Edwards, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Fitz J. M., D.S.O. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Foster, Capt. W. M. A., 10th Lrs. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Giles, Capt. E. D., 35th Scinde Horse (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Glasfurd, Maj. A. I. R., 46th Punjabis (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Henderson, Maj. K., 39th Garhwal Rif. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Holman, Lt.-Col. and Bt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Hudson, Maj.-Gen. H., C.B., C.I.E. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Jacob, Maj.-Gen. C. W., C.B. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Jones, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. C., M.V.O., 7th Lrs. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Jukes, Capt. A. H., D.S.O., 9th Gurkha Rif. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Longridge, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., 43rd Erinpura Regt. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Medlicott, Capt. H. E., 3rd Skinner's Horse (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Moore, Lt.-Col. C. H. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Supply and Transport Corps (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Muspratt, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) S. F., 12th Cavalry (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Orton, Capt. S. B., 39th Garhwal Rif. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Palmer, Lt.-Col. H. I. E. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Pike, Capt. G. D., 9th Gurkha Rif. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Pope, Capt. S. B., 58th Vaughan's Rif. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Pryce, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. E. ap. R., C. M. G., 18th Infantry (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Rocke, Capt. C. E. A. S., Supply and Transport Corps (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Russell, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) F. D., 1st Lrs. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Sangster, Maj. P. B., 2nd Lrs. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Scott-Elliot, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. R., 81st Pioneers (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Shea, Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. S. McK., C.B., D.S.O. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Sherlock, Maj. G. W. S., 6th Gurkha Rif.

Shewen, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) M. T. (ret. pay, Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Tinley, Col. G. F. N., C.B. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Twiss, Capt. E. K., 10th Jats (Ind. Army).

Twiss, Capt. H. W. F., Supply and Transport Corps (Ind. Army).

Twiss, Maj. W. L. O. 9th Gurkha Rif.

* * * * * * * *

Walton, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. C. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Watt, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) D. M., D.S.O., 2nd Gurkhas (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Whitehead, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J., 1st Brahmans (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Wigram, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) K., 2nd Gurkha Rif.

* * * * * * * *

Wingate, Col. A. W. S. (ret. pay) (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Wylly, Capt. G. G. E., V.C., Corps of Guides (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Pratap Singh "*Bahadur*" of Jodhpur, Hon. Maj.-Gen. H. H. Maharajah Sir, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., A.-D.-C.

Muhammad Ali Beg, Hon. Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Afsur-ul-Mulk of Hyderabad.

Sajjan Singh, Raja of Rutlam, Hon. Maj. H. H. Sir, K.C.S.I., 39th Cent. India Horse.

* * * * * * * *

AUSTRALIAN FORCES.

STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

Hornby, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) M. L., D.S.O. (ret. pay, Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

REMOUNT SERVICE.

* * * * * * * *

Palmer, Lt.-Col. H. I. E. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

LIVERPOOL REGIMENT (TERRITORIAL FORCE).

* * * * * * * *

Fagan, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. A. (Ind. Army) (attached).

* * * * * * * *

LIVERPOOL REGIMENT (SERVICE BATTALIONS).

* * * * * * * *

Cobham, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. W. (Res. of Off., ret., Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

SUFFOLK REGIMENT (SERVICE BATTALIONS).

* * * * * * * *

Somerset, Col. C. W., M.V.O. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

SOUTH LANCASHIRE REGIMENT (SERVICE BATTALIONS).

* * * * * * * *

Harrington, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Sir J. L., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (ret., Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE REGIMENT (SERVICE BATTALIONS).

Banbury, Lt.-Col. W. E. (Ind. Army).

ROYAL WEST KENT REGIMENT (SERVICE BATTALIONS).

* * * * * * * *

Vansittart, Col. E. (Ind. Army) (prisoner of war).

* * * * * * * *

MANCHESTER REGIMENT (SERVICE BATTALIONS).

* * * * * * * *

Lewis, Temp. Lt.-Col. H. (Capt., Ind. Army).

Norman, Bt. Col. W. W. (ret., Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT (SERVICE BATTALIONS).

* * * * * * * *

Bradley, Lt.-Col. F. G. (ret., Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

YORK AND LANCASTER REGIMENT (SERVICE BATTALIONS).

* * * * * * * *

Hornby, Temp. Lt.-Col. M. L., D.S.O. (Maj., ret., Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL IRISH RIFLES.

* * * * * * * *

Bernard, Col. H. C. (Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. E. (comdg. Service Bn., Glouc. R.).

1ST DUKE OF YORK'S OWN LANCERS (SKINNER'S HORSE).

Raban, Maj. R. B. C.

2ND LANCERS (GARDNER'S HORSE).

Pritchard, Lt.-Col. A. G.

3RD SKINNER'S HORSE.

Wall, Lt.-Col. E. W.

4TH CAVALRY.

Harenc, Capt. R. E., Adjt.

5TH CAVALRY.

Holden, Maj. H. N. (Special Service Officer with Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers).

9TH HODSON'S HORSE.

Pennington, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.V.O.

12TH CAVALRY.

Henry, Capt. W. R. P. (O. C. Signal Squadron, 2nd Indian Cavalry Division).

18TH DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S LANCERS.

Haviland, Capt. L. P. (Signal Troop, Can. Cav. Bde.).

15TH LANCERS (CURETON'S MULTANIS).

Berrington, Capt. C. T. D. (killed).

18TH KING GEORGE'S OWN LANCERS.

Grimston, Col. S. B.

19TH LANCERS (FANE'S HORSE).

Gregory, Lt.-Col. C. L.

20TH DECCAN HORSE.

Elsmie, Lt.-Col. G. E. D.

29TH LANCERS (DECCAN HORSE).

Saunders, Lt.-Col. A. R.

30TH LANCERS (GORDON'S HORSE).

Lane, Lt.-Col. H. A.

Lucas, Capt. H. de N.

38TH KING GEORGE'S OWN CENTRAL INDIA HORSE.

Browne, Lt.-Col. A. P.

JODHPUR IMPERIAL SERVICE LANCERS.

Singh, Maharaj Sher (Commandant, Jodhpur Lancers).

Singh, No. 360 Risaldar Anop.

Khan, No. 470 Duffadar Alim.

12TH PIONEERS.

Cuming, Maj. R. J.

3RD BRAHMANS.

Nelson, Capt. C. (killed).

21ST PUNJABIS.

Malyon, Lt. F. H.

22ND PUNJABIS.

Davis, Lt.-Col. G. J.

Webb, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. F. R.

33RD PUNJABIS.

Ridgway, Lt.-Col. R. T. I.

Graham, Maj. R. B.

34TH SIKH PIONEERS.

Bailey, Capt. P. H. H.

57TH WILDE'S RIFLES.

Trail, Capt. W. S. (Adjt.).

58TH VAUGHAN'S RIFLES.

Davidson-Houston, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. E. D., D.S.O. (killed).

Nicolls, Lt. J. O. (killed).

69TH PUNJABIS.

Bingham, Maj. W. H.

74TH PUNJABIS.

Stansfeld, Maj. H. H. G. (killed).

84TH PUNJABIS.

Crawford, Maj. A. G.

89TH PUNJABIS.

Geoghegan, Maj. N. M.

107TH PUNJABIS.

Keelan, Maj. H. P.

1-1ST GURKHA RIFLES.

Dopping-Hepenstal, Maj. M. E.

Giffard, Capt. C. H. (killed).

2-3RD GURKHA RIFLES.

Bald, Capt. A. H. (killed).

Bagot-Chester, Lt. W. G.

2-8TH GURKHA RIFLES.

Harington, Lt. H. R.

Sarabjit Gurung, "*Bahadur*," Subadar.

1-9TH GURKHA RIFLES.

Mackinnon, Capt. A. C. B.

Poynder, Lt. F.S.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

Campbell, Capt. W.

Cookson, Capt. S. M.

Orr, Commissary and Hon. Maj. R.

Pengelley, Capt. G. H.

Peyton, Capt. A. H.

Saunders, Maj. E. H., D.S.O.

Synge, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) M.

Whittell, Capt. H. M.

Bristow, Conductor R. L.

Crump, Acting Wheeler Serjt. A.

Edgerley, Sub-Condr. H. F.

Helliwell, Staff Serjt. R. S.

Kemp, Conductor W. J.

Kinghorn, Staff Serjt. P.

Searle, Staff Serjt. R. P.

Tingey, Staff Serjt. J. M.

Walsh, Staff Serjt. E. T.

Webb, Sub-Conductor T. H.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.

Warrack, Senior Nursing Sister Miss C. L.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Matthews, Maj. E. A. C., V.H.S.

Binning, Capt. R. I., M.B.

Cullen, Capt. W. B. A. K., M.B.

Gilroy, Capt. P. K., M.B.

Shand, Capt. J. G. B.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Kunniyal Raman, No. 1289 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.

Moody, Asst. Surg. W. E.

Nabi Ahmad Sidiqi, 2nd Class Sen. Sub-Asst. Surg.

Rafiud-Din Khan, No. 3, 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg. J.

Pell, 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg. E. J.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Lal, Babu (Clerk to D. D. V. S., Indian Cavalry Corps).

INDIAN ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Barrows, Staff Serjt. (temp. Sub-Conductor) J. C. R.

Strickland, Conductor V. N.

INDIAN POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Cook, Lt. J. H. E.

Roderick, Asst. Commissary W. B.

Pershad, Jainti, 49-Post.

INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Morin, Capt. A. H.

Venables, 2nd Lt. A. V.

INDIAN MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Evans, Sub-Conductor G.

Wilks, Sub-Conductor B. St. C. (Remount Department, India Army Headquarters Staff).

Edwards, Staff Serjt. P. L. (Headquarters Office, Indian Cavalry Corps).

Moody, Staff Serjt. A. E.

Smith, Staff Serjt. A. H.

MISCELLANEOUS LIST, MADRAS.

Twiddy, Conductor G. W.

INDIAN UNATTACHED LIST.

Hill, Serjt.-Maj. G. (Headquarters, Indian Cavalry Corps).

Butcher, No. 29/I. U. L. Serjt. J.

Sims, No. 34/I. U. L. Serjt. J.

Marshall, No. 7 Serjt. H.

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS (INDIA).

Kelly, Serjt. E. J.

Parker, Serjt. F.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT (INDIAN ARMY).

Watson, Capt. H. D.

Colborne, Civilian 3rd Grade Accountant W. H.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Gupta, Mr. N. C., Head Clerk, D. J. A. G.'s Office, Northern Army, India.

Third Supplement dated the 15th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 13th June 1916, pages 5965, 5972 and 5973.

War Office,
15th June 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

PERSONAL STAFF.

A.-D.-C. —

* * * * * * * *

The date of the appt. of Capt. A. E. Stewart, 124th Baluchistan Inf., Ind. Army, is 14th Feb. 1916, and not as in the Gazette of 18th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERV. AND DEPTS.

* * * * * * * *

Asst. Dir. of Trans.—(Graded for purposes of pay as an A.Q.M.G.).—

Lt.-Col. H. H. Roddy, Ind. Army. 20th Mar. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Worcester Regt.—

Lt.-Col. (Col., ret., I.A.) A. G. Peyton relinquishes his comm. on ceasing to command the Bn. 28th Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

"London Gazette" dated the 16th June 1916, pages 5983, 5984, 5986, 5987 and 5988.

War Office,
16th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

Flying Officers (Observers).—

* * * * * * * *

30th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. C. W. Short, Ind. Army Res. of Off.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lt.-Cols. :—

Maj. C. R. Bradshaw, 2-9th Gurkha Rif, Ind. Army, whilst empld. as a G.S.O., 1st Grade. 5th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

PERSONAL STAFF.

A.-D.-C.—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. A. H. Gordon, Ind. Army Res. of Off., *vice* Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. R. C. Lane, 19th Lrs., Ind. Army. 21st May 1916.

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Os.

* * * * * * * *

3rd Grade.—Lt. C. R. C. Lane, 19th Lrs., Ind Army, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., *vice* Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. Craster, 6th Cav., Ind. Army. 10th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig. Majors.—

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Maj. G. Craster, 6th Cav., Ind. Army, *vice* Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. C. L. Tyrrell 25th Cav., Ind. Army. 10th May 1916.

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Railway Trans.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a D.A.Q.M.G.)—

Maj. J. Craik, ret. pay, Ind. Army, from a Railway Tans. Officer, 15th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

The undermentioned Bt. Cols. (temp. Brig.-Gens.) to be temp. Maj.-Gens. :—

H. J. M. Macandrew, D.S.O., 5th Cav., Ind. Army. 7th May 1916.

J. S. M. Shea, C.B., D. S. O., 35th Scinde Horse, Ind. Army. 17th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 17th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 16th June 1916, page 6041.

War Office,
17th June 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

PERSONAL STAFF.

A.-D.-C.—Maj. F. G. Cardew, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 1st Apr. 1916.

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Os., 2nd Grade.—Capt. H. St. G. M. McRae, 45th Sikhs, Ind. Army, *vice* Maj. E. M. Williams, Australian Imperial Force. 8th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig. Majors.—Capt. L. Gall, 25th Cav., Ind. Army, *vice* Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. O. Harvey, 38th Central Ind. Horse, Ind. Army. 13th May 1916.

Second Supplement dated the 19th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 16th June 1916, pages 6051 and 6052.

War Office,
19th June 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

Brig. Comdrs.—(Graded for purposes of pay as A. A. Gs.)—

* * * * * * * *

Col. J. G. Hunter, C.B., Ind. Army, and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., *vice* Col. G. A. Mills, C.B., ret. pay. 12th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

Wing Comdr.—Maj. R. E. T. Hogg, C.I.E., 38th Horse, Ind. Army, from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. 30th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Flying Officer.—Lt. A. P. Selwyn, Ind. Army Res. of Off. (since dcod.). 16th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

"London Gazette" dated the 20th June 1916, pages 6068, 6069, 6071, 6072, 6073 and 6076.

War Office,
20th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Ches. R.—Lt. D. F. Bickmore, 6th King Edward's Own Cav., Ind. Army, attd., relinquishes the rank of temp. Capt. 2nd May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Notts. & Derby R.—

Temp. Capt. (Lt., Ind. Army) G. H. Chambers relinquishes his temporary rank on ceasing to be empld. with a Bn. 17 Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE RESERVE.

Yeomanry.—

The undermentioned, from Dorset Yeo., to be Majors. 21st June 1916 :—

Maj. (Brevet Col., ret. I. A.) F. C. Grant.

PROMOTIONS.

COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE.

No. 820.—Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Hutchinson Forjett, late Bombay Staff Corps (Unemployed Supernumerary List), is admitted to the Colonel's Allowance, with effect from the 1st June 1916, in succession to Colonel George Westrenen Sawyer, deceased.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 821.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be temporary Majors.

1st September 1915.

Robert John Halkett Baddeley, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

20th January 1916.

Francis Metcalfe Ransford, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Alfred Hearst Wynn Elias, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Lieutenants to be temporary Captains.

1st September 1915.

Malcolm Ellis Morton Meade, 125th Napier's Rifles.

No. 822.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

7th July 1916.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Deane Russell, Commandant, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

16th July 1916.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Granville Pennefather Evans, 19th Punjabis.

Captains to be Majors.

20th July 1916.

Arthur Hugo Watts, Supply and Transport Corps.

Lennard Francis George Stovin Wylde, Military Accounts Department.

Herbert Claude McWatters, 24th Punjabis.

Cecil William Archibald Holmes, 116th Mahrattas.

Henry Rowsell Watson, 81st Pioneers.

Hugh Waldyve Martin, 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Harry Dalzell McLaughlin, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Walter Lloyd Sinclair Meiklejohn, 106th Hazara Pioneers.

George Craster, 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Leonard Sueton Hirsch Smithers, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

Harold Middleton Drury Shaw, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Walter James Evans, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Thomas Timbrell, Supply and Transport Corps.

John Henry Foster Lakin, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Ernle Francis Drummond Money, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Guy William Caswell Lucas, 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Charles William Neumann, 48th Pioneers.

Arthur Salisbury Browne Roberts, Supernumerary List.

John Francis Stanhope Duke Coleridge, D.S.O., 8th Gurkha Rifles.

John Elton Home, Supply and Transport Corps.

Alfred Patrick Sandeman, Supernumerary List.

George Tristram Van der Gucht, 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Benjamin Hubert Finnis, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).

21st July 1916.

Harold Dening, 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

No. 823.—The promotion of Captain (temporary Major) Henry Arthur Morgan, 18th Infantry, published in Army Department Notification No. 554, dated the 3rd July 1908, is antedated to the 26th January 1908.

(*Army Department Notification No. 895, dated the 2nd October 1908, is cancelled.*)

No. 824.—The promotion of Captain Paul Dayroll Green-Armytage, 117th Mahrattas, published in Army Department Notification No. 427, dated the 27th May 1910, is antedated to the 28th July 1909.

(*Army Department Notification No. 340, dated the 28th April 1911, is cancelled.*)

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 825.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Edward Brymer Belcher. Charles Walter Horne.	} Dated 17th February 1915.
Eric William Wylde.	Dated 18th February 1916.
Barre Herbert Goldie.	Dated 25th February 1915 (since deceased).
Walter William Macdonald Murray.	Dated 25th February 1915.
James Cuthbert deVere Biss.	Dated 30th May 1915.
Ernest Aysoughe Floyer.	Dated 3rd October 1915.

Archie William Ibbotson. Dated 25th March 1916.

Howard Bell. Dated 14th July 1916.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 826.—The undermentioned 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, and passed the required departmental examination, to be 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the dates noted against their names :—

No. 1310, Satyaranjan Bhowmick.
No. 1311, Bhagwan Singh.
No. 1317, Chhattar Singh.
No. 1318, Ganga Singh. } 1st May 1916.

No. 1320, Bhagwan Singh.
No. 1322, Mewa Ram Vashisht.
No. 1326, Ram-datta Kumar.
No. 1329, Harnam Singh.
No. 1331, Gujjarmal Varma. 13th June 1916.

MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

No. 827.—Staff-Serjeant Francis Thomas Arnall, Permanent Way Inspector, North-Western Railway, to be Sub-Conductor, *vice* John Bishop Lewis Jameson, deceased ; with effect from the 11th February 1916.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 828.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the honorary rank of Lieutenant is conferred, on retirement, on Subadar Hakim Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, 72nd Punjabis. Dated 12th January 1915.

No. 829.—The following promotions are made :—

12th Cavalry.

Dafadar Partap Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

20th Deccan Horse.

Risaldar Prem Singh to be Risaldar-Major and Ressaidar Bachant Singh to be Risaldar, with effect from the 18th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment. The latter will rank as Risaldar without pay and allowances, with effect from the 9th November 1915.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Kot-Dafadar Kapur Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).

Kot-Dafadar Zarif Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Labour Corps.

Jemadar Indar Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

10th Jats.

Colour-Havildar Bhagwana to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

18th Infantry.

Havildar Faiz Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).

Havildar Alam Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

25th Punjabis.

Quartermaster-Havildar Miran Bakhsh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd July 1916; to complete the establishment.

32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadar Arjan Singh to be Subadar and Havildars Sundar Singh and Ishar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th June 1916 and Havildar Sant Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd July 1916; to complete the establishment.

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Havildar-Major Arjan Singh and Havildars Sundar Singh and Jagat Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st February 1916, Havildar Hakim Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th March 1916, Havildars Harnam Singh, Mangal Singh, Surain Singh [54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)] and Prem Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 7th April 1916 and Colour-Havildar Dalal Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Makhmad Ali to be Subadar, with effect from the 17th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

82nd Punjabis.

Havildar Nawaz Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1916; to complete the establishment.

87th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Narayan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916; to complete the establishment.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Havildar Ali Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st October 1915; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Dudbahadur Pun to be Subadar, Colour-Havildars Sukhbir Gurung and Kulbahadur Gurung, Havildars Kabiram Gurung and Udebhir Gurung, Havildar-Major Balwant Rana and Colour-Havildars Dandabir Thapa and Lalbahadur Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Judhabir Thapa to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Purandhoj Limbu and Havildar Bhogbir Limbu to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Tulbir Gurung to be Subadar, with effect from the 24th April 1916, Jemadar Narbahadur Gurung to be Subadar, with effect from the 31st May 1916, Havildar Asu Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th April 1916, Havildar Dila Sing Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th May 1916 and Havildar Pirta Sing Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 31st May 1916; to complete the establishment.

PENSIONS.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

No. 830.—Conductor Henry Dadds, Ordnance Department, Northern Army, has been transferred to the pension establishment; with effect from the 12th July 1916.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 831.—The date of the retirement of Lieutenant-Colonel J. N. MacLeod, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., is the 23rd August 1916 and not the 18th March 1916, as notified in Army Department Notification No. 559, dated the 19th May 1916.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Southern Army.

No. 832.—Commissary and Honorary Captain Andrew William Underwood is permitted to retire from the service, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 12th June 1916.

REWARDS.

No. 833.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion, with effect from the 17th April 1916, of the undermentioned warrant officer of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, for services during the present war :—

4th Class Assistant Surgeon John William Perkins to be 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon.

No. 834.—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned departmental officer with honorary rank, in recognition of the services rendered by him during the past three years in connection with the Government Camps at Delhi :—

Ordnance Department, Northern Army.

Deputy Commissary and honorary Captain Edward O'Donald to be Commissary; with effect from the 1st April 1916.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 835.—Lieutenant-Colonel William Falkiner Harnett, V.D., to be Commandant, *vice* J. H. Murray, V.D., resigned. Dated the 12th October 1915.

Rangoon Volunteer Rifles.

No. 836.—Cyril Alfred Goddard Gill to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 13th April 1916.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 837.—Captain Alfred James Oliver to be Major, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st May 1916.

MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.

No. 838.—His Excellency the Governor-General of India is pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer :—

1st Battalion, Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

Captain Sylvester Stephen Gregorie Tulloch.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.
(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 15th July, 1916.

No. 282-E.-16.—The services of Mr. G. I. Harvey-Kelly, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, are lent to the Government of Siam.

The 17th July, 1916.

No. 332-P.-16.—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 5, Bombay, having inspected the Chalala-Dhari Section of His Highness the Gaekwar's Khijadia Dhari Railway, authorised its opening for passenger traffic during daylight only, with effect from the 27th May 1916.

The Railway Board after considering his report have confirmed his action.

The 19th July, 1916.

No. 58-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 341, dated the 9th December 1915, the services of Mr. A. S. Manger, Assistant Engineer, are replaced at the disposal of the Public Works Department.

The 20th July, 1916.

No. 385-P.-16.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Railway Board have sanctioned a detailed survey being carried out by the Bengal Nagpur Railway Company for a line of railway on the 2' 6" gauge from Lohardaga, a station on the Purulia Lohardaga section of the Bengal Nagpur Railway to Netarhaut plateau, a distance of about 34 miles.

2. The survey will be known as the Lohardaga Netarhaut plateau railway survey.

No. 310-F.-16.—In the schedule annexed to the notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department, No. 226, dated the 24th August 1911, as amended by Notification No. 142, dated 24th May 1915, specifying the taxes payable in aid of the funds of certain Local authorities by the administration of the Eastern Bengal Railway *for the taxes entered against* "Calcutta Municipality" *read* "General water, lighting, sewage, rates, fees under section 10 of the Licensed Ware-house and Fire Brigade Act of 1893, and license fees under section 467 of the Calcutta Municipal Act of 1899."

The 21st July, 1916.

No. 147-T.-16.—The following is published for general information :—

No. 147-T.-16, dated 21st July 1916.

RESOLUTION.—By the Railway Board.

Adoption on the Darjeeling-Himalayan and Jessore-Jhenidah Railways of certain amendments in Parts I and II of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway.

The Administrations of the railways, noted on the margin*, have applied for permission to adopt on those railways the amendments, specified in the enclosure to Railway Board's Circular No. 886-T., dated the 24th June 1915, and published under their Notification No. 206, dated the 8th July 1915, in Parts I and II of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway in British India, which rules and certain amendments thereto were sanctioned for adoption on the Darjeeling-Himalayan and Jessore-Jhenidah Railways in the following Railway Board's Resolutions and Notifications :—

*Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway.
Jessore-Jhenidah Railway.

Resolutions Nos. 553-R.T. and 2161-R.T., dated respectively the 19th March 1908 and the 30th October 1912, and notifications Nos. 96 and 214, dated respectively the 27th March 1908 and 1st November 1912.

Resolution No. 559-R.T., dated the 31st March 1913, and Notification No. 98, dated the 3rd April 1913.

2. In exercise of the powers conferred by the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 801, dated the 24th March 1905, the Railway Board sanction, under section 47, sub-section (3) of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of of 1890), the adoption of the amendments cited in paragraph 1 above on the Darjeeling Himalayan and Jessore Jhenidah Railways.

ORDER.—Ordered, that this resolution be published under a Notification in Part I of the *Gazette of India* as required by section 47, sub-section (3) of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and that a copy of the amended General Rules be kept open for inspection at Railway stations as directed by sub-section (6) of the same section; also that a copy of this Resolution be communicated to the Local Government and to the officers noted on the margin, for information.

The Government of Bengal, Railway Department.
The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2.
The Secretary, Indian Railway Conference Association.

No. 527-F.-16.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of Section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and in continuation of the Government of India Notification No. 156, dated 11th June 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the North Western Railway shall be liable to pay in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed the taxes specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local authority.	Taxes.
1	2
Sargodha Municipality.	House tax and Water tax.

No. 1297-E.-16.—Mr. Sydney Avril is appointed an Assistant Locomotive Superintendent in class III, grade 3, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 1st April 1916, and posted to the North Western Railway.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Railway Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.
PLAGUE.

Simla, the 21st July 1916.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 15th July 1916 is published for general information :

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI...	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	12	12
		Bhiwandi Port	2	1
		Bandra Port	1	1
		Kurla Port	1	1
		Thana Port	1	..
		Thana District	4	2
	Central	Ahmednagar District	29	13
		Poona Town	2	..
		Poona District	1	1
		Satara District	48	37
		Sholapur District	34	18
	Southern	Ratnagiri Port	18	13
		Ratnagiri District	5	4
		Belgaum District	66	47
		Hubli Town	1	1
		Dharwar District	110	85
		Bijapur District	120	64
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	1	1
	Political Charges	Mangrol Port	8	7
		Kolhapur and Southern Maratha Country States	26	16
		Satara Agency	8	7
		Savanur State	21	8
		Akalkot State	1	2
		TOTAL	420	329

In the return for the week ending 8th July 1916 add Kolaba district 2 cases, 2 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Madras City	1 (a)	...
		Bellary District	14	10
		Coimbatore District	72 (b)	56 (c)
		Madura District	1	1
		Salem District	20 (d)	11 (a)
		TOTAL	108	78
Bengal Presidency	Burdwan	Howrah District	1	1
		TOTAL	1	1
Bihar and Orissa	Tirhut ...	Saran District	2	4
		Darbhanga District	3	2
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	4	2
		TOTAL	9	8
United Provinces	Benares ...	Jaunpur District	7	5
	Gorakhpur	Basti District	6	2
		Azamgarh District	3	2
		TOTAL	16	

(a) One imported. (b) Eight imported. (c) Six imported. (d) Two imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	...	.....	...	...
BURMA	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	34	32
		Insein District	3	3
		Hanthawaddy District	17	17
		Tharrawaddy District	5	6
		Pegu District	7	7
		Prome District	18	18
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	20	16
		Bassein District	1	1
		Henzada District	7	7
		Myaungmya District	19	19
		Maubin District	11	11
		Pyapon District	6	6
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	11	8
		Thaton District	2	2
		Moulmein Town	18	13
		Amherst District	8	8
		TOTAL	187	174

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Central Provinces	Berar ...	Amraoti District	3	3
		TOTAL	3	3
Assam ...	...	.....	...	...
Coorg ...	...	.....	...	...
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	15	13
		Bangalore City	3	1
		Bangalore District	38	33
		Mysore City	10	7
		Mysore District	19	15
		Hassan District	8	8
		Kadur District	22	12
		Shimoga District	32	13
		Chikaballapur District	7	3
		Kolar Gold Fields	2	2
		Kolar District	2	6
		TOTAL	158	113
Bombay State	..	Aurangabad District	108	62
		Bir District	27	30
		Parbhani District	10	9
		Raichur District	16	7
		Bijapur District	17	13
		TOTAL	178 (a)	121 (a)
Central India	...	.....	...	...
Punjab	...	.....	...	...
North West Provinces	...	.....	...	...
Kashmir	...	.....	...	...
Baluchistan	...	.....	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	1,189	838

(a) From the 3rd to the 9th July 1916

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 20th July 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The rainfall of the week was abundant and well distributed; nearly every part of the country had rain, and over a large portion of northwest India and of the Madras Presidency the amounts recorded were considerably above the average.

An unusually heavy fall of rain of nearly four inches occurred at Bikaner on the 14th, and at Lahore the week's rainfall amounted to fourteen inches, of which seven and a half were received on the 13th. A shallow depression over Gujarat gave Karachi nearly six inches on the 14th.

2. *Burma.*—There was nearly general rain in Lower Burma on the 14th and 18th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam from the 15th to the end of the week, in north Bengal on the 13th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th, in Orissa on the 14th, in Chota Nagpur on the 15th and 16th, and in Bihar on the 14th, 16th and 18th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Rainfall was nearly general on the 18th and 19th in the United Provinces, on the 14th, 16th, 18th and 19th in Central India East, and on the 13th, 16th and 18th in the Central Provinces.

Northwest India.—Rain fell at most stations in the east and north Punjab every day except the 16th, in Kashmir on the 14th, and in Rajputana and Gujarat on the 13th.

The Peninsula.—There was nearly general rain on the west coast on the 13th, 14th and 18th, in the Bombay Deccan and the Madras Deccan on the 13th, 16th and 18th, in Hyderabad on the 18th, in Mysore on the 16th, and on the north Madras coast on the 13th.

3. The chief rainfall amounts were as follows:—

July 13th. Dibrugarh 1·82", Narayanganj 1·06", Barisal 1·16", Jalpaiguri 1·38", Mussooree 1·61", Nagpur 2·05", Ambala 2·40", Lahore 7·66", Sialkot 3·20", Kotah 1·08", Mount Abu 1·05", Ratnagiri 3·75", Marmagao 2·16", Cochin 1·92", Bijapur 1·11", Trichinopoly 1·60", Cuddapah 1·56", Bellary 2·82" and Waltair 1·87".

„ 14th. Minbu 4·70", Purnea 1·64", Allahabad 1·39", Mussooree 2·51", Chakrata 2·06", Ludhiana 1·69", Lahore 3·64", Sialkot 4·95", Rawalpindi 1·53", Murree 1·62", Gulmarg 1·30", Karachi 5·65", Bikaner 3·77", Mount Abu 1·17", Surat 2·39" and Pamban 5·15".

„ 15th. Akyab 5·15", Myitkyina 1·04", Dhubri 1·31", Bogra 1·02", Jalpaigrri 2·13", Chakrata 1·02", Delhi and Ambala each 1·18", Ludhiana 1·67", Simla 1·38" and Hyderabad (Deccan) 1·18".

„ 16th. Dhubri 1·58", Cherrapunji 7·66", Mymensingh 1·04", Jalpaiguri 2·56", Darjiling 1·61", Chaibasa 1·10", Sambalpur and Gorakhpur 1·43", Akola 1·19", Pendra 1·32", Raipur 1·39", Rajkot 1·50", Sholapur 1·45", Raichur 2·80", Bangalore 1·72", Mysore 1·44", Salem 2·05", Cuddalore 1·05", Ootacamund 2·59", Kodaikanal 2·37", Masulipatam 2·25" and Cocanada 1·51".

July 17th. Dibrugarh 1·62″, Dhubri 1·74″, Cherrapunji 3·77″, Chittagong 1·26″, Dinajpur 1·95″, Jalpaiguri 7·27″, Darjiling 4·03″, Hazaribagh 1·01″, Purnea 3·59″, Benares 1·27″, Mainpuri 2·00″, Meerut 1·74″, Mussooree 3·17″, Jubbulpore 1·65″, Delhi 1·17″ and Khushab 2·40″.

„ 18th. Toungoo 1·42″, Akyab 3·32″, Myitkyina 1·31″, Cherrapunji 7·19″, Cox's Bazar 1·37″, Dinajpur 1·06″, Jalpaiguri 2·52″, Purnea 1·68″, Darbhanga 1·65″, Gorakhpur 2·14″, Allahabad 3·08″, Cawnpore 1·30″, Lucknow 3·35″, Bahraich 1·80″, Sutna 1·30″, Ambala 1·60″, Ludhiana 1·89″, Lahore 2·15″, Mount Abu 1·18″, Calicut 3·83″, Cochin 1·78″, Poona 1·07″, Pamban 1·00″ and Bellary 2·79″.

„ 19th. Mymensingh 1·81″, Bogra 1·35″, Dinajpur 2·28″, Sambalpur 1·19″, Naya Dumka 2·91″, Bahraich 1·20″, Jhansi 1·70″, Agra 1·06″, Bareilly 1·05″, Debra Dun 3·39″, Mussooree 5·34″, Chakrata 1·57″, Rawalpindi 1·63″, Murree 1·64″, Nowgong 1·44″, Sutna 1·19″, Khandwa 1·55″, Jubbulpore 0·90″, Seoni 2·71″, Pendra 2·10″, Sholapur 1·37″, Aurangabad 1·08″, Mangalore 1·57″ and Calicut 1·30″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Rajputana East, Gujarat, Central India West, Berar, the Konkan, Hyderabad North and Malabar. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in Bihar, the United Provinces East, the Punjab, Kashmir-Sind, Rajputana West, Mysore, the Madras Deccan, Madras Southeast and the Madras Coast North. In the rest of the country it was within 20 per cent. of the normal.

The rainfall from the 28th April to date is in defect by more than 20 per cent in only Baluchistan and Gujarat. It is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, Rajputana West, Central India, Berar, Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras Southeast, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North, and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 20th July 1916.			Rainfall data from 28th April to 20th July 1916.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	2·4	3·4	—1·0	42·9	47·1	—4·2	—9	—7
Lower Burma	2·5	7·9	—5·4	61·7	64·3	—2·6	—4	+5
Upper Burma	1·4	1·5	—0·1	16·5	18·2	—1·7	—9	—10
Assam	3·5	3·2	+0·3	33·5	41·2	—7·7	—19	—21
Bengal	3·4	3·1	+0·3	31·4	33·1	—1·7	—5	—7
Orissa	1·0	3·5	—2·5	22·2	22·0	+0 2	+1	+15
Chota Nagpur	1·6	3·0	—1·4	16·2	20·1	—3·9	—19	—15
Bihar	3·9	2·5	+1·4	22·8	19·7	+3·1	+16	+9
United Provinces, East	3·8	2·5	+1·3	17·9	13·5	+4·4	+33	+28
United Provinces, West	2·9	2·9	0	17·8	14·0	+3·8	+27	+32
Punjab, East and North	6·5	1·5	+5·0	11·5	8·0	+3·5	+44	—23
Punjab, South-West	1·1	0·5	+0·6	3·0	3·2	—0·2	—6	—30
Kashmir	0·9	0·5	+0·4	4·1	4·7	—0·6	—13	—24
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·3	0·4	—0·1	2·3	2·4	—0·1	—4	0
Baluchistan	0·1	0·2	—0·1	0·8	1·3	—0·5	—38	—36
Sind	1 9	0·6	+1·3	2·2	2·0	+0·2	+10	—79
Rajputana, West	2·2	1·0	+1·2	6·1	4·3	+1·8	+42	+18
Rajputana, East	0·9	1·7	—0·8	8·6	8·5	+0·1	+1	+13
Gujarat	1·1	2·5	—1·4	4·9	10·4	—5·5	—53	—52
Central India, West	0·6	2·3	—1·7	14·3	11·1	+3 2	+29	+56
Central India, East	2·7	3·0	—0·3	21·4	14·9	+6·5	+44	+57
Berar	1·7	2·7	—1·0	15·4	12·5	+2·9	+23	+40
Central Provinces, West	2·9	3·5	—0·6	16 2	17·2	—1·0	—6	—3
Central Provinces, East	3·2	3·9	—0·7	18·1	19 0	—0 9	—5	—1
Konkan	3·2	7·4	—4·2	58·8	53·7	+5·1	+9	+20
Bombay Deccan	1·8	1·6	+0·2	10·9	10·5	+0·4	+4	+2
Hyderabad, North	1·0	2·0	—1·0	14·0	10·8	+3·2	+30	+48
Hyderabad, South	1·8	1·6	+0·2	16·2	9·8	+6·4	+65	+76
Mysore	1·5	0·7	+0 8	11·8	9·4	+2·4	+26	+18
Malabar	3·7	5·1	—1·4	52·2	53·9	—1·7	—3	—1
Madras, South-East	1·7	0·4	+1·3	6·3	5·0	+1·3	+26	0
Madras Deccan	2·9	0·8	+2·1	10 2	6 7	+3·5	+52	+24
Madras Coast, North	1·8	1·2	+0·6	11·5	9·1	+2·4	+26	+23

G. C. SIMPSON,
for *Director-General of Observatories.*

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 20th July 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 15th July 1916.

Burma.—Moderate rain was general throughout the Province. Ploughing for and sowing of winter rice continue satisfactorily in the rice growing districts. Sowing of the miscellaneous dry crops is progressing. Standing crops are generally satisfactory. The health of cattle is generally good. The price of unhusked rice in Rangoon has fallen further to rupees 110 per hundred baskets which is below normal. The market for white rice is steady.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable and favourable to standing crops. Light to moderate rain has fallen in all districts but more rain is wanted in Sylhet, Sibsagar and the Naga Hills. Recent floods which are now subsiding have damaged the autumn rice crop to some extent in Nowgong and Lakhimpur. Flood is also reported from the Garo Hills. Preparation of lands for winter rice and sowing of paddy seedbeds are proceeding. Plucking and manufacture of tea, transplantation of winter rice seedlings, planting of sugarcane and harvesting of autumn rice are in progress. Cutting of jute continues in Goalpara and the Garo Hills. Prospects of tea are moderate to good and of sugarcane fair. The price of common rice is almost stationary. Cattle disease is reported in nine districts.

Bengal.—During the week heavy showers fell in places in Northern Bengal, the fall in the rest of the province was light to moderate. More rain is wanted in Nadia, Murshidabad and Burdwan for transplantation of winter paddy. Harvesting of jute and autumn paddy is going on in Eastern Bengal. The prospects of standing crops are reported to be fairly good. Cattle disease exists in eight districts. The average price of common rice for the province has fallen by about 0·4 per cent as compared with that of the previous week. Some distress still prevails among certain tribes of the Chittagong Hill Tracts.

The weekly report on the famine and scarcity is as follows

Bankura District.—The state of affairs in the affected areas is generally unchanged. Transplantation of winter paddy is being retarded for want of rain. Relief measures are adequate. The condition of the people on relief works is generally good Private charitable funds are giving relief. Loans are being advanced to weavers. Artisans are being relieved in their own trade. Prices are rising. The price of rice is 7¼ seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 8,980 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 22,150, total 31,130. The decrease in the numbers is due to the continuance of agricultural operations. The number of persons relieved on private works was 2,992.

Tippera District :—Rain fell during the week but more rain is wanted. Harvesting of the autumn rice crop and cutting of jute are progressing. There is no emaciation. The public health is good. The continuance of distress in the Sadar sub-division is due to the partial failure of the early autumn rice crop. The price of rice is 7¼ seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 1,140 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 5,664, total 6,804. The decrease in the number on works is due to the gradual closing of works.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall was general over the Province, the fall being heavy in parts of the Tirhut and Bhagalpur divisions and light to moderate elsewhere. Sowing of autumn crops continues. Weeding is in progress. Transplantation of winter paddy is going on but more rain is needed in parts of Chota Nagpur. The recent excessive rain has affected to some extent the jute crop in parts of the Bhagalpur division. Standing crops are otherwise doing well. The average price of common rice has risen as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from fourteen districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Manbhum was 795 and in Singhbhum 11,025. Gratuitous relief was given to 1,111 persons in Manbhum and 1,117 persons in Singhbhum. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—The rainfall has been general and well distributed. Sowing of autumn crops continues and is approaching completion in places. Transplantation of rice is in progress. Land is being prepared for spring crops in many districts. The condition of standing crops is good, though some damage to crops in lowlying tracts is reported from a few districts. Locusts passed through parts of Muttra and Jhansi but caused no damage. Agricultural stock is in good condition and very little cattle disease exists. Folder is generally ample. Prices are practically stationary.

Punjab.—Very heavy rains fell in the submontane and Central districts and flooded low lands in places, elsewhere the fall was good except in the south western districts where only light rain was received. More rain is still wanted. The rainfall proved very beneficial for sowings and for standing crops which are now in good condition on irrigiated and average on unirrigated areas. Sowings of autumn crops are in progress and are generally normal. Cattle are generally healthy but are weak in the south east owing to scarcity of fodder. Water for drinking and irrigation is sufficient. Prices are generally stationary but are rising in a few districts. In the case of wheat they are close to normal rates but in other cases they range between normal and scarcity rates. Price of wheat :—Rawalpindi 10½, Lyallpur 11, Lahore 11½ and Ambala and Ferozepore 12 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Rain fell throughout the Province and proved beneficial. The weather is moderate. The condition of standing crops on irrigated areas is average and on unirrigated areas fair in Bannu and in Dera Ismail Khan. The condition of cattle is generally good. Fodder and water are sufficient. The Paharpur canal is running. Harvesting of extra spring crops in Bannu is proceeding with outturn average. Sowings of autumn crops have commenced in Bannu. The public health is generally good. Prices are stationary but high. The price of wheat is rising in Peshawar.

Jammu.—Good rain fell during the week. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 12 and maize from 11 to 18 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is average on the whole. Sowings of autumn crops are in progress. There is no cattle disease. Fodder is insufficient.

Kashmir.—The rainfall during the week was good. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather is generally cloudy. Good rain fell during the week which has much improved the general situation, but the rainfall in Jaipur, parts of Jodhpur, Kishengarh and Ajmer-Merwara is still very deficient. The maximum fall in cents is as follows :—Kotah 869, Didwana and Marwar 414, Jaisalmer 287, Mewar 245, Hilly Tracts 181, Dungarpur 171, Banswara 285, Partabgarh 143, Jhalawar 321, Tonk 350, Alwar 333, Karauli 392, Dholpur 853, Kishengarh 51, Ajmer 96, Beawar 187. Standing crops have benefited by the rain and sowings have been restarted. Fodder is scarce and the condition of cattle is not satisfactory. Cattle disease is reported from Dungarpur and Kotah and cattle mortality continues in Karauli. Water is sufficient. Prices are high and stationary. Numbers on test works—Kishengarh 4,452, Karauli 665.

The weekly report on scarcity in Merwara is as follows :—Some rain has fallen but more is badly wanted and so far the extent of the distress is practically unchanged. There is no wandering or emaciation amongst applicants for relief. The condition of the people on relief is satisfactory and relief measures are adequate. Cash advances are being distributed. The fodder supply is sufficient at present The public health continues fair and no epidemic prevails. Prices are 10 seers per rupee. Numbers on relief are works—4,200, gratuitous 3,200, total 7,400.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general. The principal falls were over 12 inches in Jhabua, over 4 inches in Mehidpur, Kannod, Dhar, Barwani, Alirajpur and Manpur, over 3 inches in Indore City, Khargon and Jobat and sufficient everywhere except in northern districts of Gwalior. Autumn crops are being sown and weeded almost everywhere. Standing crops are in good condition in Gwalior, Indore, Bhopal and the Southern States. The probable outturn is good in Bhopal and the Southern States. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. The fodder supply is sufficient everywhere except in Gwalior where there is insufficiency of rain. Prices are normal in Bhopal and Bagelkhand and steady elsewhere.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been cloudy and rainy. Moderate to heavy rain was received throughout the Provinces, the heaviest fall being 7 inches in Bilaspur. Sowing of autumn crops is proceeding and germination is reported to be satisfactory. Weeding and transplantation of rice have begun in places. Fodder and water are adequate and cattle are in good condition. Variations in prices are unimportant.

Feudatory States.—All the states received rain. Sowing is in full swing and germination is good.

Bombay.—The rain fall during the week was general and beneficial. Sowing of autumn crops continues. Transplantation is progressing. Germinated seedlings are thriving except in two talukas of Larkana and Baroda each where they are suffering for want of moisture. More rain is generally needed. The fodder supply is deficient in parts of Sind, Kathiawar, Cutch, Palanpur and Baroda. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition except in parts of Sind, Ahmedabad and Kaira. Drinking water is inadequate in parts of Larkana and Baroda. Water for irrigation is deficient in parts of Nawabshah, Gujarat, Baroda and Kathiawar. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

The weekly report on the scarcity in Kathiawar is as follows.—The situation has been improved by the recent rain. The public health is good. There is no wandering or emaciation. Loans are being given for wells and fodder. Kitchens are being maintained in Babra, Songadh and Paliad by private charity. Gratuitous relief was given to 404 persons.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was copious in most parts and very heavy in some places. The highest falls were 8 inches 46 cents in Karimnagar and 8 inches 33 cents in Mominabad and Kandhar. Autumn crops are being sown and weeded and are in fair to good condition. Early rice lands are being prepared and sown and the crop is in good condition. Cattle disease prevails in fifteen talukas. Prices of food grains :—wheat 7½, coarse rice 7 and *juar* 15½ seer per rupee. Coarse rice is selling at 8½ and white *juar* at 14 seers per rupee in Hyderabad city. The highest price of *juar* in districts is 10 seers per rupee in Karimnagar and the lowest 24 seers per rupee in Bir and Adilabad.

Mysore.—The rainfall during the week was good in Kolar, Tumkur, Bangalore and Shimoga and fair to light elsewhere. The price of rice and *ragi* has risen in Hassan and that of rice has fallen in Chitaldrug. Markets are well supplied. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Ploughing and sowing of *ragi* and paddy are in progress. The outturn of the harvested *ragi* and paddy is fair to good. Prospects of the season are good but more rain is required in Mysore. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—Rainfall 63 cents. Ploughing for and transplantation of rice continue. Prices of food grains are high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall was light in Madras ; fair in Sandur, Coimbatore, Tinnevelly and Travancore ; very heavy in South Canara and Banganapalli, heavy in Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Kurnool, Cuddapah, Trichonopoly, Malabar and Cochin and good elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but require more rain in parts of three districts. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding in parts with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are commencing, proceeding or nearing completion normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water-supply is sufficient in the Circars except Ganjam, in Cuddapah, Chingleput, Coimbatore, the west coast and the Nilgiris and insufficient in parts of other districts. Pasture is insufficient in Bellary and in parts of eleven other districts and sufficient elsewhere but fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

Name of Province or State.	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces.							
Bengal	9,098	22,624	31,722	8,980	22,150	3,130	—592

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in t Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 8th July 1916.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER OBSERVATION AND TEST.	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependents of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				BENGAL.						
1	Bankura	2,621	1,138,670	9,098	...	22,624	22,624	31,722	...	...
2	Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,489	9,1[illegible]
	Total, Bengal ...	2,621	1,138,670	9,098	...	22,624	22,624	31,722	1,489	9,1[illegible]
				BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
1	Manbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Singhbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,152	...
	Total, Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,152	...
				BOMBAY.						
1	Kathiawar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6[illegible]
				AJMER-MERWARA.						
1	Merwara	641	121,011	...	...	...	...	...	4,737	3,2[illegible]
				RAJPUTANA.						
1	Kishengarh ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,477	...
2	Karauli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,545	...
	Total, Rajputana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,022	...

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 6163-26.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

(COMPANIES.)

RESOLUTION.

Simla, the 20th July 1916.

Representations have been received by the Government of India to the effect that the fees prescribed under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) for filing documents and for registration of Companies having share capital compare unfavourably with those levied under the English law, and the question of the reduction of these fees has accordingly been under consideration.

2. The registration fees chargeable in India are as follows :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed Rs. 20,000, a fee of	40	0	0
2. For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds Rs. 20,000, the above fee of forty rupees, with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say).			
For every 10,000 rupees of nominal share capital, or part of 10,000 rupees, after the first 20,000 rupees up to 50,000 rupees	20	0	0
For every 10,000 rupees of nominal share capital, or part of 10,000 rupees after the first 50,000 rupees up to 10,00,000 rupees	5	0	0
For every 10,000 rupees of nominal share capital, or part of 10,000 rupees, after the first 10,00,000 rupees ...	1	0	0

In England the following fees are levied :—

	£	s.	d.
1. For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed £2,000	2	0	0
2. For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds £2,000, the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say) :—			
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000 up to £5,000	1	0	0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, after the first £5,000 up to £100,000 ...	0	5	0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, after the first £100,000	0	1	0

A maximum limit of Rs. 1,000 in India and of £50 in England has been fixed for such fees.

It will thus be seen that the Indian scale, if registration fees alone are taken into consideration, is approximately double the English scale except in respect of the maximum limit, where the proportion is somewhat less.

This fact has no doubt given rise to the impression that Indian Companies were more heavily taxed than in England. This, however, is very far from being the case. In England a stamp duty 5*s.* per cent. is levied on the nominal share capital of all companies having a share capital, while no corresponding duty is levied in India. It may be convenient to compare the amounts payable

by an English Company with a capital of £5,000 with those payable by an Indian Company with a corresponding capital of Rs. 75,000.

The English Company pays :—

	£	s.	d.
An *ad valorem* registration fee	5	0	0
Stamp duty on share capital at 5 Sh. %	12	10	0
Stamp duty on Memo. and Articles of Association 10*s.* each ...	1	0	0
Total ...	18	10	0
or Rs.	277	8	0

The Indian Company pays :—

	Rs.
An *ad valorem* fee	115
Stamp duty on Memo. and Articles of Association ...	40
Total ...	155

For Companies with a larger share capital the proportional difference will be even greater. The Government of India accordingly consider that the registration fees do not call for any reduction.

The fee for filing documents at present charged in India is five rupees, and in England, five shillings. The Government of India consider that the Indian rate is high and they are pleased to reduce the rate to three rupees, in the case of all documents other than the memorandum or abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver, or the statement required to be filed by the liquidator in a winding up. In the case of returns of allotments prescribed under Section 104 of the Indian Companies Act 1913 (forms VI and VII published with Notification No. 1271-C., dated the 28th March 1914), the Government of India are also pleased further to reduce the rate to one per cent in cases in which the aggregate paid up value of the shares allotted does not exceed Rs. 100. These reductions have been separately notified.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of the foregoing Resolution be forwarded to all Local Governments and Administrations, for information, and that it be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N. B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MILE OPEN FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1ST APRIL TO—			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1913-14 +3 DAYS		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1915-16.	
	During official year 1914-15.	1913.	1915.	1916.	11th July 1913.	8th July 1915.	8th July 1916.	1913.	1915.	1916.	11th July 1913.	8th July 1915.	8th July 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	Miles.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
and Guaranteed Railways.																	
al-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	225	2,571	2,635	2,743	9,15,479	8,28,790	9,84,000	356	309	359	1,18,11,217	1,14,15,584	1,38,49,000	20,37,783	...	24,33,416	...
ada Extension	414	21	21	21	7,042	8,756	8,900	335	417	424	1,10,400	1,22,226	1,33,000	22,690	...	10,774	...
bay, Baroda and Central India	657	946	1,001	1,000	5,27,685	5,14,200	6,28,000	558	514	628	1,07,75,616	1,00,06,595	1,00,81,000	...	6,94,616	74,405	...
ern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" uge lines)	401	1,578	1,587	1,639	5,49,241	6,25,318	5,39,000	348	392	329	79,15,422	85,74,958	83,31,000	4,15,578	...	...	2,43,958
Indian	777	2,551	2,573	2,573	19,23,148	19,93,947	20,91,000	754	775	813	2,98,96,785	3,05,84,181	3,08,54,000	9,57,215	...	3,19,819	...
t Indian Peninsula	581	2,537	2,551	2,605	14,37,237	11,64,075	17,47,000	566	456	671	2,29,73,736	2,22,03,137	2,70,33,000	40,59,264	...	48,29,863	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	489	126	126	126	38,042	47,561	52,400	302	378	416	5,55,774	7,16,423	8,72,000	3,16,226	...	1,55,577	...
Baran-Kotah	72	40	40	40	4,152	4,683	4,500	103	117	112	45,067	46,473	79,900	34,833	...	33,427	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	405	*57	12	12	*36,584	8,920	14,100	*642	743	1,175	*5,22,584	1,80,177	2,36,000	...	2,86,584	55,823	...
Cawnpore-Banda	54	33	76	76	1,002	5,076	8,200	30	67	108	11,147	75,967	1,39,000	1,27,853	...	63,033	...
ras and Southern Mahratta (including 3½" gauge lines)	281	2,585	2,551	2,567	7,24,918	8,00,046	8,67,000	280	314	338	1,13,71,224	1,21,98,038	1,28,63,000	14,91,776	...	6,64,962	...
h Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	3,927	4,010	4,056	19,65,402	16,66,577	17,60,000	500	416	434	2,90,07,121	2,57,42,772	2,37,33,000	...	53,74,121	...	20,09,772
h and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-urhwal 3' 3½" link)	248	1,600	1,602	1,603	5,24,172	4,23,628	3,95,000	328	308	246	71,74,907	69,46,886	68,98,000	...	2,76,907	...	48,886
am-Bengal	156	805	864	808	1,03,537	1,47,246	1,38,000	129	171	171	15,78,955	19,44,219	17,83,000	2,04,047	...	...	1,61,219
bay, Baroda and Central India	302	1,829	1,829	1,828	5,10,750	4,96,858	6,61,000	279	272	362	85,45,327	82,93,469	98,15,000	12,69,673	...	15,21,531	...
ma	310	1,545	1,342	1,342	3,89,329	3,31,735	3,81,000	252	247	284	66,75,254	57,02,198	57,53,000	...	9,22,254	50,802	...
Burma Extensions	169	...	187	187	...	26,193	34,000	...	140	182	...	4,81,613	5,93,000	5,93,000	...	1,11,387	...
Southern Shan States	35	...	70	70	...	6,175	6,000	...	89	86	...	78,900	80,000	80,000	...	1,100	...
ne-Kurnool	68	...	32	32	...	2,376	2,900	...	74	91	...	38,309	42,500	42,500	...	4,191	...
hpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	152	124	124	124	21,489	19,386	17,000	173	156	137	4,84,464	3,31,510	3,26,000	...	1,58,464	...	5,510
Know-Bareilly	119	287	288	2-8	52,329	36,879	34,400	182	128	119	7,33,945	6,06,489	6,82,000	...	51,945	75,532	...
ore (including Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	171	411	411	411	67,550	65,112	76,500	164	158	186	10,96,936	11,17,539	11,56,000	59,064	...	38,471	...
th Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" auge lines)	360	1,451	1,455	1,455	5,74,977	5,94,037	6,05,000	396	408	416	83,17,655	82,24,009	87,96,000	4,78,345	...	5,71,991	...
Travancore Branch	159	108	108	108	19,375	20,539	20,900	179	190	194	2,45,022	2,72,163	2,93,000	47,978	...	20,837	...
hoot	233	791	801	826	1,80,265	1,62,338	1,75,000	228	203	212	29,15,919	25,44,387	29,20,000	4,081	...	3,75,613	...
roach-Jambusar	14	...	30	30	...	1,267	1,700	...	42	57	...	25,852	26,000	26,000	...	148	...
ozhat (Provincial)	73	30	32	30	2,220	3,125	4,000	74	97	133	33,718	37,666	39,800	6,082	...	2,134	...
TOTAL	392	25,952	26,407	26,600	1,05,75,925	1,00,74,843	1,12,56,500	408	382	423	16,27,98,193	15,84,61,709	16,74,07,200	46,09,007	...	89,45,491	...

Mandra-Bhatu (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,600	...	
Nagda-Ujjain	146	34	34	34	4,396	3,045	2,700	129	90	79	89,971	82,272	89,800	...	171	7,528	...
Nizam's Guaranteed State	336	334	334	334	1,10,423	98,747	95,100	331	296	285	19,20,878	15,64,586	16,96,000	...	1,24,878	1,31,414	...
Petlad-Cambay	182	34	34	34	4,389	5,194	4,700	129	153	138	1,00,689	1,07,995	99,600	...	1,089	...	8,295
Phagwara-Rahon	...	...	27	27	..	3,687	3,700	...	137	137	...	(c)14,915	49,800	49,800	...	...	
Rajpura-Bhatinda	239	108	109	108	29,981	34,742	30,500	278	322	282	5,82,596	5,43,291	5,09,000	...	78,590	...	34,281
Sialkot-Narowal (d)	...	...	...	38	...	...	3,900	...	...	103	...	...	58,700	58,700	...	...	
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	240	425	425	425	1,02,557	1,69,931	1,20,000	241	400	282	16,08,986	16,27,777	15,25,000	...	83,986	58,700	1,02,777
Jullundur-Doab	65	73	133	133	3,963	9,589	12,000	54	72	90	46,954	1,06,998	1,49,000	1,02,046	...	...	
Ludhiana Extension	149	155	155	155	26,849	33,077	33,000	173	213	213	3,98,825	3,80,637	4,19,000	20,175	...	42,902	...
Sutlej Valley	55	209	209	208	13,406	13,736	12,000	64	66	58	1,93,709	1,70,284	1,51,000	...	42,709	38,263	...
Tapti Valley	164	155	155	155	14,665	18,452	15,000	94	119	97	4,07,958	3,98,371	3,78,000	...	29,958	...	19,284
Temali-Repalli (e)	...	...	...	21	...	...	1,800	..	...	86	...	...	24,800	24,800	...	...	20,371
Ahmedabad-Dholka	70	34	34	34	2,170	2,058	1,800	64	61	53	42,350	40,830	38,000	...	4,350	24,800	...
Ahmedabad-Parantij	92	89	89	89	5,474	5,712	5,900	62	64	58	1,25,349	1,36,947	1,22,000	...	3,349	...	2,880
Bengal and North-Western	168	1,239	1,242	1,241	1,85,929	1,83,812	2,06,000	150	148	166	33,88,872	30,91,530	33,62,000	...	26,872	2,70,470	14,917
Bengal-Dooars	201	153	153	153	28,073	28,297	29,600	183	185	193	3,71,693	3,61,371	4,40,000	68,307	...	78,629	...
Beswada-Masulipatam	150	52	52	52	6,433	7,824	8,700	124	151	167	1,04,763	1,18,585	1,33,000	28,287	...	14,415	...
Bhavnagar State	130	212	246	249	24,862	30,999	31,100	117	126	125	4,83,283	5,23,610	4,87,000	3,717	...	...	36,610
Cooch Behar State	157	33	33	33	4,111	4,313	4,800	125	130	145	77,237	68,291	79,500	2,268	...	11,219	...
Dibru-Sadiya	289	86	86	86	23,522	22,840	20,000	273	266	233	3,92,877	3,57,343	3,52,000	...	40,877	...	5,248
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	84	184	199	199	11,515	13,230	12,400	63	66	62	2,67,617	2,77,634	2,59,000	...	8,617	...	18,634
Gondal-Porbandar State	124	211	220	231	23,008	22,974	28,400	109	104	123	4,16,054	4,19,192	4,06,000	...	10,054	...	13,192
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	184	442	442	442	63,202	59,271	85,200	143	134	193	11,85,507	11,15,534	10,90,000	...	95,597	...	25,534
Jaipur State	77	73	73	73	5,922	5,621	3,700	81	77	51	91,762	87,162	99,800	8,088	...	12,638	...
Jamnagar	107	54	54	54	4,928	5,151	4,900	91	95	91	96,551	93,356	93,600	...	2,981	244	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	87	995	1,074	1,106	90,532	97,356	98,000	91	91	89	17,54,751	15,38,598	19,28,000	1,73,249	...	3,89,402	...
Junagad State	105	113	121	121	9,830	10,058	11,300	87	83	93	1,88,597	1,98,065	2,12,000	23,403	...	13,935	...
Kolhapur State	206	29	29	29	5,201	6,075	7,300	179	210	252	99,955	1,02,606	1,06,000	6,045	...	3,394	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	39	100	100	100	2,490	2,720	5,800	25	27	58	63,513	65,326	72,300	8,788	...	6,974	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	159	93	93	93	13,377	11,886	13,300	144	126	143	2,45,129	2,30,995	2,25,000	...	20,129	...	5,895
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	179	55	55	54	6,595	7,127	7,500	119	129	139	1,02,927	1,26,651	1,18,000	15,073	...	...	8,651
Rohilkund and Kumaon	124	268	268	270	41,742	37,030	37,000	156	138	137	6,76,491	5,65,897	6,39,000	...	37,491	73,103	...
Sangli State	148	5	5	5	676	666	1,000	135	133	200	12,398	14,668	14,600	2,202	...	...	68
Shoranur-Cochin	198	65	65	65	11,640	12,635	12,800	179	194	197	1,98,551	1,88,660	2,05,000	6,449	...	16,340	...
Tanjore District Board	163	103	112	112	22,335	22,644	23,100	217	202	206	3,35,777	3,10,912	3,31,000	...	4,777	20,068	...
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	76	67	67	67	4,795	4,711	7000	71	70	104	81,682	80,512	1,16,000	34,318	...	35,488	...
Bangalore-Chikballapur	...	...	15	28	...	489	1,500	...	33	54	..	6,385	23,300	23,300	...	16,915	...
Barsi	185	116	116	118	28,001	30,914	58,700	242	267	455	3,17,020	3,40,477	3,05,000	...	12,020	...	35,477
Bilimora-Kalamba	15	...	26	26	..	560	4,00	...	22	15	...	15,109	22,100	22,100	...	6,991	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur	62	20	20	20	1,561	1,260	1,100	78	63	55	29,097	16,839	23,300	...	6,797	5,461	...
Dhond-Baramati	86	...	27	27	...	1,312	1,700	...	49	63	...	24,662	29,900	29,900	...	5,238	...
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	82	...	67	117	...	5,317	10,900	...	79	93	...	89,781	1,70,000	1,70,000	...	80,219	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	118	142	147	7,388	7,910	7,300	64	56	50	2,11,977	2,06,557	2,20,000	8,023	...	18,443	...
Godhra-Lunavada	35	...	25	25	...	784	700	...	31	28	...	16,199	15,600	15,600	...	...	599
Jacobabad-Kashmor	16	...	76	76	...	3,622	2,700	...	48	36	...	31,008	44,200	44,200	...	13,192	...
Kolar District	29	...	11	40	...	1,360	1,700	...	124	42	...	14,372	28,500	28,500	...	14,128	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	19	26	26	26	427	322	200	16	12	8	9,002	7,986	7,200	...	1,802	...	686
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	82	28	28	28	1,582	2,114	1,800	56	76	64	34,133	42,589	41,800	7,667	...	...	789
Petlad-Yaso	12	...	19	19	...	1,160	1,000	...	61	53	...	14,021	15,000	15,000	...	979	...
Rajpipla State	67	37	37	37	2,527	1,344	1,100	69	36	30	41,958	35,573	34,900	...	7,058	...	673
Darjeeling-Himalayan	428	51	51	51	17,602	20,701	17,700	345	406	347	3,59,389	3,68,788	3,90,000	30,611	...	21,212	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions (f)	...	...	...	100	...	...	3,700	...	...	37	...	...	74,500	74,500	...	74,500	...
Pipar-Bilara	19	25	25	25	645	520	500	25	21	20	7,787	7,722	7,000	...	787	...	722
TOTAL	152	7,361	7,966	8,335	11,04,764	12,28,590	12,78,500	150	154	153	1,90,65,442	1,86,06,444	2,02,49,800	11,84,358	...	16,43,856	...
GRAND TOTAL	337	33,313	34,372	34,985	1,16,80,689	1,13,03,433	1,25,35,000	351	329	359	18,18,63,635	17,70,68,153	18,76,57,000	57,98,365	...	1,05,88,847	...

*Include figures for Native State Section.

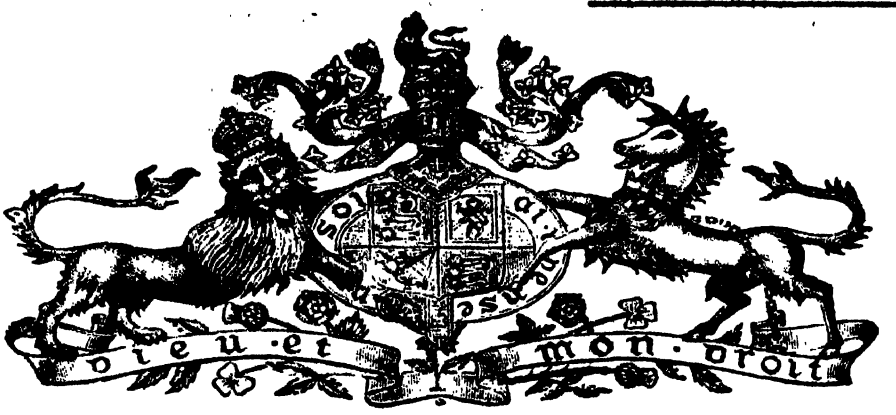
(a) From 10th June 1915. (b) Opened from 15th February 1916. (c) From 10th June 1915. (d) Opened from 16th February 1916. (e) Opened from 18th March 1916. (f) Opened from 16th June 1914.

A. T. STOWELL,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 20th July, 1916.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 22, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.

	per annum. ₹ a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special charge is made for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any part thereof.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Orders, and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, are published separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of the Governor General subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for non-delivery of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer on whose behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALL,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 22nd July 1916.

ERRATUM.

In the notification dated 24th June 1916, under "Renewal Fees Paid" *for* 616 of 1907, *read* 616 of 1906.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

July 12.

2660. E. O. Gammeter. *An improved means of securing a pocket watch to the wrist of the wearer.*

2661. W. C. Clifford. *Humidifiers.*

July 14.

2662. C. Bald. *Self-registering clinometer.*

2663. R. D. Smither. *Improved reversible parallel jaw oval pot sleeper fitted with reversible self-locking ovoid spring chair key.*

July 15.

2664. General Electric Co. *Improvements in electric discharge apparatus.*

2665. Vickers, Limited. *Improvements in or relating to folding collapsible masts.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2609. R. Naicker and N. Asari. *Improved loop spring tensioning device for Indian musical drums.*

2631. E. E. Dawson. *Improved motor car heater.*

2634. A. C. Walker. *Automatic earth latrine.*

2635. T. C. Redfern. *Improvements relating to the manufacture of soles containing fibrous materials for use upon boots and shoes.*

2636. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld. *Improvements in wireless telegraph receivers.*

2640. Minerals Separation, Ld. *Improvements in or relating to the concentration of ores.*

2641. D. H. North. *An automatic electric switch.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2592. J. B. W. Loughran. *An apparatus for securing and exchanging the Neil token as used in single line working of a railway.*

2595. H. G. Carey. *Improvements in jointing woodwork and the like.*

2600. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to the manufacture of incandescent lamps.*

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price ₹6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

(1)	Collection for	1902-03, price	₹3 a copy.
(2)		1903-04 ,, ,,	3
(3)	,, ,,	1904-05	3
(4)	,, ,,	1908-09	3
(5)	,, ,,	1909-10	3-8
(6)	,, ,,	1910-11	3-8
(7)	,, ,,	1912-13	2-8
(8)	,, ,,	1913-14	2-8
(9)	,, ,,	1914-15	3-8

N.B.— Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price ₹2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price ₹4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price ₹6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price ₹5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price ₹2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price ₹3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price ₹2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹2 per copy.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall	Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I	5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad
2. M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain	253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . .	South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta . . . . . Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana . . . . Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Azizur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Dorset Battery, R. A. Bazar, Bareilly.
4. M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 8, Maulvi Imdad Ali's Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid . . . . . 36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . 1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A. . . . . Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna) . . . Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

*

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal . . . . . Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

2603. J. A. Johnsen. *Improvements in mechanisms for the transmission or transformation of micro-movements.*

2605. J. G. Sjöstrom. *Machine for filling match splints into conveyor plates or the like.*

2606. J. P. O'Donnell. *Improvements in railway signalling apparatus.*

2607. E. S. Luard. *Improvements in or relating to brake apparatus for railway vehicles*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2288. Regal.
2494. Jannink.
2520. Freeman.
2521. Taylor.
2522. Wood.
2523. Datta.
2524. Silk and FitzGerald.
2525. Weaver Co.
2526. Pucillo.
2528. Holden.

PATENTS SEALED.

2360. Lines & Lines.
2414. Bhisey.
2444. Chokshi.
2459. Vaz.
2496. Entwisle.
2497. Bruce & Williams.
2500. Ritchie.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

522 of 1902. Sheffield & anr. (To 11 August 1917.)
572 of 1907. Societe Generale per la Cianamide. (To 26 August 1917.)
589 of 1907. Begg. (To 14 July 1917.)
603 of 1907. Brown. (To 15 July 1917.)
608 of 1907. Brown. (To 15 July 1917.)
101 of 1908. Crittall. (To 26 August 1917.)
543 of 1908. Begg. (To 24 July 1917.)
77 of 1909. Sheffield & anr. (To 25 August 1917.)
16 of 1910. Mohkam Singh & Sons. (To 9 August 1917.)
317 of 1910. Serpek. (To 14 July 1917.)
333 of 1910. Serpek. (To 30 August 1917.)
479 of 1910. Victoria Spinning Co., Ltd. & anr. (To 14 July 1917.)
577 of 1910. Cummins. (To 8 August 1917.)
23 of 1911. Expanded Metal Co., Ld. (To 22 August 1917.)
239 of 1911. Simpson & anr. (To 8 June 1917.)
343 of 1911. Thomas. (To 27 July 1917.)
725 of 1911. Diplock. (To 24 July 1917.)
361 of 1912. Diplock. (To 10 July 1917.)
368 of 1912. Remington Typewriter Co. (To 15 July 1917.)
422 of 1912. Yates. (To 12 August 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1904.

385, (Timmis).

1910.

103, (Bowles). 653, (Nightingall).

1911.

40, (Turner). 72, (Billows). 344, (G. M. Parks Co.). 363, (Connew). 392, (Bevis & anr.). 451, (Noble & ors.). 463, (Koechlin). 464, (Koechlin). 476, (Muir-Vincent Smoke Consumers, Ld.). 484, (Dutton). 485, (Todiwalla). 488, (Steers). 633, (Brewin). 705, (Hollier).

1912.

176, (Wimmer & anr.). 178, (Monro). 179, (Laing). 181, (High).

APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT UNDER SECTION 17.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the following application to amend may at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India* give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

2456 of 1916. H. G. Reaks, of Port Commissioner's Office, Calcutta, seeks leave to amend the specification of his application for a patent numbered as above. The proposed amendments as shown in the printed specification are as follows :—

On page 1.

Line 23, by inserting "in the case under illustration two in number," after "switches,"

Line 26, by inserting "which is insulated in suitable divisions under each travelling switch according to the signals required. In" after the reference letter "N,".

Line 27, by substituting "the commutator" for "which".

Line 28, by adding "If the scale of the instrument is small, the commutator, N, may be made to full size and placed adjacent to and parallel with the wire, connecting the float with the counter-weight. In this case the travelling switches, M and M^1, will be attached to the wire and not to the nut, A. They will thus move in accordance with the rise and fall of the float and being kept in contact with the commutator by springs and insulated from the wire will make the desired separate connections to each foot and fathom division, corresponding with the position of the float." after "fathom."

On page 2.

Line 2, by substituting "In the case under illustration all" for "All"

Line 6, by inserting "signal which may be either an illuminated sign or a" after "the"

Line 9, by substituting "supposing signals consisting of combinations of lamps being used :—" for "suppose"

Line 10, by striking out "to" after "lamp" and adding "s" to the word "represent."

Line 11, by omitting "to" after "vertical"

Line 12, by omitting "to" before "represent"

Line 13, by omitting "to" before "represent"

Line 14, by omitting "to" before "represent"

Line 15, by omitting "to" before "represent"

Line 16, by omitting "to" after "addition" and adding "s" to the word "represent"

Line 17, by omitting "to" after the word "addition"

Line 29, by adding, "or the switches may be fitted with magnetic 'blow outs'" after "divisions".

On page 3.

Line 14, by inserting "may be fitted to above or any tide recording instrument of suitable scale and which" after "which" and "a full or" after "on"

Line 16, by inserting "through the medium of a suitably designed commutator so as" after "lamps"

Line 17, by adding " , by means of illuminated signs or combinations of lamps" after "level"

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

July 10th to 15th 1916.

Class 18. Nos. 4403 to 4508. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. July 6.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
,,	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
,,	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
,,	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
,,	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
,,	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1,

Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price.	
	₹	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . .	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*) . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified that a tomb near Kalroadpalli, a village in Chandragiri taluk of Chittoor District, Madras Presidency, is in need of repairs. It is said to be the tomb of a Railway employee's child said to have died of cholera in the year 1885, when the railway road near Panapakam was under construction. It bears the inscription, *viz.*, "In memory of Kate St. J. Hewitt—Died 5th February 1885, aged 3½ years." If no person comes forward to repair it and the tomb falls into ruin, it will be ordered to be levelled to the ground.

OFFICE OF THE COLLECTOR OF CHITTOOR,
Chittoor, dated the 3rd June 1916.

H. L. BRAIDWOOD,
Collector.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad	Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal	80, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand	Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava	Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani	Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri	Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim	Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fasil)	Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin	Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi)	Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment. Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain	Reg r. R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq	R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed	Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera)	C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi	Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla	St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din	Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani	R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani	Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar	New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi	Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Bodh Raj	Royal Sussex Regiment (or Sadar Bazar), Peshawar.
2. M. Ahmed Din	1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar
3. M. Abdur Rahim	Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
4. M. Safdar Khan	Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed	C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz	Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah	Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin	R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul	Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed	Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed	C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kasi Abdul Haqq Khan	C/o Kasi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani	Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fasl-i-Haq	Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1.	M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
2.	Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar	86, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3.	M. Reza Ali Wahahat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4.	M. Badru-z-Zaman	29, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5.	M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6.	M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7.	M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8.	M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9.	M. Abdul Karim Nashter	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10.	M. Mohd. Shuaib	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab. 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage Re. 0 10 0
,, ,, 3 ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, Re. 1 0 0
,, ,, 2 ,, ,, 9 ,, ,, Re. 1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 18th July 1916.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 15th July 1916.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.										Remarks.
				Coin and Bullion.							Securities (Purchased price).			
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.					
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.	Total.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (a)	₹ (b) (c)	₹	
Calcutta . .	1,64,07,000	27,54,76,585	29,18,83,585	7,50,04,268	1,43,76,637	40,93,521	11,92,50,000	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	13 05,99,520	44,43,23,892	(a) Nominal value—₹10,20,21,500.
Cawnpore .	..	2,30,06,755	2,30,06,755	3,65,02,018	1,82,08,403	.	..	...	...	.	..	...	5,48,00,421	(b) Nominal value—₹13,85,91,571.
Lahore . .	...	5,40,31,750	5,40,31,750	3,00,96,933	2,12,06,032	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,13,03,965	(c) Includes Treasury bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of ₹4,55,93,324.
Bombay . .	12,12,805	20,09,51,360	20,21,63,665	4,53,55,119	4,61,84,265	64,09,719	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,79,49,103	
Karachi . .	.	2,34,80,115	2,34,80,115	89,92,673	36,97,440		...	...	...	...	...	...	1,26,90,113	
Madras . .	25,01,625	8,22,12,520	8,47,14,145	1,23,64,995	1,13,32,965	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,36,97,960	
Rangoon . .	...	5,16,49,560	5,16,49,560	3,58,59,176	99,44,805	..	..	...	...	...	...	-	4,58,03,981	
	2,01,20,930	71,06,08,645	73,09,29,575	24,52,65,182	12,49,50,547	1,05,08,240	11,92,50,000	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	13,05,99,520	73,05,73,435	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			4,56,140	*Deduct*—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									1,00,000	
Total Circulation ₹ .			73,04,73,435								Total Reserve ₹ .		73,04,73,435	

£59,000 (Rs. 8,85,000) was transferred in Gold from the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve to the Paper Currency Reserve during the week ending 15th July 1916.
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 15th July 1916 to 11 lakhs in Sovereigns.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th July 1916

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896 97.	3½ PER CENT LOANS						4 PER CENT LOANS							4½ PER CENT. LOANS.		GRAND TOTAL.
		of 1842-43	of 1854-55	of 1865	of 1879	of 1888-91	TOTAL.	of 1832-33	of 1837-38	of 1842-43	of 1854-55	Transfer of 1865.	4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	TOTAL.	Transfer Loan of 1879. 4½ per cent. Portion	TOTAL	
Balance of 30th June 1916	29,28,700	97 75 000	4 80 43 500	1,53,82,600	68,69,500	24,73,900	8,25,41,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	8,54,72,900
Add—																	
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London			...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. 6201 A., dated 3rd November 1908, up to			...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...		...		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 1st and 15th July 1916	...	...	...	5,000	...	300	5,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,300
	29,28,700	97 75 000	4 80,43,500	1,53 87 600	68,69,500	24,73,900	8,25 49 500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,54,78,200
Deduct—																	
Amount written off in the London Registers	...	13,000	...	16,000	...	...	29,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,500
Balance on 15th July 1916	29,28,700	97 61,500	4 80 43 500	1 58,71 600	68 69 500	24 73,900	8 25 20,000	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,54,48 700

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 5th May 1916 Enfaced from India 12,363 lakhs, re-transferred from London 12,849 lakhs.
,, 16th May 1916 ,, 31st ,, ,, ditto ... ditto 4 lakhs.
,, 1st June ,, ,, 15th June ,, ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
,, 16th ,, ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ditto ... ditto 3 lakhs.
,, 1st July ,, ,, ,, 15th July ,, ditto ... ditto ...
12,363 12,857

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL
Calcutta, 19th July 1916.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 18th July 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,08,00,000 0 0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 50,00,000 0 0	1,58,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 2,21,17,577 5 5			
Public Deposits at Branches 1,31,74,573 4 4	3,52,92,150	9	9
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	24,73,39,040	0	3
Bank Post Bills, etc.	10,96,208	3	5
Sundries	10,25,881	11	1
RUPEES	32,55,53,280	8	6

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	6,71,03,335	0	0
Other authorised Investments	1,05,70,380	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorised Securities	3,25,56,338	6	11
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorised Securities	4,64,24,178	12	9
Bills discounted and purchased	2,06,08,006	11	4
Balances with other Banks	36,06,194	4	2
Bullion	.....		
Dead Stock	29,19,536	9	9
Stamps	11,591	8	2
Sundries	6,96,341	2	2
	18,44,95,902	7	3
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 9,07,31,787 4 11	14,10,57,378	1	3
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 5,03,25,590 12 4			
RUPEES	32,55,53,280	8	6

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,50,670 0 0
† Do. do. do. „ 8,70,105 0 0

Rs. 12,20,775 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 20th July 1916.

H. MITCHELL,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 49·53

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 17th July 1916.

The Directors have made the following change in the Bank's European Establishment:—

Mr. W. McIntosh to act as Agent, Cawnpore Branch, *vice* Mr. J. Lapraik granted short leave.

By order of the Directors,
N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Sibpur, the 17th July 1916.

Mr. P. M. Debbarman, B. Sc., Assistant Botanical Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for (3) three weeks from the 10th July 1916.

By order,

A. T. GAGE, M. B., Major, I.M.S.,
Director, Botanical Survey of India.

SURVEY OF INDIA—SOUTHERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Bangalore, the 17th July 1916.

No. 7.—Mr. P. Kennegy, Extra Assistant Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for 1 month and 24 days under Articles 246 and 260, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 4th July 1916.

T. F. B. RENNY-TAILYOUR, Colonel, R.E.,
Superintendent, Southern Circle.

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Lahore, the 13th July 1916.

No. 21.—Mr. F. G. Raven, Assistant Loco. Superintendent in Class III, grade 2 of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, has been granted extension of leave for 3 months on medical certificate by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India in continuation of the combined leave for 6 months granted to him in this office Notification No. 5, dated 26th January 1916.

S. L. CRASTER, Colonel,
Agent, N.-W. Railway, Lahore.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that treasure consisting of the undermentioned articles of the value of Rs. 16 was found about 30th December 1915 in the dry land of Mukulla Lingam Naidu of Tulagam in Parlakimedi Taluk of Ganjam District.

Description of articles.	Weight.	Estimated value. Rs.	A.	P.
Three gold pies and an earring.	½ tola.	12	0	0
Two silver anklets.	4 tolas and 15 annas.	4	0	0
	TOTAL .	16	0	0

All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Ganjam at his office at Chatrapur, on 15th December 1916, in view of the matter being enquired into or determined according to law.

OFFICE OF THE COLLECTOR OF GANJAM,
Dated 14th June 1916.
Camp Berhampur.

N. MACMICHAEL,
Collector.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The 7th July 1916.

No. 67.—The following promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered with effect from the dates specified :—

Name.	From	To	Nature of promotion or reversion.	With effect from
Mr. G. L. Fanthome .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Officiating Superintendent, 4th grade.	Officiating promotion.	20th May 1916. Consequent on the grant of leave to Mr. N. Daly, Officiating Superintendent.
S. Ghulam Husain, Khan Sahib.	Inspector, 3rd grade	Officiating Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Officiating appointment.	
Mr. Abdul Majid .	Inspector, 4th grade .	Ditto.	Ditto.	21st May 1916. Consequent on the grant of leave to Mr. Hargobind Singh, Officiating Assistant Superintendent.
Mr. C. S. Haygarth ..	Senior Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 900.	Officiating Deputy Commissioner.	Officiating promotion.	23rd May 1916. Consequent on the grant of leave to Mr. P. C. Scott O'Conner, Deputy Commissioner. From 21st May 1916 to 22nd May 1916, both dates inclusive, Mr. D. Durham was appointed Officiating Assistant Commissioner in the transit period of Mr C. S. Haygarth and Mr. Tara Chandra Kapur was appointed Officiating Assistant Superintendent *vice* Mr. D. Durham.
Mr. F. D. Reid .	Assistant Commissioner, Rs. 500—30—800.	Senior Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 900.	Ditto.	23rd May 1916.
Mr. D. Durham .	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Assistant Commissioner, Rs. 500—30—800.	Ditto.	21st May 1916.
Mr. Tara Chandra Kapur.	Inspector, 4th grade .	Officiating Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Officiating appointment.	21st May 1916.
Mr. Mahmud Hasan .	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Ditto.	Ditto.	26th May 1916. Consequent on the grant of leave to Mr. Harnam Singh, Superintendent.
Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan Seyal.	Inspector, 4th grade .	Ditto.	Ditto.	For 29th May 1916. In the transit period of Mr. A. H.C. Chill, Superintendent, from Warthgan Depôt to Mayo Mine and from 30th May 1916, consequent on the grant of leave to Mr. G. L. Fanthome, Officiating Superintendent.

J. F. CONNOLLY,

Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 30th June 19.6.

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of Printing.	Number of copies.	Registration No.	Proprietor of copyrigh (his name and residence), Register No. and date of registration of copyright.
	ASTROLOGY—URDU.				
	Beopar Sahayak. A guide to the man of business by Pandit Govind Ram Vaid Jotshi. No. of pages 24. Published by L. Nann Mal, proprietor, Qaiser Hind Agency, Ludhiana. April 1916. Size 20 x 26 x 16. 1st Edition. **Price 0-5-0.**	Delhi Printing Works.	1,000		
	EDUCATION—ENGLISH.				
	Selected questions on Indian History and model questions on Geography by L. Ganpat Rai, B.A.B.T., General knowledge master, Ramjas High School, Delhi. No. of pages 108. Published by the Author, Delhi. 15th March 1916. Size 18 x 22 x 8. 1st Edition. **Price 0-12-0.**	Imperial Book Depôt Press.	1,000		
	FRICTION—HINDI.				
	Holi Kanwar Nihal-de-Satti. A novel by Phul Singh Bhemsain and Chaudhri Devi Singh. No. of pages 64. Published by Sukhdeo Pershad Munshi Lal of Dankaur. April 1916. Size 20 x 26 x 8. 1st Edition. **Price 0-4-0.**	Delhi Printing Works.	1,000		
	GEOGRAPHY—URDU.				
	Geographia Suba Delhi. Geography of Delhi Province by B. Chanpat Lal Jaini, C. T. Head-Master and B. Sangam Lal, 2nd Master, Delhi. No. of pages 65. Published by the Authors, Delhi. 1st May 1916. Size Demy 12 mo. 1st Edition. **Price 0-2-0.**	Laxmi Press, Delhi.	500		
	Gugraphiya Zela Bareilly. Geography of the Bareilly District by a new trained teacher. No. of pages 64. Published by Ram Sewak Vaish, Book Agent of Bareilly. May 1916. Size 20 x 30 x 16. 3rd Edition. **Price 0-2-6.**	Delhi Printing Works.	1,000		

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 30th June 1916—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of Printing.	Number of copies.	Registration No.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), Register No. and date of registration of copyright.
	HISTORY—ENGLISH.				
6	**A hand book of history of India for matriculation candidates** by Pandit Suraj Bhan, B.A., 2nd Master of J. A. T. School, Rohtak. No. of pages 193. Published by the Author, Rohtak. 30th March 1916. Size Demy 8vo. 1st Edition. **Price 1-0-0.**	Sat Dharam Pracharak Press, Delhi.	1,000		
	LITERATURE—HINDI.				
7	**Hindi Jain Siksha Chaturth Bhag.** Hindi Jain reader, Part IV, by Lakshmi Chand Giya. No. of pages 35. Published by the Author at Delhi. 4th May 1916. Size Crown 8vo. 1st Edition. **Price 0-1-0.**	Do.	2,000		
	LITERATURE—SANSKRIT, HINDI.				
8	**Viya Karan Sandarbh.** Elementary Grammar of Sanskrit by Madho Ram Sharma, a teacher of Ramjas High School, Delhi. No. of pages 16. Published by the Author at Delhi. 19th May 1916. Size Royal 16 mo. 1st Edition. **Price 0-0-6.**	Do	1,000		
	MATHEMATICS—URDU.				
9	**Zubani Tijarti Hissab, Hissa Sawam.** Mental Arithmetic, Part III, by S. C. Sharma, Book seller, Bareilly. No. of pages 36. Published by the Author at Bareilly. Size 20 × 30 × 16. 2nd Edition. May 1916. **Price 0-1-6.**	Delhi Printing Works.	1,000		
	MEDICINE—ENGLISH.				
10	**A treatise on specific remedies by "Practical Medicine," Delhi.** No. of pages 16. Published by the Practical Medicine, Delhi. Size 20 × 26 × 16. June 1916. 1st Edition. **Free.**	Imperial Press, Delhi.	2,000		

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 30th June 1916—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of Printing.	Number of copies.	Registration No.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), Register No. and date of registration of copyright.
	MEDICINE—URDU, ENGLISH.				
11	**Tenell's Chemical Receipt Book,** Comprising valuable medical information by M. A. Tenell of Shikohabad. No. of pages 104. Published by the Author at Shikohabad. Size 20 × 30 × 16. May 1916. 1st Edition. **Price 2-0-0.**	Delhi Printing Works.	1,000		
	MEDICINE—URDU.				
12	**Amalyat-i-Tashrih.** First aid to the injured (lecture No. 2) by a qualified Assistant Surgeon. No. of pages 8. Published by the Kaya Palat Co., Delhi. Size 18 × 22 × 8. May 1916. 1st Edition. **Free.**	Do.	2,000		
13	**Amalyat-i-Tashrih lecture sawam.** First aid to the injured (lecture No. 3) by a qualified Assistant Surgeon. No. of pages 8. Published by the Kaya Palat Co., Delhi. Size 18 × 22 × 8. May 1916. 1st Edition. **Free.**	Do.	2,000		
	MISCELLANEOUS—SANSKRIT, ENGLISH.				
14	**Rajbhakti Prakasha.** Devotion to the Crown by Mahamahapadhyaya, Pandit Banki Rai Nawal Gosiwami of Delhi. No. of pages 74. Published by the Author at Delhi. April 1916. Size Demy 8vo. 5th Edition. **Free.**	Imperial Medical Hall Press, Delhi.	5,000		
	MORAL—URDU.				
15	**Hamdard-i-Niswan.** A moral teacher for ladies by Fatma Sughra Begam. No. of pages 236. Published by the Author at Nala. 1916. Size 20 × 26. 1st Edition. **Price 1-0-0.**	J. and Sons' Electric Press, Delhi.	1,000		
	POETRY—HINDI.				
16	**Anand-sar Bhajan Battisi.** A collection of songs by Salig Ram Vaish. No. of pages 36. Published by the Author at Delhi. 1st May 1916. Size Crown 8vo. 1st Edition. **Price 0-1-0.**	Sat Dharam Pracharak Press, Delhi.	1,000		

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 30th June 1916—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,— when other than the Christian era,— date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of Printing.	Number of copies.	Registration No.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), Register No. and date of registration of copyright.
	POETRY—URDU.				
17	**Qandil-i-Khayal.** A collection of verses read in June 1915 at a meeting at Lauralai by Sardar Mohammed Yusuf, Secretary, Moshaira, Lauralai, Baluchistan. No. of pages 36. Published by the Author. 1st Edition. Size 18 × 22 × 8. May 1916. **Free.**	Delhi Printing Works.	150		
	RELIGION—ARABIC.				
18	**Alqasidatul Muniyat.** A few verses ending with the letter Mim (م) for the guidance of Mohammedans by Mohammed Abdul Salem Abbasi of Panipat. No. of pages 14. Published by the Author at Panipat. May 1916. Size 20 × 30 × 16. 1st Edition. **Free.**	Do.	500		
	RELIGION—HINDI.				
19	**Chaturdash Niamawali.** Fourteen rules for the guidance of the Jains by Lakshmi Chand Ghiya of Rajputana. No. of pages 35. Published by the Author at Delhi. 3rd May 1916. Size Super Royal. 2nd Edition. **Price 0-0-6.**	Sat Dharam Pracharak Press, Delhi.	2,000		
	RELIGION—HINDI AND PRAKRIT.				
20	**Shri Ajit Shanti Satwanum.** A Jain religious book by Shri Manik Muni and Atma Nand Jain of Delhi. No. of pages 22. Published by the Author at Delhi. May 1916. Size Crown 8vo. 1st Edition. **Price 0-0-6.**	Do.	1,000		
	RELIGION—SANSKRIT AND HINDI.				
21	**Vivah Sanskar Ki Uttam taon Ki Via Khiya.** Marriage system among Hindus by P. A. R. Vedi. No. of pages 13. Published by the Author at Delhi. 29th April 1916. Size Demy 8vo. 1st Edition. **Free.**	Do.	250		

Catalogue of Books registered in the Province of Delhi under Act XXV of 1867 and Act X of 1890 during the quarter ending 30th June 1916—*concld.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—when other than the Chistian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of Printing.	Number of copies.	Registration No.	Proprietor of copy right (his name and residence), Register No. and date of registration of copyright.
	RELIGION—SANSKRIT AND HINDI— *contd.*				
22	**Shri Subodh Ratan Shatakam.** A hundred verses for the guidance of worldly men by Manik Muni and Brahm Dat Shashtri. No. of pages 64. Published by Anant Ram at Delhi. April 1916. Size Crown 8vo. 1st Edition. **Price 0-3-0.**	Sat Dharam Pracharak Press, Delhi.	1,000		
23	**Sandhiya.** Prayers to be read by Hindus by Pandit Madho Ram Sharma, Teacher of Ramjas High School, Delhi. No. of pages 32. Published by the Author at Delhi. June 1916. Size Crown. 1st Edition. **Price 0-0-3.**	Do.	2,000		
	RELIGION—URDU.				
24	**Shri Jain Shudh Asul Nam.** Principles of Jainism by Maharaj Ramchanderji Sadhir of Baghpat. No. of pages 36. Published by the Author at Baghpat. 22nd April 1916. Size Demy 12 mo. 1st Edition. **Free.**	Lakshmi Press, Delhi.	500		
25	**Hadyai Usmania-wa-Sahifai Anwariya.** A debate on the Qadiyani sect of Mohammadans by Molvi Mohammed Ali of Mongher. No. of pages 56. Published by the Author at Mongher. May 1916. Size 20 × 26 × 8. 1st Edition **Free.**	Delhi Printing Works.	2,000		
	RELIGION—URDU AND ARABIC.				
26	**Sawaul tariq Hissa Awal.** Rules for prayers and keeping fasts for Mohammadans by M. Hafiz-Abdul Aziz of Rahimabad. No. of pages 144. Published by Mohammed Abdulla of Rahimabad, District Darbhangga. 9th April 1916. Size 20 × 26. 1st Edition. **Price 0-12-0.**	Faruqi Press, Delhi.	1,000		

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,

Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE OFFICE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 11th July 1916.

No. 1726-3.—In exercise of the powers delegated by the Government of India to the Director of Criminal Intelligence, Mr. Bhagwan Das is promoted from the 4th to the 3rd grade of Deputy Superintendents in the Criminal Intelligence Department, with effect from the 1st June 1916.

No. 1729-4.—In exercise of the powers delegated by the Government of India to the Director of Criminal Intelligence, Mr. Abdul Majid is promoted from the 3rd to the 2nd grade of Deputy Superintendents of Police in the Criminal Intelligence Department, with effect from the 1st June 1916.

No. 1729-4.—In exercise of the powers delegated by the Government of India to the Director of Criminal Intelligence, the services of Mr. Sushil Chandra Ghosh, acting first grade Deputy Superintendent of Police, Criminal Intelligence Department, have been replaced at the disposal of the Inspector General of Police, Bengal, with effect from the afternoon of the 6th June 1916.

No. 1729-5.—In exercise of the powers delegated by the Government of India to the Director of Criminal Intelligence, Mr. Satish Chandra Banarji, an Inspector of the 4th grade of the Bengal Police, is appointed a Deputy Superintendent of Police of the 4th grade in the Criminal Intelligence Department on probation for 6 months, with effect from the forenoon of the 7th June 1916.

H. V. B. HARE SCOTT,
Deputy Director.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 15th July 1916.

No. 4873-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 8th July 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	92	127	219	97	104	201	...	...	...	82	15	58	1	29	16	36	38	74	50·51	46·26
	Notified Area	3,673	2	1	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	42·47	26·31
	Total .	229,144	94	128	222	97	106	203	...	...	...	83	15	58	1	30	16	36	39	75	50·38	46·06

Delhi, the 18th July 1916.

No. 4914-*Home*.—The following returns showing births and deaths registered in Delhi Province during the month of June 1916 are published for information :—

Monthly return of Vital Statistics of the Delhi Province for the month of June 1916.

Division.	No.	Name of District or Municipal Towns.	Population according to the census of 1911.			Births registered.			Deaths registered.																				Remarks.
									Cholera.		Small-pox.		Plague.		Fever.		Dysentery & Diarrhœa.		Respiratory disease		Injuries including suicide.		Other causes.		Total all causes. Number.			Total all causes. Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number.			Total of corresponding month of previous year. Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		District excluding Delhi Municipal Town.	102,699	88,486	191,185	702	44·06	5	...	...	2	·01	...	...	252	15·81	...	...	103	6·46	4	·02	16	1·00	195	182	377	23·66	234	185	419	26·29	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	102,699	88,486	191,185	512	32·13	5	...	...	3	·01	...	...	250	15·69	1	·006	137	8·59	2	·01	26	1·63	234	185	419	26·29	...	...	...	...	
		Increase or Decrease	...	...	...	190	11·93	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	·12	...	...	34	2·13	...	...	10	·63	39	3	42	2·63	...	...	...	...	

Monthly return of Vital Statistics of the Delhi Province for the month of June 1916.

Division.	No.	District excluding towns.	Population according to the census of 1911.			Births registered.			Deaths registered.																				Remarks.
									Cholera.		Small-pox.		Plague.		Fever.		Dysentery & Diarrhœa.		Respiratory disease.		Injuries including suicide.		Other causes.		Total all causes. Number.			Total all causes. Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number.			Total of corresponding month of previous year. Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		Delhi Municipality	129,521	95,950	225,471	795	42·31	24	1	·05	2	·11	..	...	337	17·94	26	1·38	236	12·56	7	·37	256	13·62	412	423	835	46·04	309	304	613	33·63	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	129,521	95,950	225,471	728	38·75	24	7	·37	2	·11	...	...	328	17·46	15	·80	150	7·98	5	·27	108	5·75	309	304	613	33·63	...	...	...	...	
		Increase or	...	...	...	67	3·56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	·48	11	·58	86	4·58	2	·10	148	7·87	103	119	252	13·41	...	...	...	...	

The 18th July 1916.

No. 4933-C. & I.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 59 of the Punjab Excise Act, 1 of 1914, as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendments in the special conditions on the forms of licenses for the wholesale and retail vend of foreign liquor prescribed by Notification No. 1315, dated the 25th February 1915 :—

Form No. L. 1. special condition 1.

For the existing condition, the following shall be *substituted* :—

1. The licensee may sell foreign liquor wholesale (*i.e.*, in quantities greater than two imperial gallons or twelve reputed quart bottles), bottled or otherwise, only to persons holding licenses in forms No. L. 1—10 and he shall not sell unbottled liquor to any retail vendor who is not licensed to sell for consumption *on* his premises and he shall sell bottled liquor only in sealed and capsuled bottles.

Forms Nos. L. 3, L. 4 and L. 6, condition 8, and form No. L. 7, condition 9.

These conditions are cancelled.

The 19th July 1916.

No. 4956-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 11 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, proposes to make the following amendments in the rules published with Notification No. 2372-Home, dated the 10th April 1915, which are hereby published for general information.

Notice is hereby given that the said amendments will be taken into consideration on or after the 20th August 1916 and any objections or suggestions received by that date will be taken into consideration.

Draft amendments.

For the existing rule 21 (*1*) (*a*) *substitute* :—

" 21. (*1*) (*a*) One lamp showing a white light in front on each side of the front portion of the vehicle and fixed in such a manner as to show the extreme width of the vehicle."

For the existing rule 21 (*3*) (*c*), *substitute* :—

" 21. (*3*) (*c*) Where acetylene or electric lamps or lamps of any description giving a powerful and intense light are used, the same shall, when used within the limits of the Delhi Municipality or the Notified Area, be screened or hooded with a metal screen or hood, of a pattern to be approved by the registering authority.

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,
Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA, AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 13th July 1916.

No. 3268-304.—Mr. H. G. Richardson, Officiating Deputy Inspector General of Police in the United Provinces, is appointed to officiate as Inspector General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, with effect from the afternoon of the 6th July 1916, *vice* Mr. L. M. Kaye granted leave.

By order,

T. B. RUSSELL,
for First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated, Central India Agency, Indore, the 13th July 1916.

No. 1741-*D*.—Major H. O. Warren-Codrington assumed charge of the office of the Cantonment Magistrate, Mhow, from Khan Bahadur Dhunjishaw C. Pestonji on the forenoon of the 28th June 1916.

By order,

A. R. JELF,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 18th July 1916.

No. 899-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 60(*s*) of the Prisons Act, 1894 (IX of 1894) as applied to the Administered Areas and railway lands in Central India the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to direct that the provisions of the Act and of the rules made or in force under it shall apply, so far as they may be suitable, to the subsidiary Jails at Nimach and Sehore.

By order

P. NAND LAL,

for First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTIFICATION.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

Bombay, the 11th July 1916.

No. 13.—The undermentioned officers are granted leave in India on Medical Certificate with effect from the dates and for the periods specified against their names:—

Temporary Lieutenant	E. O. Knowles	2 months with effect from 13th June 1916.
"	D. M. Culloden	3 months with effect from 15th June 1916.
"	W. H. Thompson	2 months with effect from 10th June 1916.
"	W. J. Donnan	3 months with effect from 31st May 1916.
Temporary Engineer	J. M. Irvine	3 months with effect from 10th June 1916.

F. J. WILSON,

Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 19th July 1916.

No. 1437-*G*.—Mr. W. J. Greenaway, Temporary Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, reverts to his substantive grade, with effect from the 3rd May 1916.

No. 1438-*G*.—Mr. A. P. Cody, Superintendent, is temporarily appointed to be a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, with effect from the 12th May 1916.

No. 1439-G.—Mr. E. B. Walters, Officiating Superintendent in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division for the period 4th May to 12th June 1916.

No. 1440-G.—Mr. J. Whitehead, Accountant, 1st grade, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the 7th (Meerut) Division, with effect from the 13th June 1916.

No. 1441-G.—Mr. J. H. Brown, Accountant, 1st grade, (Provisional) in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, from the 2nd to the 18th June and from the 29th June to the 1st July 1916.

(The above cancels this Department Notification No. 764—G., dated the 9th June 1916).

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant General.

IN THE COURT OF M. RAHIM BAKHSH, M.A., JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

SUIT No. 47 OF 1916.

Dated the 14th July 1916.

In the matter of insolvency of Khushi Ram, son of Mamraj Singh, Jat Pahari Dhiraj, Delhi, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under Section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Khushi Ram to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 3rd August 1916.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 52 OF 1915.

Dated the 11th July 1916.

In the matter of Jai Narain, son of Sukhan Lal, Kayasth of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 23rd August 1915, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and in the absence of the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

RAHIM BAKSH,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

In Insolvency.

No. 393 OF 1916.

Dated the 12th July 1916.

Re Keshow Hira, of Bombay, Hindu Inhabitant, lately residing at 3rd lane, Kumbharwada, outside the Fort, an adjudged Insolvent.

Ex parte—the Bank of Bombay, the Petitioning creditors.

Whereas the above-named Keshow Hira has been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of Insolvency under Section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvent do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvent do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon him, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
376—1916	Janardhan Sakharam Chodre, Govind Sakharam Chodre and Dinanath Morober Chodre.	Hindu . .	Near Parbhadevi Temple .	Carpenters in the G. I. P. Railway, the Bombay Brush Company and the George Gahagon and Company, respectively.	1st	July . .	1916	1st	July . .	1916
378—1916	Ganpat Laxuman Shinde . .	„ . .	Lamington Road . .	Artist in the British India Press . .	5th	„ . .	„	5th	„ . .	„
379—1916	Abdulhusein Alibhai *alias* Sulemanji Jafferji Dawoodi Vora.	Mahomedan .	No. 7, Bhendi Bazar . .	Formerly doing business in partnership with K. Abdulhusein as dealers in Sundry-goods in the name of K. Abdulhusein and lately dealer in Sundry-goods on his own account and now servant in the employ of Motilal Harkisondas.	„	„ . .	„	„	„ . .	„
380—1916	William Richard Harvey . .	European .	Mandvi, Fire Brigade Station.	Foreman in the Bombay Municipal Fire Brigade.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
381—1916	Soloman Benjamin Kaji . .	Jewish . .	Khadak	Carpenter in the Bombay Municipal Workshop.	6th	„ . .	„	6th	„ . .	„
382—1916	Sunder Ganpatrao Talpade *alias* Waman Ganpatrao Talpade.	Hindu . .	Kandewadi . .	Clerk in the Prothonotary's Office, High Court, Bombay.	7th	„ . .	„	7th	„ . .	„
383—1916	Husein Karim Mulla . .	Mahomedan .	Belvedere Road, Mazagon .	Electric Wireman in the Bombay Port Trust.	„	„ . .	„	„	„	„
384—1916	Mangesh Bal Kolaskar . .	Hindu .	Jugonnath Bungalow, Girgaum.	Barrister-at-Law	„	„ . .	„	„	„ . .	„
385—1916	Francis Xavier Pereira . .	Portuguese .	No. 4, Harbour View, Causeway, Colaba.	Clerk to Messrs. Ralli Brothers . . .	„	„ . .	„	„	„ . .	„
386—1916	Thomas George Sullivan . .	European .	Victoria Mansions, Ripon Road.	Formerly Electrical Engineer in the Bombay Electric Company and now temporarily employed in Messrs. Jevari & Co.	8	„ „ .	„	8	„ „ .	„

387—1916	Narandas Sunderdas Thucker and Tulsidas Naranddas *alias* Tulsidas Haridas Thucker.	Hindu . .	Frere Road . . .	Lately speculators in cotton and now unemployed.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
388—1916	Dulabhdas *alias* Dwarkadas Harjiwandas Mehta.	„ . .	Bhuleshwar, 3rd Bhoiwada .	Lately speculator in Jatta, etc., and now servant in the employ of Dayal Damji.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
390—1916	Stephen Albert Mooney . .	European . .	No. 4, Adelphi Chambers, Clare Road, Byculla.	Guard in the G. I. P. Railway . . .	10th	„	„	10th	„	„
391—1916	Devidas Ishwardas Sha . .	Hindu . .	No. 26, Cavel . . .	Lately dealer in copper and brassputs and now unemployed.	„	„	„	„	„	„
389—1916	Esoofalli Moosaji Javeri . .	Mahomedan .	Fulgully	Lately petty dealer in wool and canvas and now commission agent in embroidery work.	„	„	„	12th	„	„
392—1916	Laxuman Balkrishna Badlay .	Hindu . .	Bhojipala Lane . . .	Tailor	12th	„	„	„	„	„
394—1916	Pitamber Dulabh Lohar . .	„ .	Kalbhatwadi . .	Blacksmith	„	„ .	„	„	„	„
395—1916	Waman Gopinath Samel . .	„ .	Lady Jamsedji Road, Mahim	Carpenter in the G. I. P. Railway . .	„	„ .	„	„	„	„
396—1916	Shaik Mahomed Fazal bin Shaik Abdul Razak Dakhni.	Mahomedan .	Temker Street . . .	Weighman in the G. I. P. Railway . .	„	„ .	„	„	„	„
397—1916	Dewchand Kessoor Gola . .	Hindu . .	Chinch Bunder . . .	Lately petty dealer in silk goods in partnership with Damodar Kursondas and Mulchand Ranchord under the name and style of Devidas D. Mehta & Co. and now unemployed.	„	„ .	„	„	„	„
398—1916	Laloo Moorar Merai and Naran Moorar Merai.	„ .	Fanaswadi . . .	Tailors	„	„	„	„	„	„
399—1916	Ahmed Ebrahim Memon . .	Mahomedan .	Colsa Molla . . .	Lately dealer in Chunam, etc., and now unemployed.	„	„	„	„	„	„
400—1916	Fazalbhai Kassum Khaja . .	„ .	No. 244, Arther Road, Chinchpoogly.	Dealer in firewood	13th	„	„	13th	„	„

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, FORT,
Bombay, this 17th day of July 1916.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

11 D 2

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 69 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 3rd July 1916.

In the matter of Jacob Daniel Thomas, Pensioner, residing at No. 32, 39th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Jacob Daniel Thomas an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 3rd day of July 1916.

CASE No. 108 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 1st July 1916.

In the matter of Maung Nyo, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Nyo, Paddy Trader, residing at No. 12, Crisp Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Nyo.

CASE No. 109 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 1st July 1916.

In the matter of Abdool Guffoor, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Abdool Guffoor, Merchant, residing at No. 93, Mogul Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Abdool Guffoor.

CASE No. 110 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 3rd July 1916.

In the matter of Golam Nabee, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Golam Nabee, Late Compositor, Government Printing Office, residing at No. 104, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Golam Nabee.

CASE No. 111 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 3rd July 1916.

In the matter of Dwijendra Nath Halder, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Dwijendra Nath Halder, Clerk, residing at No. 12, Lower Puzundaung Road, Rangoon, on the 30th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Dwijendra Nath Halder.

CASE No. 112 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th July 1916.

In the matter of Ezra Meyer E. Cohen and Samuel Hyim J. Samuel, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ezra Meyer E. Cohen and Samuel Hyim J. Samuel, carrying on business under the style and firm of Ezra Samuel & Co., residing at No. 26, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 27th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 1st day of July 1916 against the said Ezra Meyer E. Cohen and Samuel Hyim J. Samuel.

CASE No. 114 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th July 1916.

In the matter of Bontha Sawmy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bontha Sawmy, Cooly-maistry residing at No. 15, 19th Street, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bontha Sawmy.

CASE No. 115 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th July 1916.

In the matter of Lalmeah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Lalmeah, Fitter of No. 8, Bengalee Busty, Ahlone, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Lalmeah.

CASE No. 116 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th July 1916.

In the matter of I. M. Johnson, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by I. M. Johnson residing at No. 305, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said I. M. Johnson.

CASE No. 117 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th July 1916.

In the matter of Bellapu Runganaichaloo, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bellapu Runganaichaloo, Municipal Maistry, Baglay Bazaar Municipal Stores, Judah Ezikiel Street, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bellapu Runganaichaloo.

CASE No. 118 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th July 1916.

In the matter of A. Sandanasawmy Pillai, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. Sandanasawmy Pillai, Engraver residing at No. 25, 34th Street, Rangoon, on the 4th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said A. Sandanasawmy Pillai.

CASE No. 120 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 6th July 1916.

In the matter of Maung Shwe Thaung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Shwe Thaung, Paddy Trader of Rangoon, now a civil prisoner in the Rangoon Central Jail, on the 5th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Shwe Thaung.

CASE No. 121 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 6th July 1916.

In the matter of Davadasan David, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Davadasan David, clerk of the Chartered Bank of India residing at No. 52, 45th Street, Rangoon, on the 5th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Davadasan David.

CASE No. 122 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 6th July 1916.

In the matter of Karim Gubboo Mustan *alias* Musaf Khan, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Karim Gubboo Mustan *alias* Musaf Khan, Tailor, at present unemployed, residing at No. 15, Pawna Basti, Rangoon, on the 6th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Karim Gubboo Mustan *alias* Musaf Khan.

CASE No. 123 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 7th July 1916.

In the matter of Mahomed Nazul Haq, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahomed Nazul Haq, unemployed, residing at No. 38, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 6th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mahomed Nazul Haq.

CASE No. 124 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 7th July 1916.

In the matter of Maung Tun Tin, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Tun Tin, Clerk, residing at No. 59, Phoongyi Street, Rangoon, on the 6th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Tun Tin.

E. W. W. XAVIER,
Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE SUB-JUDGE WITH INSOLVENCY POWERS, BEAWAR (RAJPUTANA).

Beawar, the 16th July 1916.

Taj Mal, son of Ghisu Lal Mahajan of Beawar . . . . . Applicant.

versus.

		Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Seth Kistur Mal of Ajmer	3,100	0	0
2.	Seth Johari Mal of Ajmer	500	0	0
3.	Suva Lal of Ajmer	300	0	0
4.	Ram Gopal of Nasirabad	1,600	0	0
5.	M. Jey Narain, Ajmer	60	0	0
6.	Seth Chhagan Mal of Ajmer	3,000	0	0
7.	Seth Brij Lal of Beawar	160	0	0
8.	Firm Megh Raj Sukhdeo of Bombay through Ganeshi Lal	585	0	0
9.	Gaja Nand of Beawar	100	0	0
10.	Narsing Dass of Pisangan	2,000	0	0

creditors.

Whereas the applicant, Taj Mal, son of Ghisu Lal, Mahajan of Beawar has filed an application under Section 11 of Act No. III of 1907 to be adjudged as Insolvent and whereas the said application is fixed for hearing on 26th July 1916 at 11 A.M. All creditors are hereby informed that they must either appear in person or through an authorized agent on the date fixed.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 16th day of July 1916.

Dated the 16th July 1916.

Miscellaneous Application No. 1 of 1916.

It is hereby notified under the provisions of Section 16 (7) of Act 3 of 1907, that Jiwan. son of Mandrup, caste Teli of Kharwa, has been adjudged Insolvent on the 6th day of June, 1916.

No. 2 OF 1914.

Ahmad Bux and Mohmud, sons of Ramzan Bux, Mohammadan Cheppa of Nayanagar . . Applicants,

versus

		Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Sheikh Mohammed Bux and Iman Bux, Leather Merchants	689	0	0
2.	Nathmal Heralal Madi	1,150	5	3
3.	Seth Chaqmal Hemmalnal Bozaz, Nayanagar	463	9	3
4.	Sans Mal Kesri Mal	183	15	6
5.	Munshi Mohammed Jamal, Municipal Commissioner, Beawar	25	13	0
6.	Seth Thul Chand Mesri Mal Bozaz, Nayanagar	240	0	0
7.	„ Tejmal Lal Chand	408	0	0
8.	„ Hendumal Tejmal	2,760	0	6
9.	„ Hera Nathmalji, Nayanagar	1,000	0	0
10.	„ Poonam Chand Pemraj of Nayanagar	110	12	0
11.	„ Lakhmi Chand Bani Chand Bozaz	436	5	9
12.	„ Lakhmi Narain Agarwal, Nayanagar	13	10	9
13.	„ Ram Rekh, Jasraj of Nayanagar	17	14	6
14.	Sheo Keshen Tata Ram of ditto.	218	8	0
15.	Seth Bora Sharaf Ali Luqmanji of Nayanagar	8	15	6
16.	Munshi Abdul Hafiz, Leather Merchant	751	9	3
17.	Seth Atarmal Chatar Bhug Bozaz	127	14	9
18.	„ Motilal Doongarmal Bozaz, Nayanagar	35	11	0
19.	„ Jagraj Aisi, Nayanagar	50	0	0
20.	Matha Ganeshmal Tejraj	300	0	0
21.	Seth Fateh Chand Nathmal of Nayanagar	200	0	0
22.	„ Mool Chand Hiralal of ditto.	1,066	14	3
23.	Munshi Abdul Hamid, Head Constable, Ajmer	3	2	9
24.	Seth Ibrahim Rajali Ali of Bombay	41	14	6
25.	Karim Bux and Mahmood Cheppa of Ahmedabad	187	0	6
26.	Seth Kesholal Natha Bhai of Bombay	55	3	0
27.	„ Jasraj Mohanlal of Ahmedabad	131	15	3
28.	„ Telok Chand Sukhrai of Bombay	643	15	0
29.	Rahimgi Ali Sahab, Ahmedabad	14	15	6
30.	Seth Beni Prosad Bagarya of Karauchi	121	14	3
31.	„ Mannilal Dilsukh of Ahmedabad	110	13	0
32.	Ramzoo, son of Aisa Cheppa, Ahmedabad	357	6	6
33.	Seth Lalloo Bhai Jitha Bhai	254	8	0
34.	Nath, son of Fateh Chand, Mahajan of Nayanagar	3,000	0	0
35.	Abdul Hafiz, Leather Merchant, Nayanagar	2,000	0	0

Whereas the applicants, Ahmad Bux and Mohmud, have filed an application under Section 11 of Act No. III of 1907, to be adjudged as Insolvents and whereas the said application is fixed for hearing on 27th July 1916, at 11 A.M. all creditors are hereby informed that they must either appear in person or through authorized agents on the date fixed.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court.

MADHU GOPEE,

Sub-Judge, First Class,

Beawar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 25 OF 1916.

Hanoman, son of Roor Mal, Agerwala, Ajmer, Applicant . . Insolvent,

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Ganga Ram Shiu Narain, Ajmer	150	0	0
2. Harak Chand Johri Lal Nahar of Ajmer	80	0	0
3. Kaloo Ram Hazarimal, Ajmer	55	0	0
4. Mangilal Jagavansji, Ajmer	70	0	0
5. Sheo Karan Bhajanlal, Ajmer	55	0	0
6. Ram Chander of Ajmer	30	0	0
7. Ramballabh, son of Mul Chand of Ajmer	45	0	0
8. Jankilal Berdilhad, Ajmer	45	0	0
9. Nanag Ram Halwai of Ajmer	100	0	0
10. Motilal, son of Keshorilal Mal, Mahajan, Ajmer	125	0	0
11. Dhawalal, son of Bhagram, Arrackawala	80	0	0
12. Motilal, son of Badri Lal, Ajmer	30	0	0
13. Surajmal Brahman of Ajmer	20	0	0
14. Mangilal, son of Jethmal Halwai, Ajmer	30	0	0
15. Seth Amar Chand of Ajmer	27	0	0
16. S. Bir[illegible]i Chand of Ajmer	38	0	0

Creditors.

Whereas the applicant has filed an application under Section 11 of Act III of 1907 and the application will be heard on 10th August 1916 at 10-30 A.M. The Creditors are hereby informed that they must either appear in Court either in person or through the Court at the appointed time to oppose the application.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 10th day of July 1916.

No. 26. OF 1916.

Lachmi Narain, son of Bhoora Mal Mohajan, Ajmer, Applicant . . Insolvent,

against

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1 Shiv Narain, son of Har Nath	125	0	0
2. Phool Chand, son of Magni Ram, Ajmer	60	0	0
3. Baloo Ram, Ajmer	60	0	0
4. Ram Bilas, son of Ram Dhan, Ajmer	16	0	0
5. Kedarmal, son of Raghmall	8	0	0
6. Tan Sukh, Cloth Merchant, Ajmer	20	0	0
7. Ram Chander of Ajmer	30	0	0
8. Vishnu Pershad, son of Rampertab Brahman, Ajmer	40	0	0
9. Kalian Mal, Ajmer	125	0	0
10. Gangadhar, son of Parshotam Dass, of Ajmer	25	0	0
11. Phoosalal, son of Bhagwan Dass Mohajan, of Ajmer	15	0	0
12. Ramgopal, son of Nathmal Mohajan, of Ajmer	15	0	0
13. Kedar, son of Ram Chander, of Ajmer	125	0	0
74. Motilal, son of Badridas, of Ajmer	100	0	0

Whereas the applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907 and the application will be heard on the 11th August 1916 at 11 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they must either appear in Court in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application on the date fixed.

In default of the appearance the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 10th day of July 1916.

DURGA PRASAD,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

No. 169 of 1914.

Dated the 17th July 1916.

Re Manmatha Nath Dey and Brojo Durlub Bose.

Ex parte the debtors.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 6th day of June 1916, the order of adjudication made herein on the 1st day of July 1914, was annulled.

No. 91 of 1915.

Dated the 18th July 1916.

Re Alfred Ernest Inglis (A. E. Inglis & Co.).

Ex parte the debtor.

Take notice that by an order of Court, dated the 14th day of September 1915, the abovenamed Insolvent's discharge was suspended for 6 months and it was directed that he be discharged as from the 14th day of March 1916. The Order for Discharge was completed on the 19th day of June 1916.

SUMMARY CASE.

No. 284 of 1916.

Dated the 14th July 1916.

Re Charles Sydney Edge.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 100 of 1916.

Dated the 30th June 1916.

Re Mary Florence Madden of No. 109, Park Street, in the town of Calcutta, formerly a nurse, but now without any employment.

Ex parte the debtor. Messrs. Swinhoe and Ray—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 26th day of June 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 108 of 1916.

Dated the 13th July 1916.

Re Bhana Gordhan residing at No. 356, Upper Chitpore Road in Natun Bazar in the town of Calcutta, formerly a fruit seller having a stall at No. 51, Harrison Road in Calcutta aforesaid, but at present in the service of one Golam Jalain Fazaluddin, a fruit seller in Natun Bazar aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor. N. C. Bural and Pyne—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 8th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 112 OF 1916.

Dated the 13th July 1916.

Re August Frederick Carl Seehase, at present residing at No. 52, Chowringhee Road, in the town of Calcutta, lately proprietor, Continental Hotel at No. 12, Chowringhee Road, in Calcutta aforesaid, but at present of no employment.

Ex parte the debtor. Abhoy Charan Roy—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 11th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1-10th Middlesex Regiment Infantry, dated at Lucknow, this 18th day of July 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—4754, Private, Coles, Jack.
Age—19 years 8 months.
Height—5 feet 9 inches.
Colour of Complexion—fair; hair, fair; eyes, blue.
Trade—Engineer.
Date of enlistment—6th December 1915.
Place of enlistment—Stanford Brook Lodge, Chiswick, W.
Parish and County in which born—
Date of desertion or absence—11-30 P.M. Sunday, 16th July 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Lucknow, U. P.
Under—1 year's service.

C. F. W. DIMOND, Lieut.-Colonel, Commanding,
Battn. (D. C. O.), 10th Middlesex Regt.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 21st Empress of India's Lancers, dated at Risalpur, this 15th day of July 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—6105, Private, James Thornton.
Age—29 years 11 months.
Height—5 feet 10½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, brown; eyes, blue.
Trade—Costermonger.
Date of enlistment—15th August 1914.
Place of enlistment—London.
Parish and County in which born—St. Luke's, London, Middlesex.
Date of desertion or absence—15th July 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Risalpur, N. W. F. P.
Tattoo Marks—Two flags crossed on left forearm. Woman and several other marks on right forearm. Scar left cheek.
Under two years' service.

D. W. GODFREE, Captain,
Commanding, 21st Empress of India's Lancers.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that on 1st June 1916, a brass case containing 31 gold coins worth about Rs. 175 was found in the bazar of Nutakki, village of Guntur taluk, near the houses of Nannu Saheb and Channe Saheb. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the undersigned at his office at Guntur on the 18th December 1916 at 11 A.M. in order that the matter may be enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the said Act.

J. RAMAYYA,
for Collector.

GUNTUR COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Dated the 7th July 1916.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

The following is a statement of the cash balances at the Home Treasury of the Government of India on the last day of May 1916 and of the form in which they were held:—

	General Balance.	Gold Standard Reserve.
	£	£
Cash at the Bank of England	1,187,212	...
Short loans	5,368,413	5,881,587
Total Home Treasury balances as shown in the accounts	6,555,625	5,881,587
	12,437,212	

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY;
Calcutta, the 21st July 1916.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The 14th July 1916.

No. 297.—The following reversion and permanent promotions are sanctioned with effect from the 27th February 1916 consequent on the retirement of Mr. J. W[illegible]tenby, Superintendent, Class III, pay Rs. 800:—

Name.	From	To	Sanctioned by
Mr. J. W. Tanner	Superintendent, Class III, pay Rs. 700.	Superintendent, Class III, pay Rs. 800.	Secretary of State for India in his Council Minute, dated 14th March 1916.
„ J. O. Twells	Superintendent, Class IV, and Temporary Superintendent, Class III, on Rs. 700.	Superintendent, Class III, pay Rs. 700.	
„ F. G. Evans	Assistant Superintendent, Class V, and Temporary Superintendent, Class IV.	Superintendent, Class IV.	
„ G. E. New	Assistant Superintendent, Class VI, Grade I, and seconded for service with the Persian Government.	Assistant Superintendent, Class V, and to remain seconded.	
„ J. C. Smith	Assistant Superintendent, Class VI, Grade I, and Temporary Assistant Superintendent, Class V.	Assistant Superintendent, Class V.	
„ W. H. Miller	Assistant Superintendent, Class VI, Grade II, and 1st Officer, "Patrick Stewart."	Assistant Superintendent, Class VI, Grade I, and 1st Officer, "Patrick Stewart."	
„ W. F. Lovell	General Service Clerk, Class I	Assistant Superintendent, Class VI, Grade II.	
„ W. S. Thornton	Assistant Superintendent, Class VI, Grade II, Temporary.	General Service Clerk, Class I.	

T. R. RAJAGOPALAN,
Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs (Telegraph Branch.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 17th July 1916.

No. 1455-s-*Ap.*—Mr. R. F. Kalberer, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 22nd June 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th July 1916.

No. 1287-s.-E-E.—Mr. J. C. Shields, Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, is granted extraordinary leave for five days from 30th January to 3rd February 1916 in continuation of the combined leave already granted to him.

Simla, the 18th July 1916.

No. 1290s-E-E.—The following officiating and permanent promotions in the Upper Subordinate Establishment, Technical Branch, are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. G. O. L. Donnelland .	Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 2nd Class.	Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 1st Class, Offg.	15th May 1916 to 14th August 1916.
Mr. A. H. Cooper . .	Telegraph Master, Technical.	Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 2nd Class, Permanent.	21st May 1916.
Mr. J. C. Parthew . .	Ditto.	Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 2nd Class, Offg.	15th May 1916 to 14th August 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 18th July 1916.

No. 2848-T.—The following reversions are ordered with effect from the 10th July 1916 :—

Name.	RANK.	
	From	To
Mr. G. Barton	Officiating Deputy Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic.	Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, Provisional.
„ C. A. Dodd	Officiating Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic.	Deputy Superintendent, Traffic, 2nd class.
„ S. Evans	Officiating Deputy Superintendent, Traffic, 2nd class.	Telegraph Master.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 8TH TO 15TH JULY 1916.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.							
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	48	...	...	48	36	...	36	7	76*	21	4	108	...	...	...
Bombay (a).	48	...	...	48	26	...	26	1	133†	5	...	139	...	...	1

* Exclusive of 93 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
† Exclusive of 202 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(a) Silver tendered for coinage for the Egyptian Government but not brought to account—4,00,000, Maria Theresa Dollars.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 20th July 1916.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
K. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt. Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Calcutta.
Rama Krishna and Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students and Company, Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Punjab and North-West Frontier Code, 4th Edition, 1916. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (10*a.*)

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

Some Diseases of Cattle in India, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Fourth edition, Board. Rs. 2-10 or 3*s.* 11*d.* (5*a.*)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th May 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton, etc.—
15th May 1916.
Foolscap. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—
April 1916.
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during—
April 1916.
Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a*. 6*p*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—
May 1916.
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—
2nd half of May 1916.
1st half of June „
Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a*. 6*p*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices, Return showing the—
31st May 1916.
15th June „
Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a*. or 6*d*. (1*a*.)

Revenue, Indian Customs.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the three months April to June of 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6*p*. (1*a*.)

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during—
May 1916.
Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.)

Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. Foolscap. Limp. 13*a*. or 1*s*. 3*d*. (2*a*.)

Statistics—Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume II.—Thirtieth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (3*a*.)

Trade—
Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India—
No. 1 of 1915-16.
Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

Foreign Seaborne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the Twelve months, April 1915 to March 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 3*a*. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 3*s*. (3*a*.)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4*s*. 6*d*. (5*a*.)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6*s*. (6*a*.)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6*s*. 6*d*. (4*a*.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4*s*. 6*d*. (5*a*.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6*s*. 9*d*. (8*a*.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6*s*. (6*a*.)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*a*. 9*p*. (1*a*.)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3*a*. 6*p*. (1*a*.)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 3*a*. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*.

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9*p*. (1*a*.)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6*p*. (1*a*.)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9*p*. (1*a*.)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1*a*. 6*p*. (1*a*.)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s*. (8*a*.)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1*a*.)

Rules and Orders—
General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7*s*. 6*d*. (8*a*.)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6*p*. (1*a*.)

Codes—
Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s*. (9*a*.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5*a*. or 6*p*. (1*a*.)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*. (1*a*.)
Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3*p*. (1*a*.)
Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1*a*. (1*a*.)
Act V of 19 6. Ditto. 3*p*. (1*a*.)
Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3*p*. (1*a*.)
Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3*p*. (1*a*.)
Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9*p*. (1*a*.)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3*p*. (1*a*.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 6d. (1s.)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 26. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (2s.)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8s. or 9d. (1s.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 6d. (1s.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 26, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (2s.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits.) Super-Royal 4to. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915). Royal 8vo. Cloth. 6s. or 7d. (2s.)

Indian Education in [illegible]. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4s.)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. or 1d. (1s.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2s.)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini (Stapf.) by E. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil (Motia). By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (3s.)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series), Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylviculture Study. By R. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (7s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 22, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (1s.)

Technical Publications—

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17.

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 42.

Vol. III. Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Board. Complete set Rs. 20 or 30s. 9d. (Rs. 2.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 11d. (4s.)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 25. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (4s.)

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. (1s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (4s.) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8s.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.

25th December „

25th January 1916.

25th February „

25th March „

25th April „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Posts and Telegraphs.—Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6s. or 7d. (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908. Demy 16mo. Cloth. Re. 3-12 or 6s. (3s.)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet 1915.

In Urdu. A. 1 (1s.)

In Hindi. As. 2 (1s.)

In Gurmukhi. A. 1 (1s.)

List, Classified—Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (2s.)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3. (1s.)

In Hindi. As. 3. (1s.)

In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1s.)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. 12s. or 1s. 2d. (2s.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (13-pr. B.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (18-pr. Q.F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—*contd.*

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3*a.* or 3*d.* (1*a.*)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q. F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 4*d.* (1*a.*)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 14*a.* or 1*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*a.*)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1913. 4*a.* (1*a.*)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1913. 8*a.* (2*a.* 6*p.*)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Rs. 3. (7*a.*)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the Quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the half-month ending—

15th October 1915.
30th „ „
15th November „
30th „ „
15th December „
31st „ „
15th January 1916.
31st „ „
15th February „
29th „ „
15th March „
31st „ „
15th April „
30th „ „

Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

October 1915.
November „
December „
January 1916.
February „
March „

Royal 8vo. Paper. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Duty (Import) — Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of War. 1*a.*

Factories and other large Industries — List of — in the year 1911. Rs. 4 (4*a.*)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Final General Memorandum—
Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Cotton, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Rice, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Forecasts of Crops—*contd.*

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds. 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August „
September „
October „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Frontier Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan for 1913-14. 12*a.* (2*a.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of—

July 1915.
August „
September „
October „
November „
December „
January 1916.
February „
March „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*) each.

Imports and Exports—Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1913-1914, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. 8*a.* (1*a.*)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e.* exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.*

Index Numbers of Prices—(see Prices).

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1914. 8*a.*

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1913-14. Rs. 2-8. (5*a.*)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1912-13. Rs. 2. (3*a.*)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1912 expressed in Index numbers. 12*a.* (3*a.*)

Prices and Freights—Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta, (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 12*a.* (1*a.*)

Prices and Freights in India—Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Rs. 2-8. (3*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st „ „
15th November „
30th „ „
15th December „
31st „ „
15th January 1916.
31st „ „
15th February „
29th „ „
15th March „
31st „ „
15th April „
30th „ „
15th May „

Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail —

2nd half of September 1915.
1st " " October "
2nd " " " "
1st " " November "
2nd " " " "
1st " " December "
2nd " " " "
" " " January 1916.
" " " February "
1st " " March "
2nd " " " "
1st " " April "
2nd " " " "
1st " " May "

Foolscap. Stitched. 1s. 6p. or 2d. (6p.) each.

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1916. As. 8.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6p. (1s.)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of—

February 1916.
March "
April "

Foolscap. Stitched. 4d. or 5d. (1s.) each.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the — of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Rs. 4 (Re. 1)
" II—Rs. 3-8 (12s.)
" III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of—

November 1915.
December "
January 1916.
February "
March "
April "

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8s. or 9d. (2s.) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.
December "
January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4s. or 5d. (1s.) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue— Limp Rs. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (4s.) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4s. or 5d. (2s.)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I. Thirtieth issue. Foolscap Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 2d. (6s.)

Agricultural Statistics, 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4s. or 5d. (6p.)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8s. (2s.)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 8 (2s.)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2s. or 2d. (1s.) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By E. A. GAMBLE. Foolscap. Limp. 8s. or 9d. (3s.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 3s. (10s.)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6s. or 7d. (1s.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 3d. (1s.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1914-15. Foolscap Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12s. or 1s. (3s.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1s. 5d. (3s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1748. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12s. or 1s. 2d. (3s.)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-12 or 5s. 8d. (5s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-83. Vol. I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2s.)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1752. Foolscap. Board. Re 1-6 or 2s. (4s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. Foolscap. Board. 14s. or 1s. 4d. (3s.)

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs 2-4 or 3s. (4s.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s or 4d. (1s.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d. (2s.)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell. Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (6s.)

Records of Fort St. George—
Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741. Foolscap. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1748. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 9d. (3s.)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7s. or 7d. (1s.)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number, 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 9d. (3s.)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2s. 6p. or 2d. (1s.)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14. Fiftieth number. 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 2d. (3s.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; rewritten and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), No. 9, Nos. 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.
Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, No. 1. At Rs. 2.
Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.
Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.
Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galong. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr: (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the fa[illegible] Anthology of Tha'álibí). Rs.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVI. H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., and L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S. Quinquennial Review of the Mineral Production of India, by Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., and L. L. Fermor. Revised for the years 1909 to 1913 (with plates 1 to 8). Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 2, by Carl Diener, Ph.D., Professor of Palæontology at the University of Vienna. The Anthracolithic Faunæ of Kashmir, Kanaur and Spiti (with plates I to XI). Rs. 2-12.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douvillé. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Contents and Index of the Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volumes XXI to XXXV. By G. deP. Cotter. General Index. Re. 1.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 30TH JUNE 1916.

Monthly Weather Review for July to November 1915. Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part XIII, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 22, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 162539 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 500 (Rupees five hundred only), originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bombay and last endorsed to Bai Dinbai, widow of Dadabhoy Muncherji Kotwal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—BAI DINBAI, Widow of Dadabhoy Muncherji Kotwal,

Residence—Janmahamed Latif's House, above Soda Water Factory, Khambatta Lane, Khetwady, Bombay.

DESTROYED G. P. NOTES.

The following G. P. Notes, originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to the persons stated against them, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person or persons, having been destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the following notes and the interest thereon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Number of Notes with year.	Per cent.	Amount.	What names the securities were endorsed to.
		Rs.	
102463 of 1842-43 . . .	3½	300	Rai Ram chandra Mitra Bahadur.
120471 of 1842-43 . . .	,,	1,000	Ditto.
131110 of 1842-43 . . .	,,	1,000	Ditto.
166564 of 1865 . . .	,,	1,000	Ramchandra Kissen Lal.

LACHMANDAS PARUKCHAND,
Darjeeling.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 138068 and 138069 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43 for Rs. 1,000 (one thousand) each originally standing in the joint names of Dinbai and Perojbai — the proprietors, — and Note No. 157674 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 10,000 (ten thousand only) originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bombay and last endorsed to Bai Dinbai, widow of Nowrosji Burjorji Mahimwala — the proprietor — by whom they were never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser:—DINBAI NOWROSJI MAHIMWALA,

Residence—Karanjia Building, Oppo. Moos Building, Charni Road Junction, Bombay.

LOST.

The Bombay Municipal Debenture No. 00678 of the 4 per cent. 20 lacs loan for plague purposes for Rupees 500 (five hundred only) originally standing in the name of Dinbai, widow of Nowrosjee Burjorjee Mahimwala or Peroja Nowrosjee Mahimwala—the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Debenture and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bombay, Bombay, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned debenture.

Name of the Advertiser:—DINBAI NOWROSJI MAHIMWALA,

Residence—Karanjia Building, Oppo. Moos Building, Charni Road Junction, Bombay.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes:—

No.	Year of loan.	Amount.	Originally standing in the name of	
163367	3½ per cent. 1854-55	Rs. 10,000	Shib Prosad Chakrabartty.	
167684	Do.	„ 200	Ditto.	
214175	3½ per cent. 1900-01	„ 100	Ditto.	
206189	Do.	„ 100	Ditto.	
208098	3½ per cent. 1865	„ 100	M. Belchambers	and last endorsed to Shib Prosad Chakrabartty,
202124	3½ per cent. 1900-01	„ 500	The Bank of Bengal	
	The Calcutta Port Trust Debentures:—			
2770	4 per cent. of 1-9-1905	Rs. 2,000	Taranginee Dassee	
714	4 per cent. of 14-9-1907	„ 1,000	The Bank of Bengal	

the proprietor by whom they were never endorsed to any other person having been stolen, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above notes and Debentures and the interest thereon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of advertiser—SHIB PROSAD CHAKRABARTTY,

Residence—Chanchal, District Maldah.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Government Promissory Note No. 068889 of the 3 per cent. loan of 1896-97 for Rs. 500, originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to Bishambher Nath, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen, or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—RAM NATH,
Residence—Khitgali, Lucknow.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. B053721 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 100 (one hundred only), originally standing in the name of C. F. X. Fernandes and last endorsed to A. M. Almeida, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the advertiser—[redacted]. ALMEIDA,
Residence—B. 11, Sitarams Bldgs., Hornby Road, Fort Bombay.

LOST.

The lower half of the Government Promissory Note No. 173416 of 3½ per cent. loan of 1865 for Rs. 2,000 originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to A. B. Miller, Esq., Official Trustee of Bengal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of a duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

C. E. GREY,
Official Trustee of Bengal.

No. 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
Calcutta, the 3rd July 1916.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 120387 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 800 originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to Sreemati Kusum Kumari Guha, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—SREEMATI KUSUM KUMARI GUHA,
Residence—Dhanakati. (District—Faridpur).
Thana—Gossairhat.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 30. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 22, [illegible]6.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 31st May 1916. (Season 1915-16, *i.e.*, from 1st September 1915 to 31st August 1916.)

Province or State.	Total outturn of cotton crop (a) (bales of 400 lbs. each)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Number of bales (of 400 lbs. each) pressed in the half-month	Total number of bales from 1st September to date
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,010,000	26·5	218	37	53,994	617,434
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	1,106,000	29·0	167	58	28,162	1,076,368
Madras	357,000	9·3	55	22	(b)34,409	204,510
Punjab (including Native States)	196,000	5·1	92	2	510	188,643
United Provinces	262,000	7·0	80	2	153	234,424
Sind	51,000	1·3	14	..	...	47,514
Burma	27,000	0·7	16	...	...	24,175
Bihar and Orissa	16,000	0·4	...	...	...	...
Bengal	30,000	0·8	3	3	1,516	13,750
Assam	10,000	0·2	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,000	0·2	1	1	...	682
Ajmer-Merwara	2,000	0·1	14	(c)	(c)	(c)
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	1,320
Hyderabad	450,000	11·8	41	(c)	(c)	17,993
Central India	216,000	5·6	32	(c)	(c)	(c)
Rajputana	66,000	1·7	10	2	1,494	21,056
Mysore	14,000	0·3	3	3	2,534	22,372
TOTAL	3,819,000	100	747	130	122,772	2,470,241

(a) The figures in column 2 are the estimates for 1915-16 as published in the Final General Memorandum on the Cotton crop of 1915-16 dated the 24th February, 1916.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 20th and 27th May, and 3rd June, 1916.
(c) No returns received.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 31st May 1916.

(Season 1915-16, *i.e.*, from 1st September 1915 to 31st August 1916.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills from which returns have been received in the half-month	Quantity of cotton (in bales of 400 lbs. each) received in the half-month	Total number of bales from 1st September to date
1	2	3	4	5
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	180	41	12,553	269,054
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	9	1,104	76,822
Madras	16	10	(a)13,641	88,628
Punjab	8	2	522	10,399
United Provinces	15	...	...	43,077
Sind	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bengal	10	8	1,428	46,560
Ajmer-Merwara	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
Delhi	2	2	78	11,391
Hyderabad	8	2	58	8,968
Central India	8	1	20	14,959
Rajputana	1	(b)	(b)	(b)
Mysore	2	2	215	2,577
TOTAL	249	77	29,619	566,935

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(a) Figures for the weeks ending 20th and 27th May, and 3rd June, 1916.
(b) No returns received.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
July 19, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

TARIFF VALUATION OF SUGAR.

The following statement shows in respect of each of the descriptions of sugar distinguished in the Tariff Schedule II (excepting molasses and all other kinds of sugar), *first*, the total imports into India in the month of June 1916, and the average value per cwt. as calculated on the returns received from the Customs Houses; and, *secondly*, a running total showing the total imports into India since the beginning of the year (1st October to 30th September) and the average net value per cwt. so far established. It is published in conformity with the procedure laid down in Customs Circular No. V of 1911, in order to enable merchants to compute the probable rate of duty for the year 1917 :—

Description of sugar.	Imported during the month of June 1916.		Imported since 1st October 1915.	
	Quantity	Average net value per cwt.	Quantity.	Average net value per cwt.
	Cwt.	ℛ a.	Cwt.	ℛ a.
Sugar, crystallised, beet	...	...	519*	16 12
„ „ and soft, refined in China	12,494	17 12	205,365	16 8
„ „ „ „ from Japan	633	17 4	110,916	16 0
„ „ „ „ from Egypt	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ from Java, 23 Dutch Standard and above.	200,312	16 8	3,663,936	16 0
„ „ „ „ from Java, 16 to 22 Dutch Standard.	49,517	15 0	1,903,930	14 4
„ „ „ „ from Java, 15 Dutch Standard and under.	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch Standard and over.	16,083	17 12	708,898	16 4

* Includes 308 cwt., being the imports by prize vessels.

F. J. G. GEARY,
Offg. Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.

CALCUTTA:
The 19th July 1916.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING JUNE 1916.

REVIEW of the SEA-BORNE TRADE and NAVIGATION of BRITISH INDIA for the month of JUNE 1916, and for the three months ended JUNE 1916.

FOREIGN COMMERCE.

FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING JUNE 1916.

The trade returns of British India for June 1916, as compared with those of its immediate predecessor, show a decrease both in total imports and exports, but an increase in re-exports. The total imports of merchandise were valued at ₹11¼ crores, the exports at over ₹17 crores, and the re-exports at ₹60 lakhs. As compared with the preceding month (May 1916), the imports decreased by 10 per cent and the exports by 9 per cent, while the re-exports advanced by 9 per cent. As compared with June 1915, the imports showed an increase of 8 per cent, the exports a decrease of 3 per cent, and the re-exports an increase of 42 per cent.

The actual net excess of exports, including re-exports, over imports was ₹6,85 lakhs in May 1916, and ₹6,50 lakhs in June 1916. The statement below shows the figures of imports and exports, including re-exports, during May and June of the years 1914, 1915, and 1916, and the actual net excess of exports over imports during the same periods :—

	1914		1915		1916		Actual net excess of exports over imports		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports		1915	1916
	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)
May . . .	13,59	21,39	9,43	15,71 (*a*)	12,58	19,43	7,80	6,28	6,85
June . . .	12,68	21,83	10,40	18,16 (*b*)	11,28	17,78	9,15	7,76	6,50

Comparisons with May 1916.—As compared with May 1916, the most noticeable changes were :—

Under imports : *increases* under cigarettes (+₹4⅔ lakhs), mineral oils other than kerosene (+₹9⅔ lakhs), iron or steel sheets and plates (+₹12⅔ lakhs), cotton white piecegoods (+₹12 lakhs), but *decreases* under spices (—₹10½ lakhs), sugar, 16 D. S. and above (—₹7 lakhs), kerosene oil (—₹7 lakhs), raw silk (—₹4¾ lakhs), wood timber (—₹4½ lakhs), gold and silver thread (—₹5½ lakhs), railway materials for construction (—₹17 lakhs), cotton grey piecegoods (—₹56 lakhs), and silk piecegoods (—₹6 lakhs).

Under exports: *increases* under wheat (+₹45¾ lakhs), pulse (+₹7 lakhs), tea, black (+₹29½ lakhs), groundnuts seed (+₹11⅓ lakhs), linseed (+₹38⅔ lakhs), raw cotton (+₹49¾ lakhs), and raw wool (+₹15 lakhs), but *decreases* under rice (—₹36 lakhs), lac (—₹7 lakhs), raw hides (—₹60⅔ lakhs), raw skins (—₹15 lakhs), castor seed (—₹11 lakhs), sesamum seed (—₹27 lakhs), raw jute (—₹57 lakhs), opium (—₹30 lakhs), indigo (—₹11 lakhs), hides and skins, tanned (—₹28½ lakhs), and jute gunny cloth (—₹45¾ lakhs).

Comparisons with June 1915.—As compared with June 1915, the most noticeable changes were :—

Under imports : *increases* under cigarettes (+₹8 lakhs), mineral oils other than kerosene (+₹8⅓ lakhs), motor cars and motor cycles (+₹5 lakhs), chemicals (+₹7⅕ lakhs), hardware (+₹5⅔ lakhs), electrical instruments (+₹5½ lakhs), paints and colours (+₹5⅕ lakhs), textile machinery (+₹9½ lakhs), paper (+₹7 lakhs), cotton white piecegoods (+₹38 lakhs), cotton coloured piecegoods (+₹64⅘ lakhs), and horses (+₹5½ lakhs) ; but *decreases* under betelnuts (—₹6 lakhs), sugar, 16 D. S. and above (—₹19⅓ lakhs), kerosene oil (—₹10¾ lakhs), wrought copper (—₹8⅓ lakhs), railway plant and rolling-stock (—₹26⅖ lakhs), cotton grey piecegoods (—₹86¼ lakhs), and matches (—₹9¼ lakhs).

(*a*) Includes ₹1,29,50,910, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in May 1915.
(*b*) Includes ₹3,24,15,530, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in June 1915.

Under exports: *increases* under barley (+R15⅜ lakhs), pulse (+R7⅝ lakhs), lac (+R9⅓ lakhs), raw skins (+R9½ lakhs), groundnuts seed (+R10⅝ lakhs), linseed (+R42¼ lakhs), raw cotton (+R82½ lakhs), skins, tanned (+R7¼ lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+R16¼ lakhs), and jute gunny bags (+R73⅓ lakhs); but *decreases* under rice (—R23 lakhs), wheat (private and Government) (—R3,30⅓ lakhs), tea black (—R10⅞ lakhs), raw jute (—R17½ lakhs), and opium (—R15 lakhs).

VARIATIONS IN CLASSES.

The variations in June 1915 and 1916, as compared with May 1915 and 1916, respectively, according to the four main classes of merchandise, are as follows:—

	May 1915 R(lakhs)	June 1915 R(lakhs)	Increase(+) or decrease(—) R(lakhs)	May 1916 R(lakhs)	June 1916 R(lakhs)	Increase(+) or decrease(—) R(lakhs)
IMPORTS						
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	1,13	1,43	+30	1,54	1,41	—13
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	56	61	+5	64	61	—3
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	8,21	8,21	+59	10,14	9,08	—1,06
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	12	15	+3	26	18	—8
Total	9,43	10,40	+97	12,58	11,28	—1,30
EXPORTS						
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	4,27(*a*)	6,80(*b*)	+2,53	3,02	3,42	+40
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	6,18	6,25	+7	8,86	7,95	—91
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	4,81	4,50	—31	6,81	5,63	—1,18
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	14	18	+4	18	18	...
Total	15,40(*a*)	17,73(*b*)	+2,33	18,87*	17,18*	—1,69

The imports in June 1915 were more than those in May 1915 by R97 lakhs, while the imports in June 1916 were less by R1,30 lakhs than those in May 1916. In June 1915, the imports of food, drink, and tobacco increased by R30 lakhs, while in June 1916 they were less by R13 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. The imports of raw materials in June 1915 were more by R5 lakhs, and of manufactured articles by R59 lakhs. In June 1916, raw materials decreased by R1,06 lakhs, and manufactured articles by R8 lakhs.

Under exports, the figures for June 1915 were more than those for May 1915 by R2,33 lakhs, while in June 1916 the figures were less by R1,69 lakhs as compared with May 1916. In June 1916, food, drink, and tobacco showed an increase of R40 lakhs as against an increase of R2,53 lakhs in June 1915, while raw materials showed a decrease of R91 lakhs as against an increase of R7 lakhs in June 1915. Manufactured articles also showed a decrease of R1,18 lakhs in June 1916 as against R31 lakhs, in the corresponding month of last year.

(*a*) Includes R1,29,50,910, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in May 1915.
(*b*) Includes R3,24,15,520, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in June 1915.
* There were no exports of wheat on Government account in May and June 1916.

COMPARISON WITH THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE PRECEDING MONTH (MAY 1916).

I.—Imports.

A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

The imports of food, drink, and tobacco in June 1916 decreased by ₹13 lakhs as compared with May 1916. Imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, decreased again in June 1916 to 13,962 tons, valued at ₹45½ lakhs, from 16,128 tons, valued at ₹52⅓ lakhs, in the preceding month. Imports from Java increased to 11,786 tons from 9,343 tons in May 1916, while those from Mauritius decreased to 804 tons from 4,490 tons. In the three months ended June 1916, the imports amounted to 52,004 tons, valued at ₹1,65 lakhs, as against 62,449 tons, valued at ₹1,96 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year. Imports of spices decreased in June 1916 to 7 million lbs, valued at ₹8⅔ lakhs, from nearly 16 million lbs, valued at ₹19 lakhs, in the preceding month, due mainly to reduced imports of betelnuts from the Straits Settlements and cloves from the East African Protectorate. Imports of cigarettes increased in June 1916 by nearly ₹5 lakhs, due to larger imports from the United Kingdom.

A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF KEROSENE OIL, RAW SILK, AND WOOD TIMBER, AND AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF MINERAL OILS OTHER THAN KEROSENE.

The value of the imports of raw materials in June 1916, decreased by ₹3 lakhs. The imports of kerosene oil in June 1916 amounted to 2½ million gallons, valued at ₹12 lakhs, as against 3⅓ million gallons, valued at ₹19⅓ lakhs, in the preceding month ; only 960,000 gallons were imported in June 1916 from the United States of America as against nearly 2½ million gallons in May 1916. Imports from the Straits Settlements and Borneo increased. Mineral oils other than kerosene increased to 3⅓ million gallons from 1½ million gallons in the preceding month. Imports of raw silk decreased in June 1916 to 51,827 lbs, valued at nearly ₹2½ lakhs, from 125,312 lbs, valued at ₹7 lakhs, in May, due entirely to reduced imports from China. Imports of wood timber also decreased by ₹4½ lakhs in June 1916.

A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.

The value of the imports of manufactured articles decreased in June 1916 by ₹1,06½ lakhs. The imports of cotton piecegoods, including fents, in June 1916, decreased to nearly 179 million yards, valued at ₹3,82 lakhs, from 203 million yards, valued at ₹4,29½ lakhs, in the preceding month, due mainly to the reduced imports of grey goods, which decreased by 27 million yards. In the three months ended June 1916, the imports of cotton piecegoods amounted to 559 million yards, valued at ₹11⅔ crores, as against 567 million yards, valued at ₹9 crores, in the corresponding period of the previous year. Imports of iron or steel, sheets and plates in June 1916 increased by ₹12⅔ lakhs, due mainly to the increased imports of tinned sheets from the United States of America. Railway plant and rolling-stock decreased by ₹19 lakhs, due to there being practically no imports in June 1916 of rails, chairs, and fish plates of steel or iron, only ₹3,000 worth being imported against ₹15¾ lakhs worth in the preceding month.

II.—Exports.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF WHEAT AND A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RICE.

Exports of food, drink, and tobacco in June 1916 increased by ₹40 lakhs as compared with the preceding month.

Rice not in the husk.

Exports of rice, not in the husk, decreased in June 1916 to 101,056 tons, valued at ₹1,19 lakhs, from 132,823 tons, valued at ₹1,55 lakhs, in May 1916. The United Kingdom took 18,038 tons, in June 1916, as against 35,063 tons, in the preceding month ;

Ceylon 16,643 tons as against 29,863 tons; the Straits Settlements 21,569 tons as against 18,700 tons; and Mauritius and Dependencies 16,421 tons as against 6,732 tons. There were practically no shipments to the continent of Europe. In the three months ended June 1916, the exports amounted to 383,623 tons, valued at ₹4,40½ lakhs, as against 445,541 tons, valued at ₹4,46⅝ lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year. Exports of

Wheat

wheat on private account amounted in June 1916 to 41,909 tons, valued at ₹48 lakhs, as against 2,094 tons, valued at ₹2½ lakhs, in the preceding month. France and Italy together took nearly 25,500 tons. There were no exports on Government account in June 1916. In the three months ended June 1916, the exports of wheat on private and Government account amounted to 47,187 tons as against 407,495 tons in the corresponding period of the previous year.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF TEA TO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Shipments of tea in June 1916 increased to nearly 13 million lbs, valued at ₹80⅝ lakhs, from 8⅓ million lbs, valued at ₹51 lakhs, in the preceding month,

Tea

due to larger shipments to the United Kingdom, which took nearly 11½ million lbs in June 1916 as against 4½ million lbs in May.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW COTTON AND WOOL AND A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW HIDES AND SKINS.

The value of the exports of raw materials decreased by ₹91 lakhs. The marginal table shows the exports of raw cotton during May and June 1916 to the principal importing countries. The increase in the exports in June 1916 was due entirely to larger shipments to Japan. In the three months ended June 1916, the exports amounted to 128,840 tons, valued at ₹9,10 lakhs, as against 149,696 tons, valued at ₹7,28 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year. Shipments of raw jute in June 1916 decreased to 15,347 tons, valued at ₹39½ lakhs, as against 31,567 tons, valued at ₹96½ lakhs, in the preceding month, due to reduced shipments to the United Kingdom and the United States of America, the latter taking only 4,678 tons in June 1916 as against 15,683 tons in May 1916. In the three months ended June 1916, the exports amounted to 90,965 tons, valued at ₹2,72½ lakhs, as against 127,367 tons, valued at ₹2,75 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Raw cotton

Exports of raw cotton	May 1916 tons	June 1916 tons
To Japan . . .	30,686	34,477
„ United Kingdom .	3,708	3,639
„ Italy . . .	3,176	2,890
„ China . . .	3,532	2,502
Total (including other countries).	43,465	46,046

Raw jute

Raw wool

Shipments of raw wool increased in June 1916 to over 7 million lbs, valued at ₹52 lakhs, from 4⅔ million lbs, valued at ₹37 lakhs, in the preceding month, due to larger shipments to the United Kingdom.

Exports of raw hides decreased in June 1916 to 3,649 tons, valued at ₹59¼ lakhs, from 7,689 tons, valued at ₹1,19⅘ lakhs, in the preceding month. The

Raw hides

United States of America took 2,626 tons as against 6,377 tons in May 1916. Shipments of raw skins also decreased in June 1916 to 1,947 tons from 2,803 tons in the preceding month, due to smaller exports to the United States of America. The quantity of seeds exported increased in June 1916 to 89,714 tons from 88,503 tons in the preceding month, while the value decreased to

Seeds

₹1,42½ lakhs from ₹1,58 lakhs. There were increased shipments of groundnuts to France and linseed to the United Kingdom, while exports of castor seed and sesamum seed decreased heavily.

A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.

Exports of manufactured articles decreased by ₹1,18 lakhs. Exports of

jute gunny bags decreased in June 1916 to 57 millions in number, valued at ₹1,94½ lakhs, from 60 millions, valued at ₹1,96 lakhs, in the preceding month.

Jute gunny bags

The marginal table shows the number of hessian and sacking bags exported to the United Kingdom, Russia, France, the United States of America, and Chile in May and June 1916. There were increased shipments to the United Kingdom and Russia, while the United States of America and Chile reduced their demands. The West Indies took nearly 5 millions of bags as against one million in the preceding month. The exports of gunny bags in the three months ended June 1916 amounted to over 170 millions in number, valued at ₹5,53 lakhs, as against 1,35¾ millions, valued at nearly ₹3,70 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Exports of gunny bags

	May, 1916			June, 1916		
	Sacking, (millions of bags)	Hessian, (millions of bags)	Total (millions of bags)	Sacking, (millions of bags)	Hessian, (millions of bags)	Total (millions of bags)
United Kingdon .	·4	5·3	5·7	4·9	13·3	18·2
Russia . .	...	9·7	9·7	...	14·5	14·5
France . .	·3	...	·3	·2	...	·2
United States of America	1·3	11·5	12·8	·2	·3	·5
Chile . . .	13	...	13	4·1	...	4·1
Total (including other countries).	32	28	60	28·5	28·5	57

Shipments of gunny cloth in June 1916, decreased to 95½ million yards, valued at nearly ₹1,46 lakhs, from 111¾ million yards, valued at ₹1,91⅔ lakhs, in the preceding month. The marginal table shows the shipments of gunny cloth to the United Kingdom, Russia, Canada, and the United States of America during May and June 1916. The United Kingdom increased her demands in June, while the exports to Russia and the United States of America decreased considerably. Canada also reduced her demands. In the three months ended June 1916, the exports amounted to 271 million yards, valued at ₹4,54½ lakhs, as against 293 million yards, valued at ₹3,60 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year. The value of the exports of cotton manufactures increased in June 1916 to ₹86¼ lakhs from ₹81⅔ lakhs in the preceding month.

Jute gunny cloth

Exports of gunny cloth

	May, 1916			June, 1916		
	Sacking, (millions of yards)	Hessian, (millions of yards)	Total (millions of yards)	Sacking, (millions of yards)	Hessian, (millions of yards)	Total (millions of yards)
United Kingdom .	1·4	5·6	7	3·1	20·4	23·5
Russia . .	...	9	9	...	1·8	1·8
Canada . .	...	6·5	6·5	...	4·7	4·7
United States of America	1	83·8	84·8	·1	59·7	59·8
Total (including other countries).	3·2	108·5	111·7	4·1	91·4	95·5

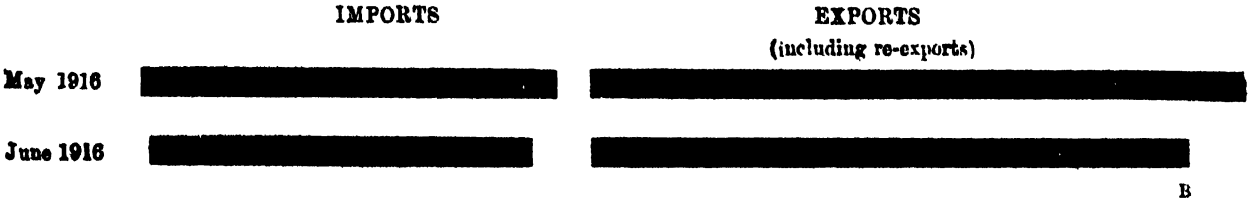
Cotton manufactures

Opium

The value of the exports of opium amounted to ₹28,000 only as against ₹30¼ lakhs in May 1916, and of indigo to ₹5⅔ lakhs as against ₹16½ lakhs.

Indigo

The following diagrams illustrate the relative magnitude of the import and the export trade in merchandise in May and June 1916 :—



THREE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 1916.

The summary of the results for the three months ended June 1916 is as follows:—

	1914.		1915.		1916.		ACTUAL NET EXCESS OF EXPORTS OVER IMPORTS.		
	Imports.	Exports, including re-exports.	Imports.	Exports, including re-exports.	Imports.	Exports, including re-exports.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)
Merchandise . .	40,77	64,03	29,10	46,87(a)	34,84	54,27(b)	23,26	17,27	19,43
Treasure (private) .	9,63	1,45	4,21	18	1,38	49	—8,18	—4,03	—89

It will be seen that, during the three months ended June 1916, as compared with the three months ended June 1915, the imports of merchandise increased by ₹5,74 lakhs or 20 per cent, and the exports, including re-exports, by ₹7,90 lakhs or nearly 17 per cent. The total value of merchandise increased by ₹13,64 lakhs, or 18 per cent, to ₹89,11 lakhs.

CHIEF INCREASES AND DECREASES.

Comparing the values of the imports during the three months ended June 1916, with those in the corresponding period of 1915, the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

Increases

		₹ (thousands)
Class I	Biscuits and cakes	6,98
	Canned and bottled provisions	10,39
	Salt	11,69
	Cigarettes	13,33
Class II	Oils, kerosene	6,13
	Other kinds of mineral oil	15,67
	Wood (timber)	6,16
Class III	Chemicals	20,89
	Drugs and medicines	9,36
	Hardware	16,14
	Instruments, electrical	14,83
	Paints and colours	14,76
	Glass and glassware	16,92
	Motor cars and motor cycles	21,08
Class III	Textile machinery	18,35
	Paper (excluding pasteboard)	20,76
	Cotton twist and yarn	8,61
	,, white piecegoods	1,28,04
	,, coloured	1,88,38
	,, hosiery	13,51
	Haberdashery and millinery	14,36
	Woollen piecegoods	11,83
Class IV	Tea-chests	6,87
	Horses	25,84

Decreases

		₹ (thousands)
Class I	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	30,64
Class II	Silk (raw)	7,91
Class III	Copper, wrought	26,49
	Iron or steel—sheets and plates	30,93
	,, beams, pillars, etc.	7,11
Class III	Railway carriages and wagons	32,43
	Railway locomotive engines, etc.	45,35
	Cotton grey piecegoods	65,94
	Cement	10,16
	Matches	21,76

Under exports the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

Increases

		₹ (thousands)
Class I	Barley	36,50
	Tea	75,83
Class II	Coal	2,20
	Lac	25,81
	Hides (raw)	65,67
	Skins (raw)	62,06
	Manganese ore	20,21
	Coconut oil	13,11
	Castor seed	26,62
	Groundnut seed	20,55
	Linseed	94,26
	Rape seed	8,18
	Sesamum seed	36,82
Class II	Cotton (raw)	1,82,53
	Wool (raw)	13,66
Class III	Opium	4,76
	Indigo	38,89
	Hides, tanned, etc.	22,48
	Skins	46,97
	Cotton, piecegoods	26,44
	Jute gunny bags	1,53,28
	,, ,, cloth	94,67

Decreases

		₹ (thousands)
Class I	Coffee	19,85
	Jawar and bajra	5,19
	Rice, not in the husk	5,88
	Wheat (private and Government)	4,83,98
	Spices, pepper	18,67
Class II	Teakwood	3,92
Class III	Cotton, twist and yarn	23,35
	Oil cakes	12,05
Class IV	Bran and pollards	7,09

(a) Includes ₹4,53,66,430, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in May and June 1915.
(b) Includes ₹3,13,000 ,, ,, ,, in April 1916.

Imports of Foreign Merchandise

In the following table are shown the quantities and values of the principal articles of imports during the three months ended June 1916, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1915 :—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the three months ended June 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of 1915	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Apparel (excluding haberdashery, hosiery, and boots and shoes)	—	—	28,80	37,25	—	+8,45
Carriages and carts (including cycles and motor cars)	—	—	34,55	57,06	—	+22,51
Chemicals	—	—	30,98	51,87	—	+20,89
Coal . . . . . tons	36	7	6,54	1,63	−29	−4,91
Drugs and medicines	—	—	30,06	39,42	—	+9,36
Dyes, aniline and alizarine . . lbs	194	66	2,40	2,83	−128	+43
Fruits and vegetables	—	—	10,22	9,60	—	−62
Glass and glassware	—	—	22,78	39,70	—	+16,92
Hardware	—	—	54,68		—	+16,14
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	—	—	27,73	48,31	—	+20,58
Liquors . . . . . gals.	1,082	1,318	47,00	63,73	+236	+16,73
Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery	—	—	1,32,79	1,73,70	—	+40,91
Matches . . . . . gross	6,121	2,492	44,62	22,86	−3,629	−21,76
Metals, iron and steel . . . tons	115	73	2,18,96	2,31,49	−37	+12,53
,, copper . . . . cwts	64	8	38,12	7,04	−56	−31,08
Oils—mineral . . . . gals.	20,737	20,752	89,74	1,11,54	+15	+21,80
Paper and pasteboard	—	—	29,57	50,04	—	+20,47
Provisions and oilman's stores	—	—	44,40	70,85	—	+26,45
Railway plant and rolling-stock	—	—	1,45,55	65,12	—	−80,43
Salt . . . . . tons	146	122	25,60	37,29	−24	+11,69
Spices . . . . . lbs	40,911	33,145	44,92	42,64	−7,766	−2,28
Stationery	—	—	12,31	18,40	—	+6,09
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above . . cwts	1,249	1,040	1,95,80	1,65,16	−209	−30,64
Textiles— Cotton, raw . . . . ,,	4	3	1,41	1,24	−1	−17
,, twist and yarn . . lbs	10,983	8,138	90,16	98,77	−2,800	+8,61
,, grey piecegoods . yards	367,739	255,358	5,43,69	4,77,74	−112,381	−65,95
,, white ,, . . ,,	139,497	179,692	2,29,13	3,57,17	+40,195	+1,28,04
,, coloured ,, . . ,,	53,273	111,782	1,23,58	3,11,96	+58,509	+1,88,38
,, other sorts of manufactures	—	—	37,44	92,68	—	+55,24
Silk, raw . . . . . lbs	430	215	19,23	11,32	−215	−7,91
,, manufactures	—	—	65,07	67,49	—	+2,42
Woollen manufactures	—	—	14,24	30,42	—	+16,18

Exports of Indian Merchandise.

The table below shows the quantities and values of the principal articles of Indian merchandise exported during the three months ended June 1916, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1915 :—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the three months ended June 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of 1915	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Coal . . . . . tons	160	269	15,09	24,29	+109	+9,20
Coffee . . . . . cwts	98	63	53,77	33,92	−35	−19,85
Dyes, indigo . . . . . ,,	2	6	9,73	43,62	+4	+33,89
Grain, pulse, and flour—						
Rice, in the husk . . . . ,,	167	235	5,07	7,25	+68	+2,18
Rice, not in the husk . . . ,,	8,911	7,672	4,46,40	4,40,57	−1,239	−5,83
Wheat (a) Private . . . ,,	1,264	892	84,49	51,05	−372	−33,44
Wheat (a) Government . . ,,	6,886	52	4,53,67	3,13	−6,834	−4,50,54
Wheat (a) Total . ,,	8,150	944	5,38,16	54,18	−7,206	−4,83,98
Wheat flour . . . ,,	221	272	22,74	22,29	+51	−45
Barley . . . . . ,,	290	396	12,84	49,34	+606	+36,50
Jawar and bajra . . . . ,,	280	168	13,99	8,80	−112	−5,19
Pulse . . . . . ,,	704	624	43,93	45,47	−80	+1,54
Other sorts . . . . . ,,	241	66	12,52	3,71	−175	−8,81
Hides, raw . . . . . ,,	244	295	1,70,71	2,36,38	+51	+65,67
Skins, raw . . . . . ,,	118	134	75,82	1,37,88	+16	+62,06
Hides and skins, raw, cuttings . ,,	4	5	48	53	+1	+5
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed ,,	99	123	1,31,61	2,01,06	+24	+69,45
Lac . . . . . ,,	126	160	47,78	83,59	+34	+35,81
Manures . . . . . tons	14	12	10,92	11,04	−2	+12
Manganese ore . . . . . ,,	56	153	10,23	30,44	+97	+20,21
Oilcakes . . . . . cwts	941	525	33,60	21,55	−416	−12,05
Opium . . . . . ,,	4	8	39,19	43,95	−1	+4,76
Seeds . . . . . ,,	3,116	5,358	2,27,24	4,62,66	+2,242	+2,35,42
Tea . . . . . lbs	25,893	39,356	1,57,71	2,33,54	+13,463	+75,83
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw . . . . cwts	2,994	2,577	7,27,79	9,10,32	−417	+1,82,53
,, twist and yarn . . lbs	34,522	28,472	1,50,86	1,27,51	−6,050	−23,35
,, piecegoods . . yards	24,130	40,591	54,10	90,54	+16,461	+36,44
Jute, raw . . . . tons	127	91	2,75,15	2,72,43	−36	−2,72
,, gunny bags Sacking . no.	135,745	83,148	3,69,89	3,28,37	+34,499	+1,63,23
,, gunny bags Hessian . ,,		87,096		2,24,75		
,, gunny bags Total . ,,		170,244		5,53,12		
,, gunny cloth Sacking yards	292,975	14,020	3,59,99	27,25	−21,918	+94,67
,, gunny cloth Hessian . ,,		257,037		4,27,31		
,, gunny cloth Total . ,,		271,057		4,54,56		
Wool, raw . . . . lbs	19,976	15,869	1,08,89	1,22,05	−4,107	+13,66
Wood, teak . . . cubic tons	9	7	17,48	13,56	−2	−3,92

(a) Exports of wheat on Government account are shown separately under Government stores from April 1915.

Trade by Provinces.

The total imports and exports, including re-exports, of private merchandise into and from the several maritime provinces during the month of June 1916, as compared with those of May 1916, are stated below :—

	Imports		Exports, including re-exports	
	May, 1916	June, 1916	May, 1916	June, 1916
	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)
Bengal	5,18	4,63	8,16	6,68
Bombay	4,68	3,53	5,87	5,90
Sind	93	1,20	1,34	1,76
Madras	1,08	94	2,53	2,19
Burma	71	98	1,53	1,25
Total .	12,53	11,28	19,43	17,78

Under imports, Burma showed an increase of 38 per cent and Sind of 29 per cent, while Bombay showed a decrease of nearly 25 per cent, Madras of 13 per cent, and Bengal of 11 per cent. Under exports, Sind showed an increase of 31 per cent, Bombay of nearly one per cent, while Burma and Bengal showed a decrease of 18 per cent each and Madras of 13 per cent. These comparisons are with the preceding month (May 1916).

Trade with the Allies and Neutral Countries.

The total trade with the allies and the principal neutral countries in the month of June 1916, as compared with May 1916, is noted below :—

	Imports			Exports			Total		
	May, 1916	June, 1916	+ or −	May, 1916	June, 1916	+ or −	May, 1916	June, 1916	+ or −
	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)
United Kingdom .	8,59	8,05	−54	4,50	5,31	+81	13,09	13,36	+27
Russia . .	...	...	...	69	61	−8	69	61	−8
Belgium . .	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
France . .	27	16	−11	1,15	83	−32	1,42	99	−43
Italy . .	24	12	−12	56	47	−9	80	59	−21
Japan . .	86	68	−18	2,25	2,84	+59	3,11	3,52	+41
Sweden . .	3	3	...	7	...	−7	10	3	−7
Norway . .	3	...	−3	6	1	−5	9	1	−8
Holland . .	10	3	−7	1	3	+2	11	6	−5
Spain . .	2	6	+4	10	29	+19	12	35	+23
United States of America .	66	73	+7	4,41	2,44	−1,97	5,07	3,17	−1,90

It will be observed that in June 1916, the total trade with the allies and the principal neutral countries, except with the United Kingdom, Japan, and Spain, decreased. Imports from the United Kingdom decreased by ₹54 lakhs, Italy by ₹12 lakhs, France by ₹11 lakhs, Holland by ₹7 lakhs, and Japan by ₹18 lakhs. Imports from the United States of America increased by ₹7 lakhs and from Spain by ₹4 lakhs. Under exports, the United Kingdom accounted for an increase of ₹81 lakhs, Japan of ₹59 lakhs, Spain of ₹19 lakhs, and Holland of ₹2 lakhs. The United States of America showed a decrease of ₹1,97 lakhs, France of ₹32 lakhs, Italy of ₹9 lakhs, Russia of ₹8 lakhs, and Norway of ₹5 lakhs. There were practically no exports to Belgium and Sweden, and no imports from Russia and Norway. The above comparisons are with the preceding month (May 1916).

Balance of Trade.

India's Balance of Trade during the three months ended June 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of 1915, is shown in the following table. The table takes into account the imports and exports of merchandise and

treasure on private account only as well as the value of wheat exported on Government account:

	April to June, 1915	April to June, 1916
	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports*	46,37(a)	54,27 (b)
Imports ,, *	29,10	34,84
Excess of Exports over Imports	17,27	19,43
Net Imports of Gold*	1,59	78
,, ,, ,, Silver*	2,44	16
Net Imports of Treasure	4,03	89
Council bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	3,78·2	5,90·7
Sterling bills on London sold in India	98·2	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports)	22·1	27·8
Interest on enfaced Rupee paper	13·4	12
	(June 1915) d.	June (1916) d.
Rate of exchange	15·946	16·078(c)

The amount of Council bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in India in the three months ended June 1916 was ₹5,90¾ lakhs, of which ₹69 lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, ₹3,06 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and ₹2,15¾ lakhs through the Treasuries. In the three months ended June 1915 the amount was ₹3,78¼ lakhs, paid entirely through the Treasuries. As regards enfaced rupee paper, ₹63,700 represented the amount of paper enfaced to London, and about ₹28½ lakhs, the amount re-transferred from London in the three months April to June 1916, while in the corresponding period of 1915 about ₹14¾ lakhs represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and ₹36¾ lakhs, the amount re-transferred from London.

Movements of Gold and Silver (Private and Government).

In the month of June 1916, the imports of gold were valued at ₹25 lakhs and the exports at ₹37,500 as against ₹80⅓ lakhs and ₹56,000, respectively, in May 1916. Of the imports, gold bullion was valued at ₹21¼ lakhs, as against ₹76⅘ lakhs in the preceding month. Bullion worth ₹2 lakhs was imported from the United Kingdom in June 1916 as against ₹5 lakhs in May 1916, ₹3 lakhs from Hongkong as against *nil*, ₹1½ lakhs from Australia as against ₹3 lakhs, and nearly ₹13 lakhs from China as against ₹8½ lakhs. Sovereigns and other British gold coin were valued at ₹3⅗ lakhs, as against ₹3¾ lakhs in the preceding month. As regards exports, gold bullion worth ₹7,500 and sovereigns worth ₹30,000 were exported in the month of report, as against ₹11,000 and ₹45,000, respectively, in May 1916.

Imports of silver were valued at over ₹1,75 lakhs, of which ₹1,66 lakhs were on account of Government, as against ₹1,58 lakhs on private and Government account in May 1916. Bullion worth ₹70 lakhs was imported, as against ₹1,24¾ lakhs in the preceding month. Exports of silver were valued at about ₹44¼ lakhs, of which ₹26 lakhs were on account of Government, as against ₹49¼ lakhs, both on private and Government account, in the preceding month.

Declared value per unit of selected Articles.

The declared values per unit of certain selected articles imported and exported during June 1915 and 1916 are noted below :—

		June 1915	June 1916			June 1915	June 1916
Imports		₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	*Exports*—contd.		₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.
Coal	ton	18 2 2	22 12 4	Indigo	cwt	347 9 7	515 9 0
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	cwt	16 10 11	16 5 2	Rice, not in the husk	,,	5 4 9	5 14 3
Cotton, twist and yarn	lb	0 13 5	1 3 7	Wheat	,,	6 7 9	5 11 3
,, grey piecegoods	yard	0 2 5	0 3 0	Manganese ore	ton	18 9 3	19 5 1
,, white ,,	,,	0 2 7	0 3 3	Tea	lb	0 9 10	0 10 0
,, coloured ,,	,,	0 3 6	0 4 7	Cotton, raw	cwt	35 15 11	37 9 4
Exports				Jute, raw	bale	35 13 7	45 14 3
Coal	ton	9 10 0	8 13 4	,, gunny bags	no.	0 4 4	0 5 5
Coffee	cwt	54 12 2	46 2 3	,, gunny cloth	yard	0 2 0	0 2 5

* Exclusive of Government transactions (other than wheat in the case of exports).
(a) Includes ₹4,53,66,430, being the value of wheat exported on Government account.
(b) Includes ₹3,13,000, being the value of wheat exported on Government account.
(c) Up to 15th June 1916.

Under imports, the declared unit value of coal rose by 25 per cent, of cotton twist and yarn by 46 per cent, and of cotton piecegoods, grey, by 24 per cent, white by 26 per cent, and coloured by 31 per cent. The declared unit value of sugar showed a slight decrease. Under exports, indigo showed an increase of 48 per cent, raw cotton of 45 per cent, raw jute of 28 per cent, gunny cloth of 21 per cent, manganese ore of 4 per cent, and rice not in the husk of 11 per cent, while wheat showed a decrease of 12 per cent, coal of 8 per cent, and coffee of 16 per cent. Tea showed a slight increase in the declared value per unit. These comparisons are with the corresponding month of the previous year.

Customs Revenue.*

The following table shows the gross Indian sea customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) collected on principal and other articles in June 1916, as compared with May 1916, June 1915, and June 1914:—

	June 1914	June 1915	May 1916	June 1916	Increase (+) or decrease (—) in June 1916, as compared with		
					May 1916	June 1915	June 1914
Import duty.	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Special duties—							
Coal	—	—	1	1	—	+1	+1
Cotton goods	14,19	12,88	14,51	13,76	—75	+1,48	—43
Liquors	9,88	8,39	11,11	9,69	—1,42	+1,30	—19
Petroleum	5,45	6,52	4,11	3,81	—30	—2,71	—1,64
Silver, bullion and coin	16,58	11,56	6,05	1,21	—4,84	—10,35	—15,37
Silver manufactures	(a)	(a)	48	7	—41	—	—
Sugar	1,05	2,03	5,60	3		+1,77	+2,75
Tobacco	2,13	1,74	3,52	4		+2,55	+2,16
General duties—							
Metals excluding silver, but including hardware, etc.	6,20	3,17	6,05	7,[illegible]	[illegible]	+4,38	+1,35
Other articles	15,57	12,90	32,62	23,71	—8,91	+10,72	+8,14
Total import duty	71,05	58,73	84,06	67,90	—16,16	+9,17	—3,15
Export duty on jute	—	—	6,15	5,29	—86	+5,29	+5,29
,, ,, rice	5,94	7,03	7,51	5,35	—2,16	—1,68	—59
,, ,, tea	—	—	1,03	1,57	+54	+1,57	+1,57

The customs duty figures are an index to the volume of the import trade alone, as under exports jute, rice, and tea only are now subject to duty. In the three months ended June 1916, the import duties increased to ₹2,17½ lakhs from ₹1,71⅗ lakhs in the three months ended June 1915 but the export duty on rice declined to ₹18¼ lakhs from ₹22¾ lakhs. The new export duty levied on raw jute amounted to ₹7,98,000, on jute manufactures to ₹6,77,000, and on tea to ₹4,78,000 in the three months April to June 1916. The total customs revenue, excluding salt but including excise duty on cotton goods and land customs, amounted to ₹2,67⅔ lakhs in the three months ended June 1916, as against over ₹2,04⅛ lakhs in the corresponding period of last year.

Shipping.

The following table shows the number and tonnage of vessels, which entered and cleared with cargoes at ports in British India during June 1916, as compared with May 1916, June 1915, and June 1914:—

Entered with cargoes.

	Steamers.		Sailing vessels.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
June, 1916	142	291,897	46	3,811	194	295,708
May, 1916	165	349,141	69	5,250	234	354,391
June, 1915	166	338,672	25	2,337	191	338,009
June, 1914	186	497,115	26	2,364	212	499,479
	Cleared with cargoes.					
June, 1916	217	420,152	73	6,361	29	426,513
May, 1916	238	462,531	124	13,396	362	475,927
June, 1915	253	532,473	40	3,109	293	535,582
June, 1914	260	673,993	44	3,144	304	677,137

* The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, IV of 1916, came into force with effect from 1st March 1916.
(a) Included with other articles.

In the month of June 1916, there were 194 arrivals * and 290 sailings † in and from India. As regards tonnage, if a comparison be made with the corresponding month of 1914, before the war broke out, it will be seen that there is a decrease in the tonnage of vessels cleared of 250,624 tons or 37 per cent. The clearances from Bengal in June 1916 showed a decrease of 16 per cent as compared with June 1914; Bombay of 37 per cent; Sind of 53 per cent; Madras of 38 per cent; and Burma of 40 per cent. The decrease in entries amounted to 203,771 tons or 41 per cent.

The shipping clearances with cargoes in foreign trade from the ports of British India in the three months, April to June 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of 1914, *i.e.*, before the war broke out, show the present position of the freight market as follows :—

	Tonnage clearances in the three months, April to June.	
	1914 Peace conditions.	1916 War conditions.
British ships	1,007,455	910,655
Foreign ships	963,759	506,949
Total .	1,971,214	1,417,604

Under war conditions, the total tonnage clearances have declined 28 per cent. Under peace conditions, the British tonnage was 51 per cent and foreign tonnage 49 per cent of the total, while under war conditions, the British tonnage is 64 per cent and foreign tonnage 36 per cent.

Railway Statistics.

Railway statistics, like the import and export statistics above, are a valuable indication of the general movement of trade throughout the country, and show that the earnings from 1st April to 1st July 1916 were ₹17,47 lakhs as against ₹16,58 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1915 or an increase of ₹89 lakhs.

* The details were as follows :—Bengal 23, Bombay 80, Sind 16, Madras 100, and Burma 25.
† The details were as follows :—Bengal 41, Bombay 34, Sind 29, Madras 154, and Burma 32.

Department of Statistics, India
July 20, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

IMPORTS INTO CHIEF PORTS DURING MAY 1916

RETURN SHOWING the QUANTITIES of the PRINCIPAL STAPLES of AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IMPORTED into CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, KARACHI and MADRAS PORTS BY RAIL, RIVER and SEA during MAY 1916

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
July 21st, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SELECTED ARTICLES IN MAY 1916.

The object of the tables below is to show the quantities of the principal staples of agricultural produce imported from the various provinces, etc., and from foreign countries into the ports of Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi, and the Madras ports during the month of May 1916, and for the two months April to May 1916, as compared with the corresponding periods of 1915. The statistics include foreign sea-borne and coasting trade as well as inland (rail and river-borne) trade. They have been furnished by Collectors of Customs, Steamer Companies, Railway Audit Officers, the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, etc.

The most noticeable feature of the Returns for May 1916 and for the two months ended May 1916 is the decrease in the imports into the ports of wheat, jute, cotton, rice, tea, gram and pulse and on the other hand the increase in the import of linseed.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN MAY 1915 AND 1916.

It will be seen from Table I, that the imports by rail, river and sea in May 1916, as against the corresponding month of 1915 show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

74 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour).
(86,900 tons as against 335,600 tons last year.)

72 per cent in jute.
(92,600 bales as against 335,900 bales last year.)

21 per cent in raw cotton.
(289,500 bales as against 368,400 bales last year.)

17 per cent in gram and pulse.
(40,100 tons as against 48,700 tons last year.)

12 per cent in rice (including paddy).
(106,700 tons as against 121,700 tons last year.)

11 per cent in tea.
(9,958,800 lbs. as against 11,156,300 lbs. last year.)

1 per cent in rape and mustard seed.
(15,400 tons as against 15,600 tons last year.)

The imports of linseed by rail, river and sea into ports show an increase of 21 per cent (59,300 tons as against 48,800 tons last year) due mainly to larger exports from Bihar and Orissa and the United Provinces.

NOTE.—400 lbs. are equivalent to 1 bale of cotton or jute
82⅔ lbs. are equivalent to 1 maund
1 maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice

It will be seen from Table IV (wheat, excluding wheat flour) that the principal sources of the imports in May 1915 were the Punjab, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Sind and British Baluchistan and Rajputana and Central India. Table XI shows the *exports* out of India of wheat (including wheat flour) month by month during the last five years.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN TWO MONTHS ENDING MAY 1915 AND 1916.

The two months' figures in table I show (in round numbers) a decrease of-

68 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour).
(139,000 tons as against 435,900 tons last year.)

63 per cent in jute.
(291,400 bales as against 788,300 bales last year.)

38 per cent in raw cotton.
(621,300 bales as against 997,800 bales last year.)

33 per cent in rice (including paddy.)
(226,300 tons as against 338,600 tons last year.)

7 per cent in tea.
(12,365,000 lbs. as against 13,263,400 lbs. last year.)

3 per cent in gram and pulse.
(92,100 tons as against 95,400 tons last year.)

Imports of linseed into ports show an increase of [illegible] per cent (106,500 tons as against 75,700 tons last year) mainly on account of larger exports from Bihar and Orissa and the United Provinces. The increase of 34 per cent (55,200 tons as against 41,200 tons last year) in rape and mustard seed is accounted for by larger exports from up country into the ports mainly from the United Provinces.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN MAY 1916 AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS MONTH.

As compared with April 1916, the imports in May 1916 into the ports referred to above show (in round numbers) an increase of—

314 per cent in tea.
(9,958,800 lbs. as against 2,406,200 lbs. previous month.)

67 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour).
(86,900 tons as against 52,000 tons previous month.)

26 per cent in linseed.
(59,300 tons as against 47,100 tons previous month.)

and a decrease of—

61 per cent in rape and mustard seed.
(15,400 tons as against 39,800 tons previous month.)

53 per cent in jute.
(92,600 bales as against 198,800 bales previous month.)

23 per cent in gram and pulse.
(40,000 tons as against 52,000 tons previous month.)

13 per cent in raw cotton.
(289,500 bales as against 331,900 bales previous month.)

11 per cent in rice (including paddy).
(106,700 tons as against 119,600 tons previous month.)

The Statistics for May 1915 and 1916, as also for the two months ending May 1915 and 1916, together with those for April and May 1916 are summarised below :—

SUMMARY TABLE I.

(1) Articles	(2) Imports, May 1915	(3) Imports, May 1916	(4) Imports, April to May 1915	(5) Imports, April to May 1916	(6) Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in May 1916 as compared with May 1915	(7) Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in two months, April to May 1916 as compared with two months April to May 1915.
	bales	bales	bales	bales	Per cent	Per cent
Cotton, raw . . .	368,376	289,481	[illegible]7,779	621,337	—21·4	—37·7
	tons	tons	tons	tons		
Wheat (excluding wheat flour)	335,577	86,913	435,876	138,960	—74·1	—68·1
Rice (including paddy)	121,698	106,661	338,586	226,292	—12·4	—33·2
Gram and Pulse . .	48,653	40,149	95,423	92,107	—17·5	—3·5
Linseed . . .	43,826	59,347	75,743	106,469	+21·5	+40·6
Rape and Mustard seed	15,570	15,412	41,190	55,170	—1	+33·9
	bales	bales	bales	bales		
Jute	335,874	92,635	788,322	291,409	—72·4	—63
	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs		
Tea	11,156,320	9,958,758	13,263,376	12,365,006	—10·7	—6·8

SUMMARY TABLE II.

Articles	Imports, April 1916	Imports, May 1916	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of Imports in May 1916 as compared with April 1916
	bales	bales	Per cent
Cotton, raw	331,856	289,481	—12·8
	tons	tons	
Wheat (excluding wheat flour) . . .	52,047	86,913	+67
Rice (including paddy)	119,681	106,661	—10·8
Gram and Pulse	51,958	40,149	—22·7
Linseed	47,122	59,347	+25·9
Rape and Mustard seed	30,758	15,412	—61·2
	bales	bales	
Jute	198,774	92,635	—53·4
	lbs	lbs	
Tea	2,406,248	9,958,758	+313·9

TABLE III.—Cotton, raw

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
Imports in May										
By Rail and River—	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales
Assam	241	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	45
Bengal	8,702	4,328	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,702	4,328
Bihar and Orissa	354	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	354	107
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	560	908	3,832	4,205	...	...	...	...	4,392	5,113
Punjab	1,034	..	4,250	4,331	12,295	3,610	...	...	17,579	7,941
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	15,482	2,069	...	...	15,482	2,069
Raj. and C. India	156	...	21,845	21,967	...	...	...	...	22,001	21,967
Bombay	719	458	130,154	60,203	...	...	2,323	2,670	133,196	63,331
Central Provinces and Berar	6,009	7,865	21,427	34,838	...	...	...	...	27,436	42,203
Nizam's Territory	...	..	16,535	15,331	...	...	402	...	16,937	15,331
Madras	266	1,641	11,579	19,918	...	...	31,902	51,660	43,747	73,214
Mysore	...	...	4,348	2,383	...	...	937	299	5,285	2,682
TOTAL	18,041	14,852	213,970	163,121	27,777	5,679	35,564	54,629	295,352	238,281
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1,270	...	1,153	...	...	...	345	874	2,768	874
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	10,653	4,491	...	...	...	...	10,653	4,481
Madras	879	1,184	6,856	4,780	...			...	7,735	5,964
Burma	397	269	...	...	...			...	397	269
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	51,178	39,514	...			...	51,178	39,514
Foreign Countries	...	...	289	95	...			3	293	98
TOTAL	2,546	1,453	70,129	48,870	...	...	349	877	73,024	51,200
TOTAL IMPORTS	20,587	16,305	284,099	211,991	27,777	5,679	35,913	55,506	368,376	289,481
Imports from April to end of May										
By Rail and River—										
Assam	811	286	...	...	...	...	...	...	811	286
Bengal	14,194	7,525	...	..	...	...	...	..	14,194	7,525
Bihar and Orissa	379	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	379	118
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	2,468	1,114	56,297	9,405	...	21	...	..	58,765	10,540
Punjab	1,402	...	18,033	7,764	21,173	12,174	...	...	40,608	19,938
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	.	...	...	31,683	5,794	...	...	31,683	5,794
Raj. and C. India	236	..	76,246	45,201	13	.	...	...	76,495	45,201
Bombay	3,059	1,936	335,548	160,854	...	...	4,839	6,295	343,446	169,085
Central Provinces and Berar	13,442	18,970	114,207	115,120	...	...	...	...	127,649	129,090
Nizam's Territory	...	...	50,246	28,068	...	...	924	...	51,170	28,003
Madras	430	2,117	18,240	35,236	...	...	61,280	81,996	79,950	119,366
Mysore	...	...	8,480	3,764	...	..	1,001	754	9,481	4,518
TOTAL	36,421	27,066	677,297	405,357	52,869	17,989	68,044	89,042	834,631	539,464
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1,410	393	2,158	1	735	...	687	2,012	4,990	2,411
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	41,557	8,869	...	...	...	...	41,557	8,869
Madras	1,082	1,184	13,572	4,830	...	...	...	...	14,654	6,004
Burma	2,339	680	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,339	680
Non Br. Ports in India	...	...	98,934	63,684	...	...	24	...	98,958	63,684
Foreign Countries	...	...	646	222	...	...	4	3	650	225
TOTAL	4,831	2,262	156,867	77,596	735	...	715	2,015	163,148	81,873
TOTAL IMPORTS	41,252	29,328	834,164	482,963	53,604	17,989	68,759	91,057	997,779	621,337

NOTE.—Provinces named in the first column include their chief port or ports. "Madras ports" includes the ports of Madras, French Ports (Pondicherry with its suburb Villianur and Karikal, exclusive of sea imports from Non-British Ports and Foreign countries), Negapatam, Tuticorin, Calicut, Cocanada, Vizagapatam, Cuddalore, Cochin, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Masulipatam, Mangalore, Quilon, Porto Novo, Badagara and Dhanushkodi

400 lbs. are equivalent to 1 bale of cotton

TABLE IV.—Wheat (excluding wheat flour)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Total	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
Imports in May								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	221	37	...	...	...	...	221	37
Bihar and Orissa	880	630	...	...	...	...	880	630
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	39,885	9,062	19,574	3,040	38,008	87	97,467	12,189
Punjab	397	87	5,971	957	186,033	42,808	194,401	43,852
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	11,491	6,719	11,491	6,719
Raj. and C. India	...	68	10,532	4,230	78	...	10,610	4,298
Bombay	...	...	4,567	1,762	...	...	4,567	1,762
Cent. Provs. and Berar	3,061	5,378	11,168	9,442	...	...	14,229	14,820
Nizam's Territory	...	...	257	99	...	...	257	99
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	44,444	15,262	52,069	19,531	237,610	49,614	334,123	84,407
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	3	7	12	...	15	7
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	1,803	...	...	...	1,803
Madras	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	1,807	695	130	...	1,437	695
Foreign Countries	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
TOTAL		1	1,812	2,505	142	...	1,454	2,506
TOTAL IMPORTS	44,444	15,263	53,881	22,036	237,752	49,614	335,577	86,913
Imports from April to end of May								
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	488	47	...	...	...	...	488	47
Bihar and Orissa	1,700	2,209	...	...	...	...	1,700	2,209
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	59,406	24,393	24,163	3,631	67,912	87	151,481	28,111
Punjab	477	681	5,996	3,345	196,092	48,158	202,565	52,184
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	13,688	8,959	13,688	8,959
Raj. and C. India	15	135	17,457	10,314	178	...	17,650	10,449
Bombay	...	...	10,815	3,780	...	...	10,815	3,780
Cent. Provs. and Berar	8,104	11,869	23,582	14,627	..	...	31,686	26,496
Nizam's Territory	...	...	626	286	...	...	626	286
Madras	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	1
Mysore	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kashmir	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	70,185	39,335	82,639	35,984	277,870	57,204	431,694	132,523
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	5	8	54	8	59	16
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	187	4,505	284	...	471	4,505
Madras	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	4,517	1,913	130	...	4,647	1,913
Foreign Countries	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	3
TOTAL	...	3	4,714	6,426	468	8	5,182	6,437
TOTAL IMPORTS	70,185	39,338	87,353	42,410	278,338	57,212	435,876	138,960

* See also table XI.

TABLE V.—Rice (including paddy)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		Karachi		Madras ports		Total	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
	Imports in May							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	2	38	...	...	...	...	2	38
Bengal	15,140	13,148	...	...	2	15	15,142	13,158
Bihar and Orissa	268	1,260	...	...	...	57	268	1 317
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	34	5	...	...	.	...	34	5
Punjab	19	44	25	346	...	...	44	390
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	1	3,451	7,373	...	...	3,451	7,374
Raj. and C. India	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
Bombay	4	7	...	...	1	...	5	7
Central Provinces and Berar	21	720	...	...	...	...	21	720
Nizam s Territory	. .	...	...	...	45	40	45	40
Madras	974	1,568	...	...	18,384	17,745	19,358	19 313
Mysore	...	...	...	...	1	61	1	61
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	16,462	16,786	3,476	7,719	18,433	17,918	38,371	42,423
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	327	...	..	...	...	...	327
Bombay	3	2	25	15	539	298	567	315
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	..	95	85	29	7	124	92
Madras	121	...	...	1	10	51	232	52
Burma	59,900	30,695	...	...	20	30,545	80,631	61.540
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	...		...	...	...	2
Foreign countries	1,781	1,812	...	...	2	98	1,783	1,910
Total	61,805	32,836	120	103	21,402	31,299	83,327	64,238
Total Imports	78,267	49,622	3,596	7,822	39,835	49,217	121,698	106,661
	Imports from April to end of May							
By Rail and River—								
Assam	41	63	...	...	...	...	41	63
Bengal	32 018	33,376	...	...	2	381	32,020	33,757
Bihar and Orissa	877	4,290	...	...	...	482	877	4,772
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	46	23	.	...		...	46	23
Punjab	25	75	66	1,982	.	...	91	2,057
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	1	7,992	19,094	...	...	7,992	19,095
Raj. and C. India	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	9	...	...	51	13	55	22
Cent. Provs. and Berar	62	1,690	...	...	9	...	71	1,690
Nizam s Territory	...	.	...	...	92	68	92	68
Madras	2,863	4,488	...	...	33,155	36.431	36,018	40,919
Mysore	...	...	...	...	2	90	2	90
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	35,936	44,015	8,058	21,076	33,311	37,465	77.305	102,556
By Sea—								
Bengal	23	...	...	...	...	37	23	37
Bihar and Orissa	73	671	...	...	...	...	73	671
Bombay	3	4	60	33	1,253	933	1,316	970
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	370	152	62	34	432	186
Madras	502	...	...	1	263	123	765	124
Burma	210,123	60,324	...	...	46,470	59,257	256,593	119 581
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Foreign Countries	2,076	2,066	...	...	3	99	2,079	2,165
Total	212,800	63,065	430	188	48,051	60,483	261.281	123,736
Total Imports	248,736	107,080	8,488	21,264	81,362	97,948	338,586	226,292

* One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice

TABLE VI.—Gram and Pulse

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
	Imports in May							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bengal	2,451	4,343	...	...	...	...	2,451	4,343
Bihar and Orissa	2,182	1,630	76	...	...	...	2,258	1,630
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	7,043	9,548	2,995	7,574	1,892	1,464	11,910	18,586
Punjab	2,004	41	9,113	585	9,524	939	20,641	1,565
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	1,184	1,985	1,184	1,985
Raj. and C. India	110	89	657	689	93	...	860	1,078
Bombay	12	...	2,262	1,101	...	...	2,274	1,101
Cent. Provs. and Berar	1,243	1,929	4,091	6,771	...	...	5,334	8,700
Nizam's Territory	50	60	114	447	...	...	164	507
Madras	69	104	8	...	...	...	77	104
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	15,166	18,044	19,306	17,167	12,693	4,888	47,155	39,599
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	19	...	...	...	...	...	19	...
Bombay	1	...	21	12	17	33	39	45
Sind and Br. Baluchi	...	...	92	189	...	7	92	196
Madras	90	20	...	...	...	...	90	20
Burma	[redacted]	...	...	153	...	...	525	153
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	239	23	1	1	240	24
Foreign Countries	32	2	461	109	...	1	493	112
TOTAL	667	22	813	486	18	42	1,498	550
TOTAL IMPORTS	15,833	18,066	20,119	17,653	12,701	4,430	48,653	40,149
	Imports from April to end of May							
By Rail and River—								
Assam	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bengal	7,402	9,841	...	..	...	...	7,402	9,841
Bihar and Orissa	6,130	3,368	88	...	...	...	6,218	3,368
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	16,932	20,350	4,336	13,546	2,766	2,996	24,034	36,892
Punjab	3,092	112	12,352	2,098	14,566	9,006	30,010	11,216
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	..	...	...	...	1,374	2,681	1,374	2,681
Raj. and C. India	259	780	1,222	983	255	51	1,736	1,814
Bombay	15	10	7,273	3,603	23	...	7,311	3,613
Cent. Provs. and Berar	4,395	4,367	8,936	15,433	...	...	13,331	19,800
Nizam's Territory	61	91	442	1,244	...	...	503	1,335
Madras	132	150	8	...	...	...	140	150
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	38,420	39,069	34,657	36,907	18,984	14,784	92,061	90,710
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	19	...	...	...	...	...	19	...
Bombay	1	...	340	64	41	280	382	344
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	310	333	2	28	312	361
Madras	90	20	10	...	...	..	100	20
Burma	892	...	...	241	...	...	892	241
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	581	82	35	1	616	83
Foreign Countries	78	3	962	244	1	1	1,041	348
TOTAL	1,080	23	2,203	1,064	79	310	3,362	1,397
TOTAL IMPORTS	39,500	39,092	36,860	37,971	19,063	15,044	95,423	92,107

TABLE VII.—Linseed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Total	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
	Imports in May					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	5	401	...	...	5	401
Bengal	269	508	...	10	269	518
Bihar and Orissa	13,085	20,087	..	686	13,085	20,723
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	8,511	10,570	3,844	14,922	12,355	25,492
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	..	..	...	5	...	5
Raj. and C. India	200	322	8,979	4,500	9,179	4,822
Bombay	.	...	1,793	645	1,793	645
Cent. Provs. and Berar	203	362	5,036	4,676	5,239	5,038
Nizam's Territory	...	...	6,219	1,388	6,219	1,388
Madras	...	...	26	15	26	15
Mysore	...	...	1	...	1	...
Total	22,273	32,200	25,898	26,947	48,171	59,047
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...		...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...			...	...
Bombay	...	...	-	.	1	1
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	..	..		...	...	...
Madras	...	...		...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	..	...	651	294	651	294
Foreign Countries	3	...	...	5	3	5
Total	3	...	652	300	655	300
Total Imports	22,276	32,200	26,550	27,147	48,826	59,347
	Imports from April to end of May					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	18	1,019	..	...	13	1,019
Bengal	437	921	...	10	437	931
Bihar and Orissa	21,624	30,166	12	3,580	21,636	33,746
U. P. or Agra and Oudh	12,586	11,608	5,258	24,689	17,844	36,297
Punjab	...	...	...	12	...	12
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	5		5
Raj. and C. India	547	386	12,037	9,378	12,584	9,764
Bombay	...		3,513	3,158	3,513	3,158
Cent. Provs. and Berar	445	524	7,375	18,231	7,8 0	13,755
Nizam's Territory	...	...	10,296	6 389	10,296	6,389
Madras	...	...	142	93	142	93
Mysore	...	...	1	5	1	5
Total	35,652	44,624	38,634	60,550	74,286	105,174
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1		1	1	2	1
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	3	...	3	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	..	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	1,395	1,235	1,395	1,235
Foreign Countries	51	...	6	59	57	59
Total	52	...	1,405	1,295	1,457	1,295
Total Imports	35,704	44,624	40,039	61,845	75,743	106,469

TABLE VIII.—Rape and Mustard Seed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Total	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
	Imports in May					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	...	226	...	...	...	226
Bengal	68	151	...	10	68	161
Bihar and Orissa	28	109	...	...	28	109
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	11,368	11,560	1,987	2,768	13,355	14,328
Punjab	60	13	13	...	73	13
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	33	...	...	..	33	...
Raj. and C. India	33	55	178	158	210	213
Bombay	451	18	1,159	152	1,610	170
Cent. Provs. and Berar	14	42	17	58	31	100
Nizam's Territory	...	...	22	28	22	28
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	...	..	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	12,054	12,174	3,376	3,174	15,490	15,348
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	130	1	130	1
Madras	...	...	..	..	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	20	63	20	63
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	140	64	140	64
TOTAL IMPORTS	12,054	12,174	3,516	3,238	15,570	15,412
	Imports from April to end of May					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	54	473	...	...	54	473
Bengal	103	200	...	14	103	214
Bihar and Orissa	133	818		...	133	818
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	31,177	45,337	3,803	5,640	34,980	50,977
Punjab	898	63	95	....	993	63
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	33	...	...	...	33	...
Raj. and C. India	147	388	419	762	566	1,150
Bombay	1,299	18	2,545	686	3,844	704
Cent. Provs. and Berar	49	233	63	248	112	481
Nizam's Territory	...	...	53	114	53	114
Madras	...	...	...	7	...	7
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,893	47,530	6,978	7,471	40,871	55,001
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	45	...	...	1	45	1
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	183	3	183	3
Madras	...	...	5	...	5	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	86	165	86	165
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	45	...	274	169	319	169
TOTAL IMPORTS	33,938	47,530	7,252	7,640	41,190	55,170

TABLE IX—Jute

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1915	1916
	Imports in May	
	bales	bales
By Rail and River—		
Assam	19,754	3,967
Bengal	239,686	60,692
Bihar and Orissa	64,369	26,770
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Raj. and C. India	.	...
Bombay	...	...
Cent. Provs. and Berar	...	..
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	323,829	90,529
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	11,625	2,106
Bombay	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India		...
Foreign Countries		...
		2,106
TOTAL IMPORTS	335,874	92,635
	Imports from April to end of May	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	49,573	13,558
Bengal	598,089	205,720
Bihar and Orissa	118,770	60,768
U. P. of Agra and Oudh		...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	..	...
Raj. and C. India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Cent. Provs. and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	766,432	280,046
By Sea—		
Bengal†	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	21,470	11,363
Bombay	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	420	...
TOTAL	21,890	11,363
TOTAL IMPORTS	788,322	291,409

NOTE.—400 lbs. are equivalent to 1 bale of jute

By "Calcutta" is meant the town of Calcutta with Howrah and the Kidderpore Docks. The imports exclude, therefore, imports into those jute mills which are outside this area. Such mills form the large majority of the total mills manufacturing jute.

TABLE X.—Tea

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1915	1916
	Imports in May	
	lbs.	lbs
By Rail and River—		
Assam	6,881,994	4,251,621
Bengal	4,487,108	5,592,960
Bihar and Orissa	40,992	9,134
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	211,680	5,678
Punjab	26,208	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Raj. and C. India	...	...
Bombay	2,240	987
Cent. Provs. and Berar	...	82
Nizam's Territory	..	...
Madras	448	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	11,150,720	9,860,462
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchis	...	...
Madras	2,464	...
Burma	1,344	1,350
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	1,792	96,946
TOTAL	5,600	98,296
TOTAL IMPORTS	11,156,320	9,958,758
	Imports from April to end of May	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	7,702,016	5,858,826
Bengal	5,190,080	6,387,099
Bihar and Orissa	59,696	9,515
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	254,576	6,419
Punjab	46,144	82
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	..
Raj. and C. India	...	...
Bombay	2,352	987
Cent. Provs. and Berar	112	82
Nizam's Territory	..	...
Madras	896	165
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	13,255,872	12,263,205
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	3,808	...
Burma	1,344	1,350
Non.Br. Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	2,352	100,451
TOTAL	7,504	101,801
TOTAL IMPORTS	13,263,376	12,365,006

NOTE.—82⅔ lbs. are equivalent to 1 maund

TABLE XI.

The following statements show the exports of (1) wheat, (2) wheat flour and (3) Total (wheat and wheat flour) from British India by sea to foreign countries during each month of the five official years 1911-12, 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15 and 1915-16. The figures are in thousands of tons :—

1.—Wheat.

Months.	1911-12 000's of tons.	1912-13 000's of tons.	1913-14 000's of tons.	1914-15 000's of tons.	1915-16 000's of tons.	1916-17 000's of tons.
April	68	69	27	9	11	3(*a*)
May	136	107	166	24	105(*a*)	2
June	189	244	260	169	292(*a*)	
July	266	328	318	169	187(*a*)	
August	125	153	135	43	48(*a*)	
September	66	232	135	56	6(*a*)	
October	66	148	53	88	...	
November	74	114	47	55	...	
December	97	80	22	37	... (*b*)	
January	102	99	20	25	...	
February	75	51	10	22	2(*a*)	
March	97	35	9		1	
TOTAL	1,361	1,660	1,202	706	652	

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Production (in thousands of tons)	10,067	9,924	9,853	8,355	10,087	8,518

NOTE.—In this statement the figures of production for one year have been placed below those of exports of the next year because the production of one year is usually exported in the next year.

(*a*) Include exports on Government account 94,357 tons in May, 249,952 tons in June, 150,295 tons in July, 36,483 tons in August, 2,375 tons in September 1915, 1,000 tons in February and 2,595 tons in April 1916.

(*b*) Exports were below 1,000 tons in these months.

2.—Wheat flour.

Months.	1911-12 000's of tons.	1912-13 000's of tons.	1913-14 000's of tons.	1914-15 000's of tons.	1915-16 000's of tons.	1916-17 000's of tons.
April	4	4	6	6	5	2
May	4	4	9	3	2	7
June	4	6	10	5	4	
July	5	5	8	8	6	
August	6	6	4	6	4	
September	6	5	7	4	6	
October	4	9	9	4	4	
November	3	5	6	4	7	
December	4	6	4	3	3	
January	5	7	6	5	9	
February	4	5	4	4	4	
March	3	6	6	2	4	
TOTAL	52	68	79	54	58	

3.—Total (wheat including wheat flour converted into wheat).†

Months.	1911-12 000's of tons.	1912-13 000's of tons.	1913-14 000's of tons.	1914-15 000's of tons.	1915-16 000's of tons.	1916-17 000's of tons.
April . .	74	74	36	17	17	6
May . . .	141	113	179	29	103	12
June . . .	196	252	274	176	298	
July . . .	273	335	329	181	196	
August . .	133	161	141	52	54	
September . .	74	239	145	61	15	
October . .	72	161	66	94	6	
November . .	79	122	55	61	10	
December . .	103	89	27	42	4	
January . .	109	109	29	32	13	
February . .	81	59	16	28	6	
March . .	100	44	18	11	7	
TOTAL .	1,435	1,758	1,315	784	734	

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Production of wheat (in thousands of tons).		),924	9,853	8,358	10,087	8,518

† Ten tons of wheat are taken as equivalent to seven tons of wheat flour.

NOTE (1).—On an average for the three years ending 1913-14, 4·1 per cent. of the total export of wheat (including wheat flour) was exported in April; the percentages for the other months are as follows:—May 9·6 per cent., June 16 per cent., July 20·8 per cent., August 9·7 per cent., September 10·2 per cent., October 6·6 per cent., November 5·7 per cent., December 4·9 per cent., January 5·5 per cent., February 3·5 per cent., March 3·6 per cent.

(2) Exports of wheat (excluding wheat flour) from the ports of Calcutta, Bombay and Karachi by sea during June 1916 week by week as compared with the corresponding periods of last year are given below:—

	1915 tons.	1916 tons.
Week ending 3rd June .	42,993	10,718*
„ „ 10th „ .	29,847	11,866*
„ „ 17th „ .	73,878	9,361*
„ „ 24th „ .	88,972	11,172*
	235,690	43,117

* Inclusive of figures on Government account.

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, JULY 24TH, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 6337-W-II.

Simla, the 24th July, 1916.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to the Sandwich Islands :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*



REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, JULY 24TH, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 6340-W-II.

Simla, the 24th July, 1916.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to Porto Rico:

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Collector of Customs at the place of export.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, THURSDAY, JULY 27TH, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 27th July 1916.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 839.—A despatch from General Sir J. E. Nixon, K.C.B., A.-D.-C.—General, Commanding Indian Expeditionary Force "D", on the operations at Bushire and Dilwar, July—September, 1915, is published for general information.

No. 168-9-O., dated 15th January 1916.

From—GENERAL SIR JOHN NIXON, K.C.B., A.-D.-C., General, Commanding Indian Expeditionary Force "D",

To—The Chief of the General Staff, Army Headquarters, India.

SIR,

I have the honour to furnish a report on operations conducted at Bushire and in its vicinity between July and September 1915.

2. On July 12th, 1915, a force of Tangistani tribesmen, at the instigation of enemy agents in Persia, made an unprovoked attack on the British detachment at Bushire.

3. The attack was repulsed, but two British Officers—(Major E. H. Oliphant, 96th Berar Infantry, and Captain J. G. L. Ranking, Assistant Political Officer)—and one sepoy were killed, and two sepoys wounded.

4. As the Persian Government failed to make reparation for the hostile action of the Tangistanis, His Majesty's Government ordered forcible measures to be taken.

5. It was decided that the port and town of Bushire should be seized and occupied by a naval and military force until the Persian Government complied with our demands.

6. Further, as a punishment to the tribesmen implicated in the incident of July 12th, orders were issued for a naval and military force to attack Dilwar, a fortified village which was the headquarters of the hostile Tangistanis.

7. On August 8th, Bushire was occupied by a British force without opposition.

8. A naval squadron under the command of Captain D. St. A. Wake, R.N., arrived off Dilwar on August 10th, but weather conditions were unfavourable for landing operations until August 13th. On that day, a mixed force composed of troops and a naval landing party, under the command of Major C. E. H. Wintle, successfully disembarked on the beach in the face of opposition by the Tangistanis.

The operation was assisted by the naval guns which made excellent practice and drove the enemy inland.

9. Several actions took place with the tribesmen on August 14th and 15th. Stiff opposition was encountered and the heat was great. As a result of the operations Dilwar fort and village were destroyed and heavy losses were inflicted on the Tangistanis by rifle and machine gun fire, also by shell fire from the ships. Our casualties were comparatively small.

10. The object of the expedition having been successfully accomplished, the force was re-embarked, without interference by the enemy, on the night of August 15th-16th.

11. The combined naval and military expedition against Dilwar is an excellent example of co-operation between the two Services, and it was very creditably carried out by all concerned.

12. On the eastern side of Bushire, a low lying sandy tract joins the "island" to the mainland. This is known as the "Mashileh". It is about 7 miles across to the mainland and the same distance divides the sea which flanks the Mashileh on the north and south. During high tides it is liable to inundation. Along the edge of Bushire Island, overlooking the Mashileh, extends a line of cliffs, much intersected by nullahs and broken ground.

13. During the period under report the British garrison at Bushire maintained an outpost line for the protection of the northern part of the island from attack from the mainland. The eastern section of the outposts lay along the line of cliffs; the southern section extended across the island to the sea on the west side of the island.

14. Tangistani raiding parties frequently crossed the Mashileh at night and attempted to break through the outpost line. Early in September it was reported that they intended to make an attack in force.

15. At daybreak on September 9th a patrol from the outposts located a party of enemy in the nullahs at the edge of the Mashileh, at a spot where the Tangistanis had collected a strong force on a previous occasion.

16. On receiving this report, Brigadier-General H. T. Brooking, C.B., commanding the British garrison, immediately made dispositions to attack the enemy in front and to turn their left flank, and for the cavalry to move out on the Mashileh on their line of retreat.

17. After several hours' fighting, the turning attack, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Lane, 96th Berar Infantry, charged with the bayonet. The enemy, some 600 strong, broke and fled across the Mashileh. The cavalry then charged them in the open, and our guns shelled them across the Mashileh until they were out of range.

18. Throughout the period of his command at Bushire, General Brooking dealt with an awkward situation in a most capable manner. On the occasion of the action of September 9th, thanks to his energetic and skilful command, the Tangistanis were defeated and lost heavily before they had time to deliver a serious attack.

19. In this action, the bravery and endurance of the troops in most trying heat which claimed several victims, was most commendable.

A landing party of the Royal Navy afforded valuable assistance.

The charge by a squadron of the 16th Cavalry, led by Major W. H. Pennington, 12th Cavalry, in which both British officers and half of the Indian officers lost their lives, was a most gallant affair.

20. I append a list of names of those specially brought to notice in connection with the operations at Bushire and Dilwar.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

JOHN NIXON, *General*,

Commanding Indian Expeditionary Force "D".

OPERATIONS BUSHIRE, 12TH AND 13TH JULY 1915.

Oliphant ...	...	Major E. H., 96th Berar Infantry (killed).

OPERATIONS DILWAR, 10TH TO 16TH AUGUST 1915.

Apthorp ...	...	Captain S. E., 96th Berar Infantry.
Wintle ...	...	Major C. E. H., ditto.
Subadar ...	...	Dharam Singh, ditto.
No. 1336	...	Sepoy Surjan, ditto.
No. 6694	...	Dooly Bearer Hussain Khan, No. 6 Army Bearer Corps.

OPERATIONS BUSHIRE, 20TH AUGUST 1915.

Thornton	...	2nd-Lieutenant L. I. L., I. A. R. O., attached 16th Cavalry.
No. 1612	...	Sowar Khazan Singh, 27th Light Cavalry, attached 16th Cavalry.
„ 1016	..	Acting Lance-Daffadar Ram Lall ditto ditto.
„ 1725	...	Sowar Kirpa Singh, 16th Cavalry.
„ 2003	...	Sowar Atma Singh, ditto.

OPERATIONS BUSHIRE, 9TH SEPTEMBER 1915

Staff, etc.

Brooking	...	Brigadier-General H. T., C.B.
Plinston...	...	Captain G. H.
Radley ...	...	Lieutenant H. P., 12th (Divisional) Signal Company.
Wilson-Johnston	...	Captain W. E.
Ball ...	...	(No. 8119) Rifleman H. (3rd K. R. R.)

16th Cavalry.

Pennington	...	Major W. H., 12th Cavalry, attached (killed).
Thornton	...	2nd-Lieutenant L. I. L., I. A. R. O., attached (died of wounds).
Rissaldar	...	Prem Singh (killed).
Jemadar	...	Gopal Singh (killed).

23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery.

Rothwell	...	Captain R. S.

11th Rajputs.

Staples ...	...	Lieutenant E. C.
No. 1829	...	Sepoy Ramkishor Singh.

96th Berar Infantry.

Lane ...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel H. P.
Rollo ...	...	Captain L. D.
No. 2331	...	Sepoy Mehar Singh.
„ 2762	...	Sepoy Nadir.
„ 2766	...	Sepoy Maula Baksh.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 31. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, JULY 29, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1035—1118
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*]	1547—1587
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	69—71

	Pages.
SUPPLEMENT No. 31—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the second-half of June 1916	1593—1613
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second-half of July 1914 to the second-half of June 1916 [*published in Calcutta*]	1615—1625
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 22nd July 1916	1627—1630
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 27th July 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	1631—1633
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 22nd July 1916	1634—1636
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 15th July 1916	1637
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	1638—1639

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 26th July, 1916.

No. 36.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation 1B. (*b*) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, published in the Notification of the Government of India in the Legislative Department, No. 61, dated the 14th November 1912, as subsequently amended, the Governor

General is pleased to nominate the following non-official persons, who have been selected from the classes mentioned opposite their respective names, to be Additional Members of the said Council in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council :—

Names.	Classes.
Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt., C.I.E.	The Indian Commercial Community.
Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E. ...	The Muhammadan Community in the Punjab.
Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan, C.S.I. of Maler Kotla ...	The Landholders in the Punjab.

No. 37.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, C. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation 1 B. of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, published in the Notification of the Government of India in the Legislative Department, No. 61, dated the 14th November 1912, as subsequently amended, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, being a non-official, to be an Additional Member during the September Session of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 38.—In accordance with the provisions of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, published in the Notification of the Government of India in the Legislative Department No. 61, dated the 14th November 1912, as subsequently amended, the names of the following candidates, elected to be Additional Members of the said Council by the electorate mentioned opposite their respective names, are hereby published :—

Names of candidates.	Electorates.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoolla, Kt., C.I.E.	The Non-official Additional Members of the Council of the Governor of Bombay.
Mr. Dinshaw Eduljee Wacha	Ditto.
Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya	The Non-official Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru	Ditto.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia ...	The Non-official Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.
Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda	The Non-official Members of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of Assam.
Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi, K.C.I.E. of Kasim Bazar.	The Landholders in the Presidency of Bengal.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, K.C.I.E. of Korri Sudauli ...	The Landholders of Oudh.
Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo of Kanika ...	The Landholders in Bihar and Orissa.
Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah	The Muhammadan Community in the Presidency of Bombay.
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, K.C.I.E., Khan Bahadur of Mahmudabad.	The Muhammadan Community in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Sir Francis Hugh Stewart, Kt., C.I.E.	The Bengal Chamber of Commerce.

No. 39.—The following Statutes are published for general information

MILITARY SERVICE ACT, 1916.

[5 & 6 GEO. 5, CH. 104.]

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS.

Section.

1. Obligation of unmarried men to serve.
2. Certificates of exemption.
3. Supplemental provisions as to certificates of exemption.
4. Short title and commencement.

SCHEDULES.

CHAPTER 104.

AN ACT TO MAKE PROVISION WITH RESPECT TO MILITARY SERVICE IN CONNEXION WITH THE PRESENT WAR.

[27th January, 1916.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

Obligation of unmarried men to serve.

1. (*1*) Every male British subject who—

(*a*) on the fifteenth day of August nineteen hundred and fifteen, was ordinarily resident in Great Britain, and had attained the age of eighteen years and had not attained the age of forty-one years ; and

(*b*) on the second day of November nineteen hundred and fifteen was unmarried or was a widower without any child dependent on him ;

shall, unless he either is within the exceptions set out in the First Schedule to this Act, or has attained the age of forty-one years before the appointed date, be deemed as from the appointed date to have been duly enlisted in His Majesty's regular forces for general service with the colours or in the reserve for the period of the war, and to have been forthwith transferred to the reserve.

(*2*) The Army Act (with the exception of section ninety-six thereof, which relates to the claim of masters to apprentices) and the Reserve Forces Acts, 1882 to 1907, and any orders and regulations made thereunder, shall apply accordingly to any man who is so deemed to have been enlisted and transferred to the reserve ; and if any question arises in any legal proceeding under any of those Acts, orders, or regulations whether any man is a man who is under this section deemed to have been enlisted and transferred to the reserve or not, the court may require the man to give evidence on the question, and if satisfactory evidence is not given to the contrary the man shall be deemed to have been so enlisted and transferred.:

Provided that—

(*a*) where the question, whether a man is a man who, under this section is deemed to have been enlisted and transferred to the reserve or not, is raised on proceedings in respect of an offence alleged to have been committed by the man as a member of the reserve whilst he was a member of the reserve in pursuance of the transfer under this Act, or in respect of any alleged failure to comply with any order calling him up from the reserve for permanent service, that question shall be decided only on proceedings before a civil court ; and

(*b*) no such proceedings shall be instituted except during the continuance of the present war and a period of six months thereafter ; and

(*c*) a man who is deemed to have been enlisted and transferred to the reserve under this section shall not be liable to suffer death in respect of failure to obey an order calling him up from the reserve for permanent service.

45 & 46 Vict. c. 48. (3) Provision shall be made under section twenty of the Reserve Forces Act, 1882, for information being obtained from men who are transferred to the reserve under this section as to preference for naval service, and the Admiralty shall have the first call on such men in case their services are needed for that purpose.

(4) This section shall apply to any male British subject who, since the fifteenth day of August nineteen hundred and fifteen, has become or hereafter becomes ordinarily resident in Great Britain in the same manner as it applies to a male British subject who was ordinarily resident in Great Britain on the fifteenth day of August nineteen hundred and fifteen, with the substitution in the case of a man becoming so resident after the appointed date of the thirtieth day after he has become so resident for the appointed date.

Certificates of exemption.

2. (1) An application may be made at any time before the appointed date to the Local Tribunal established under this Act by or in respect of any man for the issue to him of a certificate of exemption from the provisions of this Act—

(a) on the ground that it is expedient in the national interests that he should, instead of being employed in military service, be engaged in other work in which he is habitually engaged or in which he wishes to be engaged or, if he is being educated or trained for any work, that he should continue to be so educated or trained ; or

(b) on the ground that serious hardship would ensue, if the man were called up for Army Service, owing to his exceptional financial or business obligations or domestic position ; or

(c) on the ground of ill-health or infirmity ; or

(d) on the ground of a conscientious objection to the undertaking of combatant service ; and the Local Tribunal, if they consider the grounds of the application established, shall grant such a certificate.

The Local Tribunal may allow an application to be made after the appointed date in any case in which it is shown to their satisfaction that the failure to make the application within the required time has arisen owing to the absence of the applicant abroad, or owing to any other cause which appears to the Tribunal to afford a reasonable ground for allowing the application to be so made.

(2) Certificates of exemption from the provisions of this Act may also be granted by any Government Department, after consultation with the Army Council, to men, or classes or bodies of men, in the service or employment of that Department, or, in cases where it appears to the department that certificates can be more conveniently granted by the department than by the Local Tribunal, to men or classes or bodies of men who are employed or engaged or qualified for employment or engagement in any work which is certified by the Department to be work of national importance and whose exemption comes within the sphere of the Department.

If any question arises whether any person or body of persons is to be treated as a Government Department, or as a separate Government Department, for the purpose of this provision, or whether any exemption comes within the sphere of one Department or another, the question shall be referred to the Treasury, and the decision of the Treasury thereon shall be final for the purposes of this section.

Where a certificate is granted by a Government Department to a class or body of men, regulations made under this Act with respect to the constitution, functions and procedure of Local Tribunals may provide for the grant of individual certificates to men belonging to that body or class by Local Tribunals in such cases and subject to such provisions as may be prescribed by the regulations.

(3) Any certificate of exemption may be absolute, conditional, or temporary, as the authority by whom it was granted think best suited to the case, and also in the case of an application on conscientious grounds, may take the form of an exemption from combatant service only, or may be conditional on the applicant being engaged in some work which in the opinion of the Tribunal dealing with the case is of national importance :

Provided that a certificate granted on the ground of the continuance of education or training, or on the ground of exceptional financial or business obligations or domestic position, shall be a conditional or temporary certificate only.

No certificate of exemption shall be conditional upon a person to whom it is granted continuing in or entering into employment under any specified employer or in any specified place or establishment.

(4) Where a conditional certificate is granted the conditions upon which it is granted shall be stated on the certificate.

(5) Any Government Department may direct that any certificates granted by or on behalf of that Department before the appointed date as to employment on work for war purposes may be treated as certificates of exemption for the purposes of this Act.

(6) Where a certificate of exemption is destroyed, missing, or defaced, the authority by whom it was granted shall, upon the application of the man to whom it was granted and upon payment of a fee of a shilling, issue a duplicate of the certificate to him.

(7) The Local Tribunal, Appeal Tribunal, and Central Tribunal shall be constituted in accordance with the provisions of the Second Schedule to this Act, and any decision of the Local Tribunal or Appeal Tribunal shall be subject to appeal as provided in that Schedule.

Supplemental provisions as to certificates of exemption.

3. (1) A certificate of exemption may be reviewed or renewed at any time by the Local Tribunal or the Government Department, as may be directed by regulations made under this Act with respect to the constitution, functions and procedure of Local Tribunals, on the application either of the holder of the certificate or of any person generally or specially authorised for the purpose by the Army Council, and may be withdrawn or varied if the authority by whom the certificate is reviewed are of opinion that, in the circumstances of the case, the certificate should be withdrawn or varied.

(2) It shall be the duty of any man holding a conditional certificate, if the conditions on which the certificate was granted are no longer satisfied, to give notice to the authority mentioned in the certificate that the conditions are no longer satisfied; and if he fails without reasonable cause or excuse to do so, he shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds.

(3) Where a certificate of exemption ceases to be in force owing to the withdrawal of the certificate or the failure to comply with the conditions on which the certificate was granted or the expiration of the time for which the certificate was granted, the man to whom the certificate was granted shall, as from the expiration of two months after the date on which the certificate so ceases to be in force, be deemed to have been enlisted and transferred to the reserve in the same manner as if no such certificate had been granted unless in the meantime the man has obtained a renewal of his certificate.

(4) If for the purpose of obtaining exemption for himself or any other person, or for the purpose of obtaining the renewal, variation, or withdrawal of a certificate of exemption, any person makes any false statement or false representation, he shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months with or without hard labour.

(5) Where an application has been made by or in respect of any man for a certificate of exemption or for a renewal of such a certificate, he shall not be called up for service with the colours until the application has been finally disposed of.

Short title and commencement.

4. This Act may be cited as the Military Service Act, 1916, and shall come into operation on such day as His Majesty may fix by proclamation, not being more than fourteen days after the passing thereof.

The appointed date for the purposes of this Act shall be the twenty-first day after the day on which this Act comes into operation.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

EXCEPTIONS.

Section 1 (1).

1. Men ordinarily resident in His Majesty's Dominions abroad, or resident in Great Britain for the purpose only of their education or for some other special purpose.

2. Members of His Majesty's regular or reserve forces, or of the forces raised by the Governments of His Majesty's Dominions, and members of the Territorial Force who are liable for foreign service or who are, in the opinion of the Army Council, not suited for foreign service.

3. Men serving in the Navy, or the Royal Marines, or who, though not serving in the Navy or Royal Marines, are recommended for exception by the Admiralty.

4. Men in holy orders or regular ministers of any religious denomination.

5. Men who have left or been discharged from the naval or military service of the Crown in consequence of disablement or ill-health (including officers who have ceased to hold a commission in consequence of disablement or ill-health), and, subject to any provision which may hereafter be made by Parliament, men who have been discharged from the naval or military service of the Crown on the termination of their period of service.

6. Men who hold a certificate of exemption under this Act for the time being in force (other than a certificate of exemption from combatant service only), or who have offered themselves for enlistment and been rejected since the fourteenth day of August nineteen hundred and fifteen.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

CONSTITUTION OF TRIBUNALS.

s 2 (7) 1. There shall be a Local Tribunal for each local registration district under the National Registration Act, 1915, in Great Britain, or for any division of any such district which may be adopted for the purpose by the registration authority of the district, consisting of such persons, not less than five and not exceeding twenty-five in number, as may be appointed for the purpose by that authority.

2. There shall be Appeal Tribunals, acting within such areas as His Majesty may appoint, consisting of such persons as may be appointed for the purpose by His Majesty.

3. Tribunals may act through committees appointed by them, consisting of members of the tribunal.

4. There shall be a Central Tribunal for Great Britain consisting of such persons as may be appointed for the purpose by His Majesty.

5. His Majesty by Order in Council make regulations with respect to the constitution, functions and procedure of the local Tribunals, the Appeal Tribunals and the Central Tribunal; and, so far as provision is not made for procedure by those regulations, the procedure of the tribunal shall be such as may be determined by the tribunal.

Regulations made under this provision shall contain instructions to the Local and Appeal Tribunals given with a view to securing uniformity of decision and practice amongst the several tribunals.

Any Order in Council under this provision may be revoked or varied by any subsequent Order in Council and any regulations made under any such Order shall, as soon as may be, be presented to Parliament.

6. If any difficulty arises with respect to the constitution of Local Tribunals, or otherwise in relation to the operation of this Act with respect to Local Tribunals, the Local Government Board, or, as respects Scotland, the Secretary for Scotland, may make any appointment and do anything which appears to them necessary or expedient for the establishment of those tribunals or for securing the full operation of this Act with respect to those tribunals.

APPEAL.

1. Any person aggrieved by the decision of a Local Tribunal, and any person generally or specially authorised to appeal from the decision of that tribunal by the Army Council, may appeal against the decision of a Local Tribunal to the Appeal Tribunal of the area.

2. Any person aggrieved by the decision of an Appeal Tribunal, and any person generally or specially authorised to appeal from the decision of that tribunal by the Army Council, may, by leave of the Appeal Tribunal, appeal to the Central Tribunal.

2. NAVAL PRIZE (PROCEDURE) ACT, 1916.

(6 GEO. 5, CH. 2.)

AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW AS TO THE JURISDICTION OF PRIZE COURTS IN THE CASE OF PROCEEDINGS AGAINST PERSONS IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL SERVICE OR IN THE EMPLOYMENT OF THE ADMIRALTY, AND AS TO THE TRANSFER OF PROCEEDINGS IN PRIZE.

[2nd March 1916.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament

assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

Proceedings in Prize Courts against naval officers, &c.

1. So much of section fifty-one of the Naval Prize Act, 1864, as provides that actions and proceedings against any person in His Majesty's Naval service or in the employment of the Admiralty shall not be brought or instituted elsewhere than in the United Kingdom shall, so far as not already repealed by the Public Authorities Protection Act, 1893, be repealed, and such repeal shall take effect as from the fourth day of August, nineteen hundred and fourteen. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25. 56 & 57 Vict. c. 61.

Extension of powers to transfer proceedings in Prize Courts.

2. Section one of the Prize Courts Act, 1915 (which relates to the transfer of proceedings against a ship or cargo from one prize court to another), shall be extended so as to apply, with the necessary modifications, to all proceedings pending at any time in a prize court, whether or not the proceedings are against any ship or cargo : 5 & 6 Geo. 5. c. 57.

Provided that where the proceedings are against a person in the service of His Majesty, or of the Government of any part of His Majesty's Dominions, or of any Government department, the court shall (except in the case of proceedings in the High Court of Justice in England) on the application of the proper officer of the Crown, make an order transferring the proceedings to another prize court, and the said section one, as amended by this section, shall have effect accordingly.

Short title.

3. This Act may be cited as the Naval Prize (Procedure) Act, 1916, and the Naval Prize Acts, 1864 to 1915, and this Act may be cited together as the Naval Prize Acts, 1864 to 1916.

3. IMPERIAL INSTITUTE (MANAGEMENT) ACT, 1916.

(6 GEO. 5, CH. 8.)

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR TRANSFERRING THE MANAGEMENT OF THE IMPERIAL INSTITUTE FROM THE BOARD OF TRADE TO THE COLONIAL OFFICE, AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES CONNECTED THEREWITH.

[19th April 1916.]

WHEREAS by the Imperial Institute (Transfer) Act, 1902 (herein-after referred to as the "principal Act"), the Imperial Institute was placed under the management of the Board of Trade, and it is expedient to transfer the management thereof to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and to make such other provisions in connection therewith as are contained in this Act : 2 Edw. 7. c. cxxix.

Be it therefore enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :

Transfer from Board of Trade to Colonial Office of management of Imperial Institute.

1. (*1*) All property, real or personal, and all rights or obligations, and all debts or liabilities, which were transferred to the Board of Trade under the principal Act or which have become the property, rights, obligations, debts or liabilities of the Board of Trade in pursuance of that Act, shall become the property, rights, obligations, debts, or liabilities of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and the Secretary of State for the Colonies for the time being shall have any powers necessary to enable him to hold any such property.

2. Sections three and seven of the principal Act (which relate to the application of property and to powers of management) shall have effect as if the Secretary of State for the Colonies were substituted for the Board of Trade, and as if property transferred to the Secretary of State for the Colonies under this Act were substituted for property transferred to the Board of Trade under that Act.

(*3*) The Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be substituted for the Board of Trade in sections four and five and in subsection (*3*) of section nine of the principal Act (which relate to the Imperial Institute Building and the Endowment Fund, and to the Imperial Institute Trustees).

(*4*) The Advisory Committee appointed under section eight of the principal Act shall be abolished, and there shall be established for the purpose of carrying on the management of the Imperial Institute under the Secretary of State for the Colonies an Executive Council constituted in accordance with the provisions of the schedule to this Act.

Subsections (*1*) and (*2*) of section eight of, and the Third Schedule to, the principal Act are hereby repealed, and the Executive Council shall be substituted for the Advisory Committee in section five, in subsection (*3*) of section eight, and in subsection (3) of section nine of the principal Act.

Short title.

2. This Act may be cited as the Imperial Institute (Management) Act, 1916.

SCHEDULE.

1. The Executive Council shall consist of twenty-five members, appointed as follows :—

By the Board of Trade	Two
By the Secretary of State for India	Two
By the President of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries	One
By the Government of India	One
By the Government of the Dominion of Canada	One
By the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia	One
By the Government of the Union of South Africa	One
By the Government of the Dominion of New Zealand	One
By the Government of Newfoundland	One
By the Secretary of State for the Colonies	Fourteen.

2. The term of office of a member of the Executive Council shall be three years.

3. The members of the Executive Council shall retire on the expiration of their term of office, and their offices shall be filled by fresh appointments in accordance with the foregoing provisions of this Schedule.

4. A casual vacancy occurring in the office of any member of the Executive Council by death, resignation, or otherwise, shall be filled by appointment in manner directed by the foregoing provisions of this Schedule as respects the member whose office is vacant ; but the member so appointed shall hold office only so long as the member whose office is vacant would have held office.

5. A retiring member may be re-appointed.

6. The Executive Council may act notwithstanding any vacancy in their number.

NAVAL DISCIPLINE (DELEGATION OF POWERS) ACT, 1916.

[6 AND 7 GEO. 5, CH. 17.]

CHAPTER 17.

AN ACT TO AMEND THE NAVAL DISCIPLINE ACT WITH RESPECT TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE GRAND FLEET DURING THE PRESENT WAR.

[1st June 1916.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

Power of Commander-in-Chief to delegate his powers in relation to courts-martial, etc.

1.—(1) During the present war it shall be lawful for the Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Fleet, when so authorised by the Admiralty, to delegate to the several vice-admirals in command of squadrons forming part of that fleet the power to exercise, in relation to the officers and men of ships which for the time being may for the purposes of this section be placed under the orders of the vice-admiral, all or any of the powers and duties conferred or imposed on the Commander-in-Chief by or under the Naval Discipline Act in relation to courts-martial or disciplinary courts or the carrying out of sentences passed thereat, and where such powers and duties have been so delegated then notwithstanding anything in the Naval Discipline Act or in any General Orders issued under that Act—

(*a*) any such vice-admiral shall be able to exercise the powers so delegated notwithstanding that the Commander-in-Chief or any officer superior in rank to himself may be present ;

(*b*) the officers summoned to sit on a court-martial or disciplinary court ordered by any such vice-admiral shall (except in cases where the Commander-in-Chief otherwise directs) be officers of ships so placed under the command of the vice-admiral as aforesaid ;

(*c*) the report of the proceedings of a court-martial or disciplinary court ordered by such vice-admiral in pursuance of the powers delegated to him shall be sent to that vice-admiral for transmission to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

(2) The Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Fleet may from time to time place under the orders of a vice-admiral for the purposes of this section any ships whether belonging to the squadron under the command of that vice-admiral or not.

Short title.

2. This Act may be cited as the Naval Discipline (Delegation of Powers) Act, 1916.

MILITARY SERVICE ACT, 1916 (SESSION 2).

[6 & 7 GEO. 5, CH. 15.]

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS.

Section.

1. Extension and continued operation of Military Service Act, 1916.
2. Prolongation of expiring terms of service.
3. Modification of exceptions from service.
4. Provisions as to certificates of exemption.
5. Amendment of s. 2 (3) of principal Act.
6. Amendment of s. 3 (3) of principal Act.
7. Provisions as to exemption of medical practitioners.
8. Exception for prisoners of war, &c.
9. Proof of offences in connexion with deserters and absentees.
10. Duty to produce certificate of exemption or to give particulars.
11. Provision as to notices, &c.
12. Transfer to reserve under special circumstances.
13. Amendment of the Army (Transfers) Act, 1915.
14. Transfer of officers and men of the territorial force.
15. Power to form corps for more than one county.
16. Provision as to liability of territorials to serve outside the United Kingdom.
17. Short title.

SCHEDULE.

CHAPTER 15.

AN ACT TO MAKE FURTHER PROVISION WITH RESPECT TO MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE PRESENT WAR. [25th May 1916.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

Extension and continued operation of Military Service Act, 1916.

1.—(1) Every male British subject who has at any time since the fourteenth day of August nineteen hundred and fifteen been, or for the time being is, ordinarily resident in Great Britain, and who for the time being has attained the age of eighteen years and has not attained the age of forty-one years, shall, unless he either is for the time being within the exceptions set out in the First Schedule to the Military Service Act, 1916 (in this Act referred to as the principal Act), as amended by this Act or any subsequent enactment, or has attained the age of forty-one years before the appointed date, be deemed as from the appointed date to have been duly enlisted in His Majesty's regular forces for general service with the colours or in the reserve for the period of the war, and to have been forthwith transferred to the reserve : 5 & 6 G. 5. c. 10

Provided that steps shall be taken to prevent so far as possible the sending of men to serve abroad before they attain the age of nineteen.

The appointed date shall, as respects men who come within the operation of this section on the passing of this Act, be the thirtieth day after the date of the passing of this Act, and, as respects men who come within the operation of this section after the passing of this Act, be the thirtieth day after the date on which they so come within the operation of this section.

(2) All the provisions of the principal Act, as amended by this Act, with the exception of those defining the appointed date, shall, so far as applicable, extend to men to whom this section applies in the same manner as to men to whom section one of that Act applied.

(3) Subsection (4) of section one of the principal Act is hereby repealed.

44 & 45 Vict. c. 58. 7 Edw. 7. c. 9.

2. During the continuance of the present war, subsection (1) of section eighty-seven of the Army Act, and subsection (5) of section nine of the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907 (which relate to prolongation of service in certain cases), shall have effect as if after the words "not exceeding twelve months" where they occur in those subsections respectively there were inserted the words "or in the case of men whose time for discharge occurs before the end of the present war not exceeding the duration of the war":

Prolongation of expiring terms of service.

Provided that this section shall not apply in the case of men who when their time for discharge occurs have served a period of twelve years or more and have attained the age of forty-one years.

3. (1) Paragraph five of the First Schedule to the principal Act shall cease to have effect so far as it relates to men who have been discharged from the naval or military service of the Crown on the termination of their period of service:

Modification of exceptions from service.

Provided that where a man is transferred to the reserve in pursuance of the principal Act, or this Act, he shall, if he has been so discharged from the military service of the Crown as a warrant officer or non-commissioned officer, be restored to the military rank which he held immediately before the termination of his military service.

(2) Paragraph six of the First Schedule to the principal Act shall, on the first day of September nineteen hundred and sixteen, cease to apply to a man who has offered himself for enlistment and been rejected since the fourteenth day of August nineteen hundred and fifteen, if the Army Council are satisfied that he should again present himself for medical examination, and send him written notice to that effect before the first mentioned date.

(3) Subsection (5) of section two of the principal Act shall have effect as if the words "before the appointed date" were omitted therefrom.

4. (1) Where a decision of a local tribunal has been varied on appeal to the appeal tribunal, any certificate of exemption granted in pursuance thereof shall be reviewed or renewed only by the appeal tribunal by whom the decision has been varied, or by such other appeal tribunal as may be provided by regulations, on an application made direct to that tribunal, and the provisions of the principal Act as to the review or renewal of certificates of exemption shall apply accordingly.

Provisions as to certificates of exemption.

(2) A certificate of exemption may be granted under the principal Act subject to the condition that the certificate shall not be renewable or open to variation except on an application made with the leave of the tribunal on whose decision the certificate has been so granted, and, unless leave is so given, the provisions of the principal Act as to the renewal or variation of certificates shall not apply to a certificate granted subject to such a condition.

The decision of the tribunal granting or refusing leave under this provision shall be final.

(3) It is hereby declared that the power to grant special certificates of exemption in the case of an application on conscientious grounds under subsection (3) of section two of the principal Act is additional to and not in derogation of the general power conferred by that Act to grant an absolute, conditional, or temporary certificate in such cases.

(4) Paragraph six of the Second Schedule to the principal Act shall have effect as if for the expression "local tribunals" wherever that expression occurs there were substituted the word "tribunals."

(5) Regulations made under the Second Schedule to the principal Act may provide for permitting the rehearing of a case by a tribunal in cases specified in the regulations.

5. The provision in subsection (3) of section two of the principal Act that no certificate of exemption shall be conditional upon a person to whom it is granted continuing in or entering into employment under any specified employer or in any specified place or establishment, shall not apply to a certificate of exemption granted on the ground of a conscientious objection to the undertaking of combatant service.

Amendment of s. 2 (3) of principal Act.

Amendment of s. 3 (3) of principal Act.

6. Subsection (3) of section three of the principal Act shall, as respects certificates which cease to be in force after the date of the passing of this Act, apply only in the case of men who have been engaged in an occupation certified by a government department to be work of national importance, and who were engaged in such an occupation before the fifteenth day of August nineteen hundred and fifteen, and in the case of men whose conditions of employment have been subject to the provisions of section seven of the Munitions of War Act, 1915, as amended by any subsequent enactment, and who were in the same employment or engaged in the same or similar occupation before the fifteenth day of August nineteen hundred and fifteen, and in all other cases the subsection shall be construed as if "two weeks" were substituted for "two months," and as if the words "unless in the meantime the man has made an application for a renewal of his certificate" were substituted for the words "unless in the meantime the man has obtained a renewal of his certificate." 5 & 6 Geo. 5. c. 54.

Provisions as to exemption of medical practitioners.

7. Regulations made under the Second Schedule to the principal Act shall provide for the establishment of professional committees to deal with claims for exemption made by duly qualified medical practitioners; and any application made by such a medical practitioner on any ground, other than that of conscientious objection, for a certificate of exemption shall be referred by the tribunal to whom it is made to such a committee in accordance with those regulations; and the recommendation of the committee on the application shall be binding on any tribunal constituted under the principal Act.

Exception for prisoners of war, etc.

8. Nothing in this or the principal Act shall operate so as to render liable to military service any person who has at any time since the beginning of the war been a prisoner of war, captured or interned by the enemy, and has been released or exchanged.

Proof of offences in connexion with deserters and absentees.

9. During the continuance of the present war section one hundred and fifty-three of the Army Act and section seventeen of the Reserve Forces Act, 1882 (which relate to offences in connexion with deserters and absentees), shall have effect as though the following provision were inserted at the end of each of those sections:— 45 Vict. c.

> "For the purposes of this section a person shall be deemed to have knowledge unless he proves that he had not knowledge."

and it is hereby declared that, in the application of any provisions of either of those Acts to men who are deemed to have been enlisted and transferred to the reserve in pursuance of the principal Act or this Act, the expression "court of summary jurisdiction" as respects Scotland includes any magistrate or magistrates, by whatever name called, officiating under the provisions of any general or local Police Act.

Duty to produce certificate of exemption or to give particulars.

10. (1) Every man who holds a certificate of exemption granted under the principal Act shall, if required by a constable or by any person who has authority for the purpose from the Army Council, produce his certificate or give particulars as to the authority by which the certificate was granted and the grounds on which it was granted.

If any man fails to comply with this provision or gives particulars which are false in any material respect, he shall in respect of each offence be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months.

(2) If any person alters or tampers with a certificate of exemption granted under the principal Act, or personates or falsely represents himself to be a person to whom such a certificate has been granted, or improperly allows any other person to have possession of any such certificate issued for his use alone, he shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months.

Provision as to notices, &c.

11. Notices served for the purposes of the principal Act or this Act shall not be deemed to be invalid on the ground only that they were served before the Act came into operation or before the man in respect of whom they are served became a member of the reserve.

Transfer to reserve under special circumstances.

12. The Army Council may make arrangements, to take effect during the continuance of the present war, for the transfer to the reserve of any member of the regular forces or for the temporary demobilization of any member of the territorial force, notwithstanding anything in any Act or in the terms of his enlistment, in cases where the transfer or demobilization appears expedient in the general interests of the country and the Army Council are satisfied that it can be effected under conditions which will render the man transferred or demobilized immediately available for service in the case of military necessity:

Provided that during such period of transfer or demobilization the man shall not be subject to military discipline.

5 & 6 Geo. 5. c. 43.

13. The first proviso to section one of the Army (Transfers) Act, 1915 (which provides for the maintenance of the rate of pay of a soldier transferred to a corps not of the same arm or branch of the service as the corps in which he was serving), shall not have effect in cases in which the Army Council direct that that proviso shall not apply.

Amendment of the Army (Transfers) Act, 1915.

14. (1) During the continuance of the present war, notwithstanding anything in section seven of the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, the orders and regulations for the government and discipline of the territorial force made under that section—

Transfer of officers and men of the territorial force.

(*a*) may authorise a man of the territorial force when belonging to one corps to be transferred without his consent to another corps, and may authorise a man of the territorial force to be posted without his consent to a battalion or other body of the regular forces included in the corps to which he belongs or is transferred; and

(*b*) in the case of an officer or man in the territorial force who is liable to service outside the United Kingdom may, for the purposes of such service, and notwithstanding anything in any instrument defining the conditions of such service, authorise the drafting of any such officer or man to any unit of the territorial force within the corps to which he belongs or to which he may be transferred;

and those orders and regulations shall also provide for the maintenance of the rate of pay of a man who is transferred without his consent to a different arm or branch of the service except in cases in which it appears undesirable to the Army Council that the rate of pay should be so maintained.

(2) This section shall affect officers or men of the territorial force notwithstanding that they were commissioned, enlisted, or re-engaged before the date of any order or regulation under this section.

15. During the continuance of the present war section nine of the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, shall be construed as authorising corps to be formed for more than one county.

Power to form corps for more than one county.

16. Where an officer or man of the territorial force has, before or after the passing of this Act, accepted liability to serve in any place out of the United Kingdom, that liability shall continue, notwithstanding anything in the conditions of service, during the continuance of the present war, unless the competent military authority, as defined for the purposes of Part II of the Army Act, otherwise direct.

Provision as to liability of territorials to serve outside the United Kingdom.

17. (1) This Act may be cited as the Military Service Act, 1916 (Session 2), and the principal Act and this Act shall be read together, and may be cited together as the Military Service Acts, 1916; and the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, and this Act (so far as they relate to the territorial force) may be cited together as the Territorial Force Acts, 1907 and 1916.

Short title, citation, and repeal.

(2) The enactments specified in the Schedule to this Act are hereby repealed to the extent mentioned in the third column of that Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Session and Chapter.	Short Title.	Extent of Repeal.
5 and 6 Geo. 5. c. 104.	The Military Service Act, 1916	Subsection (4 of section one; the words "before the appointed date" in subsection (5) of section two; the words "and subject to any provision which may "hereafter be made by Parliament, men who have "been discharged from the naval or military service "of the Crown on the termination of their period of "service" in paragraph five of the First Schedule; and the word "local" wherever it occurs before the word "tribunals" in paragraph six of the Second Schedule.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 25th July, 1916.

No. 628.—The services of Major F. C. Nicolas are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, with effect from the 17th July, 1916.

JUDICIAL.

The 24th July, 1916.

No. 740.—The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent, Kt., I.C.S., is placed on special duty in the Home Department, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

No. 750.—Mr. W. W. Phillips, I.C.S., took his seat as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Madras on the forenoon of the 10th July 1916.

MEDICAL.

The 28th July, 1916.

No. 398.—The services of Diwan Bahadur Hira Lall Basu, F.R.F.P.S., (Glasgow), Professor of Anatomy, Medical College Calcutta, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the date on which he is relieved of his present duties.

No. 399.—Babu Lalit Mohan Banarji, F.R.C.S., (England), officiating Assistant Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Calcutta, is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the duties of the Professor of Anatomy in that College, in addition to his own, until further orders.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th July, 1916.

No. 1352-G.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. G. D. Lys, as Acting Consul for Uruguay at Calcutta, during the absence of Monsieur C. Jambon.

No. 1561-Est.-A.—Major A. R. Burton, 94th Russell's Infantry, was appointed temporarily to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Political Agent and His Britannic Majesty's Consul at Maskat, in addition to his own duties, from the 15th to the 22nd June 1916, both days inclusive.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 28th July, 1916.

No. 1531-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 9, clause (*a*) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), as applied to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore,

the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the duty chargeable under Article 47-D, Schedule I, of the said Act on the classes of life insurance policies specified in column I of the Schedule hereto annexed shall be reduced to the amounts mentioned in column II of the said schedule.

Schedule.

Class of Policy.	Amount of Stamp Duty.	
	If drawn singly.	If drawn in duplicate, for each part.
For every sum insured not exceeding Rs. 250 ...	Two Annas ...	One anna.
For every sum insured exceeding Rs. 250 but not exceeding Rs. 500.	Four annas ...	Two annas.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 361-E.-A.

Simla, the 24th July, 1916.

RESOLUTION.—By the Government of India, Finance Department.

In Chapter III of their Report the Royal Commission on Decentralisation made certain recommendations regarding (*a*) the general financial relations between the Government of India and the local Governments, and (*b*) the enhancement of the powers of sanction enjoyed by the latter. The orders of the Government of India on the Commission's recommendations in respect of the first of these questions have already been published in their Finance Department Resolution No. 27-F., dated the 18th May 1912. The Government of India have now examined, with reference to the Commission's recommendations, the question of enhancing the powers of sanction of local Governments in respect of Provincial and Imperial expenditure; and they are pleased, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to issue revised rules defining the financial powers of sanction and control which will be exercised by local Governments with which regular Provincial Settlements have been concluded, and stating the terms and conditions under which the administration of Provincial revenue and expenditure will in future be regulated by them. These rules are contained in the annexure to this Resolution, and supersede those contained in the Finance and Commerce Department Resolution No. 3531-A., dated the 11th August 1897. Some of them have already been published in the Finance Department Resolution No. 249-E.A., dated the 15th July 1912, but are included in the annexure to the present Resolution so as to make it a complete and self-contained document. For the sake of convenience, the general terms and conditions of the Provincial Settlements, so far as they define the duties and obligations of Provincial Governments, have also been reproduced in the annexure.

NOTE.—The term "regular Provincial Settlements" as used in this Resolution includes settlements made on a provisional basis pending the subsequent introduction of a permanent settlement, as is at present the case in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam. But it excludes the *quasi*-provincial settlements referred to in paragraph 2 of the Resolution.

2. Subject to the exception stated in note 4 to clause (18) of rule 10 of the annexed rules, the local Administrations of the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan, with which "*quasi*-provincial" settlements have been concluded, will exercise, in the case of all items of revenue and expenditure included in these settlements, the same powers of control and sanction as are given by those rules to the Provincial Governments mentioned above, in respect of revenue and expenditure classified under heads of account which are wholly Provincial or are divided in fixed proportions between Imperial and Provincial. Such powers shall be exercised subject to—

(*a*) The rules of finance and procedure given in rules 5 to 10 and 24 to 26 appended to this Resolution.

(*b*) The condition that all growth in the *quasi*-provincial expenditure must be restricted by the development of the assigned revenues, except in special cases where a contribution has been sanctioned by the Government of India outside the terms of the settlement.

These two Administrations will also exercise in respect of Imperial expenditure not included in their *quasi*-provincial settlements the powers of sanction which are given by the rules appended to this Resolution to Provincial Governments in respect of wholly Imperial expenditure. They will not, however, possess the powers in respect of loans and advances mentioned in the rules, except to the extent mentioned below :—

(*i*) They may sanction loans falling within class I mentioned in rule 27 out of allotments placed at their disposal by the Government of India, subject to the rules contained in Section VI of the annexure.

(*ii*) They may, under similar conditions, sanction loans to land-holders and notabilities up to a limit of Rs. 20,000 in any year and of Rs. 5,000 in any one case.

3. The Civil Service Regulations and other authorised codes will be eventually amended in accordance with the terms of this Resolution. Pending such revision, the provisions of these codes and regulations will remain in force except in so far as they are clearly superseded by any rule in this Resolution.

4. It is to be clearly understood that the rules now issued deal solely with the specific financial powers of sanction and control possessed by local Governments. The power of administrative control which is vested in the Government of India is not affected.

ORDERED that this Resolution be communicated to all local Governments and Administrations; to the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Adviser, Military Finance); to the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department; to the Comptroller and Auditor General; to all Accountants General and Comptrollers; to all Examiners and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts; to the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services; to the Audit Officer, Delhi Province; and to the Examiner, Government Press Accounts.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

By order, etc.,

H. F. HOWARD,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ANNEXURE TO RESOLUTION.

RULES DEFINING THE FINANCIAL POWERS OF PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

I.—Certain conditions common to all Provincial Settlements.

1. The revenue received and the expenditure incurred on the public service in each province is to be classified as Imperial or Provincial according to the lists in Schedules A and B attached to this Resolution. All revenue recorded on the books of the Account Officer of the province, which, according to the established system of public accounts is classified under the heads named in column 2 of Schedule A, will be Provincial to the extent stated in column 3 of the Schedule ; and all expenditure recorded on the books of the Account Officer of the province which is similarly classified under the heads named in column 2 of Schedule B, will be provincial to the extent stated in column 3. This definition gives the sole test prescribed in the settlement made with the local Government for deciding whether any item of revenue or expenditure is provincial.

NOTE.—The term " divided heads " refers to those major and minor heads the revenue or expenditure under which is divided in fixed proportions between Imperial and Provincial.

2. Inter-provincial adjustments are not ordinarily allowed. But such adjustments may be made through the exchange accounts by mutual agreement, and with the approval of the Comptroller General, in special cases where (*a*) the services of a joint establishment are utilised by two or more Provincial Governments ; or (*b*) a local Government desires for special reasons to contribute from its Provincial revenues towards an educational or other institution or to any other scheme of expenditure in another province ; or (*c*) if any charge of an exceptional nature which ought ordinarily to be borne by one province is paid in another province. All cases of dispute between Provincial Governments regarding such adjustments should be referred for the orders of the Government of India.

3. Expenditure under the head " 33—Famine Relief " will be wholly Provincial in Burma and Assam. In the other provinces its incidence will be determined according to the following rules :—

(*a*) The amount shown against each of the seven provinces in column 2 of the table below will, until the limit indicated in column 3 is reached, be added to its revenues annually by a special Imperial contribution which will be adjusted through the head " Transfers between Imperial and Provincial. "

Province.	Amount to be credited annually.	Limit of amount to be held at credit of Provincial Government.
1	2	3
	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,50,000	25,00,000
Bombay	13,70,000	80,00,000
Bengal	60,000	5,00,000
United Provinces	4,50,000	30,00,000
Punjab	1,40,000	10,00,000
Bihar and Orissa	2,00,000	20,00,000
Central Provinces	12,80,000	80,00,000

(*b*) The amount thus added to the revenues of a province will in each year be debited in the Provincial section of its accounts under the head "36—Reduction or Avoidance of Debt. "

(*c*) An administrative or *pro-formâ* account will be maintained by the Comptroller General for each province, showing on its credit side

the amount charged each year in the Provincial section of its accounts under the head "Reduction or Avoidance of Debt" [*vide* clause (*b*)], and on the debit side the charges incurred for famine relief as in clause (*d*) below. The net amount at the credit of any province in any year will be carried forward to its *pro-formâ* account for next year, and the balance at credit of each province will be allowed to accumulate until the figure shown in column 3 of the table in clauses (*a*) has been reached. The procedure described in clauses (*a*) and (*b*) will then cease until the balance at credit of the province in its *pro-formâ* account is reduced by actual famine relief expenditure.

(*d*) When famine occurs in a province, all expenditure which, under the ordinary rules of account, is debitable to the head "33—Famine Relief" will be wholly Imperial up to the limit of the balance standing to the credit of the Provincial Government in the *pro-formâ* account prescribed in clause (*c*).

(*e*) If the expenditure under the head "33—Famine Relief" exceeds the amount of such credit the excess will be charged to Imperial and Provincial in equal shares.

4. Provincial Governments are expected to maintain all the provincial services in a state of administrative efficiency, providing any additional funds which may be necessary for this purpose either from the curtailment of other expenditure, or from the development of Provincial revenues.

II.—General limitations to the financial powers of Provincial Governments.

5. The delegation to Provincial Governments of the power of control over a portion of the public revenues is subject to the following general conditions.

Without the previous sanction of the Government of India*:—

(1) No additional taxation may be imposed, and no fundamental change may be made in any existing system of revenue management.

(2) No new general service or duty may be undertaken.

(3) The rates of duty on spirits and drugs may not be altered in any case in which the alteration is likely to affect the excise arrangement of neighbouring provinces, without the concurrence of the Provincial Government concerned.

(4) The rates of discount upon the retail of stamps and court-fees labels may not be altered.

(5) As a general rule, no item hitherto credited to general revenues, Imperial or Provincial, may be alienated to form an asset of any local or special fund.

But a Provincial Government may, without previous reference to the Government of India, assign to a local body or a special fund, constituted by law, petty items of wholly Provincial revenue of a recurring character, which are not derived from the proceeds of general taxation and the yield of which does not on an average exceed Rs. 25,000 a year.

NOTE.—For the definition of a local fund or local body as used in this clause, see Article 33, Civil Service Regulations.

(6) No public money may be removed from the public treasury for investment or deposit elsewhere. The Government of India, who are responsible for the provision of ways and means for the public service in all departments, retain in their own hands unconditional control over all money in the public treasury; and a Provincial Government may not withdraw such money except for expenditure upon the public service.

* In many of the cases mentioned in this rule, the sanction of the Secretary of State will also be required, but the responsibility for obtaining such sanction will rest with the Government of India who will first have been addressed.

(7) No alteration may be made in the form or procedure of the public accounts. In particular, Provincial Governments may not issue orders directing the division of a charge between two or more heads of account; the Comptroller General ordinarily decides the proper classification of an item in the accounts.

(8) No services previously rendered to other departments at the charge of departments made over to the control of the Provincial Governments may be diminished, and no services previously rendered to the latter departments at the charge of the former may be increased.

(9) No main artery of communication, such as a trunk road, may be abandoned, or allowed to fall out of repair.

(10) No delegation of financial powers may be made to an authority subordinate to the Provincial Government except in cases where such delegation is expressly provided for in any authorised code, or by any order of the Secretary of State in Council or by any existing order of the Government of India.

But when a Provincial Government is empowered to create an appointment (permanent or temporary), and on the creation of such an appointment certain powers can be vested in the incumbent, it may, as an alternative to the creation of such appointment, delegate the same powers to some existing authority of lower status. Such delegation shall remain in force only for such term as that for which the Provincial Government would have been competent to sanction the new appointment above referred to.

(11) No expenditure may be incurred (except in cases in which authority is granted to a Provincial Government under these rules) which is:

(*a*) Of an unusual nature; or—

(*b*) Devoted to objects outside the ordinary work of administration; or—

(*c*) Likely to involve at a later date expenditure beyond the powers of sanction of the Provincial Government.

(12) No pension or gratuity may be granted to an official that is not admissible under the provisions of the Civil Service Regulations or any other authorised general code, or under any general authority conferred on Provincial Governments by, or with the approval of, the Secretary of State in Council.

(13) A Provincial Government cannot raise for its own finances any loan in the open market. Its power to sanction the raising of loans in the open market by local bodies is subject to the provisions of Acts of the legislature and of rules framed thereunder by competent authority.

6. The financial powers of Provincial Governments are subject to the supervision and control of the Government of India; and a Provincial Government is bound to observe any general or specific instructions which the Supreme Government may issue from time to time in the exercise of its powers of supervision and control. The Governor-General in Council expressly reserves the right of issuing instructions to local Governments on general or particular matters affecting Provincial estimates, and revenues and services, when such action seems to him expedient.

7. Subject to the limitations and restrictions prescribed in these rules, Provincial Governments can exercise, in respect of Provincial and Divided heads of revenue and expenditure, all the financial powers of sanction and control which are exercised by the Government of India over the revenues of India or the expenditure therefrom under the Finance Department Resolution No. 368-Gl. (E.A.), dated the 15th March 1913, as amended from time to time. In addition

they can also exercise, in respect of the same heads, the powers vested in Provincial Governments under the provisions of the Civil Service Regulations, the Civil Account Code, the Public Works Department Code, the Forest Code and any other authorised code issued with the approval of the Government of India. They are, however, bound to observe the rules in these codes, except where authority is granted by this Resolution to incur expenditure not admissible thereunder. As regards revenue and expenditure which is wholly Imperial, their powers are further limited by the rules contained in this Resolution. As regards wholly Imperial expenditure recorded under the head "33—Famine Relief", a Provincial Government exercises the same powers of sanction as it does in the case of expenditure which is wholly or partly Provincial.

8. Any payments which are in excess of those admissible under the codes referred to in rule 7 or under any general or specific orders of the Secretary of State in Council or the Government of India, as well as any expenditure which is beyond the power of a Provincial Government to sanction, will require the sanction of higher authority.

But a Provincial Government may in individual cases, and for special reasons which should be communicated to the audit officer :—

(1) Grant an officiating officer a higher salary than is authorised by the codes, subject to a maximum limit of Rs. 250 per month, and subject to the condition that his salary must not exceed the pay of the officer for whom he acts.

(2) Relax the conditions or limitations prescribed by any rule in any authorised code, without contravening its general spirit, so as to grant to an officer travelling allowance, not exceeding Rs. 1,000 in any case, in cases where no travelling allowance is admissible under a strict interpretation of the rule.

(3) In cases not coming under clauses (1) and (2) above, relax the conditions or limitations prescribed by any rule in an authorised code or by an order of the Government of India, without contravening its general spirit, subject to the condition that the total amount payable under the sanction does not exceed Rs. 5,000 in any case if charged wholly or partly to Provincial, and Rs. 1,000 if charged wholly to Imperial, funds.

NOTE.—All sanctions given under the above conditions must be subject to the further condition that the expenditure would in any case be within the power of the Government of India to sanction and would not require a reference to the Secretary of State. Each such sanction must moreover quote the appropriate provision of the present rule for the information of the Audit Officer concerned.

9. A Provincial Government has no authority to give effect to any part of a scheme of which any one item requires the sanction of higher authority, though in seeking the sanction of such authority to the scheme as a whole, it will be sufficient to indicate the total financial effect of the remaining items of the scheme without entering into the details comprising that total, save in so far as some exposition of these may be necessary to justify the item requiring higher sanction.

III.—Restrictions on powers of local Governments with regard to expenditure which is wholly Provincial or is charged to a divided head.

10. The sanction of the Government of India is required*:

(1) To the creation of any new permanent appointment which would ordinarily be held by a gazetted civil officer recruited in England or

*In many of the cases mentioned in this rule, the sanction of the Secretary of State will also be required, but the responsibility for obtaining this will rest with the Government of India who will first have been addressed.

by an officer of an Imperial service as defined in Article 29-B., Civil Service Regulations; to the raising of the pay of such an appointment or officer; and, except as permitted by an authorised code, to any addition to the emoluments of such an appointment or officer by the grant of allowances of any kind (whether included or not in the definition of " remuneration ").

DEFINITION.—Remuneration includes, besides monthly substantive pay or salary, all payments to officers from general revenues (*i.e.*, Imperial and Provincial revenues, as well as the revenues of local funds administered by Government) whether in the nature of fixed allowances, subject to the exceptions specified below, or of fees, rewards (except language rewards other than those which take the form of monthly allowances) or recurring honoraria. It does not include the pension of an officer who is re employed, or local allowances granted on account of the unhealthiness or expensiveness of particular localities, exchange compensation allowance, travelling, tentage or conveyance allowance, house-rent allowance or grant of free quarters, allowances to civil surgeons for charge of railway employés, office allowances, Simla or other hill allowances, and non-recurring honoraria. But without the previous sanction of the Secretary of State no exchange compensation allowance can be granted in cases in which it is not now admissible; nor may any modification be made of the broad principles on which the rules relating to the Calcutta, Bombay and Rangoon house allowance schemes are based, including the rates and the general conditions of eligibility laid down in them.

(2) To the creation of a permanent appointment not belonging to either of the classes specified in clause (1) of this rule, of which the remuneration exceeds Rs. 800 a month; to the raising of the remuneration of an officer, or of a sanctioned permanent appointment, not belonging to the classes specified in clause (1), to an amount in excess of Rs. 800 a month; or to the increase of a remuneration which is already in excess of that amount.

NOTE 1.—In the case of incremental pay the test for the application of this rule is the maximum pay attainable. But the grant of an increased remuneration to an officer on an incremental or time-scale pay the maximum of which rises to or exceeds Rs. 800 a month, on the condition that it shall be continued only so long as it does not cause his total remuneration to exceed that limit, does not require the sanction of the Government of India.

NOTE 2.—Where the remuneration of an officer of the class mentioned in this rule cannot equitably be fixed at a monthly rate because it would in consequence of its source be liable to fluctuation from month to month, the sanction of higher authority is required to the grant of a remuneration in excess of Rs. 9,600 a year, instead of Rs. 800 a month.

(3) To the abolition of an appointment of the classes mentioned in clause (1) above; and to any reduction in the remuneration of such an appointment.

(4) (*a*) To the creation of a temporary appointment, or to the deputation of any officer, when the remuneration exceeds Rs. 2,500 a month; or when the remuneration, though not exceeding Rs. 2,500 a month, exceeds Rs. 800 a month and the temporary appointment or deputation is expected to last, or does last, for more than two years.

(*b*) To the creation of a temporary appointment for an officer belonging to an Imperial service as defined in Article 29-B., Civil Service Regulations, or to the deputation of such an officer on special duty, for the discharge of work lying outside the ordinary course of the administration, when such appointment or deputation is expected to last or does last for more than six months.

NOTE 1.—The powers of Provincial Governments to sanction deputations are limited to deputations in India. They have no power to sanction deputations outside India except in the cases mentioned in Note 2 to Article 85 of the Civil Service Regulations.

NOTE 2.—In the case of temporary appointments required for Settlement work, Provincial Governments have full powers of sanction as to their number and duration, subject as regards remuneration, to the rules contained in Appendix 4-A., Civil Service Regulations.

NOTE 3.—In the case of temporary appointments in the Public Works Department, which are not filled by the deputation of pensionable officers in permanent employ, Provincial Governments have full powers of sanction, irrespective of the duration of such appointments, so long as the remuneration does not exceed Rs. 2,500 a month.

NOTE 4.—The period for which a temporary appointment or deputation has been sanctioned by higher authority may, if necessary, be extended without further reference to the authority which granted the original sanction, provided that such extension does not exceed one month.

NOTE 5.—When the remuneration of an officer appointed to a temporary appointment or placed on deputation in accordance with the limits prescribed in clause (4) of this rule is increased beyond those limits by reason only of an increase of the pay or acting allowance which the officer holding it would draw in normal circumstances, the specific sanction of the Government of India will not be required to the continuance of the temporary appointment or deputation on the increased remuneration until the expiry of the period originally sanctioned.

(5) To the grant to an officer in the service of Government, who is appointed to a temporary appointment or deputed on special duty in India, of a higher remuneration than is permitted by the following rules :—

(*a*) Article 78-A., Civil Service Regulations, in respect of a temporary appointment filled by an officer in the service of Government.

(*b*) Article 81, Civil Service Regulations, in respect of an officer deputed on special duty, provided that a Provincial Government may, in exceptional cases, grant to an officer not belonging to an Imperial service (as defined in Article 29-B., Civil Service Regulations), a deputation allowance exceeding that ordinarily admissible under Article 81, Civil Service Regulations.

NOTE.—This rule is to be understood as definitely precluding the grant of deputation allowances in all cases except those in which the special duty involves a decided increase of work or responsibility or a change of station. Moreover, a change of station is an ordinary incident of service in India and does not in itself constitute a reason for an addition to an officer's emoluments : accordingly the fact that the transfer to special duty involves a change of headquarters, affords a reason for the grant of a deputation allowance only if the officer is thereby placed at unusual expense, owing to the period of deputation being a short one or to some other exceptional cause. Audit Officers should question any cases in which the orders of the authority sanctioning a deputation allowance do not show that such authority definitely considered and decided that the grant of an allowance was fully justified under the terms of this rule.

(6) To revisions of permanent establishments which involve additional expenditure exceeding Rs. 50,000 a year. Further, orders involving either (*a*) the revision of the rates of substantive pay of any one branch of the public service at a cost to that branch of the service alone of more than Rs. 25,000 a year, or (*b*) the raising of the average pay of a service, of which the maximum pay exceeds Rs. 500 a month, above the average rate approved at the last revision of the service as sanctioned by the Secretary of State or the Government of India, or (*c*) the grant of local allowances as compensation for dearness of living, or for increase of rents in any locality in which a considerable number of officers paid from Imperial revenues is employed, must be submitted in draft to the Government of India. If no orders are received by the Provincial Government thereon within three months from the date of their receipt in the Government of India, the scheme may then be brought into effect forthwith.

NOTE 1.—For the purpose of determining the above limit of Rs. 50,000 a year, the cost of any temporary establishment which the new scheme will replace may not be taken as a set-off.

NOTE 2.—In the case of establishments, such as process-serving establishments, the scale and remuneration of which are determined by courts of law under rules having the force of law, the sanction of the Government of India is not required under this clause unless the net extra expenditure involved, after allowing for the receipt of fees, exceeds Rs. 50,000 a year.

NOTE 3.—For the purposes of this clause, the cost of any particular revision is to be determined with reference to the definition of "remuneration" in clause (1) of this rule.

NOTE 4.—For the purpose of cases falling within class (*b*) referred to in this clause, an incidental increase of average pay which does not amount, for any single sanction, to more than one per cent may be neglected.

(7) To the grant to non-officials, on political considerations, of (*a*) land either free of revenue or on favourable terms, or (*b*) of assignments of land revenue, if the value of the land or land revenue exceeds Rs. 1,000 a year.

Grants of either kind on other than political considerations are subject to : (*i*) the statutory rules which have been published by the Government of India, under the authority of the Secretary of State, in their Finance and Commerce Department Resolution No. 933, dated the 20th February 1894, and their Finance Department Resolution No. 5751-Ex., dated the 31st October 1910, and which have been reproduced in the Appendix to the Finance Department Resolution No. 465-Ex., dated the 26th January 1911 ; or (*ii*) the rules published by the Government of India in their Revenue and Agricultural Department Resolutions No. 1-141-151, dated the 6th February 1872 (as amended by Resolution No. 1-127-4, dated the 28th February 1912), No. 21-223-12, dated the 7th October 1895, and No. 12-73-17, dated the 7th September 1897 ; and (*iii*) such other general or special orders as the Government of India may have issued from time to time.

(8) To the grant to a non-official who is injured (or to the family of a non-official who is killed) during or in consequence of service rendered to Government, or who though not injured has rendered some exceptional service to Government, of a pension exceeding Rs. 1,000 a year or a gratuity exceeding Rs. 3,000 in any one case.

(9) To the grant to a civil officer, who is in Government employ or in receipt of a service pension, of :

(*a*) Land, except where the grant is made under the ordinary revenue rules of the province concerned, and involves no special concession in money or its equivalent beyond the fact that the grantee has received the grant in preference to others ; or—

(*b*) An assignment of land revenue when the total amount exceeds Rs. 600 a year, or the assignment, if within that amount, is not limited to three lives and reduced by one-half on each succession. All grants of assignments of land revenue made by a Provincial Government to civil officers should be confined to cases in which the services are of a very distinguished and exceptional character, *i.e.*, to cases in which a special pension would be admissible with reference to the orders of the Secretary of State embodied in Appendix 9 of the Civil Service Regulations. An annual return should be submitted by each Provincial Government to the Government of India, showing any assignments of land revenue made by it to civil officers, and the grounds on which such assignments have been made.

(10) To any cash grant to a charitable or religious institution (not being a grant for a church under the Public Works Department Code) which exceeds Rs. 10,000 a year if recurring or Rs. 50,000 if non-recurring ; and to any grant to a charitable or religious institution outside India.

NOTE.—Institutions designed for medical relief are included in the category of charitable institutions.

(11) To expenditure on State ceremonies and assemblies, and on the entertainment, at the public charge, of distinguished visitors to India, when the outlay is estimated to exceed Rs. 1,00,000.

(12) (*a*) To recurring grants to local bodies from Provincial revenues exceeding Rs. 1 lakh a year in any one case.

(*b*) To non-recurring grants to local bodies from Provincial revenues exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs in any one case.

NOTE.—Where the grant takes the form of a contribution towards the construction of a building or other public works by Government agency, and the cost of establishment, tools and plant is thus included in the real value of the grant made, the limit on the total assistance given will be Rs. 12½ lakhs.

(13) To expenditure for the direct benefit of native states which is estimated to exceed Rs. 10,000 a year on any one project, or Rs. 50,000 if non-recurring.

(14) To any expenditure on railway carriages specially reserved for the use of high officials otherwise than in connection with the maintenance of the carriages already set apart, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, for the exclusive use of the head of the province. The previous sanction of the Government of India should be obtained to all expenditure required to replace any such carriage.

(15) To the increase of the contract grant of the head of a province.

(16) To expenditure of public money (*a*) on the purchase of a motor car or motor-cycle for the use of an official ; or (*b*) on the maintenance of such a motor car, otherwise than from the contract grant of the head of the province, except as provided in the rules published by the Government of India in their Finance Department Resolution No. 250-E.A., dated the 15th July 1912.

NOTE.—Expenditure on the hire of motor cars for the use of the head of the province may be incurred from his contract grant without the sanction of a higher authority.

(17) To the construction or the purchase of a vessel required for inland navigation and for use at ports, the cost of which exceeds Rs. 1 lakh. Within this limit a Provincial Government may sanction the construction or purchase of such vessels subject to the following conditions :—

(*a*) The advice of the Director, Royal Indian Marine, as regards the type and cost of the vessel to be constructed or purchased shall invariably be obtained and shall be adopted on all material points.

(*b*) Without the previous sanction of the Government of India no boat or vessel shall be built otherwise than at a government dockyard.

Otherwise the Government of India must be referred to.

NOTE.—These conditions do not apply to the acquisition or construction of non-seagoing vessels of any kind other than those driven by engine-power.

(18) To expenditure on an irrigation or other public works project of which the estimate of cost chargeable to general revenues exceeds Rs. 16 lakhs when provision for establishments, tools and plant is not included, and Rs. 20 lakhs when such provision is included. When the estimate for the construction of a project has been sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council or the Government of India, a Provincial Government can sanction outlay in excess of the original sanctioned estimate, up to an amount of 10 per cent in excess of the estimate, provided that such excess is not more than Rs. 12½ lakhs including establishment, tools and plant ; but any excess over a revised estimate sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council or the Government of India can be sanctioned by these authorities only.

NOTE 1.—The rule in this clause does not apply to cases in which a work, though subsidised by a lump sum grant from Government, is undertaken by, and on the responsibility of, a local body.

NOTE 2.—The necessity for obtaining the sanction of higher authority to a project which consists of a group of works is not avoided by reason of the fact that the cost of each particular work in the project is within the powers of sanction of the Provincial Government ; but this restriction does not apply to the case of irrigation projects the construction estimates of which have been closed and further capital outlay on which is being incurred under the rules for open capital expenditure.

NOTE 3.—The following projects shall be submitted to the Government of India irrespective of their cost :—

(*a*) Projects which affect the interests of more than one local Government or Administration.

(*b*) Projects which are attended with more than ordinary engineering difficulties, *e.g.*, docks and harbour improvements.

NOTE 4.—In the case of divisible expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan of the classes mentioned in this clause, the limit of the Provincial Government's power of sanction, both in respect of original estimates and of outlay in excess of the original sanctioned estimate, is Rs. 4 lakhs exclusive of charges for establishment, tools and plant, and Rs. 5 lakhs inclusive of those charges.

IV.—Powers of Provincial Governments with regard to expenditure which is wholly Imperial.

11. (1) No expenditure which is wholly Imperial may be sanctioned by a Provincial Government except in cases where authority is given by the rules in this Section, or by :—

(*a*) The provisions of any Act of the legislature or of rules framed under such an Act.

(*b*) Any rule in the Civil Service Regulations, the Civil Account Code, or any other code issued by, or with the approval of, the Government of India.

(*c*) Any order of the Government of India, laying down a scale, or a maximum scale, of expenditure.

NOTE.—A Provincial Government may sanction expenditure on the construction and repair of public works executed by civil officers, subject to the rules which govern its powers of sanctioning similar expenditure incurred by officers of the Public Works Department.

(2) A Provincial Government may sanction non-recurring expenditure, not exceeding Rs. 1,000 in any individual case, on any object for which no scale or limit to its power of sanction is separately prescribed in these rules or in the Civil Service Regulations and other authorised codes, provided that the sanction does not involve express contravention of an existing rule of the Government of India, and that the expenditure would be within the power of the Government of India to sanction and would not require a reference to the Secretary of State.

12. A Provincial Government may (*a*) create a new permanent appointment which does not belong to the classes specified in clause (1) of rule 10 and the pay and allowances of which do not exceed Rs. 500 a month, or (*b*) make an addition to the pay and allowances of a sanctioned permanent appointment or of an officer, not belonging to these classes, if this does not have the effect of raising the total pay and allowances of the appointment or of the officer to an amount in excess of Rs. 500 a month; provided that (*i*) the additional cost involved can be met by permanent savings in the same department or some other department charged to the same major head of account, and (*ii*) no revision of permanent establishment, or any other scheme of expenditure, may be sanctioned which deals with any class or grade of officers as a whole.

NOTE.—All increases of establishment sanctioned under this rule should be reported to the Government of India in the Finance Department in annual statements. The sanctions may be held to have been confirmed unless exception is taken to any of them by the Government of India on a review of the statements.

13. When no savings can be effected to meet the additional cost involved but there is sufficient budget provision, a Provincial Government may, subject to proviso (*ii*) in rule 12 :

(1) Create a permanent non-gazetted appointment the pay and allowances of which do not exceed Rs. 250 a month, or make an addition to the pay and allowances of a permanent non-gazetted appointment or officer, if this does not have the effect of raising the total pay and allowances of the appointment or officer to an amount in excess of Rs. 250 a month.

(2) Sanction the revision of permanent non-gazetted establishments, provided that its powers of sanction in respect of individual appointments, as defined in clause (1) of this rule are not exceeded, and that the additional expenditure involved does not exceed Rs. 6,000 a year.

NOTE.—The note under rule 12 applies here also.

14. A Provincial Government may abolish, or reduce, the pay and allowances of any permanent appointment which does not belong to the classes specified in clause (1) of rule 10 and the pay and allowances of which do not exceed Rs. 500 a month.

15. A Provincial Government may sanction temporary appointments and deputations in India for any period, if the pay and allowances including deputation allowance do not exceed Rs. 250 a month. But the remuneration of an officer in the service of Government who is thus appointed to a temporary appointment or deputed on special duty must not exceed the amount which the Provincial Government is competent to sanction under clause (5) of rule 10.

16. (1) A Provincial Government may sanction recurring contingent expenditure up to a limit of Rs. 200 a year in each case; provided that it may exercise the full powers of the Government of India in respect of expenditure on the renting of ordinary office accommodation and the payment of municipal and other taxes.

NOTE.—Recurring expenditure means a charge which binds Government beyond a single payment.

(2) A Provincial Government may sanction an increase not exceeding Rs. 6,000 a year in a contract grant for contingent expenditure. It may also sanction the substitution of a contract grant for varying budget grants in respect of any heads of contingent expenditure for which countersignature has hitherto been required, provided that the former does not exceed the aggregate of the latter (calculated with reference to the budget figures of the year in which the change is made) by more than Rs. 6,000.

17. A Provincial Government may sanction :—

(1) Reduced political pensions to heirs or other representatives of existing pensioners in cases in which it is already authorised to do so, and in accordance with the practice explained in the Financial despatch from the Government of India to the Secretary of State, No. 222, dated the 9th September 1909.

(2) New political life pensions up to a limit of Rs. 200 a year in each case.

(3) Increases in existing political life pensions, provided that in no case is the total pension thereby raised beyond Rs. 200 a year.

(4) Political gratuities not exceeding Rs. 1,000 in any one case.

(5) Non-recurring expenditure on behalf of political pensioners—such as grants towards the funeral expenses of deceased pensioners, the provision of dowries for daughters, allowances to meet the expense of proceeding under orders of competent authority from one locality to another, and expenditure on other than ordinary repairs (as for example the installation of electric lights and fans) in connection with the residences with which pensioners are provided in certain cases at the cost of the State—if the amount does not exceed, in any case, Rs. 1,000.

Definition.—Political pensions and gratuities are pensions and gratuities granted to non-officials whose services, descent, or connections are such that it is on general grounds of policy very desirable that the Government should extend to them some measure of assistance or recognition.

NOTE 1.—It is not permissible to grant a pension and a gratuity to the same individual under clauses (1), (2), (3) and (4) of this rule.

NOTE 2.—A Provincial Government may sanction expenditure on the ordinary maintenance of residences provided for pensioners at the cost of the State, subject to the rules in the Public Works Department Code.

18. A Provincial Government may :—

(1) Sanction an original work, including additions and alterations, required for an existing church up to a limit of Rs. 1,500 at one time, provided that the total expenditure on the church does not exceed the total grant permissible under the rules in part V of the Ecclesiastical rules embodied in Appendix 10 of the Public Works Department Code.

(2) Sanction works in cemeteries attached to churches, and in cemeteries the expenditure on which is Imperial, up to a limit of Rs. 1,500 at one time, when the works are admissible under the Ecclesiastical rules embodied in Appendix 10 of the Public Works Department Code.

(3) Sanction additions and alterations to chaplains' quarters, provided that the expenditure does not exceed the limit laid down in paragraph 917-IV of the Public Works Department Code.

(4) Sanction proposals relating to the renewal and repair of furniture and articles of service in churches which are admissible under rule 27 in part V of the Ecclesiastical rules embodied in Appendix 10 of the Public Works Department Code.

(5) Sanction ecclesiastical expenditure in excess of that permissible under, or not covered by, the rules in part V of the Ecclesiastical rules embodied in Appendix 10 of the Public Works Department Code, on additions or alterations to a church which is the property of Government under rule 32 of those rules, or to a building subsidiary thereto, up to a maximum aggregate of Rs. 500 in the case of any one church.

V.—Budget rules restricting the spending powers of Provincial Governments:

19. The exercise by a Provincial Government of its financial powers is subject to the ordinary rules of the budget system. The most important of these rules affecting the exercise of such powers are given below.

20. Provincial Governments are required, in ordinary circumstances and apart from famine requirements, to maintain balances of the following minimum amounts:—

	Rs.
Madras	20 lakhs.
Bombay	20 „
Bengal	20 „
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ...	20 „
Punjab	10 „
Burma	12 „
Bihar and Orissa	12 „
Central Provinces and Berar	10 „
Assam	10 „

21. A Provincial Government may not budget for a deficit unless it satisfies the Government of India that the cause is exceptional and non-recurring, and also, if the deficit involves a reduction of the provincial balance below the prescribed minimum, that suitable arrangements will be made for the restoration of the minimum. Accountants General are required to make a report to the local Government and to the Government of India when it appears to them that there is any likelihood of the balance being reduced below the minimum.

When a Provincial Government proposes to budget for a considerable deficit, the proposal should be forwarded to the Government of India for separate consideration in advance of the estimates.

22. If a Provincial Government exhausts its own balances and receives permission to overdraw upon the general balances, it will be required to take the necessary amount as a short loan from the Government of India. The loan will bear interest at such rates, and will be repayable in such instalments as the Government of India may prescribe.

23. In passing the provincial budgets for any year, the Government of India will fix a limit for ordinary *plus* fresh recurring expenditure. All extraordinary receipts, whether recorded in the accounts as such under "XXV.—Miscellaneous" or as ordinary revenue under any other head, will, subject to the approval of the Government of India to the necessary provision being made in the budget, be applied to such non-recurring outlay on public works or other objects as the local Governments (assisted by the advice of their Legislative Councils where these exist) may determine. The Government of India will not ordinarily allow such receipts to be used for the purpose of affording relief towards meeting the ordinary civil works expenditure of a province in such a manner as indirectly to set free funds for recurring expenditure under any head. Moreover, when a Provincial Government has taken a loan under rule 22, the Government of India will not, save in very exceptional circumstances, allow extraordinary receipts to be used for non-recurring expenditure on public works or other objects until the whole of such loan is repaid. In a year in which there is no object of sufficient urgency and importance to justify the expenditure thereon of such extraordinary receipts, they should be added to the provincial balances as a reserve against future emergencies. In submitting the budget estimates the local Government should draw the attention of the Government of India to the existence of these special items of revenue and to the manner in which it is proposed to dispose of them.

24. A Provincial Government cannot sanction any expenditure during a year which will involve an excess over the Budget grant for the year under any head of account, unless it can effect re-appropriation (*i.e.*, reduce by the amount of the excess the sanctioned grant under some other Imperial or Provincial head of account under its control, as the case may be), subject to the provisions of rule 25.

NOTE.—In the case of Forest expenditure, a Provincial Government may sanction outlay for which no provision exists in the Budget and which it cannot meet by re-appropriation, provided that such expenditure is covered by additional revenue earned within the same financial year. All such cases should be reported to the Government of India in the Finance Department.

25. A Provincial Government may sanction re-appropriations :—

(1) Between the grants for Provincial expenditure included in its estimates, whether under a wholly Provincial or a Divided major or minor head, provided that—

(*a*) The aggregate grant for Provincial expenditure is not exceeded.

(*b*) Any portion of the aggregate grant which has been specially sanctioned by the Government of India to meet non-recurring expenditure from Provincial balances or from extraordinary receipts (*i.e.*, any excess of the aggregate grant over the limit for ordinary *plus* fresh recurring expenditure referred to in rule 23) cannot be diverted to meet recurring expenditure.

NOTE.—To enable audit officers to see that this rule is properly observed, Provincial Governments should show in their published estimates under each major head of account the amount of the grant specially sanctioned by the Government of India to meet non-recurring expenditure.

(2) Between the grants for Imperial expenditure included in its estimates under Divided major or minor heads, the head "23—Ecclesiastical," and the wholly Imperial major or minor heads included in the groups "Direct Demands on the

Revenue," "Interest" and "Miscellaneous Civil charges"; provided that the total of the Imperial grants for all these heads is not exceeded.

26. Any excess over the Budget grants for Imperial expenditure under any head not mentioned in clause (2) of rule 25, as well as any excess which causes the limits mentioned in clauses (1) and (2) of that rule to be exceeded, requires the sanction of the Government of India. A Provincial Government cannot sanction any expenditure which may lead to such an excess unless it has obtained the sanction of the Government of India to a supplementary grant.

VI.—Powers of Provincial Governments to grant loans.

27. Advances and loans may be granted by Provincial Governments, for any of the purposes enumerated below, out of allotments placed at their disposal by the Government of India :—

Class I.—Advances to cultivators under the Land Improvement Loans Act, the Agriculturists' Loans Act, or any other Acts; loans under the Co-operative Credit Societies Act; and loans under the Burma Fisheries Act.

Class II.—Advances under special laws not coming within class I such as the Bengal Drainage and Embankment Acts, and the Bundelkhand Encumbered Estates Act.

Class III.—Loans to native states; and loans to land-holders and notabilities apart from the provisions of any law.

Class IV.—Loans to municipalities (other than Presidency corporations), district or local boards and other local authorities, under the Local Authorities Loans Act or any other Act.

Class V.—Miscellaneous loans and advances which do not fall strictly under any of the above classes, and are not expressly provided for in the Civil Account Code or other authorised codes.

28. All loans and advances granted by the Provincial Governments under rule 27 are subject to the following limitations and restrictions :—

(1) The procedure described by the various Acts of the legislature, and by rules framed thereunder by competent authority, for making applications for loans should be observed, as well as any conditions laid down in such Acts and rules governing the grant of the loans.

(2) No loan can be granted, which is—

(*a*) Of an unusual nature.

(*b*) Devoted to objects outside the ordinary work of administration.

NOTE.—In any case where a cash grant would be within the powers of sanction of the Provincial Government, the grant of a loan of an amount not exceeding that of the cash grant, does not require the sanction of higher authority.

(3) No loan can be granted under class III in excess of Rs. 5 lakhs; nor can a series of separate loans under this class be granted at short intervals to the same recipient, so as to make the aggregate amount exceed Rs. 5 lakhs.

(4) Loans to private individuals under class III may only be made when they involve some purpose of a public or political character.

(5) No loan may be granted under class V without the sanction of the Government of India.

(6) No loan may be granted at a lower rate of interest than 4 per cent, except where otherwise provided in any rules framed by competent authority under an Act of the legislature.

(7) Borrowers should be required to adhere strictly to the terms settled for the loans made to them; and no modification of those terms in their favour should be made subsequently except for very special reasons.

Provincial Governments may remit, without reference to the Government of India, the payment of interest on loans and may also remit and write off as Provincial expenditure any irrecoverable balances of the loans. They may also permit the postponement of an instalment in repayment of principal, subject to the condition that such postponement does not involve a longer period for the repayment of the loan than could have been fixed by the local Government when the loan was given.

(8) A penal rate of compound interest not less than 6 per cent a year should be enforced, at the discretion of the Provincial Government and so far as the law allows, upon all overdue instalments of interest or principal and interest.

(9) The amount of loans granted in any year should not be such as to cause the total amount sanctioned by the Government of India for net payments on account of loans and advances of all classes coming under the Provincial Loan Account, to be exceeded. Subject to this condition, a Provincial Government may transfer funds sanctioned for one class to meet demands falling under another class, and may utilise any excess repayments during the currency of the year in making fresh loans and advances; but no re-appropriations to class III for loans to private individuals are permissible from undisbursed portions of allotment provided for the other classes.

(10) The rules of procedure and accounting in Articles 123 to 130-A of the Civil Account Code should be observed.

29 Provincial Governments may sanction housebuilding and other miscellaneous advances, subject to the rules in the Civil Account Code and other authorised codes.

VII.—General Instructions as to Audit.

30. In applying these rules, audit officers may assume that all the provisions of the Civil Service Regulations, the Civil Account Code, the Public Works Department Code, the Forest Code, and any other authorised code, have received the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council in all cases in which that sanction is necessary.

For the admission of any charges which do not, under the conditions stated in these rules, require the sanction of the Government of India or of the Secretary of State in Council, the authority of the Provincial Government is sufficient. But the head of an audit office is at liberty, in his discretion and when the matter is of importance, to draw the attention of the Comptroller General to special cases not referred to in these rules in order that the Comptroller General may consider whether the case should be brought to the notice of the Government of India.

31. In all cases in which there is reason to doubt whether the expenditure is within its competence to sanction, a Provincial Government should, before sanctioning the expenditure, invariably obtain a report from its audit officer showing whether the expenditure is within its powers of sanction. Any objection raised by the audit officer under these rules to any order issued by a Provincial Government should be submitted for the orders of the Government of India, together with a copy of the audit officer's objection statement: provided that a Provincial Government can in certain circumstances remit disallowances by audit officers under the rules in Article 279-A of the Civil Account Code. In submitting to the Government of India any proposal which involves expenditure beyond the powers of sanction of a Provincial Government, the latter should obtain and forward with it a report from the audit officer indicating whether the expenditure is within the powers of sanction of the Government of India or requires a reference to the Secretary of State.

A.

Schedule of Provincial Revenue.

Major Heads.	Minor or Detailed Heads.	Provincial share.
1	2	3
I.—Land Revenue ...	"Collections from Government Estates" (Assam, Bengal and Bihar and Orissa).	The whole.
	Recoveries from zamindars and raiyats for the maintenance of boundary marks erected in the course of a survey and record of rights (Bengal and Bihar and Orissa).	
	"Collections from Terai, Bhabar and Dudui Government Estates," "Land Revenue from resumed Gorait's' Jagirs in Basti," "Miscellaneous rents of water mills and stone quarries," "Partition fees" (United Provinces).	
	"Assessment of alienated lands less quit rents" (Bombay).	
	All other heads except recoveries from zamindars and raiyats on account of special survey and settlement operations in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	Five-eighths in Burma, three-eighths in the United Provinces and one-half elsewhere.
IV.—Stamps ...	All	One-half.
V.—Excise	All	One-half in Burma, Punjab and Madras, three-fourths in the Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and the United Provinces; and the whole elsewhere.
VI.—Provincial Rates ...	All	The whole.
VIII.—Assessed Taxes ...	All, except "tax on surplus profits of Railway Companies" (Bombay).	One-half.
IX.—Forest	All	The whole.
X.—Registration ...	All	The whole.
XII.—Interest ...	1. Interest on Provincial loans and advances.	The whole.
	2. Interest on Government securities ...	
	3. Miscellaneous	Items classified as Provincial in Burma in 1906-07 and in the United Provinces in 1907-08; and the whole in the Central Provinces, Assam, Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.
XVI. A.—Courts of Law...	All	The whole.
XVI. B.—Jails ...	All	The whole.
XVII.—Police ...	All	The whole.
XVIII.—Ports and Pilotage.	All	The whole.
XIX.—Education ...	All	The whole.
XX—Medical ...	All	The whole.
XXI. A.—Agriculture ...	All	The whole.
XXI. B.—Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments.	All	The whole.

Major Heads.	Minor or Detailed Heads.	Provincial share.
1	2	3
XXII.—Superannuation receipts.	1. Contribution for pensions and gratuities.	The whole.
	2. Miscellaneous	
	3. Deduction for Pilotage Pension Fund (Bengal).	
	4. Family subscriptions of Indian members of the Covenanted Civil Service.	
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing.	All except value of supplies from Central Stores to Railways, Local Funds, Municipalities and other independent bodies.	The whole.
XXV.—Miscellaneous ...	Extraordinary items	Items not exceeding Rs. 10,000.
	All other Minor Heads, except— ...	The whole.
	1. Gain by exchange	
	2. Premia on bills	
	3. Unclaimed bills of exchange ...	
	4. Recovery of insurance and other charges on Europe stores.	
	5. Receipts on account of lapsed Wasika pensions payable in lieu of interest on the Sindh Loans (United Provinces).	
	6. Value of old currency notes assumed to be no longer in circulation.	
	7. Receipts for the purchase, sale etc., of Government securities by Accountant General, Bombay. (Bombay).	
XXVI and 38.—State Railways—Gross Receipts and Working Expenses.	Jorhat Railway. (Assam.) ...	The whole.
XXIX.—Major Irrigation Works.	All. (Punjab, Madras, Bombay.) ...	One-half.
	Direct receipts (Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and the United Provinces) except the receipts from Protective Irrigation Works (United Provinces).	One-half in Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa; and the whole in the United Provinces.
XXX.—Minor Irrigation Works and Navigation.	Works classified as Provincial in 1904-05 (Punjab); elsewhere, all.	One-half in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Bombay; elsewhere the whole.
XXXI.—Civil Works ...	All	The whole, except receipts on account of buildings for the use of Imperial departments.

B.

Schedule of Provincial Expenditure.

Major Heads.	Minor or Detailed Heads.	Provincial share.
1	2	3
1.—Refunds ...	The heads of which the corresponding receipts are wholly or partly Provincial.	The same share as in the corresponding heads of receipt.
2.—Assignments, etc. ...	Purchase of life pensions (Punjab) ...	The whole.
	Miscellaneous compensations (Bombay)	
	All other Minor Heads except miscellaneous compensations elsewhere than in Bombay.	The same share as in the corresponding heads of receipt.
3.—Land Revenue ...	All except special expenditure on large survey and record of right operations in Bengal and in Bihar and Orissa.	The whole.
6.—Stamps	All	One-half.
7.—Excise	All	One-half in Burma, Punjab and Madras; three-fourths in the Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and United Provinces; and elsewhere, the whole.
8.—Provincial Rates ...	All	The whole.
10.—Assessed Taxes ...	All	One-half.
11.—Forests	All	The whole.
12.—Registration ...	All	The whole.
13.—Interest ...	Interest on Provincial Advance and Loan Account.	The whole.
18.—General Administration.	Civil Offices of Account and Audit ...	Examiner or Inspector of Local Fund Accounts and his establishment and the Outside Audit Establishment in Madras.
	All other Minor Heads except "Currency Department," "Reserve Treasury" and "Allowances to Presidency Banks."	The whole.
19. A.—Courts of Law ...	All	The whole.
19. B.—Jails ...	All	The whole.
20.—Police	All	The whole.
21.—Ports and Pilotage ...	All	The whole.
22.—Education ...	All	The whole.
24.—Medical... ...	All	The whole.
25.—Political ...	All in the Central Provinces, Burma and Assam.	The whole.
	In all other Provinces except the Punjab, all except the following:	The whole.
	(1) Refugees and State prisoners.	
	(2) Political Agent with the ex-Amir of Afghanistan (United Provinces).	
	(3) Miscellaneous (Madras).	
	(4) Charges for Aden and Persian Gulf (Bombay).	
	(5) Special political expenditure (Bengal and Bihar and Orissa).	

Major Heads.	Minor or Detailed Heads.	Provincial share.
1	2	3
26. A.—Agriculture ...	All	The whole, except the charges of the Camel Specialist and his establishment in the Punjab.
26. B.—Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments.	All Minor Heads, except—	
	(1) Census	The whole.
	(2) Ethnographic Survey ...	
	(3) Archæological Department in Burma.	
29.—Superannuation Allowances, etc.	All, except (1) pensions of the Civil and Military Funds, (2) pensions of the Military Orphans Fund, and (3) pensions of the Medical Retiring Fund (Madras).	The whole.
30.—Stationery and Printing.	All, except "Stationery purchased for Central Stores" in Madras and Bombay and stationery supplied from Central Stores to officers of Imperial Departments in Central Provinces, Burma, Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and the Punjab.	The whole.
32.—Miscellaneous ...	Extraordinary items	Items not exceeding Rs. 10,000
	All other Minor Heads, except—	
	(1) Charges for remittance of treasure	The whole.
	(2) Discount on bills	
	(3) Loss by exchange	
	(4) Refunds of value of old currency notes credited to Government.	
33.—Famine Relief ...	.....	See note below.
36.—Reduction or avoidance of debt.	All	
40.—Subsidised Companies	Land	The whole, except in cases in which the outlay is specially incurred from Imperial funds. But Provincial expenditure under these heads is permitted only under special orders of the Government of India in regard to each railway.
41.—Miscellaneous Railway expenditure.	Surveys	
44.—Construction of Railways.	All	
42.—Major Irrigation Works.	.. ...	In the United Provinces all charges on account of Major Works of which the revenue is Provincial, including interest on Capital outlay from Imperial funds on all Minor and Navigation Works of which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept. One-half in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, Madras and Bombay, with the exception of Interest on Debt classified as Imperial in 1911-12 in the first two Provinces.
43.—Minor Irrigation Works and Navigation.	Punjab: Works classified as Provincial in 1904-05.	The whole.
	All other Provinces	The whole in the Central Provinces, Burma, Assam, United Provinces, and Madras; and one-half in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Bombay.
45.—Civil Works ...	All	The whole, except expenditure on buildings for the use of Imperial departments and, in the United Provinces, on Forest buildings at Dehra Dun. In Madras, expenditure chargeable to this head on account of joint Salt, Customs and Excise buildings is Provincial.

NOTE.—The incidence of expenditure under the heads "33—Famine Relief" and "36—Reduction and Avoidance of debt" will be governed by the orders incorporated in rule 3.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS.

The 24th July, 1916.

. 1080-F.—*Monthly Preliminary Statement of Receipts and Payments at Civil Treasuries in India.*

ne 1916.

Lakhs of Rupees.

	JUNE.		TO END OF JUNE.		WHOLE YEAR.	
	1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	Actuals, preliminary, 1915-1916.
Civil Revenue.						
...d Revenue (including Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	3,87	3,74	8,24	8,48	35,44	36,0
ium	32	21	91	62	3,43	2,7
... ...	43	36	1,53	1,00	5,98	5,4
...mps	69	65	2,12	2,01	8,22	7,9
...se...	1,08	1,04	3,26	3,12	12,68	12,9
...vincial Rates	...	...	...	2	4	
...toms	85	70	2,68	2,04	11,55	8,8
...essed Taxes	47	28	89	58	4,17	2,9
...rest	15	15	37	39	3,07	3,0
...gistration	8	8	23	23	78	7
...butes from Native States	4	4	10	10	92	9
...her Civil Revenue	30	32	93	97	4,58	4,4
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS ...	8,28	7,57	21,26	19,56	91,01	86,1
...jor Irrigation Revenue	66	54	77	65	4,28	3,5
...her Public Works Ordinary Revenue	5	13	12	19	72	
TAL CIVIL REVENUE (including Ordinary Public Works)	8,99	8,24	22,15	20,40	96,01	90,0
Civil Expenditure.						
...erest on Ordinary Debt and that on Railways and Irrigation Works	—47	—51	—1,17	—1,14	—5,78	—5,1
...ium	—4	—22	—85	—86	—1,43	—1,1
...mine Relief (Civil)	—2	...	—5	...	—5	
...her Civil Expenditure	—3,53	—3,87	—11,00	—11,22	—48,02	—4
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS ...	—4,05	—4,60	—13,07	—13,22	—55,28	—53,
...jor Irrigation Working Expenses	—13	—17	—42	—46	—2,05	—1,
...ildings and Roads Expenditure	—33	—52	—96	—1,22	—6,11	—6,
...mine Relief (Public Works)	—1	—7	—12	—24	—64	—
...her P. W. Ordinary Expenditure	—12	—13	—28	—31	—1,25	—1,
...TAL CIVIL EXPENDITURE (including Public Works)	—4,64	—5,49	—14,85	—15,45	—65,33	—63
...igation Capital Expenditure	—7	—11	—20	—34	—1,38	—1
...lbi Capital Expenditure	—4	—4	—14	—15	—32	—
...TAL PUBLIC WORKS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ...	—11	—15	—34	—49	—1,65	—1
...ceipts into Civil Treasuries from, and issues from those Treasuries to, the following non-Civil Departments. The figures comprise Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt and Remittance transactions.						
...sts and Telegraph (Net)	—12	+2	—34	+3	—1,94	—
...larine (Net)	—73	—91	—2,95	—1,98	—7,43	—1
...ilitary Works (Net)	—25	—13	—66	—30	—1,70	—
...ilitary Receipts	+19	+15	+47	+60	+1,42	+1
...ilitary Issues	—4,17	—2,36	—12,18	—7,08	—40,79	—3
Railway Receipt.						
...st Indian Railway	+73	+75	+2,35	+2,40	+59,81	+5
...ther Railways	+4,28	+4,43	+13,59	+13,17		
TOTAL ...	+5,01	+5,18	+15,94	+15,57	+59,81	+5
Railway Issues.						
East Indian Railway	—37	—44	—1,62	—1,88	—38,53	—
Other Railways	—2,71	—2,75	—8,35	—8,16		
TOTAL ...	—3,08	—3,19	—9,97	—10,04	—38,53	—
TOTAL NON CIVIL DEPARTMENTS. ...	—3,15	—1,24	—9,69	—8,20	—29,16	—
Civil Debt and Remittance Transactions.						
Permanent Debt and Special Loans (Net + Receipts more, — receipts less than payments)	+2,39	...	+2,29	...	+6,48	
Temporary Loan	...	...	...	...	...	
Mint Certificates and Bullion Advances (Net as above)	+12	+6	+34	+8	...	
Transfers through Currency or Gold Standard Reserve	...	...	...	...	...	...
Remittance of Gold	...	...	...	...	...	
Currency Transfers against silver	+1,08	...	+2,52	...	...	...
Deposits of District Funds	+19	+38	+55	+30	—45	
Loans by Governments	...	+13	+52	+48	+60	
Exchange on Remittance Account	...	...	...	...	...	
Council Bills paid (including Telegraphic) at Rs.15 per £	—83	—46	—2,19	—3,78	—5,83	
Other Debt Heads	—14	—2,28	—1,06	—4,28	+54	
Sterling bills or Telegraphic Transfers on London ...	...	+98	...	+98	...	
TOTAL DEBT AND REMITTANCE TRANSACTIONS ...	+2,71	—1,14	+2,97	—6,02	+1,34	
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND ISSUES ...	+3,80	+22	+24	—4,76	+1,21	
Opening Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks	14,47	17,19	18,03	22,17	17,18	

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

The 24th July, 1916.

No. 798-F.E.—Mr. T. R. Sadasivam, Probationer of the Indian Finance Department, attached to the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway, has been granted privilege leave for one month and nine days, with effect from the 4th July 1916.

The 27th July, 1916.

No. 818-F.E.—Mr. E. M. Cook, I.C.S., has been confirmed in Class I of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, with effect from the 2nd July 1916.

No. 819-F.E.—The privilege leave for 6 weeks granted to Mr. J. C. Mitra, Deputy Auditor General, in Notification No. 512-F.E., dated the 22nd May 1916, published on page 635 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th May 1916, and extended by one month, in Notification No. 675-F.E., dated the 29th June 1916, published on page 809 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st July 1916, has been further extended by 9 days.

APPOINTMENTS.

The 25th July, 1916.

No. 815-E.—Commissary and Major W. D. Gray, India Miscellaneous List, has been confirmed as Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance, with effect from the 25th July 1916, *vice* Mr. R. H. Rolfe, who has been transferred to the Military Accounts Department.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS.

The 25th July, 1916.

No. 1088-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 9, clause (*a*) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be added after entry No. 37-E. of the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 3616-Exc., dated the 16th July 1909, as subsequently amended, namely :—

37-F. Agreement and security bonds required to be executed by the holders of scholarships and stipends on their admission to any Vernacular Training College or Normal School in the Bombay Presidency.

The 28th July, 1916.

No. 1103-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 9, clause (*a*) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1941-F., dated the 29th March 1911, namely :—

For the words "a motor car or a motor boat", the words "a motor car, a motor boat or a motor cycle" shall be substituted.

H. F. HOWARD,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 28th July, 1916.

No. 19.—The services of Mr. R. A. Bradshaw-Smith, Assistant Engineer, United Provinces, are placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, with effect from the forenoon of the 21st June 1916.

F. C. ROSE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

FORESTS.

Simla, the 28th July, 1916.

No. 464-F.-315-6.—Mr. R. C. Milward, Deputy Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, on reversion from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is appointed to officiate as Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, in charge of the Tenasserim Circle, Burma, with effect from the 5th July 1916, forenoon.

From the same date Mr. H. S. Ker-Edie, officiating Conservator, 3rd grade, reverted to the class of Deputy Conservators.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th July, 1916.

No. 6337-W-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to the Sandwich Islands :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

No. 6340-W-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to Porto Rico:

Provided that nothing in this Notidcation shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Collector of Customs at the place of export.

The 29th July, 1916.

No. 6428-W.-II.—*Erratum.*—In condition (2) of the license published in this Department's Notification (Commerce and Trade), No. 5221-W.-II, dated the 1st July 1916, *for* the words " Any such licenses " in the third line *substitute* " The holder of any such license".

No. 6529-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5558-W.-II, dated the 8th July 1916, *viz* :—

Additions.

Glaeser, F. A., Limited (Conrad Wm. Schmidt)	
Green S.	Shanghai.
Grilk, G. J.	Shanghai.
Honigsberg, H. S. & Co.	Shanghai.
L'Imprimerie de Tou Se Wei	Shanghai.
National Mercantile Corporation	Shanghai.
Norwegian Lloyd Insurance Company	Shanghai.

Pfister, R. and Company	...	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Quan Yuen and Company	...	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Sanitas Packing Company	...	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Schmidt, Conrad, Wm. (F. A. Glaeser, Ltd.)						
Serebriannikoff, S. A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Shanghai Life Insurance Company	...	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Volkart, Adolf	...	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.

Alterations.

After "Abe, Yoko." *insert* "(is branch of Abekobei.)"

For "Comptoir Mandchourien d'Exportation, et d' Importation Harbin," *read* "Comptoir Mandchourien d'Exportation et Importation, Harbin."

For "Ramsay, H. E. & Company, Hankow" *read* "Ramsay and Company, Hankow."

For "Reynaud, Eugene and Company" *read* "Reynaud and Colinet, Newchang."

No. 6555-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5563-W.-II., dated the 8th July 1916, *viz.*:—

For "Comptoir Francis du Siam, Bangkok" *read* "Comptoir Francais du Siam, Bangkok."

For "Motiwalla, E. J., Bangkok" *read* "Motiwalla, E. J. and Company, Bangkok."

CUSTOMS.

The 29th July, 1916.

No. 6425-78-W.-II.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION.

FOR PROHIBITING THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain goods should be prohibited as hereinafter provided :

NOW, THEREFORE, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows :—

As from and after the sixth day of July, 1916, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, *viz.* :—

Such motor cars, chassis, parts and accessories (other than tyres) as were expressly exempted from the prohibition on the importation of motor cars, chassis motor cycles and parts and accessories thereof which was imposed by the Prohibition of Import (No. 3) Proclamation, 1916.

Vacuum cleaners.

Yeast.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 7) Proclamation 1916.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Twenty-seventh day of June, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and in the Seventh year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 6432-W.-II.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

MAKING CERTAIN ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF ARTICLES TO BE TREATED AS CONTRABAND OF WAR.

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS on the 14th day of October, 1915, We did issue Our Royal Proclamation specifying the articles which it was Our intention to treat as contraband during the continuance of hostilities, or until We did give further public notice ; and

Whereas on the 27th day of January, 1916, and the 12th day of April, 1916, We did by Our Royal Proclamations of those dates make certain additions to and modifications in the said list of articles to be treated as contraband ; and

Whereas it is expedient to make certain further additions to the said list :

NOW, THEREFORE, We do hereby declare, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that during the continuance of the war or until We do give further public notice, the following articles will be treated as absolute contraband in addition to those set out in Our Royal Proclamations aforementioned :—

Electric appliances adapted for use in war and their component parts.

Asphalt, bitumen, pitch, and tar.

Sensitized photographic films, plates, and paper.

Felspar.

Goldbeaters' skin.

Talc.

Bamboo.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Twenty-seventh day of June, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and in the Seventh year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 6435-90 W.-II.—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 28th day of June, 1916.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade ;

And whereas it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1916, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

And whereas by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1916, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the schedule to the same :—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

Woods, the following :—

(c) Lignum vitæ ;

(c) Mahogany.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

(c) Bristles ;

(A) Cape garnets or rubies ;

(A) Copper stamps used for stamping woven piece goods ;

(A) Fire bricks and fire clay ;

(c) Insulating materials, the following :—

Leatheroid ;

Oiled cloth and tape ;

Vulcanised fibre ;

(c) Rattan, woven ;

(c) Tea ;

(c) Varnishes, spirit, containing gum ;

(B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ;

(A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ;

(A) Wire, barbed, and galvanised wire ;

Woods, the following :—

(A) Beefwood ;

(A) Birch ;

(A) Boxwood ;

(A) Dogwood ;

(A) Greenheart ;

(A) Hickory ;

(A) Lancewood ;

(A) Lignum vitæ ;

(A) Mahogany ;

(A) Padouk ;

(A) Sabicu ;

(A) Teak ;

(A) Whitewood ;

(3) That on and after the 17th day of July, 1916, the headings "(A) Bags and sacks made of Jute" and "(A) Jute wrappers (Surrat tare)" should be deleted and there be substituted therefor the heading "(A) Bags, wrappers or sacks made of jute, other than any such bags, wrappers or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings."

Now, therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

The 29th July, 1916.

No 6275 W-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (1) of Section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. J. P Hardiman, I.C.S., to act as Custodian for the province of Burma for the purpose of receiving, holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act.

No. 6430-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 4 of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916 (V of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in British India by or on behalf of the hostile firm of Jacques Hurlimann ; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings in the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Government of Bombay.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 29th July, 1916.

No. 6415 175.—Mr. J. J. F. Rodrigues is confirmed in the appointment of Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta, pay Rs. 1,000—40—1,200, with effect from the 1st July 1916.

No. 6508-105.—Mr. C. G. H. Hogg, Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, is permitted to retire from the service of Government, with effect from the forenoon of the 9th July 1916.

The following promotions and appointments are sanctioned consequent on the death, on the 14th April 1916, of Mr. H. C. Sheridan, Officiating Postmaster-General, 2nd grade and the retirement of Mr. Hogg :—

Mr. G. W. Schöneman, officiating Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, and Deputy Director General of the Post Office, to be confirmed in that grade from the 15th April 1916 and to officiate in the 2nd grade from the 15th April 1916 to the 29th May 1916 inclusive.

Mr. H. S. H. Pilkington, M.V.O., officiating Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, to be confirmed in that grade from the 9th July 1916.

Mr. M. P. C. Byrne, Deputy Postmaster-General, 1st grade, and officiating Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, to be appointed Postmaster-General, 4th grade, Bihar and Orissa, from the 15th April 1916, and to continue to officiate in the 3rd grade until further orders.

Mr. J. Monteath, I.C.S., to officiate as Postmaster-General, 4th grade, Madras, from the 17th June 1916 to the 8th July 1916, inclusive, and to be substantive *pro tempore* in that appointment from the 9th July 1916 until further orders.

Mr. C. W. Sowerby-Coo, Deputy Postmaster-General, Traffic, Madras, to officiate as Postmaster-General, 4th grade, Madras, from the 16th April 1916 to the 16th June 1916 inclusive.

Mr. F. J. Baker, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 1st grade, and officiating Deputy Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, and Inspector General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Western Circle, to be confirmed in the latter appointment from the 15th April 1916.

Mr. L. L. Rau, Assistant Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, is appointed temporarily in the 3rd grade of the First Division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Deputy Postmaster-General (Telegraph Traffic), Madras Circle, from the 16th April 1916 to the 16th June 1916 *vice* Mr. C. W. Sowerby-Coo appointed to officiate as Postmaster-General, Madras Circle.

Customs Establishments.

The 29th July, 1916.

No. 6514-1.—Mr. F. J. G. Geary, I.C.S., an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Custom Service, is transferred from Bengal to Burma, with effect from the 25th July 1916.

Industries.

The 29th July, 1916.

No. 6537-8.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 4, Sub-section (3), of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903 (IX of 1903), the Governor General in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the Chamber of Commerce, Madras, to appoint Mr. C. E. Wood of Messrs. Parry and Company, Madras, to fill the vacancy on the Indian Tea Cess Committee caused by the resignation of Mr. J. C. Armstrong.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Sanitary.

Simla, the 24th July, 1916.

No. 360.—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel W. H. Ogilvie, M.B., I.M.S., are replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

No. 361.—Major R. A. Needham, D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S., is appointed to be Health Officer, Simla.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 27th July, 1916.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 839.—A despatch from General Sir J. E. Nixon, K.C.B., A.-D.-C.,-General, Commanding Indian Expeditionary Force "D," on the operations at Bushire and Dilwar, July—September, 1915, is published for general information.

No. 168-9-O., dated 15th January 1916.

From—GENERAL SIR JOHN NIXON, K.C.B., A.-D.-C., General, Commanding Indian Expeditionary Force "D,"

To—The Chief of the General Staff, Army Headquarters, India.

SIR,

I have the honour to furnish a report on operations conducted at Bushire and in its vicinity between July and September 1915.

2. On July 12th, 1915, a force of Tangistani tribesmen, at the instigation of enemy agents in Persia, made an unprovoked attack on the British detachment at Bushire.

3. The attack was repulsed, but two British Officers—(Major E. H. Oliphant, 96th Berar Infantry, and Captain J. G. L. Ranking, Assistant Political Officer)—and one sepoy were killed, and two sepoys wounded.

4. As the Persian Government failed to make reparation for the hostile action of the Tangistanis, His Majesty's Government ordered forcible measures to be taken.

5. It was decided that the port and town of Bushire should be seized and occupied by a naval and military force until the Persian Government complied with our demands.

6. Further, as a punishment to the tribesmen implicated in the incident of July 12th, orders were issued for a naval and military force to attack Dilwar, a fortified village which was the headquarters of the hostile Tangistanis.

7. On August 8th, Bushire was occupied by a British force without opposition.

8. A naval squadron under the command of Captain D. St. A. Wake, R.N., arrived off Dilwar on August 10th, but weather conditions were unfavourable for landing operations until August 13th. On that day, a mixed force composed of troops and a naval landing party, under the command of Major C. E. H. Wintle, successfully disembarked on the beach in the face of opposition by the Tangistanis.

The operation was assisted by the naval guns which made excellent practice and drove the enemy inland.

9. Several actions took place with the tribesmen on August 14th and 15th. Stiff opposition was encountered and the heat was great. As a result of the operations Dilwar fort and village were destroyed and heavy losses were inflicted on the Tangistanis by rifle and machine gun fire, also by shell fire from the ships. Our casualties were comparatively small.

10. The object of the expedition having been successfully accomplished, the force was re-embarked, without interference by the enemy, on the night of August 15th-16th.

11. The combined naval and military expedition against Dilwar is an excellent example of co-operation between the two Services, and it was very creditably carried out by all concerned.

12. On the eastern side of Bushire, a low lying sandy tract joins the "island" to the mainland. This is known as the "Mashileh." It is about 7 miles across to the mainland and the same distance divides the sea which flanks the Mashileh on the north and south. During high tides it is liable to inundation. Along the edge of Bushire Island, overlooking the Mashileh, extends a line of cliffs, much intersected by nullahs and broken ground.

13. During the period under report the British garrison at Bushire maintained an outpost line for the protection of the northern part of the island from attack from the mainland. The eastern section of the outposts lay along the line of cliffs; the southern section extended across the island to the sea on the west side of the island.

14. Tangistani raiding parties frequently crossed the Mashileh at night and attempted to break through the outpost line. Early in September it was reported that they intended to make an attack in force.

15. At daybreak on September 9th a patrol from the outposts located a party of enemy in the nullahs at the edge of the Mashileh, at a spot where the Tangistanis had collected a strong force on a previous occasion.

16. On receiving this report, Brigadier-General H. T. Brooking, C.B., commanding the British garrison, immediately made dispositions to attack the enemy in front and to turn their left flank, and for the cavalry to move out on the Mashileh on their line of retreat.

17. After several hours' fighting, the turning attack, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Lane, 96th Berar Infantry, charged with the bayonet. The enemy, some 600 strong, broke and fled across the Mashileh. The cavalry then charged them in the open, and our guns shelled them across the Mashileh until they were out of range.

18. Throughout the period of his command at Bushire, General Brooking dealt with an awkward situation in a most capable manner. On the occasion of the action of September 9th, thanks to his energetic and skilful command, the Tangistanis were defeated and lost heavily before they had time to deliver a serious attack.

19. In this action, the bravery and endurance of the troops in most trying heat, which claimed several victims, was most commendable.

A landing party of the Royal Navy afforded valuable assistance.

The charge by a squadron of the 16th Cavalry, led by Major W. H. Pennington, 12th Cavalry, in which both British officers and half of the Indian officers lost their lives, was a most gallant affair.

20. I append a list of names of those specially brought to notice in connection with the operations at Bushire and Dilwar.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

JOHN NIXON, *General*,

Commanding Indian Expeditionary Force "D."

OPERATIONS BUSHIRE, 12TH AND 13TH JULY 1915.

Oliphant ... ... Major E. H., 96th Berar Infantry (killed).

OPERATIONS DILWAR, 10TH TO 16TH AUGUST 1915.

Apthorp ...	...	Captain S. E., 96th Berar Infantry.
Wintle ...	...	Major C. E. H., ditto.
Subadar ...	...	Dharam Singh, ditto.
No. 1336	...	Sepoy Surjan, ditto.
No. 6694	...	Dooly Bearer Hussain Khan, No. 6 Army Bearer Corps.

OPERATIONS BUSHIRE, 20TH AUGUST 1915.

Thornton	...	2nd-Lieutenant L. I. L., I. A. R. O., attached 16th Cavalry.
No. 1612	...	Sowar Khazan Singh, 27th Light Cavalry, attached 16th Cavalry.
„ 1016	...	Acting Lance-Daffadar Ram Lall, ditto ditto.
1725	...	Sowar Kirpa Singh, 16th Cavalry.
2003	...	Sowar Atma Singh, ditto.

OPERATIONS BUSHIRE, 9TH SEPTEMBER 1915.

Staff, etc.

Brooking	...	Brigadier-General H. T., C.B.
Plinston ...	...	Captain G. H.
Radley ...	...	Lieutenant H. P., 12th (Divisional) Signal Company.
Wilson-Johnston	...	Captain W. E.
Ball ...	...	(No. 8119) Rifleman H. (3rd K. R. R.).

16th Cavalry.

Pennington	...	Major W. H., 12th Cavalry, attached (killed).
Thornton	...	2nd-Lieutenant L. I. L., I. A. R. O., attached (died of wounds).
Rissaldar	...	Prem Singh (killed).
Jemadar	...	Gopal Singh (killed).

23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery.

Rothwell	...	Captain R. S.

11th Rajputs.

Staples ...	...	Lieutenant E. C.
No. 1829	...	Sepoy Ramkishor Singh.

96th Berar Infantry.

Lane ...	...	Lieutenant-Colonel H. P.
Rollo ...	...	Captain L. D.
No. 2331	...	Sepoy Mehar Singh.
„ 2762	...	Sepoy Nadir.
„ 2766	...	Sepoy Maula Baksh.

The 28th July 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

ARMY STAFF.

No. 840.—Brevet Colonel (temporary Major-General) W. B. James, C.I.E., M.V.O., Indian Army, to be temporary Quartermaster-General in India. Dated the 1st July 1916.

No. 841.—Surgeon-General T. J. O'Donnell, C.B., D.S.O., A.M.S., to be temporary Director, Medical Services in India, *vice* Surgeon-General Sir C. P. Lukis, K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., K H.S., who resumes his permanent appointment as Director General, Indian Medical Service. Dated the 13th July 1916.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 842.—The undermentioned Indian Military Pupils, having passed their final examination, are admitted into the service as 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 9th June 1916:—

No. 1437 Bishan Singh.
No. 1438 Brij Lal Ghai.
No. 1439 Hashim Ali.
No. 1440 Asa Singh Sodhi.
No. 1441 Mubarak Ali.

INDIAN ARMY.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 843.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Infantry Branch.

To be Captain.

Percy Whereat Mabbott. — Dated 23rd April 1915.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Frederick Stirling. — Dated 20th July 1916.

John Bertram Russell. — Dated 21st July 1916.

No. 844.—Second Lieutenant Charles Edward Jefferis, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Garrison Engineer, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 8th July 1916.

No. 845.—Second Lieutenant Charles Herbert Cooper, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant while holding the appointment of Signal Master, Basra Telegraph Office, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 21st July 1916.

No. 846.—Army Department Notification No. 750, dated the 7th July 1916, so far as it relates to the appointment of William Thomas James as a Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.

MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 847.—The undermentioned are appointed bandmasters for the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force and will hold relative rank as sub-conductors during the period of their employment as such :—

John Archibald Bailey.
William Harcourt Bond.
Arthur Chisholm Webb.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 848.—The following is published for general information :—

Supplement dated the 30th May 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 30th May 1916, pages 5401, 5402, 5403 and 5404.

War Office,
30th May, 1916.

DESPATCHES ON OPERATIONS OF THE TSINGTAU EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

[Despatch No. 1.]

From Brigadier-General N. W. Barnardiston, M.V.O., to the War Office.

Investing Line before Tsingtau, 9th October, 1914.

SIR,—

I have the honour to report that the force under my command embarked at Tientsin on the 19th September in the hired transports "Kwang Ping," "Shao Shing" and "Shuntien," and, escorted from Taku Bar by H. M. S. "Triumph" and the torpedo-boat destroyer "Usk," arrived at Wei-hai-wei at 2-15 p.m. on 20th September.

The number of mules necessary to complete our requirements in transport, which had been purchased by Captain Knaggs, Indian Army, were there embarked, that officer offering valuable assistance both there and also on disembarkation at Lao Shan Bay.

The s.s. "Shenking," chartered by the Naval Authorities as a hospital carrier, for conveyance of sick and wounded to Wei-hai-wei, joined us, and the whole left at 4-0 p.m. on 21st September.

Before leaving, I inspected the arrangements made by Captain House, R.N., and Fleet-Surgeon Clarke, on the hospital carrier, and also on shore for the reception of the sick and wounded. Those two officers, especially the last named, deserve the greatest credit for the excellent arrangements made to meet all our requirements.

Lao Shan Bay was reached at 2 p.m. on 22nd September, and arrangements were made with H. M. S. "Triumph," the Japanese Navy and the Military Disembarkation Authorities for the disembarkation of the Force on the following day.

Accordingly, on 23rd September, the 2nd Bn, South Wales Borderers, disembarked at 8 a.m., followed by stores, ponies, mules and carts, &c. The men worked hard and cheerfully at landing and stacking stores, &c., and the entire disembarkation was accomplished by 6 a.m. on 24th September, with the exception of Base stores not immediately required, which were left on board the s.s. "Kwang Ping" in anticipation of a change of Base to Sha-tzu-kou Bay, within about 10 miles of the lines of investment.

The 24th September was spent in transferring stores from landing place to Base Supply Depot.

I sent Major H. G. Pringle, General Staff, to Chimo, to ascertain the wishes of the Japanese Commander-in-Chief, who, I was informed, had just arrived at that place.

I despatched Captain C. D. Hamilton Moore, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., to reconnoitre two roads over the Lao Shan Range, by which I thought I could move the force towards the left of the line of investment, which would be the most convenient position for purposes of supply, as my transport was only sufficient to carry 4 days' rations.

One of these roads was found to be quite unsuitable and the other only possible with a complete re-organisation of the transport, using pack mules or coolies over the worst parts of the Pass, and man-handling such carts as were necessary for use on the further side.

I was prepared to make this re-organisation if necessary.

On arrival, however, on the 25th, at Pu-li, about six miles from Lao Shan Bay, I learned that the Japanese Commander wished to use the Force under my command in the centre of the line, and he desired me, therefore, to march *viâ* Chimo and Liuting towards Litsun.

I also gathered that the Japanese plan of operations was to advance south from Chimo on 27th and 28th, and to attack on 29th and 30th the German advanced line, extending from Prince Henry Hill to Ku Shan, in order that siege material might be brought up to bombard the main position in front of Tsingtau.

To comply with the wishes of the Japanese Commander implied a very heavy strain on my transport, and probably very short rations, as it implied a line of communications nearly 40 miles in length, over a single, bad, narrow and congested road, or rather track.

It was essential, however, to make the effort, and I decided to do so, even if we had to exist on half rations.

On the 26th September the Force marched to Chimo, about 13 miles, where it arrived at 11-30 a.m., the transport arriving later in the afternoon, and a convoy of supplies from the Base about 11 p.m., after experiencing the greatest difficulties, owing to the blocked roads.

I consider that the officers and others concerned deserve the greatest credit for accomplishing what seemed an almost insuperable task, and I desire specially to bring to notice the excellent services rendered by Captain Don, Indian Supply and Transport Corps.

To the men, the marches, although not long, were very trying, owing to the constant halts and checks owing to the road being blocked by Japanese artillery and transport, but, with the exception of a few cases of fever, no men fell out.

On arrival at Chimo my supply difficulties were greatly lessened by the offer of the Japanese military authorities to use their transport for the purpose of establishing an advanced supply depot at Chimo, from which point our own transport would be able to work forward to the refilling point.

On the 27th the force moved on about 9 miles to Liuting and halted. I rode on to Divisional Headquarters, where I was received very cordially by Lieut.-General Kamio, the Japanese Commander-in-Chief, who gave me an outline of the following day's operations, in which we were to take part.

On the 28th, in accordance with his orders, the force proceeded towards Litsun with a view of participating in the attack on the German advanced position, which was then being reconnoitred by the Japanese troops.

The Germans holding the position retired, however, before the Japanese advanced troops, who occupied the position which it was General Kamio's intention to have assaulted on the following night and morning.

The force under my command was therefore not engaged, and marched on to a village about 2½ miles in rear of the Japanese line, where it bivouacked.

This position, however, proved to be unsuitable, as we were exposed to the enemy's artillery fire, luckily without suffering any casualties ; but on the 30th September I moved the force to the reverse slopes of a hill about 1 mile to the eastward of our former position, where the men were under cover, and were able to make splinter proof shelters.

I have, &c.,

N. W. BARNARDISTON, Brigadier-General,
Commanding Tsingtau Expeditionary Force.

[Despatch No. 2.]

From Brigadier-General N. W. Barnardiston, M.V.O., to the War Office.

Investing Lines before Tsingtau,
29th October, 1914.

SIR,—

In continuation of my despatch dated 9th instant, I have the honour to report that on the 10th instant I received orders from the Japanese Commander to the effect that the Force under my command was to take its place in the front line of the investing force, a front of about 600 yards being assigned to us.

Accordingly, on the 11th instant I directed the Officer Commanding 2nd Bn., South Wales Borderers, to take up, with 2 companies, a line running approximately north-west and south-west through a point a little north of Point 177 on Shuang Shan, furnishing two piquets with their supports and a local reserve. The remaining companies of the 2nd Bn., South Wales Borderers, were distributed in such nullahs, south of Huang-Chia-Ving, as afforded the best cover from shell fire.

2. The range of heights forming the position of the line of investment south of that village, with their underfeatures, is intersected by numerous deep ravines of clay, excellent for protection and accommodation in dry weather. In wet weather, however, such as we have been unfortunately experiencing, the loose soil is washed away, the sides of the nullahs fall in, carrying with them the shelters for the troops ; every valley becomes a torrent and every road or track a mass of deep mud. Cover for the men both from fire and weather becomes impossible. The men have been soaked through and through for as much as 48 hours, and equipment has been buried by falls of earth, and ammunition has rusted, but in spite of all hardships and privations the spirits and health of the troops have been excellent, and they have worked continuously at digging and at the heavy fatigue work of carrying rations and ammunition

and heavy beams for head cover 1½ miles to the front where wheeled traffic has been impossible —often in liquid mud halfway up to the knees.

3. By degrees, and as I can obtain space, I am moving the rear companies up towards the front line preparatory to the attack on the fortress. Considerable delay has taken place in the preparations of the Japanese owing to heavy rains, but I learned yesterday that the bombardment will commence on the 31st instant.

4. The health of the troops, notwithstanding the hard work and trying weather, is most satisfactory.

5. The line of investment we now hold extends from Kiao-Chau Bay to the sea, running approximately through Kushan, 119 degrees 21 minutes, 36 degrees 8 minutes (Lat. 36° 8′ N., Long. 119° 21′ E.), the high ground south of Chia-Lien-Kow to Foushan (Prince Henry's Hill).

The following is a summary of the order for the attack on the fortress, so far as concerns the British Force:—

The whole of the enemy's main line of defence will constitute the front of attack. All arrangements are calculated for a deliberate advance, but any opportunity of attacking which presents itself will be seized upon.

The front of attack is divided into four sections, the right central section being assigned to the force under my command. One front of about 600 yards is roughly bounded by two parallel lines running north-east and south-west—the right flank line passing through Tashan, 119 degrees 22 minutes, 36 degrees 7 minutes (36° 7′ N., 119° 22′ E.), village and Point 375, 372 ? the left, the north-west corner of Ho-Hsi and the eastern corner of Tiu Tung-Chien (Tai Tung Chen ?).

To-morrow the line of investment will be advanced to a line running through Kushan, Shvang-Shan, 119 degrees, 6 minutes, 36 degrees 6 minutes (36° 6′ N., 119° 6′ E.), Tung-Wu-Chia-Tsun, Tien-Chia-Tsun, Hsin-Chia-Chuang in the construction of which working parties from each section are employed daily and nightly.

When the bombardment begins, the Infantry and Engineers of the front line will prepare for the subsequent advance, and during the night of the 1st November will occupy a line through the high ground west of Han-Chia-Chuang, and south of Tung-Wu-Chia-Tsun, and north of Fou-Shan-So—also that village.

The first position of attack will be prepared on this line, and during the first two or three nights will be strengthened, communicating trenches completed, and preparations made for the next advance.

The second position of attack will be strongly constructed, approximately on the line Pump Stratton, Hsi-Wu-Chia-Tsun, the high ground east of Kang-Chia-Chuang and the ridge west of Fou-Shan-So, and in this position preparations will be made for the destruction of obstacles and the subsequent approach.

The main portion of the siege artillery will first fix on the enemy's forts and the remainder against his war vessels. Subsequently, as the first line advances, this portion of the artillery will fire on the enemy's redoubts.

Co-operation with the Navy is arranged for.

6. I am collecting 12 days' supplies at a suitable place in rear of the advanced position to provide against the eventuality of its being found impossible, in this very difficult country, to bring them up during the bombardment. A suitable place for my Brigade Ammunition Reserve, about 2 miles in rear of the first position of attack, has been selected.

The Field Hospital has been established at Che-Chia-Hsia-Chuang, about half-way between Litsun-Erh-Shan and Prince Henry Hill, and dressing stations have been arranged for in nullahs in rear of the front line.

7. The half battalion of the 36th Sikhs under command of Lieutenant-Colonel E. L. Sullivan disembarked at Lao-Shan Bay on the 22nd instant and arrived yesterday at the front.

I have, &c.,

N. W. BARNARDISTON,

Brigadier-General,

Commanding Tsingtau Expeditionary Force.

[Despatch No. 3.]

From Brigadier-General N. W. Barnardiston, M. V. O., to the War Office.

Tsingtau,
10th November, 1914.

SIR,—

I have the honour to report the successful conclusion of this Expedition in the surrender of Tsingtau on the 7th instant.

The operations in which the force under my command have taken part proceeded as outlined in my Despatch No. 2, dated 29th October.

The advanced position indicated in that despatch was occupied on the 30th October. The bombardment commenced on the 31st, the enemy not replying to any great extent. During the first day some oil tanks and coal stores near the dockyard were burnt, and the forts and redoubts suffered severely. Throughout the bombardment the practice of the Japanese artillery was surprisingly good, and the accuracy of their fire and their numerical superiority in guns no doubt proved the principal factor in compelling the enemy's surrender. It is stated that the Germans expended all their gun ammunition. The bombardment continued with slight intermission until the fall of the place.

On the 1st November the First Position of attack (see my Despatch No. 2) was occupied, and the preparation of the Second Position commenced. This position was ready for occupation on the 3rd instant, but, owing to its location in the immediate vicinity of the bed of the river, it was impossible to drain it or to occupy it permanently, and as it was everywhere under close infantry fire from the First Position, I merely held it during the night with piquets.

On the night of the 4th November somewhat heavy artillery fire was directed on our trenches, the 36th Sikhs losing 2 Sepoys killed and 2 officers wounded, while the 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers, had also several casualties.

On the 5th November I was ordered to prepare a Third Position of attack on the left bank of the river. This line was to a great extent enfiladed on both flanks by Nos. 1 and 2 Redoubts, especially the latter, from which annoying machine-gun fire was experienced.

The bed of the river (a small stream running over a broad bed of sand) had also to be crossed, and in doing so the working parties of the 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers, suffered somewhat severely, losing 8 non-commissioned officers and men killed and 24 wounded. The 36th Sikhs had only slight losses. Notwithstanding this a good deal of work was done, especially on the right flank.

I considered it my duty to represent to the Japanese Commander-in-Chief the untenable nature, for permanent occupation, of the portion of the Third Position in my front, but received a reply that it was necessary for it to be held in order to fit in with the general scheme of assault.

On the evening of the 6th, accordingly, I occupied it with piquets, and the working parties continued to improve it.

During the night, on hearing rumours of the evacuation of one or more of the redoubts, I sent out officer's patrols to ascertain if the enemy were still holding the trenches in front of us, and prepared to advance should the front be clear. They were met, however, with rifles and machine-gun fire, and reported that No. 2 Redoubt, on our left, was still held.

Between 5 and 6 a.m. on the morning of the 7th, the enemy started a further cannonade for field artillery and an occasional shot from their heavy guns, and I issued preparatory orders for an advance as soon as I knew the redoubts were captured. At 7 a.m. all firing ceased, and I was informed that the enemy had sent out a flag of truce. About 7-30 a.m. I received orders to advance, and, the enemy along the whole of our front having then retired, I marched into Tsingtau.

The troops under my command have behaved extremely well under trying conditions of weather and those inseparable from siege warfare, and all ranks have worked loyally and hard.

I propose in a subsequent despatch to bring to your notice those who have merited special mention.

The total casualties in the force up to the present date are given in the annexure to this despatch.

I have, &c.,

N. W. BARNARDISTON,
Brigadier-General,
Commanding Tsingtau Expeditionary Force

[Despatch No. 4.]

From Brigadier-General N. W. Barnardiston, M. V. O., to the War Office.

Tsingtau,

13th November, 1914.

SIR

In continuation of my Despatch No. 3, dated 10th instant, I have the honour to forward the names of the following officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the force under my command whom I consider deserving of special notice for their services.

These names are in addition to those mentioned in my despatch, dated 9th October.

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

Captain J. Gray, 36th Sikhs (attached).

* * * * * * * *

36TH SIKHS.

Lieutenant-Colonel E. L. Sullivan, Commanding.

Major E. F. Knox.

Captain A. D. Martin.

Lieutenant and Adjutant S. des. Voeux.

Subadar Gurmukh Singh, I. O. M.

Jemadar Sunder Singh.

Jemadar Jaimal Singh.

No. 1707, Havildar Massa Singh.

No. 2711, Lance-Naik Bhagat Singh.

No. 2757, Lance-Naik Harnam Singh.

No. 2829, Lance-Naik Hari Singh.

No. 3126, Sepoy Fakir Singh.

No. 3785, Sepoy Ram Singh.

No. 3782, Sepoy Bant Singh.

I have, &c.,

N. W. BARNARDISTON,

Brigadier-General,

Commanding, Tsingtau Expeditionary Force.

Fourth Supplement dated the 31st May 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 30th May 1916, pages 5419, 5420, 5421, 5422, 5423, 5424, 5425, 5426, 5427, 5428, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5432, 5433, and 5434.

War Office,

31st May, 1916.

The following Despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from Major-General Sir Charles M. Dobell, K.C.B., Commanding the Allied Forces in the Cameroons :—

General Headquarters, Cameroons,

1st March 1916.

MY LORD,—

I have the honour to forward herewith a summary of the operations carried out by the Allied force under my command, covering the period between the capitulation of Duala, 27th September, 1914, and the termination of active operations.

I have, in this despatch, endeavoured to maintain a correct perspective, remembering that our operations in this theatre of war are incomparable in magnitude to those taking place elsewhere. For purposes of comparison I may, however, add that the number of troops of both nations at my immediate disposal at the commencement of the campaign amounted to 4,300 West African native soldiers; on the 21st November, 1915, this number had been increased to 9,700, including Indian troops. In these numbers the British and French forces were approximately equal.

As Your Lordship is aware, I have kept the proper authorities informed in some detail as to the proceedings and progress of the troops under my command. These despatches I have endeavoured to forward at intervals of about a fortnight; I do not, therefore, propose to enlarge on such questions as the organization and preparation of the force placed at my disposal, nor the naval measures that were taken in a campaign to which the adjective "amphibious" may be applied in its widest sense. It is perhaps sufficient to state I fully realized that the conquest of a country which is some 306,000 square miles in area, or roughly one and a half times the size of the German Empire, defended by a well-led and well-trained native force, plentifully supplied with machine guns, was no light task.

2. On my passage from the United Kingdom early in September, 1914, I learnt at various ports of call that the operations which had taken place on the Nigerian frontier had not been as successful as had been anticipated, thus confirming my opinion that Duala, the capital and chief port of the Cameroons, must be made my immediate objective. I entertained no doubts as to the ability of the Royal Navy to overcome the difficulties and make a landing at Duala feasible, and my best hopes were realised when I was informed that H.M.S. "Challenger" could force a passage through the sunken wrecks and other obstructions in the Cameroon River, and reach a point 7,000 yards from the town. This was made possible owing to the mine sweeping and other preparatory work which had been carried out by the Royal Navy and Nigeria Marine, under the direction of Captain Fuller, R.N., H.M.S. "Cumberland".

On my summons for the surrender of the Colony being refused, and after duly notifying the German Commandant of my intention, I ordered a bombardment of the town to commence early on 26th September; this in combination with a land demonstration, made by way of one of the neighbouring creeks, was sufficient to induce the Commandant on 27th September, to surrender the towns of Duala and Bonaberi, with a small strip of land in their environs. The surrender of Duala secured us a safe and convenient base for the future absorption of German territory; further, the capture of stores, supplies, field guns, and the removal of over 400 German Europeans was a great loss to the German Field Force, whilst the seizure of the large amount of shipping and numerous small craft in the harbour was an inestimable advantage to us.

3. My first object was to consolidate the position already won, and with this object in view an Allied force was allotted the task of clearing the country up to and including the Japoma Bridge, Midland Railway, whilst a British force commenced to make headway towards Maka on the Northern Railway line. Reconnaissances by land and water were carried out with uniformly successful results. I may remark incidentally that neither the climate nor the character of the country favoured the offensive, officers and men were exposed to the most trying conditions—incessant tropical rains, absence of roads or even paths, a country covered with the densest African forest—all contributed to the difficulties with which the troops were faced. Had it not been for the existing railways which formed a line of advance as well as supply, it is difficult to see how progress could have been made.

The country in the immediate vicinity of Duala is perhaps typical of the greater portion of the Cameroons in which my troops have operated, excepting beyond Northern railhead where the country becomes open and, on account of its greater altitude, healthier, but all the coast line, and for some 150 miles inland, one meets the same monotonous impenetrable African forest fringed, on the coast line, by an area of mangrove swamp in varying depth. The zone is well watered by numerous rivers of which the Wuri, Sanaga and Njong present serious military obstacles. Once outside this belt conditions change at once, supplies and live-stock are obtainable, and open grass lands are reached; the one unusual geographical feature is the Cameroon Mountain, some 13,000 feet high, which rises abruptly from the sea, its slopes clothed with valuable plantations, and on which the hill station of Buea, the former administrative capital of the Protectorate, is perched.

4. By the first week in October we had made good the country as far as Maka and the left bank of the Dibamba creek. The Japoma railway bridge, 900 yards in length, was broken in two places, but a fine feat was performed by the French tirailleurs in forcing this passage under a galling rifle and machine-gun fire. The Royal Navy and Royal Marine Light Infantry also materially contributed to this success.

I now judged that I could move a force by the Wuri River on Jabassi, so as to secure Duala from any attack from the north-east; a mixed Naval and Military force, supported by armed craft, was organized and an attack was delivered on 8th October. It is regrettable that this operation was not at first successful, difficult country, novel conditions, and the fact that our native troops encountered machine-gun fire for the first time are contributory causes to failure; nevertheless, it became necessary completely to reorganize the force and repeat the

operation, with the result that Jabassi was taken on 14th October. From this place a force was pushed out to Njamtan and the country around Jabassi was cleared of the enemy.

My next objective was Edea, on which place I determined an advance should be made from three directions, two by land and one by river. Strong forces were moved from Japoma and by the Njong River to Dehane, thence by a track towards Edea. The third force proceeded by the Sanaga River; the navigation of this river is most difficult, dangerous bars hinder entrance into its mouth and sand banks obstruct the passage up to Edea. The feat performed by Commander L. W. Braithwaite, R.N., in navigating an armed flotilla on the Sanaga was a remarkable one. Thus the combined movement, outlined above, was entirely successful and Edea was occupied on the morning of 26th October. This result had not been achieved without hard fighting, particularly on the part of the force operating by the line of the railway. It was during the preliminary operations in this undertaking that Lieutenant Child, Director of Nigeria Marine, Commander Gray, and Captain Franqueville, of the French Army, lost their lives through the capsizing of their boat in the surf at the mouth of the Njong River—valuable lives whose losses it was difficult to replace.

5. During the latter half of October the small force under Lieutenant-Colonel Haywood was continuously engaged with the enemy on the line of the Northern Railway, but had made such good progress that I was in a position to arrange for an attack on Victoria, Soppo and Buea. As in previous operations I divided my force, part of which was moved by water to Tiko, part from Susa by Mpundu on the Mungo River, and the third portion supplied by the Royal Navy and Royal Marine Light Infantry moved by sea to Victoria. The opposition met with cannot be described as serious, but the country was very trying to troops; the energy with which our advantage was pushed appeared to demoralise the Germans, and by the 15th November we had secured Buea, with Soppo and Victoria. We inflicted considerable casualties on the enemy whilst escaping very lightly ourselves.

With the double object of striking an effective blow at the enemy and at the same time relieving the pressure on the southern frontier of Nigeria I decided to clear the whole of the Northern Railway of the enemy, and for this purpose concentrated a force at Mujuka, under command of Colonel Gorges, on 30th November. This force gradually fought its way to the North and reached Nkongsamba (railhead), which was surrendered to us on 10th December. It is worthy of remark that we took two airplanes at this place—the first machines that had ever arrived in West Africa. The advance was continued to Dschang, which was occupied on 3rd January, and the fort destroyed; most of the hostile resistance was met with at the Nkam River, but our columns rarely remained unmolested and experienced difficulties in operating in a class of country totally different to that to which they had by then become accustomed. I decided, as soon as the fort at Dschang had been destroyed, that the place should be evacuated and Nkongsamba, with its outpost at Bare, should be our most advanced position. It was unfortunate that we could not continue to hold Dschang, as our withdrawal gave a false impression to the natives and emboldened the enemy. However, with the troops at my disposal I did not feel strong enough to maintain and supply a post, 55 miles north of railhead, in a difficult and mountainous country.

6. Early in 1915 the situation was as follows:—

British troops holding Duala, the Northern Railway with Bare, Victoria and Dibombe (a defended post south-west of Jabassi).

French troops on the line of the Midland Railway up to and including Edea, which place was partially isolated as one span of the first of the two bridges had been destroyed. A detachment at Kribi was protecting that seaport from land attack.

Ships and armed craft of the Allied Navies had visited the whole of the Cameroons sea board and had established bases for small craft to patrol the rivers where navigable.

By this time approximately 1,000 male Europeans, only 32 of whom were incapable of bearing arms, had been deported for internment in Europe.

Towards the end of 1914 the French, under General Aymerich, and Belgian troops based on French Equatorial Africa, commenced to make their presence felt in the South and South-East, but my force was separated from them by a distance of approximately 400 miles.

In the North an Allied force was fully occupied in observing Mora and Garua.

At and near Ossidinge a small British Force from Nigeria and German forces were in contact.

Notwithstanding the number of troops, British, French and Belgian, in the country it was impossible at this period to co-ordinate their movements, owing to the vastness of the area over which they were scattered and the impossibility of establishing any means of intercommunication between the various Commanders. Furthermore, it was difficult for me to pursue a very active policy, as it was necessary to maintain comparatively strong garrisons in the places already occupied. Posts on our lines of communication were also absorbing troops from my somewhat depleted force, amongst which sickness was beginning to play its part.

7. It was on the 5th January that the German Commander endeavoured to deliver a serious blow to the French force commanded by Colonel Mayer. Two practically simultaneous attacks were made against his force; the first at Kopongo, on the railway, the second at Edea. I had obtained some knowledge of the German Commander's intention, and the post at Kopongo had been slightly augmented, with the happy result that the attack on this point was easily repulsed, but not until the railway and telegraph lines had both been cut and all communication with Edea severed. The troops at Edea had, however, to bear the brunt of a more serious movement. The locality of Edea is by no means easy to defend owing to the proximity of the forest, the scattered nature of the buildings, and inequality of the ground; but so skilfully were the defences devised, and so good was the French marksmanship, that at the termination of the combat the Germans left on the field 23 Europeans dead and 190 native soldiers killed and wounded. The French loss consisted of one European serjeant and 3 tirailleurs killed and 11 tirailleurs wounded. A machine gun, number of rifles, ammunition and equipment fell into the French hands. It is significant that this was the first and last occasion on which the Germans attempted an operation of this nature on a comparatively large scale.

Towards the end of January, Lieutenant-Colonel (now Brigadier-General) Cunliffe arrived at Duala on a mission from Lagos, and as a result of a conference it was agreed that a more active prosecution of the campaign in the Northern Cameroons should be undertaken. I detached Major (now Lieut.-Colonel) W. D. Wright, V.C., a most able officer, from the Staff of the British Contingent under my command and placed his services at the disposal of the Officer Commanding the Allied Forces at Garua. I also arranged with Captain Fuller, R. N., for the despatch of a naval field gun to Yola, *via* the Niger and Benue Rivers, for eventual use against the forts at Garua.

The early days of February were marked by great hostile activity in the neighbourhood of Northern railhead. Lieut.-Colonel Cockburn, commanding a battalion of the Nigeria Regiment, had a serious encounter with the enemy at Mbureku on the morning of the 3rd February resulting in the capture of the hostile camp, a large quantity of small-arms ammunition, and equipment. We were, however, unable to reap the full advantage of our success as Lieutenant-Colonel Cockburn was obliged to transfer his force to the neighbourhood of Harmann's Farm, where the Sierra Leone Battalion was engaged with the enemy. During these two incidents we lost nearly 120 native soldiers killed, wounded or missing; but, after we had consolidated our position at Bare, the enemy did not follow up the slight advantage he had gained.

Constant activity during February had failed to gain for us any material advantage to the north of the railway, and there were a series of small incidents which culminated in the second attack by our troops on the points known as Stoebel's and Harmann's Farms on 4th March. I regret that this attack was not successful and we lost some valuable lives, including Major (Lieutenant-Colonel) G. P. Newstead, commanding the Sierra Leone Battalion, and Captain C. H. Dinnen, Staff Captain, an officer of great promise. The enemy must, however, have suffered in a similar degree, as it was later found that he had evacuated his defensive position and retired further north.

During February I received valuable re-inforcements from French and British West African Colonies, and I was enabled to reconstitute my force and place a more homogeneous unit at the disposal of Lieut.-Colonel R. A. de B. Rose, commanding the Gold Coast Regiment.

8. On the 12th March a mission from French Equatorial Africa, at the head of which was Monsieur Fourneau, Lieutenant-Gouverneur du Moyen Congo, reached Duala. Its object was to invite my co-operation in an immediate advance, in conjunction with the troops under General Aymerich from south-east and east, against Jaunde. Since the occupation of Duala Jaunde had been transformed into the temporary seat of the Colonial Administration. I fully realised the political and strategic importance of Jaunde, but demurred embarking on such an operation at that moment. It was late in the season and the rains were already beginning, besides which the troops I was able to employ were insufficient to ensure success in the absence of effective co-operation, in the immediate vicinity of Jaunde, by the troops under General Aymerich. Owing to the difficulty of communication it was quite unsafe to count on this. However, in view of the great advantage which would follow an early occupation of Jaunde, I consented to co-operate with all my available strength, and the 20th April was fixed as the date on which an advance should be made from the line Ngwe—So Dibanga, on the Kele River. I consequently entrained a British force, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Haywood, on 7th April, which was to commence a methodical advance in co-operation with the French troops under Colonel Mayer. The forcing of the line of the Kele River and the position at Ngwe, both of which places were obstinately defended, occasioned my troops some losses. I further found it necessary to despatch a force to Sakbajeme to deny the crossing of the Sanaga River at that place to the enemy. It soon became evident that the enemy was withdrawing troops from other and more distant parts of the Colony to resist our further advance.

At midnight 23rd-24th April the blockade of the Cameroons was declared, and every artifice was used to deceive the enemy, and incessant and unremitting activity was maintained

by the Royal Navy on the coast line, so as to induce the enemy to believe that disembarkation would be made at a point from which a force could be marched on Jaunde. Campo had been occupied by a Naval detachment, and boat patrol of the river as far as Dipikar was maintained.

The advance from the line already mentioned was subsequently postponed till 1st May on which date the French and British columns moved forward to make good Eseka and Wum Biagas, respectively.

The French advance on Eseka was conducted with some difficulty, as broken bridges denied them the use of the railway line for supply trains. Commandant Mechet, who conducted the advance, successfully overcame all difficulties and, after being seriously opposed at Sende, reached Eseka on 11th May.

Turning to the British advance, on 1st May Lieutenant-Colonel Haywood recommenced his march eastwards from Ngwe, and driving in the hostile outposts at Ndupe, on the 3rd May his force was facing the formidable position which the enemy had established on the left bank of the Mbila River at Wum Biagas. We captured the positio on 4th May, but not without serious losses in European officers. A warm tribute is due to the bravery and steadiness displayed by our Native troops, and to the pluck and endurance of the European ranks in face of such stubborn resistance.

As previously arranged, the French force at Eseka now moved north and joined the British at Wum Biagas, and Colonel Mayer left Edea to assume command of the Allied expedition. Stores and supplies were pushed forward by road, and a naval 12-pounder gun was despatched to reinforce our artillery.

Owing to the heavy casualties which had occurred in the ranks of the two battalions of the Nigeria Regiment and the inability of Nigeria, owing to the many calls made by General Cunliffe's troops, to supply me with trained soldiers, I decided towards the end of May to establish a training depôt at Duala. The recruits were enlisted in Nigeria, and transferred to Duala for training. This proved a great success, and by its means 536 soldiers were trained and passed into the ranks.

9. On 11th May I received a message from the Governor-General of French Equatorial Africa, which informed me that the progress of the troops under General Aymerich had not been as rapid as expected, and that as neither Dume or Lomie had been captured, no definite date could be given for the advance from those places. As I realised that the advance on Jaunde, if delayed for any length of time, would be seriously interfered with by the rains, and the sickness among both Europeans and natives, which was already causing me some anxiety would rapidly increase, I instructed Colonel Mayer to push on with all vigour, in consequence of which he left Wum Biagas on 25th May.

I regret that supply difficulties soon made themselves evident, the country was barren, and with all available carriers and the few motor vehicles at my disposal, at that time only three, I was unable to transport food for Europeans and natives with sufficient rapidity. Handicapped by the almost impenetrable bush and a terrain which afforded many defensive positions, the advance became exceedingly slow. At every turn of the road the advance was met by machine-gun fire, so that during the 25th and 26th May only 5 miles was made good. It took two days to force the enemy from Njok. The enemy evidently had received reinforcements and commenced to interfere with our line of communication, which was peculiarly susceptible to attack, while the long convoys of carriers were singularly prone to panic. I received an appeal from Colonel Mayer for reinforcements, as in addition to other disabilities dysentery had broken out in his force. I sent forward such troops as were available and took measures to obtain more carriers from the West African Colonies.

From 31st May till 4th June Colonel Mayer was held up at a position at Matem, which presented more than usual difficulties owing to the swamps, which rendered a turning movement impossible. By the 5th June only 12 miles from Wum Biagas had been made good. About this date Colonel Mayer informed me that owing to sickness, specially amongst Europeans, and to the stubborn resistance, of the enemy, he was of opinion that the further advance of his column on Jaunde was impracticable, and he proposed, pending further instructions, to establish himself on the Puge River, where he could await the approach of General Aymerich's troops. I immediately informed the Governor-General of Equatorial Africa of the situation, adding that unless he had recent news of General Aymerich's advance I should be obliged to withdraw Colonel Mayer's force to the line of the Kele River. On 7th June Governor-General Merlin informed me by telegraph that he had received no further news from the Southern Cameroons. I thereupon decided to withdraw our force to the Ndupe River preparatory to holding a line So Dibanga—Ngwe. A serious attack on one of our convoys of 500 carriers, and the consequent loss of food supplies, decided Colonel Mayer to retire without further delay. During the 16th and 17th June our rearguards were harassed, but never broken, and the enemy suffered considerably in his attacks. I deemed it advisable to send forward a reinforcement of the last troops at my disposal so that the pressure on our withdrawal could be relieved; these troops, after leaving Duala on the morning of the 15th June, bivouacked the following day at Ngui, 35 miles beyond Edea, having completed much of the distance in heavy tropical rains. On the following morning, after resuming their march, they reached Colonel Mayer's column at a most opportune moment

during a heavy attack on the rearguard. Not till 28th June did the hostile activity cease, when our posts were firmly established at Ngwe and on the Kele River at So Dibanga. In comparison to the size of our force the casualties were serious, 25 per cent. being either killed or wounded. I regret that this operation was not more fruitful in results, and I fully recognise the fact that Colonel Mayer was not in a position to undertake, singlehanded, an advance on Jaunde, but I had hoped that the pressure that was being brought on the hostile forces in the Southern Cameroons would have had the effect of preventing a concentration against us.

During this period our troops near Northern Railhead were not in a position to undertake any serious offensive action.

10. There was now an unavoidable lull in the operations caused by the rains. I seized this opportunity to send as many British officers and non-commissioned officers as possible to the United Kingdom for a few weeks' rest, and I arranged that most of the native troops from Nigeria and the Gold Coast should, in turn, visit their own Colonies. I managed, however, to send detachments to operate near the Njong and Campo Rivers, respectively. A French detachment from Ngwe also carried out a successful reconnaissance in July.

It was on 25th and 26th August, 1915, at a conference which took place at Duala between Governor-General Merlin, General Aymerich and myself, that the plan was decided on by which the Cameroons was eventually conquered.

The fall of Garua, in the north, early in June enabled a British and French force to be set free which could move through the highlands of the Cameroons to the south.

General Aymerich, whose troops were now established at Bertua and Dume, promised definite co-operation, with Jaunde, as before, the objective, whilst a force under Lieut.-Colonel le Meillour moved parallel to the eastern frontier of Muni, and was to cross the Campo River and move in the direction of Ebolowa. It was also arranged that I should show such activity as was possible from Northern Railhead so as to assist the British force at Ossidinge in its attempt to link up with other troops from Nigeria, and further that a force should land at Campo and move parallel to the northern frontier of Spanish Guinea.

It was unfortunate that Brigadier-General Cunliffe was unable to attend this conference, but all details were communicated to him, and he was asked to exercise all possible pressure from the north. His rôle was most admirably carried out.

The arrival of the 5th Light Infantry of the Indian Army strengthened my command, and further reinforcements from French West Africa were promised. The General Officer Commanding at Freetown and the Governors of Nigeria and the Gold Coast agreed to send me the carriers I required and to maintain them by monthly drafts. It was thanks to these officers that, in spite of a rather heavy sick roll among carriers, an efficient transport service was maintained throughout. My requirements in motor transport were also met; this service proved invaluable and far exceeded my expectations. Thus by 22nd September preparations were sufficiently far advanced for a move to be made in an easterly direction. Many of the earlier operations were a repetition of those which had taken place in May and June, but the general plan differed in so much that I arranged for the British and French lines of supply to be kept distinct, whilst I also determined that Eseka should be made the French advanced base from which operations could be carried forward to the Jaunde—Kribi road, and that our general advance should be carried out by means of parallel columns by road and railway. Our communications needed much repair, including the total reconstruction of a heavy railway bridge and a deviation necessitating considerable labour on earthwork. Many other smaller bridges were broken or destroyed, those on the road were made fit for heavy traffic, those on the railway were practically rebuilt.

The British force, as previously, experienced stiff resistance at Wum Biagas, but on 9th October that place was captured after a lively action, in which the Nigerian and Gold Coast troops once more distinguished themselves. From here we were enabled to send out flanking columns and render some assistance to the French troops who were fighting their way to Eseka. The Kele River, in flood, proved a formidable obstacle, and its crossing somewhat delayed the British flanking columns sent out from Wum Biagas. Sende was occupied by the French on 25th October, and the enemy was driven from Eseka on 30th October. Considerable rolling stock, left behind after our previous advance, was retaken, and proved a valuable addition to our exiguous supply of engines and wagons. By 23rd November, both British and French forces were ready for the final advance, the bush track from Edea to Wum Biagas had been converted into a good motor road, and through railway communication, Duala—Eseka, was nearing completion. There were also over 7,000 carriers employed on such sections of the communications as were still unfit for motor or rail traffic. Dschang Mangas was selected as the primary objective of the British force, whilst the French were directed to make good the line of the Jaunde—Kribi road. Both forces slightly modified their tactics and the advance was generally carried out by a main body, with two wings moving on as wide a front as the nature of the country permitted. The method of our advance appears to have entirely disconcerted the enemy and, although he still continued strenuously to resist our advance, it became apparent that his strength was gradually becoming exhausted. Towards the end of November the fighting in and around Lesogs by the troops

under Lieut.-Colonel Cockburn was of a very severe nature, but the troops from the Northern Provinces of Nigeria gallantly rose to the occasion and, despite all difficulties of the country, were not to be denied in their endeavour to dislodge the enemy. Much credit is due to these troops and their leaders for the admirable conduct of this operation. Ngung was reached on the 30th November, and, up to this place, every defensive position was disputed by the enemy. On 7th December the advance on Dschang Mangas was continued and both main and flank columns were subject to opposition. A well executed move by a small force of the Gold Coast Regiment, under Captain Butler, V.C., considerably disturbed the enemy, the capture of one of his machine guns and several thousand rounds of ammunition, in addition to important documents, produced considerable effect On 17th December the more open and cultivated country was reached and we took Dschang Mangas.

From 26th November onwards the French were fighting their way through very broken country to Mangeles; they had to face determined opposition and lost a considerable number of European and native soldiers, but their tenacity of purpose was rewarded by the capture of Mangeles on 21st December, after intermittent fighting covering a period of five days. The column halted at this place for rest and to establish a supply depôt.

11. I must now indicate the turn that events had taken beyond Northern Railhead. I was informed from Nigeria that the British force at Ossidinge, under Major Crookenden, would be prepared to move on Bamenda on 12th October. I therefore ordered a force consisting of portions of the West African Regiment, 5th Light Infantry, and some artillery, under Lieut.-Colonel Cotton, 5th Light Infantry, to move on Dschang from Bare, also starting on 12th October. Hostile opposition was experienced at Mwu and Nkam Rivers and from an entrenched position at Sanschu. On 6th November Dschang was occupied. On receipt of information that Major Crookenden's force had reached Bamenda on 22nd October I ordered Lieut.-Colonel Cotton to leave a garrison in Dschang and move a force to Bagam to co-operate with Major Crookenden in an attack on that place. The enemy had, however, forestalled us and withdrawn to Fumban, whither we pursued him after experiencing some difficulty in effecting the crossing of the Nun River. On 2nd December the important centre of Fumban was occupied and an abortive effort of the enemy to retake it was frustrated. Brigadier-General Cunliffe, foreseeing the possibility of obstinate resistance at Fumban, had directed two other small columns to co-operate in our movement on that place. These columns arrived almost simultaneously with that under Lieut.-Colonel Cotton. Major Crookenden's troops then continued their advance under Brigadier-General Cunliffe's direction, whilst I placed garrisons in Fumban, Bana and Bagam, and the bulk of Lieut.-Colonel Cotton's troops returned to Railhead. I was thus enabled to withdraw a small force to move from Nkongsamba to Jabassi and penetrate the Bafia country, where I still believed there were small hostile parties. I also was enabled to detach a force to assist the French column operating from Campo. I think I may consider our operations in the Northern area were entirely satisfactory, and the simultaneous advance of our columns took the heart out of the remnants of the enemy forces in that district. Furthermore, we had established touch with Brigadier General Cunliffe's columns, which were now converging on the Sanaga River, at a point known as the Nachtigal Rapids. Our losses were slight and the health of all ranks was considerably better than that of the troops fighting in the lower altitudes.

12. Reverting to the operations of the main forces. On receiving information that the British force had arrived at Dschang Mangas, I decided that it would be more advantageous to move on Jaunde direct, rather than await the French advance to the Jaunde—Kribi road. In arriving at this decision I was influenced by the fact that the mind of the native does not understand the meaning nor necessity of delay, and from a political point of view the early occupation of Jaunde appeared to be all important. From 22nd December, the hostile resistance gradually weakened, strongly entrenched positions were abandoned, and on the morning of the 1st January Colonel Gorges entered Jaunde with his force. The enemy appeared to have completely broken under the pressure which he was now experiencing from all sides. Allied troops from the north, troops from French Equatorial Africa and the Belgian Congo commenced to arrive in Jaunde during the first week in January. It is, I think, a remarkable feat that troops that had fought and marched for a period of seventeen months should have converged on their objective within a few days of one another.

The direct effect of the occupation of Jaunde was to relieve all pressure in front of the French force advancing from Mangeles, the Jaunde—Kribi road being reached early in January. British and French forces were moved during the first week in January to Widemenge and in the direction of Ebolowa *viâ* Olama and Onana Besa crossings of the Njong River. At Kol Maka, Lieut.-Colonel Haywood succeeded in securing the release of officers non-commissioned officers, civilian and native non-combatants who had been taken prisoners by the Germans at various times during the war; his force, supported by a strong French column, continued its advance on Ebolowa, on which place a second Allied column was also advancing. A French force under Lieut.-Colonel Faucon occupied Ebolowa on 19th January, after experiencing some slight resistance. The definite move of the remnants of the German forces towards Spanish territory now became apparent, and Lieut.-Colonel Haywood proceeded with all despatch to follow them up as far as Nkan, from which place I diverted him *viâ* Efulen on Kribi, in order to clear the western area of stragglers. A British force was also moved to Lolodorf.

Colonel Morrison took command of a strong French force, and, moving towards the Spanish frontier, succeeded in driving the German force in front of him across the Campo river into neutral territory. A similar operation was conducted by the French force which had operated from Campo, so that by the middle of February no Germans were left in the Cameroons, and the conquest of the country had been completed.

13. To that able soldier, Colonel Mayer, C.B., French Colonial Infantry, I desire to express my deep indebtedness, not alone for the skilled leading of his troops, but also for the clear and practical manner in which he handled the numerous perplexing problems with which he was confronted. I also desire to bring to Your Lordship's notice the name of Capitaine de Génie Chardy; without the assistance of this talented officer it is difficult to imagine how the repair and maintenance of the Chemin de Fer du Centre could have been carried out. To Capitaine Chardy and his subordinates I desire to tender my warmest thanks.

Capitaine André Charvet, of the French Colonial Infantry, served on my staff for the first year of the war; owing to the depletion in the European ranks of the French force I reluctantly surrendered his services to Colonel Mayer, an action which deprived me of the immediate services of an officer of whose military talent I had formed the highest opinion.

To the battalion and battery commanders and all the leaders in the ranks of our Allies I desire to express my grateful appreciation for the skill, energy and perseverance with which they led their troops. I desire also to pay a just tribute to the Senegalese soldiers, whose salient characteristics are extreme bravery in battle and great cheerfulness in all and every circumstance.

To the officers, petty and non-commissioned officers and men of the Allied Navies, the Royal Marine Light Infantry and Nigerian Marine, I desire to express my admiration of their unremitting and incessant toil. I am not overstating the fact when I say that without their assistance by sea, creek and land, the military forces of the Allies could not have accomplished the task which lay before them. Where so many have done such admirable work it is difficult for me to make an impartial selection, but I desire specially to bring to Your Lordship's notice the valuable services rendered by Capitaine de Vaisseau Carré, who has been Senior Naval Officer during the last eight and a half months of the operations. He has had no light task in handling the many questions connected with the naval side of the campaign; also the name of Captain Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.M.G., R.N., an officer who combines in one personality administrative ability and qualities of leadership of a high order.

The troops of the West African Frontier Force, with whom I happily was closely connected in peace, have realised my fullest expectations. To them no day appears to be too long, no task too difficult. With a natural aptitude for soldiering, they are endowed with a constitution which inures them to hardship; they share with their Senegalese brothers an inexhaustible fund of good humour.

I cannot overlook the good work that has been performed by the West African carrier; patient and amenable, he has borne his full share in our arduous task.

As regards my Staff, I am desirous of bringing to special notice the names of Major (temp. Lieut.-Colonel) J. Brough, C.M.G., M.V.O., Royal Marine Artillery, and Captain R. H. Rowe, Royal Artillery. Lieut.-Colonel Brough has rendered valuable service as a General Staff Officer during the whole of the operations, more especially so since November last, when he assumed duty, as Senior Staff Officer of the expedition, from temp. Lieut.-Colonel A. J. Turner, D.S.O., Royal Artillery, who was obliged to return to England on account of ill-health, after performing much useful work. During these latter months the duties connected with this appointment have been of a more responsible and exacting nature than previously, but they have invariably been performed by Lieut.-Colonel Brough with the greatest credit to himself and to my entire satisfaction. Captain Rowe, in his appointment as Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, has had a more onerous task than that which usually falls to a junior officer, even in war. His tact, ability and powers of organisation single him out as one of the most promising officers I have met in West Africa.

Of those officers whose names I bring to Your Lordship's notice for distinguished and meritorious service I am anxious to give particular prominence to Brevet Lieut.-Colonel J. B. Cockburn, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and Major (temp. Lieut.-Colonel) A. H. W. Haywood, D.S.O., Royal Artillery. Both these officers, in their capacity as battalion or column commanders, have experienced the brunt of the hard fighting which has fallen to the British force. In no case has their judgment or discretion been at fault, and I am greatly indebted to them.

To the services controlled by the Royal Engineers have fallen a very large share in the successful prosecution of the campaign, and my thanks are due to Colonel C. Pery, Royal Engineers, and Major F. L. N. Giles, D.S.O., Royal Engineers: the latter officer, as senior officer, Royal Engineers, for the first nine months of the operations, laid the foundation of that sound organisation which has proved so valuable throughout. Colonel Pery joined the expedition in June, 1915, on appointment as Chief Engineer and Director of Works, and the work of the department has been subsequently carried out by him in a most efficient

manner. It is, perhaps, the highest compliment I can pay these officers and their corps when I say that in the Cameroons, as elsewhere, the officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Engineers have nobly upheld their best traditions.

The maintenance of a signal service, which has been in the hands of Major Giles in his capacity as Assistant Director of Army Signals, has, under the conditions in which we have been situated, been fraught with unusual difficulties—almost too numerous to mention—but the rapidity of communication has been kept up with great accuracy, and almost as quickly as under peace conditions. I do not think I exaggerate when I state that I could not have controlled numerous and widely separated columns without such satisfactory and ingenious means of communication as have been instituted here.

To Captain D. Wallbach, as Deputy Assistant Director of Supply and Transport, and to Lieutenant G. E. H. Migeod, who subsequently succeeded him, and to those who worked under them, I desire to give a special word of praise for the readiness with which they have overcome the many difficulties with which they have been confronted in organising, in a most efficient manner, the supply and transport services of the expedition.

In all operations in West Africa such as I have described the work of the Medical Service is of a peculiarly onerous nature. To Lieut.-Colonel J. C. B Statham, C.M.G., Royal Army Medical Corps, and those officers and non-commissioned officers of his corps, as well as to the officers of the West African Medical Staff, the Sisters of the Nursing Service, and all subordinate ranks down to the native stretcher-bearer, I express a deep tribute of gratefulness for their unremitting care of the sick and wounded. Their actions have been stamped with a contempt for life in their endeavour to save that of others.

I have received much valuable assistance in dealing with the problems of administering conquered territory from Mr. W. F. Gowers, of the Nigeria Civil Service, and those officers of the Civil Departments of the Allies who have been associated with him.

I cannot conclude this despatch without placing on record my great obligation to the Governor-General of Nigeria, the Governors of the Gold Coast, Sierra Leone and the Gambia, as well as to Major-General J. F. Daniell, commanding troops West Africa. My demands have been numerous, insistent and unusual, but all have been met without hesitation and in a hearty spirit of co-operation. The West African Colonies have been denuded both in personnel and material, and their resources have been considerably strained to fulfil my requirements.

I have the honour to be,
Your Lordship's most obedient Servant,

C. M. DOBELL,
Major-General,
Commanding the Allied Forces.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN MENTIONED FOR DISTINGUISHED AND MERITORIOUS SERVICE.

* * * * * * * *

Cotton, Lieut.-Colonel W. L., 5th Light Infantry.

NATIVE TROOPS (IMPERIAL).

* * * * * * *

5th Light Infantry (Indian Army).

Subadar Major Wahid Ali Khan.
Jemadar Rahmat Khan.
No. 1973 Color Havildar Ajmeri.
No. 2182 Color Havildar Gharfur Khan.
No. 1915 Sepoy Munsab Khan.
No. 2126 Sepoy Faiz Mahomed Khan.
No. 2725 Sepoy Mazhan Khan.

* * * * * * *

Colonial Office,

31st May, 1916.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies has received from the Governor-General of Nigeria the following report covering a despatch from Brigadier-General Cunliffe, C. M. G., on the

military operations in the Northern Cameroons :—

Government House, Nigeria,

23rd March, 1916.

SIR,—In accordance with your instructions I have the honour to transmit a consecutive account by Brigadier-General Cunliffe, C. M. G., of the operations of the Nigerian and Allied Forces on the eastern frontiers of Nigeria and in the northern part of the Cameroons, from the outbreak of hostilities in August, 1914, to their completion, by the conquest of the Cameroons, in February, 1916.

2. Early in 1915 I learnt from Major-General Dobell that the heavy task in which he was engaged in the south precluded as (indeed was manifest) the possibility of controlling the operations on the Nigerian frontier and in the north, with which he had no means of communication. I accordingly directed Colonel Cunliffe, Commandant of the Nigeria Regiment, to take command of these operations.

3. I have already reported to you—but it is appropriate that I should repeat it here—my appreciation of the way in which this campaign has been conducted by Brigadier-General Cunliffe. He truly says in his report that the efficiency—and I may almost add the gallantry—of the rank and file of our native troops is measured by the personnel of their leaders. They are capable, as they have proved, of undergoing privations and of performing feats of gallantry which will compare with those of any of the troops of His Majesty's Oversea Dominions, if led by officers whom they know and in whom they have confidence.

In the operations here recorded there were many such officers, but there was none who evoked the highest enthusiasm and confidence alike of British officers and native troops in the same degree as General Cunliffe himself, and it is in my judgment due to his own personality—aided by the sound judgment of his Staff Officer, Colonel Wright, V. C.—that the unbroken success of these operations is alone to be attributed.

4. There would be no need for me to invite the attention of any expert reader of this report to the extraordinary precision with which in a series of operations a number of columns converged on their objective, and the strategical skill with which position after position was rendered untenable to the enemy without heavy sacrifice by our troops, were it not that the report hardly gives an adequate impression of the difficulties of the country traversed. General Cunliffe advanced over 900 miles of mountainous country, intersected by deep ravines and tropical rivers swollen by the hardly finished rainy season. At Banyo and elsewhere were positions of almost impregnable natural strength, reinforced by German military science—his line of communication finally extended over a distance of 400 miles.

5. In spite of my desire to be terse I cannot refrain from adding that, so far as I can ascertain, the high traditions of the Force were maintained in relation to the native populations. Among the large number of troops and carriers looting and ill-treatment of the people was unknown.

6. General Cunliffe has submitted a list of officers and men whose conduct merits special recognition and reward, and I trust that his recommendations will be liberally considered. I have at the same time to bring his own services under your consideration and that of the Army Council, and to point out that he personally led his troops in the field throughout this difficult campaign.

I have, etc.,

(Signed) F. D. LUGARD,

Governor-General.

The Right Honourable

A. Bonar Law, M.P., P.C.,

Secretary of State for the Colonies,

Etc. ; etc., etc.

Headquarters, Nigeria Regiment,

Lagos, 16th March, 1916.

YOUR EXCELLENCY,—With the occupation of Jaunde on the 1st January, 1916, by the troops under the command of Major-General C. M. Dobell, C.M.G., D.S.O., the task assigned to the Allied Forces in the Northern Cameroons, which it has been my privilege to command since the 5th February, 1915, was practically completed.

The task was, briefly, to clear the enemy from that portion of the German Cameroons, which lies between Lake Chad to the north and the Nachtigal Rapids on the Sanaga River to the south, while the Allied Force under Major-General Dobell and the French forces under General Aymerich were converging on Jaunde from the west and east respectively.

When Jaunde fell to General Dobell the only point north of the Sanaga River which still remained in German hands was the mountain of Mora, and the garrison of that place surrendered on the 18th February.

2. I have now the honour to report as follows upon the operations of the various forces under my command :—

As Your Excellency is aware, I was not on the outbreak of war in August, 1914, commanding the troops in Nigeria, but it will be necessary, in order to make this report clear, to commence with a short summary of the military events which had taken place on the Nigeria-Cameroons frontier between the date of the declaration of war and that on which I assumed control of the operations on or near the frontier.

3. On the outbreak of war, then, three columns drawn from the Nigeria Regiment were concentrated near the German frontier.

(*i*) The Maidugari Column at the place of that name, under the command of Captain (now Major) R. W. Fox, Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

(*ii*) The Yola Column at the place of that name, under the command of the late Lieutenant-Colonel P. Maclear, Royal Dublin Fusiliers.

(*iii*) The Cross River Column at Ikom, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel G. T. Mair, D.S.O., R.A.

4. Soon afterwards it became known that His Majesty's Government had, in conjunction with the French Government, decided to send an Allied Overseas expedition against Duala, and three battalions of Infantry (consisting of four companies each) and two batteries of Artillery (eight 2·95 inch guns), together with appropriate medical personnel drawn from the West African Medical Staff, and Marine, Engineer, Telegraph, Railway, Supply and Transport Sections drawn from the various civil departments in Nigeria, were held in readiness to embark at various Nigerian ports to take part in this expedition.

5. The *role* of the three frontier columns was henceforth to be confined to one of local activity, with the object of gaining information of the enemy's movements, and distracting his attention from our main objective—Duala.

6. The undertakings of these frontier columns were attended by misfortune at the outset. The Maidugari Column, having crossed the frontier on 25th August, encountered an enemy force in an almost impregnable position in the mountains near Mora, whence it was unable to dislodge them. After suffering some casualties, this column took up a position to the south of Mora with the object of preventing the enemy there from joining hands with the German garrison at Garua.

Here the British Column was joined on the 13th October 1914, by a French force, based on Fort Lamy and under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset, who had succeeded at the second attempt in capturing Kusseri on 25th September 1914.

7. The Yola Column crossed the frontier on 25th August. The mounted infantry, after a sharp fight, drove a party of the enemy from the village of Tepe. Our losses were, however, heavy.

The column continued its march on Garua, which place was attacked on the night of 30th-31st August. The attack failed, and, after suffering heavy losses, the whole force was compelled to fall back on Yola.

8. The advance troops of the Cross River Column holding Nsanakang were, on the 6th September, suddenly attacked by a largely superior German force brought hurriedly from Duala, and, in spite of a most gallant resistance, were practically annihilated, only two officers and some ninety native rank and file escaped by forcing their way through the enemy at the point of the bayonet.

The German losses in personnel were even heavier than our own.

9. The immediate effect of the reverses suffered by the Yola and Cross River Columns was to reduce by one battalion of infantry and four guns the number of Nigerian troops to be put at the disposal of Major-General Dobell for the expedition against Duala

10. The Yola and Cross River Columns were reorganised, the defences of Yola were strengthened, and the troops there placed temporarily under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel W. I. Webb-Bowen, Middlesex Regiment, but the frontier columns had to confine themselves for the time being to the task of containing before them the largest possible force of Germans in order to facilitate the operations under Major-General Dobell (who had, on 28th September, 1914, established himself at Duala and Bonaberi), as well as the advance into the Cameroons of the French Columns under General Aymerich, based on the French Congo.

11. The last quarter of 1914, therefore, found the various frontier columns engaged in an active defence of our own territory. On several occasions enemy raids penetrated into the Muri Province, but none of these achieved any appreciable success.

One such attempt on the part of the enemy is worthy of mention here.

On the 17th September, 1914, two British officers (Lieutenant B. E. Waters, R.N., and Major A. E Churcher) with 57 Police were attacked at Takum by one German company with three Europeans and a machine gun. The fight continued from 11-30 a.m. till 5-30 p.m., when the enemy were finally repulsed and forced to beat a rapid retreat.

12. By 29th January, 1915, the general situation was as follows :—

The Allied force under Major-General Dobell was holding the whole of the Northern Railway as well as the Midland Railway as far as Eda

The French columns under General Aymerich had made some progress in their advance into the German Colony from the east and south-east.

In the north Mora still held out.

A French force under Lieutenant Colonel Brisset had joined Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Bowen's column, and was watching Garua from the east.

The original Cross River Column, which had been reinforced after Nsanakang, was holding Ossidinge, to which place Lieutenant-Colonel Mair had been withdrawn after he had advanced, between 25th December, 1914, and 8th January, 1915, in the face of very considerable opposition as far as Tinto. A smaller column under Major G. D. Mann, R.A., based on Ibi, was watching the frontier from Takum to Karbabi in the Muri Province.

13. On this date I went to Duala to confer with Major-General Dobell. There it was decided that the time had arrived when it would be of assistance to the general Allied plan if energetic action was taken in the Northern Cameroons.

14 On the 5th February I returned to Lagos, and in accordance with your instructions I left for Yola on the 15th, attended by Major (now Lieutenant-Colonel) W. D. Wright, V.C., as my Chief of Staff, to take command of all the Allied Forces in the Northern Cameroons, and to direct the operations of the Cross River and Ibi columns.

15. My first objective was to take Garua and prevent the German forces uniting with those further south on the Ngaundere Plateau, after which I hoped to move southward and co operate with the forces under the command of Major-General Dobell and General Aymerich.

16. My information with regard to Garua was that the place was very strongly fortified, and that the German Artillery there could outrange any guns which either Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset or Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Bowen possessed at the time. Before leaving Duala therefore, I had made arrangements by which one of H.M.S. "Challenger's" 12-pr. guns, with 500 rounds of ammunition, should be placed at my disposal, while the French authorities had similarly directed that a 95mm. gun should be sent to Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset.

17. The naval gun left Duala on the 2nd February under the command of Lieutenant-Commander L. H. K. Hamilton, R.N., and reached Yola on the 12th March As the last part of the journey up the River Benue, owing to the dry season, had to be made in canoes, its progress was necessarily somewhat slow.

18. I reached Yola on the 15th March, 1915, and there met and discussed the situation with Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Bowen and Capitaine Ferrandi, Staff Officer to Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset.

19. It was abundantly clear that it would be necessary to concentrate the largest possible British force for the attack on Garua, and also to assemble the French forces, which were at this time somewhat scattered. I therefore withdrew three companies from the Cross River column and one company from the Ibi column, and ordered them to Yola.

This move left the forces on the Eastern frontier somewhat depleted, and I recognised that there was a certain amount of risk of enemy raids on British territory and on my line of communications, the Benue River ; that risk had, however, to be faced.

20. From the 12th April to 26th April telegraphic communication between Yola and Lagos was interrupted as the result of an enemy raid which penetrated as far as Mutum Biu, a town close to the Benue, where the Residency was destroyed.

21. On the 18th April I reached the British Camp at Bogole, near Garua, and commenced o extend the investing force to close in the enemy from the south and south-west. The

strength of the British and French troops at that time was:—

BRITISH.

8 companies infantry,
1 company mounted infantry,
3 guns (including the naval gun),
9 machine guns.

FRENCH.

3 companies infantry,
1 squadron cavalry,
2 guns,
2 mitrailleuses.

22. On the night of the 21st-22nd April a German force, said to consist of about 9 Europeans and 100 mounted men and 170 infantry, under the command of Hauptmann von Crailsheim, broke out of Garua to the south, passing to the westward of our most westerly detachment. This force was joined about half way between Turua and Ngaundere by some four Europeans and 50 native soldiers from the latter place, and I had every reason to suppose that it was von Crailsheim's intention to escort this reinforcement back to Garua.

The next information received of the party was, however, that it was attacking our small post at Gurin. The attack failed, owing to a most gallant defence, during which the Officer Commanding Gurin was unfortunately killed, and the enemy, by avoiding all roads and making a wonderful march of 28 hours without a halt, succeeded in avoiding the troops I had sent to intercept him, and made his way safely back to Garua.

23. After several reconnaissances I had by this time decided that the line of attack which offered the greatest prospect of success was from the north, and by the 25th May I had concentrated the bulk of the British force secretly at Jamboutu Manga. This concentration took time, owing to the large amount of material and stores to be moved by man transport but it remained unknown to the enemy until 26th May.

24. From the 26th May onwards our outposts were for several days subjected to shell fire from the German guns, but soon after the arrival of the French heavy gun (95mm.) on 28th May the superiorty of our artillery begun to be apparent.

The heavy French gun was transported from Lagos to Yola by the Nigeria Marine, a performance of which that Department may well be proud, for the river had fallen considerably.

25. The night of the 30th-31st May found the bulk of the Allied force entrenched 3,000-3,500 yards, from the German Fort A.

26. From 31st May to 10th June we pushed forward our advance, entrenching under cover of darkness until on the 10th June we had established a line of trenches with a frontage of about 400 yards within 1,000 yards of Fort A, with an efficient service of communication trenches to the rear.

The question of water-supply was one of considerable difficulty, water having to be carried to the trenches in pots over a distance of two miles.

27. On the night of the 9-10th June the enemy made an attempt to break out to the south, but were met by the fire of a British infantry company at Bilonde, and driven back. A second attempt was made between the infantry company and the mounted infantry company, but the Benue was now in flood, and, although some 45 native rank and file succeeded, by discarding their arms and uniform, in making their escape, a far larger number were drowned—we recovered 70 bodies from the river—and the remainder returned to Garua.

28. At 3-30 p.m. on the 10th June, the enemy native troops having by this time got quite out of hand, the white flag was hoisted in all the forts, and Hauptmann von Crailsheim offered to surrender on terms. These were refused, and he was informed that, failing an unconditional surrender within two hours, hostilities would recommence automatically.

29. Garua surrendered unconditionally at 6 p.m. the same day. Garua and its surroundings—naturally strong—had by artificial means been turned into an entrenched camp, which would have done credit to the engineers of an European battlefield.

The Commander, Hauptmann von Crailsheim, acknowledged after the fall that he had employed 2,000 labourers for five months on the construction of the defences.

The amount of personnel and materiel consisted of:—

37 Europeans.

212 native ranks.

5 guns with 858 shell.

10 maxims.

229 rifles.

114,920 rounds small arm ammunition.

In addition also a large quantity of stores of all kinds—tools, medical equipment, etc.

30. Immediately after the fall of Garua it was considered imperative to follow up our success, keep all fugitives on the run, and, most important of all, to seize the northern edge of the Ngaundere plateau without delay, thus anticipating any enemy concentration there and securing a line from which I might later advance to the assistance of the Allied Forces in the Southern Cameroons. With this object in view I directed a force under Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Bowen from Garua on Ngaundere, giving Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset, who remained at Garua, instructions to reinforce him with the bulk of the garrison of that place, should he appear to be in difficulties.

31. On the 15th June, in order that I might be in direct telegraphic communication with Your Excellency and also with Major-General Dobell at Duala, I moved my headquarters to Yola.

On reaching Yola I further despatched a small force under Captain C. E. Roberts, Northamptonshire Regiment, to Kontscha, Maio Kaleb, and Tschamba

32. On the 27th June Kontscha and Maio Kaleb were occupied, after slight opposition, the enemy retiring towards Banyo with our mounted infantry in pursuit. There were no casualties on our side.

33. On the 28th June the German outposts holding the steep paths leading up to the edge of the Ngaundere plateau were, in the midst of a terrific tornado, completely surprised and defeated by the advanced guard troops of Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Bowen's column, under the command of Captain C. H. Fowle, Hampshire Regiment, and Ngaundere itself was occupied the same evening. During the night the enemy garrison returned and attacked the station This counter-attack—with a loss to us of one native non-commissioned officer and five native soldiers wounded—was driven off and the Germans retired on Tibati.

Soon afterwards Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset, with a force from Garua, arrived at Ngaundere. Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset then pushed reconnaissances towards Kunde and Tibati.

34. At this time I learnt that Major-General Dobell's operations in the south had temporarily been brought to a standstill owing to the rains.

I therefore considered that it would be unwise for the present to push on towards Banyo for, though I recognised the importance of this point, I doubted whether, in the face of a cessation of all active offensive operations in the south by Major-General Dobell, I should be in a position to maintain myself there with the force at my disposal.

35. I therefore decided to content myself for the time being with the occupation of the line Ngaundere—Kontscha—Gashaka.

I accordingly strengthened the Ibi column, placed the troops on the eastern front, except the Cross River column, under the command of Major (now Lieutenant-Colonel) G. D Mann, R.A., and directed him to occupy Gashaka and establish a strong line of communications to his rear with Ibi, on the Benue.

36. In the meantime, as the rains in the north do not hinder operations to the extent which they do in the south, I determined myself to attempt the reduction of Mora, since, if I could effect this, I should release the investing force to take part in the offensive movement southwards when the time arrived for it to commence.

I understood that I had from August to November in which to accomplish this task.

37. On the 9th August I left Yola and on the 23rd August I arrived at Sava, four miles from Mora mountain, which in the following days I proceeded to reconnoitre.

38. Mora mountain has a base perimeter of about thirty miles, it rises precipitously to a height of 1,700 feet, and its sides, which are so steep as to be accessible only in a few places to men using both hands and feet, are covered with huge boulders, affording excellent cover to the defenders.

39. I eventually decided that my best chance of success lay in launching an attack from a hill called Ouatchke already in our possession, the summit of which is nearly level with, but separated by a deep valley 600 yards wide, from the northern end of Mora mountain, which end goes by the name of Dabascoum.

40. From Ouatchke I made three separate attacks on Dabascoum. The third attack at length succeeded in gaining a footing on the summit, but found further progress barred by

a redoubt. A portion of the 1st Nigeria Regiment attempted to carry this work with the bayonet, but was stopped by fire within 60 yards of the enemy defences. Our men held on to the position they had gained for forty-eight hours without food or water, and after every effort to supply them had failed I was compelled to order a withdrawal. Our casualties included Captain R. N. Pike, Nigeria Political Service, killed, a most gallant officer and fearless leader who had already distinguished himself on several occasions.

41. I now realised that to take Mora two things were indispensable—more artillery ammunition and more time.

Time was unfortunately not at my disposal. On 15th September I learnt by telegram that as a result of a conference which had been held in Duala, and attended by Major-General Dobell, General Aymerich, and M. Merlin (Governor-General of French Equatorial Africa), it had been decided to resume the offensive in the south early in October instead of in November, which I had hitherto believed to be the time appointed.

42. Thus it was I was forced to abandon the Mora enterprise and, leaving behind troops equal in numbers to the original investing force, I marched on 17th September with the remainder to Yola, arriving on 26th September.

43. In the meanwhile several minor events had occurred on the Ngaundere-Kontscha-Gashaka line. Captain C. H. Fowle with one company from Ngaundere had occupied Tingere on 23rd July, and had there been counter-attacked by an enemy force of some four Europeans and 150 natives from Tibati. The German attack broke down, and was turned to a rout by one of our native non-commissioned officers leading his section from their trenches in a bayonet charge.

44. Gashaka was occupied on 13th August as a result of the excellent handling of his company by Captain C. G. Bowyer-Smijth, Gloucestershire Regiment, who, after a turning movement lasting 12 hours through most difficult mountainous country intersected by many rivers, succeeded in occupying a hill two miles east of Gashaka.

The enemy fled in all directions, leaving all his property in our hands.

45. It was now my intention to advance to and occupy the line Tibati-Banyo-Bamenda, and with this end in view I issued orders to set the following forces in motion:—

(*a*) The French column (Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset), to move from Ngaundere on Tibati on 15th October.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Bowen's column, from Tingere on Galim on 15th October.

(*c*) One company from Takum on Kentu on 12th October.

(*d*) The Cross River column (Major Crookenden, East Kent Regiment), from Ossidinge (leaving a sufficient force to hold that place), *viâ* Widekum on Bamenda on 12th October.

I asked Major-General Dobell if he could assist this latter move by sending a force from Bare to Dschang on 12th October.

(*e*) My own advance from Kontscha was timed for 14th October, and Major Mann was ordered to move from Gashaka in time to be in position at Gandua when my main column was at Mba, from which two places the combined advance on Banyo was to take place. While, to protect my left flank and cut off any of the enemy who might be retiring from Galim towards Banyo, the mounted infantry were to move by a route east of the Gendern Pass.

46. On the night of the 22nd-23rd October Major Mann was at Gandua, and my main column at Mba, with the mounted infantry (Major H. A. Porter, D.S.O., Liverpool Regiment, Reserve of Officers) at Mbamti.

The latter were now ordered to move on and cut the Banyo-Tibati road, and, leaving a post on it, to get astride of the Banyo-Fumban road. This was done; on 23rd October the advance from Gandua and Mba on Banyo began. At 10 p.m. on the night of the 23rd October I got into signalling communication with Major Mann, and on the morning of the 24th October he occupied the European settlement of Banyo, one hour ahead of my advanced guard. The country was difficult, being mountainous, intersected by rivers, and covered with elephant grass. Both columns were opposed, but our converging advance continually threatened the enemy communications and prevented his making any prolonged stand.

47. The effect of the other moves referred to in para. 45 above was that Tibati, after slight opposition, was occupied by Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset, whose advance on that place had been facilitated by a movement of Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Bowen's column from Galim to Tibati, both columns practically entering Tibati together on the 3rd November.

Kentu was occupied by a company from Takum on 17th October.

Bamenda was occupied by Major Crookenden after a brisk fight on 22nd October.

Dschang was occupied by Lieutenant-Colonel W. L. Cotton, 5th Light Infantry, Indian Army, from Bare on the 6th November.

48. My line then ran through Tibati—Banyo—Bamenda—Dschang, but the occupation of Banyo town had brought no decisive result since the enemy had prepared another defensive position, similar to that at Mora, in the mountains close by.

It was impossible to advance further until this position was in our hands.

49. Banyo mountain is a single feature rising 1 200 feet above the surrounding country, which is much broken by small hills. The slopes of the mountain are very steep and covered with large boulders which had been linked together by some 300 sangars. Every prominent commanding point had been strengthened by a small fort. On the summit cement reservoirs for water had been constructed, brick houses with glazed windows had been erected to accommodate the Europeans, and some 40 tons of grain, 226 head of cattle, hundreds of fowls and a vast quantity of agricultural implements and other material had been accumulated. In short Banyo mountain was the rallying point for the garrisons of Banyo, Dschang and Bamenda.

Every preparation had been made to enable the Germans to withstand a prolonged siege.

From captured correspondence, intercepted letters, statements of Europeans and native prisoners, an absolute confidence reigned throughout the German forces in the Cameroons that the garrison would hold out till the end of the war.

50. By the 2nd November I had established five companies of infantry on the underfeatures and disposed the mounted infantry on a wide circle below to give notice of any enemy attempt to break out. The attack was to be supported by three 2·95″ guns to the north, north-west and south respectively.

51. Our attack was timed to commence at daybreak on 4th November, and until 9 a.m. that morning the mountain was shrouded in thick fog, which enabled our troops to make considerable progress, though it prevented the different units from mutually assisting each other or benefiting during their advance by covering fire from the guns.

Under cover of the fog Captain Bowyer-Smijth succeeded in leading his company right up to the summit. Here, however, they came under a cross-fire from several directions, and Captain Bowyer-Smijth, one of our most able and dashing Company Commanders, having been killed, the company was forced back to the foot of the mountain

52. Noon on the 4th November found the remaining companies about halfway up the slope, holding on stubbornly within thirty yards of an entrenched position, and unable to progress further in daylight.

During the night of the 4-5th November the enemy expended a large number of dynamite bombs, a new, and to our native troops, trying weapon. During that night, however, and throughout the following day our men fought their way upwards, turning sangar after sangar, until by dusk on the 5th November they were within about 100 yards of the top.

The task of supplying the troops with food and water was one of no little difficulty and danger, and great credit is due to the transport carriers who performed this service.

At 7 p.m. on the 5th November a violent thunderstorm broke, and at daybreak on 6th November the summit was carried.

53 It was found that under cover of the storm the enemy had broken up into small parties and crept down the mountain, the majority only to be captured later by our posts on the road below.

54. This action may, I think, be justly described as one of the most arduous ever fought by native African troops.

55. My next objectives were—

(*i*) An advance to the line Yoko-Ngambe-Ditam.

(*ii*) thence to move on the Nachtigal Rapids, on the Sanaga River, a point which is only about forty miles north of Jaunde, on which Major-General Dobell and General Aymerich were converging from the west and east respectively.

55 With these ends in view the troops at Kentu were ordered to join Major Crookenden at Bamenda. Major Crookenden was ordered to move with as strong a force as possible on Fumban.

Another column (Major G. L. Uniacke, Royal Lancaster Regiment, Special Reserve, Reserve of Officers), was directed from Banyo on Fumban *via* Gorori, while Lieutenant-Colonel Cotton co-operated from Dschang on Fumban.

56. Lieutenant-Colonel Cotton and Major Crookenden joined hands at Bagam; they were opposed at the crossing of the Nun River, but a turning movement made by Major

Crookenden, and the threat to the enemy's communications from Major Uniacke's column, drove the enemy from their position, and Fumban was occupied by Lieutenant-Colonel Cotton and Major Uniacke on the 2nd December.

The enemy retired to the south-east pursued by Major Crookenden, but through receiving false information he was led fifty miles astray and touch was lost.

57. The eastern column (Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset) entered Yoko on the 1st December with only slight opposition, while my centre column, after meeting with steady resistance all the way from Gorori, occupied Ngambe on the 4th December, the enemy crossing the Kim River, destroying the bridge and canoes, and entrenching himself on the far bank.

On the 11th December I arrived at Ngambe with the reserve column, and on the same day, fresh canoes having been procured, the German position on the south bank of the Kim was turned.

58. I then ordered the following moves :—

Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Bowen's column on Linte, 13th December.

Major C. C. West, Royal Highlanders, with a detachment gun on Ditam.

As a result Linte and Ditam were occupied simultaneously after slight opposition on the 18th December.

59. From the line Yoko-Linte-Ditam I ordered an advance to the line Ngila-Ndenge, and by the 1st January I had concentrated the whole of my striking force on this latter line.

60. On the 4th January I ordered Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset to seize the crossing of the Sanaga at the Nachtigal rapids, and placed Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Bowen's column at his disposal to assist him in the operation.

61. On the 8th January I learnt that Major-General Dobell's troops had, on the 1st January, occupied Jaunde. I had at this time been for several days in communication with General Aymerich through Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset. My advanced troops were on the Sanaga, about 40 miles from Jaunde, having marched and fought continuously over 600 miles since the 18th September.

62. My line of communications with Ibi was, however, 400 miles long, and strained to the utmost, and it was obvious that my force must either soon come to a standstill to await further supplies or that I must open a new line of supply through Jaunde and Duala.

The latter alternative I deemed to be impracticable owing to the congestion which must inevitably exist in the Jaunde district, into which General Aymerich's troops were pouring from the east.

I therefore decided on a partial withdrawal along my lines of communication, and removed my Headquarters to Fumban, there to await developments. My orders were, however, too late to prevent Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Bowen and his command from entering Jaunde on the heels of General Aymerich and Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset.

Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Bowen and the British troops under his command were then evacuated by Major-General Dobell *viâ* Duala and sent back to Nigeria by sea, while Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset and the French troops under his command came henceforth under the direct control of General Aymerich.

63. I returned to Fumban on 21st January, and while there learnt that Your Excellency desired to see me in Lagos, and as Major-General Dobell had also expressed a wish to meet me, I left Fumban for Lagos *viâ* Duala on 28th January.

I arrived at Duala on the 5th February and at Lagos on the 9th February, having left garrisons at Fumban, Bamenda, Banyo and Kontscha, and ordered certain units back to Nigeria overland.

64. There now remained only the one spot in the whole of the Cameroons still occupied by an enemy garrison, namely, Mora.

It was considered imperative to capture this place as soon as possible.

Before, however, proceeding to do this, it was deemed advisable to send something in the shape of an ultimatum to Hauptmann von Raben, the Commander, offering generous terms in case of surrender. These terms were :

(*i*) Officers to be allowed to retain their swords.

(*ii*) Native ranks to be released and given safe passages to their homes.

(*iii*) All Europeans to be sent to England as prisoners of war.

On the receipt of this message Hauptmann von Raben accepted the terms offered, and on the 18th February capitulated with his whole force.

65. The general health of the troops throughout the campaign in the Northern Cameroons has been excellent. This result is due to the untiring devotion, energy and skill of the medical officers attached to the different columns.

In this connection I would particularly wish to mention the services of my medical officers.

66. I have pleasure in here recording my appreciation of the services rendered by our French Allies, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Brisset, upon whom, to the great satisfaction of myself and my officers, His Majesty was pleased to confer the dignity of the Companionship of the Most Distinguished Order of St Michael and St. George. The Eastern Column was under his command until it reached Yoko, after which the French troops were absorbed in General Aymerich's command.

67. I wish to express my grateful appreciation of the services rendered by the civil officials and non-officials of Nigeria placed at my disposal by Your Excellency to take part in these operations.

Several of these have lost their lives, gallantly fighting in the field; others still have the satisfaction of remembering that in a time of emergency they cheerfully and loyally came forward and offered their services They have assisted in upholding the honour of their country in a theatre of war far removed from more striking events, a circumstance which redounds to their greater honour and credit.

I wish also to express my indebtedness to all Departments of the Nigeria Civil Service for their assistance, and to those residents of Provinces whose proximity to the frontier brought them more closely into contact with the troops in the field, and who always rendered me every assistance in their power, though their civil work was greatly increased thereby.

68. This report would be incomplete were I to conclude it without a word of praise to the native rank and file of the Nigeria Regiment, who have borne the brunt of the fighting, as well as to those natives, the transport carriers, who have toiled incessantly under heavy loads and at times also under heavy fire to keep the troops in the field supplied with food and munitions.

The Nigeria Regiment is composed of men of many different tribes—their characteristics, traditions, and even their languages differ as widely as does the food to which they are accustomed.

They have been called upon to take part in a great struggle, the rights and wrongs of which they can scarcely have been expected dimly to perceive.

They have been through the, to them, entirely novel experience of facing an enemy armed with modern weapons and led by highly-trained officers.

Their rations have been scanty, their bare-foot marches long and trying, and their fights at times extremely arduous, yet they have not been found wanting either in discipline, devotion to their officers, or personal courage, as the list of recommendations which I am proud to enclose, amply testifies.

69. In the various reports which I have from time to time made during the course of the operations summarised above, I have brought to Your Excellency's notice the names of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men who have distinguished themselves either by individual acts of gallantry or by the exceptional zeal and ability with which they have carried out their duties.

As this report is intended to cover the whole of the operations in the Northern Cameroons from start to finish, I take this opportunity of recapitulating all such names, and append a list (Appendix* A) containing the names of all those whose services I consider deserve recognition.

*Not printed.

70. I have found it difficult in a comparatively brief report of this nature, covering as it does a period of over eighteen months' hostilities, in which some 3,000 to 4,000 Allied French and British troops have been engaged, to give a very definite idea of the arduous nature of the work which has been done.

I have, etc.,

(Signed) F. J. CUNLIFFE,

Brigadier-General,

Commanding Allied Forces, Northern Cameroons.

No. 849.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Second Supplement dated the 21st June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 20th June 1916, pages 6135, 6141 and 6148.

War Office,
21st June 1916.

With reference to the announcement of the award of the Distinguished Conduct Medals in the Honours Supplement to the London Gazette, dated 3rd June 1916, the following are the acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded :—

* * * * * * * *

Staff Sjt. W. Dudding, 1st Ind. Mule Cart Corps.

For conspicuous and consistent gallantry and good work, frequently under shell fire, notably when, during a heavy bombardment, it was largely due to his pluck and example that the losses among the mules were reduced to a minimum.

* * * * * * * *

9944 Staff Sjt. F. G. Levings, Supply and Transport Corps, Ind. Army.
For consistent good work and devotion to duty. He has always set a fine example.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 21st June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 20th June 1916, pages 6191 and 6193.

War Office,
21st June 1916.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to award the Victoria Cross to the undermentioned Officer and Man :—

Capt. John Alexander Sinton, M.B., Ind. Med. Ser.

For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty. Although shot through both arms and through the side, he refused to go to the hospital, and remained, as long as day-light lasted, attending to his duties under very heavy fire.

In three previous actions Capt. Sinton displayed the utmost bravery.

No. 3398 Sepoy Chatta Singh, 9th Bhopal Infy., Ind. Army.

For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty in leaving cover to assist his Commanding Officer who was lying wounded and helpless in the open. Sepoy Chatta Singh bound up the officer's wound and then dug cover for him with his entrenching tool, being exposed all the time to very heavy rifle fire.

For five hours until nightfall he remained beside the wounded Officer, shielding him with his own body on the exposed side. He then, under cover of darkness, went back for assistance, and brought the officer into safety.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Maj.-Gen. C. W. Jacob, C.B., Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Gen. 28th May 1916.

* * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 21st June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 20th June 1916, pages 6201 and 6202.

War Office,
22nd June 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl.)—Lt.-Col. G. S. Eyre, ret. pay, Ind. Staff Corps, resigns his appt. 12th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Lt.-Cols., Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig.-Gens. whilst empld. as Brig.-Comdrs.:—

L. W. Y. Campbell, 89th Punjabis. 10th Mar. 1916.

A. M. S. Elsmie, C.M.G., 56th Punjabi Rif. 7th Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

"London Gazette" dated the 23rd June 1916, pages 6222, 6224 and 6226.

War Office,
23rd June 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

G. S. O., 3rd Grade.—Capt. S. B. Pope, D.S.O., 58th Rif., Ind. Army, *vice* temp. 2nd Lt. T. C. Macaulay, R.A. 27th May 1916.

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Battalions.—

Sco. Rif.—

Col. J. B. Edwards, D.S.O. (ret. Ind. Army), to comd. a Bn. 21st June 1916.

Supplement dated the 24th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 23rd June 1916, pages 6295, 6296, 6300, 6305 and 6306.

War Office,
24th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to confer the Military Cross on the undermentioned Officers and Warrant Officers, in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

4468 By. S.-M. Alfred Horsfield, Lahore Divl. Amm. Colm., R. F. A.

For conspicuous gallantry. When a hostile shell ignited the ammunition in a pit, and the fire spread rapidly, Lieutenant Carbery, Serjeant-Major Horsfield, Gunner Deakins, and Actg. Bombr. Walker, at great personal risk, fought the flames for over an hour under heavy shell fire. Finally they succeeded in getting out the ammunition and extinguishing the fire. They set a fine example of pluck and determination.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. William Rhodes James, 89th Punjabis, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. William Hunter Riddell, M.B., Ind Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Thomas Norman Cameron Kemp, 1st Bn., 9th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. Cyril Tedman, Ind. Army Res. of Off. (attd. 21st Coy., 3rd Sappers and Miners).

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. William George Hugh Gough, 1st Bn., 2nd Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. John Arthur Copleston Kiddle, Ind. Army Res. of Off (attd. 125th Napier's Rif.).

2nd Lt. Frederick Auber Menzies, Ind. Army Res. of Off. (attd. 1st Sappers and Miners)

Second Supplement dated the 24th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 23rd June 1916, pages 6307, 6308 and 6309.

War Office,

24th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Maharawal Sri Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, Raja of Bariya, to be temp. Hon. Lt. whilst attd. to an Expeditionary Force 2nd Jan. 1915. (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 22nd Jan 1915).

Qadir Bakhsh Khan, Comdt., Maler Kotla Sappers, to be temp. Hon. Lt. whilst attd. to an Expeditionary Force. 3rd Feb. 1915. (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 2nd Feb. 1915).

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 26th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 23rd June 1916, pages 6315, 6316, 6317, 6318 and 6319.

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

Lord Chamberlain's Office,

St. James's Palace,

26th June, 1916.

The KING has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following promotion in, and appointments to, the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, for services rendered in connection with Military Operations in the Field. The promotions and appointments to date from 3rd June 1916 :—

To be an Additional Member of the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

Maj.-Gen. Frederick Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

To be Additional Members of the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

* * * * * * * *

Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Nigel Gresley Woodyatt, Indian Army.

Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Sydney Francis Crocker, Indian Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Philip Charles Palin, 14th Sikhs, Indian Army.

Lt.-Col. Cyril Francis Tyrell Murray, M.V.O., S. and T. Corps, Indian Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Henry Hugh Roddy, Indian Army.

India Office,

26th June 1916.

The KING has been graciously pleased to make the following appointment to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, in recognition of the meritorious service of the undermentioned Officer in connection with the War. The appointment to date from the 3rd inst. :—

To be an Additional Companion of the said Most Eminent Order.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) William George Lawrence Beynon, C.B., D.S.O., Indian Army.

Chancery of the Orders of

Saint Michael and Saint George,

Downing Street, 26th June, 1916.

The KING has been graciously pleased to give directions for the following appointments to the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, for services rendered in connection with Military Operations in the Field ; the appointments to date from the 3rd June 1916 :—

To be Additional Members of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order :—

* * * * * * * *

Maj. and Bt Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Andrew Skeen, 24th Punjabis, Indian Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Cyril Uvedale Price, 130th Baluchis, Indian Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Osborne Kendall Tancock, R.A., attd. Indian Army.

War Office,

26th June 1916.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for Distinguished Service in the Field, dated 3rd June 1916 :—

* * * * * * * *

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. M. Orr, 11th Lrs., Indian Army.

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. L. Tarver, D.S.O , 124th Baluchistan Infantry, Indian Army

* * * * * * * *

To be Brevet Majors.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. E. de Burgh, D.S.O., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

Maj. Ivan Urmston Battye, Corps of Guides, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Ardern Arthur Hulme Beaman, 1st Lrs., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. (temp. Maj.) William Bruce Dunlop, S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Robert Francis Finlay, 58th Rif., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, M.V.O., 1st Lrs., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Henry Terence Skinner, 29th Punjabis, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Walter Guy Ayscough, 7th Rajputs, Ind. Army, attd. Bharatpur Imp. Serv. Infy.

* * * * * * * *

2nd-Lt. Arthur William Blanford, Ind. Army R. of O., attd. 130th Baluchis.

Capt. Philip Thomas Blanford, 84th Punjabis, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

2nd-Lt. Percy Fisher Durand, Ind. Army R. of O., attd. 53rd Sikhs.

* * * * * * * *

2nd-Lt. James Alan Ewart, Ind. Army R. of O., attd. 1st Lrs.

* * * * * * * *

2nd-Lt. Donald Harry Ferguson, Ind. Army R. of O.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Christopher Michael Maltby, 95th Infy., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Heremon James Drummond O'Neill, 127th Baluchis, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. George Frederick Cortlandt Shakespear, 88th Canatic Infy., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Roger Lewis Campbell Sweeny, S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Reginald Stephen Townsend, M. B., Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

EAST AFRICAN FORCE.

Lt. Edwin Arthur Eden, E. A. Vol. Arty. (attd 28th Ind. Mnt. By.)

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Royal Red Cross Decoration, 2nd Class.

Miss A. R. I. Lowe, temporary Nursing Sister, Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

The undermentioned Non-Commissioned Officers are promoted to the rank indicated against their names, with effect from the 1st April 1916 :—

No. 7705 Pte. W. Beecroft, 4th Bn , K.R.R C., attd. Ind. Tel. Coy. (Serjeant).

No. 7 Cpl. F. Cardew, Madras Motor Cyclist Vols. (Serjeant.)

* * * * * * * *

No. 8940 Pte. O. Richards, 1st Bn., W. Rid. R., attd. Ind. Tel. Coy. (Serjeant).

No. 613 Pte. D. W. Stewart, 2nd Bn., R. Highrs., attd. Ind. Tel Coy. (Serjeant).

* * * * * * * *

His Majesty the King-Emperor has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned Rewards to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Indian Army, for gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

Awarded the Second Class of the Indian Order of Merit.

2nd Lancers.

Risaldar Suraj Singh (attd. Hdqrs Ind. Cav. Corps).

Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.

No. 1470 Sowar Moti Singh.

21st Kohat Mountain Battery.

No. 540 Pay-Havildar Mohamed Baksh.

14th Ferozepore Sikhs.

Subadar Kala Singh, 1st Patiala Infy., attd.

No. 3760 Lance-Naik Hazara Singh.

33rd Punjabis.

Subadar-Major Bahadur Khan.

Subadar-Major Maluk Singh.

57th Wilde's Rifles.

No. 3402 Sepoy Diwan Singh.

62nd Punjabis.

No. 1434 Sepoy Nihal Singh (attd. 35th Divl. Sig. Coy.).

69th Punjabis.

Subadar-Major Jagandar Singh, Bahadur.

Subadar Muhammad Khan (1).

Jemadar Sardar Khan.

No. 440 Lance-Naik Nidhan Singh.

No. 649 Sepoy Kirpa Ram.

74th Punjabis.

Subadar Dost Muhammad Khan (attd. 69th Punjabis).

127th Baluch Light Infy.

Subadar Zergun Shar (attd. 129th Baluchis).

129th Baluchis.

No. 32 Lance-Naik Alim Khan (East Africa).

1/5th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 562 Lance-Naik Naharsing Gurung.

1/6th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar Kulbahadur Thapa.

Jemadar Nandlal Gurung.

2/8th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 4232 Lance-Naik Kumbhasing Gurung.

No. 3609 Rifleman Bajbaran Gurung, 1/8th Gurkha Rifles, attd. 2/10th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar Chhetradhoj Limbu.

Subadar Pharsadhoj Rai.

Jemadar Manbahadur Rai.

Jemadar Ram Sing Burathoki.

Indian Medical Service.

2nd Class Senior Asst. Surgeon Bhagwan Singh (attd. 14th Ferozepore Sikhs).

1st Class Sub. Asst. Surgeon Ishar Singh, 108th Ind. Field Amb.

Bikanir Camel Corps.

Jemadar Dhur Singh, No. 1 Coy.

Assam Military Police.

Subadar Mansur Rai (attd. 2-2nd Gurkha Rifles).

Bharatpur Imperial Service Infy.

Subadar Balbir Singh.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

4th Cavalry.

No. 2100 Dafadar Sheo Ram.

30th Lancers

No. 2708 Kot Dafadar Kapur Singh.

Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers.

No. 151 Dafadar Chiman Singh.

27th Mountain Battery.

No. 1141 Lance-Naik Sundar Singh.

No. 704 Havildar Bhan Singh.

1st Sappers and Miners.

No. 107 Havildar Rambharose Misr, No. 3 Coy.

No. 785 Naik Bholan Khan, No. 3 Coy.

No. 24 Naik Nawab Khan (attd. Meerut Divl. Sig. Coy.).

No. 764 Naik Sawan Singh, No. 3 Coy.

No. 1761 Lance-Naik Khairullah Khan, No. 4 Coy.

No. 33 Sapper Bostan (attd. Meerut Divl. Sig Coy.).

No. 32 Sapper Nur Hussain (attd. Meerut Divl. Sig. Coy.)

2nd Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Joseph, Field Troop.

Jemadar R. Kothandapani, Field Troop.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

No. 4049 Havildar Gulam Kadar.

No. 31 (Divisional Signal) Coy., Sappers and Miners.

No. 28 Havildar Mawaz Din.

No. 53 Sapper Wali Dad.

14th Ferozepore Sikhs.

Subadar-Major Sham Singh.

No. 3358 Lance-Naik Sucka Singh.

No. 3243 Lance-Naik Amar Singh.

No. 4118 Sepoy Jagat Singh.
No. 2648 Sepoy Kala Singh.
No. 4506 Sepoy Chanan Singh.
No. 2248 Sepoy Jiwan Singh.
No. 4303 Sepoy Galiner Singh.
No. 4159 Sepoy Gujjan.
No. 4453 Sepoy Lal Singh.
No. 4557 Sepoy Bogh Singh.
No. 4393 Sepoy Chanan Singh.
No. 3173 Sepoy Sundar Singh.
No. 4151 Sepoy Lal Singh.
No. 4386 Sepoy Bapoor Singh.
No. 4144 Drummer Chanda Singh.
No. 4246 Drummer Indar Singh.
No. 4361 Sepoy Kala Singh.
No. 4501 Sepoy Jiwan Singh.
No. 948 Sepoy Sundar Singh.
No. 4538 Lance-Naik Bhag Singh.
No. 3738 Lance-Naik Harnam Singh.
No. 4147 Sepoy Phuman Singh.
No. 4292 Sepoy Sarmukh Singh.
No. 4019 Sepoy Lkal Singh.
No. 4295 Sepoy Bachan Singh.
No. 4540 Sepoy Mangal Singh.
No. 4146 Sepoy Indar Singh.
No. 2860 Sepoy Gujar Singh.
No. 4232 Sepoy Chanan Singh.
No. 3657 Lance-Naik Ram Singh.
No. 4573 Sepoy Gujjan Singh.
No. 3903 Sepoy Klem Singh.
No. 4525 Sepoy Kunshi Singh.
No. 3100 Drummer Bir Singh.

15th Sikhs.

Subadar Phuman Singh.
No. 4616 Havildar Bhagwan Singh.
No. 3989 Havildar Bishn Singh.
No. 4572 Havildar Bachan Singh.
No. 4429 Havildar Budh Singh.

33rd Punjabis.

Subadar Muzarab Shah.
No. 1635 Naik Farman Ali.
No. 2209 Sepoy Lachman Singh.
No. 2260 Sepoy Mowaz.

34th Sikh Pioneers.

Subadar Maghar Singh.
No. 1862 Havildar Sundar Singh.

No 2709 Sepoy Ishar Singh.

No. 1264 Sepoy Sadhu Singh, 12th Pioneers, attached.

35th Sikhs.

No. 2242 Havildar Fauja Singh, attd. 47th Sikhs.

2-39th Garhwal Rifles.

No. 195 Havildar Mohan Sing Negi.

No. 324 Lance-Naik Deb Sing Aswal.

56th Rifles.

No. 1723 Lance-Naik Madar Khan, attd. 59th Rifles.

58th Vaughan's Rifles.

No. 2934 Lance-Naik Muhammad Amin.

No. 3577 Sepoy Delavara Singh, 54th Sikhs, attached.

59th Rifles.

No. 4016 Havildar Nur Ali.

69th Punjabis.

Jemadar Gheba Khan (attd. Bareilly Bde. Machine Gun Coy.).

No. 862 Naik Ghulam Ali (attd. Bareilly Bde Machine Gun Coy.).

No. 466 Naik Gurdit Singh.

No. 433 Naik Punna Singh.

No. 1734 Sepoy Bhulla Singh.

89th Punjabis.

Jemadar Bagga Singh.

Jemadar Baldeo Singh. 62nd Punjabis, attached.

No. 1998 Naik Narayan Singh.

121st Pioneers.

No. 2456 Sepoy Ude Ram, attd. 107th Pioneers.

123rd Outram's Rifles.

Jemadar Mubarik Ali, attd. 58th Rifles.

129th Baluchis.

Jemadar Ghulam Jilani.

No. 1172 Sepoy Burhan Ali, 84th Punjabis, attached.

1-1st Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar Nandu Gurung.

Jemadar Jangia Rana.

No. 1955 Havildar Akbar Ale.

No. 2034 Lance-Naik Ramia Gharti.

No. 2723 Rifleman Bishan Sing Thapa.

No. 1842 Rifleman Kalu Gurung.

2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

No. 2533 Rifleman Khark Sing Gurung.

No. 1108 Rifleman Sirdhoj Rai.

1-4th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 4620 Havildar Lokbir Ale.

No. 4098 Havildar Amarsing Pun.

1-5th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar Mansa Ram Pun.

Subadar Dhansing Gurung.

2-5th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 2578 Rifleman Gopia Thapa (attd. 1-1st Gurkha Rifles).

1-6th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 724 Naik Indrajit Gurung.

No. 4388 Havildar Puransing Gharti.

No. 604 Rifleman Kesar Rana.

No. 706 Rifleman Nabiraj Gurung.

No. 4548 Havildar Nandasing Gurung.

2-8th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 3206 Lance-Naik Chandre Thapa, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles attached.

No. 4529 Rifleman Abir Thapa.

No. 3859 Rifleman Kisbne Burathoki, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles, attached.

No. 179 Rifleman Panche Rai, 2-10th Gurkha Rifles, attached.

1-9th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar Ratanbir Khattri.

No. 2868 Rifleman Dalbahadur Sen, 2-9th Gurkha Rifles, attached

2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 43 Rifleman Dil Sing Limbu.

No. 2217 Havildar Subidat Rai.

No. 356 Rifleman Harksing Thapa.

No. 362 Rifleman Budbir Limbu.

No. 611 Rifleman Jamansing Sunwar.

Indian Subordinate Medical Dept.

No. 917 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surgeon Tika Ram (attd. 128th Ind. Field Amb).

Army Bearer Corps.

No. 7010 Lance-Havildar Habbu, No. 7 Coy. (attd. No. 20 British Field Amb.)

No. 4567 Naik Fateh Mahomed, 108th Ind. Field Amb.

No. 4263 Lance-Naik Dhami, 108 Ind. Field Amb.

No. 3260 Bearer Jaisi Ram, No. 3 Coy. (attd. No. 7 British Field Amb.).

No. 4539 Bearer Budi Ram, 108th Ind. Field Amb.

No. 7198 Bearer Beni, No. 7 Coy. (attd. No. 128 Ind. Field Amb.).

No. 7314 Bearer Budha, No. 7 Coy. (attd. No. 129 Ind. Field Amb.).

No. 3519 Bearer Fakir Chand, No. 3 Coy. (attd. No. 7 British Field Amb.).

No. 7257 Bearer Moti, No. 7 Coy. (attd. No. 128 Ind. Field Amb.).

No. 2408 Bearer Sitar Mohamad, No. 2 Coy. (attd. No. 111 Ind. Field Amb.).

No. 4614 Bearer Gunga Singh, 108 Ind. Field Amb.

Burma Military Police.

No. 2175 Rifleman Maitraj Rai (attd. 1-1st Gurkha Rifles).

Bikanir Camel Corps.

Jemadar Sadul Singh.

No. 900 Sowar Dulwant Singh.

No. 1326 Naik Sugan Singh.

Jhind Imperial Service Infy.

Captain Bibara Singh.

No. 2030 Sepoy Jagta Singh.

Bharatpur Imperial Service Infy.
No. 2089 Sepy Sanwaliya Singh.

Fourth Supplement dated the 26th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 23rd June 1916, pages 6328, 6329 and 6330.

War Office,
26th June, 1916.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Manchester Regt.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. R. W. Falcon, retired, Indian Army, to be Lt.-Col. (temp.). 16th July 1915.

Lt.-Col. R. W. Falcon (Lt.-Col., retired, Indian Army) relinquishes his comm. in the T. F. on ceasing to command the Bn. 10th September 1915.

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 850.—The undermentioned General Officers who were promoted to their present rank for distinguished service in the field are absorbed into the establishment of Major-Generals of the Indian Army in existing vacancies, under the provisions of paragraph 319-D., Army Regulations, India, Volume II :—

Major-General Sir M. J. Tighe, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Indian Army.
Major-General W. S. Delamain, C.B., D.S.O., Indian Army.

No. 851.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be temporary Majors.

1st September 1915.

Edward Douglas Giles, D.S.O., 35th Scinde Horse.

21st February 1916.

Alexander FitzGerald Ramsay, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

21st April 1916.

Philip Francis Gell, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

15th July 1916.

Hubert Norris, 18th Carnatic Infantry.

25th July 1916.

Robert Frederick Ewart, Supply and Transport Corps.

28th July 1916.

Arthur Kenneth Norris, 123rd Outram's Rifles.
George Frank Wemyss Anson, Political Employ.
Alan Latham, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment.)
John Fillis Carre Carter, Civil, Burma.
Gunning Campbell Charles Clarke, Supply and Transport Corps.
Roderick William MacDonald, Supernumerary List.
Robert Arthur Harvey Robertson, 30th Punjabis.
James Carnegy Hathornthwaite, 121st Pioneers.
Cecil Herbert Tyrrell, 25th Punjabis.
George Airy, Military Farms Department.
George Darel Senhouse LeMessurier, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.
Percy Ashfield, Military Accounts Department.
Dudley Mostyn Patrickson, 86th Carnatic Infantry.
Bruce Turnbull, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.
Paul Dayrell Green-Armytage, 117th Mahrattas.
Godfrey Howard Morgan Military Accounts Department.
Harold Yorke Salkeld, 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
George Drummond Ogilvie, Political Employ.
William Arthur MacDonell Garstin, Political Employ.
Denys Henry Vanrenen, Army Remount Department.
Donald Moyle Field, Political Employ.
Leland George Crosthwait, Survey Department.
Frederick Marshman Bailey, C.I.E., Political Employ.

George Burnet Abercrombie Rind, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.
Francis Thomas Powney Ebden, 73rd Carnatic Infantry.
Godfrey Pearse, Supply and Transport Corps.
Arthur Lucius Wildford, 5th Light Infantry.
Murray Selwood Hewett, Supply and Transport Corps.
Mountiford Hickman Llewellyn Morgan, D.S.O., 62nd Punjabis.
Victor Coates, 87th Punjabis.

Lieutenant to be temporary Captain.

8th September 1915.

Thomas Leslie Leslie, 35th Scinde Horse.

No. 852.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Colonel.

3rd June 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick DeBudé Young.

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

3rd June 1916.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Fothergill Cooke, Commandant, 32nd Sikh) Pioneers.

28th June 1916.

Arthur James Strange, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

23rd July 1916.

Reginald St. Clair Battine, 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force (Daly's Horse).

24th July 1916.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred William Fortescue Knox, Commandant, 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Captains to be Majors.

27th July 1916.

Robert Johnston, 4th Cavalry.
Brevet Major Frank Eustace George Talbot, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.
Walter Hugh Jeffery, C.I.E., 73rd Carnatic Infantry.
Walter Fellowes Cowan Gilchrist, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Harold Franklin Burton, 66th Punjabis.
John Henry Vere Barr, 109th Infantry.
Arthur James Herbert Grey, Political Employ.
Arthur Deane Molony, 7th Gurkha Rifles.
Anson Hugh McCleverty, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.
Maurice Eustace Stanley Johnson, 48th Pioneers.
Allen Edwin Johnson, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).
Gerald Leslie Pepys, D.S.O., 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).
John George Cadell, 45th Rattray's Sikhs.
Henry Charles Swinburne Ward, 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
Walter Edward Wilson-Johnston, 36th Sikhs.
Edgar Claude Kensington, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).
John Gerald McConaghy, D.S.O., 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).
Geoffrey Edward Holt Wilson, 34th Sikh Pioneers.
George Elliot Minchin Hogg, Supply and Transport Corps.
Brevet Major Arthur William Hamilton May Moens, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Bertie Clephane Hawley Drew, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.
Charles Kirkpatrick, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Barnsden's).
Napier George Barra Goodfellow, 128th Pioneers.
Leared Row Hoggo, 47th Sikhs.
Hercules Neville Francis MacDonnell, Military Accounts Department.

Lieutenant to be Captain.

23rd July 1916.

Hugh Mordaunt Hankin, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's).

Army Reserves.

No. 853.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

John Bertram Russell. — Dated 21st July 1916.

John Mackinnon Goulding.
George Symington Cameron.
James Ballantine Gibb.
Reginald Newland Dawes Smith. — Dated 24th July 1916.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 854.—The following promotions are made :—

8th Cavalry.

Dafadar Muhammad Ismail Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th April 1916 and Dafadar Khan Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Jemadar Nidhan Singh to be Subadar and Havildar-Major Chattar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916 ; *vice* Chanda Singh, *Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Colour-Havildar Narayan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th February 1916, Havildar Manowar Shah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th April 1916 (*vice* Sadar Din, prisoner of war) and Havildar Sitla Bakhsh Singh and Muhammad Ali to be Jemadars, with effect from the 7th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

8th Rajputs.

Jemadar Mathura Singh to be Subadar and Havildars Surajbali Singh, Nagesar Singh and Indarjit Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 5th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

10th Jats.

Havildar Mamraj to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

21st Punjabis.

Havildar Muhammad Latif to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

27th Punjabis.

Subadar Mir Akbar to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 1st April 1916 ; *vice* Partab Singh, transferred to the pension establishment.

29th Punjabis.

Havildar-Major Labh Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd June 1916 ; to complete the Depot establishment.

30th Punjabis.

Havildars Sultan Alam and Haidar Ali to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st February 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

31st Punjabis.

Jemadar Muhammad Feroz Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 5th July 1916 ; supernumerary to the establishment.

37th Dogras.

Havildar Shib Dyal to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

38th Dogras.

Havildar Bhagta to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd June 1916; to complete the establishment.

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Havildar Shiraz Gul to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

72nd Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Daud Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

93rd Burma Infantry.

Jemadar Indar Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 3rd April 1916, Colour-Havildar Bulaka Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th April 1916 and Colour Havildar Maghar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Colour-Havildars Nandu Gurung and Harkadhoj Limbu to be Jemadars, with effect from the 7th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadars Gobindram Khattri, Kuber Sing Burathoki and Kalu Khattri to be Subadars, with effect from the 8th March 1916, Havildars Gatman Rai (Assam Military Police) and An Sing Bisht (Assam Military Police) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 9th March 1916 and Havildar Kulman Khattri to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Colour-Havildars Agam Sing Rai, Baldhoj Limbu, Tule Thapa and Goberdhan Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

26th Punjabis.

No. 855.—The date of the promotion of Jemadar Jind Singh is the 9th March 1916, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 729, dated the 30th June 1916.

53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

No. 856.—The date of the promotion of Jemadar Sewa Singh is the 9th March 1916, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 729, dated the 30th June 1916.

No. 857.—The following Indian officer of the Burma Military Police is appointed to be a temporary Subadar in the Indian Army, with effect from the date specified against his name :—

Subadar Shiu Ghulam Singh—Subadar in the 89th Punjabis. Dated 9th July 1916.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 858.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of temporary Lieutenant Girdhari Lal Batra, Indian Medical Service, are dispensed with ; with effect from the 25th May 1916.

RESIGNATIONS.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 859.—Second Lieutenant John Duncan Howe Cook, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, on being admitted to the Cadet College, Wellington, is permitted to resign the service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 12th May 1916.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 860.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, temporary Lieutenant Manseekjee Merwanjee Cowasjee, Indian Medical Service, is permitted to resign the service, with effect from the 3rd July 1916.

No. 861.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, temporary Lieutenant Arthur Saldanha, Indian Medical Service, is permitted to resign the service, with effect from the 25th July 1916.

REWARDS.

INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

No. 862.—In Army Department Notification No. 524, dated the 12th May 1916, *for* "(42) No. 2136 Sepoy Munshi, 41st Dogras" *read* "(42) No. 2136 Sepoy Munshi, 38th Dogras, attached 41st Dogras."

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 863.—In Army Department Notification No. 525, dated the 12th May 1916, *for* "(81) No. 2409 Sepoy Subh Karan, 41st Dogras" *read* "(81) No. 2409 Sepoy Subh Karan, 38th Dogras, attached 41st Dogras," and *for* "(83) No. 2267 Sepoy Malari, 41st Dogras" *read* "(83) No. 2267 Sepoy Malari, 38th Dogras, attached 41st Dogras."

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Bombay Volunteer Artillery.

No. 864.—Second Lieutenant William George Nalder to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

(Army Department Notification No. 585, dated the 26th May 1916, so far as it relates to William George Nalder, is cancelled.)

Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.

No. 865.—The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner, Coorg, to be Honorary Colonel of the Corps, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., resigned.

North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 866.—Colonel Shafto Longfield Craster, Royal Engineers, to be Colonel Commandant, *vice* Colonel C. H. Cowie, C.I.E., Royal Engineers, transferred to the Supernumerary List. Dated the 20th April 1916.

Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.

No. 867.—Earnest Edward Soden to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 3rd July 1916.

Archibald Elton Williams Jervis to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 3rd July 1916.

Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 868.—Albert Edward Swann to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st June 1916.

MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.

No. 869.—His Excellency the Governor General of India is pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer :—

Moulmein Volunteer Rifles.

Major Dennis O'Sullivan.

SPECIAL.

No. 870.—With reference to paragraph 305, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the undermentioned officer, having been absent from military duty for 10 years, is transferred to the Supernumerary List, with effect from the date specified :—

Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Watkins Burton, Cantonment Magistrates' Department,—18th July 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 28th July 1916.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	
Major Frederick Carey.	Royal Artillery (Indian Ordnance Department).	22nd January 1916	Intestate	1,233 8 2	The Administrator-General of the Punjab.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 28th July 1916.

LEAVE.

No. 32.—Commander G. H. Finnis, Royal Indian Marine, has been granted by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India an extension of leave till the 28th September 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 26th July, 1916.

No. 1351-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 36-8-E., dated the 9th March 1916, Mr. J. R. O'Connor, Station Master, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, will continue to officiate as an Assistant Traffic Superintendent until further orders.

The 28th July, 1916.

No. 1198-E.-16.—Notification No. 1198-E.-16, dated the 5th July 1916, transferring Mr. I. H. Lightowler, Assistant Storekeeper, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, to the North Western Railway, is cancelled.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Railway Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 28th July 1916.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India, during the week ending the 22nd July 1916 is published for general information :

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI...	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	20	15
		Bhiwndi Port	2	...
		Bandra Port	3	3
		Thana Port	1	2
		Thana District	7	5
	Central	Ahmednagar District	56	56
		Poona Town	7	5
		Poona District	1	1
		Nasik District	13	11
		Satara District	86	73
		Sholapur Town	1	1
		Sholapur District	69	39
	Southern	Ratnagiri Port	11	10
		Ratnagiri District	10	8
		Belgaum District	61	45
		Dharwar District	108	59
		Kanara District	3	2
		Bijapur District	184	105
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	1	1
	Political Charges	Mangrol Port	3	3
		Kolhapur and Southern Marhatta Country States	65	49
		Satara Agency	2	1
		Savanur State	11	10
		Akalkot State	11	8
		TOTAL	766	512

In the return for the week ending 15th July 1916, the following corrections should be made :—
Bijapur district, *read* 123 cases *for* 120 cases.
Thal Port, read 1 case, 1 death *for nil*..

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Bellary District	14	5
		Coimbatore District	46 (a)	33 (b)
		Mangalore Port	4	3
		Salem District	11 (b)	5 (c)
		Tuticorin Port	1 (c)	1 (c)
		TOTAL	76	47
Bengal Presidency				
Bihar and Orissa	Tirhut ...	Saran District	5	2
		Darbhanga District	...	1
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	7	3
		TOTAL	12	6
United Provinces	Benares	Jaunpur District	2	2
		Ballia District	2	2
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	3	3
		Basti District	10	6
	Lucknow...	Hardoi District	4	2
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District	1	1
		Gonda District	2	2
		TOTAL	24	18

(a) Four imported. (b) Two imported. (c) One imported.

In the return for the week ending 15th July 1916, against Madras City *read* 11 cases, 10 deaths *for* 1 imported case, *nil* death.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Rawalpindi	Rawalpindi District	1	...
		TOTAL	1	...
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	39	38
		Insein District	2	...
		Hanthawaddy District	8	6
		Tharrawaddy District	11	11
		Pegu District	15	15
		Prome District	77	74
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	17	16
		Bassein District	4	3
		Henzada District	5	5
		Myaungmya District	16	13
		Maubin District	4	4
		Pyapon District	5	5
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	2	2
		Moulmein Town	36	35
		Amherst District	1	1
	Shan States	Northern Shan States	1	1
		TOTAL	233	218

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Berar ...	Yeotmal District	3	...
		TOTAL	3	...
ASSAM ...	...	.....	...	...
COORG ...	...	.....	...	...
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	22	19
		Bangalore City	18	8
		Bangalore District	64	42
		Mysore City	35	21
		Mysore District	58	42
		Hassan District	14	13
		Kadur District	12	10
		Shimoga District	25	16
		Chitaldroog District	33	19
		Kolar Gold Fields	5	3
		Kolar District	2	1
		TOTAL	288	194
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Aurangabad District	140	112
		Bir District	95	82
		Parbhani District	42	29
		Gulbarga District	5	5
		Raichur District	1	...
		Bidar District	84	61
		TOTAL	367 (a)	289 (a)
CENTRAL INDIA	...	.....	...	...
RAJPUTANA	...	.....	...	...
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	.....	...	...
KASHMIR	...	.....	...	...
BALUCHISTAN	...	.....	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	1,770	1,284

(a) From the 10th to the 16th July 1916.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 27th July 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The monsoon was fairly active and gave appreciable rain in all parts of the country except the North-West Frontier Province, the southwest Punjab and Sind. Rainfall was more abundant than usual in the south of the Peninsula, excluding Malabar.

2. *Burma.*—There was nearly general rain in Lower Burma on the 23rd, 24th, 25th and 26th. In Upper Burma rain fell chiefly in the extreme north.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam on the 20th, 22nd, 23rd, 25th and 26th, in Bengal on the 24th, 25th and 26th, in Orissa on the 24th and 26th, in Chota Nagpur on the 20th and 26th, and in Bihar on the 23rd and 26th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Nearly general rain fell in the east of the United Provinces on the 20th, 22nd, 24th, 25th and 26th, in the west of the United Provinces and of the Central Provinces on the 20th, and in the east of the Central Provinces on the 20th and 21st.

Northwest India.—There was nearly general rain in the east and north Punjab on the 20th and 22nd, and in Rajputana on the 22nd. Local falls were reported from Gujarat and Kashmir.

The Peninsula.—Rainfall was nearly general on the west coast on the 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 25th and 26th, in the Bombay Deccan on the 20th and 23rd, in Hyderabad on the 20th, in Mysore on the 22nd, 24th and 25th, in the Madras Deccan on the 24th and 25th, and in southeast Madras on the 21st, 22nd and 24th.

3. The chief rainfall amounts reported were as follows:—

July 20th. Moulmein 2·15″, Dibrugarh 1·31″, Dhubri 1·59″, Mymensingh 1·68″, Ranchi 1·05″, Lucknow 2·08″, Bahraich 1·48″, Bareilly 2·91″, Mukteswar 5·10″, Mussooree 4·81″, Chanda 1·28″, Rajkot 1·05″, Ahmadnagar 5·18″, Poona 1·02″, Belgaum 1·22″ and Aurangabad 1·72″.

„ 21st. Dhubri 2·91″, Jalpaiguri 3·21″, Gaya 1·24″, Dehra Dun 1·24″, Mukteswar 1·13″, Chakrata 2·81″, Indore 1·22″, Hoshangabad 1·05″, Rawalpindi 1·76″, Ajmer 1·50″, Udaipur 2·24″, Mysore 1·01″, and Ootacamund and Kodaikanal each 1·38″.

„ 22nd. Myitkyina 1·29″, Dhubri 2·18″, Silchar 1·12″, Cherrapunji 3·63″, Mymensingh 2·33″, Bogra 1·75″, Dinajpur 1·98″, Jalpaiguri 1·16″, Bareilly 1·20″, Khandwa 1·37″, Sialkot 1·88″, Ajmer 1·43″, Surat 1·63″, Ahmadabad 3·14″, Gulbarga 3·13″, Bangalore 1·6 5″, Negapatam 1·45″, Trichinopoly 2·88″ and Salem 1·71″.

„ 23rd. Rangoon 1·94″, Akyab 4·05″, Cherrapunji 2·13″, Dhubri 1·12″, Mymensingh 1·90″, Meerut 1·22″, Bhuj 1·76″, Mangalore 1·72″, Mercara 1·86″, Sholapur 1·30″, Bijapur 1·25″ and Parbhani 1·09″,

„ 24th. Bassein 2·67″, Diamond Island 1·76″, Kyaukpyu 2·68″, Akyab 3·38″, Myitkyina 1·06″, Dhubri 1·44″, Cherrapunji 4·52″, Cox's Bazar 2·10″, Chittagong 4·08″, Narayanganj 1·09″, Darjiling 3·20″, Sambalpur 1·59″, Allahabad 1·62″, Lucknow 1·06″, Cochin 1·80″, Poona 1·31″, Bangalore 3·13″, Trichinopoly 3·73″, Salem 1·46″ and Cuddalore 1·77″.

„ 25th. Tavoy 2·45″, Dibrugarh 3·04″, Sibsagar 1·96″, Dhubri 1·57″, Silchar 1·45″, Cherrapunji 3·96″, Chittagong 2·26″, Narayanganj 3·14″,

Jalpaiguri 4·63″, Sambalpur 1·10″, Bahraich 1·96″, Bareilly 3·42″, Rajkot 1·11″, Marmagao 2·62″, Karwar 3·82″, Mangalore 2·47″, Raichur 1·05″, Hyderabad 1·20″, Bellary 1·15″, Madura 1·08″ and Ootacamund 1·22″.

July 26th. Toungoo 1·13″, Akyab 2·62″, Myitkyina 1·51″, Silchar 2·08″, Cherrapunji 7·10″, Cox's Bazar 1·95″, Chittagong 1·12″, Barisal 1·04″, Calcutta 5·11″, Mymensingh 2·14″, Dinajpur 1·55″, Darjiling 1·10″, Purnea and Darbhanga each 2·29″, Gaya 2·05″, Gorakhpur 2·13″, Dehra Dun 1·40″, Ludhiana 1·30″, Indore 1·38″, Surat 1·47″, Madras 1·36″, Kodaikanal 1·46″ and Waltair 1·84″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess in Assam, the Bombay Deccan, Mysore, Madras Southeast and the Madras Deccan, and differed from the normal by less than 20 per cent in Bengal, Bihar, the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, Baluchistan, Rajputana East, Hyderabad and Malabar. Elsewhere it was 20 per cent or more in defect.

The rainfall from the 28th April to date is 20 per cent or more in defect in the Punjab Southwest, Baluchistan, Gujarat and Chota Nagpur. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, Rajputana West, Central India, Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras Southeast, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North, and is within 20 per cent of the normal in all the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 27th July 1916.			Rainfall data from 28th April to 27th July 1916.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	0·5	3·3	—2·8	43·4	50·4	—7·0	—14	—9
Lower Burma	4·8	8·6	—3·8	66·5	72·9	—6·4	—9	—4
Upper Burma	1·1	1·7	—0·6	17·6	19·9	—2·3	—12	—9
Assam	5·3	3·1	+2·2	38·8	44·3	—5·5	—12	—19
Bengal	4·1	3·5	+0·6	35·5	36·6	—1·1	—3	—5
Orissa	1·7	3·8	—2·1	23·9	25·8	—1·9	—7	+1
Chota Nagpur	1·0	3·2	—2·2	17·2	23·3	—6·1	—26	—19
Bihar	3·1	3·0	+0·1	25·9	22·7	+3·2	+14	+16
United Provinces, East	3·3	3·0	+0·3	21·2	16·5	+4·7	+28	+33
United Provinces, West	2·7	2·7	0	20·5	16·7	+3·8	+23	+27
Punjab, East and North	1·7	1·5	+0·2	13·2	9·5	+3·7	+39	+44
Punjab, South-West	0·1	0·7	—0·6	3·1	3·9	—0·8	—21	—6
Kashmir	0·2	0·4	—0·2	4·3	5·1	—0·8	—16	—13
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·4	—0·4	2·3	2·8	—0·5	—18	—4
Baluchistan	0·2	0·2	0	1·0	1·5	—0·5	—33	—38
Sind	0	0·6	—0·6	2·2	2·6	—0·4	—15	+10
Rajputana, West	0·4	0·7	—0·3	6·5	5·0	+1·5	+30	+42
Rajputana, East	1·5	1·6	—0·1	10·1	10·1	0	0	+1
Gujarat	1·9	2·5	—0·6	6·8	12·9	—6·1	—47	—53
Central India, West	1·8	2·3	—0·5	16·1	13·4	+2·7	+20	+29
Central India, East	0·7	3·5	—2·8	22·1	18·4	+3·7	+20	+44
Berar	1·3	2·0	—0·7	16·7	14·5	+2·2	+15	+23
Central Provinces, West	1·4	3·5	—2·1	17·6	20·7	—3·1	—15	—6
Central Provinces, East	1·4	3·7	—2·3	20·0	22·7	—2·7	—12	—2
Konkan	4·4	6·7	—2·3	63·5	60·4	+3·1	+5	+10
Bombay Deccan	3·0	1·5	+1·5	13·9	12·0	+1·9	+16	+4
Hyderabad, North	1·9	2·3	—0·4	15·9	13·1	+2·8	+21	+30
Hyderabad, South	2·0	1·7	+0·3	18·2	11·5	+6·7	+58	+65
Mysore	2·5	0·7	+1·8	14·3	10·1	+4·2	+42	+26
Malabar	4·5	5·5	—1·0	56·7	59·4	—2·7	—5	—3
Madras, South-East	2·8	0·5	+2·3	9·1	5·5	+3·6	+65	+26
Madras Deccan	1·0	0·8	+0·2	11·2	7·5	+3·7	+49	+52
Madras Coast, North	0·7	1·0	—0·3	12·3	10·1	+2·2	+22	+27

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 27th July 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 22nd July 1916.

Burma.—The rainfall in Lower Burma was fair and in Upper Burma slight. Cultivation of winter rice crop is proceeding normally and progress with miscellaneous crops in Upper Burma is generally promising. Standing crops are generally satisfactory and cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has risen to Rs. 114 per hundred baskets and is slightly above normal. The market for white rice is strong.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable and favourable to standing crops. Moderate to heavy rain has fallen in all districts but more is still wanted in Sylhet, Darrang and the Khasi and Jaintia and Lushai Hills. Preparation of lands for winter rice and sowings of paddy seedbeds are proceeding. Plucking and manufacture of tea, transplantation of winter rice seedlings, planting of sugarcane and harvesting of autumn rice are in progress. Cutting of jute continues in Goalpara and the Garo Hills and has commenced in Sylhet. Prospects of tea are fair to good and of jute and sugarcane fair. The price of common rice is practically stationary. Cattle disease is reported from all districts except Manipur and the Garo Hills.

Bengal.—During the week under report the rainfall was above normal in Northern Bengal and light to moderate in other parts of the Province. More rain is urgently needed for the transplantation of winter rice in the Western Districts and in places operations are being retarded for want of sufficient rain. Paddy seedlings are reported to be withering in parts of Burdwan. The heavy showers in Northern Bengal have caused damage to the standing crops especially on low lands. Damage by floods is also reported from Dacca and Faridpur. Harvesting of jute and autumn paddy is in progress in Eastern Bengal. Damage by insects is reported from the 24-Parganas, Nadia, Howrah and Chittagong Districts. Cattle disease prevails in two districts only. The average price of common rice for the Province has remained almost stationary as compared with that of the previous week.

The weekly report on the famine and scarcity is as follows :—

Bankura District.—The state of affairs in the affected areas is generally unchanged. More rain is needed for transplantation and for sowing of seedlings. Relief measures are adequate. The condition of the people on relief works is generally good. Private charitable funds are giving relief. Advances are being made to weavers. Some people formerly relieved gratuitously are now being employed on light works. Prices have fallen. The price of rice is 8 seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 8,780 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 21,944, total 30,724. The decrease in numbers is due to continuance of agricultural operations. The number of persons relieved on private works was 2,831.

Tippera District.—Rain fell during the week but more rain is wanted for the standing winter paddy and jute crops. Harvesting of the autumn rice crop and cutting of jute are progressing. Prospects of *Boro al* paddy crop in the low lands are not favourable owing to faulty selection by cultivators of imported seed. The public health is good. Continuance of distress in the Sadar Sub-division is due to partial failure of the early autumn rice crop for want of seasonable rain. The price of rice is 7½ seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 791 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 5,770, total 6,561. The decrease in numbers on works is due to closing of works except in one thana.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall was general over the Province, the fall being heavy in parts of the Bhagalpur Division and mostly light to moderate elsewhere. Weeding of autumn crops is in progress Transplantation of winter paddy is going on. More rain is, however, needed in parts of Orissa and Chota Nagpur. The recent heavy rain and floods have caused some damage to jute and paddy in parts of Purnea. Standing crops are otherwise doing well. The average price of common rice has risen slightly as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from fourteen districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Manbhum was 618 and in Singhbhum 10,058. Gratuitous relief was given to 942 persons in Manbhum and 1,468 persons in Singhbhum. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—Good rain has again fallen throughout the whole Provinces and a break would be welcomed in several districts. Sowing and weeding of autumn crops and transplantation of rice are in progress. Preparation of land for spring crops continues. Locusts again visited three districts and the Tehri State but no damage is reported. Stand-

ing crops are in good condition though slight damage by grasshoppers is reported from parts of Ballia and Etawah. Cattle disease is rare and the condition of the agricultural stock is good. Supplies and fodder are adequate. Prices are generally stationary.

Punjab.—During the week moderate to heavy rain was received in all the reporting districts except in parts of the south-east and south-west where the fall was light and insufficient and more rain is still required. Rainfall was very useful for sowings and standing crops which are good on irrigated and average on unirrigated areas. Sowings of autumn crops continue and are generally normal except in parts of the south-east where they are below normal. Cattle are generally healthy but are weak in parts of the south-east owing to the scarcity of fodder. Water for drinking and irrigation is sufficient. Prices are generally stationary. In the case of wheat they are close to normal rates but in other cases they range between normal and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat are:—Rawalpindi 10½, Lahore 11½, Amballa and Lyallpur 11¼ and Ferozepur 12 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Slight rain fell in Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan but more rain is wanted. The weather is comparatively cool in Peshawar. The condition of standing crops is fair except in Dera Ismail Khan where it is average on irrigated and poor on unirrigated areas. Harvesting of the extra spring crop is in progress in Bannu with average outturn. The condition of cattle is generally good but it is bad in unirrigated area of the Lakki tahsil in Bannu. Water and fodder are sufficient. The Paharpur canal is running Cattle disease prevails in one village of the Lakki tahsil. The public health is good except for a few cases of cholera in Kulachi and Dera Ismail Khan. Prices are high but stationary. Prices of wheat and maize in Peshawar show a slightly downward tendency.

Jammu.—Good rain fell during the week. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 12 and maize 11 to 18 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is average on the whole. Autumn sowings are in progress. There is no cattle disease. Fodder is insufficient.

Kashmir.—The rainfall during the week was fair. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather was generally cloudy. Excellent rain fell during the week in Bikaner, the Eastern Rajputana States, Mewar, Tonk, Kotah and Jhalawar and useful showers elsewere. The situation has improved and standing corps have benefited but rain is still insufficient in the areas not mentioned above except the Southern Rajputana States and Bundi. Sowings continue. Fodder is scarce but green grass is germinating. The condition of cattle is not satisfactory. Cattle disease is reported from Kotah. Prices are high and stationary. The number of persons on test works was:—Jaipur 757, Kishengarh 1453 and Karauli 519.

The weekly report on scarcity in Merwara is as follows :—There is slight decrease in the degree of distress and in the number on works owing to rainfall during the week. There was no wandering or emaciation among applicants for relief. The physical condition of the people on works is satisfactory. Relief measures are adequate. Cash advances are being liberally distributed. The public health is fair except for a few cholera cases in some villages and small pox in one village. Medical assistance is available on works. Prices are 10 seers per rupee. The numbeer of persons on test works, was 2,900 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 2,800, total 5,700.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general. The principal falls were over 5 inches in Mehidpur, over 2 inches in Garo and Bundelkhand, over 1 inch in Indore city, Khargon, Dhar, Jhabua, Alirajpur and Manpur and sufficient everywhere Autumn crops are being sown and weeded. Land for spring crops is being prepared in Bhopal and the Southern States. Standing crops are in good condition. The probable outturn is good in Bhopal and the Southern States. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. The fodder supply is sufficient everywhere. Prices are normal in Bhopal and Baghelkhand and steady elsewhere.

Central Provinces.—During the week the weather has been generally warm and cloudy. Light to moderate rain was received all over the Provinces. More rain is, however, required in the rice tracts of Chanda, Bhandara, Balaghat and Raipur for transplantation. Sowing still continues and weeding is in progress. Germination is successful and prospects so far are favourable. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient and cattle are in good condition. There has been no marked fluctuation in prices.

Feudatory States.—Good rain was received in the States. More rain is needed for transplantation and thinning of rice. Sowing is proceeding and germination is satisfactory.

Bombay.—The rain during the week was general and beneficial but more is still needed. Autumn sowing continues. Transplantation is progressing. Germinated seedlings are generally thriving. The fodder supply is deficient in parts of Sind, Kathiawar, Cutch,

Palanpur, and Baroda. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. The condition of cattle is good except in parts of Sind and Ahmedabad. Drinking water is inadequate in parts of Larkana and Baroda. Water for irrigation is deficient in parts of Larkana, Nawabshah, Gujarat, Baroda and Kathiawar. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

The weekly report on scarcity in Kathiawar is as follows :—Distress is slight in Gohilwad. The public health is good and there is no wandering or emaciation. Loans are being given for wells and fodder. Grass is being imported. Cattle kitchens are being maintained in Babra, Songadh and Paliad by private charity.

Hyderabad.—Rain fell throughout the Dominions. The fall was heavy in parts of five districts. The highest fall was 9 inches 61 cents in Georai. The average fall was 2 inches 70 cents. Sowings of autumn crops have been suspended in parts owing to continuous rain. Crops are being weeded and germination is satisfactory. Early rice lands are being prepared and sown. Crops are in good condition. Cattle disease prevails in seventeen talukas. Prices of food grains are high and steady. The highest price of *juar* in districts is 10 seers per rupee in Karimnagar and the lowest 24 seers per rupee in Adilabad.

Mysore.—The rainfall during the week was generally good throughout the State. Prices of food grains are steady. Markets are well supplied. Standing crops are in good condition. Ploughing and sowing of paddy and *ragi* are in progress. The outturn of the harvested sugarcane and paddy is fair to good. Prospects of the season are generally good. Cattle are healthy in the greater part of the State. Water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—Rainfall 2 inches 59 cents. Ploughing for and transplanting of rice continue. Prices of food grains are high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall was very heavy in Malabar, heavy in Salem, Cochin and the Nilgiris, light in Madras and fair to good elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but require more rain in one district and are withering or have withered in parts of two others. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding in parts with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowing of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are commencing, proceeding or concluding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water supply is sufficient in the Circars except in Ganjam, Cuddapah, Chingleput, Coimbatore, Trichinopoly the west coast and the Nilgris and insufficient in parts of other districts. Pasture is insufficient in Bellary and in parts of ten other districts and sufficient elsewhere. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

Statement showing the number of persons in receipt of relief in Districts in which famine has been declared.

Name of Province or State.	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces.							
(*Bengal*).							
Bankura	8,980	22,150	31,130	8,780	21,944	30,724	—406

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 15th July 1916.

Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER OBSERVATION AND TEST.	
	Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
				Dependents of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				BENGAL.					
Bankura	2,621	1,138,670	8,980	...	22,150	22,150	31,130	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	5,664
Total, Bengal ...	2,621	1,138,670	8,980	...	22,150	22,150	31,130	1,140	5,664
				BIHAR AND ORISSA.					
Manbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	795	1,111
Singhbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,025	1,117
Total, Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,820	2,228
				BOMBAY.					
Kathiawar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
				AJMER-MERWARA.					
Merwara	641	121,011	...	...	...	...	...	4,190	3,19
				RAJPUTANA.					
Kishengarh ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,452	...
Karauli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	665	...
Total, Rajputana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,117	...

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MILE OPEN FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO—			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1913-14 +3 DAYS		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1915-16.	
	During official year 1914-15.	1913.	1915.	1916.	18th July 1913.	15th July 1915.	15th July 1916.	1913.	1915.	1916.	19th July 1913.	15th July 1915.	15th July 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
and Guaranteed Railways.																	
gal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	295	2,571	2,685	2,743	7,59,835	8,39,474	9,50,000	295	313	346	1,35,70,852	1,22,55,058	1,47,99,000	22,28,148	...	25,43,942	...
vada Extension	414	21	21	21	6,293	8,639	9,800	300	411	457	1,16,693	1,30,865	1,43,000	26,307	...	12,135	...
bay, Baroda and Central India	657	946	1,001	1,000	4,99,955	5,22,900	5,60,000	529	522	580	1,12,75,571	1,05,20,495	1,06,61,000	...	6,14,571	1,31,505	...
ern Bengal (including 3' 3¾" and 2' 6" nge lines)	401	1,578	1,587	1,639	5,20,551	5,80,730	5,26,000	336	366	331	84,44,973	91,55,698	89,59,000	5,14,027	...	...	1,96,698
Indian	777	2,551	2,573	2,573	18,18,960	19,32,003	20,36,000	713	751	791	3,47,15,745	3,24,66,184	3,28,90,000	11,74,255	...	4,23,816	...
t Indian Peninsula	581	2,537	2,551	2,605	13,27,003	12,27,210	17,00,000	523	481	653	2,43,00,739	2,34,30,347	2,87,33,000	44,32,261	...	53,02,653	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	489	126	126	126	35,789	48,294	50,100	284	384	398	5,91,563	7,64,717	9,22,000	3,30,437	...	1,57,283	...
Baran-Kotah	72	40	40	40	3,922	5,136	4,600	97	128	115	48,989	51,609	84,500	35,511	...	32,891	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	405	*57	12	12	*34,570	9,867	13,600	*606	822	1,133	*5,57,154	1,90,044	2,50,000	...	3,07,154	59,956	...
Cawnpore-Banda	54	33	76	76	785	5,046	7,900	24	66	104	11,032	81,013	1,47,000	1,35,068	...	65,987	...
ras and Southern Mahratta (including 3¾" gauge lines)	281	2,585	2,551	2,567	6,86,948	7,82,219	8,11,000	266	307	316	1,20,58,172	1,29,80,257	1,37,52,000	16,93,828	...	7,71,743	...
th Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	3,927	4,010	4,056	18,59,972	16,82,394	17,90,000	474	420	441	3,08,67,093	2,74,25,166	2,58,31,000	...	50,36,093	...	15,94,166
h and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-urhwal 3' 3¾" link)	248	1,600	1,602	1,603	4,85,254	4,84,462	3,85,000	303	302	240	76,60,161	74,31,348	72,83,000	...	3,77,161	...	1,48,348
am-Bengal	156	805	752	808	1,03,537	1,30,961	1,19,000	129	167	147	16,82,490	20,75,180	19,08,000	2,25,510	...	...	1,67,180
abay, Baroda and Central India	302	1,828	1,828	1,828	4,56,450	5,05,960	6,44,000	250	277	352	90,01,777	87,99,429	1,04,59,000	14,57,223	...	16,59,571	...
ma	310	1,545	1,342	1,342	3,32,574	3,35,023	3,10,000	215	250	231	70,07,828	60,37,221	60,82,000	...	9,25,828	44,779	...
Burma Extensions	169	...	187	187	...	26,496	29,000	...	142	155	...	5,08,109	6,22,000	6,22,000	...	1,13,891	...
Southern Shan States	35	...	70	70	...	6,534	6,000	...	94	86	...	85,434	90,000	90,000	...	4,566	...
ne-Kurnool	68	...	32	32	...	2,308	2,600	...	72	81	...	40,617	43,700	43,700	...	3,083	...
hpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	152	124	134	124	21,490	19,396	17,200	173	156	139	5,05,054	3,50,896	3,43,000	...	1,62,954	...	7,896
know-Bareilly	119	287	288	288	39,525	33,368	33,000	138	116	115	7,73,470	6,39,736	7,08,000	...	65,470	68,264	...
ore (including Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	171	411	411	411	63,937	63,365	78,800	156	154	191	11,60,873	11,80,894	12,72,000	1,11,127	...	91,106	...
th Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" auge lines)	360	1,451	1,455	1,455	5,20,790	5,58,386	6,20,000	359	384	432	88,38,445	87,82,395	94,25,000	5,86,555	...	6,42,605	...
Travancore Branch	159	108	109	108	17,357	19,194	21,800	161	179	202	2,62,379	2,91,357	3,14,000	51,621	...	22,643	...
hoot	232	791	801	826	1,64,000	1,53,975	1,66,000	207	192	201	30,79,919	26,98,362	31,36,000	56,081	...	4,37,638	...
roach-Jambusar	14	...	30	30	...	1,267	1,500	...	42	50	...	27,119	27,500	27,500	...	381	...
ozhat (Provincial)	73	30	32	30	2,334	3,125	5,100	78	97	170	36,052	40,791	44,900	8,848	...	4,109	...
TOTAL	392	25,952	26,325	26,600	97,70,631	99,87,622	1,09,26,300	376	379	411	17,25,68,524	16,84,49,331	17,89,29,600	63,60,776	...	1,04,80,269	...

Wagda-Ujjain	[illegible]	[illegible]	334	334	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,04,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	311	19,10,497	16,60,407	18,00,000	...	1,19,497	1,39,593	...
Nizam's Guaranteed State	182	34	34	34	4,389	5,174	4,700	129	153	138	1,05,078	1,13,189	1,04,000	...	1,078	...	9,189
Petlad-Cambay	...	...	27	27	..	3,395	3,200	...	129	119	...	(c)18,311	52,100	52,100	...	33,789	...
Phagwara-Rahon	239	109	108	108	20,523	31,726	28,300	276	294	262	5,12,419	5,75,007	5,43,000	...	69,419	...	32,007
Rajpura-Bhatinda	...	...	23	50	...	280	1,000	...	12	20	...	(d)572	9,500	9,500	...	9,128	...
Sara-Sirajganj	...	...	...	38	...	...	3,000	...	...	79	...	...	63,300	63,300	...	63,300	...
Sialkot-Narowa (e)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	240	425	425	425	99,423	1,66,580	1,23,000	234	392	289	17,08,409	17,94,357	16,67,000	...	41,409	...	1,27,357
Jullundur-Doab	65	72	133	133	4,114	10,321	10,000	56	78	75	51,068	1,17,319	1,49,000	97,932	...	...	...
Ludhiana Extension	149	155	155	155	28,947	35,778	30,000	187	231	194	4,27,772	4,16,415	4,18,000	...	9,772	31,681	...
Sutlej Valley	55	209	209	208	12,424	14,136	11,000	60	68	53	2,06,133	1,84,420	1,55,000	...	51,133	1,585	...
Tapti Valley	164	155	155	155	14,665	18,152	13,000	94	119	83	4,22,623	4,16,823	3,91,000	...	31,623	...	29,420
Tenali-Repalli (f)	...	...	...	21	...	...	2,100	..	...	100	...	...	30,500	30,500	...	30,500	25,823
Ahmedabad-Dholka	70	34	34	34	2,170	2,058	1,800	64	61	53	44,520	42,888	39,800	...	4,720	...	...
Ahmedabad-Parantij	92	89	89	89	5,474	5,712	5,400	62	64	61	1,30,823	1,42,659	1,27,000	...	3,823	...	3,088
Bengal and North-Western	168	1,239	1,242	1,241	1,70,425	1,75,222	1,97,000	138	141	159	35,59,297	32,66,752	36,65,000	1,05,703	...	3,98,248	15,659
Bengal-Dooars	201	153	153	153	27,958	28,359	23,000	183	185	150	3,99,651	3,99,730	4,71,000	71,349	...	81,270	...
Beswada-Masulipatam	150	52	52	52	6,058	7,581	7,800	117	146	150	1,10,821	1,26,166	1,36,000	25,179	...	9,834	...
Bhavnagar State	130	212	246	249	23,619	26,751	31,400	111	109	126	5,06,902	5,50,361	5,41,000	34,098	...	...	9,361
Cooch Behar State	157	33	33	33	3,560	3,919	4,700	108	118	142	80,817	72,190	85,100	4,288	...	12,901	...
Dibru-Sadiya	289	86	86	86	22,674	21,834	25,700	264	254	299	4,15,551	3,79,177	3,77,000	...	38,551	...	2,177
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	84	184	199	209	11,515	13,230	12,800	63	66	61	2,79,132	2,90,864	2,71,000	...	8,132	...	19,864
Gondal-Porbandar State	124	211	220	231	19,868	21,148	24,000	94	96	104	4,35,922	4,40,340	4,39,000	3,078	...	...	1,340
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	184	442	442	442	48,896	64,469	68,000	111	146	155	12,34,493	11,80,003	11,58,000	...	76,493	...	22,003
Jaipur State	77	73	73	73	5,922	5,621	4,100	81	77	56	97,684	92,783	1,04,000	6,316	...	11,217	...
Jamnagar	107	54	54	54	4,397	4,823	5,100	82	89	94	1,00,948	98,179	1,03,000	2,052	...	4,821	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	87	995	1,074	1,106	90,532	97,357	1,15,000	91	91	104	18,45,283	16,35,955	20,43,000	1,97,717	...	4,07,045	...
Junagad State	105	113	121	121	9,207	9,424	9,200	81	78	76	1,97,804	2,07,482	2,25,000	27,196	...	17,511	...
Kolhapur State	206	29	29	29	4,902	5,887	6,800	169	203	234	1,04,857	1,08,493	1,13,000	8,143	...	4,507	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	39	100	100	100	2,489	2,719	4,900	25	27	49	66,001	68,045	77,200	11,199	...	9,155	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	159	93	93	93	13,377	11,896	13,200	144	126	141	2,58,506	2,42,781	2,38,000	...	20,506	...	4,781
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	179	55	55	54	6,311	7,652	8,200	114	139	152	1,09,238	1,34,303	1,31,000	21,702	...	...	3,303
Rohilkund and Kumaon	124	268	268	270	36,910	31,841	32,900	136	119	122	7,13,401	5,97,738	6,88,000	...	25,401	90,262	...
Sangli State	148	5	5	5	639	648	900	128	130	180	13,037	15,316	15,200	2,163	...	...	116
Shoranur-Cochin	198	65	65	65	10,648	11,909	18,300	164	183	205	2,09,199	2,00,569	2,18,000	8,801	...	17,431	...
Tanjore District Board	163	103	112	112	19,748	20,927	24,100	192	187	215	3,55,525	3,31,830	3,55,000	...	525	23,161	...
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	76	67	67	67	4,795	4,711	6,100	71	70	96	86,477	85,223	1,22,000	35,523	...	36,777	...
Bangalore-Chikballapur	...	...	15	28	...	410	1,200	...	28	43	...	6,795	24,500	24,500	...	17,705	...
Barsi	185	116	116	116	28,001	30,914	73,300	242	267	621	3,45,021	3,71,391	3,78,000	32,979	...	6,609	...
Bilimora-Kalamba	15	...	26	26	...	560	500	...	22	19	...	15,669	22,500	22,500	...	6,831	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur	62	20	20	20	11,561	1,260	1,200	78	63	60	30,658	18,099	23,500	...	7,158	5,401	...
Dhond-Baramati	86	...	27	27	...	1,341	1,300	...	49	48	..	26,003	31,200	31,200	...	5,197	...
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	82	...	67	117	...	5,409	9,400	...	80	80	...	95,190	1,79,000	1,79,000	...	83,810	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	118	142	117	7,583	7,910	7,500	64	56	51	2,19,565	2,14,467	2,27,000	7,435	...	12,533	...
Godhra-Lunavada	35	...	25	25	...	784	700	...	31	28	...	16,983	16,800	16,800	...	...	683
Jacobabad-Kashmor	16	...	76	76	...	3,505	3,000	...	47	39	...	34,513	47,200	47,200	...	12,687	...
Kolar District	29	...	11	40	...	923	1,800	...	84	40	..	15,295	30,100	30,100	...	14,805	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	19	26	26	26	427	322	300	16	12	12	9,429	8,208	7,500	...	1,929	...	708
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	82	28	28	28	1,582	2,114	2,000	56	76	71	35,715	44,703	43,800	8,085	...	...	903
Petlad-Vaso	12	...	19	19	...	1,169	1,100	...	61	58	...	15,190	16,100	16,000	...	910	...
Rajpipla State	67	37	37	37	2,527	1,344	1,200	68	56	32	44,185	36,917	36,100	...	8,385	...	917
Darjeeling-Himalayan	428	51	51	51	20,651	18,725	20,700	405	367	406	3,80,040	3,87,513	4,11,000	30,960	...	23,487	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions (g)	...	...	...	100	...	...	3,400	...	...	34	...	...	78,000	78,000	...	78,000	...
Pipar-Bilara	19	25	25	25	646	520	900	26	21	16	8,455	8,242	7,500	...	933	...	742
TOTAL	152	7,261	7,989	8,195	10,35,093	11,20,688	12,64,700	111	120	131	2,01,00,535	1,98,06,224	2,16,65,100	15,61,965	...	18,59,276	...
GRAND TOTAL	337	33,313	34,312	34,995	1,08,05,721	1,11,87,510	1,21,01,000	324	326	348	19,26,63,359	18,83,55,553	20,05,95,100	79,25,741	...	1,23,39,545	...

*Include figures for Native State Section.

(a) From 10th June 1915. (b) Opened from 15th February 1916. (c) From 10th June 1915. (d) From 1st July 1915. (e) Opened from 16th February 1916. (f) Opened from 18th March 1916. (g) Opened from 16th June 1914.

A. T. STOWELL,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 27th July, 1916.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 29, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
	₹ a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALL,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 29th July 1916.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

July 17.

2666. J. W. Rooney. *Improved protector for motor tyre covers.*

2667. A. H. Laybourne. *Improvements in or relating to railway chairs, brackets or supports for check guard or other rails points or crossings.*

2668. S. A. Kapadia. *An improved process and apparatus for preserving fruits, vegetables, grain and other organic substances.*

July 21.

2669. W. A. Fraymouth. *A new or improved process for the extraction of tannin.*

July 22.

2670. W. H. Biddle. *Improvements in apparatus for actuating signals on trains and for stopping trains independently of drivers.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2265. E. H. Staber. *Paving composition and method of producing the same.*

2562. E. R. Godward. *An improved carburetor.*

2593. Heralal Ghose. *Wash down latrine seat.*

2614. A. J. Gange. *Permutation lock.*

2616. S. S. Sastri. *Telugu typewriter.*

2633. A. V. Manly. *Unbreakable steel-ring shackle for securing railway wagon doors during transit and acting the same purpose of a padlock.*

2643. C. B. Foley. *Electro-thermic induction furnaces.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2389. Kottmann.
2530. Constantinesco and Haddon.
2532. Gupta.
2534. Bowles.
2535. Bowles.

PATENTS SEALED.

1632. Blacker.
2455. Loomba.
2478. Gupta.
2495. Chakravarti.
2499. Paterson.
2506. The London & Westminster Industrial Syndicate Ld.
2507. Vidal.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

307 of 1904. Stephens. (To 19 August 1917.)
16 of 1906. Wakefield. (To 13 August 1917.)
332 of 1907. Stephens. (To 15 August 1917.)
179 of 1908. Dass. (To 22 July 1917.)
272 of 1908. Humphrey. (To 13 August 1917.)
273 of 1908. Humphrey & anr. (To 13 August 1917.)
63 of 1910. Benn & ors. (To 2 September 1917.)
190 of 1910. Aitken. (To 29 July 1917.)
370 of 1910. Simpson. (To 18 August 1917.)
478 of 1910. Victoria Spinning Co., Ld., & anr. (To 21 July 1917.)
118 of 1911. Gum Tragasol Co., Ld. (To 8 August 1917.)
282 of 1911. Pritchett. (To 3 July 1917.)
333 of 1911. Warwick & ors. (To 1 September 1917.)
420 of 1911. Hoering. (To 23 September 1917.)
428 of 1912. Wright. (To 12 August 1917.)
430 of 1912. Techno-Chemical Laboratories, Ld. (To 12 August 1917.)
442 of 1912. Hawkes & Co. (To 19 August 1917.)
450 of 1912. Pintsch's Electric Mg. Co., Ld. (To 22 August 1917.)
484 of 1912. Schmidt's Superheating Co. (1910), Ld. (To 9 September 1917.)
485 of 1912. Schmidt's Superheating Co. (1910), Ld. (To 9 September 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1910.

7, (Kinney).

1911.

346, (Pandoo). 442, (Hoare & ors.). 500, (Hart & anr.). 502, (Craven). 509, (Peat Coal Investment Co., Ld.). 511, (Wankmuller). 512, (Maire). 579, (Wakfer & anr.).

1912.

183, (Einstein). 184, (Roe). 188, (Wikeley). 189, (Kramer). 190, (Fodor). 192, (Kohler). 193, (Jellett).

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
,,	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
,,	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
,,	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
,,	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
,,	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price.	
	₹	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price R6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

Collection	for	1902-03,	price	R3 a copy.
,,	,,	1903-04	,,	,, 3
,,	,,	1904-05	,,	,, 3
,,	,,	1908-09	,,	,, 3
,,	,,	1909-10	,,	,, 3-8
,,	,,	1910-11	,,	,, 3-8
,,	,,	1912-13	,,	,, 2-8
,,	,,	1913-14	,,	,, 2-8
,,	,,	1914-15	,,	,, 3-8

N.B.—Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price R3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price R2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price R4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price R6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price R5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price R5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price R2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price R3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price R2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R2 per copy.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I . . . . . 5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad.
2. M. Syed Mashar-ul Hussain . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta	Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana	Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal	Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Jawala Parshad, II	Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni	Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya	17/1, Noorullah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A.	3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza	1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan	11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid	36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed	12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad	12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim	12, Damzen's Lane Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan	C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain	9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
14. M. Abdul Habib Khan	89, Jhowtollah Road, P. O. Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal	Officers' Munshi, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A.	Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari	British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.
3. M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi)	Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain	Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna)	Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall	Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A.	Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim	Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal	Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta	R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa	Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim	Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand	C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh	Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal . . . . . 30, Jothmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani . . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri . . Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim . . . . . Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin . . . . . Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
4. M. Farhat Ali Suhail . . . . . C/o. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment. Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera) . . . C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.
3. M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din . . . . . Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Ahmed Din . . . . . 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
2. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
3. M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed . . . . . C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz . . . . . Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . . R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed . . . . . Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed . . . . . C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . C/o Kazi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani . . . Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

1. M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Sialkot.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1.	M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
2.	Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3.	M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4.	M. Badru-z-Zaman	29, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5.	M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6.	M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7.	M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8.	M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9.	M. Abdul Karim Nashter	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10.	M. Mohd. Shuaib	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4, and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab. 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage Re. 0 10 0
,, ,, 3 ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, Re. 1 0 0
,, ,, 2 ,, ,, 9 ,, ,, Re. 1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for May 1916 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1916-17.

Revenue and Receipts.	Budget Estimate for 1916-17.			Receipts in May 1916	Receipts from 1st April to 31st May 1916.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue	...	22,27,000	22,27,000	16,007	...	40,513	40,513
II.—Opium	...	49,000	49,000	4,466	...	8,393	8,393
IV.—Stamps	...	6,84,000	6,84,000	59,923	...	1,05,566	1,05,566
V.—Excise	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	30,132	...	64,338	64,338
VI.—Provincial Rates	...	2,000	2,000	...	...	...	...
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Income Tax	6,000	2,12,000	2,18,000	8,170	549	14,879	15,428
IX.—Forest	...	2,21,000	2,21,000	6,419	...	10,790	10,790
X.—Registration	...	44,000	44,000	4,804	...	8,297	8,297
XI.—Tribute from Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Interest	30,000	...	30,000	1,764	2,437	...	2,437
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	1,50,000	1,50,000	25,772	...	56,854	56,854
XVIB.— Ditto —Jails	...	45,000	45,000	4,612	...	5,846	5,846
XVII.—Police	...	49,000	49,000	2,838	...	3,958	3,958
XIX.—Education	...	24,000	24,000	3,371	...	5,516	5,516
XX.—Medical	...	8,000	8,000	79	...	290	290
XXIA.—Agriculture	...	6,000	6,000	13	...	25	25
XXIB.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	1,000	1,000	...	...	5	5
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	21,000	21,000	1,808	...	4,475	4,475
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	...	23,000	23,000	2,250	...	2,265	2,265
XXV.—Miscellaneous	...	1,23,000	1,23,000	8,247	...	9,939	9,939
XXIX.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	5,37,000	4,13,000	9,50,000	13,012	13,099	13,099	26,198
XXX.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXXI.—Civil Works	...	1,50,000	1,50,000	8,014	...	26,368	26,368
Total Revenue and Receipts	5,73,000	47,71,000	53,44,000	2,01,701	16,085	3,81,416	3,97,501
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...		82,62,441	...	...	1,55,61,965
Total	...	...	...	84,64,142	...	...	1,59,59,466
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...	(*b*)23,73,105	...	...	(*a*)24,36,019
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,08,37,247	...	...	1,83,95,485

(*a*) On 1st April 1916. (*b*) On 1st May 1916.

W. ALDER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

H B

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab,
Lahore;
The 19th July 1916.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province for May 1916 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1916-17.

Expenditure.	Budget Estimate for 1916-17.			Disbursement in May 1916.	Disbursement from 1st April to 31st May 1916.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and Drawbacks	10,000	10,000	20,000	5,651	3,890	3,889	7,779
2.—Assignments and Compensations	9,000	9,000	18,000	178	189	188	377
3.—Land Revenue	3,90,000	2,99,000	6,89,000	42,154	64,695	47,490	1,12,185
6.—Stamps	12,000	12,000	24,000	1,773	1,863	1,863	3,726
7.—Excise	9,000	9,000	18,000	1,180	1,205	1,205	2,410
0.—Income Tax	1,000	...	1,000	68	65	66	131
1.—Forest	59,000	60,000	1,19,000	6,098	5,523	5,522	11,045
2.—Registration	6,000	6,000	12,000	969	1,070	1,070	2,140
3.—Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.—Interest on other obligations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8.—General Administration	2,61,000	1,20,000	3,81,000	26,695	37,191	14,592	51,783
9A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	4,20,000	2,25,000	6,45,000	55,904	71,945	34,605	1,06,550
9B.— Ditto —Jails	1,37,000	1,37,000	2,74,000	23,796	26,474	26,475	52,949
0.—Police	10,85,000	10,86,000	21,71,000	1,72,530	1,89,742	1,89,742	3,79,484
2.—Education	2,72,000	2,72,000	5,44,000	15,687	43,248	43,248	86,496
3.—Ecclesiastical	54,000	...	54,000	3,638	7,255	...	7,255
4.—Medical	2,25,000	2,08,000	4,33,000	43,622	27,935	25,173	53,108
5.—Political	20,26,000	18,37,000	38,63,000	2,87,163	3,07,094	2,87,771	5,94,865
6A.—Agriculture	47,000	47,000	94,000	4,947	4,243	4,242	8,485
6B.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	5,000	6,000	11,000	545	535	535	1,070
7.—Territorial and Political Pensions	61,000	...	61,000	3,928	7,554	...	7,554
8.—Civil, Furlough and Absentee Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	98,000	97,000	1,95,000	13,462	13,851	13,852	27,703
0.—Stationery and Printing	62,000	62,000	1,24,000	7,356	7,222	7,223	14,445
2.—Miscellaneous	21,000	20,000	41,000	3,150	3,339	3,338	6,677
3.—Famine Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.—Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.—Major Works—Working Expenses	12,17,000	2,83,000	15,00,000	57,101	28,551	28,550	57,101
3.—Minor Works and Navigation	32,000	32,000	64,000	1,416	1,231	1,231	2,462
5.—Civil Works	12,09,000	12,03,000	24,12,000	1,657	1,439	1,440	2,879
Total Expenditure	77,28,000	60,40,000	1,37,68,000	7,80,718	8,57,349	7,43,310	16,00,659
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	76,11,728	...	...	1,43,50,025
Total	...	...	...	83,92,446	...	...	1,59,50,684
Balance on 31st May 1916	...	...	...	24,44,801	...	...	24,44,801
GRAND TOTAL	...	..	...	1,08,37,247	...	...	1,83,95,485

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab;
Lahore,
The 19th July 1916.

W. ALDER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 25th July 1916.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 22nd July 1916.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.										
				COIN AND BULLION.							SECURITIES (PURCHASED PRICE).		TOTAL.	REMARKS.
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (a)	₹ (b) (c)	₹	
Calcutta .	1,93,57,000	27,84,02,995	29,77,59,995	7,97,17,942	1,42,12,523	25,56,306	11,92,50,000	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	13,05,99,520	44,63,36,287	(a) Nominal value—₹10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore .	...	2,41,25,685	2,41,25,685	3,77,54,183	1,52,08,448	.	.	.	.	...	..	..	5,59,62,631	(b) Nominal value—₹13,85,91,571.
Lahore . .	...	5,38,57,560	5,38,57,560	3,09,64,298	2,12,06,032	...	.	...	...			..	5,21,70,330	(c) Includes treasury bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of ₹4,55,93,824.
Bombay . .	20,03,705	20,16,28,760	20,36,32,465	4,72,59,347	4,60,65,997	53,09,114	..	..	...	...	..	..	9,97,34,458	
Karachi . .	...	2,35,54,045	2,35,54,045	1,08,18,533	36,97,440	..		...	...	.	...	..	1,45,15,978	
Madras . .	33,01,990	8,26,39,935	8,59,41,925	1,30,80,675	1,13,32,965	.	..	...		...	.	..	2,44,13,640	
Rangoon . .	...	5,20,30,540	5,20,30,540	3,65,38,266	99,40,305				...	.	.	...	4,64,78,571	
	2,46,62,695	71,62,39,520	74,09,02,215	25,67,33,249	12,46,63,710	83,65,420	11,92,50,000	.	..	...	9,99,99,946	13,05,99,520	73,96,11,845	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			12,90,370	*Deduct*—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									*Nil*	
TOTAL CIRCULATION ₹			73,96,11,845									TOTAL RESERVE ₹	73,96,11,845	

£19,000 (₹2,85,000) was transferred in Gold from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 22nd July 1916.
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 22nd July 1916 to 14 lakhs in Sovereigns.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 25th July 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,67,50,340	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,08,00,000		0	0	Other authorised Investments	1,05,72,880	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 50,00,000		0	0	Loans on Government and other authorised Securities	3,23,20,707	0	11
	1,58,00,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorised Securities	4,52,99,069	6	8
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0	Bills discounted and purchased	2,22,45,592	14	6
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 2,26,38,695		5	2	Balances with other Banks	36,76,703	12	1
Public Deposits at Branches 1,39,35,131	3,65,73,826	10	4	Bullion	.....		
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	24,91,61,050	15	0	Dead Stock	29,24,196	7	2
Bank Post Bills, etc.	10,81,972	12	8	Stamps	11,819	15	0
Sundries	9,55,138	1	6	Sundries	6,90,827	8	7
				Rs.	18,44,92,137	0	11
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 9,48,04,524	6	6	
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,92,75,367	0	1	
					14,40,79,891	6	7
RUPEES	32,85,72,028	7	6	RUPEES	32,85,72,028	7	6

* Includes Scvs. & ½ Scvs., value Rs. 3,50,670 0 0
† Do. do. do. ,, 8,69,302 8 0

Rs. 12,19,972 8 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 27th July 1916.

H. MITCHELL,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 50·06

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

HIGH COURT, ORIGINAL SIDE.

NOTIFICATION.

The 26th July 1916.

The Honourable The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal has appointed Frank Marsh of Clarence Buildings 2 Booth Street in the City of Manchester a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature in England, a Commissioner within all parts of England to take affidavits or affirmations or declarations in all suites matters and proceedings in the Calcutta High Court and also the acknowledgments of married women in respect of property in India.

By order,
J. H. HECHLE,
Registrar.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 25th July 1916.

No. 21.—Mr. D. K. Rennick, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for 9 days in extension of the leave granted him in this Office Notification No. 20, dated the 7th July 1916.

C. H. D. RYDER, LT.-COL., R.E.,
Offg. Superintendent, Map Publication.

SURVEY OF INDIA—NORTHERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Mussoorie, the 24th July 1916.

No. 4.—Mr. Moqimuddin, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for 2 months under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from 31st July 1916, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

C. L. ROBERTSON, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Offg. Superintendent, Northern Circle.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified under Section 5 of Act VI of 1878, that on or about the 30th of May 1916, a stone idol, valued at about Rs. 20, was found in a well situated in the flower garden attached to the Sri Kodanda Ramaswami temple and forming part of S. No. 446/1, village site Poramboke, in the village of 285 Kolathur, Chingleput taluk, Chingleput District, by one Narasinha Raghavachari of the said village.

All persons claiming the said treasure are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of the Chingleput District at his office at Saidapet, on Friday the 1st December 1916, in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

A. SATAGOPAN,
for Collector.

SAIDAPET ;
The 11th July 1916.

OFFICE OF THE REVENUE COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 20th July 1916.

No. 2384-R.—In supersession of all previous orders on the subject the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General is pleased, under Section 2(s) of the Quetta Municipal Law, 1896, to define the limits of the Quetta Municipality to be as described in the annexed schedule :—

SCHEDULE.

Boundary Pillars.	Description.	Forward Bearings.		Distance in feet.
		Deg.	Min.	
1 to 2 . .	From Municipal boundary pillar No. 1 the boundary runs in southerly direction to pillar No. 2.	184	22	814
2 to 3 . . .	From pillar No. 2 the boundary runs in a easterly direction to pillar No. 3.	95	21	21
3 to 4 . . .	From pillar No. 3 the boundary runs in a southerly direction to pillar No. 4 which is situated near octroi outpost on Gymkhana Road.	185	9	602
4 to 5 . . .	From pillar No. 4 the boundary runs in a westerly direction to piller No. 5.	275	11	61
5 to 6 . . .	From pillar No. 5 the boundary runs in a southerly direction to pillar No. 6 which is situated in Police Lines.	184	11	407
6 to 7 . .	From pillar No. 6 the boundary runs in an easterly direction to pillar No. 7.	98	24	53
7 to 8 . . .	From pillar No. 7 the boundary runs in a southerly direction to pillar No. 8.	178	24	166
8 to 9 . . .	From pillar No. 8 the boundary runs in an easterly direction to pillar No. 9.	91	46	31
9 to 10 . . .	From pillar No. 9 the boundary runs in a south-west direction to pillar No. 10.	199	44	139
10 to 11 . . .	From pillar No. 10 the boundary runs in an easterly direction to pillar No. 11.	98	56	32
11 to 12 . . .	From pillar No. 11 the boundary runs in a southerly direction to pillar No. 12.	182	21	161
12 to 13 . . .	From pillar No. 12 the boundary runs in a south-east direction to pillar No. 13.	109	16	105
13 to 14 . . .	From pillar No. 13 the boundary runs in a south-west direction to pillar No. 14 which is situated on Police Lines Road.	194	51	132
14 to 15 . . .	From pillar No. 14 the boundary runs in a southerly direction to pillar No. 15 which is situated near goods shed.	188	0	1,095
15 to 16 . . .	From pillar No. 15 the boundary runs in a south-east direction to pillar No. 16.	133	48	299
16 to 17 . . .	From pillar No. 16 the boundary runs in a south-west direction to pillar No. 17 which is situated near goods shed octroi office.	210	15	83
17 to 18 . . .	From pillar No. 17 the boundary runs in a south-east direction to pillar No. 18.	116	52	87
18 to 19 . . .	From pillar No. 18 the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 19.	26	44	100

Boundary Pillars.	Description.	Forward Bearings.		Distance in feet.
		Deg.	Min.	
19 to 20 . . .	From pillar No. 19 the boundary runs in a south-easterly direction to pillar No. 20.	105	14	128
20 to 21 . . .	From pillar No. 20 the boundary runs in a south-easterly direction to pillar No. 21.	116	36	273
21 to 22 . . .	From pillar No. 21 the boundary runs in a south-west direction to pillar No. 22 which is situated on Lytton Road.	207	10	1,840
22 to 23 . . .	From pillar No. 22 the boundary runs in an easterly direction to pillar No. 23 which is situated near octroi out post on Bruce Road.	80	53	109
23 to 24 . . .	From pillar No. 23 the boundary runs in a south-east direction to pillar No. 24.	161	6	89
24 to 25 . . .	From pillar No. 24 the boundary runs in a south-west direction to pillar No. 25 which is situated at the end of Lytton Road.	206	25	2,366
25 to 26 . . .	From pillar No. 25 the boundary runs in a south easterly direction to pillar No. 26.	104	8	4,268
26 to 27 . . .	From pillar No. 26 the boundary runs in a north-east direction to pillar No 27.	52	2	751
27 to 28 . . .	From pillar No. 27 the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 28.	4	27	1,742
28 to 29 . . .	From pillar No 28 the boundary runs in a north-east direction to pillar No. 29.	32	9	821
29 to 30 . . .	From pillar No. 29 the boundary runs in a north-east direction to pillar No. 30.	51	58	993
30 to 31 . . .	From pillar No. 30 the boundary runs in a north-east direction to pillar No. 31 crossing Kasi Road.	64	5	998
31 to 32 . . .	From pillar No. 31 the boundary runs in a north-east direction crossing the Habib Nala to pillar No 32.	50	32	410
32 to 33 . . .	From pillar No. 32 the boundary runs in an easterly direction crossing the Barnes Road to pillar No. 33 which is situated near K. B. B. D. Patel's Brick Kiln.	93	28	1,155
33 to 33A . .	From Municipal boundary pillar No. 33 the boundary runs in a south-easterly direction to boundary pillar No. 33A.	146	8	2,005
33A to 34 C.B.P. .	From Municipal boundary pillar No. 33A the boundary runs in a south-east direction to Cantonment boundary pillar No. 34.	156	8	150
34 to 35 C.B.P. .	From Cantonment boundary pillar No. 34 the boundary runs in a northerly direction to Cantonment boundary pillar No. 35.	355	56	428
35 to 36 C. B. P. .	From Cantonment boundary pillar No. 35 the boundary runs in a northerly direction to Cantonment boundary pillar No. 36.	355	56	242
36 to 37 C. B. P. .	From Cantonment boundary pillar No. 36 the boundary runs in a northerly direction to Cantonment boundary pillar No. 37.	355	48	1,490
37 to 38 C. B. P. .	From Cantonment boundary pillar No. 37 the boundary runs in a northerly direction to Cantonment boundary pillar No. 38.	345	33	876
38 to 39 C. B. P. .	From Cantonment boundary pillar No. 38 the boundary runs in a north-west direction to Cantonment boundary pillar No. 39.	326	9	1,691

Boundary Pillars.	Description.	Forward Bearings.		Distance in feet.
		Deg.	Min.	
39 to 1 C. B. P.	From Cantonment boundary pillar No. 39 the boundary runs in a westerly direction to Cantonment boundary pillar No. 1.	281	16	1,633
1 to 2 C. B. P.	From Cantonment boundary pillar No. 1 the boundary runs in an easterly direction to Cantonment boundary pillar No. 2.	258	0	1,034
C. B. P. No. 2 to 1	From Cantonment boundary pillar No. 2 the boundary follows the north bank of Habib Nala on to the Municipality boundary pillar No. 1 which is situated on the north bank of the Habib Nala near the Railway bridge.	293	54	4,808
C. B. P. 8 to M. B. P. 1*a*.	From Cantonment boundary pillar No. 8 the boundary runs in a southerly direction to Municipal boundary pillar No. 1*a*. which is situated at the corner of Gymkhana and Jail Road junction.	169	24	1,629
1*a* to 2*a*	From pillar No. 1*a*. the boundary runs in a southerly direction to pillar No. 2*a*.	191	24	1,163
2*a* to 3*a*	From pillar No. 2*a*. the boundary runs in a south-westerly direction to pillar No. 3*a*. which is situated beyond the Forest Nursery.	227	20	195
3*a* to 4*a*	From pillar No. 3*a*. the boundary runs in a south-westerly direction to pillar No. 4*a*. which is situated near Kaisani Karez.	221	56	1,279
4*a* to 5*a*	From pillar No. 4*a*, the boundary runs in a south-westerly direction to pillar No. 5*a*.	202	45	848
5*a* to 6*a*	From pillar No. 5*a*, the boundary runs in a southerly direction to pillar No. 6*a*. which is situated near Karez.	193	37	3,564
6*a* to 7*a*	From pillar No. 6*a*. the boundary runs in an easterly direction to pillar No. 7*a*. which is situated on the south-west corner of Railway boundary.	101	54	770
7*a* to 8*a*	From pillar No. 7*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 8*a*.	14	38	1,298
8*a* to 9*a*	From pillar No. 8*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 9*a*.	10	46	604
9*a* to 10*a*	From pillar No. 9*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 10*a*.	29	11	252
10*a* to 11*a*	From pillar No. 10*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 11*a*.	20	49	368
11*a* to 12*a*	From pillar No. 11*a*. the boundary runs in a north-east direction to pillar No. 12*a*.	34	42	440
12*a* to 13*a*	From pillar No. 12*a*. the boundary runs in a westerly direction to pillar No. 13*a*.	282	24	779
13*a* to 14*a*	From pillar No. 13*a*. the boundary runs in a north-east direction to pillar No. 14*a*. which is situated near old Railway Brick Kiln.	47	1	898
14*a* to 15*a*	From pillar No. 14*a*. the boundary runs in a easterly direction to pillar No. 15*a*.	102	32	517
15*a* to 16*a*	From pillar No. 15*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 16*a*. which is situated near Railway Dhobighat.	12	21	1,568
16*a* to 17*a*	From pillar No. 16*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 17*a*.	26	44	130
17*a* to 18*a*	From pillar No. 17*a*. the boundary runs in a north-easterly direction to pillar No. 18*a*.	40	1	499

Boundary Pillars.	Description.	Forward Bearings.		Distance in feet.
		Deg.	Min.	
18*a* to 19*a* . .	From pillar No. 18*a*. the boundary runs in a north-east direction to pillar No. 19*a*.	32	44	77
19*a* to 20*a* . .	From pillar No. 19*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 20*a*.	4	27	544
20*a* to 21*a* . .	From pillar No. 20*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 21*a*.	4	34	83
21*a* to 22*a* . .	From pillar No. 21*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 22*a*.	9	42	51
22*a* to 23*a* .	From pillar No 22*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 23*a*.	25	35	58
23*a* to 24*a* . .	From pillar No. 23*a*. the boundary runs in a north-east direction to pillar No. 24*a*. which is situated on Gymkhana Road.	65	6	15
24*a* to 25*a* . .	From pillar No. 24*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 25*a*.	353	0	49
25*a* to 26*a* . .	From pillar No. 25*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 26*a*.	4	31	773
26*a* to 27*a* . .	From piller No. 26*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 27*a*.	6	30	234
27*a* to 28*a* . .	From pillar No. 27*a*. the boundary runs in a northerly direction to pillar No. 28*a*. which is situated on the north bank of Habib Nallah.	3	44	226
28*a* to C. B. P. No, 3	From pillar No. 28*a*. the boundary runs in a north-west direction along the north bank of Habib Nallah to Cantonment boundary pillar No. 3.	305	42	1,178

By Order,

A. N. L. CATER,
First Assistant.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The 15th July, 1916.

No. 74.—Mr. N. Daly, Officiating Superintendent, Malgin Circle, Kohat Mines Division, is granted privilege leave for 5 days in extension of the period sanctioned by Notification No. 25, dated the 13th May 1916.

The 19th July 1916.

No. 77.—Mr. B. K. De, Probationary Assistant Superintendent, having passed the Departmental Examination prescribed for Assistant Superintendents. is appointed substantively as Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, with effect from the 26th June 1916, in the succession caused by the retirement of Mr. W. H. H. Money, Deputy Commissioner.

No. 78.—Mr. Ahmad Hussain, at present Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, sub-*pro tem.*, *vice* Mr. A. V. Nash, Superintendent, seconded for military duty, is appointed substantively as Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, with effect from the 26th June 1916, in the succession caused by the death of Mr. P. H. Vere, Superintendent.

No. 79.—Mr. A. David, Inspector, at present Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, sub-*pro tem.*, *vice* Mr. P. H. Vere, Superintendent, deceased, will continue as such with effect from the 26th June 1916, in the succession caused by Mr. A. V. Nash, Superintendent, having been seconded for military duty.

J. F. CONNOLLY,
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 20th July 1916.

No. 4977-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in the Delhi Province are published for information :—

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 15th July 1916. (*Vide* paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82⅔ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	3 5 0
,, husked	6 0 0	Ghi	52 0 0
Wheat (white)	3 10 0	Flour (Wheat)	4 0 0
Barley	3 0 0	Tobacco Leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	13 8 0
Jowár	2 15 0	Salt, Sambhar	2 0 0
Bajra	3 5 0	Raw Hides (Cow)	80 0 0
Maize	2 6 0	Bran	2 6 0
Gram	3 5 0	Grass (dry)	1 5 0
Arhar Dál	4 4 0	Bhusa (white)	1 5 3
Linseed	5 8 0	Jowár Stalks	2 8 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	4 7 0	Bengal Coal	...
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine Oil (per tin, stating the brand)	2 3 3
Til (jinjili seed)	6 4 0	Plough Bullocks, per pair	150 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur	5 8 0	Sheep, per score	80 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	...	Bejhar	2 14 0

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half month ending 15th July 1916.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

Items.	Amount per Rupee.	Items.	Amount per Rupee.
	Srs. Chs.		Srs. Chs.
Wheat, white	10 0	Maize	16 0
Barley	12 8	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	9 0
Rice — Best sort	2 12	Firewood	65 0
Rice — Common sort	5 0	Salt, Sambhar — Wholesale	20 0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	13 0	Salt, Sambhar — Retail	19 0
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	11 0	Gur	6 12
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	...	Cotton (unginned)	...
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...	Bejhar	13 4
Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	11 8		

Delhi, the 20th July 1916.

No. 4988-*Home*.—On return from privilege leave granted to him in the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 2915-Home, dated the 27th April 1916, Mr. C. L. Dundas, I.C.S., assumed charge of his duties as District and Sessions Judge, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 17th July 1916, relieving Major F. C. Nicholas.

No. 4990-*Home*.—The services of Major F. C. Nicholas, Officiating District and Sessions Judge, Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India in the Home Department with effect from the forenoon of the 17th July 1916.

No. 4996-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 15th July 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	235,471	101	111	212	70	76	146	...	...	...	85	7	30	4	16	4	32	22	54	46·89	33·67
	Notified Area	3,673	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14·15	14·15
	Total .	239,144	101	112	213	71	76	147	...	...	...	86	7	30	4	16	4	32	22	54	46·33	33·35

Delhi, the 21st July 1916.

No. 5004-*Home*.—On return from privilege leave granted to him in the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 3985-Home, dated the 8th June 1916, Major M. Corry, I.M.S., assumed charge of his duties as Chief Medical Officer, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 17th July 1916.

No. 5010-*Education*.—With reference to Notification No. 4141-Education, dated the 15th June 1916, and in exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 (3) of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, VII of 1904, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to declare the undermentioned monuments to be protected within the meaning of the Act :—

Monuments.	Locality.
1. Bara Khamba, outside North entrance to Shrine (till recently used by the District Board).	Nizamuddin.
2. Grave of Jahanara Begum	Do.
3. „ „ Muhammad Shah	Do.
4. „ „ Mirza Jahangir	Do.
5. The Chausat Khamba or Tomb of Mirza Aziz Kokaltash .	Do.

Delhi, the 25th July 1916.

No. 5093-*Education*.—Under the Provisions of Section 242 (*1*), clauses (*d*) and (*e*) of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (III of 1911), the following Committee has been appointed

by the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, for a period of three years, to have authority and to provide for the assessment, recovery, and expenditure of the taxation, levied in the Notified Area of Shahdara in the Province of Delhi and for the preparation and maintenance of proper accounts of the same.

Notification No. 1798-Education, dated the 17th March 1916, is hereby cancelled.

MEMBERS.

1. Pandit Umrao Singh Shukal, who will also be the President.
2. Chaudhari Bharat Singh.
3. Jamadar Dharam Singh.
4. Sheikh Kasim Khan.

No. 5096-*Education*.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 241, Sub-Section (1) of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (III of 1911), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to declare that within the limits of the area known as the Shahdara Notified Area in the Province of Delhi, the boundaries of which are defined in the annexed schedule, improved arrangements are required with respect to the matters mentioned in Section 52 of the said Act.

Boundary Schedule of the Shahdara Notified Area.

North.—The Grand Trunk Road.

South.—The boundaries of villages Khuriji and Kakar Duman.

East.—The boundaries of villages Jhilmila and Kakar Duman.

West.—The boundaries of villages Ghondli Bangar and Uldanpur.

The 26th July 1916.

No. 5145-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 15th July 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			15
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half months.	Total in present half month.	Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.			Remarks.
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
P. S. Alipur	31	37	...	...	...	19	...	17	...	...	1	...	10	6	16	
Nangloi	38	46	...	...	...	28	...	14	...	...	1	3	7	6	13	
Najafgarh	32	35	..	1	...	19	...	12	1	...	2	...	5	6	11	
Subzimundi	3	2	...	.	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	
Paharganj	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mehrauli	32	36	...	...	...	19	...	10	1	...	...	6	4	6	10	
Raisina	13	10	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	
Shahdara	12	10	...	...	...	7	...	2	...	...	1	...	4	1	5	
New Cantonment	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Total of the District	168	178	..	1	...	103	...	58	2	...	5	9	33	27	60	

No. 5150-*Education*.—The following amendments to the bye-laws framed by the Municipal Committee, Delhi, under the provisions of Sections 97, 188 (*t*) and 199 of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (III of 1911) regarding the supervision and regulation of standposts and rules regarding water-supply to private houses within the limits of the Delhi Municipality and published with Notification No. 261-Education, dated the 13th January 1915, have been approved by the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, and are hereby published for general information.

The amendments will come into force six weeks after the publication of this Notification.

Amendments.

In Part II, after bye-law 13 (*ii*) *add* :—

II. 13. (*iii*) The registered consumer for any connection shall be bound to pay all charges made under these bye-laws, but if in the course of any month a meter shall have been examined and found to be registering in excess, the consumer shall be entitled to have the charge made to him for excess consumption reduced proportionately for the period from the first day of that month to the date on which the meter was examined.

(*iv*) If in any month the meter of any connection shall cease to register, the Committee shall be entitled to charge for that month at the discretion of the Secretary of the Municipal Committee an amount for excess consumption not exceeding the average of the past three months during which the connection has been in use.

No. 5153-*Education*.—The following amendment to the bye-laws framed by the Municipal Committee, Delhi, under the provisions of Sections 189 (3) and 190 of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (III of 1911), to regulate the construction of buildings within the limits of the Delhi Municipality and published with Notification No. 3558-Education, dated the 28th May 1915, has been approved by the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, and is hereby published for general information.

The amendment will come into force six weeks after the publication of this Notification.

Amendment.

After bye-law No. 37, *add* :—

38. Every building or a part of a building from which there is danger of storm water falling on to any street or foot path, shall be provided with a gutter and a drain pipe made of metal of such construction, stability, and capacity that water will neither spill out of them nor leak through them, and these shall be erected in such a way that no storm water can fall on to any street or foot path adjacent to such building or part of a building.

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,
Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 21st July 1916.

No. 913-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Indian Works of Defence Act, 1903 (VII of 1903), as applied to the Cantonment of Nimach, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to appoint the Cantonment Magistrate of Nimach to perform the functions of a Collector and the Political Agent in Malwa to perform the functions of the Court under the Act in the said Cantonment.

No. 915-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conveyed by Section 3, sub-section (1) of the Indian Works of Defence Act, 1903 (VII of 1903), as applied to the Cantonment of Nimach, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to impose the restrictions hereinafter specified upon the use and enjoyment of the lands in the vicinity of Nimach Fort in the Cantonment of Nimach, of which a sketch plan has been deposited and can be inspected, in the office of the Secretary, Cantonment Committee, Nimach. Provided that nothing in this notification shall apply to existing variations of ground level, or to buildings, walls, banks or other constructions above the ground, entered in the schedule attached to the said plan, so long as they remain unaltered as they exist on the date of this notification.

From and after the publication of the public notice mentioned in section 3, sub-section (2) of the said Act, the restrictions mentioned in section 7(*a*) of the said Act shall attach to such of the said lands as lie within a distance of about 600 yards from the crest of the glacis of Nimach Fort and are demarcated in the said plan by a red line marked with boundary pillars Nos.1 to 21. *viz*:—

(*i*) No variation shall be made in the ground level and no building, wall, bank or other construction above the ground shall be maintained, erected, added to or altered otherwise than with the written approval of the General Officer Commanding the Division and on such conditions as he may prescribe.

(*ii*) No wood, earth, stone, brick, gravel, sand or other material shall be stacked, stored or otherwise accumulated :

Provided that, with the written approval of the General Officer Commanding the Division and on such conditions as he may prescribe, road ballast, manure and agricultural produce may be exempted from the prohibition.

Provided also that any person having control of the land as owner, lessee or occupier shall be bound forthwith to remove such road ballast, manure and agricultural produce without compensation at the requisition of the Commanding Officer.

(*iii*) No surveying operations shall be conducted otherwise than by or under the personal supervision of a public servant duly authorised in this behalf by the Commanding Officer, and

(*iv*) Where any building, wall, bank, or other construction above the ground has been permitted under this notification to be maintained, erected, added to, or altered, repairs shall not, without the written approval of the General Officer Commanding the Division, be made with materials different in kind from those employed in the original building, wall, bank, or other construction.

Indore, the 22nd July 1916.

No. 918-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 37 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), as applied to the Administered Areas in Central India, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to invest Seth Ganga Sahai, Honorary Magistrate of the First Class, Indore Residency Bazars, with powers to try summarily the offences specified in section 260 of the said Code.

Dated, Central India Agency, Indore, the 25th July 1916.

No. 1850-*D*.—The Reverend F. Ll. Bridges assumed charge of the office of the Chaplain of Nimach on the afternoon of the 10th July 1916.

By order,

A. R. JELF,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ziarat, the 17th July 1916.

No. 59-*R. Z.*.—Under the provisions of Section 12 of the Code of the Criminal Procedure 1898 (V of 1898), as in force in the Baluchistan Agency territories by virtue of Foreign Department Notification No. 1603-I.B., dated the 28th July 1911, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to appoint Rai Bahadur Dewan Jamiat Rai, C.I.E., an Extra Assistant Commissioner and Revenue Assistant to the Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan, to be a Magistrate of the First Class within the limits of the Quetta District, and under Section 260 of the same Code to empower him to try in a summary way all or any of the offences mentioned in the latter section.

No. 60-*R. Z.*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 4 (1) of the Frontier Crimes Regulation, 1901 (III of 1901), as in force in the Baluchistan Agency territories by virtue of Foreign Department Notification No. 1603-I.B., dated the 28th July 1911, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to appoint Rai Bahadur Dewan Jamiat Rai, C.I.E., an Extra Assistant Commissioner and Revenue Assistant to the Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan and a Magistrate of the First Class, to be an additional District Magistrate within the limits of the Quetta District.

By order,

A. N. L. CATER,

First Assistant.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

LEAVE.

Delhi, the 25th July 1916.

No. 1226-E.—Lala Bhagat Ram, Temporary Engineer, attached to the IV Project Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for 29 days under Articles 242(*a*) and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations with effect from the 3rd September 1916, or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P.W.D.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 120 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 6th July 1916.

In the matter of Maung Shwe Thaung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Shwe Thaung, Paddy Trader of Rangoon, now a civil prisoner in the Rangoon Central Jail, on the 5th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Shwe Thaung.

CASE No. 121 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 6th July 1916.

In the matter of Davadasan David, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Davadasan David, clerk of the Chartered Bank of India residing at No. 52, 45th Street, Rangoon, on the 5th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Davadasan David.

CASE No. 122 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 6th July 1916.

In the matter of Karim Gubboo Mustan *alias* Musaf Khan, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Karim Gubboo Mustan *alias* Musaf Khan, Tailor, at present unemployed, residing at No. 15, Pawna Basti, Rangoon, on the 6th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Karim Gubboo Mustan *alias* Musaf Khan.

CASE No. 123 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 7th July 1916.

In the matter of Mahomed Nazul Haq, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahomed Nazul Haq, unemployed, residing at No. 38, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 6th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mahomed Nazul Haq.

CASE No. 124 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 7th July 1916.

In the matter of Maung Tun Tin, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Tun Tin, Clerk, residing at No. 59, Phoongyi Street, Rangoon, on the 6th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Tun Tin.

CASE No. 58 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 19th July 1916.

In the matter of Shase Bhusan Mukharjee, clerk of Ahuja & Co., residing at No. 61, 39th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Shase Bhusan Mukherjee an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 17th day of July 1916.

CASE No. 126 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 11th July 1916.

In the matter of Peena Shaik Rowthar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Peena Shaik Rowthar, Trader, residing at No. 76, 30th Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Peena Shaik Rowthar.

CASE No. 127 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 11th July 1916.

In the matter of Chinniah Francis, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Chinniah Francis, Tourists Guide, residing at No. 42, 38th Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Chinniah Francis.

CASE No. 128 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 11th July 1916.

In the matter of Korban Ally Raj, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Korban Ally Raj Maistry of No. 9, Municipal Bazaar, Kemmendine, residing at No. 11, 38th Street, Rangoon, on the 8th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Korban Ally Raj.

CASE No. 129 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 11th July 1916.

In the matter of Saya E, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Saya E, unemployed, residing at No. 45, Phoongyi Street, Rangoon, on the 10th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Saya E.

CASE No. 130 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 12th July 1916.

In the matter of Maung Han, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Han, Clerk in the Office of the Director of Public Instruction, residing at No. 24, 51st Street, Rangoon, on the 12th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Han.

CASE No. 131 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 19th July 1916.

In the matter of Bariff Chandra Nath, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bariff Chandra Nath, Milk Trader, residing at No. 10, Strand Road, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 17th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bariff Chandra Nath.

CASE No. 132 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 19th July 1916.

In the matter of Rajkumar Dey, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Rajkumar Dey, Sales-man, residing at No. 3, Strand Road, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 17th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Rajkumar Dey.

E. W. W. XAVIER,
Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 23 OF 1916.

Jeesokh Ram Mali of Nasirabad . . . . . Insolvent,

against

		Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Rampershad of Nasirabad	44	0	0
2.	Jagannath, son of Rawan Nand Mohajan of Nasirabad	57	0	0
3.	Mohanlal of Nasirabad	20	0	0
4.	B. Rama Nand ,,	30	0	0
5.	Sanwal Ram ,,	10	0	0
6.	Rama Nand ,,	40	0	0
7.	Narain ,,	35	0	0
8.	Champalal ,,	70	0	0
9.	Chouthmal ,,	70	0	0
10.	Kishenmal ,,	35	0	0
11.	Jawaharmal ,,	18	0	0
12.	Chouthmal ,,	16	0	0
13.	Badri ,,	45	0	0
14.	Debi Lal ,,	158	0	0
15.	Biharilal ,,	18	0	0
16.	Ramsukh ,,	55	0	0
17.	Soalal ,,	16	0	0
18.	Kishori ,,	20	0	0
19.	Kishenlal ,,	100	0	0
20.	Paras Ram ,,	40	0	0
21.	Gourlal ,,	30	0	0
22.	Radha Kishen ,,	40	0	0
23.	Heeralal ,,	30	0	0
24.	Khawajo ,,	30	0	0

Whereas the applicant, Jeesukh Ram, has filed an application under Section 11 of Act III of 1907, and the application will be heard on 12th August 1916 at 10-30 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they must appear either in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application. In default of appearance the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 15th day of July 1916.

No. 24 OF 1916.

1 Ghasi, 2 Kalloo and 3 Jangli, Ahirs of Nasirabad . . . Insolvents,

against

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Kanhia Lal, son of Ram Sukhdass, Mahajan, Nasirabad	275	0	0
2. Jhuntalal, son of Pem Raj of Nasirabad . . .	500	0	0
3. Durgala of Nasirabad	375	0	0
4. Paloo Ram of Nasirabad	225	0	0
5. Jadu Ram of Nasirabad	278	0	0
6. Rama Nand of Nasirabad	180	0	0
7. Ganesh Ram of Nasirabad	200	0	0
8. Motilal of Nasirabad	250	0	0
9. Mohadeo Champalal of Nasirabad	53	0	0
10. P. Lachmi Narain	100	0	0
11. Kisturmal of Nasirabad	88	0	0
12. Gorulal of Nasirabad	50	0	0
13. Phool Chand of Nasirabad	50	0	0
14. Debi Lal of Nasirabad	80	0	0
15. Soa Lal, son of Heeralal of Nasirabad . . .	125	0	0
16. Khawaju Ram, son of Chotulal of Nasirabad . .	100	0	0
17. Chouthmal, son of Hazaumal of Nasirabad . .	23	0	0
18. Soalal, son of Ram Baxsh of Nasirabad . . .	50	0	0
19. Saumal Ram of Nasirabad	15	0	0
29. Gheesalal of Nasirabad	45	0	0
21. Gog Raj	78	0	0

Creditors

Whereas the applicants have filed an application under Section 11 of Insolvency Act III of 1907 and the application will be heard on the 14th August 1916 at 10-30 A.M. The Creditors are hereby informed that they must appear either in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application. In default of appearance the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 15th day of July 1916.

DURGA PRASAD,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

SUMMARY CASE.

No. 96 OF 1916.

Dated the 22nd July 1916.

Re Henry Edward King.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 107 OF 1916.

Dated the 17th July 1916.

Re Motilal and Co., a firm carrying on business as merchants at No. 56/1, Canning Street, in the town of Calcutta.

Ex parte the creditors. S. C. Niyogi—Attorney for Josub Peer Mahomed and Co., and H. H. A. Mana and Co.—the creditors.

On the 11th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 111 OF 1916.

Dated the 19th July 1916.

Re Ramsukdass, at present of No. 50, Cotton Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business in Spices at No. 143, Cotton Street, in the said town of Calcutta, under the name, style and firm of Ramsook Dass, Gunput Roy, at present without employment.

Ex parte the debtor. B. N. Basu & Co.—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 10th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 114 OF 1916.

Dated the 22nd July 1916.

Re Kissan Dass Hasanand, residing at No. 174, Harrison Road, in the town of Calcutta, lately a dealer in feather at present unemployed.

Ex parte the debtor. Mitter and Baral—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 14th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 115 OF 1916.

Dated the 17th July 1916.

Re Motilall Khemka, residing at 11, Banstolla Street, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as a flour and Atta merchant at No. 7, Burtolla Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name and style of Ghunsyamdas and Co., and as a fancy goods merchant at No. 56, Canning Street in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name and style of Motilall and Co. at present of no occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. Leslie and Hinds—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 14th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 118 OF 1916.

Dated the 22nd July 1916.

Re Rosaline Edith Mary Martin, residing at No. 38, Mac Leod Street, in the town of Calcutta, and carrying on business as a timber merchant under the name and style of Thomas Martin & Co.

Ex parte the debtor. Orr Dignam & Co.—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 19th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE COURT OF M. RAHIM BAKHSH, M.A., JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

FORM NO. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 34 OF 1916.

Dated the 14th July 1916.

In the matter of Mustafa Beg, son of Murteza Beg Mughal of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 13th April 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and hearing the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

SUIT No. 49 OF 1916.

Dated the 17th July 1916.

In the matter of insolvency, of Banarsi Das, son of Jawaher Lal, of Kucha Pali Ram, Delhi, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Banarsi Das, to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 17th August 1916.

RAHIM BAKHSH,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 20th July 1916.

No. 1462-G.—Captain J. F. Allen, Assistant Military Accountant, 1st Class, Military Accounts Department, is granted privilege leave for thirty days, with effect from the 6th July 1916.

No. 1463-G.—Mr. Ardeshir Framji, Temporary Superintendent, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 4th (Quetta) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, with effect from the 14th July 1916, *vice* Captain J. F. Allen granted privilege leave.

Simla, the 24th July 1916.

No. 1511-G.—The following officiating promotions and reversions of officers of the Military Accounts Department are made with effect from the dates specified :—

I. From the 1st April 1916, in consequence of the addition of an appointment in the grade of Military Accountant, 3rd class.

Captain G. H. Morgan, Assistant Military Accountant, 1st class, and Military Accountant, 4th class sub. *pro tem.*, to officiate as Military Accountant, 3rd class.

II. From the 2nd April 1916, in consequence of the departure of Major E. S. J. Anderson on field service.

Major L. F. G. S. Wylde, Military Accountant, 4th class, and Military Accountant, 3rd class sub. *pro tem.*, to officiate as Military Accountant, 2nd class.

Major R. H. S. Whitchurch, Assistant Military Accountant, 1st class, and Military Accountant, 4th class sub. *pro tem.*, to officiate as Military Accountant, 3rd class.

III. From the 4th April 1916, in consequence of the return of Major R. H. B. Anderson from field service.

Major L. F. G. S. Wylde, Military Accountant, 3rd class sub. *pro tem.*, and officiating Military Accountant, 2nd class, to revert to Military Accountant, 3rd class sub. *pro tem.*

Major R. H. S. Whitchurch, Military Accountant, 4th class sub. *pro tem.*, and officiating Military Accountant, 3rd class, to revert to Military Accountant, 4th class sub. *pro tem.*

IV. From the 22nd April 1916, in consequence of the return of Major H. F. Shairp from field service and the reversion notified in Finance Department Notification No. 774-Accts., dated the 19th July 1916.

Major E. S. J. Anderson, Military Accountant, 3rd class, to officiate as Military Accountant, 2nd class.

Majors G. W. Ross, H. N. F. MacDonnell, H. R. Von D. Hardinge and W. V. Richards, Military Accountants, 3rd class sub *pro tem.*, and officiating Military Accountants, 2nd class, to revert to Military Accountants, 3rd class, sub. *pro tem.*

Captain G. H. Morgan, Military Accountant, 4th class sub. *pro tem.*, and officiating Military Accountant, 3rd class, to revert to Military Accountant, 4th class sub. *pro tem.*

No. 1512-*G*.—Mr. J. H. Brown, Accountant, 1st grade (Provisional), in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade in that Division, from the 3rd to the 17th July 1916.

No. 1513-*G*.—Mr. A. W. Hastings, Military Accountant, 2nd class, Military Accounts Department, is granted privilege leave for three months, on medical grounds, with effect from the 19th July 1916.

No. 1514-*G*.—Mr. J. H. Brown, Accountant, 1st grade (Provisional), in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, with effect from the 19th July 1916, *vice* Mr. A. W. Hastings granted privilege leave.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant General.

BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Sibpur, the 27th July 1916.

Mr. P. M. Debbarman, B.Sc., Assistant, Botanical Survey of India, is granted an extension of (6) six days' privilege leave in continuation of the leave already granted under notification of the 17th July 1916.

By order,

A. T. GAGE, M. B., Major, I.M.S.,
Director, Botanical Survey of India.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Gerard Freeman Thomas War Hospital, dated at Bombay, the 21st day of July 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—52966, Driver, Wright George, R. F. A., 44th Battery.
Age—About 23 years.
Height—About 5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; dark haired; fairly well built.
Place of desertion or absence—Bombay, a patient in Gerard Freeman Thomas War Hospital.
Was wearing khaki uniform when last seen.

H. W. K. READ, Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.M.C.,
Officer Commanding, Gerard Freeman Thomas War Hospital, Bombay.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

No. B. R.-732.—Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the first two months of 1916-1917 as compared with the corresponding period of 1915-1916.

ENGLAND.						RECEIPTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL AND MAY.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL AND MAY.			
Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	**Revenue.**	R	R	R	R	R	R
...	...	...	...	...	...	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	36,03,07,000	35,43,87,000	4,74,24,000	4,36,69,000	...	37,55,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Opium	2,74,17,000	3,43,04,000	41,00,000	58,95,000	17,95,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Salt	5,46,18,000	5,98,14,000	64,73,000	1,09,90,000	45,17,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stamps	7,96,14,000	8,22,57,000	1,36,48,000	1,42,93,000	6,45,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Excise	12,92,16,000	12,82,70,000	2,07,83,000	2,17,72,000	10,39,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Customs	8,78,96,000	11,54,70,000	1,34,40,000	1,82,96,000	48,56,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Heads	7,92,51,000	9,18,10,000	78,44,000	89,16,000	10,72,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL PRINCIPAL HEADS	81,83,49,000	86,63,12,000	11,86,62,000	12,33,31,000	1,01,69,000	...
204,100	336,200	36,300	90,100	53,800	...	Interest	1,30,41,000	1,27,37,000	22,18,000	19,64,000	...	2,54,000
19,200	21,300	16,300	300	...	16,000	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	5,39,30,000	5,89,28,000	83,25,000	96,51,000	13,26,000	...
1,100	1,300	100	300	200	...	Receipts by Civil Departments	2,34,96,000	2,32,28,000	29,88,000	29,21,000	...	67,000
66,900	60,000	5,200	9,100	3,900	...	Miscellaneous	65,33,000	75,77,000	11,04,000	12,40,000	1,36,000	...
74,500	72,300	69,800	66,500	...	3,300	Railways	56,97,49,000	56,38,61,000	9,83,14,000	10,58,17,000	75,03,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,23,31,000	4,71,56,000	13,95,000	14,00,000	5,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Public Works	41,88,000	40,45,000	5,84,000	5,93,000	9,000	...
339,900	314,700	60,800	64,500	3,700	...	Military Receipts	1,17,06,000	1,27,68,000	13,02,000	12,75,000	...	27,000
704,800	795,800	188,500	230,800	42,300	...	TOTAL REVENUE	1,54,33,23,000	1,59,66,12,000	22,98,92,000	24,86,92,000	1,88,00,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways.	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	...		10,00,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	1,29,34,000	19,64,000	12,39,000	6,90,000	...	5,49,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL	1,89,34,000	29,64,000	22,39,000	6,90,000	...	15,49,000
						Debt, Deposits and Advances.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Permanent Debt (net incurred)	4,93,32,000	6,48,32,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Temporary do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	60,04,000	38,21,000	30,01,000	22,14,000	...	7,87,000
5,789,400	1,234,400	1,400	65,700	64,300	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	...	...	96,87,000	90,15,000	...	6,72,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	88,18,000	31,00,000	16,41,000	28,28,000	11,87,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	2,38,57,000	1,97,50,000	54,53,000	45,89,000	...	8,64,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	1,16,000	1,20,000	...	...	...	...
21,427,900	17,092,300	2,995,200	2,216,000	...	779,200	Remittances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,590,100	3,885,000	1,706,000	1,127,800	...	578,200	Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	7,00,20,000	...	...	...	...	...
31,807,400	22,211,700	4,703,600	3,409,500	...	1,293,100	TOTAL	15,81,47,000	9,16,23,000	1,97,82,000	1,86,46,000	...	11,36,000
33,502,200	23,007,500	4,891,100	3,640,300	...	1,250,800	TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,71,54,04,000	1,69,11,99,000	25,19,13,000	26,80,28,000	1,61,15,000	...
7,913,200	14,475,500	7,913,400	12,824,800	4,911,400	...	Opening Balance	22,16,90,000	17,17,79,000	22,17,07,000	18,02,41,000	...	4,14,66,000
40,425,400	37,483,000	12,804,500	16,465,100	3,660,600	...	GRAND TOTAL	1,93,70,94,000	1,86,29,78,000	47,36,20,000	44,82,69,000	...	2,53,51,000

ENGLAND.						DISBURSEMENTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL AND MAY.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL AND MAY.			
Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£		R	R	R	R	R	R
98,300	96,600	15,900	15,500	...	400	Direct Demands on the Revenues	13,84,32,000	14,03,10,000	2,76,58,000	2,93,63,000	17,05,000	...
2,316,600	2,227,300	529,800	505,700	...	24,100	Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)	5,96,63,000	6,83,87,000	66,00,000	73,59,000	7,59,000	...
150,000	329,100	—13,300	17,100	30,400	...	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	3,83,87,000	4,89,70,000	67,46,000	61,34,000	...	6,12,000
382,800	424,000	56,700	82,700	26,000	...	Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments	28,08,40,000	28,37,39,000	4,13,73,000	4,33,28,000	19,55,000	...
2,456,000	2,424,800	394,800	407,100	12,300	...	Miscellaneous Civil Charges	4,14,24,000	4,28,78,000	63,27,000	66,80,000	3,53,000	...
5,600	21,100	400	...	...	400	Famine Relief and Insurance	93,77,000	1,46,84,000	16,92,000	13,63,000	...	3,29,000
9,378,200	9,481,300	1,969,100	1,983,200	14,100	...	Railway Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on capital Expenditure)	30,84,38,000	31,54,34,000	5,83,04,000	5,48,31,000	...	34,73,000
127,600	127,600	30,500	32,300	1,800	...	Irrigation Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	3,29,88,000	3,39,21,000	50,45,000	45,60,000	...	4,85,000
49,800	39,500	3,800	7,900	4,100	...	Other Public Works	7,92,31,000	7,05,71,000	1,22,02,000	94,44,000	...	27,58,000
5,143,000	4,691,700	947,300	908,800	...	38,500	Military Services	19,27,26,000	26,46,13,000	3,43,74,000	3,42,51,000	...	1,23,000
20,107,900	19,863,000	3,935,000	3,960,300	25,300	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	1,18,15,06,000	1,30,35,07,000	20,03,21,000	19,73,13,000	...	30,08,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Add*—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	..	+2,07,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Deduct*—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances	...	—54,96,000	...	...	...	...
20,107,900	19,863,000	3,935,000	3,960,300	25,300	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	1,18,15,06,000	1,29,82,18,000	20,03,21,000	19,73,13,000	...	30,08,000
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
888,000	775,500	163,800	45,400	...	118,400	Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	1,88,71,000	4,38,52,000	—2,15,44,000	25,49,000	2,40,93,000	...
1,017,800	410,200	100,300	21,400	...	78,900	Capital of Railway Companies (net payments)	...	...	...	9,70,000	...	97,000
9,900	51,300	2,200	800	...	1,400	Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	48,14,000	32,30,000	10,67,000	...	...	...
1,915,700	1,237,000	266,300	67,600		198,700	TOTAL	2,36,85,000	4,70,82,000	—2,04,77,000	35,19,000	2,39,93,000	...
						Debt Deposits and Advances.						
909,000	500,000	...	...	...	...	Permanent Debt (net discharged)	4,50,00,000	...	15,000	3,000	...	12,000
...	1,500,000	2,500,000	...	...	2,500,000	Temporary do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	6,02,52,000	29,52,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	70,31,000	87,71,000	10,000	67,000	57,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	1,92,13,000	1,32,79,000	36,57,000	21,01,000	...	15,56,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Remittances (net)	34,35,40,000	25,54,98,000	8,49,78,000	8,72,90,000	23,12,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Secretary of State's Bills paid	7,63,04,000	5,82,94,000	3 31,29,000	1,35,71,000	...	1,95,58,800
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. do. exchange	—16,08,000	—19,000	50,000	—2,80,000	...	3,30,000
4,068,000	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	..	...	...	..	...	...
..	...	...	..	...	...	TOTAL	54,97,32,000	33,37,75,000	12,18,39,000	10,27,53,000	...	1,90,87,000
5,577,000	2,000,000	2,500,000	...	...	2,500,000	. . . . . TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,75,49,23,000	1,67,90,75,000	30,16,83,000	30,35,84,000	19,01,000	..
27,600,600	23,100,000	6,701,300	4,027,900	...	2,673,400	. . . . . Closing Balance	18,21,71,000	18,39,93,000	17,19,37,000	14,46,85,000	...	2,72,52,000
12,824,800	14,38,000	6 103,200	12,437,200	6,334,000	...	. . . . . GRAND TOTAL	1,93,70,94,000	1,86,29,78,000	47,36,20,000	44,82,69,000	...	2,53,51,000
40,425,400	37,493,000	12,804,500	16,465,100	3,660,600								

THE TREASURY:
Calcutta, the 27th July 1916.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 16TH TO 22ND JULY 1916.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta .	55	...	...	56	42	...	42	4	96*	21	1	122	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay (a).	36	1	...	37	31	...	31	...	140†	5	1	146	7	...	7	...	...	1

* Exclusive of 37 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not brought to account.
† Exclusive of 158 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(a) Silver tendered for Egyptian coinage but not brought to account—2.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 27th July 1916.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 19th July 1916.

No. 1768-*s-Ap.*—Mr. W. S. Hogan, Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 22nd June 1916.

Babu Suresh Chandra Dutt, clerk, office of the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 28th June 1916 and until further orders, *vice* Mr. W. S. Hogan on privilege leave.

No. 1772-*s-Ap.*—Mr. V. V. Limaye, clerk, office of the Postmaster-General, Central Circle, is appointed sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 1st April 1916 and until further orders.

No. 1777-*s-Ap.*—Mr. A. A. Charlu, Head Clerk, Rangoon post office, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 28th June 1916 and until further orders.

No. 1790-*s-Ap.*—The following officiating appointments are made with effect from 11th June 1916 and untill further orders :—

Rai Sahib Teja Singh, Deputy Postmaster, Lahore, pay Rs. 300—400, to act as Postmaster, Amritsar, pay Rs. 400—500; Mr. C. A. Pinto, Manager, Dead Letter Office, Lahore, pay Rs. 200—300, to act as Deputy Postmaster, Lahore.

The 20th July 1916.

No. 1808-*s-Ap.*—Mr. H. F. P. Dwyer, Assistant Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 1st grade, is appointed sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, with effect from the 16th April 1916 and until further orders.

No. 1824-*s-Ap.*—Mr. Bhagat Singh, Superintendent of post offices, 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 16th August 1916 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Lala Jai Behari Lal, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Punjab and N.-W. F., is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Bhagat Singh, or until further orders.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 19th July 1916.

No. 1294.—Mr. J. A. McCarthy, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted privilege leave for two months and twenty-three days combined with leave on medical certificate for three months and seven days with effect from the 5th June 1916.

The 25th July 1916.

No. 1299-*s-E-E.*—The following promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. G. Dwyer .	Inspecting Telegraphist . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	27th May 1916 to 3rd July 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 26th July 1916.

No. 2970-*T.*—Mr. A. Leslie, Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 3rd August 1916.

No. 2975-*T.*—Mr. W. P. Carr, Superintendent of post offices, Traffic, Punjab and N.-W. F. Circle, Lahore, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 17th July 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 27th July 1916.

No. 2981-*T.*—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 13th July 1916 to the 26th July 1916 :—

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Alipur (Muzaffargarh) . . .	Punjab	13th July 1916 .	Opened.
False Point Light House . . .	Bihar and Orissa . . .	3rd July 1916 .	Closed.
Nagpur Church Road . . .	Central Provinces . . .	15th July 1916 .	
Nagpur Craddock Market . . .	Ditto . . .	16th July 1916 .	Opened.
Yinmabin	Burma	30th June 1916 .	Closed.

R. MEREDITH,
Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
R. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt. Nasir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Calcutta.
Rama Krishna and Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students and Company, Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Punjab and North-West Frontier Code, 4th Edition, 1916. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (10*a.*)

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

Some Diseases of Cattle in India, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Fourth edition, Board. Rs. 2-10 or 3*s.* 11*d.* (5*a.*)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th May 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton, etc.—

15th May 1916.

31st „ „

Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

April 1916.

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Foreign Seaborne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the Twelve months April 1915 to March 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade—Accounts relating to the Trade of British India with foreign Countries for—

November 1915.

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during—

April 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—

May 1916.

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—

2nd half of May 1916.

1st half of June „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices, Return showing the—

31st May 1916.

15th June „

Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (1*a.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the three months April to June of 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during—

May 1916.

June „

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1913-14. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. Foolscap. Limp. 13*a.* or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume II.—Thirtieth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Trade—

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India—

No. 1 of 1915-16.

Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Records of Fort St. George. Despatches from England, 1681—1686. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 3s. 3p. (1s.)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. (3s.)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. (6s.)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by R. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6s. 6d. (4s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. 9d. (8s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6s. (6s.)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2s. 9p. (1s.)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5s. 6p. (1s.)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 3s. 3p. (1s.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9p. (1s.)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3p. (1s.)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6p. (1s.)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9p. (1s.)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1s. 6p. (1s.)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (8s.)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1s.)

Rules and Orders—

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (8s.)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6p. (1s.)

Codes—

Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (9s.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5s. or 8p. (1s.)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1s. (1s.)

Act V of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 35. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (3s.)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8s. or 9d. (1s.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 36, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits.) Super-Royal 4to. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1912-13. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915). Royal 8vo. Cloth. 6s. or 7d. (2s.)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4s.)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. or 1d. (1s.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2s.)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini (Stapf.) by R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil (Motia). By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (3s.)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series). Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylviculture Study. By R. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (7s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 32, March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (1s.)

Technical Publications—

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17.

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 42.

Vol. III. Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Board. Complete set Rs. 20 or 30s. 9d. (Rs. 3.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 11d. (4s.)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 35. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (4s.)

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. (1s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (4s.) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4s.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.
25th December ,,
25th January 1916.
25th February ,,
25th March ,,
25th April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Posts and Telegraphs.—Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6s. or 7d. (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1906. Demy 16mo. Cloth. Re. 3-12 or 6s. (9s.)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet, 1915.

In Urdu. A. 1 (1s.)
In Hindi. As. 2 (1s.)
In Gurmukhi. A. 1 (1s.)

List, Classified—Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (2s.)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3. (1s.)
In Hindi. As. 3. (1s.)
In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1s.)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. 12s. or 1s. 2d. (2s.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (10-pr. R.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (18-pr. Q.F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—*contd.*

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3s. or 3d. (1s.)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q. F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 14s. or 1s. 3d. (4s.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1915. 4s. (1s.)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1915. 3s. (2s. 6p.)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Re. 1. (7s.)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the Quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the half-month ending—

15th October 1915.
30th ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,

Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

October 1915.
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper. 2s. or 3d. (1s.) each.

Duty (Import)—Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of War. 12s.

Factories and other large Industries—List of — in the year 1911. Re. 1 (4s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final General Memorandum—
Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Cotton, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Rice, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—*contd.*

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds. 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

Frontier Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan for 1913-14. 12*a*. (2*a*.)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a*. 6*p*. (1*a*.) each.

Imports and Exports—Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1913-1914, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. 8*a*. (1*a*.)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e.* exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p*.

Index Numbers of Prices—(see Prices).

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1914. 8*a*.

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1913-14. Rs. 2-8. (5*a*.)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1913-15. Rs. 1. (2*a*.)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1913 expressed in Index numbers. 12*a*. (3*a*.)

Prices and Freights—Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta, (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 12*a*. (1*a*.)

Prices and Freights in India—Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Rs. 2-8. (2*a*.)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a*. or 6*d*. (1*a*.) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—

2nd half of September 1915.
1st ,, ,, October ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, November ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, December ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, January 1916.
,, ,, ,, February ,,
1st ,, ,, March ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, April ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a*. 6*p*. or 2*d*. (6*p*.) each.

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1914. As. 8.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total *Gross* Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6*p*. (1*a*.)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6*p*. (6*p*.) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of—

February 1916.
March ,,
April ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.) each.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the — of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Rs. 4 (Re. 1)
,, II—Rs. 3-8 (12*a*.)
,, III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,
April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue—Limp. Rs. 1-8 or 2*s*. 3*d*. (4*a*.) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (2*a*.)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I. Thirtieth issue. Foolscap Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s*. 2*d*. (6*a*.)

Agricultural Statistics, 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (6*p*.)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a*. (2*a*.)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 8 (2*a*.)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By R. A. GAMBLE. Foolscap, Limp. 8s. or 9d. (3s.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10s.)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6s. or 7d. (1s.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 3d. (1s.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1914-15 Foolscap. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12s. or 1s. (3s.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1s. 5d. (3s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1748. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12s. or 1s. 3d. (3s.)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-12 or 5s. 8d. (5s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-83. Vol. I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2s.)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1752. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-6 or 2s. (4s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. Foolscap. Board. 14s. or 1s. 4d. (3s.)

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4 or 2s. (4s.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 2s. 6d. (3s.)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell. Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (6s.)

Records of Fort St. George—Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741. Foolscap. Board. 8s. or 9d. (3s.)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1748. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 9d. (3s.)

Public Despatches to England, 1761-62. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7s. or 7d. (1s.)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number, 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 1s. 3d. (5s.)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2s. 6p. or 2d. (1s.)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14. Fiftieth number, 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 2d. (3s.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; rewritten and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), No. 9, Nos. 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.
Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, No. 1. At Rs. 2.
Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.
Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.
Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galong. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr: (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Authology of Tha'álibi). Rs. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVI. H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., and L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S. Quinquennial Review of the Mineral Production of India, by Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., and L. L. Fermor. Revised for the years 1909 to 1913 (with plates 1 to 8). Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces; J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 2, by Carl Diener, Ph.D., Professor of Palæontology at the University of Vienna. The Anthracolithic Faunæ of Kashmir, Kanaur and Spiti (with plates I to XI). Rs. 2-12.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocenè du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Contents and Index of the Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volumes XXI to XXXV. By G. deP. Cotter. General Index. Re. 1.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 30TH JUNE 1916.

Monthly Weather Review for July to November 1915. Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part XIII, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 29, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

DESTROYED G. P. NOTES.

The following G. P. Notes, originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to the persons stated against them, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person or persons, having been destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the following notes and the interest thereon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Number of Notes with year	Per cent.	Amount.	What names the securities were endorsed to.
		Rs.	
102463 of 1842-43	3½	300	Rai Ram chandra Mitra Bahadur.
120471 of 1842-43		1,000	Ditto.
131110 of 1842-43		1,000	Ditto.
166564 of 1865		1,000	Ramchandra Kissen Lal.

LACHMANDAS PARUKCHAND,
Darjeeling.

Estate Surgeon-Major J. O'Leary, I.M.S., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late John O'Leary, a Surgeon-Major in the Indian Medical Service, who died at Ismailia, Egypt, on 9th September 1915 Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta. are required to send in the same on or before 5th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. C. R. JOHNSTON.

Calcutta, the 24th July 1916.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 138068 and 138069 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43 for Rs. 1,000 (one thousand) each originally standing in the joint names of Dinbai and Perojbai — the proprietors, — and Note No. 157674 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 10,000 (ten thousand only) originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bombay and last endorsed to Bai Dinbai, widow of Nowrosji Burjorji Mahimwala — the proprietor — by whom they were never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser:—DINBAI NOWROSJI MAHIMWALA,

Residence—Karanjia Building, Oppo. Moos Building, Charni Road Junction, Bombay.

LOST.

The Bombay Municipal Debenture No. 00678 of the 4 per cent. 20 lacs loan for plague purposes for Rupees 500 (five hundred only) originally standing in the name of Dinbai, widow of Nowrosjee Burjorjee Mahimwala or Peroja Nowrosjee Mahimwala—the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Debenture and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bombay, Bombay, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned debenture.

Name of the Advertiser:—DINBAI NOWROSJI MAHIMWALA,

Residence—Karanjia Building, Oppo. Moos Building, Charni Road Junction, Bombay.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes:—

No.	Year of loan.	Amount.	Originally standing in the name of	
163367	3½ per cent. 1854-55	Rs. 10,000	Shib Prosad Chakrabartty.	
167684	Do.	„ 200	Ditto.	
214175	3½ per cent. 1900-01	„ 100	Ditto.	
206139	Do.	„ 100	Ditto.	
208098	3½ per cent. 1865	„ 100	M. Belchambers	and last endorsed to Shib Prosad Chakrabartty,
202124	3½ per cent. 1900-01	„ 500	The Bank of Bengal	
	The Calcutta Port Trust Debentures:—			
2770	4 per cent. of 1-9-1905	Rs. 2,000	Taranginee Dassee	
714	4 per cent. of 14-9-1907	„ 1,000	The Bank of Bengal	

the proprietor by whom they were never endorsed to any other person having been stolen, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above notes and Debentures and the interest thereon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of advertiser—SHIB PROSAD CHAKRABARTTY,

Residence—Chanchal, District Maldah.

LOST, STOLEN, OR DESTROYED.

The Government Promissory Note No. 068889 of the 3 per cent. loan of 1896-97 for Rs. 500, originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to Bishambher Nath, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen, or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—RAM NATH,
Residence—Khitgali, Lucknow.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. B053721 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 100 (one hundred only), originally standing in the name of C. F. X. Fernandes and last endorsed to A. M. Almeida, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned ecurity.

Name of the advertiser—A. M. ALMEIDA,
Residence—B. 11, Sitarams Bldgs., Hornby Road, Fort Bombay.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 120387 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 800 originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to Sreemati Kusum Kumari Guha, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—SREEMATI KUSUM KUMARI GUHA,
Residence—Dhanakati. (District—Faridpur).
Thana—Gossairhat.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 31. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JULY 29, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 30TH JUNE 1916

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
July 25, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

ison with previous year—

ESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 30th June 1916 as compared with the corresponding period of 1915.

ince.	Rice (Common)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 30th June of																			
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
. .	100	101	100	107	...	...	100	100	100	117	100	94	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	125
. .	100	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	125	100	94	100	115
. .	100	93	100	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	89	100	106	100	118	100	100	100	114
Orissa .	100	89	100	84	100	83	100	95	100	86	100	91	100	92	100	121	100	103	100	114
vinces of Oudh .	100	107	100	85	100	105	100	78	...	...	100	100	100	90	100	110	100	83	100	128
. .	100	96	100	84	100	112	100	78	...	..	100	116	100	89	100	106	100	85	100	114
. .	100	91	100	85	100	110	100	89	100	71	100	110	100	68	100	115	100	96	100	120
t Frontier . .	100	95	100	103	100	120	100	132	100	102	100	110	100	92	100	106	100	121	100	114
Baluchi- . .	100	102	100	89	100	122	100	111	100	100	...	...	100	85	100	127	100	95	...	...
. .	100	114	100	88	100	118	100	96	...	...	100	104	100	96	100	114	100	96	...	...
Provinces r .	100	88	100	86	...	...	100	92	...	...	100	92	100	92	100	120	...	...	100	124
. .	100	101	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	..	100	76	100	88	100	107	100	89	100	125
. .	100	98	100	91	100	110	100	97	100	95	100	98	100	91	100	114	100	96	100	119

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

ison with previous fortnight—

ESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 30th June 1916 as compared with the previous fortnight.

ince.	Rice (common).		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
	15th June 1916	30th June 1916	15th June 1916	30th June 1916	15th June 1916	30th June 1916	15th June 1916	30th June 1916	15th June 1916	30th June 1916	15th June 1916	30th June 1916	15th June 1916	30th June 1916	15th June 1916	30th June 1916	15th June 1916	30th June 1916	15th June 1916	30th June 1916
. .	100	98	100	97	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100
. .	100	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	101	100	102	100	100
. .	100	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	99	100	100	100	96
Orissa .	100	100	100	98	100	100	100	100	100	115	100	100	100	100	100	99	100	103	100	97
ovinces of d Oudh. . .	100	106	100	101	100	99	100	104	100	109	100	101	100	107	100	101	100	106	100	100
. .	100	100	100	97	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	103	100	104	100	90	100	100
. .	100	100	100	100	100	93	100	100	100	100	100	97	100	75	100	101	100	100	100	103
st Frontier e.	100	100	100	94	100	95	100	97	100	94	100	97	100	96	100	100	100	100	100	100
l Baluchi-	100	101	100	100	100	98	100	101	100	102	...	...	100	108	100	101	100	97	...	...
. .	100	98	100	99	100	103	100	105	...	...	100	107	100	100	100	102	100	102	...	...
Provinces ear.	100	100	100	98	...	...	100	103	...	...	100	95	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	105
. .	100	100	...	...	...	...	100	102	...	...	100	100	100	99	100	100	100	100	100	98
. .	100	101	100	98	100	98	100	101	100	103	100	100	100	99	100	101	100	100	100	100

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

RETAIL SALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the Second half of June of the years 1914, 1915 and 1916.

WHEAT (*Triticum sativum*)			RICE (common)			JAWAR (*Andropogon sorghum*)			BAJRA (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			GRAM (*Cicer arietinum*)		
1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
3 14 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	6 0 0	6 6 0	5 12 0	...	...	3 4 0	...	...	...	3 2 0	3 9 0	3 12
4 10 6	5 6 4	...	4 12 2	4 9 10	...	3 4 6	3 2 0	...	2 12 11	3 8 4	...	3 9 7	3 14 8	...
3 10 2	4 1 0	3 12 0	5 1 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	3 0 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	3 4 0	3 12 9	3 14 6	...	...	...
...	...	...	5 4 10	4 12 4	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 3 4	3 13 5	4 7
5 0 8	4 14 9	4 13 0	3 4 9	4 1 8	3 14 1	..	...	...	...	...	...	3 10 6	4 0 10	4 ..
...	...	4 8 0	5 12 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 10 0	4 6 0	3 13 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	5 9 0	2 13 9	3 0 0	3 1 0	4 0 0	3 5 3	...	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 13
4 0 0	5 8 0	4 11 0	6 0 0	5 8 0	5 10 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 6	3 10 0	4 0
3 12 11	4 11 3	4 5 5	4 3 4	5 1 4	4 7 8	...	...	...			...	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 9
...	4 6 5	4 2 10	...	5 8 3	5 11 1	...	...	...			...	...	3 5 9	3 12
4 0 0	4 7 0	4 4 0	5 13 0	6 0 0	5 8 0	2 7 0	3 8 0	4 0 0	2 11 0	...	...	3 2 0	3 1 3	3 14
3 6 3	3 13 0	3 11 6	5 11 0	5 8 3	5 5 3	..	3 3 3	...	...	...	...	3 3 3	2 13 0	3 6
4 1 7	4 9 1	4 3 4	5 14 9	6 2 5	6 2 5	2 12 1	3 10 2	3 12 11	3 2 2	3 12 11	4 1 7	3 7 7	2 14 6	3 14
3 11 6	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	2 13 4	3 3 2	3 12
3 5 3	3 13 0	3 9 0	5 0 0	5 11 3	5 12 0	3 5 3	4 0 0	...	4 3 3	3 13 0	...	3 1 3	2 12 0	3 3
3 3 3	3 11 6	3 7 6	5 0 0	5 11 6	5 11 6	3 1 3	3 7 6	3 10 0	3 11 6	3 10 3	4 0 0	3 1 3	2 13 9	3 1
3 2 9	3 12 0	3 3 3	5 8 3	5 13 0	5 14 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 2 0	2 14 0	3 2
3 10 6	3 14 0	3 5 0	5 11 0	6 2 6	5 10 0	3 9 0	4 3 3	3 0 0	3 12 0	3 4 0	3 5 0	3 6 0	3 0 0	3 0
3 1 6	3 12 0	3 3 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	5 4 0	...	3 8 0	...	...	...	...	2 15 0	2 12 0	2 14
3 6 0	3 15 6	3 10 3	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 11 6	3 0 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	3 0 6	2 10 0	3 6
3 8 0	4 3 0	3 14 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 11 0	2 15 0	3 12 0	4 4 0	3 3 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	3 3 0	2 12 0	3 6
3 9 10	3 8 10	3 8 3	5 13 11	6 2 5	5 9 0	3 15 7	3 9 10	3 1 3	4 1 7	3 1 3	3 13 4	3 7 4	3 2 5	2 13
4 7 0	4 7 3	4 1 0	...	...	...	3 6 0	2 10 0	2 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	..
4 3 9	5 1 4	...	6 5 2	5 4 6	5 12 11	2 11 4	2 11 9	3 5 11	3 8 8	3 8 8	3 15 4	3 12 8	3 9 4	4
3 11 2	4 10 1	5 1 0	5 8 7	...	...	2 4 10	2 6 9	3 0 6	...	2 11 0	3 3 1	...	...	4
4 7 0	4 12 0	4 6 0	7 0 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	2 14 0	3 4 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 6 0	3 13 0	3 2 0	3
3 11 7	4 5 0	3 14 8	4 3 8	4 6 10	4 14 6	2 11 10	3 0 8	3 11 1	...	...	...	3 1 1	4 0 0	4
3 8 11	4 8 2	4 5 2	4 11 4	5 0 0	4 11 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 2	3 7 7	4
...	...	...	4 12 0	4 0 2	4 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	5 2 11	4 15 0	5 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE

RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA		RAGI
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
...	...	44·14	34·04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	39·99	25·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	32·99	35·75	71·91	68·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	32·99	41·03	50·39	49·23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	35·16	37·21	82·05	91·43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	35·75	34·41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	34·97	34·97	68·08	68·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	34·41	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	37·21	34·41	49·23	51·61	...	...	...	...	22·38	22·38	...	...	...
...	..	35·75	35·75	...	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	...	50	56·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	28·75	45	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28·25	27·5	48·75	50	...	53·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28·75	27·5	50	45	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	37·5	57·5	56·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28·75	30·62	60	63·75	38·75	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32·5	28·75	52·5	45·62	55	60	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...
30	26·25	55	47·5	60	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	35	51·25	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	22·5	50	63·75	50	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
.	...	52·5	58·12	36·87	45	...	...	28·12	31·87	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	66·56	66·56	40	44·37	...	...	25	30	...	...	.	...	...
...	...	44·37	42·75	36·25	43·75	...	...	25	30	28·59	30	40	33·28	..
...	...	42·08	50·83	38·07	47·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	30·57	...	55·16	...	44·01	...	53·33	...	30·57	...	...	...	...	...
25	31·87	58·12	60	40	44·37	47·5	50	28·59	28·59	24·37	35	28·75	...	...
...	...	51·56	50·78	37·97	48·44	..	...	26·56	25·94	22·31	31·25	...	...	...
...	...	56·87	55·16	33·91	38·12	41·02	43·28	29·53	25	...	32·03	...	...	...
...	...	59·22	61·51	40·99	45·63	48·44	48·44	29·53	25·52	27·55	36·35	31·35	38·07	...
28·59	34·37	50	50	30·25	40	40	45·62	26·56	26·25	28·75	40	...	...	...
...	...	48·44	49·41	37·19	44·43	45·73	48·44	27·6	28·59	...	...	...	...	...
30·42	30·78	57·03	59·12	38·28	45·62	...	...	27·5	30	...	...	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

† Figures have not so far been reported

[illegible] are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations and

(s state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
16	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Burma —
														Tenasserim—
														Mergui
														Tavoy
		61·54	61·54											Moulmein and Amherst
		65·98	50	68·82	50									
														Pegu (deltaic)—
		36 57	40·51	64	52·46	62·75	57·66							Rangoon
		57·14	68·82	68·82	68·82									Maubin
		43·84	45·89											Bassein
														Pegu (inland)—
		42·95	46·72	75·29	75·29									Henzada
														Toungoo
														Upper Burma—
1·84	18·71	33·68	37·43	68·82	68·82	64	64							Mandalay
		34·41	31·22	71·91	71·91									Pakókku
														Arakan—
		59·26	61·54	92·75	72·78									Akyab
														Assam —
														Surma—
										42·5	41·25			Balaganj (Sylhet)
														Brahmaputra—
												42·5	45	Goálpára
					53·75							38·75	45	Gauhati
														Bengal —
														Eastern—
		40	50	70	70					80	80	60	60	Chittagong
				70	82·5					60	100	70	70	Dacca
														Deltaic—
		31·25	35·62	50	68·75					48·75	46·25	50	60·62	Calcutta
														Western—
		37·5	40	55	57·5					55		50	56·25	Burdwan
		42·5	45	55 to 67·5	60					47·5	45	65	65	Midnapur
				72·5	80					55		60	60	*Northern—* Pabna
		70	66·25	70	66·25							60	60	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa —
														Bihar, north—
28·75	33·12	35	36·87	52·5	57·5	30	36·87			50	47·5	43·75 to 50·62	40 to 47·5	Bhágalpur
30	33·28	33·28	40	53·12	57·19	25	33·28							Muzaffarpur
25	35	30·78	30·78	42·19	47·5	30	35			52·5	45	46·87	50	*Bihar, south—* Patna
		39·07	38·07	60·94	68·07	38·07	41·72					75	75	*Orissa—* Cuttack
														United Provinces—
														(a) Agra—
														Eastern—
				33·59		50·62						43·59		Benares 43·59
		31·25	30·78	46·25	50			40	20	46·25	50	43·44	42·03	*Central—* Cawnpore
		30·68	32·34					30·78	20	45				Jhánsi
		32·03	28·12	47·03	41·87					55		38·12	39·06	*Western—* Meerut
26·67		34·74	29·06	44·43	53·33			37·19	17·55	44·43	46·15	47·03	46·15	Agra
		28·59	30·62	40				40	25	45		44·37	45	*Submontane, west—* Shahjahánpur
														(b) Oudh—
		28·33	31·93							44·43	38·07	47·03	47·03	*Southern—* Lucknow
												40		*Northern—* Fyzabad
25		29·06	34·06	44·37	51·25									

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE - *continued*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
...ma—														
...serim—														
...ergui	...	...	640	640	...	...	22·86	19·69	...	...	...	...	...	...
...avoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	457·14	457·14	...	...	24·62	16·89	...	...	...	...	...	...
...s (*deltaic*)—														
...angoon	...	...	533·33	533·33	..	...	33·68	21·62	...	...	...	...	...	...
...anbia	...	...	492·31	492·31	..	...	29·26	27·47	...	...	...	...	...	...
...assein	..	...	581·82	581·82	...	...	32	28·57	...	...	...	...	...	...
...s (*inland*)—														
...enzada	...	...	533·33	492·31	..	...	35·75	25·81	...	...	...	...	...	...
...oungoo	...	...	...	...		...	36·16	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
...er Burma—														
...andalay	...	...	640	640	..	...	36·57	27·47	...	...	...	...	...	...
...akokku	...	...	581·82	581·82	.	...	45·39	28·57	...	...	...	...	...	...
...kan—														
...kyab	...	...	581·82	581·82	...	...	30·19	30·77	...	...	...	...	...	...
...m—														
...ma—														
...alaganj (Sylhet)	..	...	540	500	72·5	65	33·12	25·62	...	...	...	...	...	...
...hmaputra—														
...oalpára	...	...	470	380	80	85	32·5	28·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
...auhati	...	...	500	400	82·5	85	35	28·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
...gal—														
...stern—														
...hittagong	...	...	500	510	90	75	20	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...acca	...	...	545	580	100	95	37·5	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
...ltaic—														
...alcutta	...	...	520	460	67·5	66·25	29·37	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
...stern—														
...urdwan	..	..	520	420	64·37	60	23·12	21·87	...	...	...	...	...	...
...idnapur	...	...	550	450	75	75	31·25	27·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...thern—														
...abna	...	...	555	460	75	75	40	27·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...angpur	...	...	560	520	90	57·5	40	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
...r and Orissa—														
...ar, north—														
...hágalpur	70	70	500	420	66·25	63·75	35	31·25	100	100	...	...	...	...
...uzaffarpur	...	...	492·5	400	50	50	31·87	25	160	266·56	...	...	...	...
...ar, south—														
Patna	46·87	47·5	470	380	57·5	60	30·62	30	25	20	...	...	...	...
...isa—														
Cuttack	75	75	533·33	533·33	56·25	50·78	20	20	90	90	...	...	5	5
...ted Provinces—														
...GRA—														
...stern—														
Benares*	...	52·4	...	469·37	..	69·84	...	25·31	...	...	...	...	...	...
...ntral—														
Cawnpore	...	53·12	470	427·5	62·5	80	23·12	17·5	110	103·75	107·5	70	...	...
Jhánsi	46·72	49·22	457·19	...	66·67	77·5	25	...	...	...	...	100	3·33	7
...stern—														
Meerut	...	...	492·34	457·19	58·12	...	21·09	17·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	61·51	63·96	457·13	400	72·71	84·17	20·73	17·34	120	160	145	100	10	5
...himontane, west—														
Shahjahánpur	50	80	460	420	66·25	80	25	20	170	175	125	70 and 90	...	...
OUDH—														
...uthern—														
Lucknow	...	...	530	430	...	...	29·69	20	...	...	110	80	3·75	7
...rthern—														
Fyzabad	...	...	...	430	50	60	25	20·78	...	...	...	...	...	...

*Figures have not so far been reported

...s state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
												Burma—
												Tenasserim—
				20·58	22·86	...	...	...	...	3	2·56	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	2·56	2·25	Moulmein and Amherst
												Pegu (deltaic)—
				36·99	36·99	...	...	...	...	1·87	1·87	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	8·58	11·43	...	...	...	...	1·87	1·87	Bassein
												Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·12	Toungoo
												Upper Burma—
				34·97	28·68	...	...	..	..	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·06	2·06	Pak kku
												Arakan—
				...	..	..	...	...	...	2·5	2·37	Akyab
												Assam—
												Surma—
										1·92	1·95	Sylhet (Balaganj)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			*Brahmaputra -*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	2·75	Goalpara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	2·08	Gauhati
												Bengal -
												Eastern—
											1·84	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2·81	2·28	Dacca
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..			*Deltaic—*
										2·67	2·22	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			*Western—*
										2·75	2 25	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·69	2·19	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			*Northern—*
										2·87	2·19	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2·87	2·44	Rangpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			**Bihar and Orissa -**
												Bihar, north—
				..	26·25	26 87	...	...	...	1·98	1·98	Bhagalpur
...	...	...	...							2·05	2·06	Muzaffarpur
...	...	...	5	10	25	25	...	...	..			*Bihar, south—*
										2·44	2	Patna
...	...	...	11·25	...	20	25	..	...	...	...		*Orissa—*
										2·75	2·22	Cuttack
5·62	...	...	...	...	7·5	7·5	...	...	...	..		
												United Provinces-
												(*a*) Agra—
												Eastern—
											2·62	Benares
...	...	...	...	...	...	29·63	...	...	...	...	...	
												Central—
			8·75	7·5	20	26·25	65	65	...	...	2·41	Cawnpore
...	...	...								2·81		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·19	Jhánsi
												Western—
										3·12	...	Meerut
...	...	...	10	10	27·5	18·59	...	...	...	...		
12·5	...	...	10	5·68	20·16	23·54	...	...	30	30	3·12	2·75	Agra
							45 and 60	40 and 44	40 and 30	60 and 90		*Submontane, west—*
...	...	...	7·5	6·25	23·12	35·62					3·06	2·58	Shahjahánpur
												(*b*) Oudh—
												Southern—
											3	2·45	Lucknow
...	...	...	7·97	10	27 5	26·25	...	...	...	...			
												Northern—
			11·25	7·19	...	...	...	...	30	30	3·75	2·44	Fyzabad
...	...	...										

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer(a)	...	26·67	...	...	...	48·44	...	...	...	31·98	...	31·98	...	34·7
Delhi—														
Delhi	...	...	60	62·5	35	41·87	38·75	45	28·75	25·62	29·37	37·5	31·87	37·5
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozepur	33·28	...	50	57·03	33·28	39·12	36·41	40	26·72	24·22	33·28	40	42·03	38·1
Central—														
Lahore	34·69	34·69	50	57·19	32·03	37·19	36·41	40·94	26·72	23·44	30·78	34·69	37·19	36·4
Submontane—														
Amritsar	30·62	35	55·16	58·12	31·72	37·5	33·28	39·06	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	...	...	56·87	61·56	36·56	38·75	40	43·12	26·25	23·5	35·62	41·03	37·5	32·
Western—														
Lyallpur	...	...	55	61·25	30·94	...	36·25	40	26·56	75	...	35	...	...
Multan	26·25	28·75	44·37	48·75	31·25	36·25	35·47	40	27·5	25·31	33·28	32·03	34·37	31·2
N.W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	...	...	58·7	61·51	36·15	35·52	39·74	39·74	28·02	19·22	39·74	36·15	40·99	30·7
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	66·04	...	33·12	36·25	40	...	30	...	39·37	28·75	32·5	...
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karáchi	...	...	50·62	52·5	36·35	40·62	...	...	...	...	30	31·25	32·5	37·9
Shikárpur	...	23	61·87	57·66	34·69	39·06	...	...	32·97	28·75	30	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	...	...	43·12 to 45·62	42·03 to 47·03	67·5 to 75	75 to 85	34·37	26·25	38·75	26·25	...	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	37·19	29·58	47·6	46·15	46·56	53·96	...	...	33·85	28·19	32·5	31·25	38·07	35·1
Deccan and Karnatak—														
Dharwar	...	...	42·86	...	30·05	37·34	...	...	...	...	20·94	24·63	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	49·84	46·46	40·26	46·15	...	...	...	...	22·66	19·17	28·3	30·0
Poona	...	...	63·23	52·81	42·34	50·93	...	...	41·2	33·86	27·08	27·34	35·42	35·4
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmadnagar	...	..	...	...	36·98	46·3	...	...	...	...	23·02	24·22	...	27·5
Dhulia	...	...	55·36	48·44	40·52	44·48	...	...	...	...	28·96	30·68	30·68	32·1
Surat—														
Surat	...	...	...	...	54·06	50·47	...	...	...	...	30·26	34·58	...	..
Ahmadabad	..	...	70	56·25	44·37	47·5	...	...	30	28·75	28·75	32·5	40	40
Central Provinces—*														
Western—														
Nagpur	...	...	42·81	44·25	37·25	43·12	44·44	61·5	...	...	27·37	30·44	...	...
Central—														
Jubbulpur	...	...	47·06	50	35·56	45·12	42·06	57·12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern—														
Raipur	35	36	41	40	34·5	43	42	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	...	...	42·56	48·25	38·75	39·75	...	...	...	...	20·62	26·75	...	...
Amráoti	...	...	44·44	48·87	41·62	49·69	...	...	...	...	24·69	26·5	...	...
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	31·9	...	36·
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22·3	23·9	...	...
Cuddapah	40·9	37·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27·8	29·6	36	37·8
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	29·7	27·7	53	47·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	35·6	27·9	44·5	48·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	41·5	35·7
Mysore—														
Mysore	22	23	56	60	56	56	60	69·71	...	...	24	31	...	...
Bangalore	22	24	56	56	54	56	67·76	67·76	...	...	23	32	...	...

(a) Figures have not so far been reported

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice

(State prices in rupees per ten maunds)

...ER	GRAM		ARHAR DAL		OATS		COTTON SEED		LINSEED		MUSTARD AND RAPESEED		DISTRICTS
1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
													Rajputana—
													Eastern—
34·79	...	33·66	...			66·72	...	...	...	84·06	...	...	Ajmer
													Delhi—
...	31·87	27·5	42·5	47·5	...	...	30	22·5	56·25	60	45	45	Delhi—
													Punjab—
													Southern—
...	30·78	27·5	66·72	80		...	38·28	24·22	61·56	66·72	...	44·37	Ferozpur
													Central—
36·41	30·78	28·59	50	63·91	38·91	36·41	33·91	26·72	55·16	57·19	47·03	48·44	Lahore
													Submontane—
...	31·56	28·75	...	...	...	...	34·37	22·5	...	47·5	47·5	50	Amritsar
													Northern—
34·37	33·75	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	42·5	40	41·25	43·75	Ráwalpindi
													Western—
							36·87	25	...	...	41·87	5	Lyallpur
35	29·37	27·5	...	...		...	33·28	23·44	55	50	45	43·75	Multan
38·12	31·25	27·66	52·5	77·5	30	27·5							
													N.-W. Frontier Province—
											42·34	47·4	Peshawar
26·77	34·58	31·51	49·22	53·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36·04	Dera Ismael Khan
...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
													Sind and Baluchistan—
							31·56	21·09	...	...	...		Karáchi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19·84	...	...	38·44	35·62	Shikarpur
...	...	31·72		61·25									
...	...		63·12	75									
38·75	...	...	to	to	47·5	46·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
			73·75	85									
													Bombay—
													Konkan—
...	35·09	39·17	55·31	57·71	39·27	41·09	27·35	19·37	57·13	14	...	...	Bombay
													Deccan and Karnatak—
							22·76		43·38	...	...	...	Dharwar
...	36·82		...	...	...	...	20	14·58	46·35	44·27	...	...	Sholapur
...	34·22	36·51	49·01	61·61	...	...	15·88	17·35	...	...	...	...	Poona
...	37·92	35·83	53·65	...	...	...							
													Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
							...	...	30·88	...	...	...	Ahmadnagar
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
...	41·98	36·3	...	...	...	...							
													Gujarat—
							...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21·87	...	...	...	...	Ahmadabad
...	38·12	31·25	67·5	50	...	...							
													Central Provinces—
													Western—
							25	20·62	...	...	...	...	Nagpur
...	30·69	40	46·94	48·94	...	...							
													Central—
							...	22·25	47·06	44·41	...	...	Jubbulpore
...	32	34·75	45·12	50	40	36·37							
													Eastern—
									50	...	...	...	Raipur
...	29·5	33·5	42	48·12	...	...	...	...					
													Berar—
							20·87	18·25	50·87	49·75	...	...	Akola
...	34·06	32·25	39·69	50	...	...	21·44	18·5	57·94	...	...	...	Amráoti
...	34·25	39·5	46·25	46·25	...	...							
													Madras—
													South, central—
							33·6	38·4	...	...	...	...	Coimbatore
	55·8	60·7	...	...	...	...							
...	...	...	41·7	51·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
...													
													Central—
							28·8	23·8	...	...	...	...	Bellary
	46·3	61·7	35·3	46·3	...	...							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
													East Coast, central—
													Nellore
				42·5	40·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	..											
													East Coast, south—
						58·3	58·2	57·6	57·6	...	...	...	Madras
	42·1	38·4	...	...	...								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68·5	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	..	...								
													Southern—
				35	37·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madura
..	...	...	...										
													Mysore—
													Mysore
		25	33·5	60	75	70	15·62	...	..	...	...	...	Bangalore
...	...	28	30	56	80	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	
...	...												

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE—*concluded*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
...ns—														
...n—														
...er (*a*)	...	54·84	...	426·67	..	69·53	. .	.	.	*...	...	.	...	11·4
...hi	62·5	67·5	540	510	58·75	68·75	20	17·5	80	8	135	90	13·12	11·41
...—														
...ern—														
...apur	...	66·72	512·08	492·34	76·09	80	23·59	18·12	80	123·12	122·97	88·91	...	...
...al—														
...ore	63·91	65·31	533·28	457·19	66·72	69·53	18·12	15·94	114·22	160	152·34	100	10	10
...mlane—														
...ritsar	63·75	62·5	490	435	63·91	72·5	23·75	14·69	...	...	140	70	...	...
...ern—														
...alpindi	...	...	500	425	66·56	60	17·5	13·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
...rn—														
...llpur	...	..	470	400	55	66·25	17·5	15	...	...	...	..	...	10
...itan	55	53·75	490	400	61·25	63·44	19·06	16·72	110	125	153·75	90	10	8·12
Frontier Province—														
...hâwar	...	...	482·97	457·13	82·03	68·07	17·55	15·36	136·15	136·15	...	...	...	...
...n Ismael Khan	...	...	533·12	...	71·87	...	15·36	...	...	...	...	...	15·76	...
...nd Baluchistan—														
...ráchi	...	..	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...karpur	...	...	525	425	59·37	62·06	...	...	45	42·5	...	...	...	...
...etta	...	...	550 to 567·5	400 to 456·87	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...ay—														
...an—														
...mbay	65·78	61·...	521·41	514·27	87·08	95·26	...	.	...	...	108·85	76·2	8·8	11·98
...n and Karnátak—														
...arwar	50·78	...	...	...	82·07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
...olapur	..	...	417·19	...	88·28	89·84	...	...	...	...	138·28	...	..	...
...ona	...	...	456·15	428·07	91·25	92·97	...	...	210·53	210·52	...	75·42	...	...
...ndesh and N.-E. ...ccan—														
...madnagar	...	...	466·67	...	87·5		...	...	65·94	...	...	...	...	...
...ulia	57·5	...	455	405	76·67	88·83	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	
...rat—														
...rat	...	64·84	486·51	443·23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...madabad	...		500	420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...al Provinces—														
...tern—														
...agpur	62·19	66·06	516·62	466·62	...	...	26·25	21·25	...	...	120	80	..	...
...tral—														
...bbulpore	57·12	53·37	470	390	...	...	26·62	22·19	80	84·19	130	88·57	8	10
...tern—														
...ipur	44	...	480	400	...	..	28·75	24·12	160	150	80	60	...	..
...—														
...kola	51·19	59·5	466·62	400		...	25	19	114·25	100	...	...	...	...
...mráoti	64·62	64·62	480	400	...	...	21·5	17·06	133·31	115·5	...	...	3·19	6·37
...as—														
...th, central—														
...imbatore	77·6	66·9	487·8	487·8	80	89·6	17·5	19·5	..	...	128	80	...	...
...lem	...	...	488	513·7	...	...	...	...	171·3	171·3	85·7	51·4	...	...
...tral—														
...ellary	58	...	507·9	444·4	87·3	95·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...uddapah	...	...	526·3	427·7	..	...	...	...	...	...	98·9	67·6	...	...
...Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133·3	164·5	108·6	49·4	...	...
...st Coast, central—														
...ellore	...	...	433·3	311·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...st Coast, south—														
...adras	...	73·2	559·6	559·6	69·1	82·3	15·8	12·2	135	181	94·6	42·8	...	...
...anjore	...	...	476·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	13·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...richinopoly	...	...	540·5	473	...	...	20·6	17·5	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	...
...uthern—														
Madura	66·7	87	675·7	675·7	...	..	...	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...	...
...ore—														
Mysore	72	80	480	496·25	102·86	94·37	...	...	214·27*	340*	102·56	102·56	5·1	5·1
Bangalore	64	72	548·54	548·54	77·13	94·37	...	...	240*	240*	85·68	94·37	8·8	8·8

(*a*) Figures have not so far been reported

* Includes octroi duty amounting to R108 per 10 maunds

...res state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

...W	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bean		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
													Rajputana—
													Eastern—
4·69	...	8·02	...	...	...	36·41	..	110	.	80	...	2·56	Ajmer
													Delhi—
...	23·75	15·62	18·12	8·75	25	30	80	80	150	150	2·2	2·19	Delhi
													Punjab—
													Southern—
...	...	...	8·91	5·78	22·19	23·44	142·5	112·5	225	175	3·09	2·59	Ferozepur
													Central—
...	...	...	10	6·25	26·72	30·78	160	150	170	170	3·12	2·64	Lahore
													Submontane—
...	...	...	10	6·87	25·62	25·47	120	120	...	...	3·25	2·76	Amritsar
													Northern—
...	...	..	14·22	7·97	...	...	90	90	120	120	3·25	2·44	Rawalpindi
													Western—
...	...	...	6·87	5	26·87	24·37	100	80	140	140	3·16	2·81	Lyallpur
...	5	...	8·91	5	26·44	27·06	100	100	...	...	3·19	2·67	Multan
													N.-W. Frontier Province—
							60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	3·37	2·92	Peshawar
...	...	...	6·67	4·79	22·76	21·98							
							...	...	...	...	3·44	3·07	Dera Ismael Khan
...	...	...	10·62	...	25·62	...							
													Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·72	2·22	Karáchi
...	...	..	8·75	5	26·25	...					3·06	2·51	Shikárpur
							120 to 220	100 to 200	...	..	2·97	3·5	Quetta
..	...	...	11·87	7·66	30·62	28·75							
													Bombay—
													Konkan—
					26·77	21·41	...	...	...	...	2·84	2·28	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...									*Deccan and Karnátak—*
					...	...	75	70	...	...	3	2·44	Dharwar
...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	2·91	2·41	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	2·8	2·3	Poona
...	...	..	...	...	32·86	22·86	...	...	...	..			*Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan*
											2·08	2·06	Ahmadnagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	34·27	...	...	...	.	2·89	2·44	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...				*Gujarat—*
							...	...	.		...	...	Surat
...	...	...	..	...	27·5	23·12	...	...	...	..	3·12	2·56	Ahmadabad
...	...	...	..	...									
													Central Provinces—
							60 to 70	...	125 to 195	...	2·5	2·19	*Western—* Nagpur
...	...	..	..	...	.	...							*Central—*
							60	60	70	70	2·12	1·94	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	9	11	27·5	33·94							*Eastern—*
							...	..	...	...	2·25	2·25	Raipur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
													Berar—
...	11	7·25	...	...	...	...	90	92	56	54	3	2·19	Akola
...	4·87	6·25	...	...	...	...	70	55	70	60	2·19	2·19	Amráoti
													Madras—
													South, Central—
...	4	4	...	...	90·4*	90·4*	...	..	.	60	2·98	2·5	Coimbatore
7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	.	2·53	2·19	Salem
													Central—
..	10·3	10·3	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	140	140	3	2·75	Bellary
											2·63	2·5	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2·75	Karnul
													East Coast, Central—
5·1	..	...		...	...		...	.	...	...	2·04	1·79	Nellore
													East Coast, south—
					35·3	30·9	180†	165†	...	...	2·25	1·78	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	5·7	10·9	170†	130†	...	...	2·88	2·13	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	...	43·3	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·45	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	...									*Southern—*
	15	...	...	...	20·4	20·4	...	...	60	60	2·88	2·06	Madura
													Mysore—
							50 to 100	100	50 to 100	100	3·25	2·78	Mysore
1	4·37	4·37	4·37	..	.	40	15						
									120 to 150	120 to 150	2·62	2·5	Bangalore
8	8·8	...	...	.	...	33·8	33·8	160	160				

* Superior quality. † Sheep or goats.

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE 1916

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or chólum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 9	8 9	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	5 1	5 1	...	...	10 7	10 7	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Pegu deltaic—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	10 10	10 10	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 10	4 10	...	...	9 2	9 2	11 3	9 12	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	10 13	10 13	10 13	10 13	...	...	...	...
Pegu inland—												
Tharawadi	...	...	...	...	8 12	8 12	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Henzada	5 9	5 9	...	...	8 13	8 9	10 12	10 6	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 11	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 7	10 7	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	9 6	9 6	11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	7 12	8 4	...	...	8 1	8 1	10 1	10 1	16 5	16 5	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Pak kku	...	...	...	...	8 1	8 1	10 6	10 6	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	8 9	8 2	16 8	16 8	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 10	2 10	...	...	8 15	8 15	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	3 8	3 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	8 —	9 —	9 8	10 —	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Burma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Cachar	4 4	4 4	...	...	5 12	6 —	7 7	8 —	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 8	5 5	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	7 4	7 12	...	...	...	...
Manipur	18 —	15 —	...	...	14 8	16 —	16 8	18 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 8	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 8	7 4	...	...	5 10	5 10	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	5 12	6 —	7 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Backerganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 12	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 9	7 8	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
24 Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	6 8	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 7	6 10	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dal (Cajanus Indicus).		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma –
												Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	11 8	11 3	Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Moulmein and Amherst
												Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	4 15	4 15	12 8	12 8	Pegu
...	...	...	...	9 13	9 13	...	...	5 9	5 5	11 3	11 3	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 10	4 10	9 6	9 6	Maubin
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	Bassein
												Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	5 14	5 14	9 9	9 9	Tharawadi
.	.	...	...	7 1	8 —	...	...	5 1	5 1	9 5	9 5	Henzada
...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	..	9 7	9 7	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	3 10	3 10	8 5	8 5	Thayetmyo
												Upper Burma—
...	..	...	...	11 6	10 11	16 —	16 —	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakókku
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	25 10	25 10	14 10	14 10	14 —	14 —	Meiktila
												Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4	3 4	11 6	11 6	Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	15 —	15 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	...	5 8	5 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	10 8	11 —	Akyab
												Assam –
												Surma—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	..	5 8	5 8	10 —	10 —	Sylhet
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	11 —	10 —	Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 14	8 14	6 4	6 4	8 8	8 8	Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	...		5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Gáro Hills
...	.	...	...	4 —	4 8	18 —	18 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	7 —	Manipur
..	...	..	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 —	Nágá Hills
...	...	...	..	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 —	6 —	6 —	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	13 —	6 —	6 —	11 —	10 —	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 —	.	...	6 12	6 10	10 —	10 8	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	6 —	9 —	9 —	Darrang
...	...	...	..	8 —	8 —	...	..	6 4	6 8	10 —	10 —	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	..	..	5 8	5 8	9 —	9 —	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	Lakhimpur
												Bengal –
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	...	13 —	13 —	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	11 —	11 —	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	5 8	11 13	8 10	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5	5 5	10 11	10 11	Tippera
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	10 —	Dacca
												Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 —	10 8	10 8	Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	11 8	11 8	24-Parganas
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 8	13 —	13 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 4	12 4	12 4	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	7 —	12 4	12 8	Hooghly
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 8	14 8	14 8	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 2	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	...		...		
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	..	6 14	6 12	..	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...		...	...	...	...	8 —	...	...	...	..
Rajshahi	...	...		...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	..	...	...	...	...	7 8	8 —	...	..	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	8 —	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...		...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	..	7 13	8 2	.	...	.	...
Rangpur	...	...	..		...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	..		.	...	.	..	4 4	6 4	.	...	...	
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	10 8	10 —	...	...	..	...	8 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpur	10 12	10 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	8 13	8 13	15 6	15 6	...	...	7 12	8 13	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	...	..	5 12	5 12	...	...	...	...
Sáran	10 — to 10 8	10 — to 10 8	14 —	14 —	..	..	7 —	7 —	..	...	...	...
Champáran	10 8	10 8	16 —	17 —	..	...	7 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	8 —	11 —	12 —	...	.	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	11 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	.	..	...	...
Gaya	10 —	10 —	9 —	9 —	...	..	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Patna	10 12	10 12	15 8	15 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 8	13 8	10 —	10 —
Shahabad	10 —	10 —	13 —	14 —	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singhbum	9 —	9 —	...	...	..	.	7 4	6 8	...	...	...	...
Manbhum	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Ranchi	9 8	9 —	10 —	9 12	.	..	7 —	6 12	...	...	...	...
Palámau	10 2	10 2	14 10	14 1	..	...	8 9	8 7	.	...	.	..
Hazaribágh	8 8	8 8	..	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	..	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	9 13	9 3		...	.	...	8 8	7 14	...	..	..	
Cuttack	10 8	9 13	...	...	.	.	9 8	9 8	...	...	..	
Balasore	8 —	8 —		...		...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	.
Sambalpur	10 8	10 4	...	...	.	...	9 —	9 —	.	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	12 —	12 —
Benares*	..	9 12	...	13 9	..	5 7	...	7 1	...	...	...	...
Ghazipur	9 8	9 6	13 4	13 2	5 —	5 —	7 9	7 12	...	...	11 12	11 12
Jaunpur	9 14	9 12	13 3	13 3	3 12	3 12	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	9 8	9 8	12 12	13 4	4 8	4 8	8 4	8 4	16 —	17 —	14 —	14 4
Central—												
Bánda	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	4 —	4	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	...	...
Fatehpur	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	3 8	3 8	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	10 2	9 6	11 —	11 8	4 12	4 12	6 12	6 12	14 8	13 14	12 8	12 8
Jalaun	12 —	12 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Cawnpore	9 8	9 8	13 8	14 —	...	...	6 6	6 7	15 8	15 8	...	...
Jhansi	10 4½	10 6	14 11½	11 11½	4 8	4 8	7 8	7 8½	16 14	17 1½	...	...
Etáwah	9 8	9 8	13 4	13 12	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	14 4	14 12	13 4	13 4
Farrukhabad	9 14	10 4	14 2	14 5	4 1	4 1	8 3	8 14	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri	10 8	11 —	15 —	13 —	4 8	5 —	9 —	9 —	9 —	15 —	13 —	15 —
Etah	11 —	11 —	14 —	14 8	4 —	4 —	...	8 4	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	10 8	10 12	13 —	13 8	3 —	3 —	6 12	6 12	...	14 —	...	...
Agra	9 4	9 12	13 —	13 8	6 8	6 8	..	7 —	14 —	14 4	12 4	12 4
Muttra	10 8	10 4	14 8	14 8	4 8	4 8	7 12	7 12	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Aligarh	10 4	10 4	13 —	13 8	3 8	3 8	5 —	5 —	14 —	14 8	13 4	13 4
Bulandshahr	10 14	10 10	12 8	13 —	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 —	12 8	13 12	11 —	11 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	9 7	9 2	13 5	12 5	5 3	5 3	7 7	7 13	13 —	..	10 1	10 6
Azamgarh	8 12	8 12	13 —	13 —	5 10	5 10	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	11 —	11 10	16 —	16 4	6 12	6 12	8 2	8 2	...	...	...	...
Basti	10 8	10 8	14 8	14 8	6 —	6 4	8 8	8 8	...	...		...

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee.]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	16 —	16 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	7 2	10 8	10 8	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 15	...	12 4	12 4	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 12	8 —	14 —	14 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	9 12	9 12	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 8	10 —	10 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 3	7 3	11 8	11 8	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	Rangpur
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	8 8	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	16 —	...	6 —	7 —	10 —	9 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	13 12	16 —	7 8	7 8	11 3	11 3	Bhagalpur
12 1	12 1	...	...	13 3	13 3	20 3	17 8	7 11	6 10	12 1	1	Darbhanga
...	..	...	..	11 8	11 8	13 —	13 —	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	Muzaffarpur
...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	8 8	9 —	12 —	11 8	Saran
...	10	...	...	13 4	13 8	14 —	13 8	6 10	6 10	10 8	11 —	Champáran
												Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	11	11 —	8 8	8 —	13 —	13 —	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...		11 —	10 12	...	...	11 —	11 —	11 6	12	Monghyr
14 8	15 —	7 —	7 —	12 8	12 8	13 4	13 —	9 —	9 —	12 6	12 6	Gaya
...	...	8 —	8 —	12 12	13 —	16 —	16 —	9 —	9 4	13 —		Patna
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	...	14 —	7 —	8 —	11 —	16 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	..	9 8	10 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	11 —	11 —	Singhbhum
..	...	..	...	11 —	11 —	12 —	12 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	11	Manbhum
13 —	11 —	...	...	10 8	10 8	11 —	12 —	5 8	5 12	10 8	10 —	Ranchi
...	...	...		12 15	12 15	...	...	9 —	10 2	13 13	11 13	Palámau
13 4	13 4	...	...	11 —	11 —	10 12	10 —	6 8	6 4	11 12	11 2	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	..	..	...	9 13	9 8	...	..	7 3	7 3½	20 —	20 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	10 8	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	20 —	20 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	..	...	5 6	5 5	12 —	12 —	Balasore
...	...	..	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8 to 7 8	6 8 to 7 8	14 —	14 —	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 —	16 —	16 —	9 —	9 —	12 —	12 —	Mirzapur
...	...	...	10 5	...	12 11	..	...	...	7 13	...	13 8	Benares
...	...	...	...	13 2	13 5	14 4	14 4	8 13	8 13	14 2	14 2	Ghazipur
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 3	...	...	14	14 8	15 12	14 4	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 4	...	...	10 8	10 —	12 —	12 —	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	...	..	9 —	9 —	15 —	14 —	Banda
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 —	...	...	10 —	10 8	14 —	14 —	Fatehpur
...	..	...	...	13 6	13 2	...	...	7 12	7 12	14 12	14 12	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	..	...	Jalaun
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	12 12½	12 12	13 —	..	6 9	6 7½	16 —	15 12	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	11 4	...	...	..	9 —	9 4	14 8	14 —	Etawah
...	...	...	...	13 3	13 5	...	...	9 9	9 3	16 6	16 6	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	18 —	20 —	9 —	9 —	16 —	15 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 12	...	...	9 —	9 —	18 —	18 —	Etah
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 —	...	...	8 —	9 —	...	18 —	Meerut
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	15 —	15 8	8 8	8 8	18 —	18 8	Agra
...	..	...	...	12 —	12 —	18 —	18 —	8 4	8 4	18 —	18 —	Muttra
...	...	7 —	7 —	11 8	11 8	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Aligarh
...	...	...	..	11 4	11 12	15 —	15 —	7 —	7 8	17 —	17 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	13 —	...	8 7	7 13	15 10	11 11	Ballia
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	12 10	12 12	...	12 —	9 —	9 4	13 4	13 4	Gorakhpur
..	...	..	...	13 8	13 4	...	...	8 12	9 —	14 —	13 8	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(a) Agra—continued												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	...	...	15 —	...	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	...	16 —	....	....
Budaun	10 3	10 10	14 6	14 14	3 14	3 14	7 1	6 12	14 6	15 —	13 8	13 8
Pilibit	11 8	11 8	15 4	15 4	4 6	4 6	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bareli	10 6	10 10	14 12	15 2	3 12	3 12	7 4	7 6	13 11	15 1	13 —	13 —
Moradabad	10 8	10 8	14 —	13 4	4 4	4 4	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	10 8	10 6	14 12	14 8	3 8	3 8	6 —	6 —	...	11 —	14 13	14 8
Muzaffarnagar	11 4	11 2	14 13	14 12	6 9	6 9	8 4	8 4	12 5	12 5	11 —	11 —
Saharanpur	10 14	10 14	13 9	13 9	3 3	3 3	6 10	6 10	11 11	11 11	9 9	9 9
Dehra Dun	10 —	10 —	14 4	14 —	2 8	2 8	7 8	7 8	10 8	11½ —	11 —	11 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	8 —	8 —	10 —	10 —	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	14 —	...	8 —	8 —
Almora	7 —	6 12	8 —	8 —	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	...	..	...	..
Garhwál*	..	5 8	...	8 —	...	3 —	..	4 4	...	...	...	...
(b) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partabgarh	10 4	10 8	14 —	14 8	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Sultanpur	10 4	10 4	13 12	13 12	5 —	5 —	7 12	8 —	..	...	...	...
Rae Bareli	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	7 4	7 4	16 —	14 —	11 —	11 —
Unao	10 2	10 6	14 4	14 8	4 8	4 8	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	10 8	10 8	14 4	14 4	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 12	14 —	...	...	...
Hardoi	11 4	10 12	14 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	10 —	10 6	14 —	14 6	...	...	7 12	7 —	14 —	14 —	10 4	10 4
Barabanki	11 4	11 4	16 4	16 —	4 7	4 5	7 5	7 2	12 10	13 8	9 10	6 10
Gonda	11 —	11 4	16 —	16 —	4 8	4 8	8 8	8 8	13 —	12 8	9 8	10 —
Bahraich	11 8	12 —	16 8	17 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	..	...	14 4	14 8
Sitapur	11 4	11 4	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	17 —	18 —	12 8	13 —
Kheri	11 —	11 4	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	6 —	15 —	15 —	10 —	10 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 6	9 3	11 7	11 4	5 5	4 14	5 12	5 10	12 15	12 12	8 12	8 4
Ajmer*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kishangarh*	..	9 4	...	11 4	...	3 —	...	6 —	...	12 8	...	9 —
Tonk	8 9	8 9	11 6	11 6	4 9	4 9	5 7	5 7	12 9	12 9	...	...
Jaipur	10 4	9 3	12 2	11 10	5 2	5 2	5 6	5 6	14 —	13 8	11 5	10 13
Karauli	9 1	9 1	12 8	13 2	6 14	6 4	7 3	6 14	12 8	13 7	10 15	10 15
Dholpur	10 —	10 4	14 3½	14 3½	4 12	4 12	5 —	5 —	14 14½	15 —	12 11½	13 —
Bharatpur	9 12	...	13 2	...	4 5	...	4 14	...	14 2	...	12 2	...
Alwar	10 4	10 3	12 10	12 12	4 12	4 12	5 14	5 14	13 13	13 10	11 8	11 8
Nasirabad	9 8	9 8	...	.	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	12 8	13 8	10 8	10 8
Western—												
Bikaner	9 12	9 4	12 —	11 8	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	11 8	11 8	9 12	9 8
Jaisalmer	7 8	7 10	...	...	4 2	4 6	5 5	5 7	9 11	9 12	7 8	7 10
Jodhpur	8 15 and 8 12	8 2 and 8 14	11 6	11 1	5 —	5 —	6 8	6	13 7	13 1	10 3 and 10 12	14 —
Central India—												
Indore	10 12	11 —	11 —	11 —	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 8	16 4	19 —	13 —	13 —
Neemuch	10 —	10 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	7 —	15 8	15 8	10 8	10 —
Gwalior	10 —	10 —	...	...	4 12	4 12	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	11 —	10 —	13 —	13 8	2 12	2 12	6 —	5 12	...	13 —	12 —	12 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	11 —	11 —	13 4	13 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 8	12 8	11 —	11 —
Ferozepur	11 12	12 —	14 8	13 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	11 8	11 8	9 —	9 —
Central—												
Lahore	12 4	11 8	14 8	14 8	...	...	7 12	7 12	12 12	12 12	10 8	10 8
Gujranwala	12 4	11 8	14 8	14 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	10 4	9 12	9 4	9 4
Gujrat	12 —	11 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Jhelam	11 8	11 4	13 8	13 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 —	10	9 8	9 —

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(*a*) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	10 —	...	13 12	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	16 —	15 —	Shahjahánpur
...	...	6 —	6 —	12 11	13 6	16 —	16 —	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Budaun
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 12	8 12	15 —	15 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	13 1	13 —	17 —	16 13	8 10	8 12	15 4	15 4	Bareli
...	...	...	...	11 14	11 10	...	...	8 12	9 —	17 12	17 12	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	16 —	16 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 4	14 4	6 4	6 4	17 8	17 8	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 11	...	...	6 6	6 6	17 —	17 —	Saháranpur
13 —	12 —	...	...	11 12	11 12	13 —	13 —	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	Dehra-Dun
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	11 —	11 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Naini Tal
7 8	7 8	..	...	7 12	7 8	...	...	5 4	5 —	8 —	8 —	Almora
...	...	...	...	...	5 —	...	...	...	4 —	...	6 4	Garhwál
												(*b*) Oudh—
												Southern—
..	...	...	.	15 —	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	Partábgarh
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	12 8	12 8	Sultanpur
10 —	10 —	...	..	14 8	14 12	10 —	10 —	10 8	11 —	12	12 —	Rae-Bareli
...	...	..	...	13 12	13 12	...	...	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	Unao
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	13 —	—	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	14 8	13 8	...	..	9 —	9 —	13 —	—	Hardoi
												Northern—
		8 —	8 4	13 10	14 2	16 —	16 —	8 8	9 4	15 —	14 12	Fyzabad
13 —	14 —	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	13 —	13 —	9 3	9 —	15 —	14 5	Barabanki
...	..	5 —	5 —	14 —	14 4	14 8	15 —	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Gonda
...	..	5 8	5 8	15 —	15 4	14 8	14 8	8 8	9 8	16 —	16 —	Bahraich
..	...	10 8	10 8	14 —	14 —	12 8	13	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Sitapur
12 —	13 —	8 —	8 —	13 12	14 —	15 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	.	8 12	8 4	10 11	10 8	11 13	11 10	6 1	6 —	14 1	13 8	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer
..	...	...		...	10 4	...	11 8	...	...	..	18 8	Kishangarh
...	.	...	...	10 5	10 5	...	...	..	...	17 2	17 2	Tonk
..	...	11 5	11 5	10 4 and 11 10	9 12 and 11 1	13 8	13 4	10 4	10 4	20 8	20 8	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	10 5	10 15	13 2	13 2	...	...	16 4	17 8	Karauli
...	...	7 —	7 —	11 12	12 4	...	...	7 6	7 12	17 13	17 8½	Dholpur
..	.	...	...	11 2	...	14 10	...	8 4	...	18 —	...	Bharatpur
.	..	9 8	9 8	11 11	11 10	14 12	14 10	12 4	12 4	20 12	20 12	Alwar
.	.	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	20 —	18 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Bikaner
..	..	...	...	7 —	7 10	...	...	...	..	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
.	..	...	..	11 14	11 4	...	...	6 —	5 8	22 8	22 —	Jodhpur
												Central India—
.	.	...	...	11 4	11 8	16 —	17 8	8 —	8 —	17 —	18 —	Indore
.	.			10 8	10 8	...	...	7 —	6 4	18 —	17 —	Neemuch
..	.	9 8	9 8	12 8	13 —	..	...	8 —	8 8	16 —	16 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	16 —	16 —	9 —	9 —	19 —	19 —	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...		...	...	12 12	13 —	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Hissar
...		...	...	12 12	12 12	...	15 —	5 8	5 —	16 —	13 —	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	9 4	9 4	12 12	12 2	15 —	15 —	7 12	6 8	20 —	20 —	Lahore
.	.	..	...	13 —	12 4	...	...	...	...	19 —	23 —	Gujranwala
..	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	Gujrat
...	.	..	..	12 —	11 12	13 8	13 8	5 8	6 —	21 —	20 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	10 4	10 4	13 8	13 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	12 —	11 —	11 —	11 —
Rohtak	11 —	11 —	14 8	14 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	11 8	11 8
Karnál	11 4	11 —	14 12	15 —	...	...	6 8	6 4	14 —	...	11 —	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	11 8	11 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	15 —	10 —	10 —
Ludhiana	11 4	11 4	13 8	13 8	..	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	13	10 —	10 —
Jullundur	12 4	12 4	13 12	13 12	...	.	7 —	7 —	11 -	11 —	8 12	8 12
Hoshiarpur	12 8	12 8	15 —	15 —	...		6 6	6 6	11 —	10 —	10 -	10 —
Gurdaspur	12 8	12 —	14 —	14 —	.	.	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	...	...
Amritsar	13 4	12 —	15 —	15 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 4	10 —	10 —
Sialkot	11 —	11 8	12 8	13 —	...	...	6 9	6 8	10 —	10 -	9 —	...
Hills—												
Simla	9 8	9 4	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 4	6 8	9 4	9 4	9 —	9 —
Kangra	10 8	10 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	..	...	
Northern—												
Rawalpindi	10 12	10 8	14 8	14 —	...	...	6 12	6 12	11 —	9 12	10 8	9 8
Attock	11 —	10 8	14 8	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	9 —	9 —
Western—												
Sháhpur	13 4	13 2	10 —	14 8	..	...	7 4	6 6	13 4	10 4	11 4	10 8
Jhang	12 12	12 8	13 12	13 12	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 —	10 4	12 —	12 -
Lyallpur	12 8	13 -	14 12	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	12 —	...	11 —
Multan	12 4	12 4	14 —	12 12	...	...	8 12	8 12	11 8	11 8	11 4	12 8
Montgomery	12 9	12 7	13 -	13 —	...	...	7 8	7 4	10 —	10 —	10 —	11 —
Muzaffargarh	12 —	12 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	10 12	10 8	13 4	13 —	...	..	8 —	8 —	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 10
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	9 8	9 6	13 4	13 4	3 9	3 9	6 15	7 4	...	...	8 —	8 —
Peshawar	10	10 —	16 —	16 —	4 9	4 9	6 8	6 8	9 12	9 2	9 7	9 7
Kohat	10 3	9 14	14 10	14 —	3 15½	3 12	7 12½	7 12	8 15	10 3	11 -	9 14
Bannu	12 5½	12 3	15 15	15 12	4 2	4 3	7 8	7 8	12 8	12 8	11 4	11 4
Dera Ismael Khan	10 5	9 12	14 —	12 8	3 4	3 4	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	12 —	13 4
Tochi	12 8	12 8	20 —	20 —	.	...	7 8	7 8	...	8 —	.	7 —
Kurram	9 8	9 —	19 —	18 —	7	7 —	...	...	...	...	..	...
Malakand	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	..	...	...	...
Wano	8 1	7 15	11 4	12 —	3 3	3 4	...	...	...	...	.	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	9 8	9 —		...	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Hyderabad	10 —	9 12	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 8	8 —	10 8	11 —	10 8	10 8
Thar and Parkár												
(Mirpur Khas)	10 8	11 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	10 8	11 —
Shikarpur	11 —	11	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	6 8	12 8	13 —	12 —	12 —
Upper Sind Frontier	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 4	6 4	6 12	6 12	12 —	12 —	12 8	12 8
Quetta	8 12 to 9 4	8 12 to 9 4	11 1	10 10½	3 4	3 4	6 2	6 —	11 4	11 2½	10 5	10 1½
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	6 5	6 5	...	.	5 4	5 4	7 14	7 14	12 8	12 8	10 12	10 12
Ratnagiri	6 3	6 3	...	...	5 13	5 13	7 3	7 3	10 9	10 9	9 7	9 7
Alibag	6 5	6 5	...	...	6 1	5 13	6 8	6 5	.	..	7 14	7 14
Bombay	*7 10	*7 10	...	...	4 13	4 13	7 —	7 —	11 10	11 10	8 15	8 15
Thanna	8 12	8 12	...	...	6 7	6 7	6 12	6 12	11 12	11 12	10 6	10 6
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	11 5	11 5	...	...	7 14	7 14	8 12	8 12	18 12	17 13	11 14	11 14
Belgaum	10 14	11 2	...	...	7 1	7 6	7 13	8 1	15 9	15 9	15 6	14 14
Satara	9 3	9 3	...	...	5 3	5 8	5 14	6 1	14 2	13 7	11 6	12 2
Sholapur	9 4	9 4	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 9	7 9	16 5	18 2	11 11	12 10
Bijapur	12 —	12 —	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 13	7 13	18 10	18 10	14 8	14 8
Poona	8 6	8 6	.	...	5 —	5 —	6 1	6 1	14 6	14 6	10 13	10 13
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	9 9	9 9	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	16 8	16 8	12 10	12 10
Nasik	10 5	10 5	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	.	.	10 4	10 4
Dhulia	9 4	9 4	...	...	.. 15	5 15	6 8	6 8	13 13	13 13	11 2	11 2
Jalgaon	7 9	7 9	...		6 10	6 10	7 10	7 10	15 5	15 4	12 4	12 4
Gujarat—												
Surat	7 3	7 6	...	...	5 5	5 5	7 6	7 10	12 8	12 15	9 4	9 4
Broach	8 -	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	12 —	13 —	9 —	9 8
Kaira	7 —	7 —	...	...	4 8	5 —	5 8	6 —	13 8	12 8	9 —	9 —
Baroda	8 8	8 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	8 8	8 8
Ahmedabad	8 8	8 8	...	...	4 8	5 —	5 8	6 —	13 —	14 —	9 8	10 —
Godhra	8 —	8 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	10 —	10 —
Disa	8 12	9 —	...	...	4 12	4 12	5 4	5 4	11 —	12 8	9 4	9 —
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	9 8	10 —	...	...	4 4	4 4	5 8	5 8	11 8	12 8	9 —	9 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	10 11	11 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 5	7 5	17 —	16 8	...	...
Hoshangabad	11 15	11 15	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 9	8 9	16 5	17 6		—
Betul	12 12	12 12	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 10	7 11	19 11	19 11	...	...
Chhindwara	12 8	12 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	8 2	8 9	21 6	21 6	...	...
Nagpur	10 3	10 —	...	...	5 3	5 8	...	9 —	14 4	16 4	...	...
Wardha	10 8	10 —	...	...	5 2	4 12	8 15	8 15	18 —	18 —	...	...

* Relates to Khandwa wheat

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Bunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab *continued*
...	..	...	...	12 —	12 4	11 —	11 —	8 —	7 —	20 —	19 —	*South eastern*—
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	..	...	8 —	8 —	19 —	19 —	Gurgáon
...		...	...	13 8	13 12	...	...	7 —	6 8	18 —	18 —	Rohtak
												Karnál
15 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	12 12	12 12	16 —	20 —	7 8	7 8	20 —	20 —	*Submontane*—
...	...	7 8	7 8	13 —	13 —	19 8	19 —	5 —	5 —	18 —	18 —	Ambala
...	...	8 —	8 8	12 12	12 8	17 8	17 8	...	.	16 8	16 8	Ludhiána
...	...			13 —	13 —	18 —	18 —		...	14 —	14 —	Jullundur
..	...	8 —	8 —	11 12	12 —	14 —	14 —	...		18 —	17 —	Hoshiárpur
.	...	7 4	8 4	12 8	12 8	16 —	17 —	7 4	7 —	16 —	19 —	Gurdáspur
	..	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...		17 —	17 —	Amritsar
												Siálkot
...	..	...	...	10 8	10 4	13 8	11 8	5 4	5 4	14 —	14 —	*Hills*—
	...	...	..	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	5 —	5 —	13 —	13 —	Simla
												Kángra
...		..	...	11 8	11 8	14 —	14 —	5 8	5 8	22 —	24 —	*Northern*—
...	.	...	...	12 —	11 8	14 —	14 —	5 12	5 12	22 —	24 —	Rawalpindi
												Attock
	...	..	...	12 12	12 4	15 4	14 8	...	6 —	23 12	20 —	*Western*—
13 —	13 —	11 8	11 8	12 8	12 4	15 —	15	...	...	17 8	17 8	Shahpur
..	...		...	13 —	.	18 4	17 8	7	7 —	20 —	20 —	Jhang
..	..	9 8	9 8	13 4	12 —	15 8	15 8	7 —	5 8	20 —	21 —	Lyallpur
..	...	...	..	12 4	11 14	14 —	14 —	...	...	18 8	16 —	Multan
..	.	...	..	11 8	11 4	...	...	...	..	18 —	18 —	Montgomery
...	..	..	..	11 14	11 12	5 —	5 —	4 6	4 6	17 8	17 8	Muzaffargarh
												Dera Ghazi Khan
	.		...	10 —	9 12	11 12	11 12	.		17 12	17 12	**N.-W. F. Province**—
	..	7 13	7 13	11 —	11 —	14 —	13	7 13	7 8	22 —	22 —	Hazára
..		15 —	15 —	11 —	10 10	12 7	13 7		...	25 8	25 8	Peshawar
...	...	..	...	11 11½	12 1	15 15	15 15	..	...	25 10	25 —	Kohát
..	...	...	..	11 4	10 12	12 8	11 9	...	...	25 —	25 —	Bannu
	..	.	.		...	12 8	13 —	.	.	18 —	18 —	Dera Ismail Khan
.	.		...	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	..	..	14 —	14 —	Tochi
.	..		...	11	11 —	12 8	12 8	...	...	15 —	15 —	Kurram
..	.	.	.	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	..	...	.	Malakand
												Wano
												Sind and Baluchistan
..	.	..	..	11 —	11 —	...	..	6 8	6 8	22 8	22 8	Karáchi
...			.	10 8	10 8	..	.	6 —	5 12	20 —	20 —	Hyderabad
												Thar and Parkár
..	..		..	10 —	10 —	..	..		...	20 —	20 —	Mirpur Khas
..	..	..	.	12 —	12 —	...	..	6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	Shikárpur
..		...	..	13 —	13 —	..	..	5 8	5 8	16 —	16 —	Upper Sind Frontier
..	...	...	.	10 13	10 12	8 11 to 11 1	8 12 to 11 4	4 13 to 5 14	5 2 to 5 13	13 —	13 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
14 6	14 6	...	...	9 8	9 8	..		6 3	6 3	16 14	16 14	*Konkan*—
10 13	10 13	...	...	9 7	9 7	...	...	6 1	6 1	18 3	18 3	Karwar
..	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 5	6 5	17 9	17 9	Ratnagiri
8 6	8 6	..	.	9 —	9 —	..	...	6 2	6 2	19 3	18 —	Alibág
10 8	10 8			9 3	9 3	..		7 2	7 2	24 —	24 —	Bombay
												Thanna
..	..	...	...	10 2	10 2	...	...	7 4	...	15 8	16 4	*Deccan and Karnátak*—
16 13	16 13	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 13	7 13	17 13	17 13	Dharwar
...	..	...	...	13 9	12 7	..	...	8 12	8 12	16 10	16 10	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	7 9	7 9	16 8	6 8	Satara
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	..	7 14	7 14	16 15	16 15	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	10 1	10 1	...	..	6 14	6 14	18 3	18 3	Bijapur
												Poona
..	...	...	...	11 5	11 5	..	...	7 6	7 11	17 8	17 8	*Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan*—
14 6	14 6	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	18 —	18 15	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	...	...	7 9	7 9	14 11	15 5	Násik
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 7	7 7	19 2	19 2	Dhulia
												Jalgáon
...	...	...	...	10 10	10 10	...	...	5 12	5 12	23 2	23 2	*Gujarat*—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	21 5	21 5	Surat
10 8	10 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	24 —	24 —	Broach
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 12	6 12	19 —	19 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 8	...	..	5 8	6 —	23 —	23	Baroda
13 —	13 —	...	...	11 —	11 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	9 4	9 8	...	..	6 —	5 8	21 —	21 —	Godhra
												Disa
...	..	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	6 12	6 12	90 —	90 —	*Kathiawar*—
												Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
...	...	...	...	11 2	11 11	...	...	7 7	7 6	17 8	17 15	*Western*—
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 3	...	...	9 2	7 2	16 —	16 —	Nimar
...	...	...	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	7 5	7 5	14 —	14 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 15	7 15	14 —	14 —	Betul
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 11	...	...	8 4	8 4	14 —	14 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	9 13	9 13	...	...	8 3	9 6	17 —	15 15	Nagpur
												Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE 1916—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces— *continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	10 15	11 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 13	7 1	18 —	18 —	...	...
Saugor	11 8	11 12	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 8	8 4	17 8	18 —		...
Damoh	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 11	6 11	7 11	7 11	18 5	19 8		...
Jubbulpore	...	12 2	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla	12 —	12 8	...	...	7 3	7 2	9 7	9 7	...	...	...	..
Seoni	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	20 —	20 —	...	...
Bálaghát	9 15	9 15	...	...	5 7	5 7	9 10	9 10	...	..	...	...
Bhandára	10 7	9 13	...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	19 —	20 3	...	...
Chánda	8 12	8 12	..	...	5 —	5 —	8 12	10 —	16 10	16 10	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	11 11	11 11	...	..	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	...	...	...	.
Raipur	11 4	11 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	..	...
Drug	12 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Berar—												
Buldana	10 11	11 5	..	...	4 13	4 11	6 14	6 13	23 —	21 15	...	...
Akola	9 11	9 11	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	9 —	18 15	18 15	...	...
Amráoti	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	9 —	16 3	16 3	...	...
Yeotmal	9 15	9 15	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 3	9 3	19 —	19 —	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	7 2	7 4	11 1	10 8	4 1	4 1	8 8	9 5	13 3	12 13	14 3	14 —
Madras												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	..	...	..	...	...	.	7 14	7 14	...	...	...	..
S. Canara	...	...	..	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	..	..	..
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 12	11 12		...
Nilgiris	..	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	7 —	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	12 15	13 5	10 4	10 4
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	..	..	.	.	8 —	7 11	...	.	..	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	15 10	15 10	.	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	.	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	15 8	14 14	15 6
Karnul	...	...	...	..	...	...	7 13	7 13	15 14	16 11	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	..	...	...	...	6 11	6 11	...	...	...	..
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	13 8	13 8
Godávari	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	16 —	16 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	11 6	11 6	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	13 1	13 9	13 —	13 —
Nellore	...	...	...	...	..	...	9 14	9 14	12 8	12 8	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	..	...	..	.	...	6 12	6 12		.	...	...
Chingleput	...		...	.	...	..	7 14	7 14	..	.	..	...
N. Arcot	...	...	...	..	...	..	8 7	8 11	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	..	...	...	.	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	10 15	10 15
Tanjore		..	..		...		7 7	7 7	...	...	12 5	13 —
Trichinopoly		...	...	.	...	...	7 7	7 7	13 6	13 6	11 10	11 10
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	..	...	...	7 7	...	13 5	...	10 4	...
Madura	.	...	...	.	...	..	7 13	8 4	11 6	11 12	9 9	9 15
Mysore—												
Mysore	7 —	7 —	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Bangalore	7 —	7 —	6 10	6 —	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	5 12	6 —	6 —	6 —	5 4	6 —	7 4	7 12	...	...	..	...
Aden	5 1	4 14	...	...	4 4	3 15	4 10	4 10	9 5	8 19	8 —	7 7

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —*continued*
												Central—
...		...	..	13 6	14 10	...		7 5	8 2	14 —	14 —	Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	...	...	7 —	6 8	16 —	13 —	Saugor
...	...	...	...	14 5	14 5	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	Damoh
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	14 —	15 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	12 1	13 1	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	Mandla
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	14 —	Seoni
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	7 2	7 2	13 2	13 2	Bálághát
...	...	...	...	10 3	10 3	...	...	7 8	7 8	13 2	13 11	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	..	8 2	8 2	14 14	14 14	Chánda
												Eastern—
...	.	...		11 11	11 11	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	Bilaspur
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	...	...	9 —	9 8	12 8	12 8	Raipur
...	...	..	...	13 —	13 —	...		8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	Drug
												Berar
...	...	..	.	13 9	13 12	.	..	8 6	8 6	14 5	14 9	Buldána
...	...	..	...	11 —	11 —			8 6	8 6	12 —	12 —	Akola
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...				...	Amraoti
...	...	...	.	10 6	10 6	..	...	9 1	9 1	14 13	14 13	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad
18 5	21 —	...	...	9 14	10 4		...	12 15	12 13	12 13	12 14	Secunderabad
												Madras —
												Malabar Coast—
...	...	...	...	..	.	..			...	17 10	17 8	Malabar
.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...			17 4	17 4	S. Canara
												South, central—
11 13	11 13	...	...	..	.	.	.			16 7	17 5	Coimbatore
..	.	.	..	...		..	.		.	14 6	14 6	Nilgiris
...	14 13		...					.	.	15 —	15 —	Salem
												Central—
15 13	15 13	.	...	..	..		..		...	16 14	16 14	Bellary
14 14	14 14	.	...	..	...	...	.	.	..	18 3	15 10	Anantapur
18 2	18 3	...	...	..	..			.	...	16 11	16 7	Cuddapah
...	...	..	...	...		..	...		...	14 14	15 1	Karnul
												East Coast, north—
11 7	11 7	...	...	..	...	.	..	.	.	15 —	14 11	Ganjam
13 4	13 4	..	...		...	...		...	..	18 —	18 —	Vizagapatam
11 14	11 14	.	.	...	...		..	...	..	19 3	19 3	Godavari
												East Coast, central—
11 12	11 12	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	15 7	21 10	Kistna
13 13	13 13	.	...	...	...	.	...	..	.	16 —	15 10	Guntur
...	14 6	...	.	...	..	..	...	.	..	20 4	19 10	Nellore
												East Coast, south—
12 11	12 13	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	21 1	20 13	Madras
12 5	12 5	..	...	...	.	.	.	..	.	19 8	21 7	Chingleput
15 —	15 3	...	..	...	...		...	...	..	17 10	17 12	N. Arcot
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 3	17 6	S. Arcot
14 1	14 1	..	...	..	..		...	.	...	...	...	Tanjore
14 13	15 9	...		...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	Trichinopoly
												Southern—
13 11	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	21 15		Tinnevelly
14 7	14 13		...		...	...	...	...	..	19 6	17 3	Madura
												Mysore—
16 —	16 —	...	..	8 8	8 8	..	...	...		15 —	15 —	Mysore
16 —	16 —	...	...	7 —	7 —		...	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	Bangalore
												Coorg—
16 8	17 —	...	...	15 8	15 —	.	.	6 —	6 —	17 —	16 —	Coorg
...	...	.	...	8 —	8 —	..	..	5 14	6 9	32 —	32 —	**Aden**—

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1914 TO THE SECOND HALF OF JUNE 1916.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
July 25, 1916.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

ort or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending																					
		31st July 1914.			15th August 1914.			31st August 1914.			15th September 1914.			30th September 1914.			15th October 1914.			31st October 1914.			15th November 1914.			30th November 1914.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Karachi (white)*	3	15	2	3	15	3	4	2	3	4	8	9	4	7	9	4	7	3	4	12	3	5	3	9	5	0	3
. . . .	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4	1	9	4	2	1		...		4	2	1	4	2	1	4	1	11	4	3	6	4	9	5	4	8	0
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	5	10	4	8	0	4	10	0	4	7	0	4	8	3	4	14	0	5	2	6	5	5	0	5	9	6
	Lahore	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	13	0	4	0	0	3	11	6	3	12	9	4	3	3	4	11	3	4	13	6
	Ferozepur	3	5	3	3	8	0	3	10	3	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	3	0	4	11	0	4	11	0
	Lyallpur	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	2	0	4	9	0	4	9	0
ab . .	Amritsar	3	3	3	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	12	0	3	14	6	4	7	0	4	8	0
	Multan	3	6	0	3	4	0	3	8	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	13	0	4	2	0	4	7	0	4	7	0
	Rawalpindi	3	4	3	3	6	0	3	7	6	3	9	6	3	11	3	3	10	6	3	12	0	4	3	0	4	3	0
	Ambala	3	10	3	3	13	0	3	10	3	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
i . . .	Delhi	3	14	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	11	0	5	6	0	5	6	0
	Benares	4	2	10	4	3	10	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	5	5	4	7	6	4	9	10	4	12	2
	Aligarh	4	0	9	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	3	4	6	0	4	13	8	4	13	8	5	5	8	5	5	7
	Cawnpore	4	3	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	5	4	0	5	6	0
	Meerut	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	3	6	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	9	0	4	13	6	5	2	6
ed Provinces .	Shahjahanpur	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	6	4	5	3	4	5	0	4	2	0	4	10	0	5	0	0
	Agra	4	1	7	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	9	1	4	5	2	4	9	1	4	13	6	5	8	6	5	11	5
	Fyzabad	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	2	3	4	7	0	5	0	0
	Lucknow	4	1	9	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	9	2	5	0	0	5	2	6
	Nagpur	4	1	1	4	1	11	4	1	1	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	8	1	4	11	4	4	11	4
al Provinces	Jubbulpore	4	5	1	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	9	1	4	9	1	4	13	7	4	13	7
l Berar.	Raipur	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	4	1	7	4	8	0	4	14	5
	Akola	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	5	5	7	5	5	7	5	5	7	5	2	0	5	5	7
h-West Frontier ovince.	Peshawar	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	15	7	4	3	10
histan . .	Quetta	3	15	5	3	14	0	3	12	6	3	13	9	4	0	0	4	1	0	4	1	0	4	5	6	4	8	1
	Poona	5	4	1		...		5	1	11	5	1	11		...			...			..		...		5	14	10
ay . .	Ahmednagar	5	2	9		...		5	2	9	5	2	9	4	13	3	4	12	7	4	12	4		...			...	
	Ahmedabad	4	8	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	5	14	0
	Dharwar	4	8	4	4	7	5	4	7	5	4	4	8	4	8	4	4	12	4	4	12	4	4	10	3	4	2	3
	Patna	3	13	0	3	14	0	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	6	0	4	12	0
	Bhagalpur	4	3	0	4	4	0	4	8	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	8	0	4	11	0	5	4	0
and Orissa .	Muzaffarpur	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0
	Ranchi	4	7	0	4	15	0	4	11	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	13	0	5	0	0	5	4	0	5	0	0
	Cuttack	4	5	8	4	11	3	4	11	3	4	11	3	4	11	3	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	4	0	5	9	0
al . .	Dacca	4	8	0	4	12	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	6	0	0
	Rangpur	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
	Amherst (Moulmein).	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0
a . .	Mandalay	4	3	0	4	3	0	5	2	7	4	13	7	4	14	9	4	14	9	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
	(Median Average)	4	2	3	4	2	6	4	3	3	4	4	0	4	5	0	4	5	5	4	9	0	4	12	5	5	0	0
	Index Numbers(a)	100			100			102			103			104			105			110			115			121		

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.

NOTE—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Report.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

dia per maund of 82⅔ lbs.

FORTNIGHT ENDING

15th ecember 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.	15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.
s. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
2 8	5 8 10	5 5 4	5 5 10	6 2 4	6 4 4	5 6 4	5 4 3	5 4 3	4 12 3	4 7 9	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 4 3
10 7	5 1 6	5 3 5	5 0 5	5 5 9	5 2 8	4 13 6	4 7 7	4 15 2	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 15 2	4 9 10	...
6 6	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 14 0	6 10 0	6 6 0	5 4 0	5 2 0	5 3 6	4 13 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 8 0
11 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 14 9	5 5 3	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 3 3	3 7 6	3 13 6	3 11 6	3 11 6
8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 2 6	5 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0
7 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	5 6 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	4 1 0	3 11 0	3 14 6	3 9 0	3 12 0
6 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 14 0	5 6 9	5 6 0	4 14 9	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	3 7 9	3 12 3	3 12 0	3 12 0
5 6	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	4 9 6	4 7 0	4 6 0	3 13 0	3 7 6	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 10 0
2 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 15 0	5 6 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 8 0	4 6 6	3 10 0	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 14 0
14 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	5 13 0	5 4 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6
2 6	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	6 6 0	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 1 6	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0
1 5	5 1 7	5 4 4	5 6 1	5 14 7	5 14 7	5 12 1	5 8 10	4 15 3	4 13 11	4 8 8	4 7 6	4 5 0	4 6 5
4 6	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 3 0	5 15 2	...	5 5 7	5 11 2	4 8 8	4 3 6	4 0 2	3 14 1	3 14 5	4 3 5
4 0	5 6 0	5 9 0	5 12 0	6 10 8	6 2 0	5 12 0	5 0 0	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0
0 0	5 0 0	5 11 5	5 14 9	6 10 9	5 11 6	5 5 3	6 2 6	4 8 6	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 13 0
15 0	5 0 0	5 11 6	5 6 0	5 11 6	5 14 3	6 2 3	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
5 4	5 8 3	5 8 3	5 11 5	6 10 8	6 10 8	5 8 3	6 6 4	4 11 3	4 7 1	3 12 11	4 5 2	4 4 8	4 9 1
1 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 8 3	6 2 9	6 2 9	5 4 6	4 12 8	4 9 2	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0
8 4	5 8 4	5 11 5	5 8 3	6 2 3	6 2 3	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 5 3	4 5 9	4 2 6	4 4 3	4 7 1	4 7 1
1 4	4 11 4	5 8 5	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 0 0	...	4 6 7	4 5 0	4 5	11	4 3 5	4 3 6	4 5 0
2 7	5 2 7	5 8 4	5 14 10	6 6 5	5 14 10	5 14 10	4 11 4	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 3 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 8 2
4 5	4 14 5	5 8 0	6 9 7	6 9 7	6 0 0	5 3 2	3 14 5	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 4 10
5 2	5 13 7	7 8 10	7 8 10	6 1 7	5 10 5	5 8 10	4 12 5	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 8 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	3 15 7
3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 6 2	5 3 11	5 0 0	4 11 10	4 3 10	4 8 7	4 8 7	3 11 6	3 4 6	3 8 10	3 8 10
1 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 10 5	4 14 6	5 8 4	5 10 7	5 5 2	5 2 0	4 15 6	4 13 6	4 11 2	4 10 0	4 7 3
...	5 11 7	...	6 5 3	6 5 3	5 8 4	5 1 11	5 6 2	5 7 10	5 6 2	5 10 6	5 6 2	5 1 11	5 1 4
...	6 14 4	...	6 1 7	5 2 3	5 2 3	4 8 4	4 6 6	4 4 1	...	4 11 11	4 10 1	4 8 4	4 10 1
4 0	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0
1 2	4 1 5	...	4 14 6	4 6 6	4 1 5	3 11 10	3 10 6	3 3 5	3 7 0	3 10 6	3 8 1	3 7 0	3 11 9
0 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 12 0	5 6 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0
4 0	5 4 0	5 11 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	5 12 0	4 13 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0
7 0	5 5 0	5 11 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 10 6	6 10 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 3 0
9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 12 11	6 12 11	6 1 6	6 1 6	4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 11 3
0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5
9 7	5 2 7	5 9 0	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 7 6	5 2 7	4 13 7	4 12 5	4 12 5	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
0 0	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 9 0	6 0 0	5 12 10	5 5 9	5 0 0	4 11 3	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 5 2	4 5 0	4 6 2
121	125	133	134	145	140	129	121	111	109	103	104	104	106

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

t or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending: 15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(a)	Karachi (White)*	4 6 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	4 8 3	4 12 3	4 12 3	4 9 9	4 9 9	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 8 9
(a)	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy).	...	...	...	5 3 0	5 4 4	5 0 3	4 15 11	5 0 5	5 0 3	4 15 4	4 15 4
(a)	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 12 0	4 12 6	4 14 0	4 15 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 3 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
ab	Lahore	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 11	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
ab	Ferozepur	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3
ab	Lyallpur	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5	4 7 6	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0
ab	Amritsar	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 4	4 6 0	4 9 8	4 8 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0
ab	Multan	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 8 0	4 6 3	4 5 6	4 5 3	4 3 6	4 3 6
ab	Rawalpindi	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0
ab	Ambala	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 9 0
i	Delhi	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 12 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 12 0
ed Pro-ces.	Benares	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 10 6	4 12 11	4 11 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3
ed Pro-ces.	Aligarh	4 9 4	4 7 5	4 14 9	4 7 10	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	5 5 6	4 13 7	4 13 7
ed Pro-ces.	Cawnpore	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
ed Pro-ces.	Meerut	4 3 6	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 13 0	4 11 0
ed Pro-ces.	Shahjahanpur	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 3	4 15 0	4 10 3	4 10 3
ed Pro-ces.	Agra	4 7 1	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4
ed Pro-ces.	Fyzabad	4 9 6	4 10 0	4 11 6	4 11 3	4 11 6	4 13 0	5 5 3	5 3 2	5 3 2	5 2 8	5 2 8
ed Pro-ces.	Lucknow	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
ral vinces Berar.	Nagpur	4 6 10	4 7 2	4 12 0	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 10 5	4 10 5	4 9 7	4 9 7
ral vinces Berar.	Jubbulpore	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 3 5	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 13 7	4 11 4	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 0 0
ral vinces Berar.	Raipur	4 7 2	4 7 2	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 10 5
ral vinces Berar.	Akola	3 15 7	3 14 5	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	4 6 0	4 10 10	4 10 7	4 5 10	4 2 8
h-West ontier ovince.	Peshawar	3 13 4	4 1 7	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 7 7
chistan	Quetta	4 0 5	3 15 6	4 1 1	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 3 6	4 7 0	4 13 3	4 13 6	4 12 6
bay	Poona	5 4 1	5 4 1	5 5 1	...	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 8 11	5 4 5
bay	Ahmednagar	4 13 9	4 14 8	4 6 9	4 15 7	4 11 11	4 15 6	5 1 4	5 2 3	4 5 7	4 4 8	3 13 6
bay	Ahmedabad	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 4 0	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 1 2	5 5 4	5 8 2
bay	Dharwar	3 8 1	3 8 1	3 9 3	3 10 8	3 12 9	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 15 9	3 13 0
r and issa.	Patna	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	4 6 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
r and issa.	Bhagalpur	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 13 0	4 14 3	5 5 0	5 9 7	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 12 0
r and issa.	Muzaffarpur	4 10 9	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
r and issa.	Ranchi	5 8 0	5 10 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 14 0	5 14 0
r and issa.	Cuttack	4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 9 0
al	Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
al	Rangpur	5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
a	Amherst (Moulmein).	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
a	Mandalay	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 7 6	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
	(Median Average)	4 7 1	4 7 4	4 11 9	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 12 10	4 12 0	4 13 6	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 7
	Index Numbers (b)	107	108	114	111	114	116	115	117	118	117	117

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.
(a) Prices at ports after 30th June 1916.

Ports	Rate per	On 7th July 1916.	On 14th July 1916.	On 21st July 1916.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	3 11 8	4 0 3	4 1 9
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy.)	„	4 4 4	4 3 7	4 5 1
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	„	4 1 0	4 2 6	4 1 6

(b) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

a per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

st nber 15.	FORTNIGHT ENDING 15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916	30th June 1916.	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 30th June 1916 compared with preceding fortnight.
₹. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
8	4 10 9	4 8 9	4 5 9	4 3 9	4 1 3	3 15 3	3 12 9	3 11 8	3 12 3	3 12 9	3 10 2	3 10 2	*Nil*
5	4 15 11	4 13 8	4 13 6	4 11 1	4 8 2	4 6 9	4 3 9	4 4 0	4 4 8	4 5 5	4 1 5	4 2 10	+2
0	5 5 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 2 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	*Nil*
0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 0 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 6 3	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 6 3	3 3 3	−6
3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	3 14 0	3 10 0	3 7 9	3 7 9	3 5 3	3 5 3	3 3 3	3 5 3	+4
0	4 2 0	3 15 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 0 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 0 9	3 1 6	+2
0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 1 0	3 5 3	3 3 9	3 2 9	−3
6	4 4 3	4 1 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 7 0	3 5 0	3 2 3	3 2 0	3 5 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	*Nil*
0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	3 12 0	3 10 6	−3
0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 1 0	3 10 0	3 11 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	*Nil*
0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	−3
3	4 14 3	4 14 10	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 3 10	4 2 10	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	3 14 11	3 14 1	...	...
8	4 15 7	4 13 6	5 0 2	5 2 7	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 13 1	3 13 1	3 13 1	4 0 6	4 0 0	*Nil*
0	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	4 1 0	4 0 0	−2
0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 11 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	3 12 9	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 7 9	3 9 0	3 10 3	3 6 3	—
0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	3 4 0	3 3 0	3 5 6	3 8 0	3 10 0	+4
4	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	4 11 3	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 1 7	4 1 7	4 3 4	4 4 3	4 1 1	−3
8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 3	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 12 9	3 13 3	+1
0	5 0 0	4 14 3	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	3 7 8	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	*Nil*
7	4 12 10	4 9 7	4 11 2	4 9 7	4 4 0	3 12 10	3 11 2	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 11 7	−2
10	4 14 10	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 11 4	4 7 1	3 11 6	3 10 2	3 7 7	3 5 4	3 4 2	3 3 2	3 8 11	+11
5	4 6 5	...	4 6 5	4 0 0	3 9 7	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	*Nil*
2	4 12 2	4 5 10	4 5 10	4 2 7	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 12 4	3 12 4	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	*Nil*
7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 1	4 5 2	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 9	−6
6	4 11 1	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 9 4	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 1	4 7 0	4 7 0	*Nil*
8	5 1 1	...	5 0 0	...	4 13 9	4 9 4	4 4 11	4 6 0	4 4 11	4 4 11	4 2 8	4 3 9	+2
9	4 2 11	4 2 11	...	4 3 4	3 14 4	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 11 2	3 9 10	3 11 2	+2
4	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	+3
8	3 12 4	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 7 0	3 2 3	3 0 10	2 15 11	3 1 10	3 5 10	3 0 11	2 11 5	3 0 1	+11
0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 6	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	*Nil*
0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	6 2 0	5 1 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	*Nil*
0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	*Nil*
0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	−11
0	5 9 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 3 12	−7
0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	*Nil*
1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	*Nil*
6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 9 2	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 12 7	4 8 1	4 14 9	+9
8	4 13 7	4 13 6	4 11 10	4 11 2	4 3 0	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 1	3 12 9	3 11 4	−2
8	117	117	114	113	101	95	92	92	92	92	92	90	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 30th June as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915:—

	1916.			1915.		
	15th June.	30th June	Increase or Decrease.	15th June.	30th June.	Increase or Decrease.
India . . .	100	98	−2	100	102	+2
Punjab . .	100	99	−1	100	100	*Nil*
United Provinces .	100	101	+1	100	103	+3
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	*Nil*	100	101	+1

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending							
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.	31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	7 8
	Bombay *	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14	5 14	5 14
	Calcutta	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 3	8 4	8 0	7 8	6 14
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	9 4	8 4
	Ferozepur	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 4	8 4
	Amritsar	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	8 12
	Rawalpindi	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 4
	Lyallpur	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4	9 8	8 4
	Multan	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4	9 8	8 12
	Ambala	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	7 12
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 4	7 8
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 13	8 8	8 6
	Cawnpore	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	7 8
	Meerut	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 0
	Agra	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8	8 0	7 0
	Lucknow	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12
	Aligarh	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	7 4
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4	9 8	8 8
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	8 12
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 4	8 5
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	8 0
	Akola	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 13	9 13	9 4
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	6 13	6 13
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2	8 2	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Dharwar	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 0
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	8 4
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 8
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 4
	Murshidabad	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8
	Malda	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 0
	Index Numbers(a)	100	103	103	106	106	109	112	120

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from fortnightly returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head-quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING

30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.	15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. c
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 1
6 14	6 14	6 5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12	8 0	9 0	11 4	10 4	10
8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	9 8	10 8	10 0	10
8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12	7 14	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 1
9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 14	10 12	10 4	10
8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 8	9 8	10 4	10 0	10
8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	11 4	10 0	10
7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8	7 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 1
7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0	7 12	9 0	9 8	9 4	9
8 1½	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5	7 13	7 13	7 15	8 0	...
7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 1
7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 0	10
6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0	8 0	8 8	...	9 0	9
7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 1
7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14	8 2	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 1
8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4	8 12	9 10	10 0	10 0	10
7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 1
8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 1
8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	9
7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 1
7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8
9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2	8 7	8 7	10 0	11 0	10
8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10½	8 2¼	7 4½	7 1	7 8¼	7 13	8 1	8 4	8 8¼	8 1
6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 13	7 2	6 13	7 2	6 13	6 13	7
8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 6	7
6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10
9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4	8 12	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 1
8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8
8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7
7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 1
7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1
7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 5	7
7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 1
121	123	127	137	137	150	147	135	123	116	112	106	106	10

B—Retail prices of

District.	Fortnight ending 30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.
	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Karachi	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
Bombay *	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 3
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore	10 8	9 12	9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12
Ferozepur	10 4	9 12	9 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0
Amritsar	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0
Rawalpindi	10 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8
Lyallpur	11 0	9 12	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4
Multan	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4
Ambala	9 12	9 6	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0
Delhi	9 4	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
Benares	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	7 15	8 4	7 15	7 13	7 11	7 11	7 11
Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12
Meerut	10 0	9 8	8 12	8 0	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0
Agra	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	7 4
Lucknow	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12
Aligarh	10 0	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12	8 0	7 8
Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 10	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 8
Fyzabad	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8	7 8	7 8
Nagpur	8 15	8 15	8 12	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 7	8 7
Jubbulpore	8 6	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12	7 8	7 8
Raipur	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
Akola	8 6	8 6	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6
Peshawar	10 0	10 0	9 7	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14
Quetta	9 0	10 0	10 2	9 13½	9 11½	9 10½	9 8½	9 8	9 0½	8 4½	8 4½
Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3
Ahmednagar	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	8 2
Ahmedabad	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0
Dharwar	10 8	10 8	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
Patna	9 6	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12
Bhagalpur	8 12	8 14	8 12	8 4	8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8	7 8	7 8
Muzaffarpur	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0
Ranchi	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12	6 12	6 12
Cuttack	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14
Amherst (Moulmein)	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1	5 1	5 1
Mandalay	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5
(Median Average)	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 4	8 1	8 0	8 2	8 0	8 0	8 0
Index Numbers(*a*)	109	112	112	116	116	116	120	118	120	120	120

(*a*) Prices for the fortnight ending 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

heat in India—*contd.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]**

FORTNIGHT ENDING														Increase or decrease in fortnight ending July 1916 as compared with preceding fortnight
15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	
r. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	
5 3	5 3	5 2	5 2	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14	7 5	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 8	10 12	10 12	11 8	12 4	
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 12	
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8	11 8	11 12	12 12	11 12	12 0	12 4	
8 8	8 8	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 8	10 12	
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0	12 8	13 0	12 12	12 8	13 0	12 8	
9 4	9 4	9 2	9 10	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8	11 12	12 4	12 4	11 8	12 4	12 4	
8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8	10 12	11 8	11 12	11 8	11 8	11 8	
3 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	
7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 15	8 4	8 13	9 1	9 8	8 15	...	9 12	9 12*	...	
7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 4	..	9 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 0	9 8	9 8	
3 4	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 8	
7 4	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 12*	9 4	
7 12	7 12	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	
7 4	7 4	7 0	8 0	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	11 0	11 0	10 4	10 4	
8 6	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0	10 10	11 12	12 8	12 0	11 8	11 8	
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	10 4	11 0	10 10	10 6	10 0	
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0	10 0	9 11	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 3	
7 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4	10 12	11 4	11 14	11 14	12 12	11 8	
3 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4	11 4	11 4	1	11 4	11 4	11 4	
8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8	9 7	10 8	10 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	
8 11	8 11	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	
8 6	8 9½	8 8½	8 6½	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11	9 4½	9 1	9 1	9 0¾	9 0	9 0	
7 3	7 3	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	
8 2	8 14	8 2	8 11	8 11	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	
7 0	7 0	7 6	7 8	7 8	8 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	10 11	11 5	11 5	11 5	
7 12	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	
3 14	6 4	7 10	7 10	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 12	
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	
3 12	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 0	8 0	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	
7 3	7 3	7 3	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	10 8	
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	
7 5	6 14	7 2	7 12	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 2	8 4	9 0½	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 6	10 0	10 0*	10 6	
120	120	120	120	118	116	106	96	96	96	92	96	96*	92	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 30th June as compared with ose in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915 :—

* Revised fig

	1916.			1915.		
	15th June.	30th June.	Increase or Decrease.	15th June.	30th June.	Increase or Decrease.
India . . .	100	96	—4	100	101	+1
Punjab . .	100	98	—2	100	102	
United Provinces .	100	101	+1	100	103	+3
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	99	—1	100	103	

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending 3rd September 1915=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PESSY).		CALCUTTA (CLUB No. 2).	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 93% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
ig 22nd April 1915	41 0	113	40 0	113	38 11½	93	40 4½	99
13th May „	35 6	99	35 0	99	38 2	91	34 10½	85
24th June „	34 0	94	33 3	94	37 0½	88	35 1½	86
23rd July „	34 9	96	34 0	96	38 6½	92	37 1½	91
27th August „	36 0	99	35 0	99	41 4½	98	39 4½	96
3rd September „	36 3	100	35 3	100	42 1	100	40 10	100
30th „ „	38 0	105	37 3	106	40 0	95	40 4½	99
29th October „	36 9	101	36 3	103	40 1	95	41 1½	101
5th November „	37 9	104	37 3	106	40 4	96	42 4	104
12th „ „	37 1½	102	36 10½	105	40 0	95	41 4	101
26th „ „	36 4½	100	36 3	103	39 6	94	41 10	102
3rd December „	36 9	101	36 6	104	39 6	94	41 10	102
10th „ „	36 6	101	36 3	103	40 0	95	42 4	104
19th „ „	36 3	100	36 0	102	39 6	94	41 10	102
24th „ „	36 0	99	35 9	101	39 6	94	41 4	101
30th „ „	36 6	101	36 3	103	40 1	95	...	...
7th January 1916	37 4½	103	37 1½	105	39 11	95	42 4	104
14th „ „	37 3	103	37 0	105	39 10	95	42 4	104
21st „ „	36 9	101	36 6	104	39 1	93	42 4	104
28th „ „	36 3	100	36 0	102	38 9	92	41 10	102
4th February „	34 9	96	34 6	98	38 9	92	37 10	93
11th „ „	35 3	97	35 0	99	38 5	91	38 10	95
18th „ „	34 9	96	34 6	98	38 7	92	38 4	94
25th „ „	34 9	96	34 6	98	38 0	90	38 10	95
3rd March „	33 9	93	33 6	95	37 5	89	38 10	95
10th „ „	34 0	94	33 9	96	37 1	88	38 4	94
17th „ „	32 6	90	32 3	91	36 0	86	31 11	78
24th „ „	31 6	87	31 3	89	35 2	84	31 5	77
31st „ „	31 6	87	31 3	89	35 3	84	31 5	77
7th April „	30 9	85	30 6	87	35 3	84	32 11	81
14th „ „	30 3	83	30 0	85	33 9	80	34 11	86
21st „ „	29 9	82	29 6	84	33 11	81	34 11	86
28th „ „	29 9	82	29 6	84	33 10	80	33 11	83
5th May „	28 10½	80	28 7½	81	33 8	80	32 11	81
12th „ „	34 3	94	30 0	85	33 8	80	32 5	79
19th „ „	30 0	83	29 9	84	34 3	81	31 11	78
26th „ „	30 6	84	30 3	86	33 3	79	32 11	81
2nd June „	30 3	83	30 0	85	34 7	82	33 2	81
9th „ „	30 0	83	29 9	84	32 3	77	32 11	81
16th „ „	29 0	80	28 9	82	32 7	77	32 8	80
23rd „ „	28 6	79	28 3	80	32 7	77	32 2	79
30th „ „	29 0	80	28 9	82	33 4	79	32 8	80
7th July „	29 9	82	29 6	84	34 0	81	32 5	79
14th „ „	32 0	88	31 9	90	33 8	80	33 2	81
21st „ „	32 9	90	32 6	92	34 5	82	32 8	80

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Prices on 3rd September 1915=100]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
rd April 1915 . .	67 0 May.	124	64 9 May-June Sellers.	121	66 3 May.	...	68 3 May-June.	...	...	...	67 6 May.	12
th May „ . .	63 9 June-July.	118	63 3 June-July.	118	64 3 June-July.	...	...	...	...	...	64 0 May-June.	11
h „ „ . .	67 0 May.	124	65 3 June.	122	66 0 June.	...	67 3 June.	...	66 3 June.	117	65 6 June Sellers.	12
t June „ . .	49 9 June-July.	92	51 3 June-July.	96	51 9 June-July.	...	52 3 June-July.	...	...	...	...	...
h July „ . .	56 6 July Sellers.	105	56 1½ July Sellers.	105	56 9 July Sellers.	...	57 3 July Sellers.	...	56 9 July Sellers.	100	56 3 July Sellers.	10
h August „ . .	54 6 Do.	101	54 1½ Do.	101	Nominal	...	Nominal.	...	56 9 Aug. Sellers.	100	54 3 Aug. Sellers.	10
l September 1915 .	54 0 Do.	100	53 7½ Do.	100	No quotation.	...	Do. .	...	56 9 July Sellers.	100	53 7½	10
„ „ „ . .	54 0 Do.	100	53 7½ Do.	100	Do. .	. .	Do. .	...	56 9 Do.	100	...	...
h „ „ . .	54 0 Do. Nominal.	100	No Sellers	...	No Sellers	...	No Sellers	...	No Sellers	...	...	..
th „ „ to 18th April 1916.	No Sellers	...	Do.	..	Do. .	...	Do. .	...	Do. .	...	...	...
th April 1916 . .	61 0	113	60 0	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
th „ „ . .	61 0	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
om 28th April to 15th May 1916.	No Sellers	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
th May 1916 . .	63 0 May-June.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
th „ „ . .	64 6 Do. Sellers.	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
st „ „ . .	63 6 May-June.	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
d and 9th June 1916 .	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
th „ „ .	57 0 June-July	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
rd „ „ .	55 0 June sellers.	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
th „ „	55 6 sellers.	103	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
rom 29th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..
th July 1916 . .	58 6 July-August buyers.	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
2nd „ „ . .	59 0 July-August sellers.	109	58 6 July-August sellers.	108	...	...	...		...	...	...	..

NOTE.—The Indian price quotations are market and not F. O. B. prices. The source of these quotations is the Price Current published weekly Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.



The Calcutta Gazette

EXTRAORDINARY.

SATURDAY, JULY 29, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 24th July 1916, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th July 1916.

No. 6337-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to the Sandwich Islands:

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

No. 6340-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to Porto Rico:

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Collector of Customs at the place of export.

C. E. LOW,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

Printed at the Printing Office, and published at the Book Depôt of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta, on the 29th July 1916.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, JULY 31, 1916.

MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 31st July 1916.

No. 3316-M.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India will leave Simla by special rail motor from Summer Hill Station on the afternoon of Wednesday, the 2nd August 1916. His Excellency's departure will be private.

The Viceroy will halt at Delhi on the 3rd and 4th August and return to Simla on the 5th. The arrival at, and departure from, Delhi and arrival at Summer Hill, Simla, will be private.

The party accompanying His Excellency will be :—

Her Excellency the Lady Chelmsford, C.I.

The Hon'ble Frederick Thesiger.

J. L. Maffey, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary.

Lt.-Colonel R. Verney, Military Secretary.

Captain W. A. Brown, A.-D.-C.

All communications intended to reach His Excellency the Viceroy and party should be addressed to "Viceroy's Camp," without the addition of any post town ; all others to the headquarters of the several departments at Simla.

By Command,

R. VERNEY, *Lieut.-Colonel,*

Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

C2GI

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, JULY 31ST, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 6597-W.-II.

Simla, the 31st July, 1916.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to the Dutch East Indies :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, TUESDAY, AUGUST 1ST, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 6651-W.-II.

Simla, the 1st August, 1916.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to Iceland :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*
56GI

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, TUESDAY, AUGUST 1ST, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 6650-W.-II.

Simla, the 1st August, 1916.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to Japan and Japanese possessions :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L. 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 32. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 5, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1119—1152
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements. [*published in Calcutta*] .	1589—1620
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	73—74
SUPPLEMENT No. 32—	
Cotton Press return for the half month ending 15th June 1916 [*published in Calcutta*]	1641—1643
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 29th July 1916 . . .	1645—1648
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 3rd August 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1649—1651
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 29th July 1916 .	1652—1654
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 22nd July 1916 . .	1655
Resolution regarding Law Officers Committee	1656—1657
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1658—1659

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 31st July, 1916.

No. 3316-M.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India will leave Simla by special rail motor from Summer Hill Station on the afternoon of Wednesday, the 2nd August 1916. His Excellency's departure will be private.

The Viceroy will halt at Delhi on the 3rd and 4th August and return to Simla on the 5th. The arrival at, and departure from, Delhi and arrival at Summer Hill, Simla, will be private.

The party accompanying His Excellency will be :—

Her Excellency the Lady Chelmsford, C.I.

The Hon'ble Frederic Thesiger.

J. L. Maffey, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary.

Lt.-Colonel R. Verney, Military Secretary.

Captain W. A. Brown, A.-D.-C.

All communications intended to reach His Excellency the Viceroy and party should be addressed to "Viceroy's Camp", without the addition of any post town ; all others to the headquarters of the several departments at Simla.

By Command,

R. VERNEY, *Lieut.-Colonel,*

Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

HOME DEPARTMENT

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 31st July, 1916.

No. 654.—Mr. Ketoli Chengappa, officiating Assistant Commissioner, Coorg, is confirmed in that appointment, with effect from the 16th August, 1916.

The 2nd August, 1916.

No. 665.—Mr. A. Lawrence, a Superintendent in the Home Department, is granted privilege leave for two months, with effect from the 24th July, 1916.

No. 667.—The following acting arrangements in the grades of Superintendents in the Home Department are sanctioned, with effect from the 24th July, 1916 :—

Mr. Prasanna Kumar Basu to officiate as Superintendent, 2nd grade.

Mr. J. A. Weston to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade.

JUDICIAL.

The 31st July, 1916.

No. 795.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Digamber Chatterjee having been granted furlough on medical certificate from the 27th July to the 26th August, 1916, both days inclusive, the Governor General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61), section 105, sub-section (2), to appoint Mr. M. Smither, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, during the absence of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Digamber Chatterjee, or until further orders.

No. 798.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Digamber Chatterjee, a Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, is granted furlough for one month on medical certificate from the 27th July, or such later date as he may avail himself of it.

MEDICAL.

The 3rd August, 1916.

No. 406.—Colonel A. O. Evans, I.M.S., Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Burma, is granted combined leave for seven months and twenty-eight days, with effect from the 25th May, 1916, *viz.*, privilege leave under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations from the 25th May to the 5th August, 1916, and leave on private affairs under paragraph 226, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, from the 6th August, 1916 to the 21st January, 1917.

The Home Department notification no. 289, dated the 31st May, 1916, is cancelled.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 1st August, 1916.

No. 1623-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel T. W. Irvine, Indian Medical Service (Bombay), an Agency Surgeon of the 1st Class and Chief Medical Officer in the North-West Frontier Province, is granted privilege leave for three months combined with furlough for three months, with effect from the 18th May, 1916, under Articles 233 and 308 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 1624 Est.-A.—Major H. Crossle, Indian Medical Service, an Agency Surgeon of the 2nd Class, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of the Chief Medical Officer in the North-West Frontier Province, in addition to his own duties as Civil Surgeon, Hazara, with effect from the 18th May, 1916, and until further orders.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 1st August, 1916.

No. 1407.-G.—With reference to Notification No. 1108-G., dated the 15th June, 1916, Mr. W. Ross Smith, Consul for Peru at Calcutta, resumed charge of his office on the 17th July, 1916.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 2nd August, 1916.

No. 1589-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 109, sub-section 1, of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo 5, Ch. 61), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 853-I.B., dated the 16th April, 1913, regarding the exercise of original and appellate criminal jurisdiction over European British subjects of His Majesty, being Christians, resident within the territories of certain States in India, namely :—

(1) under the heading "BY THE HIGH COURT AT FORT WILLIAM IN—" the words "The States in the political control of the Government of Bihar and Orissa.....of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway" shall be deleted ; and

(2) after the entries relating to the High Court at Allahabad the following shall be added, namely :—

"BY THE HIGH COURT AT PATNA IN—

The States in the political control of the Government of Bihar and Orissa, excluding the portions of the Kalahandi and Patna States occupied by the Raipur-Vizianagram section of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway."

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 3rd August, 1916

No. 1647-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel S. F. Bayley, Resident in Nepal, is confirmed as a Resident of the 2nd class, with effect from the 25th July, 1916.

No. 1649-Est.-A.—The Hon'ble Mr. S. M. Fraser, C.S.I., C.I.E., a Resident of the 1st class, is appointed to be Resident at Hyderabad, with effect from the 25th July, 1916.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 3rd August, 1916.

No. 1427-G.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. J. Muller as Acting Consul for Sweden at Bombay, during the absence of Mr. Lucas Volkart.

No. 1431-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. O. Turton as Vice-Consul for Norway at Karachi.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 1st August, 1916.

No. 831-F.E.—Mr. H. M. C. Trotter, officiating Accountant General, Bombay, has been granted combined leave for 1 year and 4 months, consisting of privilege leave for 3 months and furlough for the remaining period, with effect from the 24th July 1916.

Mr. E. M. Cook, I.C.S., has been appointed to officiate as Accountant General, Bombay, with effect from the 24th July 1916 and until further orders.

The 4th August, 1916.

No. 843-F.E.—Mr. M. Subrahmanyam has been posted as Assistant Accountant General and Currency Officer, Madras, with effect from the 20th July 1916.

No. 844-F.E.—Mr. A. D. Butterfield, Government Examiner of Accounts, Madras and Southern Mahratta and South Indian Railways, has been granted combined leave for one year, consisting of privilege leave for 2 months and 14 days and furlough for the remaining period, with effect from the 12th July 1916.

Mr. N. C. McLeod, an officer in Class III of the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department, has been posted as Government Examiner of Accounts, Madras and Southern Mahratta and South Indian Railways, with effect from the 19th July 1916.

H. F. HOWARD,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 31st July, 1916.

No. 6597-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor

General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to the Dutch East Indies :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

The 1st August, 1916.

No. 6650-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to Japan and Japanese possessions :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

No. 6651-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to Iceland :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

The 5th August, 1916.

No. 6763-78-W.-II.—The following notifications of the Department of Import Restrictions, London, are published for general information :—

BOARD OF TRADE.

Office of Import Restrictions,

22, Carlisle Place, S. W.

June 26th, 1916.

NOTIFICATION No. 3.

INTERPRETATIONS.

P. = Prohibited.

N.P. = Not Prohibited.

Description of article.	*Decision.*
Automatic Fire Escape	N.P.
Ball—Glass coloured	N.P.
Bands—Chrome Leather Picking (used in looms for weaving Cotton Cloth) ...	N.P.
Banners and Pennants, decorative	P.
Beans—and Pork tinned	N.P.
Bicycle Accessories—	
Carriers	P.
Rims	
Chains	
Handles—Grips.—Celluloid	
Pumps,—Celluloid	
Valves	
Black Wadding	P.
Blankets—Printing Machine (manufactured of Cotton Felt, with a waterproof covering)	P.
Block Fasteners (spring) for Shoe Lasts	P.
Blotting Stones	P.
Blow Lamps and parts	P.

Brass Caps for electric metal Filament Lamps	P.
Brassieres, *i.e.*, Corset Covers	P.
Brass Parts—component for electric lighting	P.
Buttons—Automatic Batchelor, Tin Japanned as Press Buttons	N.P.
Buttons (Nickelled, Steel, India rubber covered, for Sock Suspender Fittings)—as Sock Suspender Fittings	P.
Button-hole Machines	N.P.
Cabbage (Savoy) Powder	P.
Calipers—as Engineer's Tools	N.P.
Camel Hair Cloth—as Woollen Goods	P.
Canvas Lined Rattan	P.
Caps (Metal) Screws for Milk Bottles (as Hardware)	P.
Carpet Cleaners, Hand, Vacuum	P.
Carraway Seeds	N.P.
Carrot Powder	P.
Castings—Iron Burner	N.P.
Cattle Dehorners	N.P.
Celluloid Bicycle Pumps	P.
Celluloid Handle-Grips	P.
Cherry Juice	P.
Chrome Leather Picking Bands (used in looms for weaving Cotton Cloth)	N.P.
Cloth—Cotton Knitted Aercel (Sanitary Towel)	P.
Cork Pullers	P.
Cutters (Glass)	N.P.
Dies and Die Stocks	N.P.
Electric Hand Lamps	N.P.
Electric Tramway Signals and parts thereof	N.P.
Empty Cases, made of soft Iron. Scrap, for Pocket Flash Lamps	P.
Fasteners, Spring block for Shoe Lasts	P.
Felt for Paper-Making Machines	P.
Fire Escape—Automatic	N.P.
Forks—Garden	P.
Frames, metal for Ladies Handbags	P.
Frames, metal—loose leaf or perpetual ledger	N.P.
Garden Forks, Hoes and Rakes without handles	P.
Garden Forks, Hoes, Rakes with handles	N.P.
"Garlock" Packing (for refrigerating Plant of Mail Steamers, etc.)	P.
Gas Burner Castings—Iron	N.P.
Glass Balls—Coloured	N.P.
Glass Cutters	N.P.
Grasses—Dried	N.P.
Gredag—(Mineral Grease with small % of Graphite)	N.P.
Gunward (made entirely of Cow Hair)	N.P.
Hand Lamps, Electric	N.P.
Hand Vacuum Carpet Cleaners	P.
Hoes—Garden	P.
Hooks—Brass Picture	P.
Hooks—Shoe Lacing	P.
H. O. Slides (same as Domes of Silence)	P.
Hospital Shears or Scissors	P.
Incubators—cast iron and wood	N.P.
Iron Nails with Brass Heads	N.P.

Japan Wax, used for lubricating Cotton Driving Ropes	N.P.
Kolynos (Cancel entry on Notification No. 1) Now Prohibited.	
Lamps—hand Electric	N.P.
Lead Pencils	N.P.
Leather Boards	N.P.
Leather—Russian Red (for book binding)	N.P.
Leather sheets	N.P.
Loose Leaf Ledger Binder—complete (Cover made of Card Board covered with Cotton Canvas)	P.
Machines—Button Hole	N.P.
Machines—Pencil Sharpening	N.P.
Magnesia Rings (manufactured of Magnesia and Potters-Clay for Incandescent Gas Mantles)	N.P.
Mandalay Sauce	P.
Meat Seals—made of cold rolled steel strip	N.P.
Metal Lever Fittings (for Correspondence Files)	P.
Metal Mounts for Ice Bags	P.
Metal Screw Caps for Milk Bottles (as hardware)	P.
Mincing Machines, worked by power	N.P.
Moss	N.P.
Mustard Dressing	P.
Nails—iron with Brass Heads	N.P.
Needles—Sewing Machine...	P.
Oildag (a concentrated lubricant composed of Acheson-Graphite, Mineral Oil, Rice Powder, and Ammonia)	N.P.
Oil Stoves	P.
Olives in brine	N.P.
Onion Powder...	P.
Palms—dried ...	N.P.
Pencil Holders—Metal—no wood	N.P.
Pencil Sharpeners, Metal	P.
Pencil Tips—Brass	P.
Pennants and Banners, decorative	P.
Piercers, round hole	N.P.
Pipes (Tobacco)	N.P.
Pocket Flash Lamp Cases—made of soft iron scrap	P.
Pork and Beans—tinned	N.P.
Poultry Farming Ironware and Furniture	P.
Printing Machine Blankets (See Blankets)	P.
Pumps—bicycle, celluloid	P.
Rattan—Canvas Lined	P.
Round Hole Piercers	N.P.
Sanitary Towels (See Cloths)	P.
Sapolio (as Soap)	P.
Saw Screws	P.
Screw Caps (Metal) for Milk Bottles (as Hardware)	P.
Screws—Metal, of all kinds	P.
Seals (cold rolled steel strip) for Meat	N.P.
Shears or Scissors—Hospital	P.
Sock Suspender Fittings—Nickelled Steel Wire	P.
Spring Block Fasteners for Shoe Lasts	P.
Steel Wool	N.P.
Stockinette	P.

Surgical Dressings—Absorbent Cotton Surgeons' Lint and other Medical requirements of Cotton manufacture	P.
Tanks—glass, enamelled steel	N.P.
Tarbox, Triangular Mop and Handle for same	N.P.
Tarbox, Handle Duster	N.P.
Tarbox, Self Wringing Mop	N.P.
Tobacco Pipes	N.P.
Tomatoes—Preserved and preparations thereof	P.
Trucks—Warehouse	P.
Tubes—Brass Coated	N.P.
Vacuum Hand Carpet Cleaners	P.
Valves—Pneumatic Tyre (unless fixed in tubes)	P.
Vegetables—prepared	P.
Wadding—Black	P.
Warehouse Trucks	P.
Wax—ex. Japan, used for lubricating Cotton, Cotton Driving Ropes	N.P.
Wheels Iron cog. (as Hardware)	P.

TIMBER.

LIST OF WOODS OF WHICH THE IMPORTATION IS PROHIBITED.

Cottonwood.

Chestnut.

Cypress.

Tupelo.

Magnolia.

LIST OF WOOD MANUFACTURES OF WHICH THE IMPORTATION IS PROHIBITED.

Wood-grips for Electric Lamps.

The prohibition does not at present apply to :—

Battens—Slating	of Non-prohibited woods.
Matchings or Sheetings	ditto.
Staves—unplaned	ditto.
Strips—wood	ditto.

BOARD OF TRADE.
Office of Import Restrictions,
22, Carlisle Place, S. W.
June 26th, 1916.

NOTIFICATION No. 4.

ARTICLES FOR THE IMPORTATION OF WHICH A GENERAL LICENCE HAS BEEN GIVEN TO H. M. CUSTOMS AUTHORITIES.

Description of Article.

Acetic Acid—all kinds. Amending Notification No. 2.

Brass screws and screws made of wood.

Cotton Duck for belting weighing 18 ozs. and upward per square yard.

Dates from Basra and from Mohammera.

Pumice Stone and Pumice Powder *ex* Italy. Amending Notification No. 2.

Screws—Brass and Wood.

Tool handles of any wood from Canada—admitted under licence for the present.

Tool handles—Amendment of entry in Notification No. 2 should read :—

Tool handles of Ash and Hickory.

Wooden Pulleys.

No. 6792-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5910-W.-II, dated the 15th July 1916, *viz.* :—

ARGENTINA.

Add—

" La Germano Argentina " :—

Ellerhorst, Fernando, (of " La Germano Argentina ").

Husberg, P., (of " La Germano Argentina").

Kobelt, G., (of " La Germano Argentina ").

Meyer, Martin, (of " La Germano Argentina ").

BRAZIL.

For " Cia Lithographica Hartmann Ruchenbach, Sao Paulo " *read* " Cia Lithographica Hartmann Reichenbach, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo and Santos."

For " Weissflog, Max, Sao Paulo." *read* " Weiszflog, Max, Sao Paulo."

DENMARK.

For " Beldring & Co., Copenhagen." *read* " Beldring & Company, Vedroffsplads 2, and Vestre Boulevard 47, Copenhagen."

For " Biehl, G. Copenhagen." *read* " Biehl, G., Tordenskoldsgade 22, Copenhagen."

For " Petersen, P. Carl, Copenhagen." *read* " Petersen, P. Carl, Holmens Kanal 9, Copenhagen."

For " Rasmussen All and Coy., Copenhagen." *read* " Rasmussen, Alf., and Company, Martinsv, 9 ; Vestre Boulevard 9, Copenhagen."

For " Riis, C. Bonne Linoleum A/S, Copenhagen." *read* " Riis, C., Bonne Linoleum A/S., Kronprinsensgade 6, Copenhagen."

For " Winkel and Wondt., Copenhagen." *read* " Winkel and Wondt, Borsen 7, Copenhagen."

MOROCCO.

For " Abitbol Moses and Sons (Abitbol Joseph M. Samuel Rafael M.), Laraiche." *read* " Abitbol, Moses, and Sons, (Abitbol, Joseph M., Samuel M., Rafael M.), Laraiche."

For " Amar Messod J., Laraiche." *read* " Amar, Mesod J., Laraiche."

For " Azlot Abdeslam, Laraiche." *read* " Aztot, Abdeslam, Laraiche."

For " Azlot Fedol Ben Mohamed, Laraiche." *read* " Aztot, Fedol Ben Mohamed, Laraiche."

For " Azlot Siddeh Ben Ahmed, Laraiche." *read* "Aztot, Siddeh Ben Ahmed, Laraiche."

For " Botbolv Sentob Haim, Laraiche," *read* "Botbol, Sentob Haim, Laraiche."

For " Cohen S. and J. (Cohen Simon J. Joseph J. Scialon J. Jacob S.), Laraiche." *read* " Cohen S. and J., (Cohen, Simon J., Joseph J., Scialom J., Jacob S.), Laraiche."

For " Cohen Simon D. (Simon D. Jacob S.), Laraiche." *read* " Cohen, Simon D., (Cohen, Simon D., Jacob S.), Laraiche."

For " Dudali Hadj Ben Maati El Hayani, Laraiche." *read* "Dukali, Hadj Ben Maati el Hayani, Laraiche."

For " Dudali Hamed Ben Fekik, Alcazar." *read* " Dukali, Hamed Ben Fekik, Alcazar."

For " Eljarrat Jacob (Eljarrat Ameam J. Judah J. Meir J.), Alcazar." *read* " Eljarrat, Jacob, (Eljarrat, Amram J., Judah J., Meir J.), Alcazar."

For " Hossein Selam (Abdeslam) El, Alcazar " *read* " H'Sissen, Selam (Abdeslam), El Alcazar."

For " Hussein Ben El Hadj El Jemali, Alcazar " *read* " Hussein, Ben el Hadj el Jemili, Alcazar."

For "Meskahi Mohamed El Kasri, Alcazar " *read* "Mesbahi, Mohamed El Kasri, Alcazar."

For " Moryusef Fortunate S. (Moryusef F. S. Judah S. Saiman J.) Laraiche " *read* " Moryusef, Fortunate S., (Moryusef F. S. Judah S., Sliman, J.), Laraiche."

For " Moryusef Joseph and Yaham, Laraiche " *read* " Moryusef, Joseph and Yahia, Laraiche."

For " Oushise Abdelrahman El, Alcazar " *read* " Oushihi, Abdelrahman el, Alcazar."

NETHERLANDS.

For " Biorneveld & Schellen, Rotterdam," *read* " Binneveld & Schellen, Boompjes 40B ; Pickstraat 63B, Rotterdam."

For " Goldschmeding, G. A., Amsterdam," *read* " Goldschmeding, G. A., Kalverstraat 56, Amsterdam."

For " Hertzfeld, L. H. Van, Rotterdam," *read* " Hertzfeld, L. H. Van, Wijnhaven 24B, Rotterdam."

For " Kan Alfred Abraham, J. Lzn., Amsterdam," *read* " Kan, Alfred Abraham, J. Lzn., Van Aemstelstraat 2G, Amsterdam."

For " Leeuw, Simeon De, & Company, Amsterdam " *read* " Leeuw, Simeon de, & Company, Kloveniersburgwal 72, Amsterdam."

For " Molenberg and Dekker, Zaandam " *read* " Molenberg & Dekker, Stationsstr. 53 Zaandam."

For " Olie and Vetfabriek De Schie N./3, Schiedam " *read* " Olie & Vetfabriek " De Shie " N/V., Westerkade 6, Schiedam."

For " Peereboom, S., Hilversum " *read* " Peereboom, S., & Company, Taludweg 45, Hilversum."

For " Rompu, J. Van, Terneuzen " *read* " Rompu, J. Van, Dejongestraat, Terneuzen."

For " Verstegan, J. H., Rotterdam " *read* " Verstegen, J. H., Goudschesingel 26, Rotterdam."

For " Visser, E. E., & Zonen Handelsvereeniging, Amsterdam " *read* " Visser, E. E., & Zonen Handelsvereeniging, Kromboomsloot 57, Amsterdam."

For " Wallig, Gebruder, Amsterdam " *read* " Wallig, Gebruder, Singel 260, Amsterdam."

For " Wiener, H., & Company, Amsterdam " *read* " Wiener, H., & Company, Raadhuisstraat 3, Amsterdam."

NORWAY.

For " Andresen, Christian, Christiania " *read* " Andresen, Christian Raadhusgade 10 Christiania."

For " Arnemann, Hans Th., Christiania " *read* " Arnemann, Hans Th., Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania."

Delete the entry " Authen Behrexz Andreas Aaleund Otto, Christiania."

Insert the entry " Authén , Otto, Munkedamsvn. 9, Christiania."

Insert the entry " Behrentz, Andreas, Aalesund."

For " Didrichsen, Moy & Company, Christiania " *read* " Didrichsen, Moy & Company Kongensgt 14, Christiania."

Delete the entry " Forenede Feldspatrud A/S., Sarpiborg, Hudtwalcker & Company, Christiania."

Insert the entry " Forenede Feldspatbrud A/S., Sarpsborg."

Insert the entry " Hudtwalcker & Company, Toldbodgade 8B., Christiania."

For " Johannesen, Ragnar, Christiania " *read* " Johannesen, Ragnar, Lovenskioldgt, 3, Christiania."

CUSTOMS.

The 5th August, 1916.

No. 6714.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "Why India is in revolt against British rule".

No. 6800-90-W.-II.—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL,

The 4th day of July, 1916.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

AND WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

AND WHEREAS by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1916, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

AND WHEREAS by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

AND WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1916, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same :—

(1) That the following headings, should be deleted :—

Provisions and victuals which may be used as food for man, the following :—

(c) Meats of all kinds (except poultry and game), not including beef and mutton, fresh or refrigerated ;

(c) Resins and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc).

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

(c) Bamboo ;

(c) Feathers and Down ;

(c) Felspar ;

Provisions and victuals which may be used as food for man, the following :—

(c) Meat of all kinds, not including beef and mutton, fresh or refrigerated ;

(c) Poultry and game ;

(A) Rennet powder, rennet extract and other preparations of rennet ;

(c) Resins, resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc) and articles containing resins and resinous substances ;

(c) Tobacco.

NOW, THEREFORE, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

EMIGRATION.

No. 6687.

The 2nd August, 1916.

RESOLUTION.—By the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.

The following letter received from the Government of the East Africa Protectorate is published for general information :—

P. S.

THE SECRETARIAT,

No. S.-99-30. NAIROBI,

East Africa Protectorate,

June 27th, 1916.

SIR,

I have the honour to inform you that the Government of the British East Africa Protectorate has recently had under consideration the desirability of enforcing more strictly the provisions of the Immigration Restriction Ordinance, 1906 and the Immigration Restriction Amendment Ordinance, 1910, copies of which are enclosed herewith.

2. Section 11 of the original enactment provided that any person appearing to be a prohibited immigrant under Section 5 (*a*)* might be permitted to enter the Protectorate on payment of a deposit according to nationality†. In the course of time this restriction was shown to be acting as a deterrent in the case of persons who might well be admitted to the country, and the amending Ordinance was promulgated whereby the Immigration Officer was empowered to accept security in lieu of the deposit.

3. In the great majority of cases no arrangements for this security are made prior to embarkation and in consequence such persons have hitherto been allowed to land in order that they may be given the opportunity of finding a surety. This concession has led to abuse and is in itself objectionable inasmuch as the deposit prescribed by Section 11 of the Ordinance of 1906 is payable before landing, and if this Section is read together with Section 3 (I) of the amending Ordinance of 1910 it is clear that the demand for security must also be complied with before landing.

---

* The Section prohibits the immigration of any person without visible means of support or any person who is likely to become a pauper or a public charge.

† The deposit required from a native of India is Rs. 50.

4. The Government has therefore decided that all immigrants should either make the necessary deposit, or provide the security required, before leaving the ship on arrival in port. The strict enforcement of this regulation will take effect as from the 1st of September 1916 and I have the honour to request that steps may be taken to make this procedure known in those districts from which immigrants to British East Africa usually arrive. Persons who cannot deposit the necessary sum or have failed to find the requisite security will after that date be sent back to India, and the Government of this Protectorate will not hold itself responsible for any expenditure thus incurred.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

C. C. BOWRING,

Chief Secretary to the Government.

Local Governments and Administrations are requested to make the intimation contained in the letter as widely known as possible, particularly in places from which emigration to British East Africa is believed to be most common. Intending emigrants should also be warned of the risks they run in proceeding to the Protectorate if they are unable, before landing, to deposit the sum of Rs. 50 or to comply with the demand for the requisite security in lieu of the deposit.

Ordered that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded, for information and guidance, to all Local Governments and Administrations, and to the Foreign and Political Department for communication to the Native States.

Ordered, also that a copy be published in the *Gazette of India*, for general information.

POST OFFICE.

The 5th August, 1916.

No. 6640-121.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 43 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-15, dated the 26th April 1913 :—

The following shall be inserted below rule 119 :—

119-A. Telegraphic money orders may be issued from any post office in India (including Burma) for any Indian post office in the Persian Gulf or Mesopotamia or from any Indian post office in the Persian Gulf or Mesopotamia for any post office in India (including Burma) or from one Indian post office to another in the Persian Gulf or Mesopotamia. The limits of value and the other conditions laid down in the foregoing rules relating to inland telegraphic money orders shall apply to such telegraphic money orders :

Provided that the fees for such telegraphic money orders shall be made up of (1) the money order commission at the rates applicable to inland ordinary money orders and (2) a telegraph charge calculated at the rates for private telegrams for the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance.

Provided also that telegraphic money orders for repayment to the remitters shall be returned by post to the offices of issue.

Explanation.: An "Indian Post Office" in this rule means a Post Office established by or under the management of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 6781-132.

The 3rd August, 1916.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.

The Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction, with effect from the 1st September 1916, the following additions and alterations in the rules for the guidance of depositors in the Post Office Savings Banks published with the Resolution of the Government of India in this Department No. 1446-1449-29, dated the 5th March 1914, as subsequently amended :—

(*a*) The word "public" shall be inserted before the word *accounts* wherever it occurs in rule 42 (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) and the words "a public" shall be inserted before the word account in explanation (2) to rule 42 (*a*).

(*b*) The following rule shall be inserted after rule 42 :—

"42 A.—The Secretary, Treasurer or Manager of any Fund not entitled to a public account under the preceding rule or a conjoint account under rule 44, may open an account solely for the purpose of making investments in Government securities through the Post Office and for receiving interest thereon, provided that the securities to be purchased are to be kept in the safe custody of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs. No deposits at call will be allowed through an account opened under this rule.

NOTE 1.—If the Secretary, Treasurer or Manager of the Fund concerned desires to take delivery of the securities held by the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, in an account opened under the above conditions, the account will have to be closed.

NOTE 2.—The special conditions laid down in clauses (*g*), (*h*), (*i*) and (*l*) of rule 42 will also apply to accounts opened under this rule."

(*c*) The following note shall be added below rule 48 :—

"NOTE.—Securities purchased through the Post Office on behalf of a Fund other than one belonging to a body corporate with perpetual succession and a common seal, and kept in the safe custody of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, will be sold by him on application by the person or persons who have furnished a declaration under rule 17 or rule 42 (*g*). If delivery of the securities is applied for, the notes will be delivered endorsed in the name of such party or parties."

ORDERED that this Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* and that it be communicated to the Finance Department, the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs and the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

The 5th August 1916.

No. 6803-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 10 of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916 (V of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules :—

Short title.

1. These rules may be called the Registration of Enemy Property Rules.

Definitions.

(1) In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*a*) "Enemy" means any person, or company residing or carrying on business in the dominion of any State at war with His Majesty ;

(*b*) "Enemy Property" means any property, movable or immovable, belonging to, or managed or held whether in trust or otherwise for or on behalf of an enemy, and includes the right to transfer that property ;

(*c*) "Dividends, interest or share of profits" includes any of the following, namely :—

(*i*) Any dividends, bonus or interest in respect of any shares, stock, debentures, debenture stock or other obligations of any company.

(*ii*) Any interest in respect of any loan to a firm or person carrying on business for the purposes of that business, and any profits or share of profits of such a business.

(*iii*) Where a person is carrying on any business in British India on behalf of an enemy, any money which, had a state of war not existed, would have been transmissible by a person to the enemy by way of profits from that business.

(*iv*) Any money which, had a state of war not existed, would have been payable or paid in British India to enemies,

(1) in respect of interest on securities of or issued by or on behalf of the Government of India or His Majesty's Government or the Government of any of His Majesty's dominions or any foreign Government or of or issued by or on behalf of any company, or

(2) by way of payment off of any securities which have become repayable on maturity or by being drawn for payment or otherwise, being such securities as aforesaid.

(*d*) "Custodian" means the officer appointed as Custodian of enemy property under the Enemy Trading Act, 1915, for the province in which the person whose duty it is to make the return prescribed in these rules is residing or carrying on business. XIV of 191

(*e*) "Prescribed period" means three months from the date of this Notification.

(2) Words and expressions used in these rules shall, unless the contrary intention appears, have the same respective meanings as in the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916. V of 1916

Classes of returns specified.

3. There shall be six classes of returns of enemy property, namely,

(1) Returns showing particulars of dividends, interest, or share of profits due to enemies.

(2) Returns showing particulars of property of enemies [other than property included in (3) (4) and (6)].

(3) Returns showing particulars of shares, stock, debentures, debenture stock or other obligations or any share of profits or interest belonging to or held whether in trust or otherwise for or on behalf of or by or due to enemies.

(4) Returns showing particulars of property held for safe custody on behalf of enemies.

(5) Returns showing particulars of income received from property already recorded with the Custodian in accordance with these rules and held for or on behalf of or in trust for enemies.

(6) Returns showing particulars of debts, bank deposits and bank balances due to or held for or on behalf of or in trust for enemies.

These returns shall respectively be in Form A, Form B, Form C, Form D, Form E and Form F of the forms given in the Schedule annexed to these rules.

Returns in Form A.

4. Every person, or company residing or carrying on business in British India by whom or which any money, if a state of war had not existed, would have been payable or paid to or for the benefit of an enemy by way of dividends, interest or share of profits shall, within the prescribed period, or if such money becomes payable after the expiry of that period, then within one month after it becomes payable, communicate to the Custodian full particulars of such money in Form A.

Returns in Forms B and D.

5. Save as otherwise provided in these rules, every person or company residing or carrying on business in British India who or which has in his or its possession or control any enemy property shall, within the prescribed period, or if

the property comes into his or its possession or control after the expiry of that period, then within one month after the time when it comes thereinto, communicate to the Custodian full particulars of such property (*i*) in Form D in the case of property held for safe custody, and (*ii*) in Form B in the case of property held otherwise.

Returns in Form F.

6. The provisions of rule 5 shall also apply to balances and deposits standing to the credit of enemies at any bank, and to debts which are due or which, had a state of war not existed, would have been due to enemies, and such bank or debtor shall be bound to make the communication prescribed by that rule, save that particulars of such balances, deposits or debts shall be communicated in Form F.

Returns in Form C.

7. Every company incorporated in British India and every company which though not incorporated in British India has a share transfer or share registration office in British India shall, within the prescribed period, communicate to the Custodian in Form C full particulars of all shares, stock, debentures, debenture stock, or other obligations of the company which are enemy property, and the partners or partner or manager of every firm, on business in British India one or more partners of which on the commencement of the war became enemies or to which money had been lent for the purposes of the business of the firm by a person who so became an enemy, shall, within the prescribed period, communicate to the Custodian in Form C full particulars as to any share of profits and interest due to such enemies or enemy.

Returns in Form

8. Where a return of any enemy property has been made to the Custodian in Form B or Form D, particulars of any income derived from such property during each quarter after the expiry of the prescribed period shall be communicated to the Custodian in Form E within one month of the expiry of that quarter; and if no income has been so derived since the date of the last return, the fact shall be reported to the Custodian in the same Form within the period aforesaid.

Changes of lien on property to be reported.

9. Where a return of any enemy property has been made to the Custodian in Form B, any change in respect of any lien on the property claimed by any person making the return shall also be reported to that officer in the same Form within one month after the change has occurred or has been effected.

Responsibility for making returns on behalf of companies or firms.

10. Every director, manager, secretary or officer of a company, and every partner of a firm to which the provisions of these rules apply shall be responsible for communicating to the Custodian the particulars prescribed.

Explanation.—In the case of payments specified in rule 2 (1) (*c*) (*iv*) (1), the duty of making the prescribed return shall rest with the person, firm or company through whom the payments in British India are made.

Registers of returns open to public inspection.

11. The Custodian shall record in a register or registers all property, returns whereof have been made to him under the foregoing rules, and such register or registers may be inspected by any person who, in the opinion of the Custodian, is interested as a creditor or otherwise.

Penalty for infringement of the rules.

12. Any person, who, under these rules is bound to perform any act and who fails to perform such act within such time as may be specified in the rules, shall, in the absence of reasonable excuse the burden of proving which shall lie upon such person, be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees or with both.

SCHEDULE.

(RULE 3.)

FORM A.

[*Rule 4.*]

To

THE CUSTODIAN OF ENEMY PROPERTY,

FROM (*Name*) _____

(*Address*) _____

_____

(*Date*) _____

Return showing particulars of dividends, interest, or share of profits due to enemies.

[*N.B.*—For the purpose of this return "enemy" means any person or company residing or carrying on business in the dominion of any State at war with His Majesty.]

Full name of enemy to whom due. (Surname first.)	Full address.	Description of Dividends, Interest, or Share of Profits.	Period in respect of which Dividends, Interest, or Share of Profits are payable.	Amount.		
				£	s	d.

THE CUSTODIAN OF ENEMY PROPERTY,

_____

[Rules 7 and 9.]

From (*Person by whom held*)

(*Name*) _____

(*Address*) _____

_____

Nature of Lien claimed (*if any*) _____

(*Date*) _____

Return showing particulars of property of enemies other than those to be returned in Forms C., D and F.

[*N.B.*—For the purpose of this return, "enemy" means any person or company residing or carrying on business in the dominion of any State at war with His Majesty.]

Full Name of Person for whom held (surname first).	Full Address of Person for whom held.	(Each item to be stated separately.) IMMOVABLE PROPERTY.		MOVEABLE PROPERTY.		
		Full description of any Landed Property held.	Approximate Capital value.	Full description of any Personal Property held.	Nominal Value.	Approximate Annual Income.
		Total or Carried forward £		Total or Carried forward £		

FORM C.

[*Rule 7.*]

Ref. No. C_____

To

THE CUSTODIAN OF ENEMY PROPERTY,

_____.

FROM (*Name*) _____

(*Address*) _____

_____

NATURE OF BUSINESS _____

IF A COMPANY, ISSUED CAPITAL _____

Date _____

Return showing particulars of shares, stock, debentures, debenture stock or other share of profits or interest belonging to or held whether in trust or otherwise for or on behalf of enemies.

[*N. B.*—For the purpose of this return, "enemy" means any person or company residing or business in the dominion of any State at war with His Majesty.]

Name of Shareholder or Partner for whom held. (Surname first.)	Address of such person.	WHERE A COMPANY ... RN.						WHERE A PARTNER MAKES THE RETURN.											
		Description of Shares, Stock, Debentures or Debenture Stock held for each Enemy Shareholder, etc.	Nominal value of each holding.			Enemy Capital.			Interest or Share of Profits.			Period covered by Interest or Share of Profits.							
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								
		Brought forward £ ...																	

FORM D.

[*Rule 5.*]

FROM (*Name*) _____

(*Address*) _____

THE CUSTODIAN OF ENEMY PROPERTY,

_____

(*Description*) _____

Date _____

Return showing particulars of property held for safe custody on behalf of enemies.

N. B.—(1) Where not known, the contents of sealed boxes, packages, etc., need not be ascertained.

(2) For the purpose of this return, "enemy" means any person or company residing or carrying on business in the dominion of any State at war with His Majesty.

Name of person for whom held.	Address.	Description of property held.	Estimated Value (if known).
		Total, or carried forward £ ...	

FORM E.

(QUARTERLY RETURN OF INCOME.)

[*Rule* 8.]

*Ref. No. E.*_____

From (Person by whom held)

(*Name*) _____

(*Address*) _____

_____

Nature of Lien claimed (*if any*) _____

(*Date*) _____

THE CUSTODIAN OF ENEMY PROPERTY,

_____

Return showing particulars of Income received from property already recorded with the Custodian and held for or on behalf of or in trust for enemies.

N. B.—(1) This form must not be returned by a company or firm in respect of dividends, coupons presented under license, interest or share of profits due to enemy shareholders or partners, in which cases Form A will apply.

(2) If no income has been received since date of previous return, the fact should be recorded and the order returned to the Custodian.

(3) The amount of any lien on the income recorded, or on the property from which it is derived, should be notified if this has not already been done.

(4) For the purpose of this return, "enemy" means any person or company residing or carrying on business in the dominion of any State at war with His Majesty.

Full Name of Person for whom held (surname first).	Full address of Person for whom held.	(EACH ITEM TO BE STATED SEPARATELY.)			
		IMMOVABLE PROPERTY.		MOVABLE PROPERTY.	
		Full description of any Landed property held in respect of which Income has been received.	Amount of Income received since date of last return.	Full description of any movable Property held in respect of which Income has been received.	Amount of Income received since date of last return.
		Total or ...		Total or	

To

THE CUSTODIAN OF ENEMY PROPERTY,

FORM F.

[*Rule 6*].

From (*Person by whom held*)

(*Name*)_____

(*Address*)_____

Nature of Lien claimed (*if any*)_____

Date _____

Return showing particulars of Debts, Bank Deposits and Bank Balances due to, or held for or on behalf of, or in trust for enemies.

N. B.—(1) This form must not be returned by a company or firm in respect of enemy shareholders or partners, in which cases Form C will apply.

(2) For the purpose of this return, "enemy" means any person or company residing or carrying on business in the dominion of any State at war with His Majesty.

Full Name of Person to whom due, or for whom held (surname first).	Full Address of Person to whom due, or for whom held.	MOVABLE PROPERTY. (EACH ITEM TO BE STATED SEPARATELY.)				
		Nature of Debt, Deposit or Balance.	Amount.			Amount and Particulars of Lien (if any).
			£	s.	d.	£ s.

The 5th August, 1916.

No. 6806-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 4 of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916 (V of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the businesses carried on in British India by the undermentioned hostile firms; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings in the winding up of the said businesses be transferred to the Government of Bengal.

1. Messrs. Posner and Company.
2. The Indian Radium Company.
3. Messrs. A. Monges and Company.
4. Messrs. Otto Shacke and Company.
5. Messrs. Wolpert and Company.
6. The Decauville Company.
7. Messrs. Smidt Sanders and Company.
8. Messrs Hadenfeldt and Company.
9. Messrs. R. Jager and Company.
10. Messrs. F. Ad. Assmann and Company.
11. Messrs. Orenstein and Arthur Koppel.
12. Jos. Rosenfeld.
13. Messrs. F. Schonert and Company.
14. Messrs. E. Grueber and Company.
15. Messrs. Holzmuller and Schmidt.
16. Fritz Kapp.
17. Thomas Paar.
18. E. J. Morgenstern, Florist & Agriculturist, Darjeeling.
19. Messrs Meyer Soetbeer and Company.
20. A. Janowitzer.
21. The Austrian Export and Import Company, Limited.
22. Messrs. Alois Schweiger and Company, Limited.
23. Messrs. R. Ditmar Brunner Brothers, Limited.
24. Messrs. Schroder Smidt and Company, Limited.
25. The Deutsch-Asiatische Bank.
26. Mr. H. Boeckel.
27. The Beechwood Estate Company, Limited.
28. O. K. Rasch.
29. A. Schloss
30. M. Wehmeyr.
31. F. Wurthle.
32. M. Schlesinger.
33. A. Grabowski.
34. A. Vonschuh.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

EDUCATION.

Simla, the 4th August, 1916.

No. 738.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 11, sub-section (2), of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University hereby declares the office of Fellow of the University held by Dr. E. P. Harrison, Ph. D., who has not attended a meeting of the Senate other than a Convocation, during a period of one year, to be vacated.

No. 740.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6, sub-section (1), clause (*c*), and section 10 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University is pleased to nominate Mr. Apurba Chandra Datta, B. A. (Cantab), to be an Ordinary Fellow of the University.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 4th August 1916.

INDIAN ARMY.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 871.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Edward John Ronald Corin.	Dated 12th May 1916.
Robert Gordon Morrison.	
Vernon Augustus Erskine Lindop.	Dated 19th May 1916.
Hugh Meggison Hood.	Dated 31st July 1916.
Arthur Vivian Askwith.	Dated 1st August 1916.
Thomas Bailey Tate.	

Infantry Branch.

Robert Sharp Henderson.	Dated 12th May 1916.
Edward Walter Hughes.	Dated 26th May 1916.
Laurence Henry Deed.	
Vivian Bruton Simmonds.	Dated 2nd June 1916.
Edward Orme Cox.	Dated 28th July 1916.
George Douglas McNair.	
Arthur Crocker.	Dated 29th July 19
William Stewart Tinsley.	
Alexander English.	Dated 30th July 1916.
Charles Herbert Gwynn.	Dated 31st July 1916.
Frank Farleigh Parsons.	Dated 1st August 1916.
George Bentley Knowles.	
Frederick Marshall.	
Norman Henderson Barrington Rowcliffe.	
Harry Stewart Pollen.	Dated 2nd August 1916.
John Hubert Smith.	
Humfrey Gilbert Willett.	Dated 4th August 1916.

No. 872.—William Stuart Mackenzie [Second Lieutenant, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Cameronians, (Scottish Rifles)], to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 12th July 1916, but to rank from the 11th November 1916.

No. 873.—In Army Department Notification No. 890, dated the 17th September 1915, *for* "George Henry Bruce Ker" *read* "George Henry Bruce Kerr".

No. 874.—Army Department Notification No. 780, dated the 14th July 1916, so far as it relates to the appointment of Charles Eustace Rooke as a Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.

No. 875.—John Marshall is appointed as a Second Lieutenant to the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, with effect from the 13th December 1915, and not to the Infantry Branch as stated in Army Department Notification No. 119, dated the 4th February 1916.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 876.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Second Supplement dated the 28th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 27th June 1916, pages 6414, 6416, 6423, 6424, 6425, 6426 and 6429.

War Office,
28th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts.

* * * * * * * *

Donald Campbell, from 2nd Lt., Ind. Army Res. of Off. 7th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL DEFENCE CORPS.

Protection Companies.

The undermentioned Officers, from the T. F. Reserve, General List, to be transferred as follows, with date and precedence as in the T. F. Reserve, General List :—

To be Lt.-Cols.—

Lt.-Col. C. F. Campbell, C.I.E. (Lt.-Col., ret., Indian Army).

* * * * * * * *

To be Majors—

* * * * * * * *

Maj. T. M. English (Maj., late Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Maj. E. T. Lloyd (late Maj., Agra Vols.).

* * * * * * * *

Maj. J. H. Christie (Lt.-Col., ret., Indian Army).

* * * * * * * *

Maj. W. F. Barrow, V.D. (Lt.-Col., Hon. Col., late Ind. Vols.).

Maj. C. G. F. Fagan, (Lt.-Col., ret., Indian Army).

* * * * * * * *

Maj. E. J. Medley (Lt.-Col., ret., Indian Army).

To be Captains :—

* * * * * * * *

Capt. G. W. Lindsley (late Capt., Indian Rly. Vols.).

* * * * * * * *

To be Lieutenants—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. H. R. Rylands (Lt., Simla Rif. Vol.).

* * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 29th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 27th June 1916, pages 6480 and 6481.

War Office,
29th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

CORRECTIONS.

London Gazette, page 8237, dated 15th October 1914.

For Sirdar Jogendra Singh of Aira, *read* Sirdar Jogendra Singh of *Patiala.*

* * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 1st July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 30th June 1916, pages 6567, 6568, 6569, 6571, 6572 and 6584.

War Office,
1st July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Os.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Grade—

* * * * * * * *

Capt. E. de Burgh, D.S.O., 9th Hodson's Horse, Ind. Army, *vice* Bt. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. E. S. L. Paget, M.V.O., 11th Hrs. 27th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

Brig. Comdrs.—And to be temp. Brig.-Gens. whilst so empld.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. L. C. Jones, C.M.G., M.V.O., 7th Hariana Lancers, Ind. Army, from a G.S.O., 1st Grade. 27th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.).—13th June 1916 :—

* * * * * * * *

Bt. Col. Gaston Bouverie Unwin, D.S.O., ret. pay, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

MACHINE GUN CORPS.

Training Centre.—The undermentioned to be Instrs. :—

Capt. G. Howson, 4th Cav., Ind. Army. 12th Feb. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Wt. Officers to be 2nd Lts. for duty with Ind. Sig. Ser. :—

* * * * * * * *

5th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Co. Serjt.-Maj. Ernest Anthony McCulloch, from Ind. Unattd. List. (late R.F.A.).

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Brig.-Gens. :—

* * * * * * * *

Bt. Col. F. A. Smith, Ind. Army, whilst a Col. on the Staff in India 19th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Capts. to be temp. Majs. :—

D. D. Wilson, 17th Cav., Ind. Army, whilst comdg. a Bn., Notts and Derby. R., T.F. 5th Apr. 1916.

R. J. B. Yates, 22nd Cav., Ind. Army, whilst a Chief Instr. of a Sch. of Instrn. 15th Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL DEFENCE CORPS.

Protection Companies.

The undermentioned, from the T. F. Reserve General List, are transferred, with date and precedence as in the T. F. R. General List. 28th June 1916 :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonels—

Lt.-Col. J. C. Holloway (Lt.-Col., ret. Ind. Army).

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. C. Y. Crommelin (Bt. Col., ret. pay, Indian Army).

* * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 3rd July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 30th June 1916, pages 6586 and 6587.

War Office,
3rd July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

Dep. Inspr. Gen. of Communications—(Graded for purposes of pay as an A.Q.M.G.).—Lt.-Col. C. U. Price, 130th Baluchis, Ind. Army, from 1st to 8th Feb. 1916, and from 28th Feb. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Brig. Comdr.—Lt.-Col. C. U. Price, 130th Baluchis, Ind. Army, from 9th to 27th Feb. 1916. (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 18th May 1916.)

"London Gazette" dated the 4th July 1916, pages 6602, 6608, 6613, 6617 and 6620.

War Office,
4th July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

Brig. Majors.—

* * * * * * * *

21st June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. R. S. Waters, 40th Pathans, Ind. Army, *vice* Maj. R. Bellamy, D.S.O., R. Suss. R.

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions.—

* * * * * * * *

R. Muns. Fus.

Lt.-Col. M. Williamson (ret., Ind. Army) vacates the comd. of a Bn. 5 July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

India Office,
4th July 1916.

The KING has approved the following appointments :—

Major-General Sir Herbert Vaughan Cox, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I., Indian Army, to be Colonel of the 69th Punjabis.

Major-General (temporary Lieutenant-General) Claud William Jacob, C.B., Indian Army, to be Colonel of the 106th Hazara Pioneers.

NOTE.—The name of Major-General Maitland Cowper, C.I.E., Indian Army, Colonel of the 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), is as now stated, and not John Maitland Cowper, as notified in the London Gazette of 22nd February 1916.

The KING has approved the admission of the undermentioned Gentlemen to the Indian Medical Service :—

To be Lieutenants.

* * * * * * * *

Dated 13th March 1916.

Ambuj Nath Bose.

Dated 30th May 1916.

Ulick Joseph Bourke.

George Boyle Hanna.

David Rees Thomas.

James Herbert Grove White.

Robert Lancelot Vance.

Hugh Michael Collins.

* * * * * * * *

NOTE.—The grant of the temporary rank of Lieutenant in the Indian Medical Service to Kaikhosru Kersaspji Dadachanji dates from the 3rd December 1914, and not from 8th December 1914, as notified in the London Gazette of the 12th March 1915.

* * * * * * * *

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.

The undermentioned Ladies have been appointed Nursing Sisters :—

* * * * * * * *

Dated 26th February 1916.

Miss Evelyn Anne Moriarty.

Miss Violet Ruth Tylor-Cove.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 877.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be temporary Majors.

1st September 1915.

Kenelm Digby Bold Murray, 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

26th May 1916.

Clement Lee Cobban, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.

Lieutenants to be temporary Captains.

1st September 1915.

Alastair Donaldson, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Norman Macdonald Martin, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

8th September 1915.

Charles Gray Yule Skipwith, 17th Cavalry.

George Frederick Cortlandt Shakespear, 88th Carnatic Infantry.

No. 878.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be Majors.

3rd August 1916.

Wingate Wemyss Muir, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

David Graeme Ridgeway, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Alexander Charles Fraser, Supply and Transport Corps.

Arthur Stratford Noake, Supply and Transport Corps.

Brevet-Major Robert Douglas Marjoribanks, 107th Pioneers.

Robert Nasmyth Macpherson, 40th Pathans.

Alan George Caldwell Hutchinson, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Robert Abercromby Yule, Supernumerary List.

Gerard Stukeley Torkington, 69th Punjabis.

Alfred Delme-Radcliffe, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Cyril Mindon Trower Hogg, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Arthur Sidney Hay, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Arthur Duncan Day, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

James Charles McKenna, 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).

No. 879.—In Army Department Notification No. 851, dated the 28th July 1916, *for* "Arthur Lucius Wildford, 5th Light Infantry", *read* "Arthur Lucius Wilford, 5th Light Infantry."

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 880.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be Majors.

William Charles Walmer Miller.
Archibald Henry Morin, V.D.
Ernest Marinus Prees. } Dated 10th June 1916.

Second Lieutenant to be Lieutenant.

Douglas Lillington Jenkins. Dated 21st July 1916.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 881.—The following promotions are made :—

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Ressaidar Ali Shan to be Risaldar, with effect from the 1st August 1916, *vice* Albel Singh, transferred to the pension establishment.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Kot-Dafadar Ghulam Haidar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

26th Jacob's Mountain Battery.

Havildar-Major Ghulam Hasan (7th Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th July 1915; to complete the establishment.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Karim Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd June 1916; to complete the establishment.

"Z" Divisional Signal Company, Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Jugraj Singh (99th Deccan Infantry) to be Subadar and Dafadar Nagina Singh [11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Havildar Sajan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1916; to complete the establishment.

54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Colour-Havildar Indar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Bahadur Shah [52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force)] to be Subadar, with effect from the 12th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

72nd Punjabis.

Jemadar Murad Bakhsh to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Shams-ud-din to be Jemadar; with effect from the 12th January 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Narayan Kadam and Havildars Shaikh Imam-ud-din and Sakaram Nikam to be Jemadars, with effect from the 5th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

121st Pioneers.

Havildar Sewa Ram to be Jamadar, with effect from the 12th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Ram Saran Gurung to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd April 1916 and Jemadar Dewan Sing Thapa to be Subadar, with effect from the 11th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Tekman Pun to be Subadar and Havildar Manbahadur Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

Resident's Escort (Nepal).

Jemadar Sobh Narain Sukul to be Subadar and Havildar Kundal Sukul to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th May 1916, *vice* Brahmdeo Singh, *Rai Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 882.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, temporary Lieutenant Sarat Chandra Sen Gupta, Indian Medical Service, is permitted to resign the service, with effect from the 30th August 1916.

RETENTIONS.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Northern Army.

No. 883.—Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Andrew Charles Chisholme is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 31st July 1916, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 884.—The undermentioned Departmental Officers with Honorary Rank are retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the dates specified, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumeraries in their rank and grade :—

Commissary and Honorary Captain James Hewitt. 17th May 1916.

Commissary and Honorary Captain William McWalters. 10th June 1916.

Commissary and Honorary Major Richard Orr. 5th July 1916.

REWARDS.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 885.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following promotion in the Order of British India :—

To the 1st Class with the title of "Sardar Bahadur".

Subadar-Major Ajab Khan, *Bahadur*, I.O.M., 76th Punjabis, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 4th August 1916.

INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

No. 886.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the admission of the undermentioned non-commissioned officers and man to the Military Division of the Indian Order of Merit for gallantry in the field :—

To the 2nd Class of the Order.

No. 2639 Havildar Kehan Singh,
No. 1631 Naik Sawan Khan,
No. 2519 Sepoy Sarwan Singh,
} Malay States Guides.

For conspicuous gallantry in dashing out to within 400 yards of the enemy's position and bringing in a wounded Indian officer under a heavy shell and rifle fire.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 887.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry in the field :—

Jemadar Diwan Ali Khan, Aden Troop.

Jemadar Bogh Singh, Malay States Guides.

No. 1632 Naik Santa Singh, Malay States Guides.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Bihar Light Horse.

No. 888.—Veterinary Lieutenant David Quinlan to be Veterinary Captain. Dated the 19th December 1915.

Cossipore Artillery Volunteers.

No. 889.—Lieutenant-Colonel David Alexander Tyrie, V.D., Commandant, is granted the honorary rank of Colonel. Dated the 16th June 1916.

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

No. 890.—Robert Bawn Addis to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 4th July 1916.

Bombay Volunteer Rifles.

No. 891.—Surgeon-Lieutenant William Nunan, M.D., to be Surgeon-Captain. Dated the 29th July 1916.

Agra Volunteer Rifles.

No. 892.—Lieutenant Frederic William Galloway to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st July 1916.

Lieutenant Donald Aden Oliphant to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st July 1916.

Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 893.—George Kyd Mann to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1915.

Alfred James Alexander Dyer to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 31st July 1915.

Robert Watson to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 16th September 1915.

John Brown to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 31st January 1916.

Andrew Mair to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

William Jolly to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Malabar Volunteer Rifles.

No. 894.—Army Department Notification No. 743, dated the 30th June 1916, notifying the resignation by Captain A. G. Bradley of his commission, is cancelled.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 895.—Captain George Oswald Rushton (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated the 1st July 1916.

Second Lieutenant David Angus Wylie resigns his commission. Dated the 1st July 1916.

Maurice Remfry to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st July 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 4th August 1916.

LEAVE.

No. 33.—Engineer G. E. Wood, Royal Indian Marine, has been granted by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India leave on medical certificate, till the 17th October 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 2nd August, 1916.

No. 78-P.-16.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Railway Board have sanctioned a reconnaissance survey being carried out by the Eastern Bengal Railway of the section of the Khasi Hills between Patran and Shillong for the proposed Pandu Shillong railway, a distance of about 20 miles.

The 3rd August, 1916.

No. 826-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 826-1-E.-16, dated 28th April 1916, Mr. H. W. Huggins, Officiating District Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, reverted to his substantive rank of Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, from the 8th to the 30th June 1916.

No. 1399-E.-16.—Mr. A. A. Phillips, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North-Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent in class II of that establishment, with effect from the 20th July 1916 and during the absence of Mr. W. P. Freeman, District Traffic Superintendent, on privilege leave.

The 4th August, 1916.

No. 186-P.-16.—It is hereby notified for general information, that the Government of India have sanctioned the construction by the South Indian Railway Company on behalf of the Pudukkottai Durbar, of a branch line of railway on the metre gauge from Trichinopoly, a station on the South Indian Railway, to Pudukkottai, a distance of about 32 miles.

2. The line will be known as the Trichinopoly Pudukkottai railway.

No. 1396-E.-16.—Mr. R. P. Jones, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 3, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 3rd July 1916 and during the period he acts as Assistant Agent *vice* Mr. M. W. Brayshay, on privilege leave.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Railway Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 4th August 1916.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India, during the week ending the 29th July 1916 is published for general information :

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI...	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	11	12
		Bhiwndi Port	4	5
		Bandra Port	5	4
		Thana Port	1	1
		Kurla Port	1	1
		Thana District	3	2
	Central	Ahmednagar District	88	59
		Poona Town	9	12
		Poona District	3	3
		Nasik District	13	11
		Satara District	19	16
		Sholapur District	59	51
	Southern	Ratnagiri Port	18	17
		Ratnagiri District	5	5
		Belgaum District	70	43
		Hubli Town	5	4
		Dharwar District	181	74
		Bijapur District	233	135
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	1	1
	Political Charges	Baroda State	2	1
		Mangrol Port	7	4
		Kolhapur and Southern Marhatta Country States	110	65
		Bijapur Agency	4	3
		Savanur State	6	1
		TOTAL	858	553

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Bellary District	30 (a)	17 (a)
		Coimbatore District	87 (a)	36 (a)
		Mangalore Port	3	2
		South Canara District	1 (a)	1 (a)
		Salem District	17 (a)	14 (a)
		Total	138	70
Bengal Presidency	Burdwan	Howrah District	1	1
		Total	1	1
Bihar and Orissa	Tirhut ...	Saran District	31	17
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	16	12
		Bhagalpur District	4	4
		Total	51	33
United Provinces	Gorakhpur	Basti District	4	4
		Azamgarh District	6	4
	Lucknow	Unao District	1	1
		Rae Bareli	17	9
	Fyzabad	Gonda District	7	7
		Total	35	25

(a) One imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Punjab	Rawalpindi	Rawalpindi District	1	2
		TOTAL .	1	2
Burma	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	42	39
		Insein District	2	2
		Hanthawaddy District	6	7
		Tharrawaddy District	8	8
		Prome District	19	17
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	9	9
		Bassein District	3	3
		Henzada District	1	1
		Myaungmya District	10	11
		Maubin District	6	3
		Pyapon District	3	3
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	6	4
		Thaton District	1	1
		Moulmein Town	10	10
		Amherst District	1	1
		TOTAL .	127	119

In the return for the week ending 22nd July 1916, against Prome district *read* 27 cases, 24 deaths *for* 77 cases, 74 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Central Provinces	Nagpur.	Nagpur Town	4	1
		Wardha District	1	1
	Nerbudda.	Nimar District	2	1
	Berar ...	Amraoti District	9	3
		Yeotmal District	9	4
		Akola District	24	10
		Buldana District	16	6
		TOTAL	65	26
Assam ...	...	.....	...	...
Coorg ...	...	.....	...	...
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	16	15
		Bangalore City	4	4
		Bangalore District	102	74
		Mysore City	34	27
		Mysore District	47	45
		Hassan District	17	10
		Kadur District	33	12
		Shimoga District	32	19
		Chitaldroog District	5	6
		Tumkur District	10	5
		Kolar Gold Fields	2	1
		Kolar District	5	4
		TOTAL	307	222
Hyderabad State	...	Aurangabad District	50	39
		Bir District	270	175
		Parbhani District	191	172
		Nander District	27	18
		Gulbarga District	91	61
		Raichur District	8	7
		Bidar District	20	17
		TOTAL	587 (a)	492 (a)
Central India	...	.....	..	...
Rajputana	...	.....	...	...
N.-W. F. Province	...	.....	...	...
Kashmir	...	.....	...	...
Baluchistan	...	.....	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	2,170	1,548

(a) From the 17th to the 23rd July 1916.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 3rd August 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The rainfall of the week was abundant and well distributed; all parts of the country received rain except upper Sind and west Baluchistan. Unusual pressure conditions in the northeast of the Arabian Sea produced an extension of rainfall over Gujarat into lower Sind. Rainfall was above the average over nearly the whole of the Peninsula and a large part of northwest India.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rain fell every day in Lower Burma.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam and Bengal on the 27th July, in Orissa on the 27th, 28th and 31st July and the 1st and 2nd August, in Chota Nagpur on the 27th and 31st July and the 1st and 2nd August, and in Bihar on the 27th and 28th July.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was nearly general rain in the east of the United Provinces on the 27th and 28th July, in the west of the United Provinces on the 31st July and 1st August, in Central India on the 29th July and in the Central Provinces on the 28th, 29th and 31st July and the 1st and 2nd August.

Northwest India.—Rain fell at nearly every station in the Punjab on the 1st August, in the North-West Frontier Province on the 1st and 2nd August, in lower Sind on the 30th July, in Rajputana on the 29th, and in Gujarat on the 31st July and the 1st and 2nd August.

The Peninsula.—Nearly general rain fell every day on the west coast, on the 28th and 31st July in the Bombay Deccan, every day except the 29th July in Hyderabad, on the 27th, 28th and 31st July and 1st and 2nd August in Mysore, on the 29th and 31st July in the Madras Deccan and on the 30th July on the north Madras coast.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall were as follows:—

July 27th. Toungoo 1·62″, Akyab 1·78″, Cherrapunji 2·75″, Berhampore 2·09″, Jalpaiguri 1·62″, Darjiling 4·36″, Sambalpur 0·98″, Hazaribagh 1·17″, Gaya 1·00″, Naya Dumka 1·20″, Gorakhpur 2·68″, Allahabad 1·46″, Cawnpore 3·40″, Agra 1·26″, Mainpuri 1·18″, Roorkee 1·96″, Pendra 1·40″, Chanda 1·29″, Veraval 1·25″, Surat 2·77″, Ratnagiri 3·90″, Chitaldrug 1·15″ and Masulipatam 1·75″.

„ 28th. Port Blair 2·17″, Victoria Point 2·12″, Mergui 2·93″, Tavoy 3·76″, Moulmein 6·40″, Gorakhpur 1·47″, Cawnpore 2·12″, Bareilly 1·35″, Khandwa 1·02″, Pachmarhi 1·04″, Murree 2·14″, Veraval 3·76″, Surat 3·00″, Bombay 5·13″, Ratnagiri 2·78″, Calicut 2·97″, Cochin 2·50″, Ahmadnagar 1·75″, Raichur 1·00″, Aurangabad 1·95″, Nizamabad 1·08″, Mercara 1·40″ and Cocanada 1·31″.

„ 29th. Tavoy 7·96″, Moulmein 4·00″, Mergui 2·89″, Saugor 1·71″, Bikaner 1·60″, Rajkot 1·49″, Ratnagiri 2·82″, Calicut 1·81″, Belgaum 1·38″, Aurangabad 1·48″, Nizamabad 1·78″ and Mercara 2·35″.

„ 30th. Victoria Point 3·04″, Tavoy 4·27″, Moulmein 2·95″, Dibrugarh 2·28″, Sibsagar 2·92″, Mymensingh 2·42″, Dehra Dun 2·15″, Mussoorie 2·98″, Hoshangabad 1·16″, Chanda 1·79″, Hyderabad (Sind) 1·81″, Belgaum 1·47″, Mercara 3·30″, Kurnool 1·12″, Masulipatam 1·60″ and Cocanada 2·17″.

July 31st. Lashio 1·55″, Dinajpur 1·50″, Bahraich 2·79″, Bareilly 1·11″, Roorkee 1·15″, Dehra Dun 1·31″, Mussooree 3·19″, Chakrata 1·58″, Hoshangabad 1·30″, Jagdalpur 2·46″, Murree 1·14″, Cherat 1·55″, Surat 3·90″, Bombay 2·59″, Belgaum 1·69″, Aurangabad 1·22″, Hanamkonda 1·56″, Cuddapah 2·10″ and Kurnool 1·35″.

August 1st. Victoria Point 2·58″, Myitkyina 1·50″, Gauhati 1·88″, Silchar 3·45″, Jhansi 1·54″, Meerut 1·82″, Roorkee 1·64″, Mussooree 1·69″, Hoshangabad 1·92″, Jubbulpore 1·55″, Seoni 3·63″, Chanda 1·28″, Hissar 1·80″, Sialkot 1·37″, Khushab 2·55″, Murree 1·62″, Cherat 1·02″, Parachinar 1·72″, Dera Ismail Khan 1·95″, Udaipur 0·96″, Bhuj 2·30″, Surat 1·93″, Bombay 4·84″, Ratnagiri 4·00″, Marmagao and Karwar each 1·83″, Aurangabad 2·00″, Parbhani 1·55″ and Mercara 5·78″.

„ 2nd. Victoria Point 2·18″, Tezpur 1·32″, Narayanganj 1·59″, Dehra Dun 3·53″, Mussooree 1·57″, Indore 2·40″, Akola 1·30″, Amraoti 2·05″, Chanda 1·63″, Rawalpindi and Gulmarg each 1·10″, Peshawar 1·19″, Dera Ismail Khan 2·02″, Fort Sandeman 0·96″, Harnai 1·58″, Hyderabad (Sind) 1·40″, Dwarka 1·33″, Veraval 2·73″, Bombay 3·10″, Ratnagiri 2·21″, Marmagao 2·45″, Malegaon 1·32″ and Nizamabad 1·71″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in defect in the Punjab East and North, Rajputana East, Central India East, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Upper Burma and Madras Southeast. It differed from the normal by less than 20 per cent in Lower Burma, Assam, the United Provinces, Rajputana West, the Central Provinces West and Malabar, and was 20 per cent or more in excess in all the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 28th April to date is 20 per cent or more in defect in only the divisions of Chota Nagpur and Gujarat. It is in excess by 20 per cent or more in the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana West, Central India West, Berar, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras South East, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North, and is within 20 per cent of the normal in the remainder of the country.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 3rd August 1916.			Rainfall data from 28th April to 2nd August 1916.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal. This week.	Percentage departure from normal. Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	7·5	3·9	+3·6	50·9	54·3	−3·4	−6	−14
Lower Burma	7·3	7·8	−0·5	73·8	80·7	−6·9	−9	−9
Upper Burma	0·8	1·5	−0·7	18·4	21·4	−3·0	−14	−12
Assam	3·0	3·4	−0·4	41·8	47·7	−5·9	−12	−12
Bengal	2·1	3·4	−1·3	37·6	40·0	−2·4	−6	−3
Orissa	1·9	3·1	−1·2	25·8	28·9	−3·1	−11	−7
Chota Nagpur	1·7	3·1	−1·4	18·9	26·4	−7·5	−28	−26
Bihar	2·0	3·0	−1·0	29·3	25·7	+3·6	+14	+25
United Provinces, East	3·1	2·7	+0·4	21·3	19·2	+5·1	+27	+28
United Provinces, West	3·8	3·4	+0·4	24·3	20·1	+4·2	+21	+23
Punjab, East and North	1·2	1·7	−0·5	14·4	11·2	+3·2	+29	+39
Punjab, South-West	1·9	0·8	+1·1	5·0	4·7	+0·3	+6	−21
Kashmir	0·4	0·3	+0·1	4·7	5·4	−0·7	−13	−16
N.-W. Frontier Province	3·1	0·5	+2·6	5·4	3·3	+2·1	+64	−18
Baluchistan	0·5	0·2	+0·3	1·5	1·7	−0·2	−12	−33
Sind	1·2	0·5	+0·7	3·4	3·3	+0·3	+10	−15
Rajputana, West	1·0	1·1	−0·1	7·5	6·1	+1·4	+23	+30
Rajputana, East	1·5	2·1	−0·6	11·6	12·2	−0·6	−5	0
Gujarat	4·2	1·9	+2·3	11·0	14·8	−3·8	−26	−17
Central India, West	2·6	2·0	+0·6	18·7	15·4	+3·3	+21	+20
Central India, East	1·1	3·3	−2·2	23·2	21·7	+1·5	+7	+20
Berar	3·9	1·9	+2·0	20·6	16·4	+4·2	+26	+15
Central Provinces, West	3·3	3·3	0	20·9	24·0	−3·1	−13	−15
Central Provinces, East	4·0	3·2	+0·8	24·0	25·9	−1·9	−7	−12
Konkan	12·6	5·2	+7·4	76·1	65·6	+10·5	+16	+5
Bombay Deccan	2·7	1·2	+1·5	16·6	13·2	+3·4	+26	+16
Hyderabad, North	6·8	1·8	+5·0	22·7	14·9	+7·8	+52	+21
Hyderabad, South	2·7	1·5	+1·2	26·9	19·0	+7·9	+61	+58
Mysore	1·3	0·8	+0·5	15·6	10·9	+4·7	+43	+42
Malabar	4·7	4·3	+0·4	61·4	63·7	−2·3	−4	−5
Madras, South-East	0·1	0·5	−0·4	9·2	6·0	+3·2	+53	+65
Madras Deccan	2·2	0·6	+1·6	13·4	8·1	+5·3	+65	+49
Madras Coast, North	2·6	1·1	+1·5	14·9	11·2	+3·7	+33	+22

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 3rd August 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 29th July 1916.

Burma.—The rainfall in Lower Burma was good but in the dry zone it was scanty. Cultivation of the winter rice crop is proceeding satisfactorily and sowing for dry crops in Upper Burma is progressing normally. Standing crops are doing well. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has risen further to Rs. 115 per hundred baskets which is slightly above normal. The market for white rice is steady.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable and favourable to standing crops and ploughing operations. Moderate to heavy rain has fallen in all districts but more rain is still wanted in Kamrup, Darrang and the Lushai Hills. Preparation of lands for winter rice and sowing of paddy seedbeds are proceeding. Transplantation of winter rice seedlings, plucking and manufacture of tea, planting of sugarcane and harvesting of autumn rice and jute are in progress. Slight damage to jute by recent floods is reported from Goalpara. Prospects of jute, winter rice, sugarcane and cotton are fair and those of tea are fair to good. The price of common rice is almost stationary. Scarcity of fodder is reported from one district and cattle disease from all districts except Manipur and the Garo Hills.

Bengal.—During the week heavy rain fell in a number of places in Northern and Eastern Bengal but the fall varied from light to moderate elsewhere. Want of seasonable rainfall is keenly felt in Western Bengal especially in the districts of the Burdwan division. Some damage to paddy and jute has been reported from Malda owing to floods and from Cooch Behar, Dinajpur and Jalpaiguri owing to excessive rainfall. Harvesting of autumn paddy and jute continues in Eastern Bengal. Steeping and washing of jute have also commenced. Transplantation of winter paddy is in full swing everywhere. Insects are reported to have caused slight damage to paddy and jute in parts of Nadia and Burdwan. Cattle disease is reported from four districts. The average price of common rice for the Province has remained stationary with a tendency to fall.

The weekly report on famine and scarcity is as follows:—

Bankura District.—Distress in affected areas is generally unchanged. The rainfall was general but more rain is wanted for transplantation. Prospects of standing crops are favourable. Relief measures are adequate. The condition of people on relief works is generally good. Private charitable funds are giving relief. Adequate advances are being made to weavers. Cloths are being distributed by district charitable relief fund. Prices have fallen. The price of rice is 8½ seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 10,070 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 21,510, total 31,580. The increase in the number on works is due to retardation of transplantation in local areas owing to insufficient rainfall. The number of persons relieved on private works was 2,939.

Tippera District.—Rain fell during the week but more rain is needed for the standing winter paddy and jute crops. Harvesting of autumn paddy has been nearly completed and cutting of jute continues. The public health is good. Relief works have been closed owing to agricultural employment being available and general improvement in conditions. Distress in the Sadar sub-division is abating. The price of rice is 7 seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 622 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 4,957, total 5,579.

Bihar and Orissa.—During the week rain was general over the Province, the fall being heavy in parts of Bihar and light to moderate elsewhere. Weeding of autumn crops is going on and transplantation of winter paddy is in progress but more rain is wanted for the purpose in parts of Chota Nagpur. Standing crops are generally doing well. The average price of common rice has remained almost stationary as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from eleven districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Manbhum and Singhbhum was 110 and 10,587 respectively. Gratuitous relief was given to 1,869 persons in Manbhum and 1,299 persons in Singhbhum. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—During the week good rain has fallen throughout the whole Provinces. Sowing of autumn crops continues and is nearing completion in places and weeding is in progress. Transplantation of rice is going on. Preparation of lands for spring crops is in hand. Standing crops are doing well though some damage by excessive rain was caused in parts of Bareilly, Aligarh, Mainpuri, Farrukhabad and Shajahanpur and by grass hoppers in Ballia. Cattle are generally healthy. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Prices continue to be generally stationary.

Punjab.—Light or moderate rain has fallen in nearly all the reporting districts and has been beneficial. More rain, however, is still wanted in parts of the southeast and southwest of the Province The condition of standing crops is good on irrigated and average on unirrigated areas. Sowings of autumn crops continue and are generally normal. Cattle are improving in the southeast. Elsewhere they are healthy. Water for drinking and irrigation is sufficient. Prices are generally stationary or are rising slightly. In the case of wheat they are close to normal rates but in other cases they range between normal and scarcity rates. Price of wheat :—Ferozepore, Rawalpindi and Lyallpur 10½, Lahore 11 and Ambala 11¼ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Slight rain has fallen. The weather is hot. More rain is badly required. The condition of standing crops is average but it is poor on unirrigated areas of Dera Ismail Khan. Harvesting of extra spring crops continues with outturn average in Bannu. The condition of cattle is generally good. Fodder and water are sufficient except on unirrigated areas of Lakki. The Paharpur canal is running. The public health is generally good. Prices are high but stationary. The price of barley is rising in Peshawar.

Jammu.—The rainfall during the week was good. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat is selling from 9 to 12 and maize from 11 to 18 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is average on the whole. Autumn sowings are in progress. No cattle disease is reported. Fodder is insufficient.

Kashmir.—The rainfall during the week was insignificant. Standing crops are in good condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are falling.

Rajputana.—The weather is cloudy. During the week good rain has fallen everywhere except in the southern Rajputana States, Mewar and the Hilly Tracts. Standing crops are in fair condition. Sowing and weeding continue. Green grass is growing and the condition of cattle is improving but they are still weak in parts of Mewar, Tonk, Jaipur and Kishengarh. Prices are high and are generally stationary. The number of persons on test works in Kishengarh was 164 and in Karauli 443.

The weekly report on scarcity in Merwara is as follows :—Distress is gradually decreasing owing to recent rainfall. There is no wandering or emaciation among applicants for relief. The physical condition of the people on works is satisfactory. Relief measures are sufficient. Cash advances are being liberally distributed. Cholera cases are reported from a few villages of the Beawar Tahsil. The public health is satisfactory in Todgarh. Orders have issued for closure of two works in the Beawar Tahsil. Prices are 10 seers per rupee. The number of persons on test works was 2,000 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 2,300, total 4,300.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general, the principal falls being over 4 inches in Dhar and Barwani, over 2 inches in Khargon, over 1 inch in Indore city, Kannod, Bundelkhand, Alirajpur and Manpur and sufficient everywhere. Autumn crops are being sown and weeded. Standing crops are in good condition. The probable outturn is good in Bhopal and the Southern States and fair in Indore. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. The fodder supply is sufficient. Prices are normal in Bhopal and Baghelkhand, slightly fluctuating in the Indore and Mehidpur districts of the Indore State and steady elsewhere

Central Provinces.—The weather was generally cloudy. Rain fell throughout the Provinces. The heaviest quantity registered at headquarters was 6½ inches in Chhindwara. More rain is required in some rice growing tracts while a break would be welcome in Chhindwara, Nagpur, Chanda and the Berar districts. Sowings are approaching completion and germination is satisfactory Fodder and water are adequate and agricultural stock is in good condition. Variations in prices are unimportant.

Feudatory States.—The rainfall during the week was general and good but more rain is needed in three States. Sowings are still in progress and standing crops are in good condition.

Bombay.—The rainfall during the week was general and beneficial in the Presidency Proper and in Thar and Parkar. Sowing of autumn crops continues. Transplantation is progressing. Germinated seedlings are generally thriving. The fodder supply is deficient in parts of Sind, Kathiawar, Cutch, Palanpur and Baroda. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition except in parts of Sind and Palanpur. Drinking water is inadequate in parts of Larkana and Baroda. Water for irrigation is deficient in parts of Larkana, Gujarat and Kathiawar. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

The weekly report on scarcity in Kathiawar is as follows :—There is slight distress in Gohilwad. The public health is good. There is no wandering or emaciation. Grass is being imported. Cattle kitchens are maintained in Babra, Songadh and Paliad by private charity. Takavi is being given to needy cultivators. The number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief was 553.

Hyderabad.—Good rain fell throughout the dominions. Autumn crops are generally in fair to good condition and are being weeded. Lands for the early rice crop are being prepared and sown and the crop is in good condition.

Mysore.—The rainfall during the week was good throughout the State. Prices of food grains are steady. Markets are well supplied. Sowing of *ragi* and paddy is in progress. Standing crops are in good condition. Prospects of the season are good. Cattle are healthy in greater part of the State. Water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—Rainfall 12 inches 36 cents. Transplantation of rice continues. Prices of food grains are almost stationary. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was very heavy in Malabar, South Canara and Cochin, heavy in Salem and Trichinopoly, fair in Cuddapah and North Arcot, light in Tinnevelly and good elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but require more rain in two districts and have withered in parts of another. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding in parts with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The supply of water is sufficient in the Circars except Ganjam and in Kurnool, Cuddapah, Chingleput, Coimbatore, Trichinopoly, Tanjore, the West Coast and the Nilgiris and is insufficient in parts of other districts. Pasture is insufficient in parts of six districts, fairly sufficient in Bellary and sufficient elsewhere. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

Nepal.—*Report for the quarter ending 15th July 1916.*—The rainfall for the period was 19·17 inches against 29·88 inches for the corresponding period of last year.

April 1916.—The second crop of potatoes was dug and the outturn was good. Early rice, Indian corn and chillies were planted.

May 1916.—Wheat, barley and peas (small) were harvested in the hills and the Nepal valley. On account of there being no winter rains the outturn was below the average.

June 1916.—Plums and peaches began to ripen in Nepal. The rain broke early and enabled the transplantation of rice to be commenced in good time. Millet was sown in the hills.

July 1916.—Plums and peaches were gathered in, the crop being good. Pears and apples commenced to ripen. Transplantation of rice continued. Standing crops of Indian corn, rice and chillies are doing well. The rainfall is very satisfactory. The market is well stocked but the prices of foodstuffs are somewhat high. The health of live stock is reported to be good.

Statement showing the number of persons in receipt of relief in Districts in which famine has been declared.

Name of Province or State.	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces.							
(*Bengal*).							
Bankura	8,780	21,944	30,724	10,070	21,510	31,580	—856

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

C

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the ...icts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 22nd July 1916.

...me of District ...r State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER OBSERVATION AND TEST.	
	Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
				Dependents of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			BENGAL.						
...a	2,621	1,138,670	8,780	...	21,944	21,944	30,724	...	...
...s	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	791	5,770
...l, Bengal ...	2,621	1,138,670	8,780	...	21,944	21,944	30,724	791	5,770
			BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
...um ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	618	942
...bhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,058	1,468
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,676	2,410
			BOMBAY.						
...war ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Not reported.
			AJMER-MERWARA.						
...ra	641	121,011	...	...	...	...	...	2,921	2,826
			RAJPUTANA.						
...r	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	757	...
...ngarh ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,453	...
...ali	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	519	...
...l, Rajputana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,729	...

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 826.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 4th August, 1916.

RESOLUTION.

In consequence of the transfer of the Imperial Capital to Delhi, and the constitution of the Province of Bihar and Orissa with a High Court at Patna and a separate cadre of law officers, the Government of India have had under consideration the question of revising the arrangements under which they, in common with the Governments of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, shared the services of the principal law officers, namely, the Advocate General, the Standing Counsel and the Government Solicitor. The altered conditions indicate, in the opinion of the Government of India, the desirability of reconsidering the remuneration and terms of appointment of these officers, as well as the strength of the legal staff now employed in Calcutta, including the recently created appointment of Director of Public Prosecutions in Bengal. For the proper examination of these and connected questions, the Government of India have decided, with the concurrence of the Government of Bengal, to appoint a small expert Committee which will be constituted as follows :—

President.—The Hon'ble Sir Basil Scott, Kt., Barrister-at-law, Chief Justice, High Court of Judicature, Bombay.

Members.—1. The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent, Kt., I.C.S., Member of the Executive Council of His Honour the Lieutenant Governor of Bihar and Orissa.

2. Mr. S. R. Das, Barrister-at-law.

Secretary.—The Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bengal.

The Committee, which will meet at Simla at an early date and will proceed subsequently to Calcutta to take such evidence as it may require, is requested to examine, and furnish the Government of India with their recommendations on, the following matters :—

(*a*) The most suitable arrangements for that part of the legal business of the Government of India which is at present carried on through officers who are not whole-time servants of the Government of India, with particular reference to the latter's relations with the Advocate General, Bengal, the Standing Counsel and the Government Solicitor.

(*b*) The terms and conditions under which the post of Advocate General, Bengal, should in future be held.

(*c*) The suitability of the existing arrangements for the legal business of the Government of Bengal and the necessity or otherwise of maintaining all the existing posts, with particular reference to the territorial redistribution of 1912.

(*d*) The lines on which the experimental post of Director of Public Prosecutions has been created in Bengal, and the appropriate relations between it and other officers of the local Government, including in particular the Legal Remembrancer and the local Law Officers.

ORDER.—Ordered that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India* ; and that a copy be forwarded to the Governments of Bombay, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, the Hon'ble the Chief Justice of Bombay, the Hon'ble Sir William Vincent, Kt., Mr. S. R. Das, Barrister-at-law, and the Finance and Legislative Departments.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N. B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MILE OPEN FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO—			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1913-14 +3 DAYS		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1915-16.	
	During official year 1914-15.	1913.	1915.	1916.	25th July 1913.	22nd July 1915.	22nd July 1916.	1913.	1915.	1916.	25th July 1913.	22nd July 1915.	22nd July 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
State and Guaranteed Railways.																	
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	295	2,571	2,695	2,743	6,42,245	8,16,937	9,01,000	250	304	328	1,32,13,097	1,30,71,995	1,57,93,000	25,79,903	...	27,21,005	...
Beswada Extension	414	21	21	21	8,473	8,195	8,000	405	390	381	1,25,166	1,39,060	1,49,000	23,834	...	9,940	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	657	946	1,001	1,000	4,51,720	5,07,590	5,21,000	478	507	521	1,17,27,201	1,10,37,094	1,11,82,000	...	5,45,291	1,44,906	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	401	1,578	1,597	1,630	5,47,854	5,94,409	5,94,000	347	373	309	89,92,827	97,50,065	94,63,000	4,70,173	...	...	2,87,097
East Indian	777	2,551	2,575	2,573	17,33,703	19,31,170	19,07,000	680	751	741	3,31,49,148	3,43,37,354	3,49,43,000	14,93,552	...	5,45,646	...
Great Indian Peninsula	781	2,537	2,551	2,605	12,89,016	11,94,984	16,67,000	508	468	640	2,55,89,755	2,46,25,331	3,04,00,000	48,10,245	...	57,74,669	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	489	126	126	126	34,430	45,884	48,800	274	365	387	6,25,093	8,10,001	9,71,000	8,45 007	...	1,60,399	...
Baran-Kotah	72	40	40	40	3,626	5,123	5,000	90	128	125	52,615	56,732	89,500	36,885	...	32,768	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	405	*57	12	12	*33,307	9,633	13,300	*584	803	1,108	*5,90,451	1,99,677	2,63,000	...	3,27,451	63,323	...
Cawnpore-Banda	54	33	76	76	819	4,916	7,600	25	64	100	12,751	85,929	1,55,000	1,42,249	...	69,071	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3½" gauge lines)	281	2,585	2,551	2,567	6,52,183	7,50,420	7,97,000	252	294	310	1,27,10,355	1,37,30,677	1,45,50,000	18,39,645	...	8,19,323	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	3,927	4,010	4,056	14,82,573	15,53,918	17,80,000	377	388	439	3,23,49,466	2,99,79,084	2,76,11,000	...	47,38,466	...	13,68,084
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3½" link)	248	1,600	1,603	1,603	4,90,223	4,54,174	4,90,000	306	284	305	81,30,384	78,85,522	77,73,000	...	3,77,384	...	1,12,522
Assam-Bengal	156	805	752	808	1,03,537	1,20,674	1,30,000	129	160	161	17,86,027	21,05,854	20,38,000	2,51,973	...	...	1,57,354
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	302	1,829	1,928	1,828	4,27,590	4,62,699	5,59,000	234	253	306	94,29,277	92,62,129	1,10,18,000	15,88,723	...	17,55,872	
Burma	169	1,545	1,342	1,342	3,41,864	3,36,912	3,16,000	221	251	235	73,49,692	63,74,133	64,32,000	...	9,17,692	57,867	...
Burma Extensions	169	...	187	187	...	29,151	32,000	...	156	171	...	5,37,260	6,57,000	6,57,000	...	1,19,740	...
Southern Shan States	35	...	70	70	...	6,396	5,400	...	91	71	...	91,800	95,000	95,000	...	3,200	...
Dhone-Kurnool	68	...	32	32	...	2,179	2,600	...	68	81	...	42,796	46,300	46,300	...	3,504	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	152	124	124	124	21,491	19,396	17,800	174	156	144	5,27,445	3,70,283	3,61,000	...	1,66,445	...	9,282
Lucknow-Bareilly	119	287	288	288	11,331	11,382	10,600	144	109	106	8,14,801	6,71,129	7,38,000	...	76,801	66,871	...
Mysore (including Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	171	411	411	411	60,929	60,038	72,900	148	146	177	12,21,802	12,10,932	13,45,000	1,23,198	...	1,04,068	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	360	1,451	1,455	1,455	5,10,204	5,30,721	5,67,000	352	365	390	93,48,649	93,13,116	99,92,000	6,43,351	...	6,78,884	...
Travancore Branch	159	108	108	108	16,936	18,201	19,400	157	169	180	2,79,315	3,09,558	3,34,000	54,685	...	24,442	...
Tirhoot	232	791	801	826	1,50,813	1,43,013	1,53,000	202	180	185	32,39,752	28,42,275	32,89,000	49,268	...	4,46,725	...
Broach-Jambusar	14	...	30	30	...	1,267	1,450	...	42	47	...	28,386	28,800	28,800	...	414	...
Joghat (Provincial)	73	30	32	30	2,241	3,125	4,200	75	97	140	38,293	43,916	49,200	10,907	...	5,284	...
TOTAL	302	25,952	26,295	26,600	90,55,518	96,45,287	1,05,60,600	349	367	397	18,16,24,642	17,80,92,718	18,97,65,800	81,41,158	...	1,16,73,082	...

2' 6" gauge.	Petlad-Cambay																		
	Phagwara-Rahon	...	...	27	27	..													
	Rajpura-Bhatinda	239	109	109	108	27,584	31,059	27,000	255	258	250	6,40,063	(1)942	13,300	13,300	...	12,358	...	
	Sara-Sirajganj	...	...	27	50	...	570	3,800	...	25	76			63,300	63,300			68,300	
	Sialkot-Narowal (a)	...	...	...	38			†	...	...	+	...	...						
	Southern Punjab (Main Line)	240	425	425	425	66,119	1,52,705	1,05,000	229	250	247	18,05,528	19,47,062	17,72,000	...	33,528	...		1,75,062
	Jullundur-Doab	65	73	137	133	4,150	10,157	9,600	57	76	72		55,218	1,27,476	1,59,000	1,03,782	...	31,524	
	Ludhiana Extension	149	155	155	155	33,498	32,281	29,500	216	208	190	4,61,200	4,48,686	4,18,000	...	13,200	...		696
	Sutlej Valley	55	208	208	208	9,447	14,051	12,500	45	68	60	2,15,580	1,98,471	1,67,000	...	48,580	...		31,471
	Tapti Valley	164	155	155	155	14,665	18,452	13,300	91	119	86	4,57,288	4,35,275	4,04,000	...	33,288	...		31,275
	Tenali-Repalli (f)	...	...	...	21	...	...	2,200	..	...	105	...	...	32,800	32,800	...	32,800		
	Ahmedabad-Dholka	70	34	31	34	2,170	2,058	2,200	65	61	65	46,600	41,946	41,900	...	4,790	...		3,046
	Ahmedabad-Parantij	92	89	89	89	5,174	5,712	4,400	62	64	49	1,36,297	1,48,371	1,32,000	...	4,297	...		16,371
	Bengal and North-Western	168	1,239	1,242	1,241	1,67,134	1,64,020	1,80,000	135	132	145	37,26,431	34,30,742	38,46,000	1,19,569	...	4,15,218	...	
	Bengal-Dooars	201	153	153	153	29,240	33,595	31,400	191	220	205	4,28,891	4,23,320	5,04,000	75,109	...	80,677	...	
	Beswada-Masulipatam	150	52	52	52	5,880	7,119	7,700	114	137	148	1,16,701	1,33,285	1,44,000	27,299	...	10,715	...	
	Bhavnagar State	130	212	246	249	23,653	25,972	27,500	112	106	110	5,39,555	5,76,393	5,68,000	37,445	...	...	8,333	
	Cooch Behar State	157	33	33	33	3,676	3,843	3,900	111	116	118	84,493	76,042	88,900	4,407	...	12,858	...	
	Dibru-Sadiya	289	86	86	86	22,920	23,260	30,800	266	270	352	4,38,471	4,02,443	4,08,000	...	30,471	5,557	...	
	Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	84	184	189	209	11,515	13,230	13,400	63	66	64	2,90,647	3,04,994	2,85,000	...	5,647	...		19,094
	Gondal-Porbandar State	124	211	220	231	21,424	20,993	23,000	102	95	100	4,57,316	4,61,333	4,62,000	4,654	...	667	...	
	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	184	442	442	442	56,465	67,794	67,900	128	153	154	12,90,958	12,47,787	12,26,000	...	64,958	...		21,787
	Jaipur State	77	73	73	73	5,922	5,621	4,500	81	77	62	1,03,606	98,404	1,08,400	4,394	...	9,596	...	
	Jamnagar	107	54	54	54	4,418	4,158	4,900	82	77	91	1,05,366	1,02,337	1,08,000	2,634	...	5,663	...	
	Jodhpur-Bikaner	87	995	1,075	1,106	90,531	97,356	99,600	91	91	90	19,35,814	17,33,311	21,43,000	2,07,186	...	4,09,689	...	
	Junagad State	105	113	121	121	8,760	8,690	8,500	78	72	70	2,06,573	2,16,189	2,34,000	27,427	...	17,812	...	
	Kolhapur State	206	29	29	29	4,730	5,531	6,700	163	191	251	1,00,596	1,14,024	1,19,000	9,404	...	4,976	...	
	Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	39	100	100	100	2,189	2,719	4,100	25	27	41	68,400	70,764	81,400	12,910	...	10,686	...	
	Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	159	93	93	93	13,377	11,886	12,600	144	126	135	2,71,883	2,54,067	2,51,000	...	20,683	...		3,667
	Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	179	55	55	54	9,441	7,226	7,700	171	131	143	1,18,679	1,41,529	1,38,000	19,321	...	...		3,589
	Rohilkund and Kumaon	124	268	268	270	36,730	30,077	31,400	137	112	116	7,50,131	6,27,815	7,19,000	...	31,131	91,185	...	
	Sangli State	148	5	5	5	616	611	900	123	122	180	13,653	15,927	16,000	2,347	...	73	...	
	Shoranur-Cochin	198	65	65	65	10,475	11,354	12,100	161	175	186	2,19,674	2,11,923	2,30,000	10,326	...	18,077	...	
	Tanjore District Board	163	103	112	112	19,163	19,705	20,800	186	176	186	3,74,688	3,51,544	3,76,000	1,312	...	24,456	...	
	Udaipur-Chitorgarh	76	67	67	67	4,705	4,711	5,200	71	70	78	91,272	89,934	1,28,000	36,728	...	38,066	...	
	Bangalore-Chikballapur	...	...	15	28	...	818	1,400	...	...	22	...	7,113	25,900	25,900	...	18,787	...	
	Barsi	185	116	117	118	28,901	30,914	35,700	242	261	303	3,75,022	1,02,805	4,17,000	43,978	...	14,695	...	
	Bilimora-Kalamba	15	...	26	26	..	500	500	...	22	19		16,229	23,000	23,000	...	6,771	...	
	Champaner-Shivrajpur	62	20	20	20	1,561	1,260	1,200	78	63	60	33,219	19,359	24,800	...	7,419	5,441	...	
	Dhond-Baramati	36	...	27	27	...	1,422	1,600	...	52	59	..	27,425	32,800	32,800		5,375	...	
	Ellichpur-Yeotmal	82	...	67	117		1,089	10,500		74	90		1,00,179	1,90,000	1,90,000	...	89,821	...	
	Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	118	142	147	7,585	7,010	9,000	64	56	61	2,27,159	2,22,377	2,86,000	8,647	...	13,623	...	
	Godhra-Lunavada	35	...	25	25	...	781	800	...	31	32	...	17,767	17,100	17,100	...	...	667	
	Jaeolabad-Kashmor	16	...	76	76	...	2,711	2,400	...	36	31	...	37,224	49,800	49,800	...	12,576	...	
	Kolar District	29	...	11	40	...	857	1,200	...	78	30		16,152	31,300	31,300	...	15,148	...	
	Kosamba-Zankhvav	19	26	26	26	427	522	400	16	12	15	9,850	8,580	7,800	...	2,056	...		730
	Nadiad-Kapadvanj	82	28	28	28	1,582	2,114	2,100	56	76	75	37,207	36,817	46,000	8,703	...	...		817
	Petlad-Vaso	12	...	19	19	...	1,169	900	...	61	47	...	16,359	17,000	17,000	...	641	...	
	Rajpipla State	67	37	37	37	2,527	1,811	1,200	68	56	32	17,012	28,261	37,300	...	9,712	...		961
2' 0" gauge.	Darjeeling-Himalayan	428	51	51	51	21,997	21,110	22,900	411	420	449	4,02,637	4,08,723	$ 34,000	31,963	...	25,077	...	
	Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions (g)	...	..	...	100	...	...	2,600	...	...	26	...	...	80,600	80,600	...	80,600	...	
	Pipar-Bilara	19	25	25	25	615	520	500	25	21	20	9,078	8,762	8,000	...	1,078	...		762
	TOTAL	152	7,361	7,960	8,395	10,57,527	11,07,117	11,76,800	141	146	140	2,11,58,082	2,09,53,541	2,28,84,100	17,26,138	...	19,11,159	...	
	GRAND TOTAL	337	33,513	34,285	34,995	1,01,13,345	1,08,10,501	1,17,37,100	304	315	345	20,37,52,701	10,10,66,059	21,26,50,300	98,67,596	...	1,35,84,241	...	

*Include figures for Native State Section. † No earnings reported.

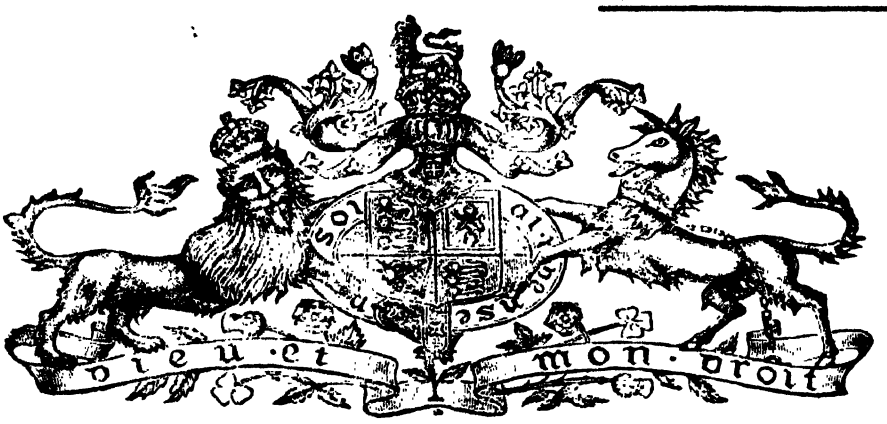
(a) From 10th June 1915. (b) Opened from 15th February 1916. (c) From 10th June 1915. (d) From 1st July 1915. (e) Opened from 16th February 1916. (f) Opened from 18th March 1916. (g) Opened from 16th June 1914.

A. T. STOWELL,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 3rd August 1916.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 5, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. ₹	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALL,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 5th August 1916.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

July 24.

2671. B. B. Das. *The combination portable bakery.*

July 25.

2672. Synthetic Hydro-carbon Co. *Apparatus and method for the conversion of hydro-carbons.*

July 27.

2673. F. T. LeFeuvre. *Improvements in the ball valve spindle and attachment in order to reduce their market value to the thief without in any way reducing their mechanical effectiveness.*

2674. D. M. Ramsay. *Improvements in steam condensers.*

2675. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld. *Improvements in or relating to repeat signal mechanism for typographical composing machines.*

2676. W. Marriott. *Improvements in or relating to re-inforcements for re-inforced concrete constructions.*

July 28.

2677. Minerals Separation, Ld. *Improvements in or relating to the concentration of ores.*

July 29.

2678. J. O. Nygaard. *Improvements in press studs.*

2679. M. K. Shah. *An improved liquid measurer.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

1729. O. H. Bursell. *Improvements in axle and the like bearings.*

2527. W. F. Grupe. *Improvements in brakes for talking machines, phonographs and the like.*

2647. M. G. Christie. *Improved regenerative coke oven.*

2648. M. G. Christie. *Improved reversing valve for gas and air regenerators for a combined coke oven.*

2649. Synthetic Hydro-Carbon Company. *Improvements in method of producing chemical re-actions in a single phase system.*

2650. C. St. C. Creed. *Domestic and toilet glass electric heater and requisites.*

2651. W. C. Oram. *An improved well.*

2654. N. Alchevsky. *Improvements in machines for cutting crops.*

2655. J. E. Hamilton. *An improved electrically driven luggage truck.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2255. F. G. C. Rincker. *Improvements in the melting of iron steel and other substances not easily reduced to the molten condition.*

2552. H. B. Saxby. *An improved method of packing glass accumulator boxes.*
2567. J. Jenkins. *Improved railway switch.*
2613. J. Flint, G. Bolton and W. A. McLauchlan. *An improved composition to be used as a substitute for air in the tyres of motor and other road vehicles.*
2617. General Electric Co. *Improvements in projection apparatus.*
2620. Heenan and Froude Ld. *Improvements in apparatus for cooling or heating liquids or gases or treating air or gases with liquids.*
2622. E. J. Lane. *Improvements in the construction of joints for wooden buildings.*
2623. W. H. Biddle. *Improved method and apparatus for automatically compensating the expansion or contraction of wires, rods or the like.*
2627. Brooksbank, Ld. *Improvements in spinning frame stop motion.*
2629. J. Peterson. *Power transmitting devices.*
2630. C. O. Heuvelink. *Improvements in lock nuts.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2537. Venturino.
2538. Maughan.

PATENTS SEALED.

2000. Mookherjee & Mukherjee.
2022. Davis.
2448. Sutcliffe.
2524. Silk & FitzGerald.
2526. Pucillo.
2528. Holden.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

260 of 1903. Palmer. (To 1 August 1917.)
188 of 1905. Duggan. (To 1 August 1917.)
39 of 1907. Kitson. (To 30 July 1917.)
513 of 1908. Mills Equipment Co., Ld. (To 31 August 1917.)
528 of 1908. Mills Equipment Co., Ld. (To 31 August 1917.)
93 of 1910, Schmidt & anr. (To 2 September 1917.)
280 of 1910. Nance. (To 29 July 1917.)
512 of 1910. Balfours Patents, Ld. (To 20 January 1917.)
311 of 1911. Evans. (To 23 October 1917.)
432 of 1912. Robinson. (To 12 August 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1908.

124, (Zaretzky).

1909.

139, (Friderichsen).

1910.

152, (Dondey & anr.). 503, (Hardy).

1911.

290, (Kirke & anr.). 514, (Wadia). 529, (Thompson).

1912.

196, (von Rhoneck). 197, (Acrey & ors.). 198, (Acrey & ors.). 201, (Jonas). 204, (Leitner). 205, (Bassford). 260, (Browne & anr.). 207, (Browne & anr.) 208, (Browne & anr.). 211, (Wyatt).

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

July 24th to 29th, 1916.

Class 13. Nos. 4512 to 4539. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. July 21.

Class 14. Nos. 4540 to 4544. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. July 21.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	B. C. Technical Institute
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price.	
	R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . .	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*) . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—

(a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.

(b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price ₹6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

(1)	Collection	for	1902-03,	price ₹3	a copy.
(2)	,,	,,	1903-04	,, ,, 3	,,
(3)	,,	,,	1904-05	,, ,, 3	,,
(4)	,,	,,	1908-09	,, ,, 3	,,
(5)	,,	,,	1909-10	,, ,, 3-8	,,
(6)	,,	,,	1910-11	,, ,, 3-8	,,
(7)	,,	,,	1912-13	,, ,, 2-8	,,
(8)	,,	,,	1913-14	,, ,, 2-8	,,
(9)	,,	,,	1914-15	,, ,, 3-8	,,

N.B.—Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price ₹2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price ₹4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price ₹6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price ₹5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price ₹2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price ₹3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price ₹2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹2 per copy.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I . . . . . 5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad.
2. M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta	Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana	Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal	Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Jawala Parshad, II	Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni	Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A.	3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza	1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan	11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid	36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed	12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad	12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim	12, Damzen's Lane Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan	C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain	9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
14. M. Abdul Habib Khan	89, Jhowtollah Road, P. O. Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal	Officers' Munshi, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A.	Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari	British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.
3. M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi)	Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain	Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna)	Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall	Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A.	Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim	Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal	Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta	R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa	Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim	Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand	C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh	Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal . . . . 30, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri . . Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim . . . . . Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin . . . . . Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
4. M. Farhat Ali Suhail . . . . . C/o. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment, Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera) . . . C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.
3. M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din . . . . . Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Ahmed Din . . . . . 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
2. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
3. M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed . . . . . C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz . . . . . Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . . R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed . . . . . Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed . . . . . C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . C/o Kazi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani . . . Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

1. M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Sialkot.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1.	M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
2.	Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3.	M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4.	M. Badru-z-Zaman	29, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5.	M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6.	M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7.	M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8.	M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9.	M. Abdul Karim Nashter	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10.	M. Mohd. Shuaib	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4, and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab. 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage Re. 0 10 0
,, ,, 3 ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, Re. 1 0 0
,, ,, 2 ,, ,, 9 ,, ,, Re. 1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 3rd August 1916

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 31st July 1916.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.										
				COIN AND BULLION.							SECURITIES (PURCHASED PRICE).			
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.				TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (a)	₹ (b) (c)	₹	
Calcutta . .	8,63,54,035	27,11,79,340	30,75,33,375	8,02,23,107	1,34,77,545	79,58,729	11,92,50,000	...	..	...	9,99,99,946	13,06,04,920	45,15,14,247	(a) Nominal value—₹10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore .		2,65,82,890	2,65,82,890	4,00,61,248	1,82,08,463		.	..	...	..		.	5,82,69,711	(b) Nominal value—₹13,86,51,571.
Lahore . .	..	5,32,95,230	5,32,95,230	3,24,52,153	2,12,05,582	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	5,36,57,735	(c) Includes Treasury bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of ₹4,55,98,724.
Bombay . .	69,14,585	20,03,43,285	20,72,57,820	5,45,00,647	4,50,31,192	58,37,819	..	..	.	...	...	..	10,53,69,658	
Karachi . .		2,20,47,235	2,20,47,235	1,07,70,618	36,97,440		...		...	...	..	...	1,44,68,058	
Madras . .	33,90,635	8,27,35,310	8,61,25,945	1,35,73,490	1,13,33,865	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,49,07,355	
Rangoon . .	...	5,19,51,235	5,19,51,235	3,71,33,161	99,38,805	..	...	...	...	..	...	-	4,70,71,966	
	4,66,59,205	70,81,34,525	75,47,93,730	26,87,14,424	12,28,92,892	1,37,96,548	11,92,50,000	...	.	..	9,99,99,946	13,06,04,920	75,52,58,730	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			*Nil*	*Deduct*—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									4,65,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION ₹ .			75,47,93,730								TOTAL RESERVE ₹ .		75,47,93,730	

£118,000 (Rs. 17,70,000) was transferred in Gold from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 31st July 1916.
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 31st July 1916 to 31 lakhs in sovereigns.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 31st July 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,08,00,000 0 0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 50,00,000 0 0	1,58,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,57,98,037 15 4			
Public Deposits at Branches 1,36,18,207 1 3	2,94,16,245	0	7
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	24,74,91,273	7	4
Bank Post Bills, etc.	10,79,091	3	6
Sundries	11,04,371	5	9
RUPEES	31,98,90,984	1	2

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	6,69,40,385	0	0
Other authorised Investments	1,05,73,380	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorised Securities	3,21,30,588	5	4
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorised Securities	4,53,22,425	13	11
Bills discounted and purchased	2,40,03,567	1	5
Balances with other Banks	40,50,640	8	1
Bullion	.....		
Dead Stock	29,25,819	5	7
Stamps	12,238	8	0
Sundries	6,64,468	5	0
	18,66,23,512	15	4
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 8,64,68,924 9 1	13,32,67,471	1	10
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,67,98,546 8 9			
RUPEES	31,98,90,984	1	2

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,51,645 0 0

† Do. do. do. ,, 8,69,392 8 0

Rs. 12,21,037 8 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 3rd August 1916.

H. MITCHELL,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 47·75

BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Sibpur, the 2nd August 1916.

Mr. S. C. Banerjee, M.A., B.Sc., late Professor, Presidency College, Calcutta, has been retransferred to the Botanical Survey Department from the afternoon of the 31st July 1916.

By order,

A. T. GAGE, M.B., Major, I.M.S.,
Director, Botanical Survey of India.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Dated the 27th July 1916.

No. 5188.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 15, sub-section (1), clause (*a*) of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council the Chief Commissioner of Delhi is pleased to impose in the cantonment named the New Cantonment, Delhi, with effect from 1st September 1916 a conservancy tax upon the occupier of any house, shop or part of a house or quarters situated within the limits of the said cantonment at the rate of two annas per rupee per mensem on the rental of such house or part of a house or quarters provided that—

firstly, the total amount of such tax levied in respect of any such house or part of a house or quarters shall in no case exceed one rupee per mensem and shall not be less than 4 annas per mensem, when such house or part of a house or quarters has a private latrine or two annas when it has no private latrine, and

secondly, the tax shall be levied on those houses, parts of houses, or quarters only in respect of which the cantonment authority has undertaken house scavenging as defined in section 158 of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (III of 1911).

No. 5189-*Military*.—In accordance with the provisions of section 15, sub-section 2, of the Cantonment Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council is pleased to apply to the New Cantonment, Delhi, for the assessment and recovery of the Conservancy House Tax, the provisions of sections 3, 63, 64,65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, and 86 of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (Punjab Act, III of 1911) in the adapted form set forth in the schedule hereto annexed.

THE SCHEDULE.

Sections 3 (1), 63-69, 72, 73, 79-81 and 84-86 of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (Punjab Act, III of 1911), as adapted for the purposes of the assessment and recovery of taxes imposed in the New Cantonment, Delhi.

1. The words "annual value" means :—

Definitions—Section 3 (1).

(*a*) in the case of land, the gross annual rent at which it may reasonably be expected to let from year to year :

Provided that, in the case of land assessed to land revenue, or of which the land revenue has been wholly or in part released, compounded for, redeemed or assigned, the annual value shall, if the Local Government so direct, be deemed to be double the aggregate of the following amounts :—

(*i*) the amount of the land revenue for the time being assessed on the land, whether such assessment is leviable or not ; or, when the land revenue has been wholly or in part compounded for or redeemed, the amount which, but for such composition or redemption would have been leviable ; and

(*ii*) when the improvement of the land due to canal irrigation has been excluded from account in assessing the land revenue, the amount of owner's rate or water advantage rate, or other rate imposed in respect of such improvement.

(*b*) in the case of any house or building, the gross annual rent at which such house or building, together with its appurtenances and any furniture that may be let for use or enjoyment therewith, may reasonably be expected to let from year to year, subject to the following deductions : —

(*i*) such deduction, not exceeding 20 per cent. of the gross annual rent, as the Cantonment authority in each particular case may consider a reasonable allowance on account of the furniture let therewith ;

(*ii*) a deduction of 10 per cent. for the cost of repairs and for all other expenses necessary to maintain the building in a state to command such gross annual rent. The deduction under this sub-clause shall be calculated on the balance of the gross annual rent after the deduction (if any) under sub-clause (*i*) ;

(*iii*) where land is let with a building, such deduction, not exceeding 20 per cent. of the gross annual rent, as the Cantonment authority in each particular case may consider reasonable on account of the actual expenditure, if any, annually incurred by the owner on the upkeep of the land in a state to command such gross annual rent.

Explanation (*i*).—For the purposes of this clause it is immaterial whether the house or building, and the furniture and the land let for use or enjoyment therewith, are let by

the same contract or by different contracts, and if by different contracts, whether such contracts are made simultaneously or at different times.

Explanation (ii).—The terms "gross annual rent" shall not include any tax payable by the owner in respect of which the owner and tenant have agreed that it shall be paid by the tenant.

(*c*) in the case of any house or building the gross annual rent of which cannot be determined under clause (*b*), 5 per cent., on the sum obtained by adding the estimated present cost of erecting the building, less such amount as the Cantonment authority may deem reasonable to be deducted on account of depreciation (if any) to the estimated market value of the site and any land attached to the house or building : Provided that—

(*i*) in the calculation of the annual value of any premises no account shall be taken of any machinery thereon ;

(*ii*) when a building is occupied by the owner under such exceptional circumstances as to render a valuation at 5 per cent. on the cost of erecting the building, less depreciation, excessive, a lower percentage may be taken.

Preparation of assessment list—Section 63.

2. The Cantonment authority shall cause an assessment list of all buildings and lands on which any tax is imposed to be prepared, containing—

(*a*) the name of the street or division in which the property is situated ;

(*b*) the designation of the property, either by name or by number, sufficient for identification ;

(*c*) the names of the owner and occupier, if known ;

(*d*) the annual value, area, or length of frontage on which the property is assessed ; and

(*e*) the amount of the tax assessed thereon by the Cantonment authority.

Publication and completion of assessment list—Section 64.

3. When the assessment list has been completed, the Cantonment authority shall give public notice thereof, and of the place where the list or a copy thereof may be inspected, and every person claiming to be either owner or occupier of property included in the list, and any authorised agent of such person, shall be at liberty to inspect the list and to make extracts therefrom without charge.

Public notice of time fixed for revising assessment list—Section 65.

4. (1) The Cantonment authority shall at the time of the publication of such assessment list give public notice of a time, not less than one month thereafter, when it will proceed to revise the valuation and assessment ; and in all cases in which any property is for the first time assessed or the assessment thereof is increased, it shall also give notice thereof to the owner or occupier of the property.

(2) All objections to the valuation and assessment shall be made in writing before the time fixed in the notice, or orally or in writing at that time.

Settlement of list—Section 66.

5. (1) After the objections have been enquired into and the persons making them have been allowed an opportunity of being heard either in person or by authorized agent, as they may think fit, and the revision of the valuation and assessment has been completed, the amendments made in the list shall be authenticated by the signature by two members of the Cantonment Committee who shall at the same time certify that no valid objection has been made to the valuation and assessment contained in the list, except in the cases in which amendments have been entered therein ; and, subject to such amendments as may thereafter be duly made, the tax so assessed shall be deemed to be the tax for the year commencing on the first day of January or first day of April next ensuing, as the Cantonment authority may determine, or in the case of a tax then imposed for the first time for the period between the date on which the tax comes into force and such first day of January or April, as the case may be.

(2) The list when amended under this rule shall be deposited in the Cantonment office and shall there be open during office hours to all owners or occupiers of property comprised therein or the authorised agents of such persons, and a public notice that it is so open shall forthwith be published.

Further amendments of assessment list—Section 67.

6. (1) The Cantonment authority may at any time amend the list by inserting the name of any person whose name ought to have been or ought to be inserted, or by inserting any property which ought to have been or ought to be inserted, or by altering the assessment on any property which has been erroneously valued or assessed through fraud, accident or mistake whether on the part of the Cantonment authority or of the assessee, or in the case of a tax payable by the occupier by a change in the tenancy after giving notice to any person affected by the amendment, of a time, not less than one month from the date of service at which the amendment is to be made.

(2) Any person interested in any such amendment may tender his objection to the Cantonment authority in writing before the time fixed in the notice or orally or in writing at that time and shall be allowed an opportunity of being heard in support of the same in person, or by authorized agent, as he may think fit.

7. It shall be in the discretion of the Cantonment authority to prepare a new assessment list every year or to adopt the valuation and assessment contained in the list for any year, with such alterations as may in particular cases be deemed necessary, as the valuation and assessment for the year following, giving to persons affected by such alteration the same notice of the valuation and assessment as if a new assessment list had been prepared.

New list need not be prepared every year—Section 68.

8. No assessment and no charge or demand of any tax shall be impeached or affected by reason of any mistake in the name, residence, place of business, or occupation of any person liable to pay the tax or in the description of any property or thing liable to the tax or of any mistake in the amount of assessment or tax or by reason of any clerical error or other defect of form; and it shall be enough in any such tax on property or any assessment of value for the purpose of any such tax if the property taxed or assessed is so described as to be generally known; and it shall not be necessary to name the owner or occupier thereof.

Tax not invalid for defect of form—Section 69.

9. (1) Every person shall on the demand of an officer duly authorized by the Cantonment authority in this behalf furnish such information as may be necessary in order to ascertain whether such person is liable to pay any cantonment tax; and every hotel or lodging house keeper or secretary of a residential club shall also on demand made as aforesaid furnish a list of all persons residing in such hotel, lodging house or club.

Duty of furnishing true information regarding liability to Cantonment taxation—Section 73.

(2) If any person so called upon to furnish such information omits to do so or furnishes information which is untrue, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one fifty rupees.

10. Any tax payable periodically shall be payable on such dates and in such instalments (if any) as the Cantonment authority, with the previous sanction of the Deputy Commissioner, may from time to time direct.

Taxes when payable - Section 79.

11. (1) When any sum is due on account of a tax payable in respect of any property by the owner thereof, the Cantonment authority shall cause a bill for the amount, stating the property and the period for which the charge is made, to be delivered to the person liable to pay the same.

Recovery of taxes payable by owner—Section 80

(2) If the bill be not paid within ten days from the delivery thereof, the Cantonment authority may cause a notice of demand to be served on the person liable to pay the same and, if he do not within seven days from the service of the notice pay the sum due, with any fee leviable for the notice, or show sufficient cause for non-payment, the sum due, with the fee, shall be deemed to be an arrear of tax.

(3) The amount of every such arrear, besides being recoverable in any other manner provided by these rules, shall, subject to any claim on behalf of His Majesty, be a first charge on the property in respect of which it is payable, and shall be recoverable on application made in this behalf by the Cantonment authority to the Collector, as if the property were an estate assessed to land revenue and the arrear were an arrear of such revenue due thereon:

Provided that nothing in this rule shall authorize the arrest of a defaulter.

(4) If any tax or sum leviable under these rules from the owner is recovered from the occupier, such occupier shall, in the absence of any contract to the contrary, be entitled to recover the same from the owner, and may deduct the same from the rent then or thereafter due by him to the owner.

12. Any arrears of any tax, water rate or fee or any other money claimable by the Cantonment authority under these rules may be recovered on application to a Magistrate having jurisdiction within the limits of the Cantonment or in any other place where the person from whom the money is claimable may for the time being be resident by the distress and sale of any moveable property within the limits of his jurisdiction belonging to such person.

Recovery of taxes, etc.—Section 81

13. (1) An appeal against the assessment or levy of any, or against the refusal to refund any, tax under these rules shall lie to the Deputy Commissioner, or to such other officer as may be empowered by the Chief Commissioner in this behalf.

Appeals against taxation.—Section 84.

(2) If, on the hearing of an appeal under this rule, any question as to the liability to, or the principle of assessment of, a tax arises on which the officer hearing the appeal entertains reasonable doubt, he may, either of his own motion or on the application of any person interested, draw up a statement of the facts of the case and the point on which doubt is entertained, and refer the statement, with his own opinion on the point, for the decision of the Chief Court.

(3) On a reference being made under this rule, the subsequent proceedings in this case shall be, as nearly as may be, in conformity with the rules relating to references to the High Court contained in Section 113 and Order XLVI of the Code of Civil Procedure.

(4) In every appeal the cost shall be in the discretion of the officer deciding the appeal.

(5) Costs awarded under this rule to the Cantonment authority shall be recoverable by the Cantonment authority as though they were arrears of a tax due from the appellant.

(6) If the Cantonment authority fail to pay any costs awarded to an appellant within ten days after the date of the order for payment thereof, the officer awarding the costs may order the person having the custody of the balance of the Cantonment Fund to pay the amount.

Limitation of appeal—Section 85.

14. (1) No appeal shall lie in respect of a tax on any land or building unless it is preferred within one month after the publication of the notice prescribed by rule 5 (2) or rule 7, or after the date of any final order under rule 6, as the case may be, and no appeal shall lie in respect of any other tax unless it is preferred within one month from the time when the demand for the tax is made: Provided that an appeal may be admitted after the expiration of the period prescribed therefor by this rule if the appellant satisfies the officer before whom the appeal is preferred that he had sufficient cause for not presenting the appeal within that period.

(2) No appeal shall be entertained unless the appellant has paid all other taxes due from him to the Cantonment authority up to the date of such appeal.

Taxation not to be questioned except under these rules—Section 86.

15. (1) No objection shall be taken to any valuation or assessment nor shall the liability of any person to be assessed or taxed be questioned, in any other manner or by any other authority than is provided in these rules.

(2) No refund of any tax shall be claimable by any person otherwise than in accordance with the provisions of these rules.

The 29th July 1916.

No. 5217-*Home.*—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 22nd July 1916, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	139	104	243	57	64	121	...		...	47	7	40	4	22	1	23	22	45	56·04	27·01
	Notified Area	3,673	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	28·31	14·15
	Total .	229,144	140	105	245	57	65	122	...	...	...	48	7	40	4	22	1	23	22	45	55·59	27·68

The 31st July 1916.

No. 5242-*Education.*—In accordance with the provisions of section 62 (7) of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (III of 1911), it is hereby notified, for general information, that the following tax having received the sanction of the Governor General in Council under section 61(A) of the said Act, shall be levied within the limits of the Delhi Municipality and will come into force with effect from the 1st November 1916.

A tax on all female buffaloes maintained within the limits of the Delhi Municipality at the rate of Rs. 5 per month per buffaloe to be recovered from the owner of the buffaloe.

No. 5246-*Education.*—The following bye-laws regarding the supervision and proper regulation of eating houses within the limits of the Delhi Municipality, framed by the Municipal Committee of Delhi under Sections 197(*a*), (*b*) and (*g*) and 199 (1) of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (III of 1911), have been approved by the Chief Commissioner and are hereby published for general information.

The bye-laws will come into force six weeks after the date of publication of this Notification.

Bye-Laws.

1. No person exercising the trade of Nanbai, Paranthewala, or eating house keeper shall manufacture or prepare for sale any articles made of ghi, flour, vegetables or meat in premises not licensed under these bye-laws.

2. Such licenses shall be granted by the Health Officer, who shall have the power to revoke any such license granted by him in the event of any breach of the conditions of the license.

3. The conditions of the license shall be as follows:—

(*i*) Premises—

(*a*) The floor shall be of impervious material and laid so as to drain in one direction.

(*b*) An efficient drain shall be maintained and connected with a cesspool or public drain.

(*c*) The lighting and ventilation shall meet the requirements of the Health Officer.

(*d*) The premises shall not communicate direct with any latrine or open sewer vent.

(*ii*) Sanitation—

(*a*) The walls shall be kept sanitary with plaster and whitewashed as required by the Health Officer.

(*b*) Appliances (including furniture) used in the premises shall be kept as clean as circumstances will allow.

(*c*) The premises shall be cleaned out and washed out once every working day.

4. Any person committing a breach of bye-law 1, shall be liable, on conviction by Magistrate, to the penalties laid down in sections 199 and 219 of the Punjab Municipal Act, 3 of 1911.

5. Nothing in these bye-laws shall be deemed to affect any premises which come under the operation of the Municipal bye-laws for the regulation of Bakeries.

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,

Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 25th July 1916.

No. 1960-305-*A*.—It is hereby notified for general information, that with reference to entry 2 in Schedule II of the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare that within the area specified in the first column of the subjoined table, the Ammunition and Military Stores described in the second column are exempted from the operation of all prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878, within the limits mentioned in the third column:—

Area.	Ammunition or Military Stores.	Quantity exempted.
Ajmer-Merwara	Leaden bullets and bird-shot .	112 lbs. (one cwt.)

Abu, the 26th July 1916.

No. 1966-8.—The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 1969-C.-F.-8, dated the 31st January 1915, issued under the provisions of section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894, and published at page 245 of the *Gazette of India*, Part II, dated the 6th February 1915, is hereby cancelled.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Indore, the 28th July 1916.

No. 960-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 (1) of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), as applied to the Cantonment of Nimach and in modification of the notification by the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 4037-I, dated the 27th November 1893, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to direct that the value of the suits which are to be cognizable by Captain F. Oswald as Judge of the Court of Small Causes shall not exceed Rs. 100.

By order,

A. R. JELF,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

Indore, the 28th July 1916.

No. 976-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Prisons Act, 1894 (IX of 1894), as applied to Administered Areas and railway lands in Central India, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to appoint the Administrative Medical Officer in Central India for the time being to be Inspector General of Prisons for the said territories.

By order,

P. NAND LAL.

for First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 2nd August 1916.

No. 1256-*E*.—Mr. T. S. Malik, Assistant Engineer, attached to the Provincial Division, 1st Circle, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for one month under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations with effect from the 1st August 1916, or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

H. T. KEELING,

Secretary, P.W.D.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 58 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 19th July 1916.

In the matter of Shase Bhusan Mukharjee, clerk of Ahuja & Co., residing at No. 61, 39th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Shase Bhusan Mukherjee an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 17th day of July 1916.

CASE No. 126 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 11th July 1916.

In the matter of Peena Shaik Rowthar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Peena Shaik Rowthar, Trader, residing at No. 76, 30th Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Peena Shaik Rowthar.

CASE No. 127 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 11th July 1916.

In the matter of Chinniah Francis, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Chinniah Francis, Tourists Guide, residing at No. 42, 38th Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Chinniah Francis.

CASE No. 128 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 11th July 1916.

In the matter of Korban Ally Raj, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Korban Ally Raj Maistry of No. 9, Municipal Bazaar, Kemmendine, residing at No. 11, 38th Street, Rangoon, on the 8th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Korban Ally Raj.

CASE No. 129 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 11th July 1916.

In the matter of Saya E, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Saya E, unemployed, residing at No. 45, Phoongyi Street, Rangoon, on the 10th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Saya E.

CASE No. 130 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 12th July 1916.

In the matter of Maung Han, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Han, Clerk in the Office of the Director of Public Instruction, residing at No. 24, 51st Street, Rangoon, on the 12th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Han.

CASE No. 131 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 19th July 1916.

In the matter of Bariff Chandra Nath, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bariff Chandra Nath, Milk Trader, residing at No. 10, Strand Road, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 17th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bariff Chandra Nath.

CASE No. 132 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 19th July 1916.

In the matter of Rajkumar Dey, Insolvent

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Rajkumar Dey, Sales-man, residing at No. 3, Strand Road, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 17th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Rajkumar Dey.

E. W. W. XAVIER,
Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE SUB-JUDGE WITH INSOLVENCY POWERS, BEAWAR (RAJPUTANA).

Miscellaneous Application No. 5 of 1916.

(1) Chhater Bhug, (2) Ram Gopal, sons of Ram Narain of Beawar . . Applicants,

versus

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Ram Deo Dhul Chand, Mahajan of Beawar . . .	100	0	0
2. Hiralal Jagannath, Mahajan of Agarwal, Beawar, through Nathmal Kanhialal	100	0	0
3. Polu Ram Kanhialal, Daroga of Octroi Department, Beawar	360	0	0
4. Tulsi Ram, Ram Nath Agarwal, Mahajan, Beawar .	250	0	0
5. Guhsitalal Kalyanmal, Mahajan, Beawar . . .	547	9	0

Whereas the applicants (1) Chhater Bhug, (2) Ram Gopal, sons of Ram Narain, Mahajans of Beawar, have filed an application under Section 11 of Act No. III 1907 to be adjudged as insolvents and whereas the said application is fixed for hearing on the 5th August 1916 at 11 A.M. All creditors are hereby informed that they must either appear in person or through an authorized agent on the date fixed.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court.

MADAN GOPAL,
Sub Judge, First Class, Beawar.

IN THE COURT OF M. RAHIM BAKHSH, M.A., JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

SUIT No. 50 OF 1916.

Dated the 20th July 1916.

In the matter of insolvency of Mohammad, son of Wazir Ghasi, of Gali Shahtara, Delhi, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Mohammad to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 17th August 1916.

RAHIM BAKHSH,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

No. 150 OF 1911.

Dated the 26th July 1916.

Re Madan Mohun Shaha and Lolit Mohun Shaha (Rai Mohun Shaha and others).

Ex parte the debtors.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed two debtors having applied for their discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 52 OF 1914.

Dated the 29th July 1916.

Re Upendra Nath Dutt.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 6th day of June 1916, the order of adjudication made herein on the 19th day of February 1914 was annulled.

No. 66 OF 1916.

Dated the 26th July 1916.

Re Hari Pada Kar.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

SUMMARY CASE.

No. 60 OF 1914.

Dated the 26th July 1916.

Re Thomas Wigham Teasdale.

Ex parte the debtors.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 69 of 1914.

Dated the 2nd August 1916.

Re Ganga Sha and Sarju Sha.

Ex parte the debtors.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtors having applied for their discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 96 of 1914.

Dated the 26th July 1916.

Re Benoy Krishna Banerjee and Nogendra Nath Banerjee (Soshi Bhuson Mookerjee).

Ex parte the debtors.

Notice is hereby given that Benoy Krishna Banerjee, one of the abovenamed debtors having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 223 of 1914.

Dated the 26th July 1916.

Re Chogemull Serowgy Keshiwall and Anr.

Ex parte the debtors.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtors having applied for their discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 16 of 1915.

Dated the 26th July 1916.

Re Narain Chandra Roy.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 57 of 1916.

Dated the 2nd August 1916.

Re Abdul Wahed Abdullah.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 119 of 1916.

Dated the 24th July 1916.

Re Sugan Chand Begani, residing at No. 41, Armenian Street, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business in Piecegoods at No. 142, Cross Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name of Bhairoohan Sugan Chand, at present without employment.

Ex parte the debtor. Sris Chandra Bose—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 20th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 121 OF 1916.

Dated the 27th July 1916.

Re Jiban Krishna Banerjee, lately residing at No. 9, Madhoo Roy's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, a canvasser of orders, at present a prisoner in the Presidency Jail, Calcutta, aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor. B. L. Mukerjee—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 25th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 124 OF 1916.

Dated the 30th July 1916.

Re Alfred Eldred Waldimer Sharpe, residing at No. 11, Wellesley Square, in the town of Calcutta, and employed as a Storekeeper, in the Carriage and Wagon Department of Messrs. Burn & Co., Ltd., Engineers, of Howrah.

Ex parte the debtor, in person.

On the 28th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

In Insolvency.

No. 436 OF 1916.

Bombay, the 31st July 1916.

Re Lakhmidas Tilumul, Mangumul and Gangaram Mangumul, all of Bombay, Hindu Merchants, carrying on business under the name, style and firm of Lakhmidas Mangumul at Nagdevi Street without the Fort of Bombay, adjudged Insolvents.

Ex parte the Bank of Bombay, the Petitioning Creditors.

Whereas the abovenamed Lakhmidas Tilumul, Mangumul Tilumul and Gangaram Mangumul have been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of Insolvency under section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvents do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon them, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 29th July 1916.

No. 8.—Mr. R. Q. Cruttwell, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, is granted, under para. 391 of the State Railway Open Line Code, Volume II, language leave for thirteen days, with effect from the 24th July 1916.

E. A. S. BELL,
Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from No. 1 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, dated at Kalabagh, Hazara, the 29th day of July 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—2418, Corporal, P. S. Harding.
Age—34 years 6 months.
Height—5 feet 9 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, brown, baldheaded; eyes, blue.
Trade—Butcher.
Date of Enlistment—22nd January 1900.
Place of Enlistment—London.
Parish and County in which Born—Pimlico, Middlesex.
Date of Desertion or absence—27th July 1916.
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
On Furlough.
Over 16 years' service.

F. O. WYATT, Major, R. G. A.,
Comdg. No. 1 Mountain Battery, R. G. A.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1-4th Battalion, The Buffs, dated at Bareilly, this 29th day of July 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—3649, Private F. Law,
Age—21 years.
Height—5 feet 9 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, dark brown; eyes, blue.
Trade—Independent.
Date of enlistment—28th July 1915.
Place of Enlistment—Canterbury, Kent, England.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—25th July 1916.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bombay.
Marks—Wears rosary round neck. Tattooed on arms (?)
Under 2 years' service.

G. GOSLING, Lieut.-Col.,
Commanding 1-4th Battalion, The Buffs.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 1st August 1916.

No. 1601-G.—Mr. T. K. Acharya, Chief Superintendent, Class II, office of the Accountant General, Bengal, on deputation in the office of the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Calcutta, is granted privilege leave for two months, on medical grounds, with effect from the 19th July 1916.

No. 1602-G.—Mr. E. J. Earle, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, Military Account Department, is granted privilege leave for two months, on medical grounds, with effect from the 17th July 1916.

No. 1603-G.—Mr. H. H. Leatham, Superintendent (Temporary and Supernumerary), in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 5th (Mhow) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, with effect from the 20th July 1916.

Simla, the 2nd August 1916.

No. 1607-G.—Mr. Amarendra Nath Auditto, officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the 3rd (Lahore) Division, reverts to his own grade, with effect from the 27th July 1916.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant General.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 26th July 1916.

No. 1892-s-Ap.—Mr. K. S. Sheppard, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Madras, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, with effect from the 17th July 1916 and until further orders.

No. 1903-s-Ap.—Mr. F. T. Peters, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for twenty-one days with effect from the 10th July 1916.

Mr. D. I. Jesudasen, Head Clerk, Madras General Post Office, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. F. T. Peters or until further orders.

Simla, the 31st July 1916.

No. 1938-s.-Ap.—Mr. Jalal-ud-din, Supernumerary Inspector, Office of the Postmaster-General, Punjab and North-West Frontier, is appointed sub. *pro tem* Superintendent of Post Offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 15th May 1916 and until further orders.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 1st August 1916.

No. 1319-s-E.-E.—The following officiating promotion and reversion in the Upper Subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. L. Vieyra . . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, E., 2nd class, Officiating.	3rd June 1916.
„ J. L. Vieyra . . .	Deputy Superintendent, E., 2nd class, Officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist.	8th June 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 23RD TO 31ST JULY 1916.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta .	36	* 12	...	48	42	...	42	8	89*	21	10	128	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay (*a*).	41	...	...	41	52	...	52	...	129†	* 4	1	134	2	...	9	...	1	...

* Exclusive of 5 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
† Exclusive of 277 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 3rd August 1916.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand and Sons, Calcutta
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt. Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Rama Krishna and Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students and Company, Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Punjab and North-West Frontier Code, 4th Edition, 1916. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

Some Diseases of Cattle in India, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Fourth edition, Board. Rs. 2-10 or 3s. 11d. (5a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th May 1916.

„ June „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton, etc.—

15th May 1916.

31st „ „

Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

April 1916.

May „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Foreign Seaborne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the Twelve months April 1915 to March 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade Accounts relating to the Trade of British India with foreign Countries for—

November 1915.

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during

April 1916.

May „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—

May 1916.

June „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Prices of Wheat in India. Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—

2nd half of May 1916.

1st half of June „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices, Return showing the—

31st May 1916.

15th June „

Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (1*a.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs. Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the three months April to June of 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during—

May 1916.

June „

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1913-14. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. Foolscap. Limp. 13*a.* or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume II. Thirtieth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Trade—

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India—

No. 1 of 1915-16.

Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Records of Fort St. George. Despatches from England, 1681—1686. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 3a. 3p. (1a.)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. (3a.)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5a.)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. (6a.)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6s. 6d. (4a.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5a.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. 9d. (8a.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6s. (6a.)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. 9p. (1a.)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5a. 6p. (1a.)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 3a. 3p. (1a.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 7p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9p. (1a.)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3p. (1a.)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6p. (1a.)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9p. (1a.)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1a. 6p. (1a.)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (8a.)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1a.)

Rules and Orders—

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (8a.)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6p. (1a.)

Codes—

Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (9a.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5a. or 6p. (1a.)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1a. (1a.)

Act V of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 35. Royal 8vo. Board. 11a. or 1s. (3a.)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8a. or 9d. (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 36, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11a. or 1s. (3a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits.) Super-Royal 4to. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12a.)

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1912-13. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12a.)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915). Royal 8vo. Cloth. 6a. or 7d. (2a.)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1a. or 1d. (1a.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2a.)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini (Stapf.) by R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil (Motia). By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2a.)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series), Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylviculture Study. By R. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (7a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 32, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (1a.)

Technical Publications—

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17.

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 43.

Vol. III. Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Board. Complete set Rs. 20 or 26s. 8d. (Rs. 3.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 11d. (4a.)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 35. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (4a.)

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1*a*. (1*a*.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s*. 9*d*. (4*a*.) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s*. (8*a*.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.
25th December „
25th January 1916.
25th February „
25th March „
25th April „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (3*a*.)

Posts and Telegraphs.—Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (4*a*.)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6*a*. or 7*d*. (1*a*.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Mainijmant, 1908. Demy 16mo. Cloth. Rs. 5-12 or 6*s*. (3*a*.)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet, 1915.

In Urdu. As. 1 (1*a*.)

In Hindi. As. 2 (1*a*.)

In Gurmukhi. As. 1 (1*a*.)

List, Classified—Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (2*a*.)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3. (1*a*.)

In Hindi. As. 3. (1*a*.)

In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1*a*.)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. 12*a*. or 1*s*. 2*d*. (2*a*.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (10-pr. B.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 4*d*. (1*a*.)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (18-pr. Q.F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 4*d*. (1*a*.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—*contd.*

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3*a*. or 3*d*. (1*a*.)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q. F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 4*d*. (1*a*.)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 14*a*. or 1*s*. 3*d*. (4*a*.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (3*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915 Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (3*a*.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 or 4*s*. 6*d*. (6*a*.)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1913. 4*a*. (1*a*.)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1913. 8*a*. (2*a*. 6*p*.)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Rs. 3. (7*a*.)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the Quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the — month ending—

15th October 1915.
30th „ „
15th November „
30th „ „
15th December „
31st „ „
15th January 1916.
31st „ „
15th February „
29th „ „
15th March „
31st „ „
15th April „
30th „ „

Foolscap. 6*p*. (6*p*.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

October 1915.
November „
December „
January 1916.
February „
March „

Royal 8vo. Paper. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.) each.

Duty (Import)—Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of War. 12*p*.

Factories and other large Industries — List of — in the year 1911. Rs. 4 (4*a*.)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Final General Memorandum—

Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Cotton, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Rice, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Forecasts of Crops—*contd.*

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16, 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds. 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Frontier Trade of Bengal - Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan for 1913-14. 13*a.* (2*a.*)

Imports into Chief Ports -Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of -

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*) each.

Imports and Exports - Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1913-1914, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. 8*a* (1*a.*)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e.* exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.*

Index Numbers of Prices—(see Prices).

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1914. 8*a.*

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1913-14. Rs. 3-3. (5*a.*)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1912-13. Rs. 2. (2*a.*)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1912 expressed in Index numbers. 12*a.* (3*a.*)

Prices and Freights Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta, (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 12*a.* (1*a.*)

Prices and Freights in India - Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Rs. 2-8. (2*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail —

2nd half of September 1915.
1st ,, ,, October ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, November ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, December ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, January 1916.
,, ,, ,, February ,,
1st ,, ,, March ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, April ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (6*p.*) each

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1914. As. 8.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of —

February 1916.
March ,,
April ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the - of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Rs. 4 (Rs. 1)
,, II—Rs. 3-8 (12*a.*)
,, III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of -

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,
April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for —

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue— Limp. Rs. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I Thirtieth issue. Foolscap Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 5*s.* 2*d.* (6*a.*)

Agricultural Statistics 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (6*p.*)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* (2*a.*)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By R. A. GAMMLE. Foolscap. Limp. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (3*a.*)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (10*a.*)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6*a.* or 7*d.* (1*a.*)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1*s.* 8*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangaloro for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12*a.* or 1*s.* (2*a.*)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1*s.* 5*d.* (3*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1740. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12*a.* or 1*s.* 2*d.* (2*a.*)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 4*d.* (1*d.*)

Records of Fort St. George Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-12 or 5*s.* 8*d.* (5*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-82. Vol I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1752. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* (4*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-85. Foolscap. Board. 14*a.* or 1*s.*

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-4 or 3*s.* (4*a.*)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 4*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 5*d.* (2*a.*)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell, Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV, 1916. Royal. 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (6*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George—
Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741, Foolscap. Board. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1740. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7*a.* or 7*d.* (1*a.*)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number, 1916. Royal. 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (6*a.*)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Sewed. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14. Fiftieth number. 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915, Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI. Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, Nos. 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, No. 1. At Rs. 2.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galong. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc, referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Authology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVI. H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., and L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S. Quinquennial Review of the Mineral Production of India, by Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., and L. L. Fermor. Revised for the years 1909 to 1913 (with plates 1 to 8). Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces; J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 2, by Carl Diener, Ph.D., Professor of Palæontology at the University of Vienna. The Anthracolithic Faunæ of Kashmir, Kanaur and Spiti (with plates I to XI). Rs. 2-12.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Contents and Index of the Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volumes XXI to XXXV. By G. deP. Cotter. General Index. Re. 1.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST FEBRUARY TO 31ST JULY 1916.

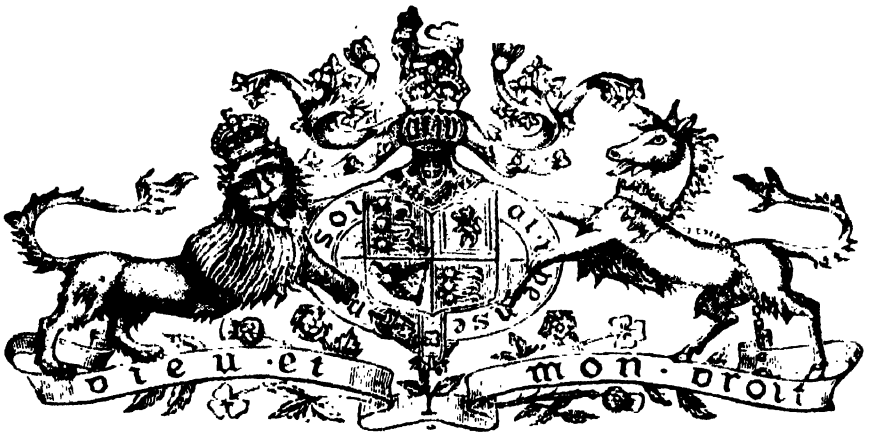
Monthly Weather Review for September to November 1915. Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part III, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 5, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

Estate Surgeon-Major J. O'Leary, I.M.S., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late John O'Leary, a Surgeon-Major in the Indian Medical Service, who died at Ismailia, Egypt, on 9th September 1915, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 5th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. C. R. JOHNSTON.

Calcutta, the 24th July 1916.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. B053721 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 100 (one hundred only), originally standing in the name of C. F. X. Fernandes and last endorsed to A. M. Almeida, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the advertiser—A. M. ALMEIDA.

Residence—B. 11, Sitarams Bldgs., Hornby Road, Fort Bombay.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 120387 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 800 originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to Sreemati Kusum
havi
thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—SREEMATI KUSUM KUMARI GUHA,
Residence—Dhanakati (District—Faridpur),
Thana—Gossairh at.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 32. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 5, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may direct, and such other matter as may usefully be made known. The date of each Supplement will be that of the Gazette of the week during which it is published.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the Supplement regularly on application to the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta, on payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT to PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on payment of Rupee one per annum if delivered in Calcutta or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE must be looked to.

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 15th June 1916.
(Season 1915-16, *i.e.*, from 1st September 1915 to 31st August 1916.)

Province or State.	Total outturn of cotton crop (a) (bales of 400 lbs. each)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Number of bales (of 400 lbs. each) pressed in the half-month	Total number of bales from 1st September to date
Bombay (including Native States and Baroda	1,010,000	26·5	218	16	11,019	628,453
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States	1,106,000	29·0	167	35	9,421	1,085,789
Madras	357,000	9·3	55	26	(b)27,827	244,899
Punjab (including Native States	196,000	5·1	92	...	...	188,643
United Provinces	262,000	7·0	80	...	...	234,424
Sind	51,000	1·3	14		...	47,514
Burma	27,000	0·7	16	...	..	24,173
Bihar and Orissa	16,000	0·4	..	...	...	...
Bengal	30,000	0·8	3	3	1,793	15,547
Assam	10,000	0·2	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,000	0·2	1	1	...	682
Ajmer-Merwara	2,000	0·1	14	(c)	(c)	(c)
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	1,329
Hyderabad	450,000	11·8	41	1	241	18,287
Central India	216,000	5·6	32	(c)	(c)	(c)
Rajputana	66,000	1·7	10	(c)	(c)	21,056
Mysore	14,000	0·3	3	3	1,365	23,737
Total	3,819,000	100	747	85	51,669	2,534,472

(a) The figures in column 2 are the estimate for 1915-16 as published in the Final General Memorandum on the Cotton crop of 1915-16 dated the 28th February, 1916.
(b) Figure for the weeks ending 10th and 17th June, 1916
(c) No returns received

.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 15th June 1916.

(Season 1915-16, *i.e.*, from 1st September 1915 to 31st August 1916.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills from which returns have been received in the half-month	Quantity of cotton (in bales of 400 lbs each) received in the half-month	Total number of bales from 1st September to date
1	2	3	4	5
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	180	40	7,158	276,512
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	9	477	76,799
Madras	16	10	(a) 8,042	96,670
Punjab	3	3	336	10,735
United Provinces	15	1	0	43,117
Sind	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bengal	9	9	1,978	31,598
Ajmer-Merwara	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
Delhi	2	2	80	11,176
Hyderabad	3	3	80	1,048
Central India	3	2	660	18,278
Rajputana	1	(b)	(b)	(b)
Mysore	2	2	280	2,887
TOTAL	248	81	22,136	592,[illegible]50

Note.—**This statement shows the quantity of *raw pressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement 1.**

(a) Figures for the weeks ending 14th and 17th June, 1916.
(b) No returns received.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
August 2, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 33. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 12, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1153—1228
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1621—1659
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	75
SUPPLEMENT No. 33—	
Indian Customs Revenue [*published in Calcutta*]	1661—1662
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 5th August 1916 . .	1663—1666
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 10th August 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1667—1669
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 5th August 1916	1670—1672
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 29th July 1916 . .	1673
Memorandum on the rainfall of June and July and the probable amount during August and September 1916 .	1674—1677
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1678—1679

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 9th August, 1916.

No. 40.—In accordance with the provisions of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, published in the Notification of the Government of India in the Legislative Department, No. 61, dated

the 14th November, 1912, as subsequently amended, the names of the following candidates, elected to be Additional Members of the said Council by the electorate mentioned opposite their respective names, are hereby published :—

Names of Candidates.	Electorates.
M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur B. Narasimheswara Sarma Garu ...	The Non-official Additional Members of the Council of Fort St. George.
M. R. Ry. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri Avargal	Ditto ditto.
Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu	The Non-official Additional Members of the Council of the Governor of Fort William in Bengal.
Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur	Ditto ditto.
Maung Bah Too, C.I.E., K.S.M.	The Non-official Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma.
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay	The Non-official Additional Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa.
Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul	The Landholders in the Central Provinces.
Khan Bahadur Mir Asad Ali Khan	The Muhammadan Community in the Presidency of Fort St. George.
Mr. Mazharul Haque	The Muhammadan Community in Bihar and Orissa.
Mr. John Sydney Wardlaw Milne	The Bombay Chamber of Commerce.

No. 41.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 64 (1) of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Tuesday, the 5th September, 1916, at 11 A.M., as the time, and the Council Chamber in Viceregal Lodge, Simla, as the place, for a meeting of the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 8th August, 1916.

No. 694.—Mr. W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E., Chief Commissioner of Delhi, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 14th August 1916, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

No. 695.—Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. Beadon, Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, is appointed to officiate as Chief Commissioner of Delhi during the absence on leave of Mr. W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E., or until further orders.

The 11th August, 1916.

No. 708.—Mr. C. E. Guiterman has been permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service, with effect from the 2nd July 1916.

MEDICAL.

The 11th August, 1916.

No. 425.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Medical Degrees Act, 1916 (VII of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to authorise the institution known as the United Provinces State Board of Medical Examinations to confer, grant or issue in British India degrees, diplomas, licenses, certificates or other documents stating or implying that the holder, grantee or recipient thereof is qualified to practise western medical science.

PUBLIC.

The 11th August, 1916.

No. 666.—It is hereby notified for general information that the undermentioned officers will take rank in the articles, indicated against them, of the Warrant of Precedence for India, published with the Home Department notification no. 328, dated the 10th February 1899:—

(*i*) Officers of the Public Works Engineer establishment of 19 years' standing who hold the rank of Executive Engineer, in article 78.

(*ii*) Officers of the Public Works Engineer establishment of 13 years' standing who hold the rank of Executive Engineer, in article 78.

2. It is further notified that the words "or of the Public Works Engineer establishment" occurring in items (16) and (18) of the Home Department notification no. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913, are deleted.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 8th August, 1916.

No 1678-Est.-A.—Major A. J. H. Grey of the Political Department is posted as Assistant Resident, Mewar, with effect from the 16th July, 1916.

The 9th August, 1916.

No 1643-I.-B.—*Erratum.*—In the preamble to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1406-I.-B., dated the 17th July, 1916, publishing Rules for the guidance of Registrars of Births and Deaths in the Hyderabad State, after the words "as subsequently amended", the words "and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 451-I.-B., dated the 8th March, 1913", shall be inserted.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 10th August, 1916.

No. 1705-Est.-A.—Sir John Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., a Resident of the 2nd Class, and Resident in Waziristan, is granted privilege leave for two months, under Article 260, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 24th July, 1916.

No. 1707-Est.-A.—Major A. H. E. Mosse of the Bombay Political Department, on special duty under the orders of the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, was granted privilege leave for two months and thirteen days, with effect from the 21st May, 1916.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 10th August, 1916.

No. 865-F E.—Mr. F. D. Buxy, Assistant Comptroller, Central Provinces (Temporary), has been granted leave on medical certificate for 3 months and 7 days, in continuation of the privilege leave for 2 months and 23 days granted to him in Notification No. 528-F.E., dated the 26th May 1916, published at page 625, *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 27th May 1916.

No. 913-*Accts.*—The following officers have, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, been appointed to the superior staff of the Military Accounts Department in the grade of Military Accountant, 2nd class, with effect from the dates shown against their names :—

Mr. R. H. Rolfe	...	Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance.	... 24th July 1916.
„ T. C. Cooke	...	Deputy Examiner, 1st grade.	... 1st July 1916.
„ W. G. Wells	...	Deputy Examiner, 1st grade.	... Ditto.
„ H. E. W. O'Brian	...	Deputy Examiner, 1st grade.	... Ditto.

The 11th August, 1916.

No. 869-F.E.—Mr. Rang Behari Lal, a probationer of the Indian Finance Department, has been promoted to Class III of the General List, with effect from the 18th May 1916 and has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, United Provinces, with effect from the same date.

Mr. T. R. Sadasivam, a probationer of the Indian Finance Department, has been promoted to Class III of the General List, with effect from the 18th May 1916 and has been attached to the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway, with effect from the same date.

Mr. T. R. Panchapagesan, a probationer of the Indian Finance Department, has been promoted to Class III of the General List with effect from the 18th May 1916 and has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Bengal, with effect from the same date.

No. 870-F.E.—Mr. C. H. James, an officer in Class III of the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department, attached to the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, North Western Railway, has been granted privilege leave for one month and one day, with effect from the 2nd August 1916.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

Loans and Advances.

The 11th August, 1916.

No. 629-A.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 4 of the Local Authorities Loans Act (IX of 1914), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in Rule 9 (*c*) of the Rules published with Notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department No. 1020-A., dated the 10th November 1914, namely,

In line 2 *for* the words "4 per cent" the words "5 per cent" shall be *substituted*.

H. F. HOWARD,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

FAMINE.

Simla, the 11th August, 1916.

No. 709-23-21.—With reference to Notification No. 394, dated the 12th May 1916, the services of Mr. M L. Darling, I.C S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, with effect from the afternoon of the 19th August 1916.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

TELEGRAPHS.

Simla, the 12th August, 1916.

No. 6974-149.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6975-137, dated the 16th September 1909, namely :—

Rule 119—

In the first sentence for the words "Tuticorin", "boat" and "Colombo" substitute "Dhanushkodi", "service" and "Ceylon" respectively.

In the example, for the word "Tuticorin" substitute "Dhanushkodi".

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 12th August, 1916.

No. 7064-191.—The following officers are permanently appointed to the first division of the Superior Traffic Branch, with effect from the date shown against each :—

Mr. C. W. Sowerby-Coo	1st April 1914.
Mr. M. J. O'Connell	1st April 1914.
Mr. C. D. de V. Babington	1st April 1914.
Mr. D. D. Banerji	4th January 1915.
Mr. J. G. Berrie	1st April 1914.
Mr. F. T. de Monte	3rd May 1914.
Mr. M. F. D. J. Sicé	1st April 1914.
Mr. H. R. W. Charles	1st April 1914.
Mr. H. M. Ffinch	1st May 1915.
Mr. P. N. Mitra	31st December 1915.

NOTE.—Officers belonging to the old Superior Telegraph Establishment will continue to draw their own scale of pay in accordance with Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Resolution No. 3062-3066-101, dated the 24th April 1914.

The 12th August, 1916.

No. 7107-153.—The following statement of the accounts of the Indian Tea Cess Committee for the year ending the 31st March 1916, is published in the *Gazette of India* in accordance with rule XIII of the rules promulgated in the Notification in the Finance and Commerce Department No. 6479-S. R., dated the 12th October 1904:—

A

INDIAN TEA CESS COMMITTEE.

Statement of Accounts for the year ended 31st March 1916.

INCOME.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To *Balance—1914-15*	...	2,02,597 5 5	By *Office rent and establishment*—		
			Bengal Chamber of Commerce 12 months at Rs. 750 per month.	...	9,000 0 0
Sums received from Customs Officers under Section 5 (1) of the Act—			*Promoting the sale and increasing the Consumption of Tea in India*—		
			Advertising in India from 15th October 1915 to 31st March 1916—		
Cess on tea exported ...	4,38,830 13 5		Amount expended by Mr. Harold W. Newby—		
			Office expenses	4,560 7 6	
			Commissioners' salary	16,500 0 0	
Less cost of collection ...	2,574 10 9	4,36,256 2 8	Travelling expenses	14,231 10 9	
			Posters, hand bills, etc.	16,245 7 3	
			Tea samples and utensils	10,092 0 2	
			Special exhibition at fairs	11,746 7 9	
			Sundry advertising and law expenses	8,895 3 6	
				88,271 4 11	
			Less interest	35 1 0	
				82,236 3 11	
			Difference of exchange	161 8 2	82,397 12 1
			Promoting the sale and increasing the Consumption of Tea in other countries—		
			Advertising in North America—		
			Amount expended by Mr. R. Blechynden—		
				$	
			Advertising...	20,099·76	
			Speciality work	6,671·20	
			R. Blechynden's salary ...	7,140·00	
			Do travelling expenses	137·00	
			Office, salary and expenses ...	3,670·28	
			General expenses	353·92	
			Postage	29·41	
				38,101·57	

Advertising expenses at Calcutta ...						1,822	8	9			
						1,23,164	14	9			
Less—Difference of Exchange ..						838	5	5	1,22,326	9	4
Advertising in Continental Europe—											
Irrecoverable balances from Germany and Belgium Agencies written off						£ 95	3	9			
						Rs. 1,427	13	0			
Indian Tea Association London (Europe) a c—											
Mr. J. E. M. Harington's Expenses ...			£ 21	3	10						
Less interest			£ 20	16	2						
			£ 0	7	8	5	12	0			
						1,433	9	0			
Tea for French Troops		£	1,744	4	5	71,163	5	0	72,596	14	0
Advertising in United Kingdom—											
Amount expended by the Secretary, Indian Tea Association, London—											
	£	*s.*	*d.*								
Advertising ...	5,788	6	1								
Lectures	4	13	9								
Travelling	102	12	5								
Office Expenses ...	567	17	1								
Audit fee... ...	6	6	0								
Incidentals ...	9	12	5								
	6,479	7	9								
Less interest ...	13	13	11								
	6,465	13	10								
Rs.	96,985	6	0								
Less difference of Exchange	171	3	7	96,814	2	5					
Carried over ...				96,814	2	5			1,94,923	7	4

Carried over ...											
...									6,38,953	8	1
											91,397	12

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

The 12th August, 1916.

No. 7077-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 4 of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916 (V of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in British India by the undermentioned hostile firms; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings in the winding up of the said businesses be transferred to the Government of Madras.

1. Carl Simon Sochne.
2. Georg Eduard August Wolf, Agent of the Anciens Etablissements Blumenthal of 15 Rue Richer, Paris.
3. Herrn Konsul Henrich A. Brandt of Hamburg.
4. Joint business constituted by an agreement made the 5th day of March 1913 between Henrich A. Brandt G. m. b. H. of Hamburg, Messrs. Baker and Startin and Herrn Konsul Henrich A. Brandt of Hamburg.
5. Henrich A. Brandt G. m. b. H. of Hamburg.

CUSTOMS.

The 12th August, 1916.

No. 7133-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in supersession of the orders embodied in the Notifications set forth below, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export from British India of the articles specified in the first column of the schedule attached hereto to the destinations specified in the second column of the schedule, subject to such exceptions and exemptions as are shown against each in the third column of the schedule:

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to prohibit

(*i*) The export of any article by, or for the use of, the Crown.

(*ii*) The export of any article shipped for use or consumption on the voyage, except where the Governor-General in Council by general or special order otherwise directs.

(*iii*) The export of any article (other than raw wool) shipped to any Indian port.

(*iv*) The export of any article for use or consumption in any Native State in India.

(*v*) The export of any article shipped under a license granted by the Chief Customs officer at the place of export.

List of Notifications superseded.

(*i*) No. 25-W., dated 17th October 1914, as amended by Notifications Nos. 168-W., dated 24th October 1914, 2528-W., and 2607-W., dated 13th March 1915, 8395-W., and 9911-W., dated 12th and 26th June 1915, 13879-W., dated 21st August 1915, 14955-56, dated 20th September 1915, No. 16393-W., dated 30th October 1915, 2381-W., dated 29th April 1916 and 5550-W.-I., dated 7th July 1916;

(*ii*) No. 187-W., dated 24th October 1914, as amended by Notifications Nos. 12202-W., dated 24th July 1915, 14513-W., dated 11th September 1915, 15180-W., dated 27th September 1915, 16159-W., dated 23rd October 1915 and 5441-W.-II., dated 5th July 1916;

(*iii*) No. 950-W., dated 20th November 1914;

(*iv*) No. 2561-W., dated 13th March 1915, as amended by Notifications Nos. 10480-W., and 12202-W., dated 3rd and 24th July 1915, 14513-W., dated 11th September 1915, and 2148-W., dated 22nd April 1916;

(*v*) No. 4384-W., dated 24th April 1915, as amended by Notification No. 12202-W., dated 24th July 1915;

(*vi*) No. 7052-W., dated 22nd May 1915, as amended by Notifications Nos. 12202-W., dated 24th July 1915, and 14513-W., dated the 11th September 1915;

(*vii*) No. 9222, dated 19th June 1915;

(*viii*) No. 10625-W., dated 5th July 1915, as amended by Notifications Nos. 175-W., dated 13th November 1915 and 940-W., dated 18th December 1915;

(*ix*) No. 11626-W., dated 17th July 1915, as amended by Notifications Nos. 12202-W., dated 24th July 1915, and 14513-W., dated 11th September 1915;

(*x*) No. 12174-W., dated 24th July 1915, as amended by Notification No. 14513-W., dated 11th September 1915;

(*xi*) No. 14119-W., dated 28th August 1915;

(*xii*) No. 14381-W., dated 4th September 1915, as amended by Notification No. 1028-W., dated 19th December 1915;

(*xiii*) No. 14511-W., dated 11th September 1915;

(*xiv*) No. 14874-W., dated 18th September 1915;

(*xv*) No. 15040-W., dated 25th September 1915;

(*xvi*) No. 15402-W., dated 2nd October 1915;

(*xvii*) No. 16393, dated 30th October 1915;

(*xviii*) No. 16419-W., dated 30th October 1915;

(*xix*) No. 24-W., dated 6th November 1915, as amended by Notification No. 312-W., dated 20th November 1915;

(*xx*) No. 286-W., dated 20th November 1915;

(*xxi*) No. 1086-W., dated 11th February 1916;

(*xxii*) No. 1765-W., dated 13th April 1916;

(*xxiii*) No. 2132-W., dated 22nd April 1916;

(*xxiv*) No. 2409-W., dated 29th April 1916;

(*xxv*) No. 2506-W., dated 1st May 1916;

(*xxvi*) No. 3106-W., dated 13th May 1916;

(*xxvii*) No. 3257-W., dated 17th May 1916;

(*xxviii*) No. 4064-W.II., dated 5th June 1916;

(*xxix*) No. 4262-W.-I., dated 10th June 1916;

(*xxx*) No. 4297-W.-II., dated 9th June 1916;

(*xxxi*) No. 5505-W.-II., dated 8th July 1916;

(*xxxii*) No. 5867-W.-II., dated 15th July 1916;

(*xxxiii*) No. 6337-W.-II, dated 24th July 1916;

(*xxxiv*) No. 6340-W.-II., dated 24th July 1916;

(*xxxv*) No. 6597-W.-II., dated 31st July 1916;

(*xxxvi*) No. 6650-W.-II., dated 1st August 1916; and

(*xxxvii*) No. 6651-W.-II., dated 1st August 1916.

Articles.	Destinations.	Exceptions and exemptions.
nd Military stores of every description, including accoutrements	All destinations ...	
	,, ...	
ammunition and explosives and the materials used in their manufacture, other than saltpetre.	,, ...	
Armour plates	,, ...	
Arms, guns and gun mountings of all descriptions, with their component parts.	,, ...	
Balloons, kites, air ships and æroplanes, including parts thereof.	,, ...	
Entrenching tools	,, ...	
Fuses and detonators	,, ...	
Heliographs, signal flags, and naval and military signalling apparatus of all descriptions, including wireless telegraphy apparatus.	,, ..	
Marine boilers and engines, including any parts thereof	,, ...	
Mining cables	,,	
Range finders	,, ..	
Searchlight apparatus	,, ...	
Submarine mines and torpedoes	,, ...	
Tents, uniform, boots, shoes, harness and other equipment.	,, ...	
Torpedo net defence and parts thereof ...	,, ...	
rinary instruments and appliances ...	,, ..	Goods required for use or consumption in (*a*) French or Portuguese Possessions in India; (*b*) Ceylon; and (*c*) Straits Settlements.
rinary medicines	,, ...	
, Welsh	,, ...	
s and Dye-stuffs manufactured from coal tar products.	,, ...	
ganese ore	,, ...	
urial mixtures containing saltpetre ...	,, ...	
ially tanned cowhides, otherwise known as East India tanned kips.	,, ...	
petre	,, ...	

Articles.	Destinations.	Exceptions and exemptions.
0. Wheat and wheat-flour	All destinations ...	
1. Wolfram and Tungsten or any Tungsten Ore ...	,, ...	
2. Wool, raw	,, ...	
3. Railway material and material for telegraphs and telephones, barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting the same.	,, ...	Except 'Teak' to the United Kingd and goods required for use or consu tion in French or Portuguese Pos sions in India.
4. Materials used in ship construction ...	,, ...	
5. Steel in bars, angles, rods and shapes or sections ...	,, ...	
6. Steel blooms, billets and slabs	,, ...	
7. Steel bridge, boiler and other plates not under ¼-inch thick.	,, ...	
8. Steel girders, beams, joists and pillars ...	,, ...	
9. Steel ingots	,, ...	
0. Steel tubes of all descriptions	,, ...	
1. Steel wire	,, ...	
2. Bullocks	,, ...	Except exports by land, and go shipped for use or consumption in (a) French or Portuguese Pos sions in India; (b) Ceylon; and (c) Straits Settlements.
3. Camels	,, ...	
4. Horses	,, ...	
5. Mules	,, ...	
6. Sheep and goats	,, ...	
7. Slaughter cattle	,, ...	
8. Medical and surgical stores and equipment of every description, other than (1) nux vomica, (2) castor seed, mustard seed, linseed and oils extracted therefrom, (3) senna, magnesium sulphate, ajowan seed, chiretta roots, euphorbia pilulifera, fennelseed, dilseed, gums, (4) asafœtida, and (5) cinchona bark.	,, ...	

Articles.	Destinations.	Exceptions and exemptions.
ome iron ore (chromite)	All destinations except the United Kingdom.	
monds	,, ...	
e (raw and manufactured)	,, ...	
ichona bark	,, ...	Except goods required for use or consumption in (*a*) French or Portuguese Possessions in India; (*b*) Ceylon; and (*c*) Straits Settlements.
id, pig	,, ...	
ather (hides tanned—buffalo and cow) ...	,, ...	
onazite sand	,, ...	
k noils	,, ...	
enzine and petrol	All destinations except the United Kingdom, British Possessions and British Protectorates.	Except goods required for use or consumption in French or Portuguese Possessions in India.
ocoanut oil, cotton-seed oil, ground-nut oil and nseed oil.	,, ...	
Hemp and Flax	,, ...	
ow hides (raw drysalted weight less than 8 lbs. a iece).	,, ...	
Pepper and capsicum	,, ...	
Lacs of all kinds, including shellac, gum lac, seed lac, stick lac, but not lac dye.	,, ...	Except goods required for use or consumption in French or Portuguese Possessions in India.
Paraffin wax (including candles made therefrom) ...	,, ..	
Rubber (raw or manufactured)	,, ...	
Coal (other than Welsh coal) and Coke ...	,, ...	
Tanning materials of all kinds	All destinations except the United Kingdom, France, Russia (except the Baltic ports) and British Possessions and British Protectorates.	
Copra, linseed and mhowra	All destinations except the United Kingdom, France, Russia (except the Baltic ports), Italy, British Possessions and British Protectorates.	
Hides (raw, all weights other than drysalted cowhides weight less than 8 lbs. a piece).	,, ...	
Skins (raw)	,, ...	

Articles.	Destinations.	Exceptions and exemptions.
Coffee	All foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas, except France, Russia (except the Baltic ports), Italy, Spain and Portugal.	
Coir, rhea, palmyra fibres and kapok (including all varieties of tree cotton) and yarn made therefrom.	,,	
Cotton, raw	,,	
Cotton yarn and thread, gums, resins, balsams and resinous substances of all kinds.	,,	
Rattans and bamboos	,,	
Spices (other than pepper but including pimento)	,,	
Forage and food for animals, namely :—		
Beans (not including haricot beans) ...	,,	
Brewers' and distillers' grains	,,	
Brewers' dried yeast	,,	
Buckwheat...	,,	
Cakes and meals, the following, namely :—		
Biscuit meal	,,	
Calf meal	,,	
Cocoanut or poonac cake	,,	
Compound cakes and meal	,,	
Cottonseed cake, decorticated and undecorticated, and cottonseed meal.	,,	
Fishmeal and concentrated fish	,,	
Gluten meal or gluten feed	,,	
Groundnut cake and meal	,,	
Husk meal	,,	
Linseed cake and meal	,,	
Locust bean meal	,,	
Mahua or mhowra cake	,,	
Maize germ meal	,,	
Maize meal	,,	
Meat meal	,,	
Niger cake	,,	
Palmnut cake and meal	,,	

Articles.	Destinations.	Exceptions and Exemptions.
Poppyseed cake	All foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas, except France, Russia (except the Baltic ports), Italy, Spain and Portugal.	
Rapeseed cake and meal	,,	
Safflower cake	,,	
Sesamum cake	,,	
Soya bean cake and meal	,,	
Dari	,,	
Hay	,,	
Hempseed	,,	
Lentils	,,	
Maize	,,	
Malt dust, culms, sprouts or combings ...	,,	
Millet	,,	
Offals of corn and grain, including :—		
Bran and Pollard	,,	
Mill dust and screenings of all kinds ...	,,	
Rice meal (or bran) and dust	,,	
Sharps and middlings	,,	
Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds	,,	
Peas (except split, tinned and bottled peas packed in cardboard boxes and similar receptacles).	,,	
Straw	,,	

Articles.	Destinations.	Exceptions and Exemptions.
Oils, all vegetable (not including essential oils) ...	All foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas, except France, Russia (except the Baltic ports), Italy, Spain and Portugal.	
Oleaginous nuts, seeds and products, the following, namely :—		
Castor beans	,,	
Cocoanuts	,,	
Cottonseed	,,	
Groundnuts (Arachides)	,,	
Niger seed	,,	
Palm kernels	,,	
Poppyseed	,,	
Rapeseed	,,	
Safflower seed	,,	
Sesame seed	,,	
Soya beans	,,	
Rice	(*a*) All foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas, except Egypt, France, Russia (except the Baltic Ports), Italy, and Portugal, and (*b*) Holland and her Colonies.	
Guts and bladders	Scandinavian countries and Switzerland.	
All goods except—		
1. Printed matter of all descriptions	Holland.	
2. Empty receptacles returned to the Netherlands ...		
3. Worn clothing and other personal effects ...		
4. Live animals other than animals ordinarily used for human food.		

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 12th August, 1916.

No. 7105-1.—Mr. F. D. Lalkaka, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted privilege leave for two months, with effect from the 1st September 1916, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of the leave.

No. 7108-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5558-W.-II, dated the 8th July 1916, *viz.*:—

Additions.

British Flower Shop.

Canton Club.

Duff, John L. & Co..... ..... Kiukiang and Kuling.

Marco, Finkelstein and Company, Vladivostock and Shanghai.

Pang, C. E.....Hankow.

Societe Franco-Chinoise d' Entreprises Generales et de Travaux Publics.

(Successors of Etablissements Fei Yen Ateliers de Constructions Mecaniques) ....Peking.

Tungshan Golf Club..... ....Canton.

Alterations.

Delete the entry "Etablissements Fei Yen, Ateliers de Constructions Mecaniques."

For "British Municipal Council, Hankow" *read* "British Municipal Council, Hankow and Tientsin."

No. 7109-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5563-W.-II., dated the 8th July 1916, *viz.*:—

Additions.

Ah Choi..... .....Senggora.

Lee Moh What..... .....Bangkok.

Seng Chiang .... Do.

No. 7117-140-W. I.—In modification of the Notifications in this Department No. 1203-W., dated the 28th November 1914, No 823-W., dated the 11th December 1915, and No.

2337-W., dated the 29th April 1916, the following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE,

The 7th day of July, 1916

PRESENT,

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by an Order in Council, dated the 20th day of August, 1914, His Majesty was pleased to declare that during the present hostilities the provisions of the Declaration of London should, subject to certain additions and modifications therein specified, be adopted and put in force by His Majesty's Government :

And whereas the said Declaration was adopted as aforementioned in common with His Majesty's Allies :

And whereas it has been necessary for His Majesty and for His Allies from time to time to issue further enactments modifying the application of the articles of the said Declaration :

And whereas Orders in Council for this purpose have been issued by His Majesty on the 29th day of October, 1914, the 20th day of October, 1915, and the 30th day of March 1916 :

And whereas the issue of these successive Orders in Council may have given rise to some doubt as to the intention of His Majesty, as also as to that of His Allies, to act in strict accordance with the law of nations, and it is therefore expedient to withdraw the said Orders so far as they are now in force :

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the Declaration of London Order in Council No. 2, 1914, and all Orders subsequent thereto amending the said Order are hereby withdrawn ;

And His Majesty is pleased further to declare, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, and it is hereby declared, that it is and always has been His intention, as it is and has been that of His Allies, to exercise their belligerent rights at sea in strict accordance with the law of nations ;

And whereas on account of the changed conditions of commerce and the diversity of practice doubts might arise in certain matters as to the rules which His Majesty and His Allies regard as being in conformity with the law of nations, and it is expedient to deal with such matters specifically ;

It is hereby ordered that the following provisions shall be observed :—

(*a*) The hostile destination required for the condemnation of contraband articles shall be presumed to exist, until the contrary is shown, if the goods are consigned to or for an enemy authority, or an agent of the enemy State, or to or for a person in territory belonging to or occupied by the enemy, or to or for a person who, during the present hostilities, has forwarded contraband goods to an enemy authority, or an agent of the enemy State, or to or for a person in territory belonging to or occupied by the enemy, or if the goods are consigned "to order," or if the ship's papers do not show who is the real consignee of the goods.

(*b*) The principle of continuous voyage or ultimate destination shall be applicable both in cases of contraband and of blockade.

(*c*) A neutral vessel carrying contraband with papers indicating a neutral destination, which, notwithstanding the destination shown on the papers, proceeds to an enemy port, shall be liable to capture and condemnation if she is encountered before the end of her next voyage.

(*d*) A vessel carrying contraband shall be liable to capture and condemnation if the contraband, reckoned either by value, weight, volume, or freight forms more than half the cargo.

And it is hereby further ordered as follows :—

(*i*) Nothing herein shall be deemed to affect the Order in Council of the 11th March, 1915, for restricting further the commerce of the enemy or any of His Majesty's Proclamations declaring articles to be contraband of war during the present hostilities.

(*ii*) Nothing herein shall affect the validity of anything done under the Orders in Council hereby withdrawn.

(*iii*) Any cause or proceeding commenced in any Prize Court before the making of this Order may, if the Court thinks just, be heard and decided under the provisions of the Orders hereby withdrawn so far as they were in force at the date when such cause or proceeding was commenced, or would have been applicable in such cause or proceeding if this Order had not been made.

This Order may be cited as "The Maritime Rights Order in Council, 1916."

And the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and each of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, the President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, all other Judges of His Majesty's Prize Courts, and all Governors, Officers, and Authorities whom it may concern, are to give the necessary directions herein as to them may respectively appertain.

Almeric Fitzroy.

COTTON DUTIES.

The 12th August, 1916.

No. 7121-1.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 7 (*1*) of the Cotton Duties Act, 1896 (II of 1896), and in supersession of the notification in this Department, No. 12929-7, dated the 21st November 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to fix, for the descriptions of cotton goods hereunder specified, tariff values as follows, with effect from the 19th August 1916 :—

Grey goods, plain or bordered.

	Tariff value per lb. A.	P.
1. Chadars and bedsheets, plain, or having only borders not over ¼"	8	6
2. Dangari and Khadi cloth	7	3
3. Dhuties, cholas, dupattas, lungis, and gumchas, plain, or having only borders not over ¼"	8	9
4. Dhuties, cholas, dupattas, lungis, and gumchas having only borders over ¼" but not over ½"	9	0

	Tariff value per lb. A.	P.
5. Dhuties, cholas, dupattas, lungis, and gumchas having only borders over ¾" but not over 2"	9	9
6. Patals and saris with headings over 4" wide and only coloured borders not over ¾"	9	6
7. Domestics, T cloths, shirtings, longcloth, sheetings having borders not over ½"	8	6
8. Drills and jeans, plain	8	3
9. Fents	6	9
10. Printers and sadlapat	8	6
11. Printers (bhagavad)	8	6
12. Shirtings twilled, unbleached	10	6
13. „ „ bleached	12	0
14. Tent, sail, commissariat, and double threaded cloth (dosuti)	8	0
15. Zanzibar cloth	8	3

Provided that for calendered grey goods 3 pies shall be added to the above values.

Figured or coloured goods.

	Tariff value per lb. A.	P.
16. Bedcovers, twilled sheets, quilts, and table cloths, with borders not over ½"	8	9
17. Bedcovers, quilts, table-cloths, twilled or plain wove sheets, and chadars, coloured wrap or weft	10	0
18. Bedcovers, quilts, table-cloths, twilled or plain wove sheets and chadars, coloured wrap and weft	11	0
19. Bed ticking plain or drilled	8	9
20. Check gumchas and check cholas	11	0
21. Cholis and saris (coloured)	11	9
22. Cotton tweed, commonly called hunting cloth, plain or striped, including leheria, Thana susi, Thana drill, Thana twill, and Thana check	10	6
23. English patterned checks, trouserings and coatings	11	6
24. Drills, striped	8	9
25. „ checked	8	9
26. „ dyed	10	6
27. Fancy dobby pattern checks, coloured warp and weft	11	0
28. Fents	8	0
29. Flannel pattern susi and dobby susi, grey weft	10	0
30. „ „ „ „ „ „ coloured weft	11	0
31. Lungis, coloured	11	0
32. Lungis, grey with coloured stripes and borders	8	6
33. Napkins, grey	8	9
34. „ bleached	10	0

Figured or coloured goods—contd.

	Tariff value per lb. A. P.
35. Susi check, English, grey ground	10 9
36. „ checks, ordinary, grey ground	10 6
37. „ „ „ coloured warp or weft	10 9
38. „ checksheets, ordinary, grey ground	10 3
39. „ ordinary, coloured stripes, grey ground	9 6
40. „ „ „ weft	10 9
41. Tent cloth, blue and red	10 6
42. „ „ khaki	10 9
43. Towels, Turkish, grey	11 0
44. „ „ bleached	12 6
45. „ honeycomb and other sorts, grey	8 9
46. „ „ bleached	10 9
47. Zephyr cloth	9 3
48. „ striped and checked	11 3

Provided that any goods specified in the foregoing lists shall, when woven with borders of silk, be assessed to duty *ad valorem*.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

The 12th August, 1916.

No. 7127-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 4 of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916 (V of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the businesses of Maurice Turner and Company and Imre Schwaiger, hostile firms within the meaning of the said Ordinance; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings in the winding up of the said businesses be transferred to the Chief Commissioner of Delhi.

No. 7136-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (*b*) of sub-section (1) of Section 4 of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916 (V of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in British India by or on behalf of the hostile firm of Messrs. K. Ettlinger and Company; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings connected with the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ARCHÆOLOGY AND EPIGRAPHY.

Simla, the 9th August, 1916.

No. 207.—Sir Marc Aurel Stein, K.C.I.E., Ph. D., D. Litt., D. Sc., Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Frontier Circle, at present on deputation in England, is granted privilege leave for three months combined with furlough for one year, with effect from the 16th August 1916 or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the leave.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

The 9th August, 1916.

No. 287.—The Metropolitan in India has granted leave to Mr. H. G. Pearson, Registrar of the Diocese of Calcutta, with effect from the 20th July 1916.

No. 288.—The Metropolitan in India has appointed Mr. James Herbert Hechle to officiate as Registrar of the Diocese of Calcutta during the absence on leave of Mr. Pearson or until further orders.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 11th August 1916.

COMMANDS.

No. 896.—Major-General W. E. Bunbury, C.B., Indian Army, to be temporary Divisional Commander, *vice* Lieutenant-General Sir H. B. B. Watkis, K.C.B., Indian Army. Dated the 4th May 1916.

(*To be substituted for Army Department Notification No. 509, dated the 12th May 1916.*)

INDIAN ARMY.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 897.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Cavalry Branch.

To be Second Lieutenants.

James Alister Pope. Solomon Nethein Ziman. Thomas Gilbert. John Herne Sanders. Richard Pomeroy Dalley. Arthur Lascelles Hoyle. Alec Jeffrey Bell. Reginald Ellis.	Dated 22nd July 1916.
Eric Prideaux McIntosh.	Dated 4th August 1916.
John Claude Thurlow Rivett-Carnac. Hubert Michael Alfred Cones.	Dated 7th August 1916.

Infantry Branch.

To be Lieutenant.

Edward Oakes King. — Dated 4th August 1916.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Piers Bonham Carter Evelegh. — Dated 20th June 1916.

John Kynaston Williams.
Dermot Richard Southwell Bourke.
Henry Corry Crossle.
Frank Ludlow.
Evelyn Hugh Parker Jolly.
William Kirkpatrick.
Henry Foley Knight.
Herbert Ross Gould.
William Charles Milne.
Godfrey Ferdinando Stratford Collins.
John Leslie Grant.
Wallis Albury Evershed.
Walker Edwin Bushby.
Colin Gurdon Adam.
Duncan MacLachlan.
Maurice Richard Wheatley Johnson.
Douglas Reay Norman.
Francis Charteris Davidson.
Nelson Norbert Farrell.
Horace Geoffrey Furness.
Wilfred Benjamin Haughton.
John Adam Scroggie.
James Alexander Scott.
George Trevor Hamilton Harding.
Francis Verner Wylie.
Geoffrey Bartholomew.
Lawrence Arthur Bishop.
Kenelm George Digby. — Dated 22nd July 1916.

William Duncan Vivian Slesser. — Dated 3rd August 1916.

Frederick Stanley Vyall. — Dated 4th August 1916.

Thomas Henry Maloy.
Thomas Harry Goldsworthy Stevens. — Dated 5th August 1916.

George John Henry Quilter. — Dated 7th August 1916.

Reginald St. John Mitchell.
Wilfred Hugh Payton.
Nelson Downie.
Andrew McCracken.
Mario Stafford Beyts.
Ralph Walter Tobin.
Donald James Brown.
Geoffrey St. Quentin Cameron.
Philip Sydney LeGeyt.
Sydney Thomas Stubbs.
Rupert Moxon.
Arthur Stanley Harris Perry.
Robert Gorst.
Alexander Brown.
Stanley Davis. — Dated 10th August 1916.

No. 898.—In Army Department Notification No. 872, dated the 4th August 1916, in which the appointment of William Stuart Mackenzie as a Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers was notified, *for* "11th November 1916" in the last line, *read* "11th November 1914."

No. 899.—Lieutenant Sydney Philip Norman Herdon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officer for Sikhs, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 2nd August 1916.

No. 900.—The date of the grant of the temporary rank of Lieutenant to Second Lieutenant Bernard Frank Matthews, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is the 10th June 1916, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 757, dated the 7th July 1916.

No. 901.—The following is published for general information:—

Supplement dated the 20th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 20th June 1916, pages 6127 to 6133.

War Office,

20th June 1916.

The following despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from Lieutenant-General The Hon. J. C. Smuts, Commander-in-Chief, East African Force:—

General Headquarters,

East Africa,

30th April 1916.

MY LORD,—

In accordance with your instructions, I assumed command of His Majesty's Forces in East Africa on the 12th February, and sailed from South Africa on that day.

I arrived at Mombasa on the 19th of February, and was met there by Major-General Tighe, who explained to me fully the situation in East Africa and the steps he had taken to push forward all preparations for an operation in the Kilimanjaro area before the rains. I decided to visit immediately the two proposed lines of advance by Mbuyuni and Longido, and to make a personal reconnaissance in company with General Tighe.

As a result of this reconnaissance I cabled your Lordship on arrival at my General Headquarters in Nairobi on 23rd February that I was prepared to carry out the occupation of the Kilimanjaro area before the rainy season, and received your sanction on 25th February.

2. It will, I think, assist a clear understanding of this despatch if I here briefly recapitulate the outstanding features of the military situation in East Africa, and also the steps recently taken by General Tighe towards the development of the advance into German territory which was made possible by the arrival of the reinforcements from South Africa.

At the commencement of 1916 the German forces in German East Africa were estimated at some 16,000 men, of whom 2,000 were white, with 60 guns and 80 machine guns. They were organised in companies varying from 150 to 200 strong, with 10 per cent. of whites and an average of two machine guns per company.

The enemy occupied a considerable tract of British territory. At Taveta they had established a large entrenched camp, with an advanced position at Salaita (El Oldorobo), an entrenched camp at Serengeti, and an outpost at Mbuyuni, the latter places thirteen and seventeen miles respectively east of Taveta. At Kasigau they maintained a garrison of 500-600 rifles with the object of delaying our concentration by blowing up the Uganda railway and the Voi-Maktau railway. Their numerous attempts to accomplish this end were uniformly futile. In the coastal area they maintained a considerable garrison on the Umba River, and actively patrolled thence to the vicinity of the Uganda railway, Mwele Mdogo and Gazi. At numerous points throughout the 600 miles of land frontier the opposing troops were in touch, and the result was that General Tighe had to disseminate widely his small force, and was unable to keep any large reserve in hand to meet a sudden call. In spite of the fact that he had to be constantly on the watch for the next move of his active and enterprising foe, General Tighe kept steadily before him the necessity of doing all in his power to prepare the way for the eventual offensive movement. With this end in view he organised such of his infantry as could be spared for active operations into the 1st and 2nd East African Brigades, acting on the Taveta and Longido lines, respectively, and proceeded to develop the organisation of the whole force into two divisions and line of communication troops.

3. On the 15th January the 1st Division, under Major-General Stewart, was ordered to occupy Longido and to develop the lines of communication between that place and Kajiado, on the Magadi railway. On the 22nd January the 2nd Division, under Brigadier-General Malleson, advanced from Maktau to Mbuyuni, meeting with slight opposition, and on the 24th occupied Serengeti camp. This advance had the immediate effect of making the enemy evacuate Kasigau. The railway was advanced from Maktau to Njoro drift, three miles east of Salaita, and arrangements made for the concentration of a large force at and near Mbuyuni. The greatest difficulty in the way of this concentration was the lack of water, the Serengeti plains being by nature a waterless desert. A 2½ inch pipe was laid from Bura, but this did

not suffice, over 100,000 gallons being required daily, and the pipe yielding only 40,000. The balance had to be made good by railway and storage tanks. The whole of the watering arrangements were so carefully worked out that not a single hitch occurred when the main concentration eventually took place, in spite of the fact that an enemy raiding party succeeded in damaging the Bura headworks. For this great credit is due to Lieutenant-Colonel C. B. Collins, R.E., who was General Tighe's C.R.E.

I cannot speak too highly of all the preliminary work done by General Tighe in the direction of organisation and preparation for offensive measures. This left me free on arrival to devote my whole energies to active operations, and I take this opportunity of placing on record my appreciation of the fact that the success of those operations is in a large measure due to General Tighe's foresight and energy in paving the way for the expected reinforcements.

4. Early in February the 2nd South African Infantry Brigade arrived, and on the 12th of that month General Tighe directed the 2nd Division to make a reconnaissance in force of Salaita, and if possible to occupy that position. General Malleson carried out this operation with three battalions, 2nd South African Brigade, and three battalions, 1st East African Brigade, supported by 18 guns and howitzers. The Salaita position is one of considerable natural strength, and had been carefully entrenched. The enemy was found to be in force and counter-attacked vigorously. General Malleson was compelled to withdraw to Serengeti, but much useful information had been gained, and the South African Infantry had learned some invaluable lessons in bush fighting, and also had opportunity to estimate the fighting qualities of their enemy.

5. This brings the operations up to the date on which I arrived in East Africa, and decided, as mentioned above, that the occupation of the Kilimanjaro area before the rainy season was a feasible operation.

The original plan devised by General Tighe had been to occupy the Kilimanjaro area by making a converging advance from Longido and Mbuyuni with the 1st and 2nd Divisions respectively, with Kahe as the point towards which movement was to be directed. To this main plan I adhered, but I decided that some alteration of dispositions was necessary in order to avoid frontal attacks against entrenched positions of the enemy in the dense bush and to secure the rapidity of advance which appeared to me essential to the success of the operation in the short time at our disposal before the commencement of the rains, which might be expected towards the end of March.

Accordingly, I issued orders that the 1st South African Mounted Brigade under the command of Brigadier-General Van Deventer should be transferred from the 1st Division to Mbuyuni and act from there directly under my orders in a turning movement to the north of Taveta and Salaita. This transfer was carried out by rail most expeditiously, and by March 4th all minor concentrations were complete, the 3rd S.A. Brigade had arrived in the country, and my force was disposed as follows :—

1st Division (less 1st South African Mounted Brigade), Longido.

2nd Division (less detachments), Mbuyuni and Serengeti.

1st South African Mounted Brigade, Mbuyuni.

Army Artillery, Mbuyuni and Serengeti.

The 2nd South African Infantry Brigade, one field and one howitzer battery, were retained by me as Force Reserve.

6. The general outline of my plan has been explained to your Lordship in various telegrams, but I will recapitulate the main points here.

The task of the 1st Division was to cross the 35 miles of waterless bush which lay between Longido and the Engare Nanjuki River, occupy the latter, and then advance between Meru and Kilimanjaro to Boma Jangombe. My intention was thereafter to direct this division on Kahe, and cut the enemy's line of communication by the Usambara railway.

The task of the 1st South African Mounted Brigade and of the 2nd Division was to advance through the gap between Kilimanjaro and the Pare Hills against the enemy's main force, which was reported to be concentrated in the neighbourhood of Taveta, with strong detachments at the head of Lake Jipe, in the bush east of the river Lumi and at Salaita. The total force with which the enemy could oppose our advance into the Kilimanjaro area was estimated at 6,000 rifles, with 37 machine guns and 16 guns.

7. The manner in which I proposed to initiate the operation was as follows :—

(*a*) 1st Division to commence its forward movement on the 5th March and be allowed two clear days' start before the advance against Taveta should begin.

(*b*) 1st South African Mounted Brigade and 3rd South African Infantry Brigade, both under command of General Van Deventer, to leave Mbuyuni and Serengeti on the evening of

the 7th March, and make a night march to the river Lumi east of Lake Chala. On the 8th to seize the high ground round Lake Chala and develop a turning movement by the west against Taveta. The object of this turning movement was partly to surprise the enemy and partly to avoid a frontal attack through the thick bush which lay between Salaita and Taveta.

(*c*) 2nd Division to advance against Salaita Hill on the morning of the 8th March, entrench a line facing the hill, and make preparations for an attack, supported by the Army Artillery.

(*d*) Force Reserve to follow General Van Deventer's column during the night of the 7th-8th March and take up a central position astride the Lumi, whence it could be used to reinforce either Van Deventer or the 2nd Division, as required.

It will be readily seen that these movements demanded the greatest energy and decision on the part of the commanders concerned. In order to be in close touch with the main operations round Taveta I decided to accompany the Force Reserve to the Lumi, leaving part of my General Staff at Mbuyuni to control operations elsewhere.

The initial movements were carried out successfully and with very slight opposition on the part of the enemy, who was undoubtedly taken by surprise. The 1st Division succeeded in crossing the waterless belt safely, and by the afternoon of the 6th March had its advanced troops established on the small hill Nagasseni just east of the river Engare Nanjuki. By 2 P. M. on the 7th the whole division was concentrated at this point, and on the 8th moved to Geraragua.

8. On the evening of the 7th March General Van Deventer's column started on its march across the Serengeti plains for Chala. The 1st South African Mounted Brigade from Mbuyuni and the 3rd South African Infantry Brigade from Serengeti Camp. The Force Reserve under General Beves followed in rear of the 3rd South African Infantry Brigade.

At 6 a. m. on the 8th March the 1st South African Mounted Brigade reached the Lumi River near the southern end of the Ziwani swamp, and the 3rd South African Infantry Brigade simultaneously arrived on the river east of Lake Chala. General Van Deventer at once proceeded to make good the high ground lying between Lake Chala and Rombo Mission. He then made a converging movement on the Chala position from the east and north-west, sending the brigade scouts to threaten the enemy's line of retreat to the south. Chala was only lightly held by the enemy, and these dispositions soon caused him to withdraw on Taveta. General Van Deventer occupied Chala and pursued towards Taveta, a portion of which position was occupied by the 2nd South African Horse. As, however, the enemy in Taveta were in considerable strength, General Van Deventer considered it wise to concentrate on the Chala position before dark.

Meanwhile the 3rd South African Infantry Brigade and the Force Reserve halted astride the Lumi to guard the crossing. During the afternoon an enemy force estimated at from 300 to 500, which had been cut off from the main body by our unexpected movement to Chala, advanced from the north along the line of the river in thick bush, and made more than one attack on the outposts of the infantry in bivouacs. These attacks were easily repulsed with loss to the enemy, but also caused most of the losses we sustained that day.

While the bulk of my forces were engaged in making good the Chala position and the Lumi crossing, the 2nd Division, under Major-General Tighe, carried out, on the 8th March, an artillery bombardment of Salaita, and the infantry of the 1st East African Brigade advanced and dug themselves in, in readiness for an attack on the 9th.

9. At dawn on the 9th General Van Deventer sent his mounted troops to get astride the Moschi road west of Taveta, which place the enemy evacuated in the course of the day. He also sent the 12th South African Infantry to made good Ndui Ya Waronbo Hill and the Lumi bridge east of Taveta The 2nd Division continued to bombard Salaita, and at 2 p. m. the infantry advanced to the attack, only to find that the bombardment, coupled with the turning movement *via* Chala, had compelled the enemy to evacuate, just in time to avoid two squadrons of the 4th South African Horse sent to intercept their retreat.

10. Early on the 10th a regiment of South African Horse despatched from Chala to make good Taveta were able to seize the position before a large body of the enemy, who had obviously been sent back to reoccupy it. After a brief fight the enemy withdrew towards the Latema-Reata nek, hotly pursued by mounted troops and field artillery. The enemy fought a stubborn rearguard action, and eventually was left in position on the nek.

On the same date the 2nd Division advanced to Taveta, detaching garrisons at Serengeti and Salaita. The Lumi crossing was found impassable for motor lorries and heavy guns and the bulk of the transport did not cross until the bridge had been improved about mid-day on the 11th.

11. On the morning of the 11th General Van Deventer on the right advanced *via* Spitze Hill and Kile on Mamba Mission and the line of the Himo. In the centre the 4th South African Horse, supported by the 12th South African Infantry, made good East Kitowa

Hill after a brisk skirmish. On the left the mounted troops of the 2nd Division reconnoitred the Latema-Reata nek, which was found to be held in some strength. The Force Reserve was ordered to move from Chala to Taveta.

It was now clear that the enemy had withdrawn from Taveta in two directions, along the Taveta-Moschi road towards the west and along the Taveta-Kahe road between Reata and Latema Hills towards the south-west, but the exact line of retirement of his main forces was uncertain. The 4th South African Horse were in touch with what appeared to be merely a rearguard on the Moschi road, and an enemy force of unknown strength was in position on the Latema-Reata nek. It was essential to determine whether this was only a covering force, or whether the enemy was in such strength as to threaten a counter-attack towards Taveta. In either case it was necessary to drive him from the nek before I could advance beyond Taveta.

The 2nd Division had in Taveta only three weak battalions of the 1st East African Brigade, eight 12-pr. guns and a howitzer battery. With these I determined to clear up the situation and, if possible, make good the nek.

12. This operation was entrusted to Brigadier-General Malleson, commanding the 1st East African Brigade, who had at his disposal :—

Belfield's Scouts.

Mounted Infantry Company.

Nos. 6 and 8 Field Batteries.

No. 134 Howitzer Battery.

2nd Rhodesian Regiment.

130th Baluchis.

3rd King's African Rifles.

Machine Gun Battery, Loyal North Lancs.

Volunteer Machine Gun Company.

General Malleson selected as his objective the spur of Latema, which commands the nek from the north, and at 11-45 a. m. advanced to the attack. The 130th Baluchis on the right and 3rd K.A.R. on the left formed the firing line, 2nd Rhodesian Regiment the general reserve. The mounted troops watched both flanks, and the artillery supported the attack at a range of about 3,500 yards.

As they approached the bush-clad slopes of Latema the firing line came under a heavy rifle and machine gun fire. The enemy also had at least two guns and several pom-poms in action, and our infantry could make little headway.

13. At 4 p. m. the Force Reserve began to arrive in Taveta, and I reinforced the 2nd Division with the 5th South African Battalion. At the same time General Malleson, who was seriously indisposed, asked to be relieved of his command, and I directed General Tighe to assume command of the operation personally.

On the arrival of the 5th South African Infantry, General Tighe ordered the Rhodesians to advance, and to carry the King's African Rifles forward with them in an assault on the Latema ridge, the 130th Baluchis co-operating vigorously on the right. All ground gained was to be at once made good. The 9th Field Battery and 5th South African Field Battery, as they arrived in Taveta, were brought into action in support of the attack. This assault was gallantly pressed home, especially by the Rhodesians, but failed to make good the ridge. The 3rd K.A.R., who had been hotly engaged since the outset, had the misfortune to lose their gallant leader, Lieutenant-Colonel B. R. Graham, and several other officers. General Tighe found it necessary to support the Baluchis with half the 5th South African Infantry, and I further reinforced the 2nd Division with the 7th South African Infantry.

14. This latter battalion reached General Tighe about 8 p. m., and shortly afterwards he decided that the best chance of quickly dislodging the enemy from their position on the nek was to send in the two South African Battalions with the bayonet by night. This operation was no doubt fraught with considerable risk as there was no opportunity of adequately reconnoitring the ground over which the attack must be made, nor was it by any means certain that the enemy was not present in large numbers. On the other hand the moon was in the first quarter, and so facilitated movement up to midnight ; the bush along the line of the road to the nek did not appear to be very dense ; and, moreover, the volume of fire developed by the enemy did not seem to indicate that he had a large force actually in his first line, though he had, as usual, a large proportion of machine guns in action.

15. The night advance of the two South African Battalions was ably organised and gallantly led by Lieutenant-Colonel Byron, Commanding 5th South African Infantry. The 7th South African Infantry formed the 1st line, with the 5th in support. They advanced with great dash through the bush, which proved to be much thicker than was anticipated, driving the enemy before them till the latter was on the crest, where he checked our advance. A certain

amount of disintegration was inevitable in a night advance through the dense thorn bush in the face of stubborn opposition. Groups of men and individuals who got separated from their leaders had no course but to fall back to the position where the 1st East African Brigade was formed up in general reserve, about 1,500 yards east of the nek. Colonel Byron had issued instructions that, on reaching the crest, Lieutenant-Colonel Freeth, commanding the 7th South African Infantry, and Major Thompson of the same battalion, should wheel outwards and make good the heights north and south of the nek respectively, while Colonel Byron himself secured the actual nek. These two gallant officers most ably carried out their task. Colonel Freeth fought his way up the steep spurs of Latema till he found that the party with him had dwindled to 18 men. He was joined by a few of the Rhodesians and King's African Rifles, who had clung on to the crest of the ridge after the assault in the evening, and the small party held on till daylight. Major Thompson wheeled towards Reata with 170 men and dug himself in in an advantageous position. About midnight Colonel Byron reached the nek within 30 yards of the enemy's main position. The opposition here was very stubborn. At one point Major Mainprise, R. E., Brigade Major, and 22 men were killed by the concentrated fire of three machine guns, and Colonel Byron, who was himself slightly wounded, reached the nek with only 20 men. The enemy was still in a position which commanded the ground he had won, and, finding it impossible either to advance or to hold his ground, he was reluctantly compelled to withdraw.

16. Meanwhile General Tighe found it extremely difficult to keep touch with the progress of the fight, of which he could only judge by the firing and the reports of officers and others sent back from the ridge, who naturally were only cognisant of events in their own immediate vicinity. About 1 a. m. several requests for reinforcements reached him, and he ordered forward the 130th Baluchis. These advanced at 1-20 a. m., and shortly met Colonel Byron, who reported that he had ordered his small party to retire. General Tighe accordingly re formed his force and dug in astride the road to await daylight. Attempts to gain touch with Colonel Freeth and Major Thompson failed.

Judging by General Tighe's reports, I considered that it was inadvisable to press the direct attack on the Latema-Reata nek further, and preferred to await the effect of the turning movement of the mounted troops, which was ordered for the next morning, and calculated to cause a speedy withdrawal of the enemy from this position. I accordingly, at 4-30 a. m., directed General Tighe to withdraw his whole force before daybreak to a line further back from the nek. This withdrawal was in progress when patrols sent to gain touch with the flank detachments on Reata and Latema found the latter in occupation of both hills and the enemy in full retreat from the nek. I once at despatched the 8th South African Infantry to make good the ridge, and some artillery to shell the retiring enemy, who was now estimated to be between 1,500 and 2,000 in number. Effective pursuit through the dense tropical forest which stretched from Kitowo to Kahe was out of the question.

17. Our casualties in the engagement were about 270, which cannot be considered excessive in view of the important results gained. We captured, besides rifles and ammunition, a 6 cm. gun and three machine guns. Some 40 to 50 enemy dead were found on the position, and, as they are always most careful to remove their dead and wounded, there can be no doubt that their casualties were severe. While this action was in progress on the Taveta-Kahe road, the 4th South African Horse and 12th South African Infantry kept up a brisk engagement with the enemy on the Taveta-Moschi road, where the enemy was found to be in strong force on the northern slopes of Latema and on North Kitovo Hill. At one point 20 of the enemy dead were found after the engagement.

18. With the end of this action the first phase of the battle for Kilimanjaro came to a conclusion. On the 12th March General Van Deventer continued his advance up to Mamba Mission and the Himo Bridge on the Taveta-Moschi road, in the face of slight opposition. The enemy in his retirement during the night and the early morning had destroyed all bridges on the road, and great difficulty was experienced in rationing Van Deventer's force. On the 13th he advanced and occupied Moschi unopposed, the enemy having withdrawn the previous night towards Kahe. The 2nd and 3rd South African Brigades were thereupon concentrated at the Himo Bridge, the remainder of the 2nd Division at Taveta.

19. It is necessary now to refer to the movements of the 1st Division, which had arrived at Geraragua on the 8th, having encountered only slight opposition. On the 9th General Stewart halted to reconnoitre and let his supplies catch up The direct road from Geraragua to Boma-Ja-Ngombe was reported impassable for wheels, all bridges having been destroyed by the enemy. As a result of this and of the exhausted state of his ox transport, General Stewart considered it necessary to halt on the morning of the 10th, and reconnoitre for a road further to the west. A difficult but passable track was found, and the march was resumed at mid-day. The mounted troops left Geraragua at 16 hours on the 10th, on which date they encountered some opposition, sustaining 13 casualties. The Division and the mounted troops eventually joined hands on the Sanja River on the night of the 12th-13th, and on the 13th advanced to Boma-Ja-Ngombe. On the 14th, when the main force of the enemy had already retired to the Ruwu and Kahe positions, the 1st Division joined hands with General Van Deventer in New Moschi, through which place the six companies of the enemy who had been opposing General Stewart had already passed on the night of the 12th March, as previously stated.

20. The next few days, from the 13th to the 18th March, were spent in improving the road from Taveta to Moschi, reorganising transport, bringing up supplies, etc., and in reconnoitring towards Kahe and the Ruwu River. The whole of the country bordering that river on the north is dense tropical forest, and the enemy took advantage of this to display some boldness in firing into our camps by night.

On the night of the 17th-18th Belfield's Scouts were sent from Himo bridge to occupy Unterer Himo, and at dawn were driven off by a superior force of the enemy. A position on the Ruwu river appeared to me from patrols, intelligence reports and somewhat incomplete air reconnaissance, to be the next which the enemy might hold, and it was of vital importance for purposes of railway extension and future advance that the enemy should be driven south of this river before the rains commenced.

I therefore, on the 18th, issued orders for a general advance towards the Ruwu. On the extreme right the East African Mounted Rifles and a squadron of the 17th Cavalry advanced from Mue *viâ* Masai Kraal. The 3rd South African Brigade moved from Himo bridge on Euphorbien Hill, and the 2nd South African Brigade from the same point on Unterer Himo, to which place the 1st East African Brigade of the 2nd Division sent forward two battalions from Latema. The advance was supported by field and mountain artillery. The infantry occupied the line Euphorbien Hill-Unterer Himo without difficulty, while the East African Mounted Rifles encountered three enemy companies at Masai Kraal. During the day I ordered the 2nd East African Brigade of the 1st Division from New Moschi to Mue to support the mounted troops on the Kahe road.

21. On the 19th the general advance continued, but the 1st East African, 2nd and 3rd South African Brigades could make little progress through the well-nigh impenetrable bush which surrounded the enemy's position on the Himo about Rasthaus. The 3rd Brigade, ably supported by the 28th Mountain Battery, had a sharp engagement with the enemy at dusk while occupying its line for the night, and sustained 30-40 casualties. The fresh graves of twenty-seven of the enemy's askaris were afterwards found in the vicinity of the action. The 2nd East African Brigade and the mounted troops of the 1st Division under General Sheppard pushed the enemy back to Store, four miles south of Masai Kraal, and bivouacked there for the night. On the 20th I withdrew the 2nd South African Brigade from Unterer Himo, and sent three battalions to reinforce General Sheppard on the Mue-Kahe Road, where I anticipated the strongest opposition. At 2 P.M. on the 20th General Van Deventer, with the 1st South African Mounted Brigade, the 11th South African Horse, and two field batteries, left Moschi with instructions to cross the Pangani, and get in rear of the enemy's position at Kahe Station. That night General Sheppard's camp at Store was heavily attacked from 9-30 P.M. to midnight. These attacks were repulsed with loss to the enemy. The enemy force actually engaged was estimated by prisoners at 500 men, with another 500 in reserve. Their casualties were estimated at 70—100, ours were 20.

22. At daylight on the 21st Van Deventer was approaching the Pangani from the west at a point south-west of Kahe Hill. He experienced some difficulty in crossing the river, but by midday had occupied in succession Kahe Hill, Bauman Hill and Kahe Station with slight opposition. The enemy had already earlier in the day blown up the main railway bridge over the Ruwu (or Pangani).

After the loss of Kahe Hill the enemy realised its importance as the key to the Ruwu position, and made several determined attempts to recover it, which were, however, beaten back with loss. A mounted party which moved forward from Kahe Hill to cut off the retreat of the enemy by the wagon road south of the Ruwu found the enemy in force, and had to retire. Van Deventer therefore waited for the following day to develop the turning movement, after his whole brigade should have been brought across the Pangani. During the whole day the enemy had two 4·1-inch naval guns in action, one on a railway truck and the other from a concealed fixed position south of the Ruwu.

23. On the 21st General Sheppard had the following troops under his command :—

2nd East African Brigade.

25th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers.

29th Punjabis.

129th Baluchis.

2nd South African Brigade.

5th South African Battalion.

6th South African Battalion.

8th South African Battalion.

Divisional Troops.

East African Mounted Rifles.

1 Squadron, 17th Cavalry.

1st and 3rd South African Field Artillery Batteries.
27th Mountain Battery.
No. 12 Howitzer Battery.
1st King's African Rifles.
2 Royal Naval Armoured Cars.

As soon as I heard that General Van Deventer was nearing Kahe I ordered General Sheppard to advance. This he did at 11-30 A.M., with the 2nd South African Brigade on his right, and the 2nd East African Brigade on his left, the dividing line being the Masai Kraal-Kahe road. By 12-30 P.M. the enemy had been driven back on to his main position on the south edge of a clearing in the dense bush, with his east and west flanks protected respectively by the Soko Nassai and the Defu Rivers, both of which were considerable obstacles to the movements of infantry. General Sheppard's intention was to attack the enemy frontally, and, with or without the aid of the 3rd South African Brigade, to envelop his right (eastern) flank. Unfortunately the advance of the 3rd Brigade from Euphorbien Hill was so impeded by the dense bush that it was unable to exercise any influence on the fight, and without its aid the task proved to be beyond the powers of the force at General Sheppard's disposal. His infantry tried to cross the clearing, which varied in width from 600 to 1,200 yards, but the enemy's dispositions were so skilfully made that these attempts were met and repulsed by rifle and machine-gun fire, both from front and flank. Two double companies of the 129th Baluchis crossed the Soko Nassai, and endeavoured to turn the enemy's right, but here, too, they were held up. Our guns were well handled, the 27th Mountain Battery being in action in the actual firing line, but definite targets were difficult to obtain owing to the density of the bush. The whole force, in fact, was ably handled by General Sheppard, and the men fought like heroes, but they were unable to turn the enemy from his strong position. General Sheppard did not know that Van Deventer was already at Kahe Station, some miles in advance of his right flank, and no contact could be established through the intervening thick bush. He accordingly gave orders to dig in on the ground won, with a view to renewing the attack on the 22nd. At dawn on the 22nd patrols found the enemy gone. He had waited only for the cover of night to retire across the Ruwu River and proceed down the main road towards Lembeni, abondoning his stationary 4·1-inch gun, which had been blown up.

Our casualties at the Soko Nassai action were 288. It is not easy to estimate those of the enemy, but a large pile of used field dressings found south of the Ruwu told a significant tale. As far as can be ascertained, the enemy forces employed on the 22nd were 14 or 15 companies, distributed along the Himo and Ruwu from Rasthaus to Kahe.

Besides the two 4·1 inch naval guns, the enemy employed several field guns and pom-poms.

24. The result of these operations from the 18th to 21st March was to drive the enemy out of the country north of and along the Ruwu River. Aruscha had meanwhile been occupied by our mounted scouts, who drove off an enemy company in a southerly direction, and thus the conquest of the Kilimanjaro-Meru Area, probably the richest and most desirable district of German East Africa, was satisfactorily completed. I accordingly established my Headquarters at Moschi, placed a chain of outposts along the line of the Ruwu, and set to work to re-organise my force for the next move, meanwhile concentrating the troops as far as possible in healthy localities to give the men a rest after the hardships they had endured.

25. I am particularly indebted to the following officers for their services during the operations :—

Major-General M. J. Tighe, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., commanding the 2nd Division, loyally co-operated by carrying out my wishes in the spirit and the letter. He also commanded at the successful action at Latema nek. I have already mentioned his great services in paving the way for the offensive campaign.

Brigadier-General J. L. Van Deventer, commanding 1st South African Mounted Brigade, commanded throughout the operations an independent column, and executed the turning movements to which the rapidity of our success was undoubtedly due. He displayed soldierly qualities of a high order in controlling the mounted troops in their long night marches and manœuvres through unknown and extremely difficult country.

The Air Services performed valuable reconnaissance work throughout the operations, and on several occasions considerably demoralised the enemy by the use of bombs.

The Royal Artillery were ably handled by Brigadier-General J. H. V. Crowe, and on all occasions when they had an opportunity of preparing the way for and covering the infantry advance their support was most effective.

The Supply and Transport Services worked with great zeal, and the fact that no hitch occurred in the supply of units scattered over such a large area is evidence of the efficiency displayed by all executive ranks. Such roads as do exist are merely clearings through the bush and swamp, and these rapidly become well-nigh impassable for heavy lorries. The existing track had constantly to be improved, and deviations cut, causing endless delays, and the result was that transport drivers were frequently at work continuously night and day.

The rapidity of the advance, and the distance to which it was carried, must almost inevitably have caused a breakdown in the transport had it not been for the unremitting exertions of the railway engineers, who carried forward the railway from the Njoro drift east of Salaita, to Taveta and the Latema nek at an average rate of a mile a day, including surveying, heavy bush cutting and the bridging of the Lumi river. This fine performance is largely due to the ripe experience and organising power of Colonel Sir W. Johns, Kt., C.I.E.

Exceptionally heavy work, too, has been thrown upon the medical officers and personnel. All wounded have been treated and evacuated expeditiously, and the number of sick who passed daily through the hands of the medical authorities, more especially since the cessation of active operations, has been very great. Great credit is due to Surgeon-General G. D. Hunter, C.M.G., D.S.O., and his assistants.

The excellent manner in which communication has been maintained throughout reflects great credit on my Signal Service, the officers and men of which, under the able control of Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. Hawtrey, R.E., have spared no efforts in overcoming the many difficulties attendant on operating in such country and on such a large front.

The Officers of my Staff have throughout rendered me every possible assistance. I would especially mention Colonel (now Brigadier-General) J. J. Collyer, my chief of the General Staff, whose sound judgment, ability and tact made possible the harmonious working of a curiously heterogeneous force, and Brigadier-General R. H. Ewart, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Administrative Staff, who has done everything possible to perfect and coordinate the working of the various administrative services on which an army operating in equatorial Africa is peculiary dependent.

Brigadier-General W. F. S. Edwards, D.S.O., my Inspector-General of Communications, rendered invaluable services, and the rapidity and smoothness with which the concentration of troops was carried out were very largely due to his energy and powers of organisation, while the manner in which he extended the lines of communication during the actual operations left nothing to be desired.

It is not easy for me to express my appreciation of the conduct of the troops during these operations. General and Staff Officers, Commanding, Regimental and Departmental Officers, rank and file and followers, British, South African, Indian and African, all have worked with zeal and single-minded devotion to duty that is beyond praise. Shortage of transport necessitated the force moving on light scale, and the majority of the troops had no more than a waterproof sheet and a blanket for three weeks on end. Rations at times unavoidably ran short. Long marches in the hot sun and occasional drenching rains were calculated to try the most hardened campaigner. Yet all these hardships were endured with unfailing cheerfulness, and a chance of dealing a blow at the enemy seemed to be the only recompense required.

A list of those officers, N.C.O.'s and men whom I desire to bring to your Lordship's special notice in connection with these operations will be forwarded at an early date.

I have the honour to be, my Lord,

Your Lordship's obedient servant,

J. C. SMUTS,

Lieutenant-General,

Commander-in-Chief, East African Force.

Third Supplement dated the 21st June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 20th June 1916 pages 6163 to 6159.

War Office,

21st June, 1916.

The following despatches have been received by the Secretary of State for War from General Sir John Maxwell, K.C.B., on military operations in the Egyptian Command :—

DESPATCH No. I.

From Lieut.-General Sir J. G. Maxwell, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., Commanding the the Force in Egypt.

Army Headquarters, Cairo,

16th February, 1915.

SIR,—

I have the honour to forward for the information of the Secretary of State for War the accompanying report from Major-General A. Wilson, C.B., Commanding the Suez Canal

Defences, who has conducted the operations to my complete satisfaction. He has been ably assisted by Brigadier-General A. H. Bingley, C.I.E.

I fully endorse what General Wilson says of the conduct of the regimental officers and men, both British and Indian.

The French Hydroplane Squadron and the detachment Royal Flying Corps have rendered very valuable services. The former, equipped with hydroplanes with floats, ran great risks in undertaking land reconnaissance, whilst the latter were much handicapped by inferior types of machines. Notwithstanding these drawbacks, they furnished me regularly with all information regarding the movements of the enemy.

I take this opportunity of bringing to the notice of the Secretary of State for War the great services rendered by the Count de Serionne and the officials of the Suez Canal Company; they have one and all been most helpful, and have unreservedly placed their own personal services and the entire resources of the Suez Canal Company at my disposal. The success of our defence was greatly assisted by their cordial co-operation.

Also Sir George Macauley, K.C.M.G., Major Blakeney and Captain Hall of the Egyptian State Railways. In addition to building two excellent armoured trains, these officers worked most assiduously in organizing and superintending the railway arrangements, both along the Canal and in the transportation of reinforcements from Cairo. No difficulties of any sort were made, and such difficulties as existed were speedily overcome, and I cannot sufficiently express my obligation to them.

Also Major Liddell, late Royal Engineers, Director of Telegraphs under the Egyptian Government. This official was largely responsible for the excellent system of inter-communication which prevailed throughout the Canal Defences.

It is needless for me to add that from Admiral Peirse and the ships of His Majesty's Navy, as well as those of France under his command, most important and valuable assistance was received.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your obedient servant,

J. G. MAXWELL, Lieut.-General,

Commanding the Force in Egypt.

Headquarters, Canal Defences, to the General Staff, Headquarters, Cairo.

Ismailia,

11th February 1915.

SIR,—

I have the honour to submit the following report on the recent attack on the Suez Canal In order to make the narrative complete, I will preface it with a brief account of what has taken place since I took over command of the Canal Defences.

2. I landed at Suez on the 16th November, 1914, and went to Ismailia the same day, having been preceded ten days before by Brigadier-General A. H. Bingley, my Chief Staff Officer, who was sent from India in advance of the troops to make preliminary arrangements for their landing and despatch to destination. I there took over command of the Canal Defences from Colonel W. G. Walker, Commanding 9th Indian Brigade, which had been detached from the 3rd (Lahore) Division for temporary duty in Egypt.

3. In accordance with the instructions received from the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Canal Defences were organized in three sections, with headquarters at Suez, Ismailia Ferry, and Kantara, respectively, my own headquarters and the general reserve being placed at Ismailia, with the advanced base at Zagazig and base general hospital at Cairo.

These arrangements were completed by the 5th December, 1914, when the last units of the force arrived from India.

4. Preparations for defence.—The months of November, December and January were devoted to a systematic development of the naturally strong line of defence afforded by the Canal, thus completing the work which had been initiated previous to my arrival. A number of defensive posts were prepared on the east bank, to cover the more important ferries and

provide facilities for local counter attacks. Trenches were dug on the west bank to cover the intervals between posts and frustrate attempts at crossing. Communications were improved by the construction of landing stages and removable pontoon bridges for use at important points. A flotilla of armed launches, manned by the Royal Navy, was organized for canal patrols. A complete system of telegraph, telephone, and wireless communication was installed, linking up all the posts with headquarters. A system of defence was established for the protection of the railway, the telegraph lines, and the sweet water canal. The detachment of the Royal Flying Corps was organized, staffed with observers, and equipped with accommodation for its planes.

5. The resources of the Suez Canal Company in tugs, launches, lighters, &c., were carefully examined, so as to utilise them for military purposes. Arrangements were made with the Railway Administration for the collecting of rolling stock at convenient places, in order to expedite the dispatch of reinforcements to threatened points. Provision was also made for the organization of the water-supply of the troops and the formation of supply depôts, as well as for the rapid collection and evacuation of the sick and wounded. A system of intelligence, censorship and police surveillance was established, and plans were devised, in consultation with the Canal Authorities, for the control of shipping in the event of an attack. Last, but not least, a scheme for making inundations, and so limiting the front over which the enemy could attack, was carried out successfully by the Irrigation Department at Port Said and the engineering staff of the Canal Company at El Cap, Kantara and Ballah.

6. During this period no active operations took place, except a Bedouin raid made by the enemy in the direction of Kantara. A patrol of the Bikanir Camel Corps under Captain A. J. H. Chope, 2nd Gurkha Rifles, consisting of one Indian officer and twenty other ranks, encountered a force of some 200 Bedouins and Turks on the 20th November, 1914, near Bir-el-Nuss, and in spite of the enemy's treacherous attack, due to the abuse of the white flag, extricated itself successfully from a somewhat difficult position. Our patrol, which lost one Indian officer and twelve other ranks killed and three sepoys wounded, inflicted some sixty casualties on the enemy. For their gallant conduct on this occasion, No. 1534 Sepoy Ali Khan was awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class, and No. 115 Sepoy Faiz Ali Khan the Distinguished Conduct Medal.

7. General summary of events.—During the first fortnight in January little direct news of the enemy's advance was forthcoming, though reports of considerable preparations in Syria were constant, and information was received to the effect that advanced posts and depôts had been formed at Khan Yunis, El Arish, El Auja, and Kosseima. The country to the east of the Canal within the radius of our aeroplane reconnaissances remained clear of formed bodies of hostile troops, though frequently visited by Bedouin patrols which, in some cases, were accompanied by German officers in Arab dress.

About 15th January, however, it became clear that hostile forces of some strength had entered Sinai, and on the 20th the Canal Defence troops were reinforced from Cairo by the 1st and 3rd Brigades, R. F. A., East Lancashire Division, T. F., which proceeded at once to previously prepared positions.

8. On 18th January a hostile force of 8,000—10,000 was located near Bir-es-Saba by a French naval hydro-aeroplane, and on 22nd a Turkish force was reported to be at Moiya Harab, having arrived there from Gifgaffa. This was confirmed by aerial reconnaissance the next day, and about the same time reports of the presence of hostile troops at Ain Sadr were received, and our mounted troops obtained touch with hostile patrols near Bir-el-Duedar.

9. On the 22nd small detachments were told off from the reserves to hold lightly the trenches prepared along the west bank. On the 26th forces of some 2,000—3,000 men each were located at Bir Mabeuk, Moiya Harab, and Wadi Muksheib, and the enemy advanced and engaged our covering troops near Kantara, retiring at 3-30 P.M. On the same day two battalions 32nd Brigade (33rd Punjabis and 4th Gwalior Infantry) were sent to hold the trenches along the west bank from Bench Mark post to Ballah, while G.O.C.'s of sections reinforced the west bank trenches in their sections from local reserves. The New Zealand Infantry Brigade arrived from Cairo, the Otago and Wellington battalions proceeding to reinforce Kubri, while Headquarters and the Auckland and Canterbury battalions detrained at Ismailia. H.M.S. "Swiftsure," "Clio," "Ocean," and "Minerva" entered the Canal, taking station near Kantara, Ballah, El Shatt, and Shalouf respectively.

10. During the 27th and 28th the enemy was further reinforced, and established himself in an entrenched position about 5 miles east of Kantara, astride the El Arish road. On the morning of the 29th attacks on the Baluchistan and El Kubri posts in No. 1 Section were made at about 4 A.M. Both were beaten off without loss. On the morning of the 25th the outposts at Kantara were attacked, and the enemy was driven off with little difficulty. One battalion from the 1st Brigade (2nd Rajputs) was sent to reinforce Serapeum.

11. From the 29th-31st the enemy closed towards the Canal, the largest concentration appearing in the vicinity of Gebel Habeita. The 5th Battery, Egyptian Artillery, was sent to Tousoun.

12. On the 1st February an advance from the north-east towards the Ismailia Ferry post was detected, and that post, as well as Bench Mark post, was reinforced under the orders of

the General Officer Commanding, No. 2 Section. On the 2nd February our advanced troops from Ismailia Ferry encountered the enemy at some distance from the post, and a desultory action ensued. This was broken off at 3-30 P.M., and the enemy then entrenched himself about 2½ miles south-east of our defences. In the course of the day considerable bodies of troops were also seen on the move in front of El Ferdan, Bench Mark, Toussoum and Serapeum. During the night of the 2nd-3rd some firing at El Kubri took place, but nothing further of note occurred in No. 1 Section.

13. At about 3-30 A.M. on the 3rd a determined attempt was made to effect a crossing some 2,000 yards south of Toussoum. The enemy brought up a number of pontoons and rafts, several of which they succeeded in launching, while two, if not more, actually crossed the Canal. This attack was covered by heavy rifle and machine-gun fire from the east bank. It was met by parties of the 62nd Punjabis under Major Skeen and Captain Morgan, as well as by fire from the 5th Battery, Egyptian Artillery. Several pontoons were sunk and all the men who crossed were disposed of, except twenty, who hid under the west bank and surrendered to the 2nd Rajputs next morning.

14. At daylight the enemy were found to have closed on the Toussoum post, and a counter-attack pushed forward from Serapeum encountered a large force about half a mile from camp. The enemy's attack was not pushed closer than three-quarters of a mile from our position, and they retired about 2 P.M. after shelling our positions intermittently up to that time. Seven officers and 280 men were taken prisoners opposite Toussoum during the course of the fight. A large number of the enemy's dead were found outside Toussoum post and along the east bank of the Canal.

15. At 4-30 P.M. two battalions 31st Brigade (27th Punjabis and 128th Pioneers) arrived at Serapeum, and Major-General A. Wallace, Commanding 11th Division, took over command of the Section from the Great Bitter Lake to Lake Timsah. During the morning H.M.S. "Hardinge" was struck by two 6-inch shells, her funnel being split and forward steering gear disabled. She moved into Lake Timsah, and later in the day to Kantara her place being taken by H.M.S. "Swiftsure." H.M.S. "Ocean" also moved up into this section of the defence. At Ismailia Ferry post the enemy were found at daylight to be entrenching some 700-800 yards from the defences, and two hostile batteries opened fire shortly afterwards. The infantry attack was not pushed home, and no casualties occurred, though many shells burst in the camp and in the vicinity of the town. Shipping detained in Lake Timsah was under fire and suffered slight damage, but no loss of life.

16. Circumstances were similar at El Ferdan, where a considerable number of shells were fired, chiefly at the Canal Gare and railway station, both of which were damaged. No casualties occurred.

17. At Kantara the outposts were attacked between 5 and 6 A.M., the enemy being driven off, leaving many killed and wounded and unwounded prisoners. Later in the day a partial attack from the south east was stopped some 1,200 yards from the position.

18. During the day H.M.S. "Swiftsure," "Clio," "Hardinge," and the French ships "Requin" and "D'Entrecasteaux" were engaged, as were also the torpedo boats and armed launches, all rendering valuable services. The bulk of the fighting fell to the 22nd and 29th Infantry Brigades, but the 28th as well as portions of the 31st, 32nd, and New Zealand Infantry Brigades, the Artillery and Engineers of the Lancashire Division, T.F., and No. 3 Field Company Australian Engineers, were also engaged. Very efficient service was rendered by the detachment Royal Flying Corps, several reconnaissances over the enemy's lines being undertaken during the day.

19. The enemy engaged at different points along the Canal on the 3rd appeared to number some 12,000 to 15,000 men in the aggregate, and six batteries, with at least one 6-inch gun, were located. It appears from accounts received from prisoners that the attacking force consisted of the VIIIth and portions of the IIIrd, IVth, and VIth Turkish Army Corps, and that Djemal Pasha was in chief command. The enemy's plan contemplated simultaneous attacks on Kantara, Ferdan, Ismailia, Shalouf, and Suez, coupled with the main effort to cross the Canal near Toussoum. At the first three of the above-mentioned places their efforts were only half-hearted, while at Shalouf and Suez no attacks materialised, though forces are known to have been in the vicinity of those places.

Headquarters, with the 7th and 8th Battalions, 2nd Brigade, 1st Australian Imperial Force, arrived at Ismailia during the evening of the 3rd February.

20. On the 4th February, as some firing had taken place from the east bank during the night, two companies of the 92nd Punjabis were sent out at 8 A.M. to clear that bank, and located a body of some 200 to 250 men still entrenched there. On the approach of this detachment the enemy made signs of surrender, but subsequently re-opened fire. Supports of one double company each of the 27th and 62nd Punjabis and 128th Pioneers were despatched under the command of Major Maclachlan, 92nd Punjabis, who concentrated his men, opened a heavy fire, and then charged. This time the enemy threw away their rifles and surrendered, six officers, 251 men, and three machine guns being captured; 59 men, including a German officer (Major von den Hagen), were found killed at this point.

21. The trenches in front of Ismailia and Kantara were found to have been deserted and the Imperial Service Cavalry Brigade, supported by infantry, moved out from the Ismailia Ferry post A large body of enemy, estimated at three to four brigades were encountered seven miles east of Toussoum, and another body some miles to the north. Twenty-five prisoners and ninety camels were captured. No other incident occurred along the front.

Reinforcements, consisting of the Herts Yeomanry, 2nd County of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons), and one squadron Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, arrived at Ismailia the same evening.

22. On the 5th instant our aeroplanes reported that the enemy were retiring towards Katia, while those who had been in front of No 2 Section appeared to have concentrated about Gebel Habeita. Mabeuik was still occupied, and a reconnaissance from No. 1 Section encountered some of the enemy's infantry near Gebel Murr during the day. There was no change during the 6th, the enemy being still in strength near Gebel Habeita. A reconnaissance by a mixed force, which had been contemplated this day, was cancelled owing to information gathered from prisoners to the effect that considerable reinforcements of the enemy were expected and might be at hand about this time. On the 7th, however, our aeroplanes found this camp deserted. Mabeuik was also found to have been vacated, and the nearest enemy on the northern line appeared at Bir-El-Abd. On the 9th the only enemy located were in camps at El Rigum, Wadi Muksheib, and Moiya Harab. On the 10th instant only some 400 men were left at Rigum camp, and these appeared to be moving eastwards.

23. The actions at Toussoum and Kantara.—I will now supplement the general summary of events given in the foregoing paragraphs with a more detailed account of the fighting that took place at Toussoum on 3rd February, and at Kantara on 28th January and 3rd February.

24. The troops in the Toussoum—Serapeum—Deversoir portion of No. 2 Section on the morning of 3rd February were as follows :—

The 19th Lancashire Battery, R.F A, T.F. (four guns), commanded by Major B. Palin Dobson.

The 5th Battery, Egyptian Artillery (four mountain guns and two maxims), commanded by Major I. D'E. Roberts, R.A.

1st Field Company, East Lancashire Royal Engineers, T.F. (two sections), under Captain J. G. Riddick.

Canterbury Battalion New Zealand Infantry (two platoons), under Major C. B. Brereton.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajputs, under Lieut.-Colonel F. P. S. Dunsford.

62nd Punjabis, under Lieut.-Colonel E. W. Grimshaw.

92nd Punjabis, under Major T. R. Maclachlan.

2/10th Gurkha Rifles, under Lieut.-Colonel F. G. H. Sutton.

128th Pioneers (two platoons, acting as escort to 5th Battery, Egyptian Artillery), under Lieutenant R. A. Fitzgibbon

137th Field Ambulance, under Major R. W. Knox, I.M.S.

25. These troops were disposed as follows :—

(*a*) On the east bank, in the posts of Toussoum, Serapeum, and Deversoir, a half battalion in each, furnished by the 92nd, 62nd, and 2/10th Gurkha Rifles, respectively.

(*b*) On the west bank, from the entrance to Lake Timsah, to Deversoir inclusive, 12 posts, each held by two platoons. Each platoon was allotted some 600 yards of front and found three sentry groups, about 200 yards apart.

(*c*) In reserve at Serapeum, three double companies.

26. At about 3-25 A.M. on 3rd instant, the enemy were seen on the east bank near mile 47·4. As the firing was heavy, a double company of the 62nd Punjabis was sent from the reserve to support this point, and this double company was subsequently reinforced by six platoons of the 2nd Rajputs.

27. The enemy made three distinct attempts to cross the Canal at points between miles 47·4 and 48·4. One boatload of the enemy landed opposite mile 48·3, and were charged by a small party under Major O. St. J. Skeen, 62nd Punjabis. All were killed or wounded. Two more boatloads landed opposite mile 47·6, and these were promptly attacked by Captain M. H. L. Morgan, 62nd Punjabis, who was wounded. Six Turks were killed and four captured at this point, and some 20 who got away and hid themselves under the west bank were captured later by a party of the 2nd Rajputs.

28. At 8-40 A.M. Colonel S. Geoghegan, commanding 22nd Brigade, after a personal reconnaissance of the enemy's positions, sent a detachment consisting of four double companies drawn from the 2nd Rajputs and the 2/10th Gurkha Rifles to clear the east bank. As this counter-attack developed, the enemy fled in large numbers from the broken ground whence they had made their attempt to cross. Meanwhile the enemy, from their camp at Kateid El Khel, deployed a force estimated at two brigades with at least six guns, and formed a line about two miles north east of Serapeum, and facing that post. Our troops, delivering a counter-attack, now occupied a ridge about half a mile north-east of Serapeum, and formed a line facing the enemy with their left flank drawn back to the Canal. They consisted of two double companies 92nd Punjabis facing north-east, two platoons 2nd Rajputs facing north, with six platoons 2-10th Gurkha Rifles in support. The whole was under command of Lieutenant-Colonel F. G. H. Sutton, 2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

29. The advance northward on the east bank of the two platoons, 2nd Rajputs, was checked short of the broken ground by fire from the enemy posted there, aided by the fire of small parties which were still hidden at the foot of the west bank. It was here that Captain R. T. Arundell was killed while gallantly leading his men.

30. While this attack was in progress, the Commander of H. M. T. B No. 043, Lieutenant-Commander G. B. Palmes, R. N., was asked by Colonel Geoghegan to destroy the enemy's pontoons which were lying on the east bank. Those on shore were destroyed by shell fire, and a party then landed from the boat to see whether there were any others lying behind the bank. The leading party found themselves in front of a trench full of the enemy, and on getting back to their boat Lieutenant-Commander G. B. Palmes, R. N., and Sub-Lieutenant C. V. Cardinall, R. N. V. R., were wounded.

31. The enemy's main attack from the north-east did not get within 1,200 yards of our line. They, however, shelled our positions on the west bank intermittently until about 2 P.M., when their main body retired eastwards, and our forces withdrew to the positions held in the morning. A small party of the enemy reached the ridge which we had vacated, but they were shelled off it by our artillery, and soon disappeared.

32. In the attack on the Toussoum post, about 351 of the enemy managed to establish themselves during the night in some of the outer trenches which are only occupied by the garrison by day. A number of this party were killed as soon as it was light by the fire of our machine guns, and the remainder were either driven out or killed, and some 80 prisoners captured by a local counter-attack which was skilfully led by Lieutenant J. W. Thomson-Glover, 92nd Punjabis. Seven Turkish officers and 280 other ranks, with much material, were taken on this occasion.

33. At 4-30 P.M., reinforcements from the 31st Infantry Brigade began to arrive at Serapeum, and in the course of the evening four double companies were placed in support at various points on the west bank, and the garrison of the Serapeum post was strengthened.

The armed launches commanded by Lieutenants W. H. B. Livesay and E. H. Daughlish, R.I.M., rendered valuable service in this section during the day, and were frequently under fire of the enemy's snipers.

34. On the morning of the 4th instant, as there was no sign of the enemy's main body to the east, and as the armed launch "Mansura" had been fired upon on the previous evening and some sniping had taken place during the night from the east bank, Major-General A. Wallace, who had taken over command at Serapeum from Colonel S. Geoghegan, ordered two double companies of the 92nd Punjabis to move north along the east bank of the Canal to examine this locality. This party, which was commanded by Captain L. F. A. Cochran, got to the south edge of this area, which they found to be held by the enemy, and then extended round to the east and north-east to round the latter up. The enemy held up a white flag and made signs of surrender, whereupon Captain Cochran and some of his party advanced towards them. After three Turks had surrendered fire was re-opened by the enemy, and our troops had to fall back. Major-General Wallace then ordered out reinforcements, consisting of one double company each of the 27th and 62nd Punjabis and the 128th Pioneers, the whole under Major T. R. Maclachlan, 92nd Punjabis. The latter collected his men and charged, and the enemy immediately threw down their arms. The prisoners taken here numbered six officers and 251 men, of whom 52 were seriously wounded. The enemy's killed numbered 59, and among them was a German Officer, Major von den Hagen. Three machine guns were captured, as well as a quantity of miscellaneous stores. It was in this second attack that Captain Cochran was killed.

35. Turning from events at Toussoum to those at Kantara, the only engagements that need be referred to are the attacks made by the enemy on our outposts on the 28th January and 3rd February. In the attack of the 28th January, the enemy advanced along the telegraph line on one of our piquets, consisting of a detachment of the 14th Sikhs under Captain Channer, which they attacked about 2-45 A.M. The action continued for about half an hour, and the enemy attempted to advance, but was unable to do so. Firing gradually ceased, and by daylight the enemy had withdrawn gradually to Point 70 on the Kantara—El Arish road, from which they were driven out by five rounds of lyddite shell fired by H. M. S. "Swiftsure."

The attack of the 3rd February was conducted on much the same lines, and was directed on two of our piquets furnished by the 89th Punjabis. The enemy's advance was stopped without difficulty, and at daylight 36 unwounded prisoners were found in our entanglements. The enemy left 20 dead on the ground, but their casualties were very much heavier, as they removed many of their killed and wounded.

37. As the events described may represent but the opening phase of the campaign, I do not propose at this stage, to mention the staff and departmental officers who have rendered specially good service. I, however, submit the names of the following regimental officers whose conduct is deserving of notice :—

* * * * * * * *

Imperial Service Troops.—Major A. K Rawlins, 24th Punjabis, and Captain G. C. W. Willis, 31st Lancers, Special Service Officers, have displayed energy and enterprise, their reconnaissance work being particularly valuable.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajputs.—Captain R T. Arundell led his double company with great gallantry in the counter-attack on the 3rd February, in which engagement he was killed.

Jemadar Partab Singh proved himself a cool and capable leader in trying circumstances. Jemadar Assa Singh held an exposed position throughout the day, and the skill with which he controlled and directed a covering fire proved of great assistance to troops crossing gullies where they were exposed to the enemy's fire.

62nd Punjabis.—Major O. St.J. Skeen displayed great promptitude and courage in charging the enemy when disembarking from their pontoons on the 3rd February. His skilful leading in the attack of the 4th February was instrumental in causing the surrender of the enemy, upon whose trenches he brought to bear an effective enfilading fire.

Captain M. H. L. Morgan, by his exertion and example, frustrated a very determined attempt of the enemy to effect a landing. Though wounded early on the 3rd, he continued in command of his double company throughout the day.

Subadar Kalu Khan and Jemadar Sher Zaman Khan supported Major Skeen very pluckily on the 3rd, and Jemedar Sher Zaman Khan again distinguished himself in the action of the 4th February.

92nd Punjabis.—Major T. R Maclachlan commanded the garrison of the Toussoum post with great ability on the 3rd February and showed resourcefulness and capacity for command in the final stage of the fight on the 4th.

Captain W. H. Hastings, as machine-gun officer at Toussoum, rendered valuable service in stopping the enemy's attempts to bring boats on to the Canal and in preventing the retreat of the enemy when they were turned out of the trenches which they had occupied.

Lieutenant J W. Thomson-Glover, 35th Sikhs (attached 92nd Punjabis), led the counter-attack at Toussoum very gallantly.

Lieutenant H. Greene took over the command of Captain Cochran's double company after the latter was killed, and handled it very well.

Subadar-Major Farman Ali led his men very gallantly and ably assisted Lieutenant Thomson-Glover.

128th Pioneers.—Lieutenant R. A. Fitzgibbon behaved with conspicuous gallantry. When severely wounded he ran a considerable distance under fire with a message to the 5th Egyptian Battery. He has since died of his wounds.

2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.—Captain H. E. Weekes led his double company skilfully and displayed promptitude and initiative in supporting the double company of the 2nd Rajputs after Captain Arundell had been killed.

137th Field Ambulance.—Major R. M Knox, I.M.S., and his officers were energetic and expeditious in the disposal of the large number of wounded on their hands.

38. I submit a list of the non-commissioned officers and men whose names have been brought to notice for gallant conduct, with particulars of the services they have rendered.

39. All the units engaged proved cool under fire and did their duty in a highly satisfactory manner, the conduct of officers and men being all that could be desired.

40. In conclusion I desire to express my high appreciation of the valuable work done by the pilots and observers of the French hydro-aeroplane squadron and the detachment Royal Flying Corps in the numerous reconnaissances carried out by them previous to and during the advance of the enemy. They were constantly under shrapnel and rifle fire and carried out their difficult and dangerous duties with courage, resourcefulness and success

I have, etc.,

ALEX. WILSON, Major-General.

Non-commissioned officers and men who took part in the Action at Toussoum, and Ismailia Ferry, whose services have been brought to notice :—

No. 1397. Havildar Hira Singh, 2nd Rajputs. Showed great coolness, and volunteered for several missions which entailed his coming under a heavy fire

No. 2393. Lance Naick Badan Singh, 2nd Rajputs. Showed great coolness as No. 1 of his Maxim gun detachment when under fire from hostile machine-guns which could not be located.

No. 284. Havildar Muhammad Khan, 62nd Punjabis. Showed exceptional pluck under fire.

No. 279. Naick Safdar Ali, 62nd Punjabis. Commended for bravery in action (killed).

No. 1878. Sepoy Sher Khan, 62nd Punjabis. Commended for bravery in action (seriously wounded).

No. 1675. Sepoy Amir Khan, 62nd Punjabis. Commended for bravery in action.

No. 1618. Lance Naick Muhammad Khan, 62nd Punjabis. Showed exceptional pluck under fire.

No. 1686. Sepoy Bahadur Ali, 62nd Punjabis. Showed exceptional pluck under fire.

No. 2131. Sepoy Dasunda Singh, 89th Punjabis. Brought up ammunition under heavy fire nine times, and each time carried a killed or wounded man back to the dressing station some 800 yards in rear.

No. 2121. Sepoy Pala Singh, 89th Punjabis. Brought up ammunition to the firing line several times under a heavy fire.

No. 1343. Sepoy Mehr Singh, 89th Punjabis. Brought up ammunition to the firing line several times under a heavy fire.

No. 897. Sepoy Mithan Singh, 92nd Punjabis. Carried messages under a hot fire during the action at Tousoum and Serapeum.

No. 1753. Havildar Muhammad Azim, 92nd Punjabis. Was wounded in the side at Serapeum, but nevertheless remained in action encouraging his men, who had a short time previously been treacherously fired upon by the enemy, who had made sign of surrender. He was present when the enemy surrendered, and marched back to camp with the Guard on Prisoners, refusing any attention to his wound until he got in.

No. 805. Rifleman Joglal Rai, 2-10th Gurkha Rifles. Very pluckily carried a written message about 800 yards under a heavy fire, and was wounded while doing so.

No. 2062. Driver Abdulla, 38rd Mule Corps. Carried a box of ammunition into the firing line, and walked up and down the latter, under fire, distributing ammunition.

DESPATCH No. II.

Army Headquarters, Cairo,

19th August, 1915.

SIR,—

I have the honour to forward the accompanying despatch of Major-General A. Wilson, C.B., Commanding the Suez Canal Defences.

The troops under General Wilson's command have been on service for over eight months, and though the actual fighting they have experienced has not been severe, yet their work has been heavy and monotonous owing to the large amount of patrolling necessitated by the enemy's attempts at minelaying and to cross the canal.

Owing to the withdrawal of troops to other theatres of war, and to sickness incidental to the hot season, this patrolling has become very arduous, especially at night.

The list of recommendations for rewards in which I concur and forward is not, I submit excessive, having regard to the strength of the force, which rose in February and March to 80,000 men.

A considerable number of the officers mentioned are now serving either in the Dardanelles, Aden or France, some have been killed and many wounded, but, none the less, I feel it my duty to mention their services in Egypt.

It will be seen that a good many recommendations on behalf of the administrative staff have been made, especially the Medical Branch ; but as Egypt has developed into an Intermediate Base and Clearing Station for the Indian Forces serving in France and in the Mediterrean, the work and responsibilities of the administrative staff and services have greatly increased, and are consequently specially deserving of consideration.

In conclusion I would like very specially to bring to the notice of the Secretary of State for war the eminent services of Major-General A. Wilson, C.B., who has commanded the Canal defences with ability, tact, and resource since the 16th November, 1914.

I have, &c.,

J. G. MAXWELL, Lieut.-General,

Commanding the Force in Egypt.

From the General Officer Commanding, Canal Defences to the General Staff, Army Headquarters, Cairo.

Headquarters, Canal Defences.

Ismailia,

1st August, 1915.

SIR,—

On the 11th February, 1915, I submitted a report on the operations which took place early in the month in the Canal zone, and also a brief *resumé* of events since I assumed command of the Canal Defences on 16th November, 1914.

At the time this report was made it appeared from information at our disposal that the operations under reference might only be a preliminary to further hostilities, and that a more determined attack on the Canal would be undertaken in the near future. These anticipations have, however, not been realised, and though the enemy has continued to hold the Sinai Peninsula in some strength and has undertaken several minor enterprises, with a view to causing damage to the Canal and the shipping using it, no further advance in force has taken place. This result may be attributed to the fact that the losses suffered by the enemy in the attack on the Canal were, according to subsequent reports from Turkish sources, heavier than had been originally estimated, while the demoralisation of the force, consequent on its retreat across the desert, necessitated a considerable pause for reorganisation.

2. Now that the hot season is well established, and also as considerable forces of the enemy have been withdrawn to other theatres of operations, it is probable that the existing state of affairs will continue for some months. I therefore consider it a suitable opportunity to forward a narrative of events subsequent to my last report, and also to submit the names of officers whose services during the past eight months are, in my opinion, worthy of mention

3. My last report dealt with the operations in the vicinity of the Canal up to 10th February, 1915, by which date hostilities in its immediate neighbourhood had ceased for the time being.

On the 12th February, in accordance with instructions from Army Headquarters, a ½-battalion 2-7th Gurkha Rifles, under Lieut.-Colonel Haldane, embarked at Suez on board H.M.S. "Minerva" to proceed to Tor, with a view to dispersing a force which had been threatening that place for some time past. This force landed at Tor during the night of the 12th/13th, and, in conjunction with 150 men of the 2nd Egyptian Battalion, which had been in garrison at Tor, attacked the enemy at dawn on the 13th. The attack was completely successful, the enemy losing some 60 killed and 102 prisoners ; our losses were 1 killed and 1 wounded. Since this occasion no further forces of the enemy have appeared near Tor.

4. For the remainder of February and till the 22nd March no incident of note took place. The Imperial Yeomanry Brigade, as well as the Australian and New Zealand Infantry, who had reinforced the troops on the Canal, returned to Cairo.

Several reconnaissances, principally to Abu Zenima (by sea), El Haitan, Wadi Muksheib, Moiya Harab and Katia, were pushed out, but no enemy encountered.

From information received from agents and through aerial reconnaissances, it appeared that during this month the Turks had concentrated mainly at El Arish and Nekhl, while considerable bodies of the beaten troops were withdrawn to Syria, being, it was rumoured, replaced by fresh formations from the north.

5. On 22nd March an infantry patrol moving from Kubri Post encountered a force of some 400 men north-east of that post at dawn. The enemy withdrew on being engaged by troops from the nearest posts, and a subsequent aerial reconnaissance discovered a force of some 800 infantry and 200 mounted men with guns about 10 miles east of the Canal.

From the report furnished it appared that the Turks were entrenching and intended to stay, and, consequently, orders were issued for a column, consisting of 2 squadrons Hyderabad Lancers, 1/5th Lancashire Battery R.F.A. (T.F.), detachment Bikanir Camel Corps, 51st

and 53rd Sikhs, and ½-battalion 1-5th Gurkhas, to move out next day to engage and drive off the enemy.

This column, under the command of Lieut.-Colonel Boisragon, V.C., moved out from Kubri at daylight (23rd), and attacked the enemy in an entrenched position some 10 miles east of the Canal. After some resistance the enemy fled hastily, leaving behind a quantity of equipment and rifle ammunition, the heavy going across the sandhills preventing our cavalry from cutting off their retreat. Our casualties on 22nd and 2rd were 5 killed and 19 wounded (Indian ranks). The enemy's losses were estimated at about 50.

6. The only other incident of note during the course of the month was the departure of the 30th Brigade for the Persian Gulf on 23rd. Its place in No. 1 Section was taken by the 28th (F. F.) Brigade, which in turn was relieved by the 31st Brigade from the reserve. Towards the end of the month reports were received of a considerable concentration of the enemy near Es Sirr, some 80 miles due east of Ballah. These reports were verified later by aeroplane observation, which estimated the hostile force as some 4,000, with guns.

7. On the 7th April our mounted patrols from Kantara encountered a hostile force, estimated at 1,200 men, which withdrew after shots had been exchanged. On the same day an aerial reconnaissance reported considerably fewer numbers retiring through Ducidar. The Imperial Service Cavalry Brigades was moved up to Kantara the same day, and on the 8th moved out in conjunction with part of the Kantara garrison. No enemy was encountered and the cavalry moved back to Ismailia, reconnoitring the country for some distance east of the Canal. On the 8th April, owing suspicious tracks having been noticed on the east bank of the Canal between El Kap and Kantara, the Canal was dragged and a mine discovered and destroyed. The mine had evidently been placed in the Canal under cover of the demonstration of the previous day. Owing to this occurrence it became necessary greatly to increase our patrols. Intermediate night piquets were established between Posts and a system of hourly patrols along the east bank instituted. Arrangements were made for a thorough search of the Canal bank at day-light every morning, and Officers Commanding Posts were authorized to stop shipping in case of any supicious circumstances being detected.

8. On the 28th April a reconnaissance of 90 rifles, Bikanir Camel Corps, encountered a hostile force estimated at some 200 men, with guns, about 12 miles due east of Ismailia Ferry Post. After a short skirmish the patrol withdrew to the Ferry Post with the loss of 3 killed, 4 wounded, and 2 missing ; the enemy did not follow up their retirement. Later in the day an aerial reconnaissance located a body of the enemy in bivouac near El Hawawish, and the Imperial Service Cavalry Brigade (eight squadrons), supported by half-battalion 27th Punjabis and one section Egyptian Artillery, crossed the Canal after dark with a view to engaging the enemy at his camp next morning; or should he have moved towards the Canal during the night to cut off his retreat. During the night, 28th/29th a hostile party, evidently from Hawasih, opened fire on a dredger in the Canal north of Bench Mark Post, but retired when engaged by one of our piquets. At daylight on 29th an aeroplane found Hawawish evacuated, but later on located the hostile force moving into Mahadat from the south-west, and the cavalry were directed on that place. Our column, however, only succeeded in engaging the rearguard at about 2 P.M., by which time the enemy had left Mahadat and was moving on Bada. The pursuit was carried on for three to four miles, but the great exhaustion of men and horses, owing to the heat and heavy going through the sandhills, prevented it from being carried further.

Our losses were one British, one Indian officer, and one sowar killed; one British officer and seven rank and file wounded. The enemy's losses in killed were about 20, and 13 prisoners were taken. The column returned to Ismailia early on the 30th.

9. On 7th April, the 7th Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade left the Canal Defences to join the Mediterranean Force, and on 26th the 29th Indian Infantry Brigade left for the same destination, being replaced in No. III Section by the East Lancashire Brigade (Territorial Force).

10. On 1st May a half battalion 56th Rifles were despatched from Suez to Abu Zenima owing to rumours of an attack on the Egyptian garrison of that place. This detachment returned on 3rd, no enemy having appeared in the vicinity. On several occasions during the month hostile patrols were located at some distance from the Canal, but these all retired eastwards as soon as forces moved against them. On the 29th a small party reached the shore of the Little Bitter Lake, and, wading out, boarded a Suez Canal pile driver, destroying one small boat and taking prisoner an Italian employee of the company. Pursuit was undertaken from the nearest Post as soon as the occurrence was reported, but without result.

On the night of 30th-31st a party of Turks was detected trying to approach the Canal between El Ferdan and Ballah. On being fired on they retired, leaving behind a mine, which was discovered and brought in next morning. The next night the party returned with the evident intention of recovering the mine, but hastily retired on being fired on by a piquet which had been left near the spot to deal with any such attempt.

On the night of the 2nd/3rd June, parties of the enemy opened fire on the Posts of Kantara and El Ferdan, but withdrew hastily when engaged. Small columns from the above

Posts moved out in pursuit, but were unable to come up with the raiders, who appeared to be all mounted men. One Turkish officer was taken prisoner.

11. Several changes in the garrisons of the Canal Defences took place during the month of May. Early in the month the Artillery and Engineers, as well as the East Lancashire Brigade of the Lancashire Division (T. F.), left to join the Mediterranean Force; the 4th Mounted Brigade and Divisional Artillery, 2nd Mounted Division, arriving in replacement. On the 29th May orders were received for the 1-5th and 2-10th Gurkha Rifles to reinforce the 29th Indian Infantry Brigade with the Mediterranean Force, and these Battalions left on the 31st May and 1st June respectively.

Consequent on the above changes and reductions certain modifications in organisation became necessary, and were carried into effect during the month. It was decided to abolish the divisional organisation of the 10th and 11th Divisions and to include the whole of the forces in the Canal zone in one command, with a Headquarter Staff approximating to that of a division. These changes were brought into effect from the 1st June.

12. During the month of June there was little change in the situation.

Early in the month the 9th Bhopal Infantry and 125th Rifles arrived from France and were taken on the strength of the Canal Defence Force in replacement of the 1-5th and 2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

On the 11th and 12th five Turkish deserters arrived at El Shatt saying that they had deserted from a force of some 300 men who had reached the vicinity of Mabeiuk with a view to attacking the Canal. A column was at once organised at Kubri to deal with the threat, but nothing materialised, the enemy withdrawing to Nekhl.

A party of somewhat similar strength was located by an aeroplane near Katia about the middle of the month, but retired on El Arish without undertaking any offensive.

On the 30th of the month the British s. s. "Teresias" struck a mine laid in the Naval Section of the Canal Defences, near the South end of the Little Bitter Lake. From investigations it appeared that a party had reached the East bank of the lake, waded out to the main channel, and succeeded in evading the naval launches which patrol this section and in placing a mine. Thanks to the skilful handling of the ship and the prompt action of the Canal Company's officials, the accident only blocked the Canal for 14 hours, and the ship, though seriously damaged, has since been towed into Alexandria for repair.

13. During July nothing of any note occurred. On two occasions, owing to the reported presence of Turkish patrols in the neighbourhood of Katia, a small column was moved out from No. III Section to engage or cut them off should they approach the Canal; but on each occasion the hostile party retired without touch having been obtained. The extreme heat in the desert made military operations very difficult, and practically confined all movements to the night time.

On the 8th July orders were received for two batteries R. H. A. (T.F.) and one infantry brigade to proceed urgently to Aden, and accordingly "B" Battery, H. A. C., the Berkshire Battery, R. H. A. (T.F.), and the 28th (T. F.) Brigade (51st, 53rd Sikhs, 56th Rifles and 62nd Punjabis) left Suez on the 12th and following days.

The Artillery were replaced by the 1-15th and 1-17th Batteries, E. Lancs. R.F.A. (T.F.), while the Derbyshire Yeomanry (dismounted) were also sent to the Canal Zone.

14. From the foregoing it will be seen that no fighting of any importance has taken place during the past six months, and it appears evident that, owing to the lack of water, climatic conditions and inability to prosecute campaigns on so many fronts, the Turks will be unable to undertake serious operations in this region till the cold weather arrives and a considerable change in the strategical situation takes place.

At the same time there is no doubt of their intention to detain as many of our troops as possible on the defence of the Canal by attempts to endanger navigation, and, if possible, to block the Canal by sinking a ship in the fairway. Consequently the chief danger that has had to be guarded against, since the main attack in February, has been that of minelaying in the Canal; and, to meet this danger, it has been necessary to employ a large number of men on night patrol duty, especially along the east bank. Up to date, however, except during the actual attack, traffic has continued practically as in times of peace.

15. During the period under review the morale and, with certain exceptions, the health of the troops has been well maintained. During March an outbreak of dysentery occurred in one battalion, while one or two others were less seriously affected. A great improvement has, however, taken place lately, and the health of the Force may now be taken as normal for the conditions under which it is serving.

When it became apparent that a large force would have to be kept on the Canal during the hot weather, a scheme for providing shelter against the sun was initiated and efficiently carried out. It has proved of great value, especially in the case of the British mounted troops.

I have, &c.,

ALEX. WILSON, Major-General,

Commanding Canal Defences.

HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Abbott, Maj. L. H., 11th Rajputs.

Arthur, Maj. L. F., 26th Cavalry.

Bainbridge, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., 51st Sikhs.

Bingley, Maj.-Gen. A. H., C.B., C.I.E., Ind. Army.

Burden, Lt.-Col. H., F.R.C.S., C.I.E., I.M.S.

Bruce, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) M. E. L., Military Accounts Dept.

Cox, Brig.-Gen. H. V., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I., Ind. Army.

Chamier, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. A., 38rd Punjabis.

Duxbury, Maj. C. D, Supply and Transport Corps, Ind. Army.

Dickinson, Maj. A. T. S., 51st Sikhs (killed).

Duncan, Maj. H. C., D.S.O, 9th Gurkha Rif.

Graham, Maj. J. D., M.B., I.M.S.

Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. S., C.B., 62nd Punjabis.

* * * * * * * *

Hughes, A. J., Esq., Ind. Postal Dept.

* * * * * * * *

Jones, Capt. S. W., I.M.S.

* * * * * * * *

Longhurst, Maj. A. L, 7th Gurkha Rif.

Maxwell, Capt. P. A., 3rd Brahmans.

Moberly, Maj. B. R, D.S.O., 56th Rif

* * * * * * * *

McMinn, H. C., Esq., Ind. Postal Dept.

Macmullen, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. N., D.S.O., 15th Sikhs.

Melliss, Maj.-Gen. C. J., V.C., K.C.B., Ind. Army.

McKenna, Capt. J. C., 16th Rajputs.

McRae, Capt. H. St. G. M., 45th Sikhs.

Nelson, Capt. C., 3rd Brahmams (killed).

Pulvermann, Lt. A. W., 128th Pioneers, Asst. Dir., Army Signals.

Pepys, Capt. G. L., D.S.O., 57th Rif.

Robinson, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) W. H. B., C.B., I.M.S.

* * * * * * * *

Sharp, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A., C.M.G., Supply and Transport Corps, Ind Army.

Smith, Lt.-Col. and Bt.-Col. F. A., 2nd Light Infy.

Underhill, Capt. G. E. C., 62nd Punjabis.

Wood, Brevet-Major H. O. B., 8th Rajputs.

* * * * * * * *

Wilkes, Maj. C. D. S., Supply and Transport Corps, Ind. Army.

Wallace, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B., 27th Punjabis.

Watson, Maj.-Gen. W. A., C.B., C.I.E., Ind. Army.

Ward, Capt. H. C. S., 2nd Lrs.

Wilmer, Capt. H. G., 14th Sikhs (killed).

Wagstaff, Capt. L. C., 2nd Rajputs.

Watson, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., Ind. Army.

Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. Sir George, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., Ind. Army.

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Massy, Bt.-Maj. S. D., 29th Punjabis.

Reilly, Capt. and Bt.-Maj. H. L., 82nd Punjabis.

* * * * * * * *

IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

Bikanir, Colonel His Highness the Maharajah of, G.C S.I., G.C.I.E., A.-D.-C.

Afsar-ul-Mulk, Lt.-Col. the Nawab Sir, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.

Desraj Urs, Col., C.I.E., M.V.O.

Idar, Maj. His Highness the Maharaja of.

Zorawar Singh, Capt.

Muhammad Akbar Khan, Capt., Khan of Hoti.

Indian Army Officers serving with Imperial Service Troops.

Howell, Capt. C. H., 18th Lrs.

Henderson, Maj. M. H., 26th Light Cav.

Willis, Capt. G. C. W., D.S.O., 31st Lrs.

Rawlins, Lt.-Col. A. K., D.S.O., 24th Punjabis.

Chope, Capt. A. J. H., D.S.O., 2nd Gurkha Rif.

Scott, Capt. H. St. G. S., D.S.O., 4th Gurkha Rif, Signalling Officer.

Bikanir Camel Corps.

Jeoraj Singh, Commdt.

Moti Singh, Asst. Commdt.

Kishen Singh, Asst. Commdt.

Mysore Lancers.

Chamraj Urs, Commdt.

Mir Muhiyuddin, Risaldar.

Subba Ray Urs, Risaldar.

Hyderabad Lancers.

Mahomed Azmatulla, Maj.

Kasim Ali Khan, Capt.

Patiala Lancers.

Nand Singh, Col.

Balwant Singh, Capt.

Bhavnagar Lancers.

Mohbat Sinhji, Risaldar.

Alwar Infantry.

Daod Khan, Col.

Gwalior Infantry.

Girdhari Singh, Lt.-Col.

Patiala Infantry.

Sardar Gurbaksh Singh, Lt.-Col.

Bahawalpore Rifles.

Isa Khan, Subadar.

INDIAN ARMY.

INDIAN MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Fergusson, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. C., R.A.

Rawson, Capt. C. D., D.S.O., R.A.

Mit Singh, Subadar.

26th Jacob's Mountain Battery.

Bruce, Maj. J. E. L. (killed).

Whitting, Maj. E. Le. G., R.A.

Jwala Singh, Subadar, I.O.M.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Bassett, Bt. Maj. T. P., R.E.

Hogg, Capt. D. McA., R.E.

Day, Capt. A. F., R.E.

2nd Rajput Light Infantry.

Dunsford, Lt.-Col. F. P. S.

Arundell, Capt. R. T. (killed).

Shiuratan Singh, Subadar-Maj.

Partab Singh, Jemadar.

Assa Singh, Jemadar.

14th (King George's Own Ferozepore) Sikhs.

Palin, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) P. C.

Meade, Lt. R. J. F. P. (killed).

21th Punjabis.

Climo, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) S. H., D.S.O.

27th Punjabis.

Quinan, Capt. E. P.

Heriz-Smith, Capt. G. V.

33rd Punjabis.

Ridgeway, Lt.-Col. R. T. I.

Vincent, Capt. M. H. (died of wounds).

Price, Capt R. St. J. L. (killed).

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Beadon, Lt.-Col. W. (killed).

Knapp, Maj. P. E. (killed).

Forbes, Capt H. (killed).

Tilok Singh, 1st Cl. Sub-Asst. Surg.

53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Davies, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O.

Finnis, Maj J. F. (died of wounds).

Tomes, Capt. G. (killed).

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Elsmie, Lt.-Col. A. M. S., C.M.G.

Browne, Maj. F. D. (died of wounds).

Champion de Crespigny, Capt. H.

Firoz Khan, Subadar-Maj.

62nd Punjabis.

Grimshaw, Lt.-Col. E. W. (killed).

Skeen, Maj. O. St. J., D.S O. (killed).

Morgan, Capt. M. H. L, D.S.O.

Kalu Khan, Subadar.

Sherzaman Khan, Jemadar.

69th Punjabis.

Harding, Lt.-Col. M. F.

Copeland, Maj. F. (killed).

Jagandar Singh, Subadar-Maj.

89th Punjabis.

Prentis, Lt.-Col. W. S.

Crawford, Capt. J. D., Adjt.

Engledue, Capt. and Bt. Maj. R. S

Sundar Singh, Subadar-Maj.

92nd Punjabis.

Maclachlan, Lt.-Col. T. R., C.M.G.

Thomson-Glover, Capt. J. W., 35th Sikhs.

Hastings, Capt. W. H.

Greene, Lt. H. (killed).

Farman Ali, Subadar-Maj.

128th Pioneers.

Creagh, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., M.V.O.

Forbes, Capt. and Bt. Maj. A. (killed).

Farebrother, Capt. F. H.

Fitzgibbon, Lt. R. A (died of wounds).

Hasan Khan, Subadar-Maj.

1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles.

Boisragon, Bt Col. G. H., V.C.

Boddam, Lt.-Col. E. B. C.

Erskine, Lt. K. C. S.

1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Bruce, Bt. Col. the Hon. C. G, M.V.O.

Birdwood, Capt. C. W. B. (killed).

Poynder, Lt. L. E.

2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Haldane, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G.

2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Sutton, Lt.-Col. F. G. H.

Stewart, Capt. J.M.V.

Weekes, Capt. H. E.

Moran, Lt. W. P., Brigade Signalling Officer (killed).

Supply and Transport Corps.

Mayo, Capt. G. L. L., Transport Corps.

Cobb, Capt. C., Supply and Transport.

Clements, Condr. I.

Humphreys, Sub-Condr. A.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Pridmore, Lt.-Col. W. G., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S., No. 5 Ind. Genl. Hosp.

Smith, Lt.-Col. J. B, M.B., I.M.S., Bombay Presidency Genl. Hosp.

Lumsden, Lt.-Col. P. J., I.M.S., No. 8 Ind. Genl. Hosp., Cairo.

Kelly, Maj T.B., F.R.C.S., Edin., I.M.S., 105th Ind. Fd. Amb.

Knox, Maj. R. W., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., 137th Ind. Fd. Amb.

Battye, Maj. W. R., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., 108th Ind. Fd. Amb.

Ritchie, Maj. W. D., M.B., I.M.S.

Bharucha, Capt. R.H., I.M.S.

Walker, Maj. J. Norman, I.M.S., 108th Ind. Fd. Amb.

Fielding, Capt. C. H., M.B., I.M.S., 89th Punjabis.

Hogan, Asst. Surg H. F., I.S.M.D.

Abdur Razzak, No. 1065 Sub-Asst. Surg., 1st Cl, I.S.M.D.

Gurditt Singh, No. 1099 Sub-Asst. Surg., 1st Cl., I.S.M.D.

Narain Singh, No. 1149 Sub-Asst. Surg., 2nd Cl., I.S.M.D.

India Miscellaneous List.

Bartlett, Hon. Capt. E. L.

Crosbie, Hon. Lt. C. S.

Ordnance Department, Northern Army.

Walters, Condr. R.

Special Service Officers.

Ferguson-Davie, Lt.-Col. A. F., C.I.E., D.S.O., 54th Sikhs (died of wounds).

Bogle, Maj. J. S., Corps of Guides.

Routh, Maj. G. S. F., 56th Punjabi Rif.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

* * * * * * * *

Kendall, Comdr. C. J. J., D.S.O., R. Ind. Marine.

* * * * * * * *

DESPATCH No. III.

Army Headquarters, Cairo.

1st March 1916.

MY LORD,—I have the honour to submit this report on Military Affairs in the Egyptian Command since the Turks attacked the Suez Canal in February 1915, which attack was made

the subject of a separate Despatch. I feel it my duty to make this report because so much of the arduous work done in Egypt by the Force under my Command, with the cordial assistance of the Egyptian Government, was in connection with the operations of the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force in the Dardanelles.

So far as I am aware, no detailed mention of the services performed has been made in any other Despatch.

The entire resources of Egypt, Military and Civil, were unstintingly given to further the necessities of that expedition.

The operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula by threatening Constantinople drew off the bulk of the Turkish forces belonging to Djemal Pasha's command, which had already been beaten back from the vicinity of the Suez Canal. It was therefore possible, whilst retaining just sufficient force to safeguard the Canal, to move troops to other theatres where their presence was most required. But throughout the summer and autumn of 1915, my principal cause of anxiety was the possibility of trouble on the Western Frontier, which might lead to serious religious and internal disorders. The attitude of Sayed Ahmed the Senussi was becoming more and more truculent notwithstanding my efforts to preserve peaceful relations; everything possible was done to avoid hostilities, and they were avoided until late in the year, when hostile acts on his part led to the withdrawal of the Egyptian Frontier post at Sollum and subsequent operations.

Suez Canal Zone.

The duty of guarding the Suez Canal was allotted to the Indian Expeditionary Force "E" under the command of Major-General Sir A. Wilson, K.C.B.

This force was gradually reduced by calls on it for other theatres; thus the 29th Brigade under Major-General Sir H. Cox, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I., was sent to Gallipoli; subsequently the Punjabi-Mohammedan battalions of that brigade were withdrawn from the Peninsula and replaced by Gurkha battalions taken from brigades on the Canal; two double companies of Sikhs from the Patiala Imperial Service Regiment were sent to replace losses in the 15th Sikhs, and every British and Indian officer who could be spared was sent to replace casualties; the 30th Brigade under Major-General C. J. Melliss, V.C., K.C.B., was sent to Basra, the 28th Brigade under Major-General Sir G. Younghusband, K.C.I.E., C.B., was sent first to Aden and then to Basrah; the force was further weakened by the exchange of tired units from the Indian divisions in France with some of the best battalions on the Canal.

To this force fell the tiresome and onerous duty throughout the entire summer of exercising ceaseless vigilance over the 100 miles of Canal front. Great credit is due for the way this duty was performed; indifferent troops would have been demoralised. Though small bodies of the enemy were constantly endeavouring, occasionally with success, to place mines in the Canal or damage the railway, yet no accident of importance occurred except that one merchant ship, s.s. "Teresias," struck a mine. She fortunately escaped with but little damage. The passage of the Canal was interrupted on this one occasion for only a few hours.

A little affair, creditable to the Imperial Service Troops engaged, occurred on the 23rd November, when a squadron of the Mysore Lancers operating 15 miles east of El Kantara came upon a force of 60 or 70 Turks, the advance party of a raiding party 200 strong. These they pursued for 7 miles, killing seven, capturing 12 and wounding many others. Amongst the dead was a Bedouin leader named Rizkalla Salim, who was responsible for most of the raids on the Canal; since his death they entirely ceased.

Part of 30th Squadron Royal Flying Corps, under the command of Brevet Major S. D. Massy, I. A., with Headquarters at Ismailia, carried out daily reconnaissances without a single important accident.

The French Naval Seaplane detachment, with Headquarters at Port Said, under the command of Capitaine de Vaisseau de l'Escaille, whose services were placed at my disposal for Intelligence purposes, was continually employed in reconnoitring the Syrian and Anatolian Coast from the requisitioned vessels "Raven" and "Anne". The results of their work were invaluable. The "Anne" was torpedoed near Smyrna during an armistice while employed by the Royal Navy, but was fortunately able to reach Mudros, where she was patched up and returned to Port Said. I cannot speak too highly of the work of the seaplane detachment. Lengthy land flights are extremely dangerous, yet nothing ever stopped these gallant French aviators from any enterprise. I regret the loss of two of these planes whilst making dangerous land flights over Southern Syria.

I would be failing in my duty were I not to bring to Your Lordship's notice the valuable and whole-hearted assistance always readily given by the Count de Serionne and his able assistants of the Suez Canal Company. The whole of the resources of this Company were put unreservedly at my disposal.

It is perhaps needless for me to report that His Majesty's Royal Navy, under Vice-Admiral Sir R. Peirse, K. C. B., Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, were always ready and anxious to help and facilitate the duty of protecting the Canal and advising in any enterprise that needed Naval assistance. To the Navy fell the duty of guarding the Bitter Lakes.

To the Vice-Admiral Commanding the French Syrian Squadron I am especially indebted, in that he and the Officers and ships under his command maintained a constant watch throughout on the Syrian and Anatolian Coasts. They supplied me with the fullest information of enemy movements that it was possible to obtain by means of agents, etc. I had only to express a wish and it was at once carried out.

I now submit my report as follows :—

OPERATIONS ON THE WESTERN FRONT TO 31ST JANUARY, 1916.

Outbreak of Hostilities on the Western Front.

Early in November, during my temporary absence from Egypt to meet your Lordship at Mudros, the situation on the Western Frontier, which, as your Lordship is aware, had for some months been a subject for anxiety, became suddenly acute, and a series of acts of hostility committed against our frontier posts at Sollum and Barrani made final rupture with the Senussi inevitable.

As early as May, 1915, signs were apparent that the steadily increasing pressure brought to bear upon the Senussi by the Turkish party in Tripoli, under the leadership of Nuri Bey, a half-brother of Enver Pasha, was beginning to take effect.

For some time, even after the outbreak of hostilities between Great Britain and Turkey in 1914, the anti-British influence of this party was not strongly felt, and the attitude of the Senussi towards Egypt remained friendly. It was not until the advent of Gaafer, a Germanised Turk of considerable ability, who arrived in Tripoli in April, 1915, with a considerable supply of arms and money, that this attitude underwent a change.

From that moment it became evident that the Turkish influence was gaining weight, and it was only by means of great forbearance, and by tactful handling of a delicate situation by Lieutenant-Colonel Snow, commanding the Western Desert, that a rupture was so long deferred.

The first incident of importance occurred on August 16th, 1915, when two British submarines, sheltering from the weather near Ras Lick, on the coast of Cyrenaica, were treacherously fired upon by Arabs under the leadership of a white officer, casualties being suffered on either side.

The incident was, however, closed by the acceptance of the Senussi's profound apologies and of his assurances that the act had been committed in ignorance that the submarines were British.

A period of quiet followed, but at the beginning of November a series of events occurred which placed beyond all doubt the insincerity of the Senussi's continued assurances of friendship.

In the first week of that month (November) the crews of H.M.S. "Tara" and of H.M.T. "Moorina," torpedoed by enemy submarines on the 5th and 7th respectively, were, on landing in Cyrenaica, captured and held prisoners by the Senussi, who, in reply to strong representations for their immediate release, merely feigned ignorance of these occurrences, which he pretended to discredit.

Even then a last effort was made to preserve peace, and Sayed Mohamed el Idris was sent to arrange negotiations whereby the Senussi should get rid of his Turkish advisers in return for a sum of money. But before any decision could be reached matters had got beyond control, and the negotiations collapsed On the 9th an Emergency Squadron of the Royal Naval Armoured Car Division was sent to strengthen the post at Sollum, which three days earlier had been shelled by enemy submarines, the Egyptian Coastguard Cruiser "Abbas" being sunk at her moorings, and another, the "Nur el Bahr," receiving considerable damage from shell fire.

On the night of the 14-15th two Egyptian sentries at Sollum were rushed by Mohafizia (Senussi regulars), and were severely handled and their arms carried off; the following night the camp at Sollum was systematically sniped, though no casualties resulted.

On the 17th the Zawia at Sidi Barrani (50 miles east of Sollum) was occupied by a force of some 800 Muhafizia, and on the 18th the Coastguard Barracks at that place were twice attacked during the night, one coastguard being killed.

This was followed on the 20th by an attack on the Coastguard Outpost at Sabil, a small post about 30 miles south-east of Sollum, though in this case, as at Barrani, the attack failed.

In view of these circumstances there was clearly no alternative but to recognise a state of war and to take action accordingly.

The events recorded above had caused a spirit of great unrest to prevail throughout the country, and the possibility of internal disturbances was a source of greater anxiety than the external danger.

This unrest was specially evident amongst the Arab population inhabiting the western edge of the cultivation—amounting in the Behera Province alone to over 120,000.

The religious influence of the Senussi is great amongst these people, and their natural sympathies are inclined towards their brethren in the Western Desert.

The above considerations made it imperative, on the one hand to keep the sphere of hostilities as far as possible to the west of the Delta and, on the other hand, to avoid anything in the nature of a reverse.

In pursuance of this policy it was decided to withdraw the Western Frontier posts to Mersa Matruh, and to concentrate at that place a force sufficient to deal swiftly with the situation ; secure the Alexandria-Dabaa Railway as a secondary line of communication by land with the railhead at Dabaa ; to occupy the Wadi Natrun and the Fayum as measures of precaution ; and to watch closely by constant and careful reconnaissance the Oasis of Moghara.

This course offered the following advantages :—

(*a*) The advance of the enemy would be opposed at the most westerly point at which a suitable harbour could be found, within one night's journey by sea from Alexandria, defensible on the land front.

(*b*) The enemy would be met on ground generally practicable to all arms and comparatively well supplied with water.

(*c*) The Egyptian Bedouin of the coastal belt east of Matruh would be protected if loyal, and coerced if disaffected.

(*d*) Native opinion in the Delta would be affected favourably by an offensive policy.

(*e*) As more troops and transport by sea became available an opportunity would be afforded of striking at the enemy's main lines of communications by means of a landing at Sollum.

On the 20th November orders were issued for the assembly of the following force at Alexandria :—

In Command.—Major-General A. Wallace, C. B.

Composite Mounted Brigade.—Under Brigadier-General J. D. T. Tyndale Biscoe :—

Three Composite Yeomanry Regiments (from details 2nd Mounted Division).

One Composite Regiment Australian Light Horse (from details Australian Light Horse Brigades).

Notts Battery, Royal Horse Artillery and Ammunition Column.

Auxiliary Services.

Composite Infantry Brigade.—Under Brigadier-General the Earl of Lucan :—

1-6th Battalion, Royal Scots (T.F.)

2-7th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment (T.F.)

2-8th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment (T.F.)

15th Sikhs.

Auxiliary services.

A Detachment Egyptian Army Military Works Department (no Royal Engineers being available).

Divisional Train, 1st Australian Division.

The 2nd Battalion New Zealand Rifle Brigade, one Company 15th Sikhs, a detachment of 150 Bikanir Camel Corps with an attached Egyptian Army Machine Gun Section, and one armoured train garrisoned by the 1-10th Gurkha Rifles with two 12 pdr. guns of the Egyptian Army Artillery, were despatched on the 21st instant to make good the Alexandria-Dabaa Railway and patrol to Moghara Oasis.

The 1 1st North Midland Mounted Brigade, with the Berks Battery Royal Horse Artillery, were sent on the 29th November to preserve order in the Fayum, and on the same date a Squadron of Egyptian Army Cavalry and a detachment of 50 Bikanir Camel Corps occupied the Wadi Natrun.

Finally, to provide for possible contingencies among the Arab population of the Western Behera Provinces, a Composite Battalion was made up from details of the 29th Division at Alexandria, detachments being despatched to Hosh Isa and Damanhur on December 7th.

By November 23rd concentration was completed, and on the night of the 23rd-24th the first detachments of the 15th Sikhs, under Lieutenant-Colonel J. L. R. Gordon, sailed from Alexandria, arriving at Mersa Matruh the following morning.

The presence of enemy submarines necessitated the sea journey being performed by night only. Moreover, the depth of water over the bar in Matruh Harbour limited the ships immediately available for transporting troops and supplies to six trawlers and two small Coast-guard Cruisers. Four additional small steamers were obtained as soon as possible, and a third cruiser was fitted up as a hospital ship.

The mounted troops and transport were assembled at railhead at Dabaa, and an advanced force was sent forward to make good and develop the wells at Abu Gerab, Baggush and Jerawla, which constitute the only watering places on the 85 miles of desert which separate Dabaa from Mersa Matruh. The condition of the wells at the extreme end of the dry season only permitted of two squadrons being passed across at a time.

The concentration of the force at Mersa Matruh, less five squadrons left at railhead on account of insufficiency of water, was completed on December 7th, and on the same date Major-General Wallace moved his headquarters to Matruh.

Meanwhile Sollum post had been evacuated by sea on the afternoon of the 23rd November, such motor cars of the Royal Naval Armoured Car Squadron as could be moved having been dispatched by land previously.

In the evacuation it was unfortunately found necessary to disable and abandon three light Ford cars and the two Egyptian Army 9 c-m Kruppp guns, and to abandon an outlying post of one Egyptian officer and fourteen other ranks which failed to reach the beach in time to embark, and were made prisoners.

The garrison of Sollum—strength, British, five officers and twelve other ranks, Egyptian, two officers and ninety other ranks—reached Matruh safely on November 24th.

The evacuation of the posts at Bagbag and Sidi Barrani was effected by land on November 23rd, everything of value being removed, except four light cars at the latter post, which were disabled before abandonment. During the march, and after arrival at Matruh, a number of desertions took place among the Egyptian Coastguard Camel Corps These desertions amounted in all to twelve native officers, two cadets, and 120 other ranks, the deserters taking with them their arms, equipment, and 176 camels.

A detailed distribution of the Western Frontier Force on the 10th December, and of troops garrisoning districts in the West of Egypt, in which the population was mainly Arab, and therefore likely to be affected by the invasion, is given in Appendix "A" (not printed).

It must be acknowledged that this force, although the best available in Egypt at the moment, was by no means well adapted for the task which lay before it. Regiments and Staffs had been somewhat hastily collected, and were not well known to one another. The Composite Yeomanry Brigade, to give an instance, contained men from twenty or more different regiments. Before a really efficient fighting force could be collected much rearrangement was necessary, with the result that the composition was constantly changing; and it was, in fact, not until the middle of February that the conditions of the Western Frontier Force could be considered really satisfactory.

Moreover, the lack of sufficient and suitable transport made it necessary for General Wallace to withdraw his troops to Matruh after each engagement.

I mention these facts because it should be realised that General Wallace had to overcome many difficulties beyond those caused by the enemy.

On the 11th December the undermentioned force moved out from Mersa Matruh, with orders to disperse a hostile gathering reported in the neighbourhood of Beit Hussein and Ras Um Rakhum, and to reconnoitre towards Unjeila:—

Commander, Lieut.-Colonel J. L. R. Gordon, 15th Sikhs (350 men).

2nd Composite Yeomanry Regiment (three squadrons with three machine-guns).

One section Nottinghamshire Battery, Royal Horse Artillery (Territorial Force).

Detachment Royal Naval Armoured Car Division (six armoured cars, one wireless car).

One section South Midland Field Ambulance, Royal Army Medical Corps (Territorial Force).

Marching at 7 a.m., the force moved westwards by the Coast road, and on reaching Wadi Senaab the Cavalry, pushed forward in advance of the column, became engaged with the enemy holding the southern side of the Wadi in considerable strength.

Owing to the bad going marching was difficult, and the infantry were unable to co-operate, but, on the arrival of a reinforcement of a squadron of Australian Light Horse in the afternoon, the enemy were finally driven out of the Wadi with loss estimated at not less than 100 killed and wounded.

Our casualties on this day were one officer and thirteen other ranks killed, and two officers and sixteen other ranks wounded. Among the former I regret to report the death of Lieutenant-Colonel Snow, killed late in the day by an Arab whom he was endeavouring

to persuade to surrender. In the death of this experienced officer the force suffered a heavy loss.

In the action valuable assistance was rendered by the armoured cars of the Royal Naval Armoured Car Division. After dark the column concentrated at Um Rakhum, where the night was spent. On the 12th, owing to the fatigue of the Yeomanry horses, nothing further was attempted than the clearing up of the Wadi Shaifa, which resulted in the capture of some twenty-five prisoners and a number of camels and cattle abandoned by the enemy in his retreat.

Meanwhile air reconnaissance disclosed the presence of the enemy in some force at Ras Manaa, about thirteen miles west of Um Rakhum.

The column was accordingly reinforced by two companies of the 1-6th Royal Scots from Matruh, and orders were issued for an advance on Ras Manaa on the following day.

On the 13th the column moved at 8 a.m. in the direction of Beit Hussein, but on crossing Wadi Shaifa became engaged with the enemy, and a sharp and somewhat critical action developed.

The enemy, estimated at about 1,200 with two guns and machine guns, attacked with considerable vigour, but after a critical period the arrival of reinforcements (two guns Notts Royal Horse Artillery and two squadrons Australian Light Horse) from Matruh, turned the scale in our favour, and the enemy were driven back about a mile with heavy loss, though dark put an end to further pursuit.

The column retired for the night to Um Rakhum, and the following morning returned to Matruh.

Our casualties in this operation amounted to nine rank and file killed and six officers and 50 other ranks wounded. The enemy's losses, on the other hand, as estimated from observation and confirmed by subsequent reports, must have reached a total of at least 250, of whom about 180 killed.

On the night of the 14-15th December the posts at the wells of Abu Gefab, Baggush and Gerawla were withdrawn owing to their somewhat dangerous isolation, this operation being carried out without incident.

From the 15th to the 23rd no operation of importance was undertaken, the period being devoted to the further organizing and strengthening of the force at Matruh.

The experience of the operations of the 11th and 13th December had clearly shown that to obtain a rapid and decisive result more strength was necessary.

During the third week of December, therefore, the force at Matruh was reinforced by the 1st Battalion, New Zealand Rifle Brigade, two Naval 4-in. guns and "A" Battery, Honourable Artillery Company (2nd Mounted Division), while shortly afterwards the 161st Brigade (54th Division) relieved the 2nd New Zealand Rifle Battalion on the lines of communication, the latter being withdrawn to Alexandria.

In the meantime the enemy was concentrating in the neighbourhood of Gebel Medwa, about eight miles south-west of Matruh, and by December 24th his strength at that place was estimated from air reconnaissance and other sources to have reached about 5,000 men, of whom more than half were Mahafizia or regular soldiers, with four guns and some machine guns, the whole under the command of Gaafer.

In Command Main Body.—Major-General A. Wallace, C.B.

Right Column.—Lieutenant-Colonel J. L. R. Gordon, 15th Sikhs.

Royal Bucks Hussars.

1 Section, Notts Battery, Royal Horse Artillery.

1st Battalion, New Zealand Rifle Brigade.

15th Sikhs.

2-8th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment (T. F.)

Notts and Derby Field Ambulance.

Water Section, Australian Train.

Left Column.—Brigadier-General J. D. T. Tyndale Biscoe.

Brigade Staff and Signalling Troops (2nd Composite Yeomanry Brigade).

Notts Royal Horse Artillery (less 1 Section).

2 Troops, Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry.

1 Troop, Derbyshire Yeomanry.

2 Troops, City of London Yeomanry.

1 Squadron, Hearts Yeomanry.

Composite Regiment, Australian Light Horse (3 Squadrons).

Yeomanry Machine Gun Section.

Yeomanry Field Ambulance.

Against this concentration, on December 25th, force detailed above, with Major-General Wallace personally in command, moved out from Matruh. General Wallace's plan was to divide his force into two columns :—

(*i*) The right column, under the command of the Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon, 15th Sikhs, and comprising the bulk of the Infantry, with the Bucks Hussars and a section of Royal Horse Artillery, to advance directly on Gebel Medwa.

(*ii*) The left column, under Brigadier-General Tyndale Biscoe, including the remainder of the mounted troops and Horse Artillery, to make a wide detour southward round the right flank of the enemy to deny his retreat to the west.

H. M. S. " Clematis " to assist as occasion offered with gun fire from the sea.

Both columns moved before daylight, and by 7·30 the Cavalry had cleared the Wad Toweiwa, about seven miles due south of Matruh.

Meanwhile the right column followed the Khedivial Motor Road westward, until, at 6-30 a.m., the advance guard came suddenly under fire from artillery and machine guns from the south-west. The enemy were soon driven off, and by 7-15 a.m. the main body had crossed the Wadi Raml and could see the enemy occupying an escarpment about one mile south of Gebel Medwa.

At 7-30 a.m., the 15th Sikhs were ordered to attack the enemy from his right flank, the Bucks Hussars and 2-8th Middlesex to co-operate by a containing attack along his front, to be delivered simultaneously with the attack of the Sikhs.

The 15th Sikhs accordingly deployed west of the road and commenced their advance, despatching one company to occupy Gebel Medwa in order to secure their right. At the same time, the Bucks Hussars moved forward, while the Middlesex Battalion, keeping to the north-east of Gebel Medwa, sent a company to relieve that of the 15th Sikhs occupying the hill, which thereupon rejoined the battalion.

The section Notts Royal Horse Artillery, which came into action on the high ground near the road 2,000 yards east of Gebel Medwa, quickly silenced the enemy's artillery, thereby greatly assisting the advance of the infantry, and at 7-45 a.m. H. M. S. " Clematis " opened an accurate and useful fire at a range of about 10,000 yards.

By 9-30 a.m., the Sikhs, reinforced by two companies of the 1st New Zealand Rifle Brigade (from the Reserve), were still meeting with considerable opposition, and shortly before 10 o'clock a third company of New Zealanders was ordered up to prolong their line to the left and to clear a Nullah running parallel to the line of advance from which the Sikhs were suffering casualties.

Before this company could reach its position the crest in front of the Sikhs was carried and that battalion, with the two New Zealand companies on the right, pushed rapidly forward, driving the enemy into caves and small gullies, all of which had in turn to be cleared.

At 11 a.m., the western edge of the plateau was reached, and the left column could then be seen operating about two miles to the south-west. Signal communication was opened, and the left column, which had been a good deal delayed by some hostile mounted troops, then changed direction north-east, and subsequently north, along the Wadi Majid where it again became engaged.

By 2-15 p.m., the Nullahs at the head of the Wadi Majid had been thoroughly cleared and after an hour and a half's sharp fighting the Wadi was in our possession—over 100 dead 51 prisoners, 81 camels, and much live stock, as well as 50,000 rounds of small arm ammunition and three boxes of gun ammunition, falling into our hands. At 4 p.m., the Cavalry Column joined up with the left of the 15th Sikhs, having finally driven off the enemy, with

Unfortunately the remnants of the enemy had already made good their escape westwards along the sea shore, and the approach of darkness precluded the possibility of further pursuit.

After eight hill the Cavalry returned to Matruh, the Infantry bivouacking for the night at Gebel Medwa and returning to Matruh the following morning.

Our casualties during the day which amounted in all to 14 rank and file killed and 3 officers and 37 other ranks wounded, were very light in comparison with those of the enemy of whom over 300 dead and 51 prisoners were accounted for apart from the wounded—probably a considerable number—whom they were able to get away. Amongst the booty were the office and personal effects of the enemy's commander, Gaafer, abandoned by him in his flight.

The energy, resolution, and initiative displayed by Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon throughout this operation is deserving of the highest praise, and in his difficult task he was magnificently backed up by his own regiment, the 15th Sikhs, temporarily commanded by Major Evans, and by the 1st Battalion, New Zealand Rifle Brigade, under Major Austen.

The immediate result of the action was the retirement of the Senussi with his Staff and the remains of his force to Unjeila and Bir Tunis.

General Wallace was now free to deal with the situation between Matruh and Dabaa, and to this end, on 28th December, a small column, under the command of Brigadier-General the East of Lucan, was despatched from Mersa Matruh to Jerwala. Several enemy encampments were visited, but no resistance was encountered, and on the 30th the column returned to Matruh, having destroyed some eighty tents and large quantities of grain, and bringing in nearly 100 camels and 500 sheep.

During the early days of January the weather made active operations impossible.

On the 1st of the month a collection of eighty tents was reported by aeroplane at Gebel Howimil, and a column was formed to clear up the situation in that neighbourhood. On the 2nd, however, torrential rain fell, which continued, with rare breaks, almost incessantly for a week, the country becoming a sea of mud, so that the start of the column was postponed from day to day. Finally, on the evening of 9th January, the weather cleared, and by the 12th the roads were sufficiently passable to warrant a start being made.

On the 13th the column reached Baggush, and on the 14th the march was continued to Gebel Howimil, where several small camps were destroyed, a quantity of stores burnt, and some camels and live stock taken; nowhere was opposition encountered. The column returned the same evening to Baggush, having covered during the day close upon fifty miles.

Under cover of this operation the damaged telegraph line between Matruh and Dabaa was successfully restored by the Royal Naval Armoured Car Division, and by the evening of the 14th communication was restored.

On 15th January the section Honourable Artillery Company and two squadrons Australian Light Horse left the column for Dabaa, the remainder of the force returning to Bir Gerawla, and the following day to Matruh. Marching throughout had been very difficult and tedious owing to the deep going and swampy condition of the ground.

On 19th January, aerial reconnaissance discovered the presence of a considerable force of the enemy at Hazalin, twenty-five miles south-west of Matruh, the camp comprising at least 100 European and 250 Bedouin tents, including that of the Grand Senussi, which was recognised by the Captain Royle, the observer.

In view of the estimated strength of the enemy, General Wallace decided, before striking, to await the arrival of a reinforcement of one battalion of the South African Infantry Brigade, then under orders to sail from Alexandria. This battalion reached Mersa Matruh on the 20th and 21st, and on 22nd January, air reports showing that the enemy's position at Hazalin was unchanged, the forces shown below set out with General Wallace in command, reaching Bir Shola (16 miles) after dark, where troops bivouacked for the night :—

1 Squadron, Royal Bucks Hussars.

1 Squadron, Berks Yeomanry.

1 Squadron, Herts Yeomanry.

1 Squadron, Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry.

1 Squadron, Surrey Yeomanry.

1 Squadron, Australian Light Horse.

"A" Battery, Honourable Artillery Company (less one Section).

Notts Battery, Royal Horse Artillery and Ammunition Column.

Australian Signal Section.

1st Battalion, New Zealand Rifle Brigade.

2nd South African Regiment.

15th Sikhs.

1-6th Battalion Royal Scots (T. F.) (less two Companies).

2-8th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment (T. F.) (less two Companies).

1st South Midland Field Ambulance.

137th Indian Field Ambulance.

Royal Naval Armoured Car Division (Detachment).

At 6 a.m. on January 23rd the force moved off disposed as under :—

Right Column.

Commander.—Lt.-Colonel J. L. R. Gordon, 15th Sikhs.

1 Squadron, Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry.

Notts. Battery, Royal Horse Artillery.

15th Sikhs.

2nd South African Regiment.

1st Battalion, New Zealand Rifle Brigade.

(Right Column on compass bearing to reported position of Senussi Camp.)

Left Column.

Commander.—Brigadier-General J. D. T. Tyndale Biscoe.

1 Squadron, Australian Light Horse.

3 Squadrons, Royal Bucks. Hussars.

1 Squadron, Dorset Yeomanry.

1 Squadron, Herts. Yeomanry.

Mounted Brigade Machine Gun Section.

"A" Battery, H. A. C. (less one Section).

(Left Column echeloned to the left front of the right moving parallel to and in close touch with it.)

Reserve.—Two Troops Yeomanry, 1-6th Battalion, Royal Scots (less half Battalion) and S.A.A., moved half a mile in rear of the Right Column. The train, with half Battalion, 2-8th Middlesex Regiment, remained parked at Bir Shola.

At 8-30 a.m., when the Right Column were about 7 miles from Bir Shola, the Left Column reported that the enemy could be seen about 2 miles ahead of their advanced Squadron, and shortly afterwards the latter (Australian Light Horse) became engaged The Bucks. Hussars and H.A.C. were immediately sent forward in support, and simultaneously Colonel Gordon's Column pushed on in attack formation, the 15th Sikhs leading.

Relieved by the advance of the Infantry, the mounted troops pressed on, endeavouring to work round the enemy's right, and at the same time covering the left flank of Colonel Gordon's attack. The latter, spread over a front of nearly a mile and half, led across ground absolutely destitute of cover, while mirage in the early stages made it impossible for a considerable time to locate the enemy's positions. During this advance the Infantry suffered somewhat severely from artillery and machine guns, the enemy's fire being both rapid and accurate. Nevertheless, the enemy was gradually pressed back, but his retirement of nearly 3 miles on to his main positions was conducted with great skill, denying all our efforts to come to close quarters.

By 2-15 p.m., the Sikhs and South Africans, with part of the New Zealand Battalion, on the left of the Sikhs, had reached the enemy's main line. But in the meantime the flanks had not made equal progress, and bodies of the enemy were working round both north and south, the line gradually forming the arc of a semi-circle.

Soon after 1 p.m., so great was the activity of one of these detachments on our right, or northern flank, that the reserve Battalion (1-6th Royal Scots) had to be put in to restore the situation, but by 2-30 p.m., all danger from that quarter was past. On the extreme left, however, by 3-30 p.m., the Cavalry of the Left Column had been forced to give some ground, and with the H.A.C. guns were occupying a position nearly 1,000 yards in rear of the Field Ambulance.

Colonel Gordon was called upon to detach 2 companies of New Zealanders to assist the Cavalry, who were being pressed. With this reinforcement the threat against our left rear was finally repulsed and the enemy driven off.

In the meantime the main attack by Colonel Gordon's Column had progressed satisfactorily. By 3 p.m. the enemy had been driven from his positions, and shortly afterwards his camp was occupied and burnt, the work of destruction being completed by 4-30 p.m.

As darkness was approaching, and the exhaustion of the cavalry horses forbade pursuit, General Wallace decided to bivouac the force about 2 miles east of the captured position, where the Field Ambulance had been placed, and whence it could not be moved owing to the deep mud. Throughout the day this factor—of mud—had played an important and unfortunate part. The whole country had been converted by the abnormal rains into a quagmire, which had hampered the operations of the mounted troops, preventing their full co-operation with the

Infantry. Owing to the mud, again, the Infantry were deprived of the support of the Royal Naval Armoured Car Division, intended to co-operate against the enemy's left flank, a loss seriously felt during the day.

The troops spent the night in considerable discomfort, as the train was unable to proceed further than about 3 miles west of Bir Shola; neither supplies nor blankets could be brought up, and the night was intensely wet and cold. The enemy showed no inclination to renew operations, and at 8-30 a.m. on the 24th the force started for Bir Shola.

The march to Bir Shola, through deep mud, proved an arduous undertaking, all vehicles having to be drawn by hand, but, above all, the transport of the wounded presented the greatest difficulty. Those unable to ride had to be carried on stretchers a severe strain upon the troops, tired and thirsty after a cold and sleepless night. Eventually, however, the train was met where it had parked, about three miles west of Bir Shola, and the infantry were relieved of their burden, the force reaching bivouac at Bir Shola at about 5 p.m.

On the 25th the weather cleared and the troops marched back in good spirits to Mersa Matruh, the whole column getting in by 4-30 p.m.

Our casualties in the action of the 23rd were unfortunately heavy, as the figures show :—

	Killed.	Wounded.
British Officers	1	10
British other ranks	11	164
Indian Officers	...	3
Indian other ranks	19	114
Total ...	31	291

Nevertheless those of the enemy must have been far heavier, and, although difficult to gauge accurately, a conservative estimate based on observation and on the reports of prisoners places his losses at not less than 200 killed and 500 wounded.

In this action the enemy received a very severe blow, and, if deserters are to be believed, the effect of this reverse, following upon that at Gebel Medwa on December 25th, has gone far to discourage the Senussi and to shake the faith of his followers in the cause.

It was unfortunate that in this, as in previous actions, it was impossible for the infantry to pursue their success to the full, owing to the intense difficulties of transport experienced on every occasion. With greater mobility, allowing of an active pursuit, particularly after the action on Christmas Day, the success obtained would undoubtedly have been far more complete, and would have contributed largely to a more speedy termination of the campaign.

In the success attained on the 23rd special praise is due to the leading of Colonel Gordon, who commanded the main attack, and to the gallantry of the Sikhs, the South Africans and the New Zealanders, who fought with invincible dash and resolution throughout the day.

It was at this stage of the campaign that General Wallace felt himself obliged, owing to age, to tender his resignation of the command which he had held with unvarying success for the past three months.

I had decided that the time had now come to undertake the reoccupation of Sollum, and as General Wallace considered that the operations involved a physical strain which would be beyond his powers, I appointed Major-General W. E Peyton, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., in his place

By this time the force was thoroughly well adapted and equipped for its work. The loss of the 15th Sikhs, ordered to India, was severe, but it and the New Zealand Battalion had been replaced by the South African Brigade. The Composite Yeomanry Brigade had vanished, and its place had been taken by the 2nd Mounted Brigade. Two sections of Hong Kong and Singapore Mountain Battery had joined, and with the necessary services this little force was complete in every respect. Lord Lucan's Composite Brigade of three Territorial regiments was almost all that remained of the original command.

In closing this account of the operations on the western frontier up to the end of January, 1916, I wish again to emphasise the unvarying and whole-hearted support accorded throughout by the Royal Navy. In the onerous and often difficult task of transporting troops and material by sea to Mersa Matruh, and in the active co-operation of H.M.S. "Clematis," which by her vigilant patrolling of the coast considerably lightened the burden of the troops, and by her effective gunnery materially assisted in the operations in December; the assistance and the support of the Navy has been from start to finish as ungrudging as effective.

The Western Frontier Force also owes much to the Royal Flying Corps, whose work was, as always, of a high order. Special mention should be made of a flight by Lieutenant Van Ryneveld to Qara, by Lieutenant Tipton from the Fayum to Moghara, and regular flights to

Baharia. The distances covered were very great, and flights of 200 miles have become quite common.

I desire to place on record my high appreciation of the invaluable co-operation of all Departments of the Egyptian Government.

My relations with His Highness The Sultan and his Ministers have been most close and cordial, and their influence has set a tone which has been followed by the better-class Egyptian throughout the country.

The intricacies and difficulties of martial law in a cosmopolitan country such as Egypt have been made comparatively easy by the advice and assistance of the advisers to the Ministry of Finance and Interior. To Lord E. Cecil, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Sir R. Graham, K.C.M.G., C.B., Sir W. Brunyate, K.C.M.G., Sir M. Macdonald, K.C.M.G., Mr. Burnett-Stuart, of the Ministry of the Interior, and Mr. Ward Boys, of the Ministry of Finance, my thanks are especially due. I am also greatly indebted to Colonel Harvey Pasha, C.M.G., and Colonel Hopkinson Pasha, C.M.G., the Commandants of the Cairo and Alexandria Police respectively, for their strenuous and difficult work in keeping order under most difficult circumstances in these large cities, and who, in addition to their civil duties, have taken on that of Provost-Marshals at my special request.

In fact, every branch of the Egyptian Government has been used to the uttermost with their whole and ungrudging consent. Consequently the resources of Egypt have been probed and developed with a result which has surprised even those who know them best, and I have not only been able to carry on the administration of my command, but also to assist materially the interests of the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force which were centred here, and to administer Martial Law without inconvenience and with a staff scarcely larger than that of the small garrison maintained here before the war.

I therefore desire to bring to Your Lordship's notice for favourable consideration the names of those officials of the Egyptian Government whom I have mentioned.

In conclusion I wish to express my gratitude for the assistance and advice of His Britannic Majesty's High Commissioner, Sir H. MacMahon, G.C.V.O., etc., and to bring to your notice the valuable work and assistance of Major-General H. E. Stanton, Brigadier-General in charge of Administration, and Brigadier-General N. Malcolm, Brigadier, General Staff.

I am submitting in a separate Despatch the names of those I wish to bring to your Lordship's notice for favourable consideration on account of the services they have rendered.

I have the honour to be,

Your Lordship's obedient Servant,

J. G. MAXWELL, General,

Commanding the Force in Egypt.

DESPATCH No. IV.

Army Headquarters, Force in Egypt,

Cairo, 16th March, 1916.

MY LORD,—In continuation of my despatch of the 1st March, 1916, I have the honour to submit the names of officers and other ranks whom I desire to bring to your notice :—

Part I.—In connection with operations on the Western Front.

Part II.—In connection with Administration in Egypt.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord,

Your most obedient Servant,

J. G. MAXWELL, General,

Commanding the Force in Egypt

PART I.

OPERATIONS ON WESTERN FRONT.

COMMANDERS AND STAFF.

Maj-Gen. A. Wallace, C.B., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. J. L R. Gordon, 15th Sikhs.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. H. W. Tobin, 128th Pioneers.

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

15th Sikhs.

Maj. G. Pennefather Evans, 19th Punjabis.

Capt. C. F. W. Hughes.

Subadar Phuman Singh.

No. 4616 Havildar Bhagwan Singh.

No. 3989 Havildar Bishn Singh.

No. 4752 Havildar Bachan Singh.

No. 4429 Havildar Budh Singh.

PART II.

ADMINISTRATION IN EGYPT.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

Capt and Bt. Maj. H. O. B. Wood, 6th Rajputs, Embarkation Staff Off., Suez.

Capt. P A. Maxwell, 3rd Brahmans, Embarkation Staff Off., Port Said.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Bt. Maj S. D. Massy, 29th Punjabis, attached R.F.C.

*

DESPATCH No. V.

Army Headquarters, Cairo,

London, 9th April, 1916.

MY LORD,

On 1st March I submitted a report on the Force in Egypt up to the 31st January, 1916. I now have the honour to supplement that report up to 19th March 1916, the date on which I handed over command to General Sir A. J. Murray, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.

The present Despatch describes the operations under Major-General W. E. Peyton, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., for the re-occupation of Sollum. I also venture to submit herewith, for Your Lordship's favourable consideration, the names of those officers, non-commissioned and men, who have especially distinguished themselves during the period covered by this despatch.

I have the honour to be,

Your Lordship's obedient servant,

J. G. MAXWELL, General.

THE RE OCCUPATION OF SOLLUM.

My last Despatch ended with the successful engagement at Hazalin*, and General Wallace's resignation of the command of the Western Frontier Force, on grounds which have already been explained.

General Peyton's assumption of command on the 9th February practically coincided with the final reorganisation of the force, and the provision of sufficient camel transport to render the column completely mobile. Henceforth it was possible to follow up any success, instead of having to return to Matruh after each engagement. This meant that the re-occupation of Sollum, which had already received War Office sanction, was now a possibility, and preparations were pushed on as rapidly as possible.

* The correct name of this place is now known to be Halazin. The incorrect spelling is adhered to in this Despatch, as it is that on all our existing maps.

Information from various sources was to the effect that the main hostile force, with certain reinforcements, was in the neighbourhood of Barrani, and that another smaller body was in the Camp at Sollum. It was clear that if the country was to be pacified these forces must be beaten. Two courses were open to me :—

(*i*) To attack at Barrani, and simultaneously to land a force at Sollum by sea.

(*ii*) To move by land, to supply the force by sea at Barrani, and to arrange for naval co-operation at any point which might be necessary.

The Navy were, as always, prepared to give me every assistance in whichever course I might decide to adopt.

On the one hand, Sollum Bay is completely commanded by encircling heights and, as it would be necessary to remove the mines which had been laid at the entrance, surprise would be impossible. On the other hand, the country between Barrani and Sollum was known to be almost devoid of water, and the physical difficulties to be overcome would certainly be great.

After visiting Matruh, and going into the question on the spot with General Wallace, who had not yet left, and with Commander Eyres Monsell, Royal Navy, I decided to utilise the land route only ; supplies to be put by sea into Barrani and Sollum as soon as possible after their re-occupation by us.

These were my instructions to General Peyton when he left Cairo to take over command. As you are already aware, he carried them out, with the assistance of the Navy, to my complete satisfaction.

Just as the preparations for the advance were approaching completion, news was received that a hostile force had occupied the Baharia Oasis on the 11th February. This oasis lies 200 miles south-west of Cairo and about 100 miles from the rich and thickly populated districts of Fayum and Minia. The strength of this force, which was discovered by an air reconnaissance on the day of its arrival, was said to be about 500 men ; it was increased on the following day to about 1,000. Further reinforcements are known to have arrived from the west, and the more southerly oases of Farafra and Dakhla had both been occupied by the 27th. All reports are to the effect that an orderly form of Government has been set up—indeed in most cases the Egyptian officials are believed to be carrying on their ordinary duties, but a few Copts have been induced to embrace the Moslem faith This move of the enemy had, of course, been foreseen, and I had obtained War Office sanction to organise a command, under Major-General J. Adye, C. B, for the defence of the southern provinces of Egypt. This command had recently come into being, and General Adye was able to establish his head-quarters at Beni Suef and to arrange for a thorough system of patrols from the Fayum to the neighbourhood of Assiut and the south, with a small guard on the important bridge over the Nile at Nag Hamadi. Subsequently, as our successful operations cleared the situation in the north, and the centre of gravity began to shift south-ward, General Adye was able to strengthen and to extend his defensive line until, at the moment of handing over my command to Sir A. Murray, his most southerly detachment was Esna.

Meanwhile I had withdrawn the Civil Officials from the Kharga Oasis as soon as it was known that Dakhla was in the enemy's hands. I had the choice of occupying and protecting that oasis or of withdrawing from it everything which would be of value to the enemy, and contenting myself with occasional patrols. The strategical importance of these oases is, of course, very obvious, but in view of the uncertainty as to what troops would be under my command at any moment I considered that any enterprise distant from the Nile Valley would be out of place, and I restricted General Adye to purely defensive measures, with, however, instructions to prepare a small mobile column with which he could strike at the enemy should he approach the cultivation.

All this time the oases were kept under constant observation by means of aeroplanes. Very long flights were necessary, and to reduce them as much as possible a system of advanced depôts in the desert was started. The credit for originating this system is due to Lieut. (now Captain) Van Ryneveld, R.F.C., and to Mr. Jennings Bramley, of the Sudan Civil Service, and was first put into practice on the occasion of the flight to Qara mentioned in my previous Despatch.

Such was the situation when I handed over my command on the 19th March.

Meanwhile the preparations for the advance in the North were steadily proceeding. An advanced depôt was established at Unjeila on the 16th February, and, on the 20th February, General Peyton despatched a force, under Brig.-General H. T. Lukin, C.M.G., D.S.O., consisting of one squadron Royal Bucks Hussars, Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry, Notts Battery, R.H.A., 1st South African Brigade less the 2nd and 4th Battalions, a detachment 1-6th Royal Scots and two field ambulances, with orders to establish itself at Barrani, and thus to secure the second stepping-stone on the way to Sollum.

On the following day the hostile forces were located by air reconnaissance at Agagia, some fourteen miles south east of Barrani. Reports by surrendered Bedouin confirmed the accuracy of this information, and added that both Nuri Bey and Gaafer Pasha were in the camp, although Sayed Ahmed himself had left for Siwa.

As General Peyton considered that the advanced force was sufficiently strong to overthrow any opposition which it was likely to encounter he ordered General Lukin to continue his march and to attack so soon as he was within striking distance of his enemy.

In accordance with this order the original March programme was adhered to, and on the 24th February General Lukin camped at the Wadi Maktil. The 25th was to be a day of rest preliminary to a night approach and attack at dawn on the 26th. However, as on all previous occasions, Gaafer Pasha again showed that he was by no means disposed passively to await attack, and at 5-30 p.m. on the 25th two field guns and at least one machine gun opened fire upon the camp. The action which followed was without importance as the enemy's artillery was soon silenced and the threatened attack was repelled with a loss to ourselves of one man killed and one wounded. Nevertheless it had been sufficient to bring about a change in General Lukin's plans, and the night march was abandoned in favour of daylight operations.

A Yeomanry reconnaissance sent out at day-light on the 26th found that the position occupied by the enemy on the previous evening had been vacated during the night, but aerial reconnaissance and officers' patrols discovered him in his old position near Agagia. Having collected sufficient information to enable him to form his plans General Lukin moved out at 9-30 a.m. with his whole force except for a small detachment left to guard his camp. By 10-15 a.m. the Yeomanry had seized a hillock 4,000 yards north of the enemy's position, and three quarters of an hour later the attack was developed. In the centre the 3rd South African Infantry advanced on a front of about 1,700 yards, the Yeomanry (less one squadron) and two armoured cars operated on the right flank with orders to pursue the moment the enemy should break; on the left was the remaining squadron with two more armoured cars. The 1st South African Infantry and two armoured cars formed the general reserve.

As the attack developed the enemy opened a fairly heavy fire with rifles and machine guns, and two or three field guns distributed their fire over the field. The 3rd South African Infantry moved forward with admirable steadiness. Then, acting exactly as on previous occasions, the enemy's infantry moving very rapidly, attempted an outflanking movement against General Lukin's left. This was met by a company from the reserve sent up in echelon behind the threatened flank, and the counter-attack at once faded away.

As soon as the danger was over General Lukin, acting with admirable promptitude, withdrew his squadron from his left flank and sent it to strengthen his main pursuing force on his right, and there is little doubt that this quick decision did much to ensure the success of the subsequent operations. As the firing line was now within 500 yards of the position, General Lukin threw into the fight the greater portion of his reserves, including his last two armoured cars, and at the same time sent a staff officer to warn Colonel Souter, of the Dorset Yeomanry, to be ready for his opportunity. In the face of this vigorous action the enemy was compelled to evacuate his position, and, in exact accordance with the plans, the fight was taken up by the cavalry. The rest of the story may be told in the words of Colonel Souter's report:—

"About 1 p.m. I received a message from the G. O. C. saying that he wished me to pursue and to cut off the enemy if possible. It was my intention to let the enemy get clear of the sandhills, where there might have been wire or trenches, and then to attack him in the open. I therefore pursued on a line parallel to, and about 1,000 yards west of, the line of retreat, attacking with dismounted fire wherever the horses wanted an easy. About 2 p.m. I saw for the first time the whole retreating force extend for about a mile with a depth of 300 to 400 yards. In front were the camels and baggage, escorted by irregulars, with their proper fighting force (Muhafizia) and maxims forming their rear and flank guard. I decided to attack mounted. About 3 p.m. I dismounted for the last time to give my horses a breather and to make a careful examination of the ground over which I was about to move. By this time the Dorset Regiment was complete, and as the Squadron of the Bucks Yeomanry had gone on ahead and could not be found, I attacked with Dorsets alone. The attack was made in two lines, the horses galloping steadily, and well in hand. Three maxims were brought into action against us, but the men were splendidly led by their squadron and troop leaders, and their behaviour was admirable. About 50 yards from the position I gave the order to charge, and with one yell the Dorsets hurled themselves upon the enemy, who immediately broke. In the middle of the enemy's lines my horse was killed under me, and, by a curious chance, his dying strides brought me to the ground within a few yards of the Senussi General, Gaafer Pasha."

At this moment Colonel Souter was alone, except for Lieutenant Blaksley and Yeoman Brown, both of the Dorset Yeomanry, who had also had their horses shot under them. Around them about 50 fit or lightly wounded enemy, and the situation was distinctly threatening until the arrival of the machine gun section decided the issue. Gaafer Pasha and his staff were then escorted from the field to a place of safety.

For this happy result great credit is due to Colonel Souter, whose resolution and coolness stood him in great stead at a very critical moment. His name has already been submitted to Your Lordship for reward.

Colonel Souter adds—

"It is difficult accurately to express the effect of this cavalry charge on the enemy. Throughout the day he had fought with extreme boldness, but when the horses got into him he had only one thought, and that was to get away."

The losses in this remarkable exploit were severe, but they were justified by both the moral and material result achieved. One squadron was deprived of all its leaders, two being killed and two having their horses killed under them. Without their officers' control the men carried on too far, and it was this squadron that suffered most of the casualties. The enemy's losses were also heavy, and it is most improbable that anything would have induced them to stand up to well-handled cavalry again.

This action on the 26th completed the first stage of General Peyton's advance on Sollum, for Barrani was occupied without further opposition on the 28th February. The next stage was to bring up the remainder of his force and to put sufficient stores into Barrani to enable the advance to be continued. This was a naval operation. For various reasons the advance had been begun some days earlier than I had intended or than the Navy had been led to expect. The Australian Train, which had worked splendidly, was required for duty elsewhere, and, although 2,000 transport camels had been provided, we were still dependent upon the supply ships. Fortunately, these had been provided, and stocked in ample time, and Captain Burmester, R. N., and Commander Eyres, Monsell were, in fact, able to put supplies into Barrani about a week earlier than the date originally given to them.

The remainder of the South African Infantry Brigade, and the second Mounted Brigade, together with two sections of the Hong Kong and Singapore Mountain Battery, were accordingly brought from Mearsa Matruh, and the whole force was assembled at Barrani by the 8th March.

After their defeat at Agagia on the 26th February the enemy retreated westwards towards Sollum, and the Egyptian Bedouin (Aulad Ali) began to desert him in large numbers and to appeal to General Peyton for pardon. A number of prominent Sheikhs came into his camp, but the necessity of pushing on the operations made it impossible to enter into lengthy negotiations for the moment. Air reconnaissance and native report established the fact that the enemy had reoccupied their old camps at Bir Warr and Msead, which had been Sayed Ahmed's headquarters before the opening of hostilities, and it was possible that reinforcements might be coming up from Cyrenaica.

From Barrani to Sollum two possible routes were open to General Peyton. One, following the Khedival road along the coast line; the other climbing on to the inland plateau by the Nagb Medean or some other of the various passes, and then following along the higher ground towards the camp at Msead. Tactically and strategically the latter route was undoubtedly to be preferred, since at Sollum the escarpment rises sheerly from the shores of the bay, and to climb it there in the face of opposition must entail heavy loss of life. As is usual in African campaigning the water question was as important as either tactics or strategy. In this case all information was to the effect that a good supply could be found in the wells at Augerin, and that there were large cisterns at the Nagb Medean and Siwiat. This meant that by careful use of the reserve water park which had been organized, and by moving in two bodies, the whole force could use the inland road by the plateau.

The first column, which comprised all the infantry and slow moving troops, left Barrani on the 9th March, under General Lukin, with orders to secure a foothold on the plateau, using the Nagb Medean. The second column, comprised of mounted troops, horses and camels, was to leave two days later and to reach Augerin on the day after the Nagb Medean had been secured. That is to say, that the whole force would have been concentrated at Augerin with its outposts in the high ground ready to make its final and decisive attack upon Bir Warr and Msead. This plan was upset by the discovery, on March 12th, that previous reports as to water were far too optimistic. The supply at Augerin was found to be quite inadequate, and the cisterns at Medean and Siwiat were both reported to be dry. Some reconsideration, therefore, became necessary. The situation at that moment was as follows:—The armoured cars had reached the plateau, using the most westerly pass near Alim er Rabia. Telephone conversation cleverly intercepted at Barrani by a Turkish-speaking operator showed that the enemy was anxious, and in two minds whether to fight or fly; and Captain Blunt, R. E., had discovered a cistern at Alim Tejdid containing sufficient water for two battalions for one night. General Peyton was still rightly averse to risking the losses which he would suffer if compelled to attack the Sollum heights from the coastline, especially as he had already made good a footing on the plateau. On the other hand, the water on the inland route was only sufficient for a portion of his troops. He therefore decided to send two battalions of infantry, the armoured cars, his camel corps company, and his mountain guns under General Lukin along the top of the escarpment, while the remainder of his force was to move by the coast. At midnight on the 13th-14th General Lukin was at Siwiat, the remaining infantry was at Alim Tejdid, and the mounted troops at Bagbag. On the morning of the 14th both columns moved towards Sollum; at 9 A.M. aeroplane reconnaissance reported that the enemy was evacuating his camps. The mounted troops under General Peyton then joined General Lukin's column on the high ground, and,

as the aeroplane had discovered a hostile force some 20 miles to the west, the armoured cars, under Major the Duke of Westminster, were sent on in pursuit.

The result of this pursuit has already been fully reported. It resulted, as Your Lordship is aware, in the capture of all the enemy's guns and machine guns, together with about 40 prisoners, including three Turkish officers, and in inflicting on the enemy a loss of 50 killed and many wounded. Our loss in this exceptionally successful affair was one British officer slightly wounded.

By the re-occupation of Sollum and this pursuit by the armoured cars, the defeat of the northern column operating against Egypt was made complete. In little more than three weeks General Peyton's force had cleared the country of the enemy for 150 miles, had captured his commander, had taken all his artillery and machine guns, and had driven his scattered forces far beyond the Egyptian frontier.

Nevertheless, one more object remained to be achieved. It was known that somewhere in Cyrenaica the Senussi held some 95 British prisoners, survivors from the "Tara" and "Moorina" which had been torpedoed in November. After thorough examination of prisoners taken on the 14th, Captain Royle came to the conclusion that these prisoners could be found at a place some 75 miles west of Sollum. It was decided to make the attempt, and, as has also already been reported, it also was a complete success. The task was again entrusted to the light armoured car battery, under Major the Duke of Westminster, accompanied by the motor ambulances. The distance travelled was 120 miles, and the fact that rescue was effected without any loss of life does not, in my opinion, detract in any way from the brilliance of the exploit. To lead his cars through perfectly unknown country against an enemy of unknown strength was a feat which demanded great resolution, and which should not be forgotten even in this war, where deeds of rare daring are of daily occurrence.

With the rescue of the prisoners and the safe return of the armoured cars, the campaign in the west came to an end and, I think, it may fairly be claimed that seldom has a small campaign been so completely successful or had such far-reaching results.

The effect of this success has been to remove the anxiety which was at one time felt as to the possibility of hostile outbreaks in Egypt itself, where agitation was known to be rife. The attitude of the people in Alexandria, and more especially of the very large Bedouin population of the Behera province, has completely changed, and prestige which we have lost through the evacuation of Sollum has been more than recovered. Moreover, through his failure as a temporal leader, Sayed Ahmed has lost much of the influence which was attached to him as a spiritual head.

On the west the Aulad Ali, who had been induced to throw in their lot with the Senussi in the belief that they would soon be able to raid the rich lands of the Delta, have been reduced to a state of starvation, and are now surrendering in such large numbers that feeding them has become so serious a problem that it has been necessary to establish a special branch of the administration for their protection and control.

On the east, the failure of the Turks to carry out their threat to attack Egypt and seize the Suez Canal has similarly resulted in a loss of credit and prestige. In the south, scattered forces still hold the Oases, and the inherent difficulties of desert campaigning will make them troublesome to deal with; but the failures in east and west have, it may fairly be claimed, had the result of establishing our hold upon Egypt more firmly than ever, and of convincing all the more enlightened of the people that they can gain nothing by intriguing with our enemies.

LIST OF RECOMMENDATIONS.

Dorset Yeomanry.

Souter, Temp. Lt.-Col. H. M. W., D. S. O., Maj., Ind. Army.

Supplement dated the 30th June 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 30th June 1916, pages 6563 to 6566.

War Office,
30th June 1916.

The following Despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from [illegible]

tenant-General The Hon. J. C. Smuts, Commander-in-Chief, East African Force :—

General Headquarters,
East Africa,
8th May, 1916.

MY LORD,

In accordance with the last paragraph of my Despatch dated 30th April 1916, I have the honour to bring to notice the names of those whom I recommend for gallant and distinguished service in the Field.

I have the honour to be,

Your Lordship's obedient servant,

J. C. SMUTS,

Lieutenant-General,

Commander-in-Chief, East African Force.

* * * * * * * *

STAFF.

Aga Cassim Shah, Capt., Native Ind. Land Forces.

* * * * * * * *

Appleby, Temp. Maj. K. A., Ind. Postal Dept.

Bailey, Lt.-Col. C., Ind. Army.

Beazley, Capt. W. E., 54th Sikhs.

* * * * * * * *

Cadell, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. G., 45th Sikhs.

* * * * * * * *

Dobbs, Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. C. F., 94th Infy., Ind. Army.

Dowding, Lt. C. G., 87th Punjabis.

Drew, Bt. Col. A. B. H., 29th Punjabis.

* * * * * * * *

Dunlop, Maj. W. B., Supply and Transport Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Ewart, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) R. H., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.-D.-C., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Johnston, Lt.-Col. C. A., M.B., I.M.S.

* * * * * * * *

Keen, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.), F. S., D.S.O., 45th Sikhs.

* * * * * * * *

Marshall, Capt. J. S., 35th Sikhs.

Mouat, Capt. G. E. D., 63rd Infy., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

O'Grady, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. de C., 59th Scinde Rif.

* * * * * * * *

Price, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. U., 130th Baluchis.

Roddy, Lt.-Col. H. H., Supply and Transport Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Shakespear, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. F. C., 88th Infy., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Tighe, Maj.-Gen. Sir M. T., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

Turner, Lt.-Col. R.G., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

* * * * * * * *

Higgins, Staff Serjt. A. E., Ind. Miscellaneous List.

Kenny, Sub-Condr. J. L., Ind. Miscellaneous List.

King, Sub-Condr. W. G., Supply and Transport Corps.

* * * * * * * *

27th Indian Mountain Battery.

Farfan, Maj. A. J. T., R.G.A.

Sher Baz, Subadar.

Sunder Singh, No. 1141 Lce.-Naik.

Bhan Singh, No. 704 Havildar.

* * * * * * * *

* * * * * * *

Calcutta Volunteer Battery.

Browning, 2nd Lt. W. M , Ind. Army Res. of Off.

Binning, No. 46 Bombr. H.

Emeny, No. 74 Acting Bombr. L.

Tocher, No. 121 Gunner J. P.

* * * * * * * *

3rd Sappers and Miners, Indian Army.

Smeeth, 2nd Lt. W., R.E.

Kailas Singh, No. 1808 Colour-Havildar.

Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.

Tillard, Capt. E. D., R.E.

Evill, 2nd Lt. C. P.

Nand-Singh, *Bahadur*, Subadar Maj.

Bishen-Singh, Subadar.

Majid Abdul, 1st Class, Sub. Asst. Surg.

Harnam Singh, No. 762 Artificer Havildar.

Mangal Singh, No. 427 Havildar.

ARMY SIGNAL SERVICE.

Manning, Capt. A. P., Ind. Telegraph Dept.

Ozanne, Lt. G. D., 99th Deccan Infy.

Packwood, Sub-Condr. I., Posts and Telegraphs, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Indian Medical Service.

Harris, Maj. E. T., M.B.

Seymour, Maj. C. G.

Burke, Capt. G. T., M.B.

Townsend, Capt. R. S., M.B.

Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Emmett, Asst. Surg., 3rd Cl., A.R.

* * * * * *

Indian Ordnance Department.

Gardner, Condr. G.

Selby, Condr. H. R.

Villiers, Condr. A.

Denton, Sub-Condr. T.

* * * * * *

IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

2nd Imperial Service Kashmir Rifles.

Lyall, Maj. R. A.

Kerr, Capt. A. N., 38th Dogras.

Harman, 2nd Lt. C. W. T., Ind. Army Res. of Off.

3rd Imperial Service Kashmir Rifles.

Money, Maj. E. F. D., 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Jhind Imperial Service Infantry.

Bihara Singh, Capt.

Bharatpur Imperial Service Infantry.

Girdhar Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Lt.-Col.

Ayscough, Capt. W. G., 7th Rajputs.

INDIAN ARMY.

13th Rajputs.

Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. A.

29th Punjabis.

Vallings, Lt.-Col. H. A. (killed).

Haselhust, Maj. G. W.

Skinner, Capt. H. T.

61st Pioneers.

Batten, Lt.-Col. F. G.

Hamilton, Capt. A. F.

Thackwell, Capt. A. C. A., 81st Pioneers.

Cooper, Capt. G. C., 121st Pioneers.

Rangayya, No. 1062 Subadar Maj.

Gangayya, No. 1454 Subadar.

Laul Khan, No. 2475 Jemadar.

Rajagopaul, No. 1893 Colour-Havildar.

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

Muhammad Sharif, Subadar.

101st Grenadiers.

Cunningham, Lt.-Col. P. H.

Gheba Khan, Havildar-Maj.

Muhammad Ali, No. 839 Havildar.

129th Baluchis.

Hannyngton, Lt -Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.

O'Neil, Capt. H. J. D., 127th Baluchis.

Alim Khan, No. 32 Lce.-Naik.

130th Baluchis.

Wildman, Lt. A. H. (killed).

Blandford, 2nd Lt. A. W., Indian Army Res. of Off.

Miscellaneous List.

Kenny, Condr. J. L.

Mackie, Sub-Condr. R.

* * * * * * * *

Miscellaneous.

Tytler, Lt.-Col. H. C., 17th Infy., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Biscoe, Temp. Lt. W. T., North-Western Railway Vol. Rif., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

No. 902.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Second Supplement dated the 5th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 4th July 1916, pages 6708 and 6710.

War Office,
5th July 1916.

* * * * * * *

Garrison Battalions.—

* * * * * * * *

North'n R.

Bt. Col. E. R. Hartigan (ret., Ind. Army) to comd. a Bn. 23 June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 6th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 4th July 1916, pages 6727, 6728, 6729 and 6730.

War Office,
6th July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

PERSONAL STAFF.

A.-D.-C.—Capt. G. T. Dennys, 31st Punjabis, Ind. Army. 11th Mar. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Cs,

* * * * * * * *

2nd Grade.—Capt. J. S. Marshall, 35th Sikhs, Ind. Army, from a D. A. A. G. 1st Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

A. G.'s AND Q. M. G.'s STAFF.

A. A. G.—Lt.-Col H. Vickers, Ind. Army, *vice* Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. M. Orr, 11th Lrs., Ind. Army. 15th Feb. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

D. A. A. & Q. M. Gs.—1st Apr. 1916.—

Capt. F. B. Leman, 86th Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

D. A. Q. M. G.—Capt. G. E. D. Mouat, 63rd Palamcottah L. I., Ind. Army, 1st Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig.-Majors.—Capt. W. B. Roberts, 101st Grenadiers, Ind. Army. 14th Mar. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Staff Capts.—Lt. W. T. Windeler, 63rd Palamcottah L. I., Ind. Army, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. 1st Dec. 1915.

Capt. J. C. Philips, 28th Punjabis, Ind. Army, *vice* Capt. W. B. Roberts, 101st Grenadiers, Ind. Army. 14th Mar. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. F. G. H. Davies, Corps of Guides, Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst a Col. on the Staff in India. 18th June 1916.

The undermentioned to be temp. Brig.-Gens. whilst empld. as Brig. Comdrs. :—

Lt.-Col. F. G. Lucas, D.S.O., 2-5th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army. 1st Apr. 1916.

Bt. Lt.-Col. S. R. Davidson, 47th Sikhs, Ind. Army. 12th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions.

* * * * * * * *

S. Wales Bord.—

Maj. H. E. Porter (ret., Ind. Army) relinquishes the temp. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to comd. a Bn. 7 July 1916.

" London Gazette " dated the 7th July 1916, pages 6745 and 6749.

War Office,
7th July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Staff Capts.—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. J. G. Bell, Ind. Army Res. of Off., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. 19th May 1916.

* * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * *

G. S. Os., 1st Grade.—Maj. G. D. Bruce, D.S.O., 61st Pioneers, Ind. Army, and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., *vice* Bt. Lt.-Col. H. Isacke, C.M.G., R. W. Kent. R. 31st May 1916

Second Supplement dated the 8th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 7th July 1916, pages 6823 and 6824.

War Office,
8th July 1916.

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

R. Highrs.—2nd Lt. E. G. B. Miller-Stirling, from Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be Lt. 6th June 1916. (Substituted for the notification concerning this Officer in the Gazette of 5th June 1916.)

* * * *

Third Supplement dated the 10th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 7th July 1916, pages 6833 and 6835.

War Office,
10th July 1916.

* *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * *

Bt. Col. T. E. Scott, C.I.E., D.S.O., Ind. Army, Mil. Sec. to C.-in-C., India, to be temp. Brig.-Gen. 1st Apr. 1916.

"London Gazette" dated the 11th July 1916, pages 6855 and 6857.

War Office,
11th July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Inspr. of Fires.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a D.A.A.G.).—Col. R. F. H. Anderson, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 16th Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

Flight Comdrs.—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. R. G. H. Murray, 9th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. 21st June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Capts. to be temp. Majors :—

H. St. G. J. Pulford, Ind. Army, whilst empld. as a Mil. Governor. 15th Aug. 1915.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Hon. 2nd Lts. whilst serving with the Jodhpur Lancers. 12th July 1916 :—

Rao-Raja Sagat Singh of Jodhpur.

Rao-Raja Hanut Singh of Jodhpur.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 903.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be Majors.

10th August 1916.

Guy Hamilton Rogers, 11th Rajputs.

Frederick Fraser Hunter, Survey Department.

Lieutenant to be Captain.

7th August 1916.

John Gordon Gibson, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Army Reserves.

No. 904.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenant to be Lieutenant.

Charles Boswell Willson. Dated 29th July 1916.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 905.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

Dated the 29th July 1916.

Jasper Maxwell Woolley, M.D.

James Henry Hugo, D.S.O., M.B.

William Hamilton Kenrick.

Raymond Herbert Price, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.

Reginald Bryson, F.R.C.S.E.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 906.—Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant Celestine Raymond to be Senior Assistant Surgeon, with the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's

approval, and 1st Class Assistant Surgeon Joseph Mathias Nunes to be Senior Assistant Surgeon, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, *vice* Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain A. B. Gardiner, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years; with effect from the 23rd March 1916.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 907.—Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar, Haribans Lal (E) to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st class, ranking as Subadar, and No. 681, 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Bala Ram (E) to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class, ranking as Jemadar, *vice* 1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon ranking as Subadar, Abdulla, invalided; with effect from the 1st February 1916.

(E) Passed in English.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 908.—No. 209, 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Dhondo Mahadeo to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar, *vice* 2nd class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Balkrishna Dadaji, deceased; with effect from the 30th June 1916.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 909.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the honorary rank of Captain is conferred on retirement, on Subadar-Major Ajab Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., 76th Punjabis. Dated 15th August 1916.

No. 910.—The following retired Indian Officers have been re-employed in the Indian Army, with effect from the dates specified against their names :—

Rank and name.	Former Regiment.	How employed.	Date of re-employment.
Risaldar-Major Ahmad Khan, *Bahadur.*	29th Lancers (Deccan Horse)	Depôt, 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).	20th May 1916.
Risaldar Ganda Singh ...	12th Cavalry ...	Depôt, 12th Cavalry	1st June 1916.
Subadar Maroti Bhonsle ...	3rd Sappers and Miners ...	Marine Lines Camp, Bombay	29th May 1916.
Subadar Pir Dad Khan ...	33rd Punjabis ...	Indian Troops War Hospital, Bombay.	24th June 1916.
Subadar Mewa Singh, *Bahadur.*	48th Pioneers ...	Indian Troops War Hospital, Khandwa.	7th January 1916.
Subadar Deoji Gorowle ...	103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.	Depôt, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.	4th March 1916.
Jemadar Bakhtawar ...	48th Pioneers ...	Depôt, 48th Pioneers ...	28th April 1916.
Jemadar Bahadur Khan ...	74th Punjabis ...	Depôt, 74th Punjabis ...	3rd April 1916.
Jemadar Durgamani Thapa	1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles.)	Depôt, 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles.)	26th May 1916.
Jemadar Chammanpal Singh	119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment.)	Depôt, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment.)	1st June 1916.
Rissaidar Abdul Sitar Khan	29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).	Depôt, 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).	16th May 1916.

No. 911.—The following promotions are made:—

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Ressaidar Syed Raunak Ali Khan to be Risaldar and Jemadar Muhammad Shafi Khan to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 22nd November 1915; supernumerary to the establishment.

20th Deccan Horse.

Dafadar Rahim Sher Khan (7th Hariana Lancers) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th November 1915; to complete the establishment.

29th Mountain Battery.

Havildar Mehr Khan (seconded for service with the South Persian Military Police) to be Jemadar; with effect from the 23rd July 1916.

28th Punjabis.

Havildars Ghulam Sarwar and Ram Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st June 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Subadar Kedar Sing Rawat to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 11th July 1916; *vice* Hans-ram Sing Negi, *Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

Jemadars Gudal Sing Gusain and Padam Sing Rawat to be Subadars, with effect from the 17th March 1916, Jemadar Kamli Sing Rawat to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st May 1916, Jemadar Fateh Sing Gusain to be Subadar, with effect from the 11th July 1916, Havildars Gaur Sing Negi, Gabar Sing Butola and Kadar Sing Bisht to be Jemadars, with effect from the 17th March 1916, Havildar Man Sing Bisht to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1916 and Havildar Bakhtawar Sing Rawat to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

47th Sikhs.

Havildar-Major Magha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th September 1915, to complete the establishment, but to rank for seniority without pay and allowances, with effect from the 26th April 1915.

2nd Battalion, 48th Pioneers.

Subadar Gyan Singh [12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment)] to be Subadar-Major, Jemadars Hari Ram [12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment)] and Ganda Singh to be Subadars, Colour-Havildars Narayan Singh and Nanak Singh, Havildars Sohan Singh, Fakir Singh, Sultan, Ranjit and Hukmi to be Jemadars, with effect from the 30th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

62nd Punjabis.

Jemadar Dasaundha Singh (84th Punjabis) to be Subadar, with effect from the 9th March 1916; to complete the establishment.

81st Pioneers.

Havildar-Major Ramasami and Colour-Havildar Kalimuttu Thevar to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1916; to complete the establishment.

82nd Punjabis.

Jemadar Kishena Ram to be Subadar, with effect from the 10th May 1916 and Colour-Havildar Kheta Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th March 1916; to complete the establishment.

84th Punjabis.

Jemadar Sundar Ali to be Subadar, with effect from the 6th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

95th Russell's Infantry.

Havildar Muhammad Raza Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th November 1914, Havildar-Major Muhammad Usman Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th May 1915, Colour-Havildar Bhup Singh to be Jemadar,

with effect from the 28th June 1915, Colour-Havildar Richhpal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th August 1915, Havildars Shadi Ram and Fateh Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 13th June 1916 and Colour-Havildar Muhammad Wazir to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Jemadar Niyaz Ali to be Subadar and Havildar Allah-Ditta to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Jemadar Birbahadur Limbu to be Subadar and Havildar Ramu Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadars Hari Parsad Thapa, I. O. M., and Dhanbir Thapa to be Subadars, Havildars Krishna Lal Chattri, Dhanbir Thapa, Nawalbir Gurung, Chabi Lal Gurung, Rikhi Ram Khattri, Tekbahadur Pun and Madan Sing Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 26th February 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Kishnaman Rana to be Subadar, with effect from the 7th March 1916, but to rank for seniority without pay and allowances from the 14th May 1915 and Jemadar Nain Sing Mal to be Subadar, with effect from the 3rd April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 912.—The following appointment is made in the Reserve of the Supply and Transport Corps :—

To be Ressaidar.

Amar Singh, of the Gurdaspur District.

10th Mule Corps.

No. 913.—The following promotion is made :—

Kot-Dafadar Baisakhi Ram to be Jemadar ; with effect from the 13th January 1916.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 914.—Second Lieutenant Norman John Read, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign his commission and to revert to the 2-4th Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 7th August 1916.

REWARDS.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 915.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry in the field :—

Jemadar Lakshiman Powar, No. 1862 Havildar Farzand Khan,	} 23rd Fortress Company, 3rd Sappers and Miners.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Bihar Light Horse.

No. 916.—Reginald Neil MacDonald to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 29th June 1914.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

No. 917.—Major William Henry Bateman Lawes, V.D, to be Lieutenant-Colonel, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Captain Andrew Chrystall, V.D., to be Major, *vice* W. H. B. Lawes, V.D., promoted. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Lieutenant Charles Wilfrid Allen to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st March 1916.

Lieutenant Frank Louis Haughton Koch, V.D., to be Captain, *vice* A. Chrystall, V. D., promoted. Dated the 1st April 1916.

United Provinces Horse.

1st (Southern) Regiment.

No. 918.—Captain Avenel William Cragg Addis, V.D., resigns his commission, and is granted the honorary rank of Major, on retirement, with permission to wear the uniform of the Corps. Dated the 18th July 1916.

Madras Artillery Volunteers "The Duke's Own."

No. 919.—Major Hugh Henry Gordon Mitchell to be Commandant, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, *vice* J. F. Graham, transferred to the Supernumerary List. Dated the 20th April 1915.

Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.

Artillery Companies.

No. 920.—Ernest William Cantley Bowrey to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st July 1916.

Madras Volunteer Guards.

No. 921.—Captain Herbert Francis Webb Gillman, Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles, is appointed officiating Commandant, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Simla Volunteer Rifles.

No. 922.—Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Bruce Melville, M.B., I.M.S., Medical Officer, resigns his commission. Dated the 1st July 1916.

Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles.

No. 923.—Arthur John Alexander Drake to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 12th March 1916.

(*Army Department Notification No. 803, dated the 14th July 1916, so far as it refers to the appointment of Arthur John Alexander Drake, is cancelled.*)

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

No. 924.—Second Lieutenant Malcolm Elliott-Cooper resigns his commission. Dated the 20th July 1916.

Bombay Volunteer Rifles.

No. 925.—James McGrath to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 15th July 1916.

Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.

No. 926.—David Grierson Waller to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st June 1916.

Sind Volunteer Rifles.

No. 927.—Second Lieutenant Fabian Evans Waite to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 17th July 1916.

Second Lieutenant Stanley Ravenscroft to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 17th July 1916.

Roger Davis Marshal to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 8th July 1916.

Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 928.—Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Burvill Holmes, V.D., Commandant, is granted the honorary rank of Colonel. Dated the 6th July 1916.

South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 929.—Sydney George Barker to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

No. 930.—Lieutenant Heber William Henry Howell, V.D., to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

East Coast Volunteer Rifles.

No. 931.—George Leslie Stewart Driver to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st July 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 11th August 1916.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the deaths of the officers named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there have been received by me, as the surplus of their respective properties, the amounts set opposite their respective names in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the respective properties of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	
Captain Henry Walter O'Connell Hewett.	Indian Army.	25th September 1915	Testate	144 3 0	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
2nd Lieutenant William Hamish Chalmers.	Indian Army Reserve of Officers.	13th April 1916	Testate	798 5 11	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 11th August 1916.

RETIREMENTS.

No. 34.—Engineer G. R. Ellis, Royal Indian Marine, has been permitted by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to retire from the service, with effect from the 29th June 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 9th August, 1916.

No. 227-P.-16.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a traffic and reconnaissance survey being carried out by the Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company, of the area included between the Howrah-Khargpur and Khargpur-Vishnupur sections of the Bengal-Nagpur railway and the alignment of the Vishnupur-Howrah chord with a view to the framing of proposals for a system of feeder lines for the development of this area.

2. This survey will be known as the Midnapur District feeder railways reconnaissance survey.

No. 726-E.-16.—Mr. W. R. Bain, Superintendent of the office of the Traffic Manager, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Traffic Superintendent of that railway in Class III of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 20th April 1916 and until further orders.

The 10th August, 1916.

No. 524-P.-16.—It is hereby notified for general information that sanction has been accorded by the Government of India to the construction by the Baroda Durbar of a line of railway on the metre gauge from Dewasna, the terminus of their Kadi-Bhoyani Line to Bechraji, the terminus of Chanasma Bechraji Railway, a distance of 21·30 miles.

No. 1370-E.-16.—Mr. W. A. E. Hanby, Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, Eastern Bengal Railway, is granted combined leave for six months, *viz.*, privilege leave due and special leave on urgent private affairs for the remaining period under articles 233, 260 and 316, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 28th July 1916.

No. 1370-1-E.-16.—With reference to Notification No. 1370-E.-16, dated 10th August 1916, Mr. A. Lines, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, Eastern Bengal Railway, with the officiating rank of Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, until further orders.

The 11th August, 1916.

No. 204-P.-16.—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1, Lahore, having inspected the Jind-Junction-Jind-City section of the Jind Panipar Railway, authorised its opening to passenger traffic with effect from the 7th August 1916.

The Railway Board after considering his report have confirmed his action.

No. 1252-E.-16.—Mr. J. Sutherland, Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, State Railways (on military duty) held the rank of Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary, supernumerary, from the 8th October 1914 to the 13th February 1915.

No. 1329-E.-16.—Mr. F. G. Raven, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway (on leave), is permitted, at his own request, to resign the service of Government, with effect from the 30th July 1916.

No. 1435-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's notification No. 423-4-E., dated the 4th April 1916, Mr. H. St. G. Gilmore, Officiating Traffic Manager, Eastern Bengal Railway, will hold sub *pro tem* rank from the 14th July 1916 and until further orders.

No. 1453-E.-16.—Mr. A. Marks, Bridge Inspector, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is granted the honorary rank of Assistant Engineer.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Railway Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 11th August 1916.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India, during the week ending the 5th August 1916 is published for general information :

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	11	9
		Surat District	3	1
		Bandra Port	1	1
		Thana District	1	1
	Central	Ahmednagar District	112	94
		Poona Town	12	10
		Poona District	10	4
		Nasik District	3	3
		Satara District	46	37
		Sholapur District	90	60
	Southern	Ratnagiri Port	6	7
		Ratnagiri District	6	4
		Belgaum District	75	52
		Hubli Town	4	4
		Dharwar District	75	51
		Kanara District	1	1
		Bijapur District	253	171
	Political Charges	Baroda State	2	1
		Mangrol Port	1	2
		Kolhapur and Southern Marhatta Country States	105	76
		Bijapur Agency	2	1
		Savanur State	6	5
		Akalkot State	13	6
		TOTAL	838	602

In the return for the week ending 29th July 1916, *add* Akalkot State 7 cases, 4 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Bellary District	11	10
		Coimbatore District	62 (a)	43 (a)
		Salem District	6 (b)	6 (b)
		North Arcot District	2 (c)	2 (c)
		Chittoor District	1 (c)	1 (c)
		TOTAL	83	62
BENGAL PRESIDENCY			...	...
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna ...	Patna District	13	8
	Tirhut ...	Sarah District	32	18
		Darbhanga District	1	1
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	9	8
		Bhagalpur District	4	4
		TOTAL	59	34
UNITED PROVINCES	Allahabad	Cawnpore City	1	1
		Cawnpore District	2	2
		Allahabad District	3	1
	Benares	Jaunpore District	6	3
		Ballia District	10	10
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	13	8
		Basti District	1	3
		Azamgarh District	8	7
	Lucknow	Rae Bareli	2	1
		Hardoi District	2	2
	Fyzabad	Gonda District	9	9
		TOTAL	57	47

(a) Three imported. (b) One imported. (c) Imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB			...	...
BURMA	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	17	17
		Insein District	3	2
		Hanthawaddy District	7	7
		Tharrawaddy District	4	3
		Prome District	17	16
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	3	3
		Henzada District	1	1
		Myaungmya District	1	1
		Maubin District	5	7
		Pyapon District	2	2
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	6	6
		Thaton District	2	2
		Moulmein Town	6	6
	Shan States	Northern Shan States	5	5
		TOTAL	79	78

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Central Provinces	Nagpur	Nagpur Town	5	5
		Wardha District	2	2
	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	1	1
	Nerbudda	Nimar District	...	1
	Berar ...	Amraoti District	8	5
		Yeotmal District	13	8
		Akola District	40	27
		Buldana District	51	37
		TOTAL	120	86
Assam ...	...	.....	...	...
Coorg ...	...	.....	...	...
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	13	11
		Bangalore City	6	4
		Bangalore District	92	66
		Mysore City	30	26
		Mysore District	38	23
		Hassan District	9	7
		Kadur District	21	9
		Shimoga District	16	9
		Chitaldroog District	2	1
		Tumkur District	15	13
		Kolar Gold Fields	10	6
		Kolar District	2	2
		TOTAL	254	177
Hyderabad State	...	Aurangabad District	189	148
		Bir District	118	98
		Parbhani District	59	73
		Nander District	2	3
		Gulbarga District	74	57
		Raichur District	18	12
		Atrafibalda Sarfikhas District	5	5
		Bidar District	60	66
		Nalgonda District	9	8
		TOTAL	534 (a)	470 (a)
Central India	...	.....	..	...
Rajputana	...	.....	...	...
N.-W. F. Province	...	.....	...	...
Kashmir	...	.....	...	...
Baluchistan	...	.....	..	...
		GRAND TOTAL	2,023	1,556

(a) From the 24th to the 30th July 1916

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 10th August 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. There was very little rain in the Gangetic plain on the 3rd and 4th, but with this exception the monsoon continued to give abundant rain over almost the whole country up to the 9th, when there were indications of a weakening of the Arabian Sea current, followed by a considerable decrease of rainfall in the Peninsula. The rainfall of the week was above the average over the greater part of northwest India.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general on every day of the week in Lower Burma and on the 8th in Upper Burma.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam and Bengal on the 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th, in Orissa on the 9th, in Chota Nagpur on the 3rd, 8th and 9th, and in Bihar on the 7th, 8th and 9th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was nearly general rain from the 5th to the 9th in the east of the United Provinces, on the 5th and from the 7th to the 9th in the west of the United Provinces, on the 3rd and from the 6th to the 9th in Central India, and on the 5th in the Central Provinces.

Northwest India.—Rain fell at nearly every station in the east and north Punjab from the 5th to the 8th, in the southwest Punjab and Sind on the 3rd, in Kashmir on the 7th, in Rajputana on the 3rd, 5th, 6th and 7th, and in Gujarat on the 4th, 5th and 7th.

The Peninsula.—Rainfall was nearly general on the west coast from the 3rd to the 7th, in the Bombay Deccan on the 4th, 5th and 6th, in Hyderabad and the Madras Deccan on the 5th and 7th, in Mysore on the 5th, 6th and 7th, and on the north Madras coast on the 7th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall were as follows:—

August 3rd. Bhamo 1·34", Silchar 1·20", Jalpaiguri 2·52", Dehra Dun 2·04", Neemuch 1·80", Pachmarhi 1·20", Murree 1·47", Mount Abu 1·13", Karachi 0·94", Surat 1·81", Bombay 2·53", Marmagao 3·10", Karwar 3·72" and Belgaum 1·86".

" 4th. False Point 2·10", Cawnpore 1·17", Lucknow 3·60", Bahraich 1·55", Roorkee 2·52", Seoni 1·20", Surat 3·07", Rajkot 1·26", Dwarka 1·42", Mount Abu 1·60", Ratnagiri 3·68", Marmagao 2·10", Karwar 2·39" and Belgaum 1·65".

" 5th. Shillong 1·96", Burdwan 1·50", Jalpaiguri 1·65", Darbhanga 1·68", Gorakhpur 2·20", Allahabad 1·64", Jhansi 1·25", Meerut 4·45", Roorkee 2·44", Mussooree 3·21", Akola 1·48", Delhi 1·81", Ambala 1·13", Lahore 1·36", Rawalpindi 3·90", Murree 2·69", Kalat 0·89", Mount Abu 3·57", Ahmadabad 0·91" and Gulbarga 1·62".

" 6th. Tavoy 4·73", Moulmein 2·02", Bhamo 2·98", Dibrugarh and Sibsagar each 2·10", Silchar 1·80", Cherrapunji 7·80", Shillong 1·60", Dinajpur 3·55", Darjiling 2·48", Purnea 2·49", Jhansi 1·55", Jubbulpore 1·88", Seoni 1·73", Nagpur 2·03", Delhi 2·82", Hissar 3·25", Ambala 1·50", Murree 3·06", Cherat 1·52",

Peshawar 1·35″, Mount Abu 3·80″, Mercara 2·19″, Calicut 3·88″ and Cochin 2·90″.

August 7th. Tavoy 2·38″, Moulmein 2·20″, Dibrugarh 1·73″, Sibsagar 1·71″, Shillong 2·30″, Cherrapunji 10·60″, Bogra 4·12″, Dinajpur 1·65″, Jalpaiguri 3·72″, Darbhanga 4·05″, Patna 2·50″, Mainpuri 2·91″, Dehra Dun 2·08″, Mussooree 2·80″, Chakrata 1·50″, Ludhiana 1·95″, Murree 2·12″, Bikaner 3·02″, Jaipur 2·48″, Mount Abu 2·08″, Ahmadabad 1·13″, Ratnagiri 3·75″, Karwar 2·08″, Negapatam 2·10″, Cuddapah 2·40″ and Masulipatam 1·90″.

„ 8th. Kyaukpyu 5·41″, Akyab 3·29″, Mandalay 1·15″, Myitkyina 3·32″, Dibrugarh 1·74″, Gauhati 2·30″, Shillong 4·65″, Cherrapunji 10·61″, Cox's Bazar 2·76″, Chittagong 3·52″, Dinajpur 3·00″, Benares 2·17″, Hissar 2·48″, Montgomery 1·60″ and Nizamabad 1·31″.

„ 9th. Tavoy 3·31″, Moulmein 7·79″, Myitkyina 1·92″, Shillong 2·70″, Cherrapunji 12·84″, Silchar 2·86″, Chittagong 3·31″, Mymensingh 8·07″, Jalpaiguri 4·83″, Darjiling 2·31″, Purnea 2·76″, Cawnpore 2·80″, Jhansi 1·56″, Agra 1·74″, Dehra Dun 2·11″, Nowgong 1·13″, Hoshangabad 2·12″, Pachmarhi 1·76″, Mount Abu 1·43″ and Bangalore 1·23″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in defect in Lower Burma, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, Central India East, Berar, the Central Provinces East and Madras South-East. It differed from the normal by less than 20 per cent in the Bay Islands, Assam, the Punjab South West, Sind, Central India West, the Central Provinces West, Hyderabad South, Malabar and the Madras Coast North, and was 20 per cent or more in excess in all the remaining divisions.

Rainfall from the 28th April to date is in defect by as much as 20 per cent in only Chota Nagpur. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana West, Central India West, Berar, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, the Madras Deccan, Madras South-East and the Madras Coast North. Elsewhere it is within 20 per cent of the normal.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 10th August 1916.			Rainfall data from 28th April to 10th August 1916.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	2·5	2·9	—0·4	53·4	57·2	—3·8	—7	—6
Lower Burma	6·0	7·9	—1·9	79·8	88·6	—8·8	—10	—9
Upper Burma	2·0	1·6	+0·4	20·4	23·0	—2·6	—11	—14
Assam	5·0	4·3	+0·7	46·8	52·0	—5·2	—10	—12
Bengal	5·2	3·3	+1·9	42·8	43·3	—0·5	—1	—6
Orissa	2·2	3·8	—1·6	28·0	32·7	—4·7	—14	—11
Chota Nagpur	1·1	3·0	—1·9	20·2	29·4	—9·2	—31	—2[illegible]
Bihar	3·9	2·8	+1·1	33·2	28·5	+4·7	+16	+14
United Provinces, East	1·1	2·6	+1·5	28·4	21·8	+6·6	+30	+27
United Provinces, West	5·1	3·7	+1·4	29·4	23·8	+5·6	+24	+2[illegible]
Punjab, East and North	3·8	1·8	+2·0	18·2	13·0	+5·2	+40	+29
Punjab, South-West	0·8	0·9	—0·1	5·8	5·6	+0·2	+4	+[illegible]
Kashmir	0·7	0·3	+0·4	5·4	5·7	—0·3	—5	—[illegible]
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·9	0·7	+0·2	6·3	4·0	+2·3	+57	+[illegible]
Baluchistan	0·3	0·2	+0·1	1·8	1·9	—0·1	—5	—12
Sind	0·5	0·5	0	3·9	3·6	+0·3	+8	+[illegible]
Rajputana, West	2·2	0·9	+1·3	9·7	7·0	+2·7	+39	+2[illegible]
Rajputana, East	2·7	1·8	+0·9	14·3	14·0	+0·3	+2	—[illegible]
Gujarat	2·4	1·5	+0·9	13·4	16·3	—2·9	—18	—2[illegible]
Central India, West	2·2	2·0	+0·2	20·9	17·4	+3·5	+20	+21
Central India, East	1·9	3·2	—1·3	25·1	24·9	+0·2	+1	+7
Berar	1·2	1·8	—0·6	21·8	18·2	+3·6	+20	+26
Central Provinces, West	2·9	3·2	—0·3	23·8	27·2	—3·4	—13	—13
Central Provinces, East	1·2	3·3	—2·1	25·2	29·2	—4·0	—14	—7
Konkan	9·0	5·2	+3·8	85·1	70·8	+14·3	+20	+16
Bombay Deccan	1·7	1·2	+0·5	18·3	14·4	+3·9	+27	+26
Hyderabad, North	2·5	1·8	+0·7	25·2	16·7	+8·5	+51	+52
Hyderabad, South	1·4	1·4	0	22·3	14·4	+7·9	+55	+61
Mysore	1·4	0·7	+0·7	17·0	11·6	+5·4	+47	+4[illegible]
Malabar	4·1	3·8	+0·3	65·5	67·5	—2·0	—3	—4
Madras, South-East	0·5	0·7	—0·2	9·7	6·7	+3·0	+45	+5[illegible]
Madras Deccan	2·0	1·2	+0·8	15·4	9·3	+6·1	+66	+65
Madras Coast, North	1·3	1·2	+0·1	16·2	12·4	+3·8	+31	+33

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated, the 10th August 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 5th August 1916.

Burma.—Except on the Tenasserim coast where the fall was good the rainfall in Lower Burma was mostly light and in the dry zone meagre. Agricultural operations for winter rice continue satisfactorily in the rice growing areas. Cultivation of dry crops in uplands is progressing normally. The condition of the standing crops is favourable. Cattle are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon is stationary at Rs. 115 per hundred baskets which is slightly below normal. The market for white rice is steady.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable and favourable for agricultural operations. Light to moderate rain has fallen in all districts. More rain is still wanted in the Surma Valley and in Kamrup. Ploughing of land for and transplantation of winter rice, harvesting of autumn rice and jute, plucking and manufacture of tea and planting of sugarcane are in progress. Damage by insect pests to autumn rice is reported from Sylhet and Kamrup. Prospects of jute, winter rice and sugarcane are fair, of cotton fair to good and of tea generally fair. The price of common rice is almost stationary. Scarcity of fodder is reported from one district and cattle disease from all districts except Manipur and the Lushai Hills.

Bengal.—Heavy rain fell in a few districts of North Bengal but generally the fall varied from light to moderate in the rest of the Province. More rain is urgently needed in the western districts for the transplantation of winter rice and for the growth of standing crops. Some damage has been caused to the standing autumn crops in North Bengal by excessive rainfall and floods during the past week. Injury to jute crops by insect pests is also reported from some districts of the Presidency division. Harvesting of autumn paddy and jute is in progress. Cattle disease prevails in six districts. The average price of common rice for the Province has fallen by about 0·5 per cent as compared with that of the preceding week. Scarcity continues to be reported among the hill tribes of the Chittagong hill tracts.

The weekly report on the famine and scarcity is as follows —

Bankura district :—Distress in the affected areas is generally unchanged. Transplantation of winter paddy is being retarded owing to insufficient rainfall. Relief measures are adequate. The condition of people on relief works is generally good. Private charitable funds are giving relief. Advances are being made to weavers. Artizans are being relieved in their own trade. Prices are stationary. The price of rice is 8¼ seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 12,772 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 20,707, total 33,479. The increase in the number on works is due to paucity of agricultural employment in some local areas. The number of persons relieved on private works was 2,717.

Tippera district :—Harvesting of autumn paddy and jute has begun. Gratuitous relief has been stopped since July 29th owing to improved conditions. No further relief measures are necessary.

Bihar and Orissa.—Generally light rain fell in all districts of the Province. Weeding of autumn crops continues. Transplantation of winter paddy is going on but more rain is wanted for the purpose in several districts. Standing crops are on the whole doing well. The average price of common rice has risen slightly as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from twelve districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Manbhum and Singhbhum was 1,224 and 10,922 respectively. Gratuitous relief was given to 2,009 persons in Manbhum and 2,255 persons in Singhbhum. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—During the week rain was general throughout the Provinces but the distribution was uneven. Most districts would welcome a short break though some report the need for more rain. Sowing and weeding of autumn crops and transplantation of late rice are in progress. Preparation of fields for spring crops continues. Standing crops are generally doing well, though some damage from excessive rain is reported in places, while grasshoppers continue to damage crops in Ballia. The manufacture of indigo has begun in Bulandshahr and Aligarh. Very little cattle disease is reported and the condition of agricultural stock is satisfactory. Prices are for the most part stationary with an upward tendency in a few districts.

Punjab.—Fairly heavy and well distributed rain fell in all the reporting districts. The fall has been sufficient except in parts of the southwest where more rain is still wanted. It has immensely benefited the standing crops which are good on irrigated and average on unirrigated areas. Sowings of autumn crops continue and are generally normal. Cattle are improving in the southeast, elsewhere they are healthy. Water for drinking and irrigation is sufficient. Prices of wheat have risen slightly and range between normal and warning rates but in other cases they range between normal and scarcity rates. Price of wheat :—Lyallpur 10½, Rawalpindi 10½, Lahore 10¾, and Amballa and Ferozepore 11 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Rain fell throughout the Province and proved beneficial for autumn sowings. The weather is comparatively cool. The condition of standing crops is average and of cattle good. Fodder and water are sufficient. The public health is good except for a few cases of cholera in Dera Ismail Khan. Prices are high but stationary. The price of barley is rising in Dera Ismail Khan and of wheat and maize in Peshawar.

Jammu.—Good rain fell during the week. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9½ to 12 and maize from 11 to 19 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is good. Sowings of autumn crops have been finished. Cattle disease is reported from the Akhnur tahsil. Fodder is sufficient except in a few places.

Kashmir.—The rainfall during the week was sufficient. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are falling. Water and fodder are sufficient.

Rajputana.—The weather is cloudy. Rain is reported throughout Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara. The maximum fall was 627 cents in Bharatpur. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Sowing and weeding continue. Grass has grown and in consequence the condition of the cattle is improving but cattle disease is reported in parts of Mewar, Kotah and Tonk. Prices are stationary. The number of persons on test works in Kishengarh was 60 and in Karauli 244.

The weekly report on scarcity in Merwara is as follows :—The recent good rains have resulted in appreciable decrease in distress. There is no wandering or emaciation among applicants for relief. The physical condition of workers is satisfactory. Relief measures are adequate. Cash advances are being liberally distributed. The public health is good, but cases of cholera have occurred in one village of the Beawar and three villages of the Todgarh tahsils. Cattle immigration depôts have been closed. Prices are 10 seers per rupee. The number of persons on test works was 1,100 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 1,900, total 3,000.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general. The principal falls were over 6 inches in Dhar, over 5 inches in Ratlam, over 4 inches in Kannod, Bagli, Alirajpur and Manpur, over 3 inches in Indore City, over 2 inches in Jaora, Barwani, Jhabua and Jobat and over 1 inch in Sailana and sufficient everywhere. Autumn crops are being sown and weeded. Standing crops and the probable outturn are good. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. The fodder supply is sufficient. Prices are normal in Bhopal and Baghelkhand, slightly fluctuating in parts of the Indore State and steady elsewhere.

Central Provinces.—The weather continued to be warm and cloudy. Moderate to heavy rain, ranging from 95 cents in Nimar to 8 inches in Seoni, was received all over the Provinces. More rain is needed in three districts for the transplantation of rice but a break would be beneficial in Berar and elsewhere. Sowings are still in progress in places and weeding continues. Germination of crops is satisfactory and prospects are favourable. Fodder and water are ample and cattle are in good condition. Fluctuations in prices are unimportant.

Feudatory States :—Good rain was received but two States require more. Transplantation, thinning and weeding continue. Standing crops are in good condition.

Bombay.—The rainfall during the week was general and beneficial to germinated crops except in parts of the Deccan where seedlings are suffering from continuous rain and where a break is needed. Sowing of autumn crops and transplantation continue. The fodder supply is deficient in parts of Sind, Cutch, Palanpur and Baroda. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition except in parts of Sind, Palanpur and Baroda. Drinking water is inadequate in parts of Larkana and Baroda. Water for irrigation is deficient in parts of Larkana, Gujarat and Kathiawar. Prices of food grains have fallen slightly in the Deccan and are generally steady elsewhere.

The weekly report on scarcity in Kathiawar is as follows :—Distress is decreasing in Gohilwad. The public health is good. There is no wandering or emaciation. New grass is coming up. Gratuitous relief was given to 383 persons.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was general. The highest fall was 13 inches 69 cents in Mahbubabad. The average fall was 3 inches 30 cents. Agricultural operations have been suspended in the Aurangabad, Bir and Warangal districts owing to excessive rain. Autumn crops are generally in fair to good condition and are being weeded. The early rice crop is being sown and is in fair condition. Lands are being prepared for the sowing of spring crops. Cattle disease prevails in sixteen talukas. Prices of grains are high and almost steady. Coarse rice is selling at 9 and white *juar* at 14 seers per rupee in Hyderabad City. The highest price of *juar* in districts is 9½ seers per rupee in Warangal and the lowest 24 seers per rupee in Bir.

Mysore.—The rainfall during the week was good in Hassan, Kadur and Shimoga and slight elsewhere. Prices of food grains are generally steady. Markets are well supplied. *Ragi* and paddy are being sown. Standing crops are in good condition. Prospects of the season are good. Cattle are healthy in the greater part of the State. Water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—Rainfall 12 inches 73 cents. Transplantation of rice continues. Prices of food grains are stationary. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was light or *nil* in South Arcot, the central parts except Chittoor and in the southern parts, fair in Bellary, Anantapore, Chingleput, Madura and Chittoor, very heavy in Malabar, South Canara, Cochin and the Nilgiris, heavy in the Vizagapatam Agency, Godaveri and Kistna and good elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but have withered in parts of one district for want of water and have been damaged in parts of another by pests. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding in parts with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water-supply is sufficient in the Circars except in parts of Ganjam and in Kurnool, Cuddapah, Chingleput, Coimbatore, Trichinopoly, the West Coast and the Nilgiris and insufficient in parts of other districts. Pasture is insufficient in parts of five districts, fairly sufficient in Bellary and sufficient elsewhere. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

Statement showing the number of persons in receipt of relief in districts in which famine has been declared.

Name of Province or State.	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces.							
(*Bengal*).							
Bankura	10,070	21,510	31,580	12,772	20,707	33,479	+1,899

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

tement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 29th July 1916.

Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER OBSERVATION AND TEST	
	Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous
				Dependents of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				BENGAL.					
Bankura	2,621	1,138,670	10,070	...	21,510	21,510	31,580	...	
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	622	
Total, Bengal ...	2,621	1,138,670	10,070	...	21,510	21,510	31,580	622	
				BIHAR AND ORISSA.					
Manbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	
Singhbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,887	
Total, Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,997	
				BOMBAY.					
Kathiawar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
				AJMER-MERWARA.					
Merwara	641	121,011	...	...	...	...	...	1,959	
				RAJPUTANA.					
Kishengarh ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	
Karauli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	443	
Total, Rajputana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	607	

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of In

Memorandum on the rainfall of June and July and the probable amount during August and September 1916.

WEATHER IN INDIA DURING JUNE AND JULY.

The Arabian Sea monsoon arrived on the west coast at about the average date, while the Bay current appeared in north-east India upwards of a week earlier than usual. The establishment of monsoon conditions in the interior occurred in the normal manner. Both currents were more active than usual until the 26th June when a break set in over by far the greater part of the country; this lasted up to the 2nd July in the Peninsula and another five days in northern and central India. Strongly marked monsoon conditions prevailed generally from the 8th to the 20th, but during the rest of July the monsoon was somewhat inactive outside the Peninsula.

The aggregate rainfall of June and July in the plains of India exceeded the normal by nearly an inch or 5 per cent. Its geographical distribution was not however quite satisfactory. Thus the total for the two months in northern and central India exceeded the normal only in Bengal, Bihar, the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, Rajputana West, Central India and Berar; while that in the Peninsula was greater than usual everywhere except in Malabar.

In Chota Nagpur, the Punjab South-west, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan and Gujarat the defect ranged between 30 and 55 per cent.

2. The following tables give for June and July and the total period the actual rainfall, the departure from normal and the percentage departure from normal for the fifteen chief political divisions and thirty-three sub-divisions.

Division.	June.			July.			Period, June and July.		
	Actual, 1916.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual, 1916.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual, 1916.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.
	"	"		"	"		"	"	
ırma	26·5	+7·1	+37	14·9	—7·0	—32	41·4	+0·1	
ısam	13·1	—4·5	—26	14·6	—1·3	—8	27·7	—5·8	—1
ngal	17·5	+3·3	+23	15·2	—0·6	—4	32·7	+2·7	+
har and Orissa	12·9	+3·9	+43	10·2	—3·2	—24	23·1	+0·7	+
ited Provinces	8·7	+3·7	+74	13·6	+1·2	+10	22·3	+4·9	+2
njab	1·5	—0·5	—25	7·3	+1·7	+30	8·8	+1·2	+1
rth-West Frontier Province ...	0·7	+0·2	+40	0·8	—1·0	—56	1·5	—0·8	—3
d	0·2	—0·4	—67	2·6	+0·3	+13	2·8	—0·1	—
jputana	2·9	+0·8	+38	5·8	—0·9	—13	8·7	—0·1	—
mbay	11·0	+0·8	+8	12·6	—1·6	—11	23·6	—0·8	—3
ntral India	12·4	+6·9	+125	7·1	—4·5	—39	19·5	+2·4	+14
ntral Provinces	8·8	+1·6	+22	9·9	—4·1	—29	18·7	—2·5	—12
derabad	6·3	+1·3	+26	12·2	+4·9	+67	18·5	+6·2	+50
sore	1·8	—1·2	—40	6·3	+3·0	+91	8·1	+1·8	+29
dras	7·7	+0·5	+7	9·3	+2·0	+27	17·0	+2·5	+17
n of India	10·1	+2·1	+26	10·3	—1·2	—10	20·4	+0·9	+5

Sub-division.	June.			July.			Period, June and July.		
	Actual, 1916.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual, 1916.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual, 1916.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal
	"	"		"	"		"	"	
Bay Islands	17·7	—1·5	—8	12·5	—3·2	—20	3·02	—4·7	—1
Lower Burma	41·8	+12·9	+45	21·7	—11·6	—35	63·5	+1·3	+
Upper Burma	9·0	+0·5	+6	7·0	—1·9	—21	16·0	—1·4	—
Assam	13·1	—4·5	—26	14·6	—1·3	—8	27·7	—5·8	—1
Bengal	17·5	+3·3	+23	15·2	—0·6	—4	32·7	+2·7	+
Orissa	16·3	+6·7	+70	6·4	—7·6	—54	22·7	—0·9	—
Chota Nagpur	9·9	+1·3	+15	5·1	—8·5	—63	15·0	—7·2	—
Bihar	12·0	+3·2	+36	16·4	+3·5	+27	28·4	+6·7	+
United Provinces, East ...	10·1	+4·7	+87	13·1	+1·5	+13	23·2	+6·2	+
Do. do. West ...	7·5	+2·9	+63	14·1	+1·1	+8	21·6	+4·0	+
Punjab, East and North ...	2·0	—0·5	—20	10·4	+3·3	+46	12·4	+2.8	+
Do. Southwest ...	0·6	—0·5	—45	1·8	—1·1	—38	2·4	—1·6	—
Kashmir	0·9	—0·6	—40	1·9	0	0	2·8	—0·6	—
North-West Frontier Province...	0·7	+0·2	+40	0·8	—1·0	—56	1·5	—0·8	—
Baluchistan	0·2	—0·2	—50	0·4	—0·5	—56	0·6	—0·7	—
Sind	0·2	—0·4	—67	2·6	+0·3	+13	2·8	—0·1	
Rajputana, West	1·5	+0·2	+15	3·9	+0·1	+3	5·4	+0·3	
Do. East	3·6	+1·2	+50	6·8	—1·4	—17	10·4	—0·2	
Gujarat	2·1	—1·6	—43	6·2	—4·1	—40	8·3	—5·7	—
Central India, West ...	8·5	+3·7	+77	8·2	—1·2	—13	16·7	+2·5	
Do. do. East ...	16·3	+10·2	+167	6·0	—7·8	—57	22·3	+2·4	
Berar	8·9	+3·1	+53	8·0	—1·7	—18	16·9	+1·4	
Central Provinces, West ...	8·0	+0·8	+11	10·0	—4·7	—32	18·0	—3·9	
Do. do. East ...	10·2	+2·3	+29	11·1	—4·4	—28	21·3	—2·1	
Konkan	36·9	+7·9	+27	30·3	—2·4	—7	67·2	+5·5	
Bombay Deccan	4·2	—0·9	—18	8·4	+2·1	+33	12·6	+1·2	
Hyderabad, North ...	5·0	—0·2	—4	13·5	+5·5	+69	18·5	+5·3	
Do. South ...	7·2	+2·3	+47	11·3	+4·6	+69	18·5	+6·9	
Mysore	1·8	—1·2	—40	6·3	+3·0	+91	8·1	+1·8	
Malabar	32·4	+4·4	+16	19·1	—5·9	—24	51·5	—1·5	
Madras, Southeast ...	1·1	—0·3	—21	5·9	+3·8	+181	7·0	+3·5	
Do. Deccan	1·7	—1·1	—39	8·4	+4·9	+140	10·1	+3·8	
Do. Coast, North ...	4·1	—4·1	—2	8·3	+3·1	+60	12·4	+3·0	

Conditions affecting the rains of August and September 1916.

3. The recent data regarding the conditions most likely to have influence on the rains of August and September 1916 are:—

The Argentine Republic and Chili.

4. In the Argentine pressure was higher than usual by 1·6 mm. in June and by 2·0 mm. in July. In Santiago (Chili) the corresponding excesses were 1·3 mm. and 1·5 mm.

The Indian Ocean.

5. *Mauritius.*—Pressure was below normal throughout the period except for a short interval towards the end of June and beginning of July. On the whole there was a defect of ·06″ in June and ·03″ in July.

Zanzibar.—Pressure was below the average by ·05″ in June and by ·02″ in July. The air movement was unusually strong in July but its direction was nearly normal in both months.

Seychelles.—Pressure was low by ·05″ in June and by ·04″ in July. Winds were much above their normal strength from the middle of June onwards.

Logs of vessels.—The air movement in equatorial regions presented no marked abnormal features.

Snowfall in the mountain regions to the north and west of India.

6. (*a*) During the period 1st June to 13th July no snowfall occurred in the region around Kabul and the previous accumulations disappeared altogether except from the crests of the Paghman, Shakardara, Hazarajat and Hindu Kush ranges.

(*b*) According to the available information there was little or no snowfall in the mountain zone of the North-West Frontier Province, and the unmelted residue of the winter accumulations existing at the end of July was almost certainly of less than the average depth.

(*c*) In Kashmir there were a few light falls on the higher mountains near Kargil, Skardu, Leh and Gulmarg, but in general the weather was unusually hot and dry, and the melting of the winter accumulations occurred with great rapidity, so that at the present time there is distinctly less snow lying than usual.

(*d*) In the Punjab Himalayas several light falls occurred on the hills near Kilba down to about 11,000 feet and there were a few falls on the Dalhousie, Bharmaur and Pangi ranges in Chamba down to 12,000 feet. Hardly any snow fell on the ranges in Kulu. The information regarding the accumulations is scanty but suffices to show that even on the higher elevations the existing covering of snow is not so thick as usual.

(*e*) In the Garhwal and Almora hills snowstorms were as usual of occasional occurrence. The present accumulations are markedly below the average in Garhwal and in slight defect in Almora.

India.

7. Air pressure during July was in excess in north, and particularly in northeast, India.

Inferences from the data.

8. When seeking a forecast for the whole monsoon period June to September the most important relationships are of abundant Indian rain with high pressure in the Argentine and Chili and with low pressure in the Indian Ocean, while prejudicial influences are exerted by an excess of snow-covered surface in the northwest mountain regions, and by heavy rain in south Ceylon or the subequatorial regions. In the present year the pressure conditions were

decidedly favourable, pressure at Mauritius being lower than ever before and snowfall was slightly favourable, but the rainfall factors were extremely adverse, the rain at Zanzibar being comparable with that of the worst famine years.

In June and July pressure at Mauritius continued moderately favourable while that in south America became extremely favourable and remained so. Snowfall conditions also remained slightly favourable, and the monsoon, though at first weak in northwest India, has been in excess for the whole country by ·9″ or 5 per cent. The rainfall of August and September is mostly determined by the pressure conditions and snowfall just mentioned, the influence of the April and May rainfall, though still exerted, being now of somewhat less importance. On the whole then the general indications are distinctly more hopeful than they were in June.

With regard to the geographical distribution the deficiency of pressure at Mauritius has been associated, as usual, with a southward displacement of the trough of low pressure, and the result is usually favourable for the United Provinces, Rajputana and Gujarat at the expense of Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Bengal and Assam.

Summary.

9. (*a*) The outlook has improved and the total rainfall of August and September is likely to be in excess.

(*b*) The indications regarding the geographical distribution are favourable for the United Provinces, Rajputana and Gujarat at the expense of northeast India.

SIMLA ;
The 7th August 1916.

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N. B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MILE OPEN FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO—			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1913-14 +3 DAYS		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1915-16.	
	During official year 1914-15.	1913.	1915.	1916.	1st August 1913.	29th July 1915.	29th July 1916.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1st August 1913.	29th July 1915.	29th July 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	Miles.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
State and Guaranteed Railways.																	
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	295	2,571	2,695	2,743	5,84,927	7,15,166	7,88,000	228	266	287	1,37,06,024	1,37,87,161	1,65,81,000	27,93,976	...	27,93,839	...
Berwada Extension	414	21	21	21	9,542	9,119	9,700	454	434	462	1,30,907	1,48,179	1,59,000	28,093	...	10,821	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	657	946	1,001	1,000	4,53,710	4,68,300	5,69,000	480	468	569	1,21,81,001	1,15,05,394	1,19,79,000	...	2,02,001	4,73,606	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	401	1,578	1,597	1,639	6,11,398	5,68,524	5,21,000	387	358	318	95,04,225	1,03,18,621	99,85,000	3,80,775	...	...	3,33,621
East Indian	777	2,551	2,573	2,573	16,89,770	17,73,111	18,73,000	666	689	725	3,51,49,227	3,61,70,465	3,68,16,000	16,66,773	...	6,45,535	...
Great Indian Peninsula	581	2,537	2,551	2,605	12,30,196	11,89,614	17,09,000	485	470	656	2,58,19,951	2,58,24,945	3,21,09,000	52,89,049	...	62,84,055	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	489	126	126	126	39,743	46,435	48,600	316	369	386	6,65,736	8,57,036	10,20,000	3,54,264	...	1,62,964	...
Barau-Kotah	72	40	40	40	3,633	5,251	5,100	90	131	127	56,248	61,983	94,600	38,352	...	32,617	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	405	*57	12	12	*31,572	0,507	14,600	*554	792	1,217	*6,22,023	2,09,184	2,78,000	...	3,44,023	68,816	...
Cawnpore-Banda	54	33	76	76	829	5,136	6,800	25	67	89	13,580	91,065	1,62,000	1,48,420	...	70,935	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3½" gauge lines)	281	2,585	2,551	2,567	6,61,768	7,29,042	7,76,000	256	285	303	1,33,72,123	1,44,58,719	1,53,25,000	19,52,877	...	8,66,281	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	3,927	4,010	4,056	14,52,393	11,08,250	18,80,600	370	351	464	3,38,01,859	3,03,87,334	2,94,91,000	...	43,10,859	...	8,96,334
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3 3½" link)	248	1,600	1,602	1,603	4,53,043	17,361	7,61,000	283	11	475	86,03,427	79,02,893	85,33,000	...	70,427	6,30,117	...
Assam-Bengal	156	805	773	808	1,07,918	1,20,981	1,14,000	134	156	141	18,93,915	23,16,815	21,52,000	2,58,055	...	...	1,64,815
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	302	1,828	1,829	1,828	4,12,860	4,29,238	5,82,000	226	235	318	98,42,137	96,91,366	1,17,85,000	19,42,863	...	20,93,634	...
Burma	310	1,545	1,342	1,342	3,24,177	2,98,376	3,71,000	210	222	276	76,73,869	66,72,509	68,03,000	...	8,70,869	1,30,491	...
Burma Extensions	169	...	187	187	...	26,700	31,000	...	143	166	...	5,63,960	6,89,000	6,89,000	...	1,25,040	...
Southern Shan States	35	...	70	70	...	6,299	8,000	...	90	114	...	98,099	1,04,000	1,04,000	...	5,901	...
Chhone-Kurnool	63	...	32	32	...	2,121	2,500	...	66	78	...	44,917	48,800	48,800	...	3,883	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	152	124	124	124	21,401	19,788	16,200	173	177	131	5,48,846	3,89,668	3,77,000	...	1,71,846	...	12,668	
Lucknow-Bareilly	119	287	288	288	35,610	28,063	37,900	135	97	132	8,53,411	6,99,192	7,76,000	...	77,411	76,808	...
Mysore (including Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	171	411	411	411	62,425	58,286	70,300	152	142	171	12,84,227	12,99,318	14,15,000	1,30,773	...	1,15,682	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	360	1,451	1,455	1,455	5,58,956	5,10,513	5,93,000	385	351	408	99,07,605	98,23,628	1,06,76,000	7,68,395	...	8,52,372	...
Travancore Branch	159	108	108	108	18,450	17,465	20,400	171	162	189	2,97,765	3,27,023	3,56,000	58,235	...	28,977	...
Sirhoot	232	791	801	827	1,56,434	1,37,581	1,62,000	198	172	196	33,96,169	29,79,856	34,51,000	54,834	...	4,71,144	...
Broach-Jambusar	14	...	30	30	...	1,267	1,490	...	12	47	...	29,653	31,000	31,000	...	1,347	...
Jodhat (Provincial)	73	30	32	30	2,413	3,125	4,400	80	37	147	40,706	47,041	53,500	12,794	...	6,459	...
TOTAL	392	25,952	26,516	26,601	89,56,177	86,13,290	1,00,75,900	344	327	413	19,05,57,918	18,97,06,014	20,12,49,000	1,06,92,582	...	1,45,43,886	...

Nagda-Ujjain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nizam's Guaranteed State	338	334	334	334	99,831	95,317	98,000	290	285	293	21,35,158	18,55,861	20,42,000	...	93,189	1,86,139	...
Petlad-Cambay	182	54	54	54	4,132	5,104	6,100	122	153	179	1,13,599	1,25,577	1,23,000	9,401	...	...	577
Phagwara-Rahon	...	...	27	27	..	3,577	3,300	...	132	122	...	(c)25,415	58,600	58,600	...	...	
Rajpura-Bhatinda	239	109	109	108	27,377	28,627	27,000	255	265	250	6,67,380	6,34,093	5,97,000	...	70,380	33,185	...
Sara-Sirajganj	...	...	23	50	...	980	3,200	...	13	64		(d)1,922	16,500	16,500	...	...	37,693
Sialkot-Narowal (e)	...	...	...	38			1,500			49			64,700	64,700	...	14,578	...
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	240	425	425	425	66,146	1,45,600	1,04,000	227	343	215	19,01,864	20,92,662	18,76,000	...	25,974	64,700	...
Jullundur-Doab	65	73	153	135	4,227	9,050	9,500	58	68	74	50,445	1,38,526	1,69,000	1,09,555	...	32,474	2,16,662
Ludhiana Extension	149	155	155	155	33,095	29,927	28,700	214	193	185	4,01,295	4,78,623	4,76,000	...	18,295	...	...
Sutlej Valley	55	209	209	208	9,033	13,570	15,500	47	65	75	2,24,613	2,12,041	1,83,000	...	41,613	...	2,623
Tapti Valley	164	155	155	155	15,118	18,152	16,000	97	119	103	4,52,400	4,53,727	4,51,000	...	1,406	...	29,041
Tenali-Repalli (f)	...	...	...	21	...	...	2,200	..	...	105	...	...	35,000	35,000	...	...	2,727
Ahmedabad-Dholka	70	34	31	34	2,101	2,058	2,000	63	61	59	48,701	47,004	43,300	...	5,491	35,000	...
Ahmedabad-Parantij	92	89	89	89	5,153	5,712	4,700	61	64	53	1,41,750	1,54,983	1,30,000	...	11,750	...	3,704
Bengal and North-Western	168	1,239	1,242	1,241	1,66,991	1,56,954	1,92,000	135	126	135	38,97,122	35,87,736	40,36,000	1,44,578	...	4,10,264	24,083
Bengal-Dooars	201	153	153	153	28,864	37,470	33,000	187	245	220	4,57,555	4,60,793	5,43,000	85,445	...	82,207	...
Beswada-Masulipatam	150	52	52	52	5,851	6,947	7,600	113	134	146	1,22,552	1,40,232	1,51,000	28,448	...	10,768	...
Bhavnagar State	130	212	246	249	20,819	25,170	23,300	98	102	91	5,51,474	6,01,503	5,91,000	39,626	...	...	16,503
Cooch Behar State	157	33	33	33	3,840	3,587	4,600	116	117	136	88,333	79,929	93,500	5,167	...	13,571	...
Dibru-Sadiya	289	86	86	86	26,441	26,695	29,700	307	310	345	4,64,915	4,29,138	4,37,000	...	27,915	7,862	...
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	84	184	199	209	11,402	13,230	13,800	62	66	66	3,02,049	3,17,324	3,11,000	8,951			
Gondal-Porbandar State	124	211	220	231	19,920	21,227	26,300	94	96	114	4,77,266	4,82,569	4,89,000	11,734	...	6,440	6,324
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	184	442	442	442	55,150	61,462	61,300	125	139	139	13,60,616	13,09,249	12,87,000	...	73,616	...	22,249
Jaipur State	77	73	73	73	5,723	5,621	4,300	79	77	59	1,09,320	1,04,025	1,45,000	35,671	...	40,975	...
Jamnagar	107	54	54	54	4,042	4,282	5,400	75	79	100	1,09,408	1,06,612	1,13,000	3,592	...	6,381	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	87	995	1,075	1,106	90,628	97,337	84,200	91	91	76	20,26,142	18,30,668	22,26,000	1,99,558	...	3,95,333	...
Junagad State	105	113	121	121	8,885	7,235	8,800	79	84	73	2,15,458	2,23,923	2,42,000	26,542	...	18,077	...
Kolhapur State	206	29	29	29	4,600	5,397	6,300	162	186	217	1,14,286	1,19,421	1,26,000	11,714	...	6,579	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	39	100	100	100	2,558	2,520	4,300	26	27	43	71,048	70,484	85,700	14,652	...	12,216	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	159	93	93	93	12,991	11,886	12,100	140	120	130	2,84,874	2,66,553	2,63,000	...	21,874	...	3,553
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	179	55	55	54	9,608	7,807	7,900	174	141	146	1,28,287	1,49,336	1,46,000	17,713	...	...	3,336
Rohilkund and Kumaon	124	268	268	270	35,530	27,044	32,100	132	103	113	7,85,451	6,55,359	7,51,000	...	34,451	95,641	...
Sangli State	148	5	5	5	568	596	800	114	119	160	11,221	16,525	16,900	2,679	...	377	...
Shoranur-Cochin	195	65	65	65	11,105	10,965	12,600	151	169	134	2,30,779	2,22,888	2,48,000	17,221	...	25,112	...
Tanjore District Board	163	103	112	112	20,560	18,250	22,200	200	167	198	3,95,248	3,70,294	3,97,000	1,752	...	26,706	...
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	76	67	67	67	4,719	4,511	5,100	70	70	76	95,991	94,645	1,35,000	39,000	...	10,355	...
Bangalore-Chikballapur	...	..	15	28	...	358	1,700	...	24	54		7,171	27,300	27,300	...	19,829	...
Barsi	185	116	117	118	25,675	20,914	21,000	229	264	178	3,98,697	4,13,213	4,38,000	39,303	...	4,781	...
Bilimora-Kalamba	15	...	26	26	..	560	500	...	32	19		16,789	24,700	24,700	...	7,911	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur	62	20	20	20	1,605	1,260	1,300	80	63	65	35,521	20,619	80,200	...	...	9,581	...
Dhond-Baramati	36	...	27	27	...	1,604	1,500	...	59	56		29,029	34,300	34,300	3,624	5,271	...
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	82	...	67	117		1,520	8,500	...	67	73		1,04,699	1,98,000	1,98,000	...	93,301	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	118	142	147	7,540	7,910	8,800	64	56	60	2,34,702	2,30,287	2,62,000	27,298	...	31,713	...
Godhra-Lunavada	35	...	25	25	..	784	800	...	31	32		18,551	18,700	18,700	...	149	...
Jacobabad-Kashmor	16	...	76	76	...	2,268	2,200	...	56	29		30,902	52,000	52,000	...	12,008	...
Kolar District	29	...	11	40	...	776	1,800	...	71	45	..	16,928	33,200	33,200	...	16 272	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	19	26	26	26	422	922	400	16	12	15	10,278	8,852	10,600	322	...	1,748	...
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	82	28	28	28	1,540	2,111	2,100	55	76	75	38,807	48,331	49,700	10,863	...	769	...
Petlad-Vaso	12	...	19	19	...	1,169	900	...	61	47		17,328	20,200	20,200	...	2,672	...
Rajpipla State	67	37	37	37	2,116	1,944	1,200	65	36	32	40,428	30,605	10,800	...	8,628	1,195	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan	428	51	51	51	24,363	20,797	17,300	478	108	339	4,26,406	4,29,720	4,71,000	44,600	...	41,280	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions (g)	...	...	...	160	...	...	2,900	...	...	29		...	87,300	87,300	...	87,300	...
Pipar-Bilara	19	25	25	25	607	521	400	24	21	19	9,685	9,283	8,400	...	1,285	...	883.
TOTAL	152	7,761	7,920	8,297	10,13,519	11,30,393	11,48,600	112	111	137	2,22,23,207	2,21,03,734	2,41,81,600	19,58,103	...	20,77,866	...
GRAND TOTAL	337	33,313	34,300	34,998	96,79,096	97,43,480	1,21,24,300	300	284	346	21,27,80,515	20,88,09,748	22,51,31,500	1,26,50,985	...	1,66,21,752	...

*Include figures for Native State Section.

(a) From 10th June 1915. (b) Opened from 15th February 1916. (c) From 10th June 1915. (d) From 1st July 1915. (e) Opened from 16th February 1916. (f) Opened from 16th March 1916. (g) Opened from 16th June 1914.

A. T. STOWELL,

Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 12, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT.
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.

	per annum. ₹ a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALL,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 12th August 1916.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

July 31.

2680. R. B. Housley. *Tap and gauge therefor.*

2681. K. S. Sanghani. *Spiral rotary engine.*

August 4.

2682. C. F. Grenon. *An improved process of treating grass, leaves, bark and other similar materials with a view to converting the same into paper.*

2683. W. Shepherd. *Improvements in convertible bodies of road vehicles.*

2684. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate Ld. *Improvements in or relating to typographic moulds.*

2685. H. Bateson. *Improvements in steam generators.*

2686. H. Bateson. *Improvements in the settings of steam generators, or for analogous purposes where it is desired to prevent air passing through brickwork.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2618. W. C. Edman. *An improved coupling and vacuum train hose pipe.*

2621. C. F. Graves. *An improved vacuum train hose pipe.*

2659. S. K. Roy. *Improvements for paddy huller.*

2660. E. O. Gammeter *An improved means of securing a pocket watch to the wrist of the wearer.*

2664. General Electric Co. *Improvements in electric discharge apparatus.*

2665. Vickers, Limited. *Improvements in or relating to folding collapsible masts.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2609. R. Naicker and N. Asari. *Improved loop spring tensioning device for Indian musical drums.*

2631. E. E. Dawson. *Improved motor car heater.*

2634. A. C. Walker. *Automatic earth latrine.*

2635. T. C. Redfern. *Improvements relating to the manufacture of soles containing fibrous materials for use upon boots and shoes.*

2636. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld. *Improvements in wireless telegraph receivers.*

2640. Minerals Separation, Ld. *Improvements in or relating to the concentration of ores.*

2641. D. H. North. *An automatic electric switch.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2487. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld.
2505. Brockbank.
2514. Willsie.
2515. Constantinesco and Haddon.
2539. Barber.

PATENTS SEALED.

2288. Regal.
2404. Modi.
2467. Hargreaves.
2509. Simpson.
2510. Humphrey & Rusdell.
2517. Willans & Luard.
2518. Bonafede.
2522. Wood.
2523. Datta.
2532. Gupta.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

227 of 1903. Gahagan. (To 24 August 1917.)
15 of 1904. Frictionless Engine Packing Co. and anr. (To 10 August 1917.)
525 of 1904. Walke. (To 11 August 1917.)
559 of 1905. Crittall. (To 1 August 1917.)
126 of 1906. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. (To 7 September 1917.)
274 of 1906. Jones. (To 3 September 1917.)
141 of 1907. Metcalf & anr. (To 24 September 1917.)
27 of 1908. Seay International Ice & Refrigeration Machinery Co. (To 5 August 1917.)
121 of 1908. Walke. (To 22 October 1917.)
128 of 1908. Nance. (To 26 August 1917.)
15 of 1909. English. (To 7 August 1917.)
22 of 1910. Lumiere. (To 8 August 1917.)
64 of 1910. Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik. (To 2 August 1917.)
65 of 1910. Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik. (To 2 August 1917.)
188 of 1910. Mullick. (To 1 July 1917.)
69 of 1911. Stratton. (To 5 August 1917.)
654 of 1911. Vereinigte Chemische Werke A. G. (To 2 September 1917.)
764 of 1911. Hamilton's Aerial Ry. Syndicate Ld. (To 6 August 1917.)
415 of 1912. Dorwald. (To 5 August 1917.)
482 of 1912. Werboff. (To 6 September 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1905.

463, (Dunnett).

1906.

484, (Schaellibaum).

1911.

516, (Tod). 518, (Hamill). 524, (Yenjo). 525, (McCay). 716, (Starr).

1912.

213, (Meischke-Smith). 214, (Buzby). 215, (Fraser). 217, (Freymuth). 219, (Hart).

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

July 31st to August 5th, 1916.

Class 11. No. 4547. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. July 27.

Class 13. Nos. 4548 to 4654. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. July 27.

Class 14. Nos. 4655 to 4704. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. July 27.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
,,	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
,,	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
,,	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
,,	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price.	
	R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . .	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*) . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—

(a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.

(b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price ₹6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

(1)	Collection for	1902-03, price	₹3 a copy.
(2)		1903-04 "	" 3 "
(3)		1904-05	3
(4)		1908-09	3
(5)		1909-10	" 3-8
(6)		1910-11	" 3-8
(7)		1912-13	" 2-8
(8)		1913-14	2-8
(9)		1914-15	" 3-8

N.B.—Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price ₹2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price ₹4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price ₹6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price ₹5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price ₹2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price ₹3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price ₹2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹2 per copy.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall	Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I	5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad.
2. M. Syed Mazhar-ul Hussain	253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail	South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta	Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana	Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal	Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Jawala Parshad, II	Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni	Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A.	3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza	1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan	11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid	36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed	12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad	12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim	12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan	C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain	9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
14. M. Abdul Habib Khan	89, Jhowtollah Road P. O. Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal	Officers' Munshi, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A.	Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari	British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.
3. M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi)	Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain	Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna)	Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall	Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A.	Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim	Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal	Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta	R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa	Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim	Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand	C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh	Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal . . . . . 30, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri . . Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim . . . . . Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin . . . . . Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
4. M. Farhat Ali Suhail . . . . . C/o. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment, Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera) . . . C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.
3. M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din . . . . . Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Ahmed Din . . . . . 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
2. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
3. M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed . . . . . C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz . . . . . Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . . R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed . . . . . Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed . . . . . C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . C/o Kazi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani . . . Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

1. M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Sialkot.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1.	M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
2.	Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3.	M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4.	M. Badru-z-Zaman	29, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5.	M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsankor Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6.	M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7.	M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8.	M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9.	M. Abdul Karim Nashter	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10.	M. Mohd. Shuaib	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab.	1	lb.	Weg.	3	lbs.	Postage	Re.	0	10	0
,,	,,	3	,,	,,	6	,,	,,	Re.	1	0	0
,,	,,	2	,,	,,	9	,,	,,	Re.	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 9th August 1916.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 7th August 1916.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.										
				COIN AND BULLION.							SECURITIES (PURCHASED PRICE).			
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.					
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.	TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (a)	₹ (b) (c)	₹	
Calcutta .	2,69,92,175	27,06,92,180	29,76,84,355	7,74,54,825	1,29,22,545	54,94,885	11,93,50,000	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	13,06,04,185	44,57,26,336	(a) Nominal value—₹10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore .	...	2,86,54,110	2,86,54,110	3,94,53,552	1,82,08,770	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	5,76,62,322	(b) Nominal value—₹13,86,96,571.
Lahore . .	...	5,52,26,725	5,52,26,725	3,16,17,303	2,12,05,582	...	.	...	...	...	.	..	5,28,22,885	(c) Includes treasur bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of ₹4,55,97,929.
Bombay . .	34,37,075	20,62,64,310	20,97,01,385	5,79,26,119	4,45,36,290	33,37,819	...	...	...	...	...	..	10,63,00,108	
Karachi . .	...	2,39,28,500	2,39,28,500	1,04,99,103	36,97,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,41,96,543	
Madras . .	32,50,915	8,32,44,135	8,64,95,050	1,37,55,270	1,13,33,865	..	.	...	...	...	.	...	2,50,89,135	
Rangoon . .	...	5,22,21,570	5,22,21,570	3,69,59,606	99,38,805	.	...	..	...	.	..	...	4,68,98,411	
	3,36,80,165	72,02,31,330	75,39,11,995	26,76,65,778	12,13,43,237	93,32,654	11,93,50,000	...	..	...	9,99,99,946	13,06,04,185	74,86,95,800	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			56,41,195	*Deduct*—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									4,25,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION ₹			74,82,70,800								TOTAL RESERVE ₹		74,82,70,800	

£70,000 (₹10,50,000) was transferred in Gold from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 7th August 1916.
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 7th August 1916 to 4·2 lakhs in sovereigns.

M. M. S. GUBBAY
Offg. Controller of Curre

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 31st July 1916.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT. LOANS								4½ PER CENT. LOANS.		GRAND TOTAL.
		of 1842-43	of 1854-55.	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	of 1882-83.	of 1885-86.	of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	Transfer of 1865.	4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	TOTAL.	Transfer Loan of 1879, 4½ per cent. Portion.	TOTAL.	
Balance of 15th July 1916 .	29,28,700	97,61,500	4,80,43,500	1,53,71,600	68,69,500	24,73,900	8,25,20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,54,48,700
Add—																	
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. 6301-A., dated 3rd November 1908, up to .	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between and 191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	29,28,700	97,61,500	4,80,43,500	1,53,71,600	68,69,500	24,73,900	8,25,20,000	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,54,48,700
Deduct—																	
Amount written off in the London Registers . .	...	12,000	1,000	76,500	10,000	5,000	1,04,500	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,04,500
Balance on 31st July 1916 .	29,28,700	97,49,500	4,80,42,500	1,52,95,100	68,59,500	24,68,900	8,24,15,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,53,44,200

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 31st May 1916 Enfaced from India 12,363 lakhs, re-transferred from London 12,853 lakhs.
,, 1st June 1916 ,, 15th June ,, ditto .. ditto 1 lakh.
,, 16th ,, ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ditto ... ditto 3 lakhs.
,, 1st July ,, ,, 15th July ,, ditto ... ditto ...
,, 16th ,, ,, ,, 31st ,, ,, ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
12,363 12,858

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL:
Calcutta, 3rd August 1916.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 8th August 1916.

LIABILITIES.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up				2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund	2,08,00,000	0	0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below*	50,00,000	0	0	1,58,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments				50,00,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office	1,42,50,595	6	4			
Public Deposits at Branches	1,32,61,596	14	9	2,75,12,192	5	1
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches				24,79,66,379	0	4
Bank Post Bills, etc.				13,92,419	4	0
Sundries				10,25,509	8	10
RUPEES				31,86,96,500	12	3

ASSETS.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities				6,68,38,775	0	0
Other authorised Investments				1,15,33,380	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorised Securities				3,21,78,010	11	9
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorised Securities				4,73,85,175	9	9
Bills discounted and purchased				2,50,46,602	7	3
Balances with other Banks				29,20,524	6	4
Bullion				.....		
Dead Stock				29,39,817	15	8
Stamps				12,529	13	0
Sundries				6,56,090	15	1
	Rs.	A.	P.	19,01,10,906	14	10
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office*	7,87,89,389	0	10	12,85,85,593	13	5
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches†	4,97,96,204	12	7			
RUPEES				31,86,96,500	12	3

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,51,720 0 0

† Do. do. do. ,, 8,69,475 0 0

Rs. 12,21,195 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 10th August 1916.

H. MITCHELL,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 46·27

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Lahore, the 4th August 1916.

No. 22.—Mr. C. J. E. Hyde, Executive Engineer, has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India leave for six months on medical certificate in extension of that notified in this office Notification No. 2 of 1916, dated the 5th January 1916.

S. L. CRASTER, Colonel,
Agent, N. W. Railway, Lahore.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The 24th June 1916.

No. 53.—Pandit Sri Kishan Munshi, *Rai Sahib*, Superintendent, Nawa Manufacture Circle, Sambhar Lake Division, is granted privilege leave for 40 days from the 14th July 1916.

The 5th July 1916.

No. 63.—Mr. C. C. Chill, Superintendent, Western Circle, Pachbadra Division, is granted privilege leave for one month from the 16th July 1916.

The 21st July 1916.

No. 80.—Consequent on the appointment substantively as an Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, of Mr. B. K. De, Mr. Ojagar Singh, Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tem.* reverts to his substantive appointment as an Inspector, 1st grade, from the 26th June 1916.

The 24th July 1916.

No. 84.—The following promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered with effect from the dates specified :—

Name.	From	To	Nature of promotion or reversion.	With effect from
Mr. Abdul Majid .	Officiating Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 4th grade.	Reversion .	21st June 1916, consequent on return from leave of Mr. Hargobind Singh, Officiating Assistant Superintendent.

J. F. CONNOLLY,

Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF FORESTS.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 4th August 1916.

No 593—216—2.—Rai Sahib Nand Mal, Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, in charge of Forestpublications, at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 10th August 1916, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

The 7th August 1916.

No. 606—205—3.—Mr. R. E. Marsden, Deputy Conservator of Forests, and Sylviculturist at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, is granted privilege leave for five weeks with effect from the 10th August 1916, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. B. B. Osmaston, President, Forest Research Institute and College, is appointed to hold charge of the office of Sylviculturist, in addition to his own duties, during the absence of Mr. Marsden on leave.

G. S. HART,

Inspector General of Forests.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 31st July 1916.

No. 2021.—The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner has been pleased to frame the following rules for the inspection of the records of decided judicial cases in Ajmer-Merwara.

Records of decided cases.

1. Records of decided cases shall be open to the inspection of the public, subject to the general control of the head of the office.

The following officers shall, subject to the general control of the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, be deemed to be the head of the office for the purposes of these rules :—

(1) The Additional District and Sessions Judge, Ajmer-Merwara.	For the records in the Civil Record Room.
(2) The Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.	For the records in the District Record Room.
(3) The Judge, Small Cause Court, Ajmer .	For the records in the Record Room of the Small Cause Court, Ajmer.
(4) The Tahsildar, Ajmer	For the records in the Ajmer Tahsil.
(5) The Extra Assistant Commissioner, Merwara.	For the records in the Record Room at Beawar.
(6) The Cantonment Magistrate, Nasirabad .	For the Small Cause Court Room at Nasirabad.
(7) The Cantonment Magistrate, Deoli . .	For the Small Cause Court Room at Deoli.

Records of pending cases.

II. Records of pending cases shall be open to the inspection of the parties, or their pleaders or Agents alone, subject to the general control of the Judge of the Court in which the case is pending.

There shall be no liberty of inspection on the day fixed for the hearing of the case without the special permission of the presiding Judge.

Time and place of inspection.

III. The inspection of records shall be made at such time, in such place, and in the presence of such official as the head of the office, in the case of the records of decided cases, and the presiding Judge, in the case of records of pending cases, may direct.

Application for inspection.

IV. Application for inspection of records shall be made in writing on plain paper, and shall distinctly specify the record inspection of which is desired.

The application shall be accompanied by the prescribed fee.

Fee.

V. The following fee shall be paid for inspection, *viz.*:—

	Rs.	A.	P.
For the first hour or part of an hour	1	0	0
For each subsequent hour or part of an hour	0	8	0

If more time than is covered by the fee paid with the application be occupied in the inspection, the balance shall be paid at the close of the inspection.

Separate application and separate fee for each record.

VI. A separate application shall be made and a separate fee paid for each record inspection of which is desired, unless the records are so closely connected that, in the opinion of the head of the office or presiding Judge, they may be regarded as one, in which case one application and one fee will suffice.

Refund of Fees.

VII. If any record for inspection of which an order has been given is incomplete or absent from the record room, or not available for inspection, the head of the office or presiding Judge shall direct refund of the fee and shall pass such order regarding future inspection as he may think right.

Copying of documents prohibited.

VIII. The copying of any document or paper of a record during inspection and the use of pen and ink are strictly prohibited.

Pencil and paper may be used for the purpose of taking notes, but no mark shall be made on any record or paper inspected.

Infringement, or attempted infringement, of this rule shall deprive the person infringing of the right of inspection.

IX. Fees received in the Courts of a place where there is a Government Treasury shall be paid daily into the treasury, and fees received in all other Courts shall be paid in monthly, the intermediate custody being provided for by the presiding officer of the Court.

Crediting of fees.

X. Registers in Forms "A" and "B" shall be kept in the Court of the head of the office and the record room respectively.

XI. Application for inspection of records shall be sent forthwith to the Record-keeper to enable the applicants to inspect records without delay and inconvenience.

XII. At the end of each month the entries made in the Court register shall be checked with the register maintained by the Record-keeper, with a view to seeing whether all applicants have paid the fees, and whether they have been duly credited to Government.

FORM A.

Form of register of applications for inspection of Records to be maintained in the Courts of the Head of the Office.

Serial No.	Date of application.	Date of order.	Name, parentage, etc., of applicant.	Description of paper whose inspection is sought for.	Date of despatch of application to record room.	Date of return of application.	Amount of fees recovered.	Date of remittance of fees to the Treasury.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

FORM B.

Form of Inspection-fee Register to be maintained in Record Room.

Serial No.	Date of receipt of application for inspection.	Name, parentage, caste and residence of applicant.	Paper whose inspection sought for.	Date of inspection.	Time taken in inspection in hours.	Amount of fees.	Date of realization of fees.	Signature of the recipient.	Date of remittance of fees to the Treasury.	Signature of Nazir.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

Dated Rajputana Agency Camp, the 6th August 1916.

No. 700-c—1147.—Munshi Durga Pershad, Subordinate Judge, Beawar, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 28 days with effect from the 4th August 1916.

Munshi Madan Gopal will officiate as Subordinate Judge, Beawar, during Munshi Durga Pershad's absence on leave or until further orders.

No. 701-c—1147.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 12 of the Provincial Small Causes Courts Act (IX of 1887), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Pandit Triloki Nath Sharma, B.A., LL.B., to officiate as Registrar of the Court of Small Causes at Ajmer and to confer upon him within the local limits of the jurisdiction of that Court the jurisdiction of a Judge of the Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits the value of which does not exceed Rs. 20 with effect from the date of assuming charge of the office of Registrar and until further orders.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 5th August 1916.

No. 5322-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 29th July 1916, is published for information :—

No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1	Delhi	225,471	134	90	224	84	74	158	...	1	...	63	12	58	3	17	4	27	23	50	51·66	36·44
2	Notified Area	3,673	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42·47	...
	Total	229,144	135	92	227	84	74	158	...	1	...	63	12	58	3	17	4	27	23	50	51·51	35·85

The 7th August 1916.

No. 5357-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12, sub-section (1), of the Indian Press Act, 1910 (I of 1910), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, hereby declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies, wherever found, of the pamphlet in Urdu entitled "Stories of the Russian Revolution," published by the Hindustan Ghadr Office, San Francisco, U. S. A., and all copies of all other documents containing the matter of the said pamphlet on the ground that the said pamphlet contains eulogies of assassination and rebellion, and therefore appears to the Chief Commissioner te contain words which have a tendency to incite to acts of violence and are of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), clause (*a*), of the said Act.

The 8th August 1916.

No. 5395-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in the Delhi Provinces are published for information:—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half month ending 31st July 1916.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

Items.	Amount per Rupee. Srs. Chs.	Items.	Amount per Rupee. Srs. Chs.
Wheat, white	10 0	Maize	16 0
Barley	12 13	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	9 0
Rice { Best sort	2 12	Firewood	59 0
Rice { Common sort	5 0	Salt { Wholesale	20 0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	13 0	Salt { Retail	19 0
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	11 6	Gur	6 12
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	Not available.	Cotton (unginned)	Not available.
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	Not available.	Bejhar	12 6
Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	11 8		

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 31st July 1916. (*Vide* paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82⅔ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs. A. P.	Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	3 3 0
,, husked	6 0 0	Ghi	52 9 0
Wheat (white)	3 11 9	Flour (Wheat)	4 2 0
Barley	3 1 9	Tobacco Leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	13 8 0
Jowár	2 15 0	Salt, Sambhar	2 0 0
Bajra	3 4 3	Raw Hides (Cow)	80 0 0
Maize	2 6 0	Bran	2 9 0
Gram	3 5 0	Grass (dry)	1 5 0
Arhar Dál	4 4 0	Bhusa (white)	1 6 9
Linseed	5 8 0	Jowár Stalks	2 13 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	4 5 3	Bengal Coal	0 12 0
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine Oil (per tin, stating the brand)	2 3 3
Til (jinjili seed)	6 4 0	Plough Bullocks, per pair	150 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur	5 8 3	Sheep, per score	80 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	...	Bejhar	3 1 0

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,

Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1ST TO 7TH AUGUST 1916.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.												Coinage for Egyptian * Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta .	14	...	...	14	33	...	33	4	78*	20	7	109	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay .	56	...	...	56	43†	...	46	...	139‡	4	...	143	...	...	9	...	...	...

* Exclusive of 8 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
† Includes 21 transferred to Calcutta Mint.
‡ Exclusive of 220 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 10th August 1916.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909.

No.	Names	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
402—1916	Elsie Dart, wife of John Henry Dart.	European . .	Victoria Mansions, Ripon Road.	Lately private teacher and now unemployed .	17th	July .	1916	17th	July .	1916
403—1916	Gangaram Jayaram Jadow .	Hindu . .	Elphinstone Road . .	Muccadum in the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
404—1916	Nursy Poonsy Sha . . .	,, . .	Motivala's Chawl, Parel .	Dealer in grocery	18th	,, .	,,	18th	,, .	,,
405—1916	Laxuminarayen Mansookdas Damani.	,, . .	Moombadevi . . .	Lately broker in linseed, cotton, etc., and now mehta in the service of Bansilal Abirchand.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
406—1916	Framroz Pallonji Pochkhanawala	Parsi . .	Old Modykhana . .	Lately landed proprietor and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
407—1916	Babaji Ganpat *alias* Sakharam Mahadoo Kadam.	Hindu . .	Naigam	Jobber in the Spring Mills . . .	19th	,, .	,,	19th	,, .	,,
408—1916	Joseph Anthony Arland . .	East Indian .	No. 787, Dadar Kumbhar-wada.	Sub-Inspector in the Bombay Municipality .	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
412—1916	William Cawdeary . . .	European . .	Railway Quarters, Byculla .	Permanent-Way Inspector in the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
409—1916	Karamsy Lakhamsy Sha . .	Hindu . .	Grant Road . . .	Lately grain merchant trading in the name of Monji Bhowanji and Mona Karamsy and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,

H C 92

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909—*contd.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
410—1916	Monaji Narsu Mondalu Kamati .	Hindu . .	No. 48, Lower Colaba .	Dealer in country bidees	19th	July .	1916	19th	July .	1916
411—1916	Hirji Oomersy Sha and Shamji Oomersy Sha.	„ . .	Matharpakhadi . . .	Lately dealers in grain, etc., in partnership in the name of Hirji Oomersy & Co., and now unemployed.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
414—1916	Girdhar Dewchand Sha . .	„ . .	No. 22, Chipi Chawl . .	Lately dealer in grain, sugar, etc., and Commission Agent in grain, sugar, etc., at Bhownagar and now servant in the employ of Sha Narbberam Jiwan & Co. at Bombay.	20th	„ .	„	20th	„ .	„
413—1916	Mirza Ahmedbeg Mirza Ameerbeg Shaik *alias* Hakim.	Mahomedan .	Two Tanks, Khoja Street .	Lately contractor for supplying stone pieces at Damoli in partnership with Mahomedbhai Munoobhai Mistry, Hassum Gazi and Mahomed Munshi in the name of Mahomedbhai Munoobhai and Hassum Gazi and also Native Doctor and now Native Doctor.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
415—1916	Narayen Sakharam Goregaokar .	Hindu . .	Madanpura . . .	Steam Roller Driver in the Bombay Port Trust.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
416—1916	Manglia Pantoji Sonkoli . .	„ . .	Worli Koliwada . .	Fileman in the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
417—1916	Victor *alias* Manuel *alias* Victor Manuel De Sa.	Portuguese .	Lady Jamshedji Road .	Fitter in the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
418—1916	Henry Francis Cronan . .	European .	Khambata Lane, Byculla .	Clerk in the employ of Messrs. D. B. Taraporewala & Co.	21st	„ .	„	21st	„ .	„
419—1916	Joseph Sebastian D'Cruz . .	East Indian .	Parel near Tramway Terminus	Clerk in the service of Mr. R. D. Sethna, Receiver.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„

420—1916	Pursansing Bissesarsing Thakoor	Hindu	Chinchpokli	Milk vendor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
421—1916	A. Kuppuswami Achari	"	Kamatipura, 12th Lane	Head Proof Reader in the British India Press.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
422—1916	Herbert James Glancey	Anglo-Indian	Colaba Causeway, No. 3	Yard Foreman in the Bombay Port Trust Railway.	22nd	"	"	"	22nd	"	"	"
424—1916	Damodar Krishnaji Patil	Hindu	Dadar Kumbharwada	Fitter in the employ of Alcock Ashdown & Co.	24th	"	"	"	24th	"	"	"
425—1916	Shantaram Meghasham Trilokekar.	"	No. 6, Benham Hall Lane	Clerk in the Bombay Municipality	25th	"	"	"	25th	"	"	"
426—1916	Sitaram Vitoo Taote	"	Matharpakhadi	Jobber in the New Kaisare Hind Mills	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
427—1916	Nurmahomed Haji Oosman Masalawala.	Mahomedan	Choonabhati, Pydhowni	Lately landlord and now unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
423—1916	Pandurang Mahadeo Kale	Hindu	Wari Bunder	Tobacco license holder and dealer in tobacco	22nd	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
428—1916	Peraji Malooji Borkar	"	Madanpura	Lately building contractor and now unemployed.	25th	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
430—1916	Gulab Naran Gola	"	Sutar Chawl	Fitter in the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	26th	"	"	"	26th	"	"	"
431—1916	Upendranath Purshotum Vijayakar.	"	No. 137, Cavel	Clerk in the Accountant General's Office, Bombay.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
432—1916	Raoji Maruti Fadtare	"	Trimbak Parashram Street, Northbrook Garden.	Lately petty dealer in fuel and now servant in the employ of Esmalji Tajbhoy and Sons.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909—*contd.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
433—1916	Hyder *alias* Hydee Shabudin Shaik.	Mahomedan	Dharavi, Mahim	Lately dealer in Chunam and now unemployed.	26th	July	1916	26th	July	1916
435—1916	Dharsibhai Dattoo Khoja	„	Durga Molla	Dealer in grain, ghee, flour, etc.	27th	„	„	27th	„	„
437—1916	Mahomed Haji Usman Memon	„	Kolsa Molla	Lately hawker in hosiery and now hawker in second hand clothes.	„	„	„	„	„	„
438—1916	Narpal Parbat Sha and Ramji Nensy Sha.	Hindu	Masjid Bunder Road	Formerly carrying on business as Muccadums in partnership with Pasu Tricum, Shamji Anandji, and Khimji Punsy (since deceased) under the name and style of Padamsy Narpal & Co. and now 1st Debtor unemployed and the 2nd Debtor clerk in the employ of Vardhaman Jethsy.	„	„	„	„	„	„
439—1916	Shaik Ahmed, Shaik Husein *alias* Pirmahomed Shaik Husein.	Mahomedan	Guzri Bazar, Byculla	Boilermaker in the employ of Messrs. Alcock Ashdown & Co.	28th	„	„	28th	„	„
440—1916	Jethmal Jamnadas Thucker	Hindu	Vadgadi	Lately carrying on business as Commission Agent in partnership with Kalianji Umersy under the name, style and firm of Valabdas Kalianji and now servant in the employ of Natsy Khatao & Co.	„	„	„	„	„	„
441—1916	Abdul Gafoor Valimahomed Dakhin and Valimahomed Abdul Gafoor Dakhni.	Mahomedan	Surti Molla	Lately petty dealers in country tobacco and now unemployed.	„	„	„	„	„	„
442—1916	Mulla Samsudin Tyeballi Jodiawala.	„	Nos. 147—149, Mutton Street.	Lately dealer in old building materials and now unemployed.	„	„	„	„	„	„

443—1916	Sadoo Gopal Vankhade . .	Hindu . .	Jacob Circle . . .	Jobber in the Phœnix Mills . . .	29th	„ .	„	29th	„ .	„
444—1916	Thakurdas Nathubhai Patel .	„ . .	17, Parsi Gulli, Khara Coova	Lately speculator and broker in cotton and now unemployed.	31st	„ .	„	31st	„ .	„
447—1916	Madhusudan Laxumon Sakharkar	„ . .	New Nagpada . . .	Servant in the employ of Manekji Byramji .	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
445—1916	Sayed Hashamalli Mirza . .	Mahomedan .	Tempker Molla . . .	Lately proprietor of the East Indian Printing Press and now unemployed.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
446—1916	Vasanji Jairam Thucker . .	Hindu . .	Old Modykhana . .	Lately servant in the employ of Madhowdas Jetha and now unemployed.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
448—1916	Kison *alias* Crustna Pandbarinath Pawar.	„ . .	Walpakhadi, Mazagon .	Lately Muccadum in the Bombay Municipality and now unemployed.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, FORT,
Bombay, this 1st day of August 1916.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

In Insolvency.

No. 295 OF 1916.

Dated the 2nd August 1916.

Re Rustom Boman Irani of Bombay, Parsi inhabitant, residing near Northbrook Gardens, lately an employee in the Persian Aerated Water Company and now unemployed. An Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the order of adjudication made herein on the 31st day of May 1916 against the said Insolvent has been this day annulled.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 15 OF 1916.

Budhamal of Ajmer . . . . . Insolvent.

versus

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Baij Nath of Ajmer	350	0	0
2. Johre Lal of Ajmer	300	0	0
3. Ganga Ram of Ajmer	100	0	0
4. Jas Raj of Ajmer	60	0	0
5. Mangelal of Ajmer	350	0	0
6. Bhajanlal of Ajmer	350	0	0
7. Rikh Dass of Ajmer	200	0	0
8. Phool Chand of Ajmer	100	0	0
9. Hazarilal of Ajmer	50	0	0
10. Panchoolal of Ajmer	60	0	0
11. Sada Ram of Ajmer	25	0	0
12. Bhagwan Dass of Ajmer	40	0	0
13. Chagan of Ajmer	30	0	0
14. Julzari of Ajmer	200	0	0
15. Lala Ram of Ajmer	800	0	0
16. Ram Newas of Ajmer	150	0	0
17. Jodhraj of Ajmer	50	0	0
18. Maganji of Ajmer	30	0	0

Creditors.

The parties in the above case have filed an application under Section 27 of Act III of 1907, and the application will be heard on 17th August 1916 at 10-30 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed to appear before the Court at the time fixed on the date mentioned above. In default of their appearance the case will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 25th July 1916.

DURGA PRASAD,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 48 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 25th July 1916.

In the matter of E. P. Stephens, of No. 14, Barr Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said E. P. Stephens, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 24th day of July 1916.

CASE No. 133 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 27th July 1916.

In the matter of M. V. Vathanayagam Pillay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by M. V. Vathanayagam Pillay, Clerk, residing at No. 101st Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 26th day of July 1916 against the said M. V. Vathanayagam Pillay.

CASE No. 134 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 26th July 1916

In the matter of Syed Hassan *alias* Syed Hassan Ispahany, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Syed Hassan *alias* Syed Hassan Ispahany, broker, residing at No. 75, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 25th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Syed Hassan *alias* Syed Hassan Ispahany.

CASE No. 135 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 29th July 1916.

In the matter of Maung Po Mya, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Mya, Clerk, residing at No. 27, 5th Street, Rangoon, on the 26th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Mya.

CASE No. 136 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 29th July 1916.

In the matter of Maung Ba Nyun, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Ba Nyun, Clerk, residing at No. 37, Padauktan, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 26th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Ba Nyun.

E. W. W. XAVIER,

Registrar.

H D

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

No. 48 OF 1912.

Dated the 8th August 1916.

Re Ramjee Dass Khettry (Debi Sahay Ganesh Prosad).

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 2nd day of June 1914 the order of adjudication made herein on the 20th day of February 1912, was annulled.

SUMMARY CASES.

No. 125 OF 1914.

Dated the 13th July 1916.

Re Charles Edward White.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 153 OF 1914.

Dated the 2nd August 1916.

Re Hari Das Dutt.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 113 of 1916.

Dated the 8th August 1916.

Re Mohadeo residing at No. 192, Cross Street, in the town of Calcutta, a Gomosta in the employ of Messrs Rambilas Ramnarain.

Ex parte the debtor. Leslie and Hinds—Insolvent's Attorneys.

On the 11th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 116 OF 1916.

Dated the 3rd August 1916.

Re Krishna Nath Dutt, Veterinary Surgeon, residing at No. 57, Sukeas Street in the town of Calcutta.

Ex parte the debtor. Bipin Behary Palit—Insolvent's Solicitor.

On the 15th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insol-vent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 117 OF 1916.

Dated the 8th August 1916.

Re Ranchore Das Pranjiwan Das residing at No. 2, Amratolla Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately a tea and refreshment seller at the aforesaid place, at present without any business or employment.

Ex parte the debtor. N. C. Bural & Pyne—Insolvent's Attorneys.

On the 18th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 122 OF 1916.

Dated the 29th July 1916.

Re Doorgapersaud Khettry, residing at and till lately carrying on business at No. 401, Upper Chitpore Road, in the town of Calcutta, as a coal merchant under the name and style of Kali Charn Doorgapersaud, but at present without any occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 26th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 123 OF 1916.

Dated the 3rd August 1916.

Re Johurmull, at present residing at No. 44-1, Banstolla Street, in the town of Calcutta, who lately carried on business as Arutdar and commission agent at No. 192, Cross Street, in the town of Calcutta and also at Golaghat in the Province of Assam under the name, style and firm of Ram Prosad Johurmull, at present a Gomastah in the employ of Sonairam Ghoneshyam Das.

Ex parte the debtor. N. G. Ray—Insolvent's Solicitor.

On the 27th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 125 OF 1916.

Dated the 3rd August 1916.

Re Gobordhone Khabra, Ramnibas Khabra and Ramdoyal Khabra, residing at No. 178, Harrison Road, in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business in co-partnership with one Badrinarain Khabra as General Merchants at Srimadhopur in the District of Jaipur under the name and style and firm of Manickram Sriram, the said Gobordhone Khabra, at present employed as a Gomastha in the firm of Munsukh Roy and Panna Lal, at No. 178, Harrison Road in the town of Calcutta, the said Ramnibas Khabra, at present employed as a broker in Calcutta aforesaid, and the said Ramdoyal Khabra, at present employed as a Gomastha in the firm of Nandoram Lachminarain, at No. 8-1, Roop Chand Roy's Street, in the town of Calcutta.

Ex parte the debtor. N. G. Dutt—Insolvents' Solicitor.

On the 28th day of July 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 126 OF 1916.

Dated the 8th August 1916.

Re Bhuramull, at present residing at No. 84, Wellington Street, in the town of Calcutta, and a Gomastah in the employ of Dwarka Persad Jamuna Sai, and Rich Pal, at present residing at No. 107, Bowbazar Street, and a Gomasta in the employ of Dabie Sai Ramessur, and both lately carrying on business as Grocers in copartnership under the name and style of Bhuramull Rich Pal at No. 62, Wellington Street, in the town of Calcutta.

Ex parte the debtor. Khagendra Nath De—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 4th day of August 1916 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed Bhuramull and Rich Pal as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 127 OF 1916.

Dated the 10th August 1916.

Re Edward Adolphus Arathoon, lately residing at No. 16, Robert Street, in the town of Calcutta, and at present residing at No. 18, Dobson Road, Howrah, and employed as a running guard in the East Indian Railway.

Ex parte the debtor. J. A. Arnowitz—Insolvent's Solicitor.

On the 7th day of August 1916 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

LEAVE.

Calcutta, the 31st July 1916.

No. 847.—Mr. J. A. Chapman, Librarian, Imperial Library, is granted privilege leave, under articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, for 1 month and 1 day, from the 14th of August 1916, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Babu Surendranath Kumar, Superintendent of the Reading Room, is appointed to officiate as Librarian, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. J. A. Chapman.

By order of the Library Council,

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Secretary to the Council of the Imperial Library.

GOVERNMENT OF BURMA—JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated the 9th August 1916.

No. 111.—Whereas by the Arakan Hill District Laws Regulation, 1916, the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874, and portions of the Civil Procedure Code, 1908, have been applied to the Hill District of Arakan, the Lieutenant-Governor, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, is pleasad to direct that Judicial Department Notifications Nos. 346 and 347, dated the 14th August 1889, shall be hereby cancelled.

By order,

C. M. WEBB,
Secretary to the Government of Burma.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

Bombay, the 3rd August 1916.

No. 14.—The undermentioned officers are granted leave in India on Medical Certificate, with effect from the dates and for the periods specified against their names :—

Temporary Engineer	J. G. Smith, R.I.M.	4 months 26 days, with effect from 25th April 916.
„	W. Collier, R.I.M.	2 months 4 days, with effect from 5th June 1916.
Temporary Lieutenant	A. J. Radcliffe, R.I.M.	3 months, with effect from 24th June 1916.
„	B. G. Jackson, R.I.M.	2 months, with effect from 25th June 1916.
„	J. Gillespie, R.I.M.	2 months, with effect from 4th July 1916.

No. 15.—The undermentioned officer is granted leave in India on Medical Certificate, with effect from the date and for the period specified against his name :—

Lieutenant	L. W. R. T. Turbett, R.I.M.	2 months and 3 days, with effect from 15th June 1916.

No. 16.—The undermentioned officers are granted leave in India on Medical Certificate, with effect from the dates and for the periods specified against their names :—

Temporary Lieutenant	W. J. Singleton, R.I.M.	3 months, with effect from 28th June 1916.
„	S. V. Griffiths, R.I.M.	2½ months, with effect from 6th July 1916.

The 5th August 1916.

No. 17.—The undermentioned officers are granted leave in India on Medical Certificate with effect from the dates and for the periods specified against their names :—

Lieutenant	A. G. Maundrell, R.I.M.	3 months and 2 days, with effect from 1st July 1916.
Temporary Lieutenant	A. C. Neill, R.I.M.	3 months and 7 days, with effect from 25th May 1916.
„ „	T. Lincoln, R.I.M.	3 months and 21 days, with effect from 10th June 1916.

F. J. WILSON,
Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 8th August 1916.

No. 1689-G.—Mr. Ashutosh Roy, Accountant, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, from the 17th to the 23rd July 1916.

No. 1690-G.—Mr. J. Browne, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, temporary, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, is granted privilege leave for two months on medical grounds, in extension of the privilege leave for one month granted in Military Accounts Department Notification No. 813-G., dated the 15th June 1916.

No. 1691-G.—Mr. H. H. Leatham, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 5th (Mhow) Division, reverts to his own grade with effect from the 1st August 1916.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant General.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from 38th Battery, Royal Field Artillery, dated at Rawalpindi, this 5th day of August 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—90607, Gunner, Herbert Kibble.
Age—26 years 8 months.
Height—5 feet 9¼ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, light brown eyes, grey.
Trade—Painter.

Date of Enlistment—22nd March 1910.

Place of Enlistment—Oxford.
Parish and County in which Born—St. Pancras, London, Middlesex.
Date of Desertion or absence—3rd August 1916.
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
Marks—Tattooed Bird (Robin) on left forearm. Tattoo I. L. N. G. right forearm.
On leave
Under 7 years' service.

C. C. LANGFORD, Captain, R. F. A.,
Commanding 38th Battery, R. F. A.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the C. Company, 23rd Battalion, The Rifle Brigade, dated at Multan, this 30th day of July 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—373, Rfm. Hook, F.
Age—29 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, swarthy; hair, dark brown; eyes, dark.
Trade—Seaman.

Date of Enlistment—14th June 1916.
Place of Enlistment—St. Anne St., Liverpool.
Date of Desertion or absence—27th June 1916.
Place of Desertion or absence—Kasauli.
Under 2 years' service.

P. D. WILLIAMS, Captain,
C. Company, 23rd Battalion, The Rifle Brigade.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 1st August 1916.

No. 1964-s-Ap.—The following appointments are made *vice* Khan Sahib B. B. Gariba, Postmaster, Amritsar, pay R400—500, deceased :—

Mr. J. S. Goss, Postmaster, Hyderabad (D), pay R300—400, to be Postmaster, Amritsar, from the 12th June 1916 and to continue to act as Postmaster, Rawalpindi, on his own pay.

Mr. A. J. D'Cruz, 1st Assistant Postmaster, Rangoon, pay R200—300, to be Deputy Postmaster, Rangoon, from the 23rd June 1916.

The 2nd August 1916.

No. 1972s-Ap.—Mr. Mir Muzher-ud-din, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 23rd July 1916.

Mr. D. I. Jesudasen, Head Clerk, Madras General Post Office, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Mir Muzher-ud-din, or until further orders.

The 3rd August 1916.

No. 1990-s-Ap.—Mr. S. B. Smith, Deputy Postmaster, Calcutta, pay R500—600, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 7th August 1916, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

The following officiating appointments are made during his absence on privilege leave, or until further orders :—

Mr. J. C. O'Loughlen, 1st Assistant Postmaster, Calcutta, pay R300—400, to act as Deputy Postmaster, Calcutta.

Mr. H. J. Nicholas, 2nd Assistant Postmaster, Calcutta, pay R300—400, to act as 1st Assistant Postmaster, Calcutta, on his own pay.

Babu Subodh Kumar Das, 3rd Assistant Postmaster, Calcutta, pay R200—300, to act as 2nd Assistant Postmaster, Calcutta.

The 4th August 1916.

No. 1995-s-Ap.—The following promotions and appointments in the grades of Superintendents of post offices are made with effect from the 15th April 1916 :—

Rai Bahadur Sundar Lal to be promoted to the 1st grade;

Mr. A. Angelo to be promoted to the 2nd grade ;

Mr. V. Desikachari to be confirmed in the 3rd grade ;

Mr. Muhammad Barkat Ali to be promoted provisionally to the 3rd grade ;

Mr. N. T. Bray (on Field Service) to be confirmed in the 4th grade ;

Mr. S. P. R. Granger to be promoted provisionally to the 4th grade ;

Mr. T. Deendayal Naicu, Assistant Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 3rd grade, and sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, to be appointed Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade.

No. 1998-s-Ap.—The following promotions are made with effect from the 15th April 1916 :—

Mr. W. A. Roussac, Deputy Postmaster-General, 2nd grade, to be promoted to the 1st grade ;

Mr. S. C. W. Rose, Deputy Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, to be promoted to the 2nd grade.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 3rd August 1916.

No. 1329-s-E-E.—Mr. M. H. Reynolds, Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 5th July 1916.

The 7th August 1916.

No. 1390-s-E.-E.—Mr. W. Woods, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted an extension of medical leave for two months and twenty-one days, with effect from the 12th April 1916, in continuation of the leave granted to him in this Department notification No. 307-s-E.-E., dated the 6th May 1915.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 7th August 1916.

No. 3127-*T.*—Mr. J. Steele, Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, is appointed to officiate in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of post offices, Traffic, Madras Circle, from the 26th April to the 16th June 1916 in the arrangements, *vice* Mr. C. W. Sowerby-Coo.

No. 3131-*T.*—The following officiating promotions are sanctioned from the 26th April 1916 to the 16th June 1916 :—

Name.	Rank.	
	From	To
Mr. J. C. Pereira . . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class . .	Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.
„ H. Pounde	Telegraph Master	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 10th August 1916.

No. 3195-*T.*—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 27th July 1916 to 9th August 1916.

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Calcutta Archana	Bengal	1st June 1916 .	Closed.
Calcutta Surat Bagh . . .	„	1st July 1914 .	„
Bahirchur (Krishnagar) . . .	„	1st July 1916 .	„
Peapully	Madras Presidency .	15th July 1916 .	Opened.
Sinlumkaba	Burma	18th July 1916 .	„
	Railway Telegraph Office.		
Dalan	Eastern Bengal Railway .	24th July 1916 .	Closed.

The following alteration in the name of a Government Telegraph Office is notified :—

"Ajmiriganj" instead of "Ajmirganj (Sylhet)."

The following alteration in the name of a Railway Telegraph Office is notified :—

On the North-Western Railway.

"Sarai Alamgir" instead of "Jhelum Canal."

R. MEREDITH,
Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt. Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
N. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
T. Veradachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Punjab and North-West Frontier Code, 4th Edition, 1916. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (10*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma—

Rhynchota—Vol. VI. Homoptera : Appendix by W. L. Distant. Royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 8-12 or 11*s.* 4*d.* (4*a.*)

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

Some Diseases of Cattle in India, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Fourth edition, Board. Rs. 2-10 or 3s. 11d. (5a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th May 1916.
„ June „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton, etc.—

15th May 1916.
31st June „
15th June „

Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

April 1916.
May „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Foreign Seaborne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the Twelve months April 1915 to March 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6p. (6p.)

Frontier Trade Accounts relating to the Trade of British India with foreign Countries for—

November 1915.

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 3a. or 3d. (2a.)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during —

April 1916.
May „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1a. 6p. or 2d. (1a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—

May 1916.
June „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 3a. or 9d. (2a.)

Prices of Wheat in India Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—

2nd half of May 1916.
1st „ June „
2nd „ „ „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1a. 6p. or 2d. (1a.)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices, Return showing the—

31st May 1916.
15th June „
30th „ „

Foolscap. Stitched. 6a. or 6d. (1a.)

Revenue, Indian Customs. Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years—

April to June 1916-17.
„ July „

Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during—

May 1916.
June „

Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1913-14. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. Foolscap. Limp. 13a. or 1s. 3d. (2a.)

Statistics—Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume II.—Thirtieth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Trade—

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India—

No. 1 of 1915-16.

Foolscap. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d. (2a.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Records of Fort St. George. Despatches from England, 1681—1686. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 3d. (4a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 3a. 3p. (1a.)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. (3a.)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5a.)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. (6a.)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6s. 6d. (1a.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5a.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. 9d. (8a.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6s. (6a.)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. 9p. (1a.)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5a. 6p. (1a.)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 4a. 3p. (1a.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9p. (1a.)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3p. (1a.)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6p. (1a.)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9p. (1a.)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1a. 6p. (1a.)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (8a.)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1a.)

Rules and Orders—

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (8a.)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6p. (1a.)

Codes—

Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (9a.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5a. or 6p. (1a.)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1a. (1a.)

Act V of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 35. Royal 8vo. Board. 11a or 1s. (3a.)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Foolscap. Sewed. 1 anna or 2d. (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 36, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11a. or 1s. (3a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits.) Royal 8vo. Boards. Rs. 20 or 30s. (7a.)

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1912-13. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (7a.)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2-12 or 4s. (1a.)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915. Royal 8vo. Sewed. 2a. or 3d. (1a.)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 4s. (1a.)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d. (1a.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 4s. (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 2s. (1a.)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 3d. (1a.)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-4 or 2s. (1a.)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (1a.)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini Stapf: by R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil Mota. By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Boards. Re. 1-4 or 2s. (1a.)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I Sylviculture Series, Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylviculture Study. By H. S. Tromp, F.C.H. Super-Royal 8vo. Boards. Re. 1-12 or 2s. 3d. (1a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 32, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 2s. (1a.)

Technical Publications—

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17.

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 43

Vol. III. Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Boards. Complete set. Rs. 20 or 28s. 8d. (Rs. 3.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 11d. (4a.)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 35. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d.

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1*a*. (1*a*.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s*. 9*d*. (4*a*.) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 5*s*. (8*a*.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.

25th December „

25th January 1916.

25th February „

25th March „

25th April „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Boards. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (3*a*.)

Posts and Telegraphs.—Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (4*a*.)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6*a*. or 7*d*. (1*a*.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Mainijmant, 1908. Demy 16mo. Cloth. Rs. 3-12 or 6*s*. (3*a*.)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet, 1915.

In Urdu. A. 1 (1*a*.)

In Hindi. As. 2 (1*a*.)

In Gurmukhi. A. 1 (1*a*.)

List, Classified—Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (2*a*.)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3. (1*a*.)

In Hindi. As. 3. (1*a*.)

In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1*a*.)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover 12*a*. or 1*s*. 2*d*. (2*a*.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (10-pr. B.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 4*d*. (1*a*.)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (18-pr. Q.F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 4*d*. (1*a*.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—*contd*.

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a*. or 3*d*. (1*a*.)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q. F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 4*d*. (1*a*.)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 14*a*. or 1*s*. 3*d*. (4*a*.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (3*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 or 4*s*. 6*d*. (5*a*.)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1913. 4*a*. (1*a*.)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1913. 8*a*. (2*a*. 6*p*.)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Rs. 3. (7*a*.)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the half-month ending—

15th October 1915.
30th „ „
15th November „
30th „ „
15th December „
31st „ „
15th January 1916.
31st „ „
15th February „
29th „ „
15th March „
31st „ „
15th April „
30th „ „

Foolscap 6*p*. (6*p*.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

October 1915.
November „
December „
January 1916.
February „
March „

Royal 8vo. Paper 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.) each.

Duty (Import) — Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of War. 12*a*.

Factories and other large Industries.— List of — in the year 1911. Rs. 4 (4*a*.)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Final General Memorandum—

Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Cotton, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Rice, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Forecasts of Crops—*contd.*

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds. 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, **exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year.** Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Frontier Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan for 1913-14. 13*a.* (2*a.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*) each

Imports and Exports—Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1913-1914, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. 8*a* (1*a.*)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e* **exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year.** Foolscap. 6*p.*

Index Numbers of Prices—(see Prices).

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1914. 8*a.*

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1913-14. Rs. 3-3. (5*a.*)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1912-13. Rs. 2. (2*a.*)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1912 expressed in Index numbers. 12*a.* (3*a.*)

Prices and Freights—Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta, (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 12*a.* (1*a.*)

Prices and Freights in India—Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Rs. 2-8. (2*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—

2nd half of September 1915.
1st ,, ,, October ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, November ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, December ,,
2nd
January 1916.
,, ,, ,, February
1st ,, ,, March
2nd ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, April ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (6*p.*) each.

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1914. As. 8.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of—

February 1916.
March ,,
April ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (2*a.*) each

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the — of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Rs. 4 (Re. 1)
,, II—Rs. 3-8 (12*a.*)
,, III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,
April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue— Imp. Rs. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*) (Volume II Finances, III Public Health, IV Judicial & Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I Thirtieth issue. Foolscap Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 4*s.* 2*d.* (0*a.*)

Agricultural Statistics 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched 4*a.* or 5*d.* (6*p.*)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* (2*a.*)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a.* or 3*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By R. A. GAMBLE. Foolscap. Limp. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (3*a.*)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (10*a.*)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6*a.* or 7*d.* (1*a.*)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1*s.* 8*d.*

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12*a.* or 1*s.* (2*a.*)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. R. 1-4 or 1*s.* 5*d.* (3*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1740. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12*a.* or 1*s.* 2*d.* (2*a.*)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 4*d.* (1*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-12 or 5*s.* 8*d.* (5*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-82. Vol. I. Foolscap. Limp. 12*a.* or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9), 1752. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* (4*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. Foolscap. Board. 14*a.* or 1*s.* 4*d.* (3*a.*)

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-4 or 3*s.* (4*a.*)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 4*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 or 2*s.* 8*d.* (2*a.*)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell, Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV, 1916. Royal. 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (6*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George—
Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741, Foolscap. Board. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1740. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7*a.* or 7*d.* (1*a.*)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number, 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (5*a.*)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a.* 6*d.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14. Fiftieth number. 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (5*a.*)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI. Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, Nos. 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, No. 1. At Rs. 2.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galong. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashful Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalàggam. As. 10
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Authology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVI. H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., and L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S. Quinquennial Review of the Mineral Production of India, by Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., and L. L. Fermor. Revised for the years 1909 to 1913 (with plates 1 to 8). Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces; J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngè, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 2, by Carl Diener, Ph.D., Professor of Palæontology at the University of Vienna. The Anthracolithic Faunæ of Kashmir, Kanaur and Spiti (with plates I to XI). Rs. 2-12.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Re. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Re. 1.

Contents and Index of the Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volumes XXI to XXXV. By G. deP. Cotter. General Index. Re. 1.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST FEBRUARY TO 31ST JULY 1916.

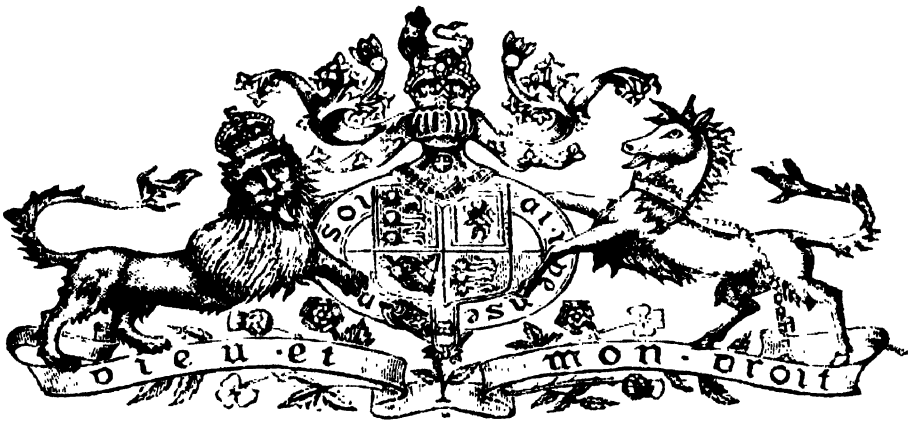
Monthly Weather Review for September to November 1915. Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part III, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 12, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

Estate Surgeon-Major J. O'Leary, I.M.S., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late John O'Leary, a Surgeon-Major in the Indian Medical Service, who died at Ismailia, Egypt, on 9th September 1915, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 5th September next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. C. R. JOHNSTON.

Calcutta, the 24th July 1916.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 33. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 12, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAEZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue)

[In thousands of Rupees]

	In the four months, April to July, of									
	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
SEA CUSTOMS										
Imports										
Special Import Duties										
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	1,59	1,45	1,50	1,42	1,48	1,80	2,11	2,18	1,70	2,89
Coal, coke, and patent fuel (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	5
Cotton manufactures (*b*)—										
Piecegoods, grey	22,52	16,23	18,20	18,19	21,06	27,62	30,91	27,53	24,61	20,23
" white	12,59	10,87	6,75	9,69	12,52	15,01	17,22	14,71	11,83	17,23
" coloured	10,62	11,57	6,83	11,22	12,99	13,64	19,52	14,77	6,80	16,36
Other goods	1,15	1,27	94	1,44	1,42	1,46	2,13	1,73	93	2,55
Liquors—										
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	96	1,62	1,70	2,63	2,67	3,14	2,67	2,54	1,53	2,83
Spirits and liqueurs	30,39	31,29	30,81	35,51	34,79	32,51	36,72	39,72	31,35	34,46
Wines	1,24	1,26	1,12	1,72	1,61	1,53	1,71	1,65	1,48	2,03
Opium and its alkaloids (*c*)	1	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	2
Petroleum	15,54	18,36	17,29	16,04	23,24	24,33	21,54	29,31	23,80	15,15
Silver, bullion and coin (*d*)	17,51	23,20	22,66	76,41	37,88	40,71	30,79	61,90	45,17	9,50
Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts (*e*)	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,05
Sugar (countervailing duties, 1899 and 1902)	...	...	..	1	...	11	..	...	...	...
Sugar, all sorts (*b*)	11,10	10,05	12,55	13,15	13,24	13,71	15,27	13,48	9,82	31,73
Tobacco (*d*)	1,24	1,14	1,56	8,68	8,44	9,66	9,85	9,71	8,05	15,70
General Import Duties										
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar)	6,61	7,55	6,35	7,07	6,84	7,65	8,32	8,97	8,13	14,29
Chemicals, drugs and medicines, and dyeing and tanning materials, all sorts	4,78	4,32	4,49	5,38	5,39	5,78	6,41	6,20	4,62	10,69
Metals (excluding silver, bullion and coin) and manufactures thereof	12,66	18,32	13,46	16,91	17,20	16,11	23,41	26,02	12,02	27,50
Oils (excluding petroleum)	66	60	37	49	40	49	62	69	56	1,35
Manufactured articles	27,74	29,98	26,76	33,57	36,56	38,91	46,75	44,37	34,25	78,14
Raw materials and unmanufactured articles	3,87	5,63	4,38	4,87	4,03	5,41	3,85	5,37	3,63	6,21
TOTAL IMPORTS	1,82,78	1,94,73	1,77,73	2,64,42	2,41,87	2,59,61	2,79,83	3,10,87	2,30,20	3,09,96
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON GOODS	8,70	8,98	9,88	9,45	10,69	13,58	12,93	11,29	10,07	12,43
Exports										
Export Duties										
Jute (raw) including cuttings (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,27
Jute manufactures (*a*)—										
Sacking	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,74
Hessians and all other descriptions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,95
Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice-flour	36,62	27,22	30,33	39,03	42,84	54,85	44,75	30,58	26,58	24,70
Tea (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,33
TOTAL EXPORTS	36,62	27,22	30,33	39,03	42,84	54,85	44,75	30,58	26,58	51,99
LAND CUSTOMS AND MISCELLANEOUS	3,54	3,17	3,40	3,39	3,86	4,64	4,58	4,70	4,68	5,34
GRAND TOTAL	2,31,64	2,34,10	2,21,34	3,16,29	2,99,26	3,32,69	3,42,09	3,57,44	2,71,53	3,79,72
Provincial distribution of Imports and Exports										
Bengal — Imports	67,61	56,83	59,10	74,87	70,50	88,68	97,78	1,04,99	81,26	1,15,91
Bengal — Exports	3,29	1,53	3,39	5,86	7,06	10,06	7,51	4,30	1,47	26,90
Bihar and Orissa — Imports	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa — Exports	—	—	—	—	—	42	52	11	...	...
Bombay — Imports	67,43	76,44	69,23	1,29,20	94,79	1,07,70	1,04,99	1,26,08	91,95	1,13,89
Bombay — Exports	54	78	95	65	40	59	65	79	1,01	2,12
Sind — Imports	14,85	20,54	15,81	21,49	24,76	24,17	24,04	25,33	20,20	25,88
Sind — Exports	1,44	32	80	54	63	52	95	76	58	1,50
Madras — Imports	15,45	18,88	16,74	16,46	21,19	20,35	23,53	28,24	17,92	26,51
Madras — Exports	3,88	4,14	2,02	1,89	2,72	2,30	2,67	3,37	3,96	4,83
Burma — Imports	17,44	22,04	17,35	20,40	21 54	23,71	26,89	26,23	18,87	27,86
Burma — Exports	27,47	20,45	23,17	30,09	32,03	40,96	32,45	21,25	19,26	16,64

(*a*) Not subject to duty prior to March 1916
(*b*) Figures prior to March 1916 represent "*General Import Duties*"
(*c*) The duty on alkaloids of opium for the years previous to 1910-11 is included under the head "Chemicals, drugs, etc."
(*d*) Figures for the years previous to 1910-11 represent "*General Import Duties*"
(*e*) Figures prior to March 1916 are included with "Manufactured articles"

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics
H. F. HOWARD,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India

Calcutta, August 5, 1916

REGISTERED No. L. 848.



The Gazette of India

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 34. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 19, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1229—1266
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1661—1698
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] : . .	77

SUPPLEMENT No. 34—	Pages.
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the first-half of July 1916	1681—1701
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second-half of July 1914 to the first-half of July 1916 .	1703—1717
Cotton Press return for the half month ending 30th June 1916 [*published in Calcutta*]	1718—1719
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 12th August 1916 . .	1721—1724
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 17th August 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1725—1727
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 12th August 1916	1728—1730
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 5th August 1916 . .	1731
Resolution regarding the Report on the working of the Wheat Scheme during the period from April to October 1915, with Appendices . . .	1732—1734
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1735—1737

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 16th August, 1916.

No. 42.—For the purposes of Section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation 1B. of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, published in the notification of the Government of India in the Legislative

Department, No. 61, dated the 14th November, 1912, as subsequently amended, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Subadar Major and Honorary Captain Ajab Khan, Sirdar Bahadur, I.O.M., Retired List. 76th Punjabis, being a non-official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

The 18th August, 1916.

No. 43.—In accordance with the provisions of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, published in the Notification of the Government of India in the Legislative Department, No. 61, dated the 14th November, 1912, as subsequently amended, the names of the following candidates, elected to be Additional Members of the said Council by the electorate mentioned opposite their respective names, are hereby published:—

Names of Candidates.	*Electorates.*
M. R. Ry. Kodiyalam Vasudeva Ayyangar Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal.	The Landholders in the Presidency of Fort St. George.
Maulvi Abdur Rahim	The Muhammadan Community in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions of the Presidency of Bengal.
Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyed Nawab Ali Chaudhuri.	The Muhammadan Community in the Rajshahi, Dacca and Chittagong Divisions of the Presidency of Bengal.
Khan Bahadur Saiyed Allahando Shah ...	The Jagirdars and Zamindars of Sind in the Presidency of Bombay.

No. 44.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation 1B. (*a*) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, published in the notification of the Government of India in the Legislative Department, No. 61, dated the 14th November, 1912, as subsequently amended, the Governor General is pleased to nominate the following persons, being officials, to be Additional Members of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council:—

Mr. Charles William Maitland Hudson.

Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I.

Lieut.-Col. Stephen Lushington Aplin, C.S.I.

Mr. James Walker, C.I.E.

Mr. William James Reid, C.S.I.

Sir John Stuart Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 18th August, 1916.

No. 739.—Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. Beadon received charge of the office of the Chief Commissioner of Delhi from Mr. W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E., with effect from the forenoon of the 14th August, 1916.

JUDICIAL.

The 17th August, 1916.

No. 911.—Mr. M. Smither, I.C.S., took charge of his office as an acting Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, on the afternoon of the 1st August, 1916, but actually took his seat on the 3rd August, 1916.

POLITICAL.

The 17th August, 1916.

No. 2430.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 1, sub-section (3) of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act of 1915, IV of 1915, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that sections 3 to 11 of the said Act shall come into force with effect from the date of this Notification in the district of Patna in Bihar and Orissa.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Asst. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 15th August, 1916

No. 1703-I. B.—The following draft of amendments which it is proposed to make, in exercise of the powers conferred by Section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901), as applied to Berar, in Part I of the rules issued with the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 1822-I. B., dated the 25th August 1911, is published, as required by Sub-section (3), for the information of persons concerned. Notice is hereby given that the draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor General in Council on or after the 19th November 1916.

2. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before that date will be considered by the Governor General in Council:—

Draft amendments.

(1) For Rule I, the following shall be substituted, namely:—

Forms I, II, III, IV, V and VI, respectively, for Coal, Mica and Mines other than Coal or Mica, in the Schedule hereto annexed shall be [1]) filled up in duplicate by the agent or if there is no agent, by the owner or manager of a Coal, Mica or other Mine, as the case may be, and one copy of each shall be forwarded to the Chief Inspector of Mines and the other to the District Magistrate not later than the 21st January [2]) in each year.

Annual returns.

(2) In rule 8, for the words "Form V" the words "Form VII" shall be substituted.

(3) For the Schedule appended to the Rules, the following shall be substituted, namely:—

([1]) Under Section 22 (2) (*b*) of the Indian Mines Act, failure to forward correct returns to the Chief Inspector of Mines not later than the 21st January in each year will render the agent, owner or manager liable, on conviction, to a penalty which may extend to Rs. 500.

([2]) It will greatly facilitate the preparation of the statistics if the returns are despatched as soon as possible after the close of the year.

THE SCHEDULE.

COAL MINES.

FORM I.

Annual Return for the year ending on the 31st December 19 .

1. Name of Mine .....

2. Postal Address of Mine .....

3. Date of opening .....

4. Date of closing (if closed) .....

5. Situation of Mine { District ..... Province .....

6. { Name of Owner .....
   Postal Address of Owner .....

7. { Name of Managing Agents (if any) .....
   Postal Address of Managing Agents (if any) .....

8. { Name of Agent (if any) as defined in section 3 (*a*) of the Indian Mines Act .....
   Postal Address of Agent .....

9. { Name of Manager .....
   Postal Address of Manager .....

10. Means by which coal is raised from the mine, *i.e.*, hand labour, mechanical or electrical power .....

FORM II.

Persons employed during the year ending on the 31st December 19 .

		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES BY THE NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED.								
		In the Mine.				On surface and not in the mine. [including all officials and persons employed on sidings, loading wharves, private railways and surface tramways and also in carting.				
Aggregate number of daily attendances during the year of persons permanently and temporarily employed.	Number of days worked.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age	Total.	Gross total obtained by adding totals in columns 6 and 10. This should equal the number obtained by dividing the number in column 1 by the number in column 2.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
TOTAL ...										

FORM III.

Explosives, safety lamps and mechanical ventilators.

Explosives.			Safety Lamps.				Mechanical Ventilators.		
Name of explosive.	Quantity used in lbs.	Number of Detonators used.	Name of safety lamps.	Number of safety lamps and method of locking.			Name of mechanical ventilator.	Average total quantity of air produced per minute.	Water gauge obtained.
				Screw.	Lead rivet.	Magnetic			
TOTAL ...									

FORM IV.

Outp for year ending on the 3. ece er 9

Kind of coal.	Opening stocks on 1st January 19 .	Raisings (including colliery consumption and coal used for coke making).	Value of raisings. ("Value" means and should be calculated upon actual or estimated selling price into wagons at the Mine.)	Despatches.	Colliery consumption (exclusive of coal used for coke making).	Coal delivered to coking.	Closing stocks on 31st December 19 .	Coke made.	
								Hard coke in ovens.	Soft coke in open heaps or ovens.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Tons.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
STEAM									
BLACK (including rubble and dust).									
TOTAL ...									

FORM V.

Accidents and Prosecutions.

NUMBER OF SEPARATE ACCIDENTS REPORTED DURING THE YEAR.			NUMBER OF PERSONS		Number of prosecutions under the Act, with the sections under which the prosecutions were instituted and the rules violated.	Number of persons convicted under the Act, with the section under which the convictions were obtained.
Fatal.	Serious.	Total.	Killed.	Seriously injured.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
TOTAL ...						

FORM VI.

Epidemic Diseases.

Name of disease.	Date of appearance.	Date of disappearance.	Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Cholera				
Plague				
Small-pox				

Signature of Agent, or, if there is no Agent, of Owner or Manager.....

(If the form is signed by Managing Agents the words "for owners" should be added.)

Date of Signature.....

MICA MINES.

FORM I.

Annual Return for the year ending on the 31st December 19

1. Name of Mine

2. Date of opening

3. Date of closing (if closed)

4. Means by which mica is raised from the mine, *i.e.*, hand labour, mechanical or electrical power

5. Situation of Mine { District / Province

6. { Name of Owner / Postal Address of Owner

7. { Name of Managing Agents (if any) / Postal Address of Managing Agents (if any)

8. { Agent (if any) as defined in section 3 (*a*) of the Indian Mines Act / Postal Address of Agent

9. { Name of Manager / Postal Address of Manager

10. { Name of person in charge at mine. / Postal Address of person in charge at mine

FORM II.

Persons employed during the year ending on the 31st December 19 .

		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES BY THE NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED.								
		In the Mine.				On surface and not in the mine. Including all officials and persons employed on sidings, loading wharves, private railways and surface tramways and also in carting.				
Aggregate number of daily attendances during the year of persons permanently and temporarily employed.	Number of days worked.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	Gross total obtained by adding totals in columns 6 and 10. This should equal the number obtained by dividing the number in column 1 by the number in column 2.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
TOTAL ...										

FORM III.

Particulars of Explosives.

EXPLOSIVES.		
Name of explosive.	Quantity used in lbs.	Number of Detonators used.
TOTAL ...		

FORM I

'o ye ending o, Dece ber 19

Total amount of mica raised. The figures should be stated in cwts. and lbs.	Total value at the mine of mica raised. ("Value" means and should be calculated upon actual or estimated selling pr ce at the mine. Any charges incurred in transporting the mica outside the mine should not be included. Figures should relate to the quantity and value of mica consigned.)
1	
TOTAL ...	

FORM V.

Accidents and Prosecutions.

Number of separate accidents reported during the year.			Number of persons.		Number of prosecutions under the Act, with the sections under which the prosecutions were instituted and the rules violated.	Number of persons convicted under the Act, with the section under which the convictions were obtained.
Fatal.	Serious.	Total.	Killed.	Seriously injured.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total ...						

FORM VI.

Epidemic Diseases.

Name of disease.	Date of appearance.	Date of disappearance.	Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Cholera				
Plague				
Small pox				

Signature of Agent, or, if there is no Agent, of Owner or Manager .....

(If the form is signed by Managing Agents the words " for owners "

should be added.)

Date of Signature.....

MINES OTHER THAN COAL OR MICA.

FORM I.

Annual return for the year ending on the 31st December 19

1. Name of Mine .....

2. Date of opening .....

3. Date of closing (if closed) .....

4. Means by which mineral is raised from the mine, *i.e.*, hand labour, mechanical or electrical power .....

5. Situation of Mine { District ..... / Province ....

6. { Name of Owner / Postal Address of Owner .....

7. { Name of Managing Agents (if any) / Postal Address of Managing Agents (if any) .....

8. { Agent (if any) as defined in section 3 (*a*) of the Indian Mines Act / Postal Address of Agent

9. { Name of Manager / Postal Address of Manager .....

10. { Name of person in charge at mine ..... / Postal Address of person in charge at mine .....

FORM II.

Persons employed during the year ending on the 31st December 19 .

		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES BY THE NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED.								
		In the Mine.				On surface and not in the mine. Including all officials and persons employed on sidings, loading wharves, private railways and surface tramways and also in carting.				
Aggregate number of daily attendances during the year of persons permanently and temporarily employed.	Number of days worked.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	Gross total obtained by adding totals in columns 6 and 10. This should equal the number obtained by dividing the number in column 1 by the number in column 2.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Total ...										

FORM III.

Particulars of Explosives.

Explosives.		
Name of explosive.	Quantity used in lbs.	Number of Detonators used.
Total ...		

FORM IV.

Output for year ending on the 31st December 19 .

Name of mineral raised, and metal (if any) extracted.	Total amount of mineral raised. The figures should be stated :— (*a*) in the case of gem-stones in carats; (*b*) in the case of alum, amber, asbestos, chromite, corundum (not being gem-corundum), graphite, jadestone, steatite, tin-ore, tungsten-ore in cwts., or where the circumstances require greater particularisation in order to give an accurate estimate of small outputs, in cwts. and lbs. Output of radio-active minerals and rare minerals such as molybdenite, monazite, pitchblende, samarskite, tantalite triplite, should be returned in cwts. or, where necessary, in cwts. and lbs.; (*c*) in the case of clay, limestone, magnesite, marble, phosphatic rock, salt, slate and other stone, and all metalliferous ores except those referred to in (*b*), in tons.	Total value at the mine of mineral raised. ("Value" means and should be calculated upon actual or estimated selling price at the mine. Any charges incurred in transporting the mineral outside the mine property should not be included.)	Quantity of metal or metals extracted at the mine. Each metal should be shown separately :— (*a*) in the case of gold, silver and other precious metals, in Troy ounces; (*b*) in the case of tin, in cwts. and fractions of cwts.; (*c*) in the case of other metals, in tons and fractions of tons.	Value of metal or metals extracted at the mine. The value of each metal should be shown separately.
1	2	3	4	5
TOTAL ...				

FORM V.

Accidents and Prosecutions.

NUMBER OF SEPARATE ACCIDENTS REPORTED DURING THE YEAR.			NUMBER OF PERSONS		Number of prosecutions under the Act, with the sections under which the prosecutions were instituted and the rules violated.	Number of persons convicted under the Act, with the section under which the convictions were obtained.
Fatal.	Serious.	Total.	Killed.	Seriously injured.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
TOTAL ...						

FORM VI.

Epidemic Diseases.

Name of disease.	Date of appearance.	Date of disappearance.	Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Cholera				
Plague				
Small-pox				

Signature of Agent, or, if there is no Agent, of Owner or Manager.....

(If the form is signed by Managing Agents the words "for owners" should be added.)

Date of Signature.....

FORM VII.

Notice of Accident.

FROM—

To—The Inspector of Mines, through the District / Sub-divisional Magistrate of

Dated 19 .

SIR,

I have the honour to furnish the following particulars of a fatal / serious accident / an accidental explosion which has occurred at the Mine :—

1. Situation of the mine. (Village, Station, District, Province.)	
2. Mineral worked	
3. Name and postal address of owner ...	

4. Name and sex of persons		Age.	Occupation.
Killed.	Injured.		

5. Date and hour of accident ...	
6. Place of accident	
7. Cause and description	
8. Classification of accident (1) ...	
9. Nature of injury, and if fatal cause of death.	

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Owner.

Agent.

Manager.

(1) *Under one or other of the following heads, namely* :—

(1) *Explosions of fire damp* ; (2) *falls of roof* ; (3) *falls of sides* ; (4) *in shafts (overwinding)*; (5) *in shafts (ropes and chains breaking)*; (6) *in shafts (whilst ascending or descending by machinery)* ; (7) *in shafts (falling into the shafts from the surface)*; (8) *in shafts (falling from part of the way down)* ; (9) *in shafts (things falling from the surface)* ; (10) *in shafts (things falling from part of the way down)* ; (11) *in shafts (miscellaneous)* ; (12) *suffocation by gases* ; (13) *by explosives*; (14) *irruptions of water or falling into water* ; (15) *haulage* ; (16) *by underground machinery* ; (17) *sundries underground* ; (18) *by surface machinery* ; (19) *surface boilers or pipes bursting* ; (20) *on surface railways or tramways belonging to the mine* ; (21) *miscellaneous on surface.*

No. 1732-Est.-B.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. Pennington, M. V. O., 9th Hodson's Horse, is appointed Inspecting Officer, Central India States Imperial Service Cavalry and Transport, with effect from the 8th August 1916.

No. 1733-Est.-B.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. Pennington, M. V. O., 9th Hodson's Horse, Inspecting Officer, Central India States Imperial Service Cavalry and Transport, is appointed to officiate as Inspecting Officer, Kathiawar States Imperial Service Cavalry, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 8th August 1916, and until further orders.

The 16th August, 1916.

No. 1733-I. B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and in continuation of the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1426-I. B., dated the 18th July 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that provisions of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916 (V of 1916), shall, in so far as they may be applicable, apply to Berar.

The Governor General in Council is pleased further to direct that the following notifications of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry shall, so far as they may be applicable, apply to Berar, namely :—

No. 6200-W-II., dated the 22nd July 1916, issuing the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916.

No. 6428-W-II., dated the 29th July 1916, amending notification No. 5221-W-II., dated the 1st July 1916.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 17th August, 1916.

No. 1752-Est.-B.—Lieutenant T. G. Longstaff, 1-7th Battalion, Hampshire Regiment, is appointed Assistant Commandant, Gilgit Corps of Scouts, with effect from the 1st August, 1916.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 18th August, 1916.

No. 1755-I.-C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to award a Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class for Public Service in India to :—

T. Dexter, Esquire, Personal Assistant to the Principal Military Governor, Basra.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 15th August, 1916.

No. 890-F. E.—Mr. T. Rangaswami Mudaliar, officiating Chief Superintendent, class II, office of the Accountant General, Madras, was granted privilege leave for 11 days, with effect from the 24th July 1916.

No. 891-F. E.—Mr. T. S. Sankara Ayyar has been posted to the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, North Western Railway, with effect from the 3rd August 1916.

No. 892-F. E.—Mr. G. C. Das, a probationer of the Indian Finance Department, has been attached to the office of the Accountant General, Bombay, with effect from the 3rd August 1916.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS.

The 15th August, 1916.

No. 1170-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 9, clause (*a*) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor General in Council is pleased, when a fresh mortgage deed is executed in lieu of a previous mortgage deed for the purpose of giving effect to the provisions of Section 17 of the Bundelkhand Alienation of Land Act, 1903 (United Provinces Act II of 1903), to remit so much of the duty with which such fresh mortgage deed is chargeable, as is not in excess of the duty already paid in respect of such previous mortgage deed.

The 18th August, 1916.

No. 1180-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 9, clause (*a*) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be added after entry No. 37 F. of the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 3616-Exc., dated the 16th July 1909, as subsequently amended, namely :—

37 G.—Agreement and security bond required to be executed by the holders of scholarships and stipends on their admission to any Government Training College or class or to any Normal School, or to any Girls' Vernacular or Anglo-Vernacular School in the Bengal Presidency.

H. F. HOWARD,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

AGRICULTURE.

Simla, the 17th August, 1916.

No. 728-15-18.—In supersession of the orders contained in this Department's Notification No. 472-15 (Agriculture), dated the 1st June 1916, the services of Mr. S. Milligan, M.A., B. Sc., Imperial Agriculturist in the Imperial Department of Agriculture in India, Pusa, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 3rd June 1916.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

Simla, the 19th August, 1916.

No. 7310-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (*b*) of sub-section (1) of Section 4 of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916 (V of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in British India by or on behalf of the hostile firm of Henke's Tile Works, Feroke A. G. ; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings in the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Government of Madras.

No. 7416-W.-II.—In pursuance of paragraph 1 of the Trading License (Persia), 1916, published with this Department's Notification (Commerce and Trade) No. 2274-W., dated the 29th April 1916, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that Albert Hougui Saleh of Mohammerah is well disposed towards the British Government.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALS.

The 19th August, 1916.

No. 7355-205.—Mr. H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., D. Sc., F. R. S., Director, Geological Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for forty-one days, with effect from the 2nd October 1916, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

CUSTOMS.

The 19th August, 1916.

No. 7374-158-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916, (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6167-158-W.-II., dated the 22nd July 1916, namely :—

In the first sentence for the words "any place in Europe" substitute the words "any foreign place in Europe" and in the same sentence omit the words "the United Kingdom."

No. 7413-W.-II.—*Erratum.*—In the notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 5134-W.-II, dated the 28th June 1916, *for* the words "the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (III of 1915)" *read* the words "the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915)."

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 19th August, 1916.

No. 7411-57.—Mr. W. S. Sharpe, Director, Telegraph Engineering, is promoted permanently to the grade of Rs. 1,400, with effect from the 25th June 1916.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 19th August 1916.

No. 7448-1.—In supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 6514-1, dated the 29th July 1916, Mr. F. J. G. Geary, I.C.S., an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from Bengal to Burma with effect from the 3rd August 1916.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the 18th August, 1916.

No. 304.—The Revd E. J. Warlow, a senior chaplain on the Bengal (Lahore) Ecclesiastical Establishment has been permitted to retire from the service with effect from the 15th November 1916.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 18th August 1916.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 932.—In Notification No. 746 in *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th July 1916, publishing His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief's despatch on the operations in the Indian Empire since the outbreak of the present war, under the heading Medical Services for "Quick, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon, A. N." *read* "Quick, 4th Class Assistant Surgeon, A. N.".

INDIAN ARMY.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 933.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Olans Macleod Martin.
Montagu Henry Bowater Lethbridge
John Graham Drummond.
Louis Reginald Fawcus.
Robert Niel Reid.
Eric Ford Rawlins.
Humfrey Grose-Hodge.
Albert James Mainwaring.
Wilfred Graham Thrupp.
Lancelot Neville Bavin.
Alexander Ross Wallace.
Arthur Frederick Reilly.
— Dated 14th August 1916.

Infantry Branch.

To be Lieutenant.

Richard Bury Ramsbotham. — Dated 17th August 1916.

To be Second Lieutenants.

George William Hoggan. — Dated 3rd June 1916, but to rank from 17th April 1915.
George Tabor Auston. — Dated 16th June 1916.
Patrick Claud Sanderson. — Dated 17th June 1916.
Patrick Teehan. — Dated 23rd June 1916.
Edward Ferguson Lawson. — Dated 23rd June 1916.
John Elias Nanfan Webb. — Dated 30th June 1916, but to rank from the 25th September 1915.
Frederick Clarence Baker.
Edward Osborne Jones.
Joseph Ives Routleff.
Alexander Edmund Knox.
— Dated 11th August 1916.
Granville Murray.
Alfred Henry Barnett.
Lindsay Cliff rd Haskew.
Thomas Cowderoy Peerman.
— Dated 12th August 1916.
Valentine Gardner Hyde-Smith.
James Duncan Jackson.
Harold Harry Thomson.
John Henry Crace.
John Stewart Hannah.
Robert Douglas.
James Almond.
Nevill Edward Parry.
Edward Brian Shaw.
Arthur Herbert Conway Jackson.
Donald Lennox Campbell.
Abraham Lewis Blank.
Douglas John Blomfield.
Herbert Cecil Stork.
Archibald Henry Kemm.
Thomas Terrance Scott.
— Dated 14th August 1916.

Frank Harding Robertson. Dated 15th August 1916.

No. 934.—Second Lieutenant Richard Frederick Roberts, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as Garrison Engineer, Bannu, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 29th July 1916.

No. 935.—Second Lieutenant Donald Guthrie Robinson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant while employed as Officer Commanding, Defence Light Section, Calcutta, and Garrison Engineer, Hooghly Defences, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 5th August 1916.

No. 936.—Second Lieutenant William Arthur Rose, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as Cantonment Magistrate, Risalpur, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 8th August 1916.

No. 937.—Second Lieutenant Leon Victor Pont, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is transferred from the Infantry Branch to the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, with effect from the 4th April 1916.

No. 938.—Army Department Notification No. 750, dated the 7th July 1916, so far as it relates to the appointment of Spencer Gordon Sims as a Second Lieutenant in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 939.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Supplement dated the 12th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 11th July 1916, pages 6927 and 6929.

War Office,
12th July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

Brig. Maj.—Capt. A. G. Stone, 3rd Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army, *vice* Capt. P. L. Jeared, 7th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army. 15th June 1916.

*

MEMORANDA.

Lt.-Col. F. P. S. Dunsford, 2nd Rajput L. I., Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as a Brig. Comdr. 17th June 1916.

* * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 13th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 11th July 1916, pages 6941, 6942, 6943, 6945, 6946, 6947, 6949, 6950, 6956 and 6957.

War Office,
12th July 1916.

With reference to the despatch published on the 10th April (London Gazette, No. 29511), the following are mentioned for distinguished and gallant services rendered during the period of General Sir Charles Monro's Command of the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force :—

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS STAFF, ETC.

Abbott, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) L. H., 11th Rajputs.

* * * * * * * *

Birdwood, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. R., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

* * * * * * * *

Carruthers, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) R.A., C.B., C.M.G., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Coleridge, Capt. J.F.S.D., 8th Gurkha Rif.

* * * * * * * *

Coningham, Capt. R.E., 10th Gurkhas.

Cooke, Bt. Lt.-Col. (tempy. Brig.-Gen.) H. F., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Macmullen, Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Bri.-Gen.) C. N., D.S.O., 15th Sikhs.

* * * * * * * *

Maxwell, Maj. A. G., ret. Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Moberly, Maj. B. R., D.S.O., 56th Rifles.

* * * * * * * *

Palin, Bt. Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) P. C., Ind. A.

* * * * * * * *

Pinney, Maj. J. C. D., Asst. Provost Marshal, ret. Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Pulleyn, Hon. Capt. G. H., Supply and Transport Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

SCOTTISH HORSE.

McBarnet, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) A. E., M.V.O., D.S.O., ret. Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Stewart, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) A. C., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

* * * * * * * *

Marshall, Capt. J. S., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS (SERVICE BATTALIONS).

FitzGerald, Capt. C. R. L., 126th Baluchis.

* * * * * * * *

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE REGIMENT (GARRISON BATTALION).

Mullins, Bt. Col. W. B., ret. Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

MANCHESTER REGIMENT (TERRITORIAL FORCE).

Robinson, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Brig.-Gen.) G. W., 27th Punjabis.

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

21ST KOHAT MOUNTAIN BATTERY.

Fergusson, Bt. Lt.-Col. and temp. Lt.-Col. A. C. (Commanding 7th Ind. Mtn. Arty. Bde.)

Hoskyn, Maj. R., R.G.A.

Chanda, Subedar.

Ali Sultan, 460 Qrmr. Havildar.

Singh Gazan, 376 Havildar.
Bostan, 704 Lce.-Naik.
Singh Prem, 526 Havildar.
Ahmed Ali, 370 Naik.
Singh Gurditt, 164 Havildar.
Singh Rur, 298 Havildar.

26TH JACOB'S MOUNTAIN BATTERY.

Campbell, Maj. K. G., R.A.
Harrington, Capt. E. C., Res. of Off.
Bakhsh Muhammad, Jemadar.
Singh Hem, Subadar.
Singh Indar, 1125 Havildar.
Ali Liakat, 1354 Q. M. Havildar.
Singh Jowand, 2687 Havildar.
Singh Gajjan, 2839 Naik.
Mohamed Ghulam, 2855 Havildar-Maj.
Singh Natha, 2721 Havildar.

13TH DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S LANCERS (WATSON'S HORSE).

Watson, Maj. J. H.

14TH KING GEORGE'S OWN FEROZEPORE SIEHS.

Earle, Maj. E. S.
Savory, 2nd Lt. R. A.
Kala Singh, Subadar, 20th D. of Cambridge's Own Infantry.
Bhagwan Singh, Senior Assistant Surgeon, Indian Subordinate Medical Dept.
Sucka Singh, 3658 Lce-Naik.
Amar Singh, 3213 Lce-Naik.
Jagat Singh, 1118 Sepoy.
Kala Singh, 2648 Sepoy.
Chanan Singh, 4506 Sepoy.
Jiwan Singh, 2218 Sepoy.
Hazara Singh, 3760 Lce-Naik.
Sham Singh, Subadar Maj.
Gajiner Singh, 4303 Sepoy.
Gujjan Singh, 1159.
Lal Singh, 1153 Sepoy.
Bogh Singh, 1557 Sepoy.
Chanan Singh, 1393 Sepoy.
Sundar Singh, 3173 Sepoy.
Lal Singh, 4151 Sepoy.
Bapoor Singh, 4386 Sepoy.
Chanda Singh, 1141 Drummer.
Indar Singh, 1246 Drummer.
Kala Singh, 4361 Sepoy.
Jiwan Singh, 4501 Sepoy.
Sundar Singh, 918 Sepoy.
Bhag Singh, 1538 Lce-Naik.
Haram Singh, 3758 Lce-Naik.

Phuman Singh, 4147 Sepoy.
Sarmakh Singh, 4292 Sepoy.
Lkal Singh, 4019 Sepoy.
Bachan Singh, 4295 Sepoy.
Mangal Singh, 4540 Sepoy.
Indar Singh, 4146 Sepoy.
Gujar Singh, 2860 Sepoy.
Chanan Singh, 4232 Sepoy.
Ram Singh, 3657 Lce.-Naik.
Gujjan Singh, 4573 Sepoy.
Klem Singh, 3903 Sepoy.
Munshi Singh, 4525 Sepoy.
Bir Singh, 3100 Drummer.

15TH LANCERS.

Baddeley, Capt. R. J. H.

36TH SIKHS.

Saunders, Capt. M.

69TH PUNJABIS.

Gell, Lt. H. V.

1/4TH GURKHA RIFLES.

Bateman-Champain, Lt.-Col. H. F., 9th Gurkha Rifles.
Collins, Capt. L. P., D.S.O.
Ale Lobkir, 4620 Havildar.
Pun Amaising, 4098 Havildar.
Ragbir Gurung, 4016 Havildar.

1/5TH GURKHA RIFLES.

Tillard, Maj. A. B., D.S.O.
Cosby, 2nd Lt. N. R. C., I. A. R.
Dhansing Gurung, Subadar.
Mansa Ram Pun, Subadar.
Dhanlal Gurung, Jemadar.
Narbahadur Gurung, 4546 Naik.
Chandebir Ale, 2702 Lce.-Naik (2/5th Gurkha Rifles attached).
Kale Gurung, 2783 Rifleman.
Bhanbir Rana, 2529 Rifleman.
Dalbir Chand, 4766 Rifleman.
Chintaram Bura, 7824 Havildar.

1/6TH GURKHA RIFLES.

Gout, Capt. P. J., 94th Russell's Infantry.
Nandalal Thapa, Jemadar.
Kulbahadur Thapa, Subadar.
Indrajit Gurung, 724 Naik.
Puransing Gharti, 4388 Havildar.
Gurung Naharsing, 562 Lce.-Naik.
Kesar Rana, 604 Rifleman.

Nabiraj Gurung, 706 Rifleman.

Nandasing Gurung, 4518 Havildar.

2/10TH GURKHA RIFLES.

Sutton, Lt.-Col. F. G. H.

Chester, 2nd Lt. A. J. B., I.A.R. (attached).

Chhedrothoj Limbu, Subadar.

Pharsaldhoj Rai, Subadar.

Ram Singh Barathoki, Subadar.

Narbahadur Rai, Jemadar.

Dil Singh Limbu, 43 Rifleman.

Subidat Rai, 2217 Havildar.

Harksing Thapa, 356 Rifleman.

Budhir Limbu, 362 Rifleman.

Jamansing Sunwar, 611 Rifleman.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

Beville, Lt.-Col. C. H.

Aylmer, Capt. G.

Comyn, Capt. G. V.

Hall, Capt. H. C.

Porch, Capt. E. A.

Rebsch, Capt. W. K., 92nd Punjabis.

Rennison, Capt. A. J.

Hoare, Condr. W. I.

Bruce, Sub-Condr. H.

Pratt, Sub-Condr. A. J.

Tynan, Sub-Condr. P.

Maule, Sub-Condr. J. H.

Williams, Sub-Condr. H. C.

Letts, Staff Serjt. F. C.

Rogers, Staff Serjt. W. S.

Longbottom, Staff Serjt. W.

Levings, Staff Serjt. F. G.

Dudding, Staff Serjt. W. G.

Pritchard, Staff Serjt. J.

Rashid, 6th Class Clerk M. A.

Roop Naravan, 1st Class Agent.

Hashmat Ali, Ressaidar, 1st Mule Corps.

Wali Muhammad, Transport Vet. Asst., 1st Grade, 9th Mule Corps.

Ghulam, 1166 Naick.

Mahomed Jee, 1635 Lce.-Naik (33rd Mule Corps).

Roop Narain, 1st Grade S. and T. Agent.

P. Cunthasawmi Mudliar, 2nd Class Agent.

Hayat Ullah, 1924 Dr. (1st Mule Corps).

Fakir Mahomed, 1593 Dr.

Rui Jain, Mangat (9th Mule Corps).

Akbar Khan, 381 (25th Mule Corps).

Ghulam Rusool (9th Mule Corps).

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Battye, Maj. W. R., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.

Wells, Maj. N.S., M.B.

Evans, Capt. T. J. C., F.R.C.S.

Husband, Capt. G. S., M.B., 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Stocker, Capt. C. J., M.B.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Daulat Singh, 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg. (attached 21st Kohat Mountain Battery).

Ajudhya-parshad Misir, 954 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg. (137th I.F.A.).

Abraham, 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg. E.

Muhammad Hussain, 1062 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg., 108th I.F.A.

Ishar Singh, 1115 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg., 108th I.F.A.

Shankar Lal, 1128 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg., 35th Sikhs.

Hasan Din Dar 1391 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg., 108th I.F.A.

Hari Chand, 1393 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg., Bannu Brigade.

Murphy, 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg. S. B. W.

Vilayet-Hussein-Syed, 384 Hospital Storekeeper, 137th I.F.A.

Pershad Mangli, 6660 Stretcher Bearer, 137th I.F.A.

ARMY BEARER CORPS.

Budi Ram, 4539 Stretcher Bearer (Army Bearer Corps).

Fateh Mahomed, 4567 Naik (Army Bearer Corps).

Dhami, 4263 Lce-Naik (Army Bearer Corps).

Sixth Supplement dated the 13th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 11th July 1916, pages 6965, 6966, 6967 and 6968.

War Office,
13th July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Os.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Grade.—Maj. J. D. Grant, V. C., 8th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army. 27th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

Railway Trains Officers.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.).—2nd Lt. A. B. Cross, Ind. Army Res. of Off., *vice* temp. Capt. C. R. Webb. 13th Jan. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

As Lt.-Col.—Maj. G. Walton, 46th Punjabis, Ind. Army, whilst empld. as an A.Q.M.G. 7th May 1916.

Maj. H. S. Moberly, 66th Punjabis, Ind. Army, whilst empld. as a G.S.O., 1st Grade. 12th May 1916.

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Second Reserve.

* * * * * * * *

Lan. Fus.

Lt.-Col. W. B. Young, (Ind. Army) vacates the comd. of a Bn. 4th July 1916.

* * * * * * *

The "London Gazette" dated the 14th July 1916, pages 6981, 6986, 6987, 6994 and 6997.

War Office,
14th July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Os., 1st Grade.

* * * * * * * *

From the 2nd Grade. 13th June 1916 :—

* * * * * * * *

Maj. W. L. O. Twiss, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Ind. Army, and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld.

* * * * * * * *

19th June 1916.—Bt. Lt.-Col. C. N. Macmullen, D.S.O., 15th Sikhs, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Grade—

* * * * * * * *

Capt. C. M. T. Hogg, 4th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army, from the 3rd Grade, *vice* Maj. V. C. Climo, Res. of Off.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. appts. are made at the War Office :—

G. S. Os., 2nd Grade.—Capt. C. L. Cobban, 43rd Erinpura Regt., Ind. Army, from the 3rd Grade, *vice* Maj. E. L. Strutt, R. Scots, Spec. Res. 7th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

R. W. Fus.—Maj. W. C. W. Hawkes, 106th Pioneers, Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst comdg. a T.F. Bn. 20th Feb. 1916.

W. Rid. R.—Maj. W. D. Watt, D.S.O., 2nd Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Colonel whilst comdg. a T.F. Bn. 8th June 1916.

India Office,
14th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

The KING has approved the resignation of the Service by the undermentioned Officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

* * * * * * * *

Second Lieutenant Donald Campbell (on transfer to the Royal Army Medical Corps). Dated 7th June 1916.

Second Lieutenant Jack Maurice Heaney Reeves. Dated 1st July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 15th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 14th July 1916, pages 7070, 7071, 7072, 7073 and 7074.

War Office,
15th July, 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made :—

* * * * * * * *

HD. QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

Asst. Dirs. of Railway Trans.—(Graded for purposes of pay as A.Q.M.G.s)—From Dep. Asst. Dirs. 19th May 1916 :—

* * * * * * * *

Capt. (temp. Capt. in Army) G. L. Colvin, Ind. Vols., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Bt. Col. W. B. James, C.I.E., M.V.O., 21st Cav., Ind. Army, to be temp. Maj.-Gen. whilst empld. as Q.M.G. in India. 1st July 1916.

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Works Battalions.

L'pool R.

Hon. Capt. T. J. McNamara (ret. pay, Ind. Ord. Dept.) to be temp. Capt. 5th July 1916.

Third Supplement dated the 17th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 14th July 1916, pages 7080 and 7081.

War Office,
17th July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Battalions.—

* * * * * * * *

S. Staff R.

Maj. A. K. Armstrong (ret. Ind. Army), from K. R. Rif. C., is appointed to the Bn. in the rank of Capt. 7th July 1916.

PROMOTIONS.

COLONELS' ALLOWANCES.

No. 940.—In Army Department Notification No. 820, dated the 21st July 1916, in the third line *for* "1st June 1916," *read* "31st May 1916."

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 941.—The undermentioned General Officer who was promoted to his present rank for distinguished service in the field is absorbed into the establishment of Major-Generals of the Indian Army in an existing vacancy, under the provisions of paragraph 319-D., Army Regulations, India, Volume II :—

Major-General J. M. Stewart, C.B., Indian Army.

No. 942.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be temporary Majors.

1st September 1915.

Fortescue Geoffrey Porter, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

20th January 1916.

Kenneth Douglas Murray Henderson, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

28th February 1916.

George Clarke Denton, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

14th March 1916.

David George Minden Dundas, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

17th June 1916.

Arthur Easdale Stewart, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenants to be temporary Captains.

1st September 1915.

Charles Gordon Dowding, 87th Punjabis.

Albert Henry Darley Barron, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

Alfred Myers Dawes, 61st King George's Own Pioneers.

Eustace Hammick, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

8th September 1915.

Guy Durand Ozanne, 99th Deccan Infantry.

Lawrence Hungerford Jackson, 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

No. 943.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Colonel.

Lieutenant-Colonel Churchill Arthur Luck. Dated the 3rd June 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred Joseph Caruana. Dated the 2nd July 1916.

Captains to be Majors.

14th August 1916.

Alexander de Clanay Rennick, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Lieutenants to be Captains.

17th August 1916.

John Victor Drought, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Arthur Hugh Ackland Empson, 8th Cavalry.

Edward Dudley Metcalfe, 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Clive Essington Boulton, 5th Light Infantry.

Percy Johnston-Saint, 128th Pioneers.

Harold Edmund George Paget, 46th Punjabis.

Arthur Elsdale Meredith, 114th Mahrattas.

Ronald Playfair St. Vincent Bernard, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Frank Owen Newdigate Burne, 64th Pioneers.

Lionel Meredith Peet, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

Henry Betham Davidson, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Arthur Neville Rolfe, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Seymour DesVoeux, 36th Sikhs.

Nigel Henry King-Salter, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

John Dighton Grafton-Wignall, 82nd Punjabis.

Henry Vere Burt, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

George Jennings Eldon Manisty, 67th Punjabis.

Frederick Terence Hastings Mullaly, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

John Reginald Vivian Sherston, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Ronald Ford Lewis, 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Frederick Cromie De Butts, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Cecil Hungerford Jackson, 21st Punjabis.

Ernest Wyndham Burdett, 48th Pioneers.

Redmond Alexander Macausland, 45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Leo Ruston Massum, 21st Punjabis.

Charles Gordon Dowding, 87th Punjabis.

Forrester Metcalfe Griffith-Griffin, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Douglas Stewart Davison, 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Stannus Grant Gordon Fraser, 81st Pioneers.

George Wigram Pocklington Money, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

No. 944.—The promotion to Colonel of Lieutenant-Colonel Horace Powys Lane, 96th Berar Infantry, notified in Army Department Notification No. 760, dated the 7th July 1916, is antedated to the 8th May 1916.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 945.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Thomas Archibald Inglis.	Dated 10th June 1916.
Gerald Rossi Ashton. Louis Frederick Lerway Day.	Dated 5th August 1916.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 946.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be Majors.

Dated the 1st August 1916.

Hugh Clive Buckley, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.

Mathew Robert Cecil MacWatters, M.B., F.R.C.S.

William Haywood Hamilton, F.R.C.S.

John Cunningham, M.D.

Herman Falk, M.B.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Southern Army.

No. 947.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Charles Howard, *seconded*, to be Commissary, *seconded*.

Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain James Garrett Coleburt to be Commissary.

Temporary Deputy Commissary and temporary Honorary Captain Elwin Jones to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain.

Supernumerary Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Richard Walters to be absorbed.

Supernumerary Conductor Frederick William Young, to be absorbed, and to continue *seconded*.

Sub-Conductor William Sharpe to be Conductor.

Staff-Serjeant William Thomas Cumming to be Sub-Conductor on the General List.

vice Commissary and Honorary Captain Robert Kerwick, retired ; with effect from the 10th May 1916.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 948.—The following promotions are made :—

16th Cavalry.

Jemadar Munshi Ram to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 8th February 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Kot-Dafadar Muhammad Islam Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

32nd Lancers.

Kot-Dafadars Sanowar Khan and Asghar Ali Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).

Kot-Dafadar Firdos Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Subadar Indar Singh to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 24th April 1915 ; to complete the establishment.

Subadar Loknath Singh to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 9th March 1913 ; to complete the establishment.

6th Jat (Light Infantry).

Jemadars Kishan Lal (10th Jats), Shiuchand (10th Jats), Molar (II) (10th Jats), Bhani and Mula to be Subadars, with effect from the 14th May 1916 and Jemadar Ganga Ram (87th Punjabis) to be Subadar, with effect from the 15th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

Jemadar Hira to be Subadar, with effect from the 21st June 1916 ; *vice* Dhani Ram, transferred to the pension establishment.

14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Jemadar Kehar Singh (15th Rattray's Sikhs) to be Subadar, with effect from the 10th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

42nd Deoli Regiment.

Colour-Havildar Sheodan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Muhammad Aslam Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 19th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

67th Punjabis.

Jemadars Budh Singh, Karamdad Khan and Indar Singh to be Subadars, with effect from the 30th April 1916, Jemadar Harna Singh (112th Infantry) to be Subadar, with

effect from the 16th May 1916, Havildars Muhammad Afzal Khan, Ata Muhammad and Mangal Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 30th April 1916, Havildar Ahmed Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th May 1916 and Havildar Kala Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Havildars John Francis and V. Jacob to be Jemadars, with effect from the 6th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

86th Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadar Abdul Majid Khan to be Subadar and Havildar Ranganayakulu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th June 1916 ; *vice* Govindasami, transferred to the pension establishment.

93rd Burma Infantry.

Jemadar Mahbub Alam to be Subadar, with effect from the 9th June 1916, to complete the establishment, but to rank for seniority without pay and allowances from the 6th March 1916, next above Subadar Muhammad Sadiq.

97th Deccan Infantry.

Jemadars Kaulesar Singh, Bijai-Bahadur Singh and Chhaju Ram to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Fateh Ali, Havildars Jisukh Singh, Matho Singh, Jodha, Bishan Singh, Debi Singh and Rampal Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 27th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Subadar Babajirao Dalvi (105th Mahratta Light Infantry) to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 16th May 1916 and Havildar Shaikh Dada (105th Mahratta Light Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Jemadar Nain Sing Gurung to be Subadar and Havildar Mandhoj Gurung [2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Havildar Karan Sing Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd February 1915, Havildar Tilbir Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th January 1916, Havildar Mana Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd February 1916, Havildar Bhawan Sing Rana to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th February 1916 and Havildar Dalbir Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 31st March 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

No. 949.—The date of the promotions of Risaldar Mehr Khan and Jemadar Samrath Singh should be the 1st April 1915 and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 729, dated the 30th June 1916.

1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 950.—The date of the promotion, as shown in Army Department Notification No. 126, dated the 4th February 1916, of Jemadar Balbahadur Gurung (2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles) should be antedated without pay and allowances to the 28th December 1914, and to rank next above Jemadar Sarunia Gurung.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

No. 951.—In Army Department Notification No. 729, dated 30th June 1916, *for* " Ghulam Hasan Khan " *read* " Ghulam Husain Khan".

37th Dogras.

No. 952.—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 818, dated the 27th August 1915, the promotion of Subadar Narain Singh is antedated without pay and allowances to the 26th March 1915. This Indian officer will rank senior to Subadar Jai Singh.

No. 953.—With reference to Army Department Notifications Nos. 298 and 393, dated the 17th March 1916 and the 14th April 1916, respectively, the promotions of Jemadars Amar Singh and Lehna Singh are antedated without pay and allowances to the 30th December 1915. These Indian officers will rank senior to Jemadar Sundar.

PENSIONS.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

No. 954.—Conductor George Edward Clarke, Ordnance Department, Southern Army, has been transferred to the pension establishment ; with effect from the 17th June 1916.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 955.—Lieutenant-Colonel Eric Harding Sharman (Retired), whose re-employment was notified in Army Department Notification No. 149, dated the 11th February 1916, has been permitted to resign, with effect from the 22nd April 1916.

RETENTIONS.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 956.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Thomas Duthie is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 1st August 1916, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 957.—Captain William Thomas Fetherstonhaugh Thompson, Temporary Half-Pay List, has been transferred by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to the Permanent Half-Pay List, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 4th July 1916.

REWARDS.

No. 958.—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Malay States Guides are eligible for the undermentioned Indian decorations while forming part of the Indian Expeditionary Forces : —

The Order of British India.

The Military Division of the Indian Order of Merit.

The Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 959.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction the following admissions to the Order of British India for distinguished conduct in the field. Dated 18th August 1916.

To the 2nd Class of the Order with the title of " Bahadur ".

1. Risaldar-Major Gul Mawaz Khan, 18th King George's Own Lancers.
2. Risaldar-Major Abdul Aziz Khan, 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).
3. Risaldar-Major Amar Singh, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.
4. Risaldar-Major Hira Singh, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).
5. Risaldar-Major Balwant Singh, 3rd Skinner's Horse.
6. Risaldar Malik Khan Muhammad, 9th Hodson's Horse.
7. Risaldar Prem Singh, 20th Deccan Horse.
8. 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Rafi-ud-din Khan, Indian Subordinate Medical Department (Bengal).

These appointments will be supernumerary to the authorised establishment.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 960.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned Indian officer for gallantry in an engagement with raiders near the Spinwam Militia Post :—

Jemadar Gul Amir, Northern Waziristan Militia.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

No. 961.—The following addition is made to the rules for the grant of study leave to Military Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department published in Army Department Notification No. 137, dated the 4th February 1916 :—

Rule 4.—Between the words " study " and " only " in line 6, *insert* the following :— " and of the examination (if any) at its conclusion."

Rule 10.—Between the words " leave " and " will " in line 2, *insert* the following :— " (including the period covered by any examination at the end of the course)."

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

No. 962.—Captain William Mitton Watson resigns his commission. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles.

No. 963.—Second Lieutenant John Halton Bannister resigns his commission. Dated the 30th June 1916.

Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 964.—Adam Young Storrar to be Second Lieutenant, supernumerary to the establishment. Dated the 29th November 1915.

Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles.

No. 965.—Evan Bidie, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) L.F.P. & S. (Glas.), to be Surgeon-Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 17th July 1916.

Poona Volunteer Rifles.

No. 966.—Captain George Seymour Curtis, C.S.I., (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission. Dated the 22nd July 1916.

MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.

No. 967.—His Excellency the Governor-General of India is pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer :—

Surma Valley Light Horse.

Captain William Kersling Green.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 18th August 1916.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	
Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Charles Livingston Waller.	Indian Army.	14th January 1915.	Testate.	8,242 15 6	The Administrator-General, Punjab.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 18th August 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 35.—The following appointments are made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be temporary Lieutenants.

John Francis Anderson	...	...	...	9th June 1916.
Ernest Warwick Hutton	...	...	...	6th July 1916.
William Cumming Perrett	...	...	...	27th July 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 15th August, 1916.

No. 672-T.-16.—The following is published for general information :—

No. 672-T.-16, dated 12th August 1916.

RESOLUTION—By the Railway Board.

Adoption on the Arrah-Sasaram, Assam-Bengal, Bakhtiyarpur-Bihar, Baraset-Basirhat, Bengal Provincial, Bombay Port Trust, Howrah-Amta, Howrah-Sheakhala, Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur and Tezpur-Balipara Railways and on such portions of the Bengal Nagpur, Bombay, Baroda and Central India and Great Indian Peninsula Railway systems as are situate in British Territory of an amendment in Part I of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway.

RESOLUTION.—The Agents and Managers of the Railways noted on the margin* have applied for permission to adopt on those railways the amendment, specified in the enclosure to Railway Board's Resolution No. 323-T.-16, dated the 18th May 1916, and published under their notification No. 323-T.-16, dated the 19th May 1916, in Part I of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway in British India, which rules and certain amendments thereto were sanctioned for adoption on the marginally† noted railways and on such portions of the Bengal-Nagpur, Bombay, Baroda and Central India and Great Indian Peninsula Railway systems as are situate in British territory in the following Railway Board's Resolutions and Notifications :—

* Arrah-Sasaram Light Railway.
Assam-Bengal Railway.
Bakhtiyarpur-Bihar Light Railway.
Baraset-Basirhat Light Railway.
Bengal-Nagpur Railway.
Bengal Provincial Railway.
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
Bombay Port Trust Railway.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Howrah-Amta Light Railway.
Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railway.
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light Railway.
Tezpur-Balipara Railway.

† Arrah-Sasaram, Assam-Bengal, Bakhtiyarpur-Bihar, Baraset-Basirhat, Bengal Provincial, Bombay Port Trust, Howrah-Amta, Howrah-Sheakhala, Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur and Tezpur-Balipara Railways.

Resolution No. 227-R.T., dated the 13th February 1911, and notification No. 53, dated the 22nd February 1911.

Resolution No. 76-R. T., dated the 22nd April 1907, and notification No. 102, dated the 1st May 1907.

Resolution No. 1305-R.T., dated the 30th October 1907, and notification No. 290, dated the 1st November 1907.

Resolution No. 367-R.T., dated the 6th June 1907, and notification No. 143, dated the 12th June 1907.

Resolution No. 1072-R.T., dated the 13th June 1913, and notification No. 166, date the 19th June 1913.

Resolution No. 1305-R.T., dated the 30th October 1907, and notification No. 290, dated the 1st November 1907.

Resolution No. 1079-R.T., dated the 27th September 1907, and notification No. 240, dated the 27th September 1907.

Resolution No. 591-R.T., dated the 10th July 1907, and notification No. 170, dated the 12th July 1907.

Resolution No. 585-R.T., dated the 9th July 1907, and notification No. 172, dated the 15th July 1907.

Resolution No. 383-R.T., dated the 10th June 1907, and notification No. 150, dated the 18th June 1907.

Resolution No. R.T.-121—A.-5, dated the 29th January 1907, and notification No. 20, dated the 30th January 1907.

2. In exercise of the powers conferred by the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 801, dated the 24th March 1905, the Railway Board sanction, under section 47, sub-section (3) of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the adoption of the amendment cited in paragraph 1 above on the marginally* noted railways and on such portions of the Bengal-Nagpur, Bombay, Baroda and Central India and Great Indian Peninsula Railway systems as are situate in British territory.

*Arrah-Sasaram, Assam-Bengal, Bakhtiyarpur-Bihar, Barasat-Basirhat, Bengal Provincial, Bombay Port Trust, Howrah-Amta, Howrah-Sheakhala, Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur and Tezpur-Balipara Railways.

ORDER.—Ordered that this Resolution be published under a notification in Part I of the *Gazette of India* as required by section 47, sub-section (3) of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and that a copy of the amended General Rules be kept open for inspection at railway stations as directed by sub-section (6) of the same section; also that a copy of this resolution be communicated to the Local Governments and to the officers noted on the margin, for information.

The Government of Bombay, Public Works Department.
The Government of Bengal, Railway Department.
The Governments of Bihar and Orissa and the United Provinces, Public Works Department.
The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Assam.
The Agents, Assam-Bengal, Bengal-Nagpur, Bombay, Baroda and Central India and Great Indian Peninsula Railways.
The Senior Government Inspectors of Railways, Circulars Nos. 1, 2, 5 & 6.
The Secretary, Indian Railway Conference Association.

The 16th August, 1916.

No. 1434-E.-16.—Mr. H. C. Sparke, officiating Deputy Agent, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Senior Deputy Agent of that railway, during the absence of Mr. F. A. Hadow, Senior Deputy Agent, on privilege leave, with effect from the 2nd August 1916.

No. 1434-2-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1434-E-16, dated 16th August 1916, Mr. M. W. Brayshay, Executive Engineer and Assistant Agent, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Agent of that railway.

No. 1434-3-E.-16.—Mr. M. W. Brayshay, Executive Engineer and Assistant Agent, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Agent of that railway during the absence of Mr. H. C. Sparke, officiating Deputy Agent, on privilege leave.

No. 1434-4-E.-16—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1434-3-E.-16, dated the 16th August 1916, Mr. R. P. Jones, Assistant Traffic Superintendent and Assistant Deputy Agent, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Agent of that railway, with rank in class II of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways.

No. 1434-5-E.-16—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1434-4-E-16, dated the 16th August 1916, Khan Sahib Chirag Din, Personal Assistant to the Agent, and Honorary Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Traffic Superintendent and Assistant Deputy Agent on that railway.

No. 1434-6-E.-16.—Khan Sahib Chirag Din, Personal Assistant to the Agent and Honorary Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, officiated as Assistant Traffic Superintendent and Assistant Deputy Agent from the 3rd to the 29th July 1916.

No. 1455-E.-16.—Mr. D. H. Keelan, District Traffic Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, in class II, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Traffic Manager in class I of that Establishment, with effect from the 1st August 1916 and during the absence of Mr. A. Watson, Deputy Traffic Manager, on privilege leave.

No. 1455-2-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1455-E-16, dated the 16th August 1916, Mr. A. O. Evans, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, in Class III, grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent in Class II of that Establishment.

The 17th August, 1916.

No. 849-P.-16.—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2, Calcutta, having inspected the Bhangoora-Serajgunj Section of the Sara-Serajgunj Railway, authorised its opening for passenger traffic with effect from the 25th July 1916.

The Railway Board after considering his report have confirmed his action.

The 18th August, 1916.

No. 1257-E.-16.—The following officiating and temporary promotions are ordered in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Traffic Department :—

Name.		From	To	Date.
Smith, B. G. ...	E. B.	Class III, grade 1 ...	Class II, grade 5, temporary (Supy).	28th February 1916 and until further orders.
Yeld, P. H. ...	E. B.	Class III, grade 1 ...	Class II, grade 5, temporary (Supy.)	9th September 1915 and until further orders.
Nicolls, R. N. ...	N. W.	Class III, grade 1 ...	Class II, grade 5, temporary (Supy.)	10th May 1916 and until further orders.
Budden, Capt. F. H., R.E.	O. and B.	Class III, grade 1 ...	Class II, officiating (Supy.)	10th September to 9th October 1915.
Walton, Capt. G., R.E.	N. W.	Class III, grade 1	Class II, officiating (Supy.)	3rd March to 31st March 1915.
			Class II, grade 5, temporary (Supy.)	1st April 1915 and until further orders.
Vining, A. C. ...	E. B.	Class III, grade 1	Class II, officiating (Supy.)	5th April to 9th July 1916.
			Class II, grade 5, temporary (Supy).	10th July to 26th October 1916.
			Class II, officiating (Supy.)	27th October 1916 and until further orders.
Guest Williams, W. K.	E. B.	Class III, grade 2 ...	Class II, officiating (Supy.)	27th April 1916 and until further orders.
Moody, B. ..	N. W.	Class III, grade 2 ...	Class II, officiating (Supy.)	11th June to 23rd December 1915 and 10th April 1916 until further orders.
Biscoe, W. T. ...	N. W.	Class III, grade 2 ...	Class II, officiating (Supy.)	5th May to 19th August 1916.

No. 1257-2-E.-16.—Mr. J. S. Trench, District Traffic Superintendent, in class II, grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways (on military duty) will hold the temporary rank of Deputy Traffic Manager in class I (Supernumerary), with effect from the 1st February 1915 and until further orders.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Railway Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 18th August 1916.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India, during the week ending the 12th August 1916 is published for general information :

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	4	4
		Surat District	1	3
		Bandra Port	2	2
		Thana Port	1	1
		Thana District	15	9
	Central	Ahmednagar District	198	133
		Poona Town	12	18
		Poona District	1	2
		Nasik District	14	10
		Satara District	44	32
		Sholapur District	131	88
	Southern	Ratnagiri Port	5	2
		Ratnagiri District	1	...
		Belgaum District	121	77
		Hubli Town	4	3
		Dharwar District	151	89
		Bijapur District	283	164
	Political Charges	Mangrol Port	10	5
		Kolhapur and Southern Marhatta Country States	225	145
		Bijapur Agency	1	2
		Satara Agency	2	1
		Savanur State	9	4
		Akalkot State	30	17
		TOTAL	1,235	811

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Bellary District	11	12
		Coimbatore District	84 (a)	57 (a)
		Salem District	14	8
		North Arcot District	2 (b)	2 (b)
		TOTAL	111	79
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	.....		...	...
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna ...	Patna District	8	8
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	18	18
		Darbhanga District	1	1
	Bhagalpur...	Monghyr District	11	7
		TOTAL	38	34
UNITED PROVINCES	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District	2	2
	Allahabad	Cawnpore City	1	1
		Cawnpore District	2	2
	Benares	Jaunpur District	2	2
		Ghazipur District	10	7
		Ballia District	2	2
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	32	22
		Azamgarh District	18	14
	Lucknow	Unao District	1	1
		Hardoi District	2	2
	Fyzabad	Gonda District	3	3
		TOTAL	75	58

(a) Three imported. (b) Imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Rawalpindi	Rawalpindi District	1	1
		TOTAL	1	1
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	16	13
		Insein District	...	2
		Hanthawaddy District	3	3
		Tharrawaddy District	2	2
		Prome District	10	11
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	4	4
		Henzada District	6	5
		Myaungmya District	3	3
		Maubin District	2	2
		Pyapon District	2	2
	Tenasserim	Tonngoo District	3	3
		Moulmein Town	3	3
	Shan States	Northern Shan States	2	2
		TOTAL	56	55

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nagpur	Nagpur Town	6	5
	Berar	Amraoti District	6	6
		Yootmal District	1	2
		Akola District	32	28
		Buldana District	17	12
		TOTAL	62	53
ASSAM	...	.....	...	...
COORG	...	.....	...	...
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	8	8
		Bangalore City	4	3
		Bangalore District	55	42
		Mysore City	35	20
		Mysore District	60	30
		Kadur District	29	19
		Shimoga District	16	15
		Chitaldroog District	19	7
		Tumkur District	9	10
		Kolar Gold Fields	14	7
		Kolar District	2	1
		TOTAL	251	162
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Aurangabad District	126	119
		Bir District	95	108
		Parbhani District	206	169
		Nander District	8	8
		Gulbarga District	85	94
		Raichur District	3	2
		Atrafibalda Sarfikhas District	23	17
		Bidar District	12	23
		Nalgonda District	5	4
		Hyderabad City and Suburbs	1	1
		TOTAL	564 (a)	545 (a)
CENTRAL INDIA	...	.....	...	...
RAJPUTANA	...	.....	...	...
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	.....	...	...
KASHMIR	...	.....	...	...
BALUCHISTAN	...	.....	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	2,423	1,798

(a) From the 31st July to the 6th August 1916.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 17th August 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The rainfall of the week was connected chiefly with a storm which formed at the head of the Bay and travelled in a westnorthwesterly direction across the head of the Peninsula into lower Sind. The storm gave moderate to heavy rain in its track, the largest amounts occurring in west Orissa and in the Central Provinces; it also carried monsoon rainfall temporarily into Baluchistan.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rain fell throughout the week in Lower Burma

Northeast India, including Orissa.—There was nearly general rain in Bengal on the 10th and 11th, in Orissa from the 12th to the 16th, in Chota Nagpur on every day of the week, and in Bihar on the 10th, 11th and 12th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Rainfall was nearly general in the United Provinces on the 10th and 11th, in Central India on the 12th, 13th and 16th, and in the Central Provinces on the 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th.

Northwest India.—Nearly general rain fell in Kashmir and the North-West Frontier Province on the 16th, in Sind on the 15th and 16th, in east Rajputana on the 12th and 13th, and in Gujarat on the 14th, 15th and 16th. There were local falls of rain in the Punjab and Baluchistan.

The Peninsula.—Rain fell at nearly every station on the west coast on the 14th and 16th, and in north Hyderabad on the 14th. In other parts of the Peninsula there were only local falls.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall were as follows:—

August 10th. Victoria Point 3·08″, Tavoy 3·82″, Moulmein 3·58″, Kyaukpyu 3·01″, Akyab 2·53″, Cherrapunji 2·55″, Cox's Bazar 4·48″, Chittagong 2·94″, Burdwan 1·50″, Berhampore 2·90″, Mymensingh 1·84″, Bogra 4·02″, Dinajpur 1·32″, Jalpaiguri 5·33″, Purnea 3·20″, Darbhanga 1·44″, Benares 2·22″, Allahabad 3·30″, Jhansi 1·22″, Agra 3·67″, Meerut 1·32″, Nowgong 1·68″, Jubbulpore 1·08″, Pendra 1·15″, Hissar 1·66″, Lyallpur 2·53″ and Jaipur 3·00″.

„ 11th. Tavoy 9·60″, Moulmein 2·05″, Bassein 6·12″, Diamond Island 2·20″, Kyaukpyu 2·95″, Akyab 5·52″, Lashio 2·70″, Cox's Bazar 3·32″, Burdwan 1·66″, Dinajpur 3·10″, Darjiling 1·63″, Ranchi 1·04″, Purnea 2·43″, Darbhanga 2·36″, Patna 3·24″, Benares 1·26″, Mainpuri 1·66″, Bareilly 2·86″, Meerut 2·21″, Roorkee 2·40″, Nowgong 1·77″, Delhi 2·30″, Rawalpindi 3·27″, Mount Abu 1·59″ and Mercara 1·77″.

„ 12th. Mergui 2·07″, Tavoy 4·23″, Bassein 2·13″, Diamond Island 3·63″, Barisal 1·95″, Saugor Island 1·88″, False Point 1·64″, Cuttack 1·91″, Chaibasa 1·21″, Hazaribagh 2·33″, Patna 1·26″, Benares 2·76″, Allahabad 2·52″, Roorkee 1·70″, Rawalpindi 1·27″, Montgomery 1·25″, Murree 1·29″ and Peshawar 2·28″.

August 13th. Port Blair 2·85″, Mergui 5·25″, Tavoy 2·28″, Monywa 1·10″, Cuttack 1·39″, Sambalpur 7·80″, Chaibasa 2·06″, Jubbulpore 1·60″, Pachmarhi 1·74″, Nagpur 1·80″, Pendra 2·85″, Raipur 1·31″, Mount Abu 1·92″ and Lyallpur 1·02″.

„ 14th. Port Blair 2·50″, Victoria Point 2·40″, Mergui 2·67″, Tavoy 2·72″, Moulmein 2·81″, Cuttack 2·02″, Dehra Dun 3·53″, Neemuch 1·47″, Indore 1·15″, Amraoti 1·74″, Hoshangabad 4·12″, Seoni 2·61″ Nagpur 3·75″, Pachmarhi 6·10″, Chakrata 2·31″, Udaipur 3·25″, Mount Abu 1·93″, Rajkot 2·11″, Surat 2·40″, Ahmadabad 1·60″ and Mercara 2·09″.

„ 15th. Moulmein 1·92″, Yamethin 1·12″, False Point 3·75″, Neemuch 1·51″, Amraoti 1·27″, Khandwa 3·15″, Hoshangabad 2·18″, Raipur 1·06″, Chanda 3·41″, Jagdalpur 1·60″, Rawalpindi 4·37″, Murree 5·37″, Karachi 1·12″, Mount Abu 2·07″, Ahmadabad 1·63″, Belgaum 1·29″ and Nizamabad 1·34″.

„ 16th. False Point 2·27″, Sambalpur 3·07″, Indore 1·10″, Khandwa 2·47″, Hoshangabad 1·35″, Chanda 3·17″, Peshawar 3·18″, Panjgur 1·31″, Karachi 2·12″, Kotah 1·07″ and Udaipur 1·43″.

4. The week's rainfall was either equal to or above the average in almost every division in northern India. It was 20 per cent or more in defect in Assam, Rajputana West, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore and the whole of the Madras Presidency. It was within 20 per cent of the normal in Upper Burma, Bengal, the United Provinces East, Kashmir, the Punjab Southwest and Central India East, and was 20 per cent or more in excess in all the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 28th April to date is in defect by as much as 20 per cent in Chota Nagpur only. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province, Sind, Rajputana West, Central India West, Berar, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras Southeast, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. Elsewhere it differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 17th August 1916.			Rainfall data from 26th April to 17th August 1916.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	8·4	3·0	+5·4	61·8	60·2	+1·6	+3	—7
Lower Burma	12·0	7·3	+4·7	91·8	95·9	—4·1	—4	—10
Upper Burma	1·7	1·8	—0·1	22·1	24·8	—2·7	—11	—11
Assam	0·5	3·8	—3·3	47·3	55·8	—8·5	—15	—10
Bengal	3·8	3·3	+0·5	46·6	46·6	0	0	—1
Orissa	8·0	3·3	+4·7	36·0	36·0	0	0	—14
Chota Nagpur	4·3	3·1	+1·2	24·5	32·5	—8·0	—25	—31
Bihar	4·1	3·0	+1·1	37·5	31·5	+6·0	+19	+16
United Provinces, East	3·3	2·8	+0·5	31·7	24·6	+7·1	+29	+30
United Provinces, West	3·7	3·0	+0·7	33·2	26·8	+6·4	+24	+24
Punjab, East and North	2·5	1·8	+0·7	20·7	14·8	+5·9	+40	+40
Punjab, South-West	0·7	0·6	+0·1	6·5	6·2	+0·3	+5	+4
Kashmir	0·3	0·3	0	5·7	6·0	—0·3	—5	—5
N.-W. Frontier Province	2·9	0·5	+2·4	9·2	4·5	+4·7	+104	+57
Baluchistan	0·4	0·2	+0·2	2·2	2·1	+0·1	+5	—5
Sind	1·2	0·5	+0·7	5·1	4·1	+1·0	+24	+8
Rajputana, West	0	0·7	—0·7	9·7	7·7	+2·0	+26	+39
Rajputana, East	3·1	1·4	+1·7	17·4	15·4	+2·0	+13	+2
Gujarat	2·3	1·3	+1·0	15·7	17·6	—1·9	—11	—18
Central India, West	3·9	1·5	+2·4	24·8	18·9	+5·9	+31	+20
Central India, East	3·1	3·1	0	28·2	28·0	+0·2	+1	+1
Berar	3·1	1·4	+1·7	25·7	19·6	+6·1	+31	+24
Central Provinces, West	5·8	2·7	+3·1	29·7	29·9	—0·2	—1	—12
Central Provinces, East	5·2	3·1	+2·1	30·4	32·3	—1·9	—6	—14
Konkan	2·2	4·4	—2·2	87·3	75·2	+12·1	+16	+20
Bombay Deccan	0·7	1·1	—0·4	19·1	15·5	+3·6	+23	+28
Hyderabad, North	1·2	1·7	—0·5	26·4	18·4	+8·0	+44	+51
Hyderabad, South	0	1·6	—1·6	22·3	16·0	+6·3	+39	+55
Mysore	0·3	0·9	—0·6	17·3	12·5	+4·8	+38	+47
Malabar	1·9	3·1	—1·2	67·4	70·6	—3·2	—5	—3
Madras, South-East	0·2	0·8	—0·6	9·9	7·5	+2·4	+32	+45
Madras Deccan	0·1	1·3	—1·2	15·5	10·6	+4·9	+46	+66
Madras Coast, North	0·3	1·3	—0·8	16·7	13·7	+3·0	+22	+31

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated, the 17th August 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 12th August 1916.

Burma.—Heavy rain was general over Lower Burma. In Upper Burma the fall in the dry zone was scanty and irregularly distributed. Agricultural operations for winter rice in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts in Upper Burma are progressing. The cultivation of upland crops continues. Standing crops are generally favourable. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has risen to Rs. 118 per hundred baskets and is slightly above normal. The market for white rice is steady.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable and favourable for agricultural operations. Moderate to heavy rain has fallen in all districts but more rain is still wanted in Darrang for the transplantation of winter rice. Plucking and manufacture of tea, transplantation of winter rice and harvesting of autumn rice and jute are in progress. Damage by insect pests to autumn rice is still reported from Sylhet and Kamrup. Prospects of standing crops and of tea are generally favourable. The price of common rice is practically stationary. Cattle disease is reported from ten districts.

Bengal.—During the week heavy rain fell almost throughout Eastern and Northern Bengal, but the fall was light to moderate elsewhere. The recent rainfall has improved prospects of standing crops in the western districts, but more rain is still wanted for the transplantation of winter rice. Some damage has been done to standing crops in places especially in low lands in the Rajshahi and Dacca divisions by excessive rainfall and floods. Transplantations of winter rice and harvesting of autumn paddy and jute are in progress. Cattle disease is reported from six districts Scarcity of fodder is reported from parts of Dinajpore and Dacca. The average price of common rice for the Province has a slight tendency to fall as compared with that of the previous week. Scarcity continues to be reported from parts of the Chittagong Hill Tracts where relief measures are being taken.

The weekly report on the famine in the Bankura district is as follows —Distress in affected areas is generally unchanged. The rainfall was general. Transplantation of winter rice is progressing satisfactorily. Maize and *kheri* crops are thriving well. Relief measures are adequate. The condition of the people on relief works is generally good. Private charitable funds are giving relief Advances are being made to weavers. Prices have fallen slightly. The price of rice is 8½ seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 13,562 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 20,007, total 33,569 The increase in the number on works is due to completion of agricultural operations in places. The number of persons relieved on private works was 1,688.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being heavy in most districts of Bihar and light to moderate in Orissa and Chota Nagpur. Weeding of autumn crops continues. The recent rain has facilitated transplantation of paddy which is in progress. More rain is, however, wanted in parts of Orissa and Chota Nagpur. Jute and other autumn crops have been damaged to some extent by excessive rain in parts of the Bhagalpur division. Standing crops are otherwise doing well. The average price of common rice has remained almost stationary as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from fifteen districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Manbhum and Singhbhum was 2,846 and 11,087 respectively. Gratuitous relief was given to 2,503 persons in Manbhum and 1,236 persons in Singhbhum. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—Heavy rain fell during the week throughout the Provinces and a break is now generally desired. Agricultural operations have been retarded in places owing to heavy rain. Harvesting of small millets *Chrena*, *Sanwan* and *Kakun* has commenced in places. Transplantation of rice and preparation of fields for spring sowings are in progress. Standing autumn crops are doing well but injury by grasshoppers is reported from Ballia and Jaunpur and some damage is reported in places owing to excessive rainfall and floods. The condition of agricultural stock is good, though cattle disease is increasing slightly. Fodder and water are ample and supplies are adequate. Markets are well stocked. Prices are almost stationary with a slight tendency to rise in a few districts.

Punjab.—Moderate or fairly heavy rain fell in all the reporting districts except in parts of the west where the fall was light. It has been generally beneficial and more rain is not required for the present. The condition of standing crops is good on irrigated and average on unirrigated areas but in parts of the southeast crops on low lands have been

damaged slightly by excessive rains and floods. Sowings of autumn crops continue and are generally normal. Cattle are improving in the southeast but elsewhere they are healthy. Water for drinking and irrigation purposes is sufficient. Prices of wheat have risen slightly and range between normal and warning rates but in other cases they range between normal and scarcity rates. Price of wheat :—Lyallpur 10, Rawalpindi 10½, Ferozepore 10½, Lahore 10½ and Amballa 11 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Rain fell in Peshawar and Bannu and proved beneficial to autumn crops. The week in Dera Ismail Khan was rainless. The weather is still hot. The condition of standing crops both on irrigated and unirrigated areas is average. Harvesting of extra spring crops is in progress in Bannu with outturn average Sowing of autumn crops is in progress in Bannu and Dera Ismail Khan. The condition of cattle is good. Fodder and water are sufficient. The Paharpur canal is running. Government canals have been closed in Peshawar owing to rains. The public health is generally good Prices are high but stationary. The prices of wheat and barley are falling in Peshawar.

Jammu.—Good rain fell during the week. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 12 and maize from 11 to 19 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is good. Cattle disease prevails in the Akhnur and Jasmergarh tahsils. Fodder is sufficient except in a few places.

Kashmir.—No rain fell during the week in Anantnag but good rain was received elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are falling.

Rajputana.—The weather is cloudy. During the week moderate to heavy rain has fallen throughout Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara. Standing crops are in good condition and are being weeded. Sowings are progressing. The condition of cattle is generally fair to good except in Kotah where cattle disease still prevails. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are stationary. The number of persons on test works in Kishengarh was 249.

The weekly report on scarcity in Merwara is as follows :—Distress has much decreased owing to good rainfall. The number of persons on relief is rapidly falling. The physical condition of workers is satisfactory. Relief measures are sufficient. Cash advances are being given where required. The public health is good but small-pox prevails in a few villages of the Todgarh tahsil. One more work in the Beawar tahsil has been ordered to be closed from 15th August. Prices are 10 seers per rupee. The number of persons on test works was 800 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 1,600, total 2,400.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general The principal falls were over 6 inches in Garot, Dhar and Alirajpur, over 5 inches in Bundelkhand and Jobat and over 2 inches in Mehidpur, Kannod, Barwani, Jhabua and Manpur and sufficient everywhere. Autumn crops are being sown and weeded. Lands for spring crops are being prepared in Bhopal and Malwa. Standing crops are in good condition and the probable outturn is generally expected to be good. Agricultural stock is in good condition except in some villages of the Mhow, Petlawad, Khargon and Sendhwa parganas in the Indore State and in the Unchehra tahsil in the Nagod State where there is cattle disease. The fodder supply is sufficient. Prices are normal in Bhopal and Baghelkhand and steady elsewhere.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been cloudy and rainy in Chanda, Akola and Buldana, where light showers not exceeding 60 cents were received. Elsewhere moderate to heavy rain fell, the highest fall being 8½ inches in Hoshangabad. More rain is, however, required for transplantation and thinning of rice in parts of Bhandara and Drug, while a break would be welcome in the Nimar, Betul, Chhindwara and Berar districts. Sowings still continue in the Jubbulpore division and Chanda. Transplantation of rice and weeding are in progress. Continuous rain and insects have slightly affected seedlings in parts of Betul, Chhindwara, Raipur and Amraoti. Otherwise the condition of crops is generally satisfactory. Fodder and water are adequate and agricultural stock is in good condition. *Juar* is cheaper by 2½ seers per rupee in Akola. Elsewhere prices were steady or fluctuated slightly.

Feudatory States.—Good rain fell in the States but more is required in places. Transplantation, thinning and weeding are proceeding and prospects are favourable.

Bombay.—The rainfall during the week was general and beneficial to germinated crops but a break is needed in Broach and Khandesh. Sowing of autumn crops and transplantation continue. The fodder supply is deficient in part of Sind, Cutch, Palanpur and Baroda. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition except in parts of Sind. Drinking and irrigation water is generally adequate. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

The weekly report on scarcity in Kathiawar is as follows :—Distress is decreasing in Gohilwad. The public health is good. There is no wandering or emaciation. New grass is coming up. The number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief was 367.

Hyderabad.—Rain fell throughout the dominions during the week, the highest fall being 6 inches 72 cents in the Yenlandu taluka. The average fall was 1 inch 99 cents. Agricultural operations have been suspended somewhat in the Aurangabad, Bir and Usmanabad districts owing to continuous and excessive rain. Autumn crops are in good condition and are being weeded. They have been damaged somewhat by insects in parts of the Raichur district. The early rice crop is being sown and weeded and is in fair to good condition. Lands are being prepared for the sowing of spring crops. Cattle disease prevails in sixteen talukas. Prices of grains are almost constant. The highest price of juar in districts is 10 seers per rupee in Karimnagar and the lowest 26 seers per rupee in Bir.

Mysore.—The rainfall during the week was good in Bangalore, Kolar, Tumkur, Kadur and Shimoga and light elsewhere. The price of rice has risen slightly in Chitaldrug. Markets are well supplied. Weeding of *ragi* and transplantation of paddy are in progress. Standing crops are in good condition. Prospects of the season are good. Cattle are generally healthy and water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—Rainfall 6 inches 1 cent. Transplantation of rice continues. Prices of food grains are stationary. The public health is fair. Water and fooder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was light in Coimbatore, Madura and Tinnevelly, fair in Madras, Salem, Trichinopoly, Tanjore, Pudukkottai, Ramnad and Travancore, heavy in the Vizagapatam Agency, Kurnool, Cuddapah and Malabar, very heavy in South Canara and good elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but have withered in parts of one district for want of water and have been damaged in parts of another by pests. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding in parts with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water-supply is insufficient in parts of Ganjam, Anantapur, Nellore, South Arcot, Chittoor, North Arcot, Salem and the southern parts and sufficient elsewhere. Pasture is insufficient in parts of four districts, fairly sufficient in Bellary and sufficient elsewhere. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

Statement showing the number of persons in receipt of relief in districts in which famine has been declared.

Name of Province or State.	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces.							
(*Bengal*).							
Bankura	12,772	20,707	33,479	13,562	20,007	33,569	+90

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

atement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 5th August 1916.

Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER C VATION AND TE	
	Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in
				Dependents of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1
				BENGAL.					
Bankura	2,621	1,138,670	12,772	...	20,707	20,707	33,479	...	
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Relief operations cl	
Total, Bengal ...	2,621	1,138,670	12,772	...	20,707	20,707	33,479	...	...
				BIHAR AND ORISSA.					
Manbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,224	
Singhbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,922	2,
Total, Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,146	4,
				BOMBAY.					
Kathiawar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
				AJMER-MERWARA.					
Merwara	641	121,011	...	...	...	...	...	1,060	1,
				RAJPUTANA.					
Kishengarh ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...
Karauli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244	...
Total, Rajputana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	304	...

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 7338-W.-I.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

WHEAT.

RESOLUTION.

Simla, the 17th August 1916.

The Government of India have had under their consideration the Report by Mr. M. M. S. Gubbay, C.I.E., I C.S., on the operations conducted under his control as Wheat Commissioner for India during the period from April to October 1915. The Report is now published for general information, with the exception of certain passages dealing with details of the business management of the exporting agent firms, the relations of which with the Government were on an intimate and confidential basis: and as the purchase and export of wheat on a large scale under the scheme of agency came to an end some time before the close of the period with which the Report deals, and were not resumed again to any appreciable extent before the re-opening of private export on the 1st May 1916, the Government of India take this opportunity of reviewing the work accomplished by the Wheat Commissioner and his staff during the export season of 1915.

2. The main lines of the action taken by Government are already well known to the public, and the general wheat policy of the Government of India and its financial results have been explained in some considerable degree of detail by the Honourable the Finance Member in introducing the Financial Statement. Few further remarks are, therefore, required on that portion of the Wheat Commissioner's Report which deals with the Wheat Scheme as a whole. The Wheat Commissioner places the approximate net expenditure incurred in India in connection with the scheme at £4,634,156, leaving as the estimated profits of the scheme from receipts in England the substantial balance of £132,211. The figures for expenditure are not yet entirely based on actuals, but no large variation is to be expected. A brief Report on the operations subsequent to October 1915 will be published later, and this will contain the final figures of the net profits of the scheme. Much of the success of the scheme depended on the judgment shown in determining the Government purchase price from time to time and in fixing the maximum quantities up to which the firms were authorised to purchase. Unduly large allotments and undue hesitancy in reducing prices might have resulted in larger exports, but would have been injurious to the interests of the consumer. In advising the Government of India in respect of these very important points, the Wheat Commissioner depended for his data on the collation of reports from the provincial Directors of Agriculture and from officers of selected wheat districts and of States and Agencies in Central India and Rajputana and weekly statements of the move-

ments of wheat on the railways. The Wheat Commissioner rightly expresses his indebtedness to the officers concerned for the information supplied, and the Government of India gratefully acknowledge the assistance thus given by the Local Governments, the Darbars and the Railway Administrations.

3. The greater portion of the actual work performed by the Wheat Commissioner and his staff was concerned with the operations of the ten selected firms in their capacity of Government agents. The general lines of the scheme were as follows. The firms were treated as agents; their remuneration consisted solely of a commission, all profits arising from their operations being credited to Government account and the actual cost of the wheat being paid by Government as well as the charges of railing, storing, handling and shipping at the port of shipment. In addition, Government undertook to re-imburse the firms their establishment and other fixed charges incurred in connection with the purchase of wheat on the basis of actual and approved expenditure. All allowances and discounts admitted by the custom of the trade, as well as any actual recoveries from sellers or from other sources in respect of wheat purchased for Government, were credited to Government. The actual cost of each parcel purchased could not be exactly ascertained immediately on its arrival at the port, and it was therefore necessary for the Wheat Commissioner to settle with each firm individually a *pro formâ* invoice or formula on which, given purchase price and railway freight, the cost of the wheat for shipment at the ports could be ascertained with a considerable approach to accuracy, thereby enabling all but a small proportion of the outgoings of the firms to be made over to them almost immediately in the form of advance payments. The initial formula was based on the firms' method and cost of working, as determined by their experience in previous years, but the details were eventually modified to a considerable extent in consequence of the close and continuous check applied by the Wheat Commissioner and his staff. An audit of the actual charges incurred by the firms had ultimately to be effected, and the advance payments made on the *pro formâ* invoices adjusted against the actual totals as ascertained by audit. The final figures, as adjusted, subject to a settlement of payments due for godown rents and establishment charges, amount to Rs. 6,90,37,103, and it is a tribute to the efficient initial organisation devised by the Wheat Commissioner for the working of the system, and to the services of Mr. A. C. McWatters, I.C.S., and the Assistant Wheat Commissioners, in Mr. Gubbay's acknowledgment of which the Government of India fully concur, that the whole of the accounts of the transactions of the agent firms were offered for audit within six weeks of the last shipment. The report of the Auditor showed that the firms' accounts had been prepared with a high degree of accuracy and carefulness. For these results much credit is due to the loyal co-operation and the whole-hearted assistance of the members of the selected agent firms; to these gentlemen the thanks of the Government of India have been separately conveyed.

4. In conclusion, the Government of India note with satisfaction that these large and complicated transactions were disposed of by the Wheat Commissioner with a comparatively small and inexpensive staff, and that the total expenditure which must be debited against the receipts of the scheme on account of the staff and office up to the end of December was Rs. 66,065-12-2.

5. The Report is a most valuable record of an entirely novel and very successful Government enterprise, and the Government of India desire to place on record their full appreciation of the eminent services rendered by Mr. Gubbay in connection with the scheme.

ORDERED that a copy of the Resolution be forwarded to the Governments of Bombay, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab and the United Provinces, to the Honourable the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, the Honourable the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, the Chief Commissioner of Delhi, the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, the Finance and the Foreign and Political Departments, the Director General of Commercial Intelligence, the Director of Statistics and the Wheat Commissioner for India.

ORDERED also that the Resolution and the Report (with the omission of paragraphs 63 to 76 and Appendix B) be published in the Supplement to the Gazette of India for general information.

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FROM

M. M. S. GUBBAY, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.,
LATELY WHEAT COMMISSIONER,

TO

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,
COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY DEPARTMENT.

Delhi, the 27th January 1916.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward a report on the operations conducted under my control as Wheat Commissioner for India. These operations cover the period from the 9th April 1915, the date on which I assumed charge of my duties in India, until the middle of October 1915. The last consignment of wheat bought on account of Government in that period was shipped from Karachi in the middle of August. The present is, therefore, a suitable opportunity for reviewing the operations undertaken in the first stage of the Wheat Scheme. Complete figures are, it is true, not yet available so as to show the final profit or loss. But all the wheat purchased and shipped in the period referred to has been sold in England. Again, the transactions in India for the period in question have so far been completed that final accounts have been made up and have been audited by officers appointed for the purpose by Government, the only outstanding points being the fixed charges for Establishment and Godown Rent, as to which a final settlement is only possible at the close of the year.

The various matters dealt with in this report cannot, however, be fully understood without a brief review of the circumstances leading up to Government's decision in February 1915 to prohibit all export of wheat from India except under the supervision of Government and save in certain exceptional cases, for Government account.

PART I.

THE GOVERNMENT WHEAT POLICY.

Wheat crop of 1913-14.

2. The wheat crop of 1913-14 was an indifferent crop. The seasonal conditions were favourable in the Punjab where, despite a contraction in the area sown, the outturn was estimated at nearly 25 per cent above that of the preceding year. In the United Provinces, however, and in the Bombay Presidency, as also in most of the Rajputana and Central India States, the crop suffered considerably through drought. The total area under wheat in India was returned at 27,697,000 acres; the yield at 8,427,000 tons. Both these figures were the lowest on record since 1908-09.

Other food grains.

3. Other food grains fared even worse. In the United Provinces the acreage under barley, jowar, bajra, maize and gram fell considerably short of the previous year's figures. In Bombay and the Central Provinces the jowar crop, which is grown over a considerable area in these Provinces, yielded less than in 1912-13. Complete statistical data are not available as regards the area and yield of these subsidiary food crops, but the following table based on the Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in 1913-14 published by the

Department of Statistics will illustrate the character of the harvest of these crops :—

—	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Barley.			
Area (in thousands of acres) ...	8,315	7,236	6,121
Yield (in thousands of tons) ...	975	878	714
Jowar.			
Area (in thousands of acres) ...	18,290	20,728	19,931
Yield (in thousands of tons) ...	2,459	4,368	3,808
Maize.			
Area (in thousands of acres) ...	5,523	6,57	4,847
Yield (in thousands of tons) ...	1,893	2,181	1,620
Gram.			
Area (in thousands of acres) ...	13,322	11,351	5,700*
Yield (in thousands of tons) ...	4,356	3,324	1,874†

*Excludes Punjab.

†Includes Punjab.

Wheat exports.

4. Consequently, on the opening of the wheat export season in April 1914, all indications pointed to a serious contraction in the amount of wheat available for export. So far were the United Provinces from being in a position to spare wheat for export, they were, in fact, attracting supplies from the Punjab to supplement the deficiency in the harvest of wheat and food grains. Similarly, the Central Provinces, Central India and Bombay could not be counted on to furnish supplies of wheat for export. Nevertheless a not inconsiderable quantity of wheat was shipped in the first four months of the export year. The export in this period, amounting to 372,000 tons, was almost exclusively confined to Karachi, and, as subsequent events proved, must have represented a substantial portion of the surplus available for export from the wheat harvest of 1913-14.

Price retail and wholesale.

5. The character of the season was reflected in prices both wholesale and retail. Even before the outbreak of the war prices of wheat in India had already reached a level considerably above the normal. At the end of July 1914, the retail price was 9 seers to the rupee at Jubbulpore, 9½ seers at Cawnpore, 9¾ seers at Delhi, and 10¾ seers at Meerut, compared with an average price during the latter half of July in the years 1910-13 of 11⅛ seers to the rupee. In August prices slightly hardened and a similar tendency was observed in September. But it is not clear how far these variations were entirely due to the war. That an important factor, at this stage, was the long break in the monsoon, with the consequent fear of a serious crop failure, is indicated by the fact that with the copious rainfall in the middle of September, the tendency to a rise received a slight check, notably in the Punjab. On the 30th September retail prices were as follows :—

At Lahore 10¼ seers to the rupee.

„ Delhi and Meerut 9 seers to the rupee.

„ Cawnpore and Jubbulpore 8¾ seers to the rupee.

In October, the upward movement became more marked and more rapid. The closing of the Dardanelles to the export of Russian wheat and the intervention of Turkey in the war, were doubtless the main factors in this rise. An additional factor in the situation was the demand for seed, the sowing for the coming season being unusually large. There had also in the meanwhile been no slackening in the external demand for Indian wheat. The combination of these factors resulted in a very rapid advance in prices which, by the end of November, had risen fully fifty per cent above normal. Prices at five selected centres on the 30th November compare with prices on the 1st and 15th October and 1st and 15th November as follows :—

	1st October.	15th October.	1st November.	15th November.	30th November.
Lahore (seers to the rupee) ...	10¼	10	9¼	8¼	8
Delhi	9	9	8¼	7½	7½
Cawnpore	8¾	8½	8½	7½	7½
Meerut	9	8¾	8½	8	7½
Jubbulpore	8¾	8½	8½	8	8

Wholesale prices had in the same period risen, but rather more unevenly. At Karachi wheat was selling on the 31st July at Rs. 3-15-2 per maund. By the 15th September it had risen to Rs. 4-8-9. The mid-September rains probably account for the slight fall to Rs. 4-7-9 on the 30th September and to Rs. 4-7-3 on the 15th October. On the 31st October the price jumped to Rs. 4-12-3 and again to Rs. 5-3-9 on the 15th November. On the 30th November the price had receded to Rs. 5-0-3. Calcutta recorded an even greater rise though the intermediate fluctuations—probably as a result of the presence of the "Emden" in the Bay of Bengal—were more violent : on the 31st July Club No. 2 was quoted at Calcutta at Rs. 4-5-10 per maund, on the 30th November the quotation rose to Rs. 5-9-6. In Bombay, on the other hand, the rise was not so marked, and Delhi No. 1 was quoted on the 30th November at Rs. 4-8-0 as against Rs. 4-1-9 on the 31st of July. In estimating the influences affecting the wholesale prices at ports, it must be remembered, as already observed, that exports from Calcutta and Bombay were insignificant, and that of the total exports up to 30th November from India amounting to 620,000 tons, Karachi shipped no less than 610,000 tons.

Government action. The Articles of Commerce Ordinance, 1914.

6. The situation created by the general rise of prices following the outbreak of war had as early as August formed the subject of anxious consideration both by the Government of India and the Local Governments. In September the Government of the Punjab drew attention to the economic disturbance and political danger likely to be caused by the rise which had even then taken place. The chief cause of this rise was ascribed to speculation and to purchases for export. The high prices were, it was stated, not justified by the then existing stocks or by future prospects which, consequent on the mid-September rains, had become extremely good. Again, the unforeseen rise had benefited not the producers who had already parted with their stocks, but the middlemen. Various remedies were suggested to meet the situation; but it was felt that any drastic or unusual action should be deferred until it could be clearly determined whether the rise in prices was merely temporary. In October, however, complaints were frequent in the Indian Press to the effect that prices of country produce had risen seriously owing to combinations of merchants whose object was to force up prices artificially; and Local Governments were invited to consider the situation *de novo*. By November the rise had, as indicated above, become so marked that in the Punjab and Delhi the prices of wheat were practically at famine rates. Both the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab and the

Chief Commissioner urgently recommended the intervention of Government to mitigate a situation which threatened to become dangerous. The prospects of the rabi crop were excellent, and the rise was believed to have been caused by speculative buying for export. Proposals were submitted to the Government of India that the export of wheat should be controlled, if not prohibited. A prohibition of export could, however, be only partial since it could not be extended to apply to shipments to the United Kingdom: while any measure affecting exports, whether prohibition or control, would require the previous consent of the Home Government. In the meantime urgent action was essential and Government on the 30th November accordingly took power by Ordinance to call for returns of food stocks and to take over stocks unreasonably withheld from markets. It was, however, recognised that this measure would probably need to be supplemented by some measure of control over exports; and it was decided to convene a Conference at which the export trade would be represented, as well as the Local Governments of the Punjab, United Provinces and Delhi.

Restriction of exports of wheat and wheat flour from 28th December 1914 until 31st March 1915.

7. This Conference, which was held on December 4th, recommended the restriction of exports between the 1st December 1914 and the 15th April 1915. The representatives of the export trade admitted that some control of exports was essential if the Ordinance were to be effective; and they realised that the situation in the Punjab called for remedial measures. It was also felt that the application to Indian middlemen of the Ordinance would be resented if no restrictions were placed on the operations of the European export firms. The proposal to restrict exports was accepted by the Secretary of State, and on the 28th December Government announced that the export of wheat and wheat flour till the 31st March 1915 would be limited to 100,000 tons, exports to places outside the British Dominions being prohibited except under special license. This amount, which was fixed after estimating the surplus of the 1913-14 crop available for export and the probable demand for local consumption, was distributed between Karachi, Bombay and Calcutta on the basis of the average trade of these ports for the last three years. The quantity allotted to each port was distributed among exporting firms in proportion to the average of the business done by them in the same period.

Course of prices subsequent to the Government order of the 28th December 1914.

8. The announcement made on December 28th, 1914, marks the first stage of State intervention. It was hoped, though it was perhaps not generally believed, that the effect of the measures taken would be to reduce, or at any rate to check the rise in prices. In this, however, they failed. Prices continued to rise. The following table compares prices on the 15th and last day of December with those recorded on the corresponding dates in January and February.

	15th December.	31st December.	15th January.	31st January.	15th February.	28th February.
Lahore (seers to the rupee).	8¼	8	8	7½	6½	7¼
Delhi ...	7	7¼	7	7	6¼	6¼
Cawnpore ...	7¼	7¼	7	6¾	6	6⅛
Meerut	8	7¾	7	6½	5¾	6⅛
Jubbulpore ...	7½	7⅛	7	6¼	6	6⅛

These prices have scarcely been exceeded in the worst famine years. At Lyallpur the retail price of wheat on February 6th was 7¼ seers to the rupee as compared with 12¾ seers on the same day in 1914, the highest figure ever recorded in Lyallpur being 7 seers in the famine year 1896-97.

9. As to the causes responsible for this rise in prices and the failure of the measures described above to check this rise, opinions will differ. In some quarters the belief was at one time held that the rise in prices from September was

to some considerable extent due to activity by the exporting firms, who, it was stated, were buying, not entirely to meet an existing demand in markets outside India, but for speculative purposes with the object of selling subsequently at a profit when stocks had been depleted by the war. It is, of course, the fact that the high prices offered in the United Kingdom did stimulate exports. Choice White Karachi, for instance, which was selling in England at 37-6 per quarter on the 22nd June 1914 was quoted on the 30th November at 48 and on the 4th January at 54. But speculative transactions of this character are opposed both to the ordinary practice of the European exporting houses and to their own interest, nor do the statistics of exports confirm the view just quoted. Of the total exports from India in the twelve months April 1914 to March 1915, amounting to 706,000 tons, 372,000 tons were shipped before the end of July 1914, and an additional 248,000 tons before the 30th November. Certainly if such speculative transactions had really been responsible for the rise in prices before December 1914, the action taken by the Government in limiting exports for the rest of the season, whereby such transactions became almost impossible in respect of the old crop, must have reacted, to some extent at least, on prices. In my view, the most potent factor in the situation was the depletion of stocks. As has already been shown, the wheat crop of 1913-14 was the smallest on record since 1908-09 : while many of the other food crops were also indifferent. No definite statistics are available as regards the internal consumption of wheat, but the following figures will show the relation between production and export since 1908-09 :—

Year.	Production in 000 tons.	Export in 000 tons in following year.	Balance.
	2	3	4
1908-09 ...	7,639	1,050	6,589
1909-10 ...	9,633	1,266	8,367
1910-11 ...	10,061	1,361	8,700
1911-12 ...	9,924	1,660	8,264
1912-13 ...	9,599	1,202	8,397
1913-14 ...	8,427	706	7,721

If the figures shown in column 4 can be regarded as indicating the amount required in India to provide for food, seed, and the usual stocks, whether domestic or trading, the average annual requirement according to the statistics for the five years 1908-09 to 1912-13 will be 8,063,000 tons. But it has also to be remembered, firstly, that there is evidence that the consumption of wheat in India has recently been increasing and, secondly, that in 1914 there was an additional demand for seed for the increased area of about five million acres which were sown with wheat. On the other hand, account must be taken of the influence of prices on consumption. To what extent this influence operates in India is obscure, since there is evidence that in the Punjab, at any rate, the substitution of other grain for wheat is attended with some difficulty. In particular, in 1914, the application of this general law must be regarded as qualified by the failure of other crops. While it is not possible to translate these considerations into exact arithmetical quantities, it will probably be admitted that the demands both from within as well from outside India, were of such a magnitude as to impose a considerable strain on the stocks in the country. My personal view is that the crop of 1913-14 was barely sufficient to meet the requirements of India for food, stocks and

seed; and that therefore the export of 706,000 tons in 1914-15 must be regarded in the light of an overdraft which it was hoped to make good from the surplus of the following year's crop. This view is confirmed by the reports received from the Local Governments of wheat available on the 31st January 1915 as compared with the same date in the preceding year. The deficiencies in stock were estimated as follows:—

Punjab and Sind :	25 per cent
United Provinces :	7½ ,,
Central Provinces :	47 ,,
Bihar and Orissa :	50 ,,
Bombay :	7 ,,

In parts of the Central Provinces, it was stated that the agriculturist could only obtain seed for his crop of 1914-15 with the greatest difficulty. The Punjab Government reported that replies to censuses made under the Articles of Commerce Ordinance 1914 had made it clear that no large stocks were held. From Lyallpur, the principal wheat market of the province, it was reported that purchases for export of the old crop had ceased and that the stock of wheat in the district was estimated to be not more than was normally required for local consumption in four months.

The above considerations appear to justify the conclusion that the shortage stocks was the principal cause of the continued rise of prices during January and February 1915.

Necessity for further action.

10. The action taken by Government on the 28th of December 1914 was clearly only of a temporary character. It did not apply to the new crop which would become available for export from April 1915 onwards. It was reported in January and February 1915 that forward purchases were being made of the new crop at high prices, and the state of the world's markets pointed to a large further demand for export. The Punjab Government reported in February that both export firms and Indian dealers were buying forward at prices varying from Rs. 3-12-0 to Rs. 4-8-0 per maund and that it was probable, in view of the recent news of the phenomenal price of May wheat in Chicago, that higher prices were already being offered and a still further enhancement might be expected in the near future. In addition, the general uncertainty caused by the war was a potent factor in maintaining prices at a high level.

Announcement on the 26th February 1915 of prohibition of private export of wheat and wheat flour after 1st April 1915.

11. The position in the middle of February made it clear that unrestricted export could not be permitted after the 31st March. Famine prices were causing acute distress among the poorer classes of the population and had already led in the Punjab to a considerable increase in dacoities and other serious attacks on property and to an increasing spirit of lawlessness over a large part of the province. Agitators also were taking advantage of the distress caused by high prices to arouse dangerous political feeling. About this time serious incidents occurred at Lahore, grain riots were anticipated not only in the Punjab but at Peshawar, and the necessity for further remedial measures was being urged on the Government in the Press and at public meetings by representatives of all classes and interests. Immediate action was clearly called for and on the 26th February the Government of India issued the following communiqué announcing the prohibition of private export of wheat and wheat flour up to the 31st December 1915:—

> "The Government of India have decided to prohibit private export of wheat and wheat flour up to the 31st December next. The sole object of the Government in effecting this prohibition is to control local prices, which would otherwise rise in sympathy with prices all

over the world, and produce distress in India in spite of an excellent harvest. It is not, however, the intention of the Government, especially during a year when so many of the crops produced in India have lost their market and when there is reason to believe that the wheat crop is largely in excess of the requirements of the country, to disappoint the legitimate expectations of the Indian cultivator by continuing to prevent all export beyond the point when it has been established clearly that there is a surplus available over and above the needs of the country, and so long as prices can be successfully controlled. The necessary arrangements are therefore under consideration to permit of the exportation of any available surplus through the ordinary channels of trade and at the usual season, but subject to the strictest supervision of and control by Government."

12. So far as the danger from high prices in India was concerned, the situation could perhaps have been met by the continuation of the prohibition on export until prices reached a reasonable figure, but the interests of the Indian cultivator had also to be considered. Moreover, since India is a regular exporter of wheat to the United Kingdom, especially in the months from April to July before the American crop comes on the Home markets, it was evident that the prohibition of export of wheat from India, unless accompanied by an announcement calculated to reassure the market that a supply from India would be forthcoming, would have seriously affected supplies and prices in the United Kingdom. The conditions caused by the war, particularly the closing of the Dardanelles to the export of Russian wheat, made this consideration particularly important. The Government of India readily accepted the view that Imperial considerations required that during the regular season of active exports there should be a continuous export from India of reasonable quantities of wheat. Every indication pointed to a large surplus being available for export. An exceptionally large area had been sown, the winter rains had been favourable and an outturn of approximately 10¼ million tons was anticipated, so that it was estimated that the surplus available for export might even reach 2 million tons.

13. The scheme framed by Government had, therefore, to satisfy three conditions and three separate interests. Firstly, from the point of view of the Indian consumer it had to ensure the reduction of prices in India as soon as possible from the dangerous height to which they had risen and their maintenance at a reasonable level. Secondly, from the point of view of the Indian cultivator, it had to secure a fair price for his crop so as not to disappoint his legitimate expectations of a good profit. Thirdly, from the point of view of the United Kingdom and of the Empire, it had to guarantee that the quantity available for export should be directed to the United Kingdom where it was urgently required and that this supply should be forthcoming in the early months of the season when it was most wanted

14. Various schemes were considered and rejected as not satisfying all the three necessary conditions, *e.g.*, (*a*) a limitation of export to some specified quantity either for the entire year or for some portion of the year, (*b*) an export duty either with limited or unlimited exports and either on a fixed or sliding scale, (*c*) a fixed maximum retail price with an export duty corresponding to the difference between English and Indian prices. Opinions will doubtless differ as to how far the situation could have been met by the adoption of these or any other scheme which may have been suggested. It will be sufficient for the purpose of this report to state briefly the scheme approved by Government and to indicate how far it effected the three objects which Government had in view.

15. The essential feature of the scheme was, as has already been explained, the prohibition of the export of wheat from India save on behalf of the Crown, exceptions being made only in favour of contracts for export entered into prior to the 26th February 1915, the date on which the Government of India announced their intention to prohibit exports. This embargo, which it was eventually decided after consultation with the export trade to maintain till the 31st March 1916, instead of, as was at first intended, the 31st December 1915, was promulgated

in a Notification No. 3195-W. of the 25th March 1915 under Section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, a similar restriction on the export of wheat flour being applied under Notification No. 3196-W. of the same date.

A complete control over exports was thus secured to Government, who simultaneously announced their intention to adopt the following measures in pursuance of their assurance to provide, under certain conditions as to price and destination, an outlet for the exportable surplus of the crop of 1914-15 :—(1) Government would purchase, up to a certain quantity, wheat for export through the leading exporting firms in India. (2) A price would be announced at which Government would begin to purchase for April shipment. This initial price would be relatively high and would be lowered for May and later shipments, with the intention of effecting a steady reduction in prices to a figure which would take due account of the necessities of the consumer and the reasonable expectations of the cultivators. (3) Any difference between Indian and world prices, less the remuneration of the Agent Firms and other necessary expenses, would accrue to the Government of India as a profit, and would probably be earmarked for special purposes. (4) The interests of Indian consumers in Eastern countries would be considered and care would be taken that the necessary supplies of wheat should be made available for them. (5) The export of wheat flour would be restricted for the same period to an amount approximately equal to the quantity exported during the year 1913-14, which would be allotted among the various milling interests concerned.

It is important to note that an assurance was received from His Majesty's Government that the net loss, should such arise in working the scheme for purchase of wheat for the United Kingdom, would be borne by the Treasury. The control of exports to places outside the United Kingdom and the Eastern countries specified above vested in a Committee, known as the Indian Wheat Committee, appointed at Home to represent His Majesty's Government.

How far the scheme effected its three main objects.

16. How far the objects aimed at by this scheme were effected will appear from what follows :—

(1) *The reduction in Indian prices.*—This was the first and most urgent consideration. On the publication of Government's decision on the 26th February prices began to fall. On the 28th February retail prices of wheat were $6\frac{1}{4}$ seers to the rupee at Delhi, $6\frac{1}{8}$ seers at Jubbulpore, Cawnpore and Meerut, and $7\frac{1}{4}$ seers at Lahore. On the 15th March they were $6\frac{1}{8}$ seers at Jubbulpore, $6\frac{3}{4}$ seers at Cawnpore, 7 seers at Delhi, $7\frac{1}{4}$ seers at Meerut and $7\frac{1}{2}$ seers at Lahore. By the 31st March prices at Delhi and Meerut had relapsed to 6 and $6\frac{1}{4}$ seers, respectively, but at Cawnpore and Lahore they had fallen to $7\frac{3}{4}$ seers and at Jubbulpore to $8\frac{1}{4}$ seers. By the 15th April prices at Delhi were $7\frac{3}{4}$ seers, Lahore 8 seers, Meerut $8\frac{1}{4}$, Jubbulpore and Cawnpore $8\frac{1}{2}$, and by the 15th May at Cawnpore 9 seers, at Jubbulpore and Delhi $9\frac{1}{2}$ at Meerut 10 and Lahore $11\frac{1}{4}$. The movements of prices and their relation to Government's purchases and the fixation of the maximum price will be examined in the narrative of operations. It is sufficient at the present stage to point out that the general effect of Government's policy undoubtedly was to relieve the extreme distress caused by high prices in the early months of the year.

(2) *The profits of the Indian cultivator.*—The maximum price fixed at first by Government, Rs. 5-12-0 per maund f.o.b. at Bombay and Karachi, was admittedly a very generous one. It corresponds approximately to a wholesale price of Rs. 4-10-0 at Lyallpur, and cultivators who hastened to sell at this price reaped a handsome profit. The lowest price fixed at any time by Government was Rs. 4-10-9 per maund f.o.b. corresponding to Rs. 3-8-9 at Lyallpur, and the price at which the majority of purchases were made was Rs. 4-14-9 (equivalent to a price at Lyallpur of Rs. 3-12-9). The price of Rs. 4-10-9 was freely offered throughout July without attracting sellers on any large scale and this offer was continued throughout August, September and October without any purchases resulting. It is clear, therefore, that the interests of cultivators were liberally considered. In normal years an upcountry wholesale price of Rs. 3 per maund has been estimated as providing a fair profit, and the following are the average

annual wholesale prices of wheat per maund in each of the last ten years at Ferozepore and Delhi :—

—	1913.	1912	1911.	1910.	1909.	1908.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ferozepore ...	3·28	3·10	2·72	3·06	3·90	4·18	3·07	2·75	2·65	2·21
Delhi	3·66	3·36	3·14	3·46	4·30	4·77	3·67	3·18	3·06	2·46

(3) *The provision of supplies for the United Kingdom.*—The actual quantity shipped on account of Government to the United Kingdom was 528,533 tons, to which must be added 95,440 tons shipped on private account. This supply appears to have been sufficient to meet requirements and the fact of a steady supply of Indian wheat being assured during the inter-harvest months was undoubtedly one of the factors which resulted in the fall in Home prices of about 17*s.* per quarter which took place during the first half of June. In estimating the value of this supply to the United Kingdom it should be remembered that although the total quantity exported during the early months of the present season was less than had been anticipated, the export of wheat from British India to the United Kingdom during the four months April to July of the present year was larger than exports in the same period in any year since 1910-11.

Year.	Total exports 1st April to 31st March in 000 tons.	Exports to United Kingdom 1st April to 31st March in 000 tons.	Total exports April to July in 000 tons.	Exports to United Kingdom April to July in 000 tons.
1910-11	1,266	1,042	441	408
1911-12	1,361	1,033	659	455
1912-13	1,660	1,185	747	526
1913-14	1,202	784	772	498
1914-15	706	603	372	395
1915-16	643 (to end of August.)	624 (to end of August.)	595	579

Decision as to the policy to be adopted in the autumn of 1915.

(a) Conference of 23rd September 1915.

(b) Corrected estimate of the crop of 1914-15 and of exportable surplus.

17. To complete this review of the leading features of the Government wheat policy it is necessary to refer in some detail to the proceedings of and the decisions taken at the Conference held in Simla on September the 23rd. This Conference, which was attended by representatives of the Governments of the Punjab, the United Provinces, Bombay and the Central Provinces, was called to consider the policy which should be adopted during the autumn of 1915. Under the influence of the monsoon, prices had risen by the end of July to such a level as to make ineffective the offer to purchase at Rs. 4-10-9 f.o.b. per maund. Certain preliminary questions, however, had to be considered. Firstly, whether the experience of the

harvest indicated that any change was necessary in the Forecast as to the outturn of the crop of 1914-15. Secondly, what stocks had accumulated in the wheat producing provinces, and whether these would be sufficient to provide for home consumption, seeding and the usual carry-over into the new year and to make good the depletion in the stocks of the previous year. Thirdly, what modification, if any, was necessary in the estimate of the exportable surplus. On the answer to these questions depended largely what policy should be adopted in the autumn of 1915. Accordingly in August Local Governments were invited to examine the situation in their provinces from the point of view suggested by these preliminary considerations. The Conference, however, at which the views of the Local Governments on these questions came up for discussion, was not held till the end of September when the character of the September rains, which are of special importance for seeding operations, had been ascertained.

In paragraph 12 above, it has been explained that the probable exportable surplus of the crop of 1914-15 was taken at two million tons. This estimate was made in February 1915, when it was estimated, subject to certain reservations, that the outturn would reach 10½ million tons; so that, assuming the internal consumption to be 8 to 8½ million tons, the amount available for export could be estimated at 2 million tons. It was, however, pointed out that this estimate was liable to correction.

The first general Memorandum on the wheat crop of 1914-15 issued on the 30th December 1914, on which the above estimates were based, was only a preliminary forecast of the cropped area which was placed at 28,694,000 acres. The second forecast, issued on the 6th March, carried matters generally down to the middle of February and placed the acreage at 32,028,000 acres. Of the condition of the crops this forecast stated that the Punjab crop was in exceptionally good condition everywhere except in a few districts in the west. As to the United Provinces crop, where the acreage was placed at 7,450,000 acres (that is to say, 44·2 per cent above the area at the corresponding date in the previous year) it was stated that :—

(1) in the Meerut, Agra and Rohilkhund divisions the crop was a good one and was then (24th February) estimated at 90 to 100 per cent of the normal;

(2) in the Allahabad and Oudh divisions it was estimated at 85 to 90 per cent;

(3) in the Benares and Gorakhpur divisions owing to damage caused by drought and white ants it was thin and estimated at 75 per cent of the normal.

The Special Forecast issued on April 14th raised the acreage to 32,148,000 acres, and estimated the yield at 10,293,000 tons. The estimate of yield in the Punjab was based on the condition of the crop at the end of March and was regarded as probably an underestimate; in the United Provinces the outturn per acre for the province as a whole was estimated at 90 per cent of the normal as also in the Central Provinces.

In the Final Memorandum issued on May 27th the total outturn for India was taken at 10,269,000 tons, a slight falling off on the estimate of the Special Forecast; but was subsequently raised by a revised estimate from the Punjab, placing the acreage of that province at 11,323,000 acres and outturn at 3,974,000 tons, the all-India outturn being thereby increased to 10,318,000 tons. The descriptive reports stated for the Punjab, that the crop did 'not thresh out so well as was expected'; and for the United Provinces that the crop was estimated at 85 per cent of the normal instead of 90 per cent. This Final Memorandum was written after the effects of the unseasonable weather at the end of March and beginning of April could have been ascertained; and it must be assumed that the necessary corrections were made in the estimate of outturn.

Early in May certain doubts began to be felt as to the probability of the outturn reaching the figure given in the Special Forecast. In the Central Provinces there were many indications that the crop had been overestimated; the

overestimate being placed by some authorities as high as 200,000 tons. As regards the United Provinces crop, the quality of the wheat in certain districts of those Provinces where the Agent firms had been purchasing on behalf of Government, was so inferior that attention was called to it from London, and as early as the middle of May some of the Agent firms had ceased to purchase in parts of the United Provinces, because the first purchases had proved unsatisfactory in quality. As regards the Punjab crop, the reports received by the Agent firms from their agencies up-country indicated that the outturn would be very light in the eastern and northern districts of the Punjab, as well as in the west of the United Provinces. It was the opinion of one of the Agent firms that the Government estimate should be reduced by at least 5 per cent in the case of the Punjab, and 10 per cent in that of the United Provinces.

These doubts as to the outturn of the crop were confirmed by the representatives of the Local Governments who attended the Conference of September the 23rd. The Central Provinces Administration and the Governments of the United Provinces and of the Punjab officially reduced their estimates respectively by 100,000 tons, 73,000 tons, and 200,000 tons. The total outturn of this year's crop may therefore be taken at 9,918,000 tons. This revised figure takes no account of any change necessary in the Central India crop, as to which no definite data are available, but it is a relevant consideration that certain of the Native States imposed an export duty on wheat leaving their territories. This step could only have been dictated by the necessity of preserving sufficient stocks in their territories.

The next point considered by the Conference was the question of stocks in the three chief wheat producing Provinces, namely, the Central Provinces, United Provinces, and the Punjab. The Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces was emphatically of the opinion that so far from having any surplus available for export, the Central Provinces would need to import until the coming harvest was secured. The United Provinces, where stocks had been damaged by the recent floods, would, it was estimated, be able to carry on with their present stocks, provided that no demand for export to other parts of India or to oversea markets was made. The Punjab alone had a surplus and in order to estimate the quantity available for export from that Province an endeavour was made to contrast the position on the 1st April 1915 with the position on the corresponding date in the previous four years. From this comparison, after allowing for the exports in the six months ended the 1st October 1915, it was concluded that the Punjab could spare 600,000 tons for export to all destinations. The total exportable surplus of the crop of 1914-15 may accordingly be estimated at a million and two hundred and fifty thousand tons, of which already by the 1st October 1915 637,000 tons had been exported, apart from the quantity exported in the form of wheat flour.

Following on these conclusions, the Conference unanimously recommended that the control over exports should be maintained and that private trading should not be resumed for the present. The necessity was also emphasized of an early announcement as to the intention of Government in regard to exports after the 31st March 1916, to prevent forward dealings of which there were already indications.

PART II.

The Wheat Scheme and Operations conducted from April to October 1915.

SECTION I.

ORGANISATION AND STAFF.

18. As already mentioned in the first paragraph of this report I arrived in India on the 9th April 1915 and took over on that date the duties of Wheat Commissioner for India. Prior to my departure from England on the 20th March, I had

been a temporary member of the Indian Wheat Committee which was appointed in England about the beginning of that month under the Chairmanship of Lord Lucas. On arrival in India my first duties were the organisation of the necessary staff, the completion of the arrangements already in train for the receipt of information regarding wheat prices and movements, the fixation of procedure for Agent firms and the settlement of the firms' pro forma invoices. The two latter points, which were of considerable importance and complexity, will be dealt with separately in due course.

Staff.

19. The clerical staff appointed at my Headquarters consisted at its maximum of two shorthand typists, an accountant, an assistant accountant, three clerks and three typists. These appointments were made from time to time as required and reductions in the staff were made from July onwards when the pressure of work diminished. Clerical staff consisting in each case of one accountant, one clerk and one typist were appointed at Bombay and at Calcutta for the Assistant Wheat Commissioners at those ports. The headquarter staff was throughout under the immediate control of Mr. A. C. McWatters, I.C.S., Assistant Wheat Commissioner, who was appointed on the 22nd March. Mr. C. R. Watkins, Mr. C. W. Jacob, I.C.S., and Mr. E. Sheepshanks, I. C. S., were appointed Assistant Wheat Commissioners with effect from the 2nd April, the 12th May and the 24th May, respectively.

Mr. Watkins was in charge of operations at Bombay from the end of April when my headquarters were moved to Karachi until the 6th August, when on his appointment to the Collectorship of Customs at Basrah, he was succeeded at Bombay by Mr. Sheepshanks. Mr. Jacob was in charge of operations at Calcutta from the last week in May until the end of August. Mr. Sheepshanks toured in the Punjab from the 30th June until the first week of August and inspected the up-country accounts of the Agent firms. I was myself on tour during a great part of the summer, *viz.*, from the 19th to 24th April (at Karachi); from the 20th May to the 13th June (at Bombay, Calcutta and Simla); and from the 25th June to the 5th September (at Bombay, Poona, Nagpur, Calcutta, Simla and Bombay). Later, I attended the Conference held at Simla on the 23rd September.

Information supplied by local officers and Railway Companies.

20. With the permission of Local Governments information regarding wheat prices and movements, the outturn of the crop, and the effect of Government purchases on the market, etc., was sent to me weekly by District Officers of selected districts in the Punjab, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, Bombay and Bihar, and also with the permission of the Foreign and Political Department of the Government of India and by the courtesy of the Durbars, similar information was supplied regularly by the principal States and Agencies in Central India and Rajputana. The Directors of Agriculture in the principal wheat-growing provinces were in regular correspondence with me on the subject of the outturn and extent of the wheat crop in their provinces, the course of prices, agricultural prospects and other matters of importance affecting the operations or influencing future policy. Daily telegrams of wheat prices were sent to me from Lahore, Delhi, Meerut, Cawnpore and Jubbulpore. The movements of wheat by rail from stations on the North-Western Railway in the Punjab were reported weekly by the Railway authorities to District Officers and this information was included in the weekly reports sent by the latter to me, while the movements of wheat from stations on the Great Indian Peninsula and Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railways were ascertained from weekly figures sent to me by the Railways and from the daily reports of arrivals in Bombay published by the Bombay Chamber of Commerce. Figures showing the export of wheat and wheat flour from British India to Kathiawar, Goa and Pondicherry were also furnished to me weekly by the Bombay, Baroda and Central India, the Madras and Southern Mahratta, and the South Indian Railways.

A summary of the information collected from all these sources was included each week in my report to the Government of India on the progress of operations. I take this opportunity of expressing my indebtedness to the officers concerned for much valuable information.

SECTION II.

Relations with Agent Firms.

21. I now proceed to a description of the system which governed my relations with the selected Agent firms. This subject, which is of the first importance, will need somewhat detailed treatment; since, though the principles adopted were of general application to all firms at all three ports, on minor points of actual practice uniformity at all three ports, or as between the different firms at the same port, was not possible, owing to variations in local procedure or the procedure of particular firms.

General principles of Agency.

22. The general principles adopted were as follows:—

(1) The services were utilised, as buying Agents in India and as selling Agents in England, of all the principal firms which had in recent years been regularly engaged in the export of wheat to the United Kingdom.

(2) These firms were treated purely as Agents. Their remuneration consisted solely of a commission, no profit from their operations being admissible otherwise than through their commission. This commission was fixed at 3*d.* per quarter for buying and 3*d.* for selling, *plus* $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent for guaranteeing the Home buyer. The buying and selling commission was, however, subject to reconsideration, should the shipments on Government account from India exceed 1,000,000 tons.

(3) The *actual* cost of the wheat, as shown by their Books, Bills, Invoices, etc., was paid by Government as well as the charges for railing, storing, handling and shipping at the port of shipment. But this total cost was not allowed to exceed the price fixed by Government, while all allowances, discounts, etc., allowed by the custom of the trade, as well as any actual recoveries from sellers or other sources in respect of wheat purchased for Government, were credited to Government.

(4) In addition Government undertook to reimburse the firms their fixed charges, on the basis of actual and approved expenditure.

(5) Risk of fire, as well as marine, accident and war risks were borne by Government.

Selection of Firms.

23. The following firms were selected:—

Messrs. Ralli Brothers at Bombay, Calcutta and Karachi.
Louis Dreyfus and Company at Bombay, Calcutta and Karachi.
Sanday Patrick and Company at Karachi.
Sanday and Company at Bombay.
Clements Robson and Company at Karachi.
E. D. Sassoon and Company at Karachi and Calcutta.
Strauss and Company, Limited, at Karachi.
Becker Gray and Company ... ... } At Calcutta.
„ Petrocochino Brothers... ... ... } At Calcutta.
„ Shaw Wallace and Company ... ... } At Calcutta.

Allotments and forward contracts.

24. The programme finally adopted contemplated the purchase at the three ports:—

	Bombay.	Karachi.	Calcutta.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
In April of	25,860	10,800	9,900
In May of	43,500	130,200	38,400
In June of	40,000	219,635	40,000
In July of	...	150,000	...
Total ...	109,360	510,635	88,300

The monthly quantities at each port were allotted to the firms mentioned above on the basis of the amount of business done by each firm in the preceding three years. The allotments actually made are shown in Appendix C, Table No. VIII. Though no formal guarantee to this effect was given, an assurance was held out to the firms that these allotments would ordinarily not be varied, and firms were further permitted, but only after obtaining my consent, to transfer their allotments from one port to another. The condition as to previous sanction was imposed to prevent confusion in the matter of freight engagements, and, as a matter of fact, only 25,150 tons were so transferred. It was found necessary owing to the difficulty of obtaining freight in June, to refuse permission for the transfer of allotments in that month to Karachi. Allotments moreover did not lapse, and firms were allowed to carry over to subsequent months allotments which they had not been able to complete in the preceding month. Forward contracts made by firms prior to the date of the Government of India's communiqué of the 26th February 1915—this date being subsequently extended to the 10th March—were recognized and shipment of the amount thus contracted for, approximately 100,000 tons, was allowed under license; but in the case of Agent firms these quantities were held to be included in the allotments made to them and their purchases for Government were reduced to this extent The shipments made in accordance with these forward contracts are included in Appendix C, Table No. VI, from which it will be seen that 12,000 tons were shipped to France and 3,000 to South Africa. The bulk of the balance then went to the United Kingdom. Of the wheat shipped to the United Kingdom on private account, 2,877 tons were taken over by Government from Messrs. Sanday and Co., by arrangement with the firm's London House.

Pro Forma Invoices. The Common Pro Forma.

25. In order to determine the price which Government should offer for its purchases of wheat, it was necessary to ascertain the charges which have to be added to the cost price as paid by the Agent firms to the seller. As the Agent firms were to deliver the wheat on board the exporting vessel, the Government price had to be calculated on the basis of f.o.b. To determine this f.o.b. price, the Agent firms were asked to prepare Pro Forma invoices, showing all charges up to f.o.b. These Pro Forma invoices necessarily varied with each port, and with each firm at the same port. This question formed the subject of much discussion at the different conferences held at Delhi, Bombay and Calcutta. In the first instance, however, a Pro Forma invoice was drawn up to which all the firms at each of the three ports signified their assent. This Pro Forma, common to all the firms at each of the ports, was adopted as the basis on which the initial Government price was fixed; and a copy of the common Pro Forma adopted for the Karachi firms is printed on pages 3 and 4 of Appendix B. to this report. It falls, as will be observed, into two parts. The first part refers to the charges incidental to placing the wheat f.o.r. Karachi, the second part refers to the charges from f.o.r. to f.o.b. The Government price was a f.o.b. price and throughout this report the term Government price must be understood as being a f.o.b. price. This price was for Choice White Karachi: and in relation to this standard the other classes of wheat were graded as follows :—

Calcutta wheats	...	Club No. 1	... One anna more than standard.
		Club No. 2	... Same as standard.
		Red Jamally	... One anna six pies less (subsequently reduced to 3 annas) less than standard.
Karachi wheat	...	Red	... One anna 6 pies less than standard.
Karachi and Bombay wheats		White Delhi	... One anna more than standard.
Soft White Pissi, Bombay		...	... 3 annas more than standard.
Soft red Gujerat, Bombay		...	... 1 anna more than standard.
Red Moondi or Nagpur Kathi, Bombay			... Same as standard.
Hard, yellow, Bombay ...		...	... 4 annas more than standard.
Hard, red, Bombay ...		...	... 2 annas more than standard.

Pro Forma invoices of Individual firms.

26. It was, however, apparent that this common Pro Forma could not be adopted as the working formula. In the first place, at all ports there are at least two, and at Karachi three, systems on which purchases of wheat are concluded. Secondly, the systems on which the firms conduct their operations differ considerably, and this difference in procedure entails a difference in the amount of the various items which are included in the Pro Forma. Thirdly, and this objection was the most serious, no firm could be expected to disclose to its competitors its methods of working and its computation of its working charges. While, therefore, the common Pro Forma served a useful purpose in enabling the Government to determine the *average* amount of the intermediate charges between the point of purchase and the point of shipment, it could not be adopted as a basis on which either the firms should fix its price to a seller, or the Government should pay for the charges detailed in the Pro Forma.

Accordingly immediately after the settlement and announcement of the initial Government price, I proceeded to settle with each firm individually a Pro Forma invoice based on the firm's method and cost of working as determined by experience of previous years. These individual Pro Formas have been printed in Appendix B for the information of Government; but they should be regarded as confidential and should not be published. These Pro Formas, I may add, constitute the basis on which the invoices presented to me for payment have been prepared. They have been varied from time to time, according as items have been varied or removed, under sanction from competent authority, and the relevant Pro Forma has, for each purchase, represented the basis for the audit of my accounts and the accounts of the firms.

27. It is not possible, without going into elaborate details, to explain each of the various items which appear in each of the different Pro Formas approved. But the following statement, which is primarily applicable to the procedure obtaining in Karachi, will give a sufficiently clear idea of the charges which were included in the Pro Formas.

Purchases of Wheat are either made upcountry or locally at the port.

In the case of up-country purchases, the following charges arise :—

I. The cost price of Wheat,

II. Upcountry handling charges,

III. Upcountry market allowances, *e.g.*, Dami (which is paid), Karta (which is recovered),

IV. Brokerage,

V. Railway freight,

VI. Haulage (if incurred),

VII. Shroffage.

These charges make up the cost of wheat f.o.r. Karachi. At pages 3 and 36 of Appendix B. will be found the Pro. Forma for the calculation of the upcountry charges from Lyallpur to Karachi f.o.r. and from Cawnpore to Calcutta f.o.r. It will be observed that the railway freight is by far the most important item. The other charges mentioned above vary very widely according to market, and according to the system of purchase. Roughly speaking it may be said that it costs ten annas to place f.o.r. Karachi a maund of wheat purchased at Lyallpur, and that of these ten annas, nine annas three pies represent railway freight, upcountry charges amounting only to nine pies per maund.

28. The charges which have to be added to the cost f.o.r., are as follows :—

I. Handling Charges,

II. Value of Gunny Bags,

III. Telegrams and postages,

IV. Wharfage and Shipping Charges,

V. Godown Rent,

VI. Establishment Charges,

VII. Buying Commission at 3*d*. per quarter,

and in addition, as explained in paragraph 32 below, the following charges were in respect of certain purchases, also included :—

VIII. Interest for 40 days,

IX. Bill Brokerage and Bill Stamps,

X. Samples and Bills of lading,

XI. Fire Insurance,

XII. Terminal Charges.

29. The total of the charges referred to in paragraphs 27 and 28 above represent the cost of placing wheat f. o. b. Karachi. But the f. o. b. price must also make provision for the following factors. Firstly, the Home price is a price for wheat of average quality, containing no dirt and not more than two per cent of barley and foodstuffs. Secondly, experience has shown that there is usually a difference, arising from the difference in climatic conditions and varying with the time and port of shipment between the weight of a cargo or a parcel of wheat as ascertained at the port shipment and the weight as ascertained at the port of discharge. It follows therefore that the price at which an exporter can offer to buy wheat in India (whether upcountry or elsewhere) must make sufficient allowance for these factors. In the Pro Formas printed in Appendix B will be found the allowances which were adopted to cover these factors in the case of the Government purchases of wheat, and in paragraph 76 a further discussion of this point will be found. It will be sufficient to state here that a f. o. b. price of Rs. 5 at Karachi roughly corresponds to Rs. 3-14-0 at Lyallpur, the difference Rs. 1-2-0 being made up as follows :—

Rs.	A.	P.	
0	9	3	Railway Freight to Karachi.
0	0	9	For upcountry charges to f.o.r.
0	8	0	For charges from f.o.r. to f.o.b. and allowances for quality, etc.
1	2	0	

30. In the case of local purchases, the charges up to f.o.r. referred to in paragraph 27 above, do not, of course, arise, while as regards the items from f.o.r. to f.o.b., item II is excluded. The cost price in the case of these purchases includes the cost of gunnies, sellers being required to supply bags suitable for export or to submit to an allowance. On the other hand, the following additional items are included :—

I. Brokerage,

II. Allowance for Charity and Panjrapore,

III. Cartage or Hire of Trucks,

IV. Weighment.

The allowance for Charity and Panjrapore is an allowance regularly required from buyers in accordance with the custom of the trade; and appears in the case of similar transactions at Bombay.

A f.o.b. Karachi price of Rs. 5 per maund is equivalent to Rs. 4-8-0 per maund local delivery. Local purchases represented only a small proportion of the total purchases at Karachi.

31. This description of the charges included in the Pro Formas is, it must be repeated, not intended to be exhaustive. Appendix B. includes the Pro Formas applicable at Bombay and Calcutta. The variations between the latter and the Pro Formas applicable at Karachi are to be explained by the difference

in local conditions. A comparison of the average cost of the charges from f.o.r. to f.o.b. at each of the three ports works out as follows per maund :—

Karachi.	Bombay.	Calcutta.
Re.	Re.	Re.
0·529	0·557	0·563

Samples and Bills of Lading.

32. Reference has been made in paragraph 28 to certain charges numbered VIII to XII which have to be added to the cost of wheat f.o.r. in respect of certain purchases. This point requires further explanation. At the commencement of operations a small charge varying from Rs. 1-8-0 to Rs. 3 per 100 tons was allowed for the cost of preparing and posting samples and stamping Bills of Lading. Messrs. Clement Robson and Co., treated this charge as part of their Establishment expenses, while Messrs. Strauss and Co., and the Calcutta firms other than Ralli Brothers treated it as part of Handling charges. Early in May after enquiry it was ascertained that Bills of Lading for wheat shipped on account of Government were exempt from Stamp duty. Consequently the expenses under the head Samples and Bills of Lading were reduced to so small an amount that it was considered unnecessary to retain this as a separate item in the firms' Pro Formas. This charge was, therefore, treated after the 20th May as part of Handling charges and no separate allowance was given for Samples and Bills of Lading in the case of Shipments made after that date.

Fire Insurance.

At the commencement of operations the Agent firms undertook Fire risks and for this purpose a charge of $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent on the invoiced value of the wheat ($\frac{3}{4}$ per cent in the case of E. D. Sassoon and Co.), was included in the Pro Formas and treated as for the firms' account. After the 18th May, however, Government themselves undertook all Fire risks and no allowance was given to Agent firms on this account.

The charge of $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent was retained in the firms' Pro Formas, but was deducted from the value of the invoices presented for payment. The net result of this was that the cost of wheat to Government was reduced by $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. in order to discount any loss through fire. No such loss fortunately occurred.

Terminal Charges.

An allowance of $1\frac{1}{2}$ pies per maund was made in all Karachi Pro Formas on account of Terminal charges. It was understood that the Karachi Municipality was preparing to introduce a Terminal tax at this rate, but subsequent enquiry showed that there was no immediate likelihood of the tax being brought into force. Consequently this item was omitted from the Pro Formas with effect from the 20th May and all payments made under this head in the case of purchases prior to that date were recovered by Government through the Terminal charges Account.

Interest, Bill Brokerage and Bill Stamps.

The inclusion of charges on account of Interest, Bill Stamps and Bill Brokerage in the Pro Formas up to the 23rd May, was due to the fact that until that date Agent firms had made their own arrangements for financing their purchases whereas from the 24th May Government placed funds from their own resources at the disposal of Agent firms at the time of the order to purchase. Government therefore in the case of purchases made after the 23rd May, incurred no charges on account of Interest, Bill Stamps or Bill Brokerage. Up to the 23rd May the Pro Forma allowed for

Bill Stamps at the rate of Rs. 9 per £ 1,000, Bill Brokerage at $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent. and Interest at 6 per cent. per annum for 40 days on the invoiced cost of the wheat. The latter was a standard charge accepted by Government and the firms irrespective of the actual time which elapsed between the order to purchase and payment, the understanding being that extra interest might be charged by the firms if the period of 40 days were exceeded through delay on the part of Government. In point of fact the period of 40 days was on the average not exceeded and there were no undue delays in shipment or in payment of invoices. A calculation of the average periods which elapsed between the dates of purchase and payment (in the case of purchases made prior to the 24th May) gives the following result for Karachi firms :—

	Days.
Ralli Brothers	42
Louis Dreyfus and Co.	38
Sanday, Patrick and Co.	33
Clements, Robson and Co.	36
E. D. Sassoon and Co.	42
Strauss and Co.	41
Average ...	38·67

Memorandum of Procedure for firms.

33. A Memorandum of Procedure, which will be found printed as Appendix A, was drawn up by me for the guidance of firms. In this Memorandum further details will be found regarding the Pro Forma invoices and also instructions regarding advice of purchases, submission of invoices for payment and of adjustment memos. for settlement of the detailed charges making up the invoices. The form of accounts was also prescribed in the Memorandum of Procedure. The same Memorandum with unimportant local modifications applied to Bombay and Calcutta firms.

This Memorandum prescribes the procedure to be followed by firms; but in practice Bills of Lading were submitted by Agent firms in anticipation of the invoices, these being prepared subsequent to shipment so as to admit of the quick despatch home of the Bills of Lading. The latter were forwarded by me, immediately on receipt, to the City Office of the Indian Wheat Committee.

SECTION III.

FREIGHT ARRANGEMENTS.

Chartering and allocation of freight.

34. The responsibility for engaging freight was undertaken by the Indian Wheat Committee in London, who for this purpose engaged the services of Mr. Percy Glanville of Messrs. Nelson, Donkin and Company. Freight was chartered by Mr. Glanville after considering the reports of purchases of wheat sent to the Indian Wheat Committee daily by the Agent firms, and although it was not found possible to obtain as much freight for Karachi during May and June as could have been filled during those months if it had been available, the arrangements generally must be pronounced more satisfactory and more economical than any that could have been made in India. The prevailing rate of charters for Karachi was 50*s.* per shipping ton* and towards the close of operations 45*s.*, at Bombay 52*s.* 6*d.* and at Calcutta 75*s.* The high rate of Calcutta freight rendered operations from that port disproportionately expensive.

* *i.e.*, shipping ton of 40 cubic feet at Bombay and Karachi and 50 cubic feet at Calcutta.

The allocation also of cargoes among the Agent firms was undertaken by the London Committee. So far as possible full cargoes were allocated to particular

firms, 52 out of 70 steamers at Karachi being thus dealt with. When this was not possible the Committee allocated parcel cargo, the firm with the largest parcel looking after the ship and arranging for its loading and despatch.

35. I was thus relieved of the major part of the responsibility connected with the provision and allocation of freight. I was required to allocate freight only in those rare instances when timely intimation of the allocation was not received from the London Committee and there was insufficient time to make a reference to the Secretary of State. The allocation of the last three or four steamers at Karachi was, however, left to me by the London Committee as a matter of practical convenience. The duty of chartering freight only devolved upon me in connection with the final shipment from Karachi, when it was found necessary to charter 1,100 tons freight from Messrs. Louis Dreyfus and Company, at 45*s.* per shipping ton in order to ship the small remaining balance of Government wheat.

The disposal of surplus freight, which, as will be seen, was a matter of some difficulty at Bombay and Calcutta, was principally undertaken by the Home authorities, but a portion of this work also devolved upon me.

Local freight arrangements.

36. For settlement on the spot of any remaining details regarding the allocation, loading and despatch of steamers, it was arranged to establish local Committees of Agent firms at Karachi and Bombay, under the presidency of the Wheat Commissioner or one of his Assistants whose authority was to be final in cases of dispute among firms. In practice it was seldom found necessary to summon formal meetings of these Committees : all matters of detail were settled without difficulty in discussion with the firms concerned.

At Calcutta the arrangements for loading and despatch of steamers were entrusted to Messrs. Graham and Company, and no local Committee of Agent firms was established. Messrs. Graham and Company received a loading fee of Rs. 500 for whole cargoes and of Rs. 100 per 1,000 tons for shipment of parcels in liners from Calcutta.

Liner freight and prize steamers.

37. The allocation of liner freight and of prize steamers was arranged for in the same way as in the case of ordinary steamers. Messrs. Graham and Company also undertook the duty of loading and despatch of prize steamers and received for this work a special fee of Rs. 500 per steamer. Eight prize steamers were dealt with under this arrangement at Karachi.

Advances on account of freight, and payments to Captains.

38. Among minor matters connected with freight was the advance of cash at the port of loading, as provided in the Charter party, to Captains of steamers if required by them in order to meet necessary disbursements at the port of loading. Such advances were made at Karachi on six occasions and once at Bombay, the Bills of Lading being endorsed accordingly. The customary payment through the Agent firms of Rs. 75 or Rs. 80 as a gratuity or "hat money" to Captains of steamers was also arranged for.

Despatch of steamers.

39. Steamers were chartered on the understanding that no despatch money would be exacted, the only exception being in the case of the S. S. "Jerseymoor" at Bombay. No difficulty was found in securing their prompt loading and despatch as will be seen from Appendix C, Table No. XI, which shows that the average number of days required for loading at Karachi was less than 5½. In one instance only were nine days required and in five instances eight days. Three steamers on the other hand were despatched in three days and eleven in four days Night work was not usually called for except during the latter half of June and first week of July when there was a certain amount of pressure owing to the simultaneous arrival of a number of steamers. The arrival of steamers was well timed throughout May and they came at regular and convenient intervals. The earlier June steamers, however, were somewhat delayed and towards the end of June there was as much as 150,000 tons of wheat stored at Keamari, but the position was relieved by the large shipments

aggregating 166,744 tons which took place between the 20th June and 10th July. Details of the weekly shipments from the three ports will be found in Appendix C, Tables II, III and IV.

Disposal of surplus freight, Karachi.

40. The disposal of surplus freight at Karachi presented little difficulty as it was found necessary to cancel only one steamer, the "Caspian," of 5,200 tons, which had been engaged for July. At various times the Secretary of State arranged to relet to Agent firms parcels on Government wheat vessels, the total amount so relet to Karachi firms being 10,000 tons. In the case of Bombay and Calcutta the disposal of surplus freight was a much more complicated business.

Disposal of surplus freight, Bombay.

41. The freight chartered for Bombay consisted of (*a*) three whole cargoes, the "Jerseymoor," "Ethelwolf" and "Deddington," carrying 16,472 D.-W. tons, (*b*) certain parcel freight chartered from Messrs. Sanday and Company and from Messrs. Ralli Brothers, and (*c*) Peninsular and Oriental freight 6,750 D.-W. tons. The total quantity chartered was 56,217 D.-W. tons, distributed as follows :—2,400 tons in April, 32,167 in May, 10,800 in June, 9,950 in July and 900 in August. The quantity of wheat actually shipped from Bombay was 40,870 tons, so that the surplus freight remaining on my hands at Bombay exceeded 15,000 tons. The following arrangements were made to relieve the position :—

(1) 3,000 tons of freight taken over from Messrs. Ralli Brothers and 4,000 tons taken over from Messrs. Sanday and Company were cancelled at a profit of 6*d*. per shipping ton ;

(2) 900 tons August freight taken over from Sanday and Company were cancelled at a loss of 10*s*. per shipping ton ;

(3) 1,350 tons of June freight were resold by the Secretary of State to Messrs. Sanday and Company ;

(4) 750 tons of Ellerman freight were sold to Ralli Brothers at a loss of 7*s*. 6*d*. per shipping ton ;

(5) 900 tons of Wilson line freight were transferred from Bombay to Karachi ;

(6) a more difficult and less satisfactory transaction was the disposal of 4,500 D.-W. tons of Peninsular and Oriental freight which it was not found possible to fill. This freight had been chartered by the Secretary of State at the high rate of 55*s*. per shipping ton : it was a large parcel and in a ship with a fixed date of sailing and fixed for London only. The principal exporters were out of the market, and were themselves sellers of freight. There was no possibility of collecting fresh cargo. The Peninsular and Oriental Company themselves endeavoured to relet on my behalf but were unable to do any business. Finally, I accepted an offer of 45*s*. per shipping ton on basis wheat and even this offer was only obtained owing to my being able to obtain an option of 500 tons for Marseilles. The net loss on this transaction, in addition to brokerage, was £3,135-2-10, which it was arranged should be claimed by the Peninsular and Oriental Company in London.

44. The receipts in India on account of the above freight cancelments at Bombay were Rs. 40,875-5-11. Payments in India were Rs. 3,438-4-0 on account of brokerage. As stated above payments have had to be made in England to the Peninsular and Oriental Company and also in respect of some of the other cancelments. A certain amount of loss was unavoidable in connection with these transactions. I considered the possibility (*a*) of shipping Karachi wheat to Bombay to fill the excess Bombay freight, and (*b*) of diverting by rail wheat bought for shipment from Karachi at Punjab and United Provinces agencies served by Bombay railways. Both alternatives were dismissed, the former owing to the cost of freight from Karachi to Bombay and the

extra loss due to transhipment fees, double handling charges and damage by rain and searing of bags during handling and other incidental expenses, and the latter owing to the extra cost of railway freight. Additional objections to either course were (1) the fact that Karachi wheat commands a better price if shipped from Karachi than if shipped from Bombay, and (2) that Bombay freight was chartered at 52*s.* 6*d.* or 55*s.* whereas Karachi freight was at that time being chartered at from 48*s.* to 45*s.*

Disposal of surplus freight, Calcutta.

45. The freight chartered for Calcutta consisted of (*a*) five whole cargoes carrying from 31,500 to 32,000 D.-W. tons (*b*) Liner freight aggregating 26,000 D.-W. tons, and (*c*) 6,000 D.-W. tons parcel freight taken from Ralli Brothers. The total Calcutta freight was therefore from 63,500 to 64,000 tons. The shipments from Calcutta, excluding 5,000 tons sold to the Government of Western Australia, were 29,600 tons. Surplus freight therefore was about 34,000 tons. Arrangements for disposal of this surplus were made by the Secretary of State who transferred the S. S. "Lindenfels" (7,000 to 7,500 tons) to Karachi, cancelled 11,000 tons of Liner freight and the S. S. "Barenfels" (7,500 tons), and relet 5,840 tons of Liner freight as well as 2,500 tons on the S. S. "Auchenblae." 500 tons on the latter steamer which had been chartered at 72*s.* 6*d.* were relet to Messrs. Becker Gray and Company at 77*s.* 6*d.* The difference between these rates, Rs. 957-8-5, was paid to me in India.

Payments on account of freight.

46. Payments on account of freight were ordinarily made in England. Under the orders of the Secretary of State, however, Liner freight was made payable at Calcutta at 75*s.* a ton at the current rate of telegraphic transfers. These payments aggregated Rs. 5,20,242-0-4. In Bombay, the only payment was of a sum of Rs. 3,787 being the amount payable in India under an arrangement with the Peninsular and Oriental Company in respect of a parcel of 225 tons Peninsular and Oriental freight taken over from Messrs. Ralli Brothers.

In Karachi, Rs. 4,240-1-6 were paid by me to Messrs. Louis Dreyfus and Company on account of 1,099 tons in the S. S. "Belgia" representing the difference between their chartering rate (40*s.* 6*d.*) and the rate (45*s.*) at which I took over the parcel from them. This freight was engaged locally in order to complete the Karachi shipments.

In addition to the above, advances on account of freight were made to Captains of steamers as described in paragraph 38. These totalled Rs. 31,506 at Karachi and Rs. 6,500 at Bombay.

SECTION IV.

NARRATIVE OF OPERATIONS.

Fixation of maximum price and purchases in April.

47. I now proceed to give in narrative form a brief summary of the operations from the date of the first order to purchase.

At the time of my arrival in India on the 9th April no Government maximum price had as yet been fixed. There had been heavy rains late in the season in the north of India and in the Central Provinces with the result that crop development had been retarded. The Agent firms also had for some time been out of touch with the market and were unable to give definite advice as to the price which would be required to bring out a considerable quantity of wheat.

The original intention had been to aim at a maximum of 50,000 tons for export in April and 200,000 tons in May, and it was still possible that the total of 250,000 tons might be reached for the two months combined, although the delay in starting operations had made a large export during April out of the question. In the absence of accurate information regarding the market, the Agent firms at Bombay and Karachi were instructed, in anticipation of a formal announcement, to commence purchasing at prices not exceeding Rs. 5-12-0 per

maund f. o.b. delivery being for April shipment, so as to test the market. The result of the first few days' purchases was that 9,000 tons of wheat were obtained at prices several annas below the Government maximum. The effect of the purchases, however, was slightly to raise the market price. At the same time, a price of Rs. 5-12-0 f. o. b., which would correspond approximately to 61*s.* 3*d.* a quarter in England, allowing for freight at the rates then obtaining, appeared likely to involve a loss. Consequently, on the 17th April when the first formal announcement of the Government maximum price was made of Rs. 5-12-0, it was announced simultaneously that the price would be reduced to Rs. 5-8-0 from the 25th April. At the same time, the original April allotments to Bombay and Karachi firms were largely increased and permission was given to buy for 15th May shipment.

48. The effect of this policy of fixing a high initial price and notifying a subsequent reduction from a fixed date was that large quantities of wheat were at once forthcoming, sellers being anxious to take advantage of the high rate before the reduction became operative. Twenty-nine thousand tons of wheat were bought between the 10th and 17th April and in the following week 85,200 tons were bought. Of this amount 65,709 tons were bought by Karachi firms, 16,221 at Bombay and 3,270 at Calcutta. Purchases at Calcutta commenced on the 24th April, the Government price for Calcutta being fixed at 3 annas per maund below the rate for Karachi and Bombay. Up to the 24th April prices up-country had shown no noticeable tendency to fall, being steadied by the large Government purchases at high prices. In fact, the price of wheat at Lyallpur rose as soon as the Government rate of Rs. 5-12-0 was announced. Accordingly, when announcing the reduction in Government price to Rs. 5-8-0 on the 25th April, the opportunity was taken to notify a further reduction to Rs. 5-2-9 with effect from the 1st May. Purchases during the last week of April were 44,443 tons at Karachi, 14,372 at Bombay and 14,862 at Calcutta. Wheat was coming forward very freely from the Punjab at prices even below the Government maximum, and transfers of 14,650 tons of the allotments from Calcutta and 8,500 frem Bombay to Karachi were sanctioned at this time. Any further large allotments for Karachi during May were, however, limited by the fact that the Secretary of State was finding difficulty in obtaining sufficient freight for that port.

Purchases from 1st May to 15th June.

49. On the 1st May the announced reduction of the Government price to Rs. 5-2-9 took effect. Wheat continued to come forward freely at Karachi at rates below the Government maximum and the purchases at this time at Karachi were limited solely by the amount of freight available. On the other hand, purchases at Bombay and Calcutta now almost ceased. It had become clear that the United Provinces and Central Provinces crop would not provide much wheat for export. Wholesale prices at Cawnpore had not been responding in the same way as the Punjab prices to the Government reductions. There was increasing evidence that the United Provinces crop had been a poor one and that landowners were beginning to withhold their wheat in the hope of higher prices later on. On the 8th May, in view of the facility of purchases at Karachi, a reduction of the Government price to Rs. 4-14-9 was announced. Allotments were given for June shipment and Karachi firms bought freely and easily during the succeeding five weeks up to the middle of June at or below the new rate. During those five weeks 262,686 tons were bought by Karachi firms, averaging over 52,000 tons a week.

Course of prices from 15th April to 15th June.

50. The following table shows the movement of upcountry retail prices during this period.

	15th April.	1st May.	15th May.	1st June.	15th June.
Lahore, seers per Rupee ...	8	9	11¼	10¼	10¼
Delhi	7¾	9	9½	9¼	9¼
Meerut	8¼	9¾	10	10¼	10¼
Cawnpore	8½	9	9	8¾	8¾
Jubbulpore	8½	8½	9¼	9¼	10

The fall had been rapid everywhere until the middle of May. At this point Cawnpore prices, as already indicated, began to relapse and prices at Lahore also slightly hardened no doubt on account of the extent of Government purchases in the Punjab. The general level, however, did not show much change between the 15th May and 15th June.

Renewal of purchases at Calcutta. Limitation of forward buying.

51. The Government price at Calcutta was raised by 3 annas on the 17th May from Rs. 4-11-9 to Rs. 4-14-9 so as to put Calcutta on the same footing as Bombay and Karachi. This alteration, together with the elimination of Interest and certain other charges from the Pro Formas on the 24th May owing to the alteration of the method of financing purchases, enabled buying to be renewed to a small extent at Calcutta. Comment at this time was aroused by the profit obtainable by middlemen who contracted for forward delivery, since the constant reduction in the Government price enabled them to fulfil their forward contracts with profit and without risk. A certain amount of forward buying was of course necessary to prevent congestion on the Railway, but an arrangement was come to with the Karachi firms that there should be no forward buying for delivery more than 10 days ahead of purchase at upcountry stations and 20 days at Karachi. This arrangement worked successfully. Later on, the periods were extended to 15 days upcountry and 25 days delivery at Karachi, in order to avoid congestion at the Keamari godowns.

Home Sale. Reduction of Government price.

52. The situation was now being seriously affected by the fall in Home selling prices which set in about the end of May. Purchases were greatly in excess of sales and it was evident that it would be necessary to reduce the Government price in India further if loss was to be avoided. Up to the 15th May 103,000 tons of wheat had been sold at prices ranging from 65 to 69*s.* a quarter, whereas between that date and the 14th June sales were only of 14,500 tons and the average price had fallen to about 55*s.* Prices continued to show a downward tendency, the lowest rates of sales recorded being in the third week of June when some 40,000 tons were sold at prices between 49*s.* 9*d.* and 52*s.* Consequently, from the 7th June Karachi firms were instructed not to offer beyond Rs. 4-12-9 and the Government price at Karachi was formally reduced to that rate on the 11th June, a further reduction to Rs. 4-10-9 being announced to take effect from the 17th June. The Government price at Bombay and Calcutta was retained at Rs. 4-14-9 until the 23rd June. Purchases were made freely at Karachi for July shipment at Rs 4-12-9, but in view of the rapid deterioration in Home prices, the Agent firms were instructed on the 12th June not to offer more than Rs. 4-10-9; and on the 17th when the Government price was formally reduced to Rs. 4-10-9, they were instructed to reduce their limits to Rs. 4-9-9. On the 21st June they were instructed not to offer beyond Rs. 4-8-9 so as to test the market at that price. This offer was, however, inoperative and the limit was raised on the 29th June to Rs. 4-9-9 so as to complete, if possible, the July allotments of 130,000 tons (inclusive of 25,000 tons private commitments) which had been made to Karachi firms.

Effect of the Monsoon. Cessation of purchases.

53. The delay in the establishment of the monsoon in the Punjab had now become a marked feature of the situation. Speculation on a possible failure of the rains and a rise in prices was being freely indulged in by upcountry merchants and prices in July soon rose well above the Government maximum. The following table shows the course of prices:—

	1st July.	15th July.	1st August.	15th August.
Lahore, seers per Rupee	10½	9¾	9¼	8¾
Delhi	9¼	8½	8½	8
Meerut	10¼	9¼	8¾	8¼
Cawnpore	8½	8½	8½	8
Jubbulpore	8½	8½	8½	8½

From diagram No. II in Appendix E, it is possible to trace the relation between wheat prices and the prices of other food grains in the Punjab from the beginning of April until the middle of August. The prices of the *rabi* crops, gram and barley, will be observed to follow a very similar curve to wheat prices, falling sharply until the middle of May and rising steadily from the beginning of July. The *kharif* grains, maize and bajra, did not show a corresponding fall in May, but remained steady with a slight upward tendency until the end of June. Thereafter, in sympathy with monsoon conditions and with the prospect of a comparative failure of the *kharif* in the Punjab, the price of maize and to a lesser degree that of bajra began to rise rapidly.

From the 14th July Agent firms were instructed to offer the full maximum price of Rs. 4-10-9 and to obtain as much wheat as they could get at that price—this offer being rendered possible by a fall in freight from 50*s.* to 45*s.* and a rise in Home selling prices where sales were taking place more freely at about 55*s.* per quarter—but the orders were ineffective. Purchases were on a very small scale throughout July, the total for the whole month being only 6,865 tons and they ceased entirely at the end of the month, though the Government offer to purchase at Rs. 4-10-9, was maintained in force throughout August, September and October. It was not considered advisable to offer a higher price than Rs. 4 10-9, as in view of the prevailing market rates there was little expectation of getting any considerable quantity of wheat except at greatly enhanced prices and the result would have been to force up the already high level of Indian prices. Throughout this last period of the operations the effect of the Government price and offer to purchase was almost negligible. The situation was governed entirely by the unfavourable character of the monsoon. The tendency of Indian dealers and speculators to store wheat in the hope of a later rise was no doubt also accentuated by the uncertainty caused by the slow progress of the war. This tendency made itself apparent earlier in the United Provinces and Central Provinces owing to the less favourable nature of the wheat crop in those Provinces, but by the middle of July Government may be said to have been practically out of the market in the Punjab also.

Total Purchases and shipments. Gain in Godown.

54. The purchases made at each port week by week will be found detailed in Appendix C, Table No. I. The total purchases on account of Government were 525,599 tons of which 450,278 tons were bought by Karachi firms, 40,788 tons by Bombay firms and 34,533 tons by Calcutta firms. The greater part of the purchases were made in the Punjab, as will be seen from Appendix C, Table No. XVI. The actual quantity shipped to the United Kingdom was 528,533 tons of which 458,057 tons were from Karachi 40,870 from Bombay and 29,606 from Calcutta. In addition, 5,016 tons were sold to the Government of Western Australia. Of the wheat despatched to the United Kingdom one cargo of 5,644 tons was sold to the Belgian Relief Committee and discharged at Rotterdam, and about 1,000 tons were sold to the Military authorities and discharged at Malta. The difference between the purchases advised and the quantity shipped is accounted for partly by cancelments and short or excess deliveries, but principally by the gain in weight in godown which accrued at Karachi. This gain in weight added to the Government purchases at Karachi 7,970 tons, divided among the Agent firms as follows:—

	Tons.
Ralli Brothers	2,341
Louis Dreyfus & Co	1,597
Sanday Patrick & Co.	2,031
Clements Robson & Co.	1,278
E. D. Sassoon & Co.	410
Strauss & Co., Ltd.	313

The total gain, which represents 1·77 per cent of the quantity purchased, must be regarded as extremely satisfactory and was due to the climatic conditions of the year being specially favourable. The differences in the percentages

of gain shown by individual firms are due partly to differences in methods of storage but principally to the length of time during which the wheat remained in godown. Firms who had a larger proportion of the earlier shipments showed less gain than others. Gain in godown is not usually obtained at Calcutta or Bombay, but in the case of the purchases of the present year a small gain of 107 tons was found at Calcutta and 268 tons at Bombay. Wheat found as gain in godown was invoiced to Government free of cost, the Agent firms being allowed their expenses of handling and shipping together with establishment charges and commission of 3*d*. per quarter.

SECTION V.

ARRANGEMENTS FOR FINANCING PURCHASES.

Government Communiqué of 24th May regarding Finance.

55. Reference has been made in paragraph 32 above to the circumstances under which charges on account of Interest, Bill Stamps and Bill Brokerage were included in the Agent firms' Pro Formas until the 24th May. Prior to that date the firms had made their own arrangements for financing their purchases pending Government's final orders on this question which was under discussion with His Majesty's Government in England. The following statement, which issued as a Press Communiqué on the 24th May, contained the Government's decision:—"On April 22nd a statement was issued by His Majesty's Government to the Press explaining the scheme for the regulation by the Government of the export of Indian wheat and giving information as to the agency by which it is being carried on. A further statement was promised regarding the method by which funds for purchases in India would be supplied to Agent firms. On this matter discussion has been necessary between the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India and the Treasury who (as guarantors of the Indian revenues against net loss) are interested in financial arrangements. Various schemes were put forward with the object of securing that the drawing and negotiation of bills, which takes place in normal years when the wheat trade between India and the United Kingdom is conducted on private account, should not be interrupted or diminished. If the object of these schemes could have been attained without cost to the tax-payer there would have been no hesitation about adopting one or other of them and thereby avoiding interference with the usual course of financial business. But examination showed that any scheme would have involved expenditure (of which the ultimate incidence would have been on public revenues) for interest and other charges incidental to the making and negotiation of bills of exchange while it was not necessary to have recourse to outside funds, since it is estimated that the balances of the Government of India and the Secretary of State for India will suffice to provide for the outlay on the purchase of wheat. The Secretary of State has therefore decided, as a result of the discussion mentioned above, that the Government of India shall place funds from their own resources at the disposal of Agent firms. This arrangement has the advantage of simplicity since transactions between England and India in connection with purchases to be made and paid for in India will be avoided.

Special arrangements will be made in respect of any sums provided by Agent firms for the purchase of wheat on Government account before the publication of the above decision. The firms will have the option of taking repayment in India or (at the rate of one shilling and four pence the rupee) in England. In the latter case payment will be made at the date on which a demand bill would reach England".

Rupee Advances in India.

56. On receipt of these orders charges for Interest, Bill Stamps and Bill Brokerage were, as stated above, removed from all Pro Formas. In the case of purchases made prior to the 24th May payment was made as before on presentation of their invoice and Bills of Lading, but with respect to fresh purchases rupee advances were made by me to firms, the amount being regulated in each case by the purchases as advised from day to day and the outstanding allotments of the firms. The invoices relating to these purchases were credited to the firms' account on presentation, no further payment being made. In

the case of Messrs. Sanday Patrick and Company, and Messrs. Clements Robson and Company, the situation was complicated by the fact that these firms had financed themselves prior to the 24th May principally by Bills drawn on their London Houses. These Bills, amounting to £170,000 and £125,000 respectively, were met by the Secretary of State at various times and their rupee value was treated as an advance on which no interest was due. Consequently interest charges were not paid on the invoices presented by these firms for purchases financed in this manner prior to the 24th May, and the invoices were credited to the firms' account on presentation in the same way as their later invoices. In the case of Messrs. Strauss and Company, advances were given somewhat earlier than the 24th May in anticipation of the eventual decision on the question. The total rupee advances made to Karachi firms under this procedure was Rs. 2,79,85,000 and the gross value of the invoices credited was Rs. 3,20,37,707-6-10.

Sterling Payments in England.

57. The following table which is summarised from Statement V, Appendix D, shows the amount of funds used by firms in financing their wheat purchases prior to the 24th May, which were held to be entitled to the sterling concession of remittance to England at par in accordance with Government's orders quoted above:—

	Name of firms.		*Amount.*		
			£	*s.*	*d.*
Karachi	Ralli Brothers	... ...	656,959	0	10
	Louis Dreyfus & Co.	... ...	277,000	0	0
	Clements Robson & Co.	... ...	30,000	0	0
	E. D. Sassoon & Co.	... ...	40,000	0	0
Bombay	Ralli Brothers	... ...	245,566	16	8
	Louis Dreyfus & Co.	... ...	31,836	15	11
Calcutta	Ralli Brothers	... ...	182,078	0	0
	E. D. Sassoon & Co.	... ...	1,333	0	0
	Petrocochino Bros.	... ...	12,668	0	0
		Total ...	1,477,441	13	5
		(=Rs.	2,21,61,625	1	0

As their invoices became due for payment, the firms were given the option of payment in rupees in India or in sterling by demand draft at par on the Secretary of State, payable on the date of arrival of the next mail from India, until the sums stated in the above table were exhausted. The dates on which this option was exercised are shown in Statement V, Appendix D. To the figures given above should be added, in estimating the amount of payments made in England on account of purchase of wheat, £170,000 and £125,000 for the bills drawn by Sanday Patrick and Company, and Clements Robson and Company on their London houses which were met by the Secretary of State.

Claims for compensation for loss in exchange.

58. In certain cases it was recognized that remittance at 1*s.* 4*d.* by Demand Draft would involve a slight loss in Exchange compared with the rate at which the money had been originally sent out. I was authorized to enquire into and settle all such claims, the authorization being limited to compensation for loss in exchange on remittances sent outwards above par. A claim for Rs. 3,290-0-1 from Messrs. Louis Dreyfus & Co., Karachi, was admitted in conformity with these orders. Subsequently the Secretary of State agreed that Demand Drafts on London should be reckoned, for the purpose of the calculation of loss in exchange, as being of less value than telegraphic transfers, the difference in value being taken at $\frac{1}{32}d.$ per rupee. The claims admitted in accordance with these later orders were as follows:—Messrs. Ralli Brothers, Karachi, Rs. 9,176-14-0; Bombay, Rs. 10,812-11-0; Calcutta, Rs. 1,143-12-0; Messrs. Louis Dreyfus & Co., Karachi, Rs. 8,131-2-0. The total amount allowed as compensation for loss in exchange was therefore Rs. 32,554-7-1.

59. A special arrangement was introduced by arrangement with the Controller of Currency by which certain Karachi firms were enabled to remit to Bombay at par by telegraphic transfer, free of cost, amounts not exceeding a weekly maximum fixed by me and notified to the Treasury Officer at Karachi. This arrangement was introduced because of the difficulty experienced by firms in obtaining from Banks the usual facilities for telegraphic remittance at par and because certain payments by Karachi firms on account of up-country purchases had to be made at Bombay. The amounts remitted from Karachi to Bombay under this arrangement were :—

Remittances at par from Karachi to Bombay.

	Rs.
By Sanday Patrick & Co.	7,75,000
„ Louis Dreyfus & Co.	4,00,000
„ Clements Robson & Co.	4,00,000
„ Sassoon & Co.	1,40,000
Total ...	17,15,000

The charge foregone by Government by this arrangement calculated at the usual rate of 1 anna per 100 rupees, was Rs. 1,071-14-0.

SECTION VI.

MISCELLANEOUS.

60. All the wheat shipped from India on Government account in the period under review was, with the exceptions mentioned in paragraph 54 above, despatched to United Kingdom ports. A sale of 5,016 tons of wheat to the Government of Western Australia was made with the previous sanction of the Secretary of State for India, in view of the failure of the Australian harvest and the shortage of stocks in that country.

Wheat for Western Australia.

Negotiations on behalf of the Western Australian Government were conducted by Messrs. Gillanders Arbuthnot of Calcutta, and the wheat was bought from Messrs. Ralli Brothers out of the stock of Club No. 2 previously bought by the latter for the Government of India. The arrangement agreed upon was that the wheat should be sold to the agents of the Western Australian Government at the standard f. o. b. price prevailing on the day or days when the purchases were made with the addition of 2*s.* 6*d.* per quarter for commission and profit. Out of this 2*s.* 6*d.* per quarter 3*d.* per quarter was paid to Messrs. Ralli Brothers to compensate them for the loss of their selling commission on the English side. The balance of the 2*s.* 6*d.* per quarter was retained as profit by the Government of India, this amount having been fixed as reasonable after consideration of Indian prices, cost of freight and prices then prevailing in England. The object aimed at was to secure that the Government of India should receive some return for the use of its establishment and organisation and that the Agent firm should receive the same remuneration as if the shipment had been made to the United Kingdom. The profit accruing to Government on this transaction was Rs. 47,408-13-0.

61. In pursuance of the policy laid down in the Government of India's communiqué of the 25th March that the necessary supplies of wheat should be made available for Indian consumers in Eastern countries, export of wheat up to the amount shipped in normal years was permitted, under license from the Collectors of Customs at Calcutta, Bombay and Karachi, to British Possessions in the East where there is an Indian population. Export was also allowed in reasonable quantities and under the same conditions to the Persian Gulf ports and some foreign possessions in Asia and Africa. This concession was carefully watched, and as will be seen from Table No. VI, Appendix C, resulted in the export of little more than 1,000 tons of wheat, the requirements of Indian consumers in the East being more largely met by the export of wheat flour.

Wheat for the Indian population in Eastern countries.

62. The export of a certain quantity of wheat flour from India was permitted by Government in order not to deprive the Indian Flour Mills of this portion of their business as well as in order to meet the requirements of Indian settlers and troops in Eastern countries. At the same time an excessive export had to be guarded against. In the Government of India's communiqué of the 25th March it was announced that in order to prevent excessive exportation of wheat flour, exports would be restricted from the 1st April 1915 to the 31st March 1916, to an amount approximately equal to the quantity exported during the year 1913-14. This amount was to be allotted to the various milling interests concerned. The quantity of wheat flour exported from British India in 1913-14 was 79,422 tons. 80,000 tons were therefore fixed in the first instance as the maximum export for 1915-16 and this quantity was divided among the three principal ports as follows:—Karachi 40,240 tons, Bombay 34,880 tons, Calcutta 4,880 tons. Subsequently, in view of the fact that several new flour mills had recently started work in Calcutta, the allotment for the latter port was raised to 8,750 tons, making a total permissible export of 83,870 tons. The allotments at each port were made to different mills in proportions suggested by the Collectors of Customs and approved by the Government of India. No monthly allotments were fixed in view of the uncertainty of the market and millers' commitments, but in order to prevent excessive amounts being exported in the early months of the year, Collectors of Customs reported to me monthly the amount which they proposed to allot for export in the following month.

Export of wheat flour.

In normal years almost the whole of the export of wheat flour from India is to Eastern countries, the largest quantities being taken by Egypt, Asiatic Turkey, Aden, Ceylon, Mauritius, British East Africa and the Straits Settlements. In the circumstances of the present year it was considered possible that the existence of high prices in countries such as Australia and New Zealand, which normally do not import wheat flour from India, might lead to an undue proportion of the year's export being diverted to such countries. Careful control was therefore kept of exports to countries in which there is no resident Indian population and which have not normally taken supplies of wheat flour from India. Sanction, for instance, was refused in the case of a proposed export to Cyprus.

Subject to this general principle, export was freely allowed to British Possessions in the East and up to the previous normal quantity to other places in the East, such as Persian Gulf ports, where there were Indian settlers or troops. Export was also allowed to Jeddah to meet the requirements of Indian pilgrims.

Ceylon, which in ordinary years takes supplies from Australia, was in the circumstances of the present year allowed a supply somewhat larger than the normal. The actual quantity of wheat flour exported in the first five months of the year was 20,472 tons of which 3,751 tons went to Egypt, 3,387 to Mauritius, 3,233 to Aden and its dependencies, 2,597 to Ceylon and 2,489 to the Straits Settlements. Full details are given in Appendix C, Table No. VII.

SECTION VII.

COST OF THE OPERATIONS.

77. An attempt may** be made to estimate the financial results of the wheat scheme to date with the aid of such figures as have been reported by the India Office of receipts and payments on the English side. In Appendix D, Tables I to IV, will be found complete statements of the expenditure and receipts for each firm at each port in India and a combined statement giving the results for all three ports combined. These statements give the audited figures for the period ending 31st October 1915 and

Estimated profits of the Wheat Scheme.

apart from one or two small items which may be subject to correction on receipt of the Auditor's formal report, may be accepted as the actual receipts and expenditure in India from the commencement of the operations up to the end of October. The following statement gives these figures in a classified form :—

A.—*Payments in India.*

				Rs.	A.	P.
1. Outgoings of Agent Firms in respect of wheat bought by them :—						
	(*a*) Bill stamps	...	...	3,312	0	0
	(*b*) Bill Brokerage	...	...	13,147	10	2
	(*c*) Telegrams and Postage	...	...	1,68,713	13	0
	(*d*) Fire Insurance	...	...	98,987	0	5
	(*e*) Samples and Bills of Lading	...	...	1,688	5	2
	(*f*) Wharfage and Shipping	...	...	3,74,012	4	7
	(*g*) Godown Rent	...	...	1,39,152	5	4
	(*h*) Value of gunny bags	...	...	17,40,028	1	7
	(*i*) Handling charges	...	...	4,51,162	9	6
	(*j*) Interest	...	...	2,07,321	10	11
	(*k*) Cost of wheat	...	...	6,31,80,386	15	1
	Total outgoings of Agent Firms		...	6,73,77,912	11	9
2. Commission to Agent Firms on purchases			...	4,55,530	9	3
3. Establishment expenses repaid to Agent Firms			...	4,55,502	11	3
4. Freight	...	...	...	5,69,713	5	10
5. Miscellaneous	...	...	...	33,053	10	1
	Total payments in India		...	6,88,91,713	0	2

B.—*Receipts in India.*

1. Freight	...	...	...	41,832	14	4
2. Miscellaneous	...	...	...	576	1	7
	Total		...	42,408	15	11

The net expenditure in India to the end of October is therefore Rs. 6,88,49,304-0-3. In the above statement, it may be noted that the cost of wheat as shown in Appendix D, Table IV, has been reduced by Rs. 7,38,520-4-0, being the sale proceeds of wheat sold to the Western Australian Government and by Rs. 63-5-6, sale of sweepings by Messrs. Petrocochino Brothers in Calcutta which has been treated as a receipt in Table IV.

The details of Income and Expenditure in England up to the 30th September and estimated after that date are as follows :—

—	Up to 30th September.	After 30th September. (Estimate.)
A.—*Income.*	£	£
Receipts from sales of wheat	4,514,999	404,373
Receipts from sale of bags	17,800	14,800
Net gain on reletting freight	998	...
Total Income ...	4,533,797	419,173
B.—*Expenditure.*		
Net outgoing in United Kingdom on account of wheat lost in S. S. "Jerseymoor" and "Paros", of which the former ran aground near Liverpool and the latter was torpedoed.	1,964	...
General average payments	93	4,907
Payments on final account on account of short weight, refraction, admixture, etc.	52,567	107,433
Net loss on reletting freight payable in United Kingdom	...	6,154
Expenses of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries ...	295	600
Expenses of Agent Firms on telegrams ...	312	...
Expenses of Chartering Agent, Staff and Office ...	3,808	200
Expenses of India Office, including City Office of Indian Wheat Committee.	1,532	4,800
Total ...	60,571	123,584

Estimated net receipts in England are therefore £ 4,768,815, from which must be deducted £2,448, the amount by which the actual payment for Sterling Bills exceeded the rupee value debited to Agent Firms in India.

In order to arrive at an estimate of the final profits of the Scheme, it is necessary to add to the net expenditure in India to end of October as detailed above the following items :—

	Rs	A.	P.
(*a*) Additional sums admitted as compensation for loss in Exchange subsequent to 31st October.	11,495	13	0
(*b*) Estimated cost of Wheat Commissioner's Staff and Office Expenditure to end of December.	80,000	0	0
(*c*) Estimated further liabilities on account of Agent Firms' Establishment charges (in excess of 3*d*. per quarter).	5,00,000	0	0
(*d*) Estimated further liabilities on account of Agent Firms' Godown Rent to 31st March 1916.	71,534	0	0

Items (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) are estimates only and actual figures cannot be ascertained at the present stage. With these additions, the total net expenditure in India would be raised to Rs. 6,95,12,333-13-3, equivalent to £ 4,634,156. There will be a refund to the credit of the scheme on account of Cables sent by Agent Firms to the United Kingdom, which by arrangement with the Eastern Telegraph Company are admissible at the deferred rate, but the amount of the refund has not yet been ascertained. Disregarding this small item, the profits of the Wheat Scheme may be estimated as follows :—

Net receipts in England	...	...	...	4,766,367
Net expenditure in India	...	...	...	4,634,156
		Estimated Profit	...	132,211

Check and Audit of Firms' Accounts.

78. It is not possible to give within the compass of this report a complete record of the detailed check of the firms' accounts which was carried out by my office. This work was necessarily entrusted to a large extent to the Assistant Wheat Commissioners at the several ports and a summary of the procedure adopted at Karachi will be sufficient to indicate what was done in this respect. At the time of the submission of the shipment invoices and adjustment memos., a check was made of the correctness of the rates charged for all items, and of the arithmetical accuracy of the calculations. Where the rates were standard rates, as in the case of Commission, Interest, Handling charges and Telegrams and Postages (for the majority of firms), it was sufficient to compare the rates charged with the standard rates and to ensure that the calculations corresponded to the rates shown in the Pro Formas but all charges which were based on actuals, such as Bill Brokerage, Bill Stamps, Godown Rent, Wharfage and Shipping, etc., had to be supported later on by the original vouchers which were examined in detail.

With regard to entries in the Purchase Price of Wheat account, all original bills for local purchases were examined, totalled and agreed with the entries in the firms' accounts. In the case of up-country purchases, all up-country invoices were similarly examined and agreed with the Wheat accounts. A percentage of from 5 to 10 per cent of the Bills and Invoices were checked arithmetically, and where up-country purchase Bills were available in original at Karachi a similar percentage of these was compared with the invoices. Special attention was directed to a comparison of the rates charged in the invoices with the firms' up-country Pro Formas and to a check of the allowances paid to and recovered from sellers, both in local and up-country purchases. Other actual charges included in the purchase of wheat, such as Railway freight, Produce brokerage, Hire of trucks, Charity, etc., were checked with the original vouchers. The greater part of August and September was devoted to this executive audit.

79. Before concluding I desire to take this opportunity of acknowledging my obligations to the Agent firms and to the officers who have been associated with me in the operations described above. The Agent firms have co-operated loyally with me throughout. Their advice and experience, both in the initial consideration, as well as in the subsequent practical application of the measures required to carry out the policy of the Government, have at all times been freely and unreservedly placed at my disposal. Their relations towards me have throughout been characterised by a desire to ensure the successful working of the scheme. I venture to hope that at a suitable opportunity Government will be pleased to authorise the conveyance to these firms of their appreciation of the services rendered by them in this connection.

To the District Officers, and other authorities, who have invariably kept me in touch with the local conditions prevailing in their charges, I am indebted for much valuable advice and information as to the effect of the measures undertaken in connection with the scheme.

To the Controller of Currency my acknowledgments are due for the facilities placed by him at my disposal for financing the purchases by the Government Agents. The requirements of the latter for funds were carefully anticipated and promptly and regularly met.

My acknowledgments are also due to the Assistant Wheat Commissioners. The duties with which they were entrusted were wholly different from the ordinary functions of a Government officer: and the adaptability and resource shown by them deserve recognition. In particular measure my acknowledgments are due to Mr. A. C. McWatters, I.C.S., who has, since October 7th, succeeded me as Wheat Commissioner. On him, as Assistant Commissioner in charge of the Headquarters office, fell practically all the detailed working of the operations, during my frequent absences on tour, in addition to the supervision of the transactions of the Karachi Agent firms. It is due to his characteristically systematic application of the procedure prescribed that it has been possible to submit a statement of and to offer for audit, within six weeks of the last shipment, the whole of the accounts of the transactions of the Agent firms, and I am also indebted to him for valuable assistance in the preparation of this report. To Mr. Watkins, Assistant Commissioner at Bombay, I am indebted for much resourceful assistance in meeting a peculiarly difficult situation in the matter of freights.

Finally, if I may presume to depart from the strict code of official etiquette, I would venture to tender my grateful thanks to the Government of India for their appreciation of the difficulties which necessarily faced both the Agent firms and myself in the initiation and the working of this scheme, and for the confidence which they extended in entrusting the solution of these difficulties to local settlement.

I have the honour to remain,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

(Sd.) M. M. S. GUBBAY.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N. B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mile open for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14 +3 days		Compared with corresponding period, 1915-16.	
	During official year 1914-15.	1913.	1915.	1916.	8th August 1913.	5th August 1915.	5th August 1916.	1913.	1915.	1916.	8th August 1913.	5th August 1915.	5th August 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
State and Guaranteed Railways.																	
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	295	2,571	2,635	3,743	5,45,622	6,59,102	7,97,000	392	245	291	1,43,43,646	1,44,46,263	1,73,78,000	30,34,354	...	29,31,737	...
Beswada Extension	414	21	21	21	9,093	8,801	7,200	433	419	343	1,40,000	1,54,729	1,66,000	26,000	...	11,271	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	657	946	1,001	1,000	4,52,905	4,61,651	5,13,000	479	461	513	1,26,33,006	1,19,67,045	1,24,92,000	...	1,41,906	5,24,955	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3¾" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	401	1,578	1,587	1,639	7,53,720	5,94,280	6,01,000	478	374	367	1,03,57,945	1,00,12,910	1,05,86,000	2,98,055	...	...	3,26,910
East Indian	777	2,551	2,573	2,573	11,69,670	17,20,390	18,76,000	576	668	729	3,66,18,897	3,78,90,955	3,86,92,000	20,73,103	...	8,01,145	...
Great Indian Peninsula	581	2,537	2,551	2,605	11,56,628	11,53,136	14,29,000	456	452	549	2,79,76,579	2,60,78,081	3,31,72,000	51,95,421	...	61,93,919	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	489	126	126	126	42,693	40,632	49,200	339	323	390	7,09,420	8,97,668	10,56,000	3,47,571	...	1,58,332	...
Baran-Kotah	72	40	40	40	3,211	3,305	5,000	80	82	125	59,459	65,288	1,12,000	52,541	...	46,712	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	405	*57	12	12	*29,001	8,486	12,200	*509	707	1,017	*6,51,034	2,17,670	2,86,000	...	3,65,034	68,330	...
Cawnpore-Banda	54	33	76	76	953	5,377	7,100	29	70	93	14,533	96,442	1,62,000	1,47,467	...	65,558	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3¾" gauge lines)	281	2,585	2,551	2,567	6,32,908	6,61,778	7,00,000	245	259	273	1,40,05,121	1,51,20,497	1,60,25,000	20,19,879	...	9,04,503	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	3,927	4,010	4,056	12,87,198	13,60,181	17,80,000	328	339	439	3,50,49,057	3,17,47,515	3,12,71,000	...	38,18,057	...	4,76,515
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3¾" link)	248	1,600	1,602	1,603	4,15,670	2,22,911	4,61,000	260	139	288	90,19,097	81,25,794	89,94,000	...	25,097	8,68,206	...
Assam-Bengal	156	805	773	808	1,34,220	1,19,150	1,11,000	167	155	137	20,28,165	24,35,965	22,63,000	2,34,835	...	...	1,72,965
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	302	1,828	1,828	1,828	4,25,707	4,12,740	5,20,000	233	226	284	1,02,67,844	1,01,04,106	1,23,05,000	20,37,156	...	22,00,894	...
Burma	310	1,545	1,342	1,342	3,33,709	2,77,674	3,36,000	216	207	250	80,07,573	69,50,183	71,48,000	...	8,59,578	1,97,817	...
Burma Extensions	169	...	187	187	...	22,335	31,000	...	119	166	...	5,96,295	7,20,000	...	...	1,23,705	...
Southern Shan States	35	...	70	70	...	6,151	6,000	...	88	85	...	1,04,250	1,10,000	1,10,000	...	5,750	...
Dhone-Kurnool	68	...	32	32	...	2,004	3,300	...	63	72	...	46,921	51,100	51,100	...	4,179	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	152	124	124	124	20,873	22,888	14,500	169	185	117	5,69,719	4,13,556	4,26,000	...	1,43,719	13,444	...
Lucknow-Bareilly	119	287	288	288	31,909	27,362	30,000	111	130	106	8,85,320	7,26,554	8,07,000	...	78,320	80,446	...
Mysore (including Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	171	411	411	411	64,262	56,470	64,500	156	137	157	13,49,189	13,55,788	14,80,000	1,31,511	...	1,24,212	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	360	1,451	1,455	1,455	5,08,326	5,08,906	5,91,000	350	348	365	1,04,15,931	1,03,02,624	1,12,07,000	7,91,069	...	8,14,376	...
Travancore Branch	159	108	108	108	18,978	20,507	19,700	176	190	182	3,16,743	3,47,530	3,76,000	59,257	...	28,470	...
Tirhoot	232	791	801	826	1,45,877	1,39,676	1,56,000	184	174	189	35,42,043	31,19,532	36,07,000	64,957	...	4,87,468	...
5' 6" gauge. Broach-Jambusar	14	...	30	30	...	1,266	1,400	...	42	47	...	30,919	32,400	32,400	...	1,481	...
2' 6" gauge. Jorhat (Provincial)	73	30	32	20	2,181	3,200	3,700	73	103	123	42,587	50,340	56,300	13,413	...	5,960	...
TOTAL	392	25,952	26,316	26,600	84,85,404	85,90,557	1,00,65,400	327	326	378	10,90,42,422	10,52,84,320	21,09,80,800	1,19,38,378	...	1,56,96,480	...

Mandra-Bhaun (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagda-Ujjain	146	34	34	34	4,826	3,229	3,900	126	95	115	1,07,479	94,636	1,13,000	5,521	...	57,200	...	...
Nizam's Guaranteed State	338	334	334	334	96,297	1,25,237	1,41,000	288	375	423	22,31,455	20,11,016	21,63,000	...	48,485	18,364	...	...
Petlad-Cambay	182	34	34	34	3,878	5,094	4,800	114	150	141	1,17,477	1,28,671	1,28,000	10,523	...	1,71,984	...	...
Phagwara-Rahon	...	...	27	27	..	3,476	3,300	...	129	122	...	(c)28,691	61,900	61,900	...	...	...	671
Rajpura-Bhatinda	239	108	108	108	26,001	27,638	27,500	241	256	255	6,03,581	6,62,331	6,25,000	...	68,381	33,009	...	...
Sara Sirajganj	...	...	23	50	...	603	6,800	...	26	136	...	(d)2,525	23,300	23,300	...	...	...	37,331
Sialkot-Narowal (e)	...	...	...	21	...	...	1,500	...	...	71	...	...	66,300	66,300	...	20,775	...	...
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	240	425	425	425	75,521	1,26,191	99,000	178	297	233	19,77,495	22,18,856	19,75,000	...	2,495	66,300	...	...
Jullundur-Doab	65	73	133	133	5,215	9,127	11,000	71	69	53	64,660	1,45,653	1,80,000	1,15,340	...	...	...	2,43,856
Ludhiana Extension	149	155	155	155	22,071	27,055	28,700	142	175	185	5,18,366	5,05,678	5,05,000	...	11,366	34,347	...	...
Sutlej Valley	55	209	209	209	10,151	13,338	15,500	49	61	75	2,54,704	2,25,379	1,98,000	...	36,764	...	...	678
Tapti Valley	164	155	155	155	17,892	17,546	16,300	115	113	105	4,70,298	4,71,273	4,67,000	...	3,298	...	...	27,379
Tenali-Repalli (f)	...	...	...	21	...	...	2,400	...	...	114	...	...	37,400	37,400	...	37,400	...	4,273
Ahmedabad-Dholka	70	34	34	34	1,778	1,894	2,300	53	56	68	50,569	48,898	45,600	...	4,969	...	...	...
Ahmedabad-Parantij	92	89	89	89	5,376	5,751	5,000	61	65	56	1,47,126	1,58,917	1,35,000	...	12,126	...	...	3,298
Bengal and North-Western	168	1,239	1,242	1,241	1,75,461	1,54,197	1,84,000	142	124	118	40,68,883	37,41,933	42,23,000	1,54,117	...	4,31,067	...	24,817
Bengal-Dooars	201	153	153	153	31,767	35,870	32,700	208	234	214	4,89,322	4,96,663	5,76,000	86,678	...	79,337	...	...
Beswada-Masulipatam	150	52	52	52	5,774	6,430	6,900	111	124	133	1,28,326	1,46,062	1,58,000	29,674	...	11,338	...	...
Bhavnagar State	130	212	246	249	18,347	22,400	20,500	87	91	82	5,69,721	6,23,903	6,22,000	52,279	...	...	...	1,903
Cooch Behar State	157	33	33	33	3,355	4,323	4,600	101	131	139	91,688	84,252	98,100	6,412	...	13,848	...	...
Dibru-Sadiya	289	86	86	86	22,497	28,870	28,800	262	330	335	4,87,412	4,57,508	4,66,000	...	21,412	8,492	...	...
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	84	184	199	209	10,054	12,175	12,700	58	61	60	3,12,703	3,20,109	3,23,000	10,297	...	...	...	6,499
Gondal-Porbandar State	124	211	230	231	19,111	20,798	22,900	91	95	99	4,26,377	5,03,358	5,12,000	15,623	...	8,642	...	...
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	184	442	442	442	52,466	56,814	61,500	119	127	139	14,13,093	13,61,480	13,49,000	...	64,082	...	...	12,430
Jaipur State	77	73	73	73	4,403	5,102	4,500	60	70	62	1,13,732	1,09,127	1,49,000	35,268	...	39,873	...	...
Jamnagar	107	54	54	54	4,375	4,749	5,900	81	88	109	1,13,783	1,11,368	1,19,000	5,217	...	7,632	...	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	87	995	1,074	1,106	91,206	1,03,077	70,000	92	96	63	21,17,648	19,33,745	23,20,000	2,02,352	...	3,86,255	...	...
Junagad State	105	113	121	121	8,680	7,872	8,300	77	65	69	2,24,138	2,31,705	2,53,000	28,862	...	21,205	...	...
Kolhapur State	206	29	29	29	4,700	4,933	5,800	162	169	200	1,18,986	1,24,554	1,31,000	12,014	...	6,346	...	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	39	100	100	100	2,980	2,701	4,100	30	28	41	74,028	76,275	88,900	14,872	...	12,623	...	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	159	93	93	93	10,675	11,297	10,600	115	121	111	2,25,549	2,27,850	2,81,000	...	14,549	3,150	...	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	179	55	55	54	9,758	7,825	8,800	176	142	159	1,38,025	1,57,161	1,55,000	16,975	...	...	...	2,161
Rohilkund and Kumaon	124	268	268	270	36,671	26,552	26,100	137	98	97	8,22,122	6,81,511	7,78,000	...	44,122	96,489	...	...
Sangli State	148	5	5	5	172	637	700	94	127	140	14,693	17,100	17,600	2,007	...	440	...	...
Shoranur-Cochin	198	65	65	65	11,125	12,200	11,400	171	189	175	2,11,004	2,35,178	2,60,000	18,096	...	24,823	...	...
Tanjore District Board	163	103	112	112	17,993	20,677	19,300	175	185	172	3,13,241	3,40,971	4,16,000	2,759	...	25,049	...	...
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	76	67	67	67	4,256	4,735	5,200	63	70	78	1,00,247	99,380	1,40,000	39,753	...	40,620	...	...
Bangalore-Chikballapur	...	...	20	26	...	735	1,300	...	25	46	...	8,209	28,700	28,700	...	20,491	...	...
Barsi	185	116	117	118	11,719	20,647	9,800	101	176	83	1,10,116	4,53,866	4,48,000	37,584	...	...	...	5,866
Bilimora-Kalamba	15	...	26	26	..	177	500	..	18	19	..	17,206	25,100	25,100	...	7,834	...	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur	62	20	20	20	1,904	776	800	65	39	40	35,728	21,395	50,900	...	4,828	9,505	...	...
Dhond-Baramati	36	...	27	27	...	1,267	1,100	...	51	41	...	30,426	35,100	35,100	...	4,674	...	...
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	82	...	67	117	..	4,705	7,000	...	70	60	..	1,09,404	2,01,000	2,01,000	...	91,596	...	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	118	142	117	7,336	8,152	7,400	62	52	50	2,42,038	2,38,439	2,70,000	27,962	...	31,561	...	...
Godhra-Lunavada	35	...	25	25	...	827	800	...	32	32	...	19,378	19,500	19,500	...	122	...	...
Jacobabad-Kashmor	16	...	76	76	...	2,446	2,700	...	32	36	...	12,438	54,700	54,700	...	12,262	...	...
Kolar District	29	...	11	40	...	875	1,500	...	80	37	..	17,803	24,700	24,700	...	6,897	...	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	19	26	26	26	343	300	400	15	17	15	10,621	9,152	10,900	279	...	1,748	...	...
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	82	28	28	28	1,204	2,007	1,900	43	72	68	40,041	50,036	51,600	11,559	...	662	...	...
Petlad-Vaso	12	...	19	19	...	864	1,000	...	15	33	..	18,392	21,200	21,200	...	2,808	...	...
Rajpipla State	67	37	37	37	1,792	1,655	1,200	48	44	32	51,220	41,260	42,000	...	9,220	740	...	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan	428	51	51	51	16,790	19,261	16,600	329	358	325	4,12,190	4,47,481	4,88,000	43,810	...	40,016	...	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extension (g)	...	...	...	100	...	...	2,700	...	...	27	...	...	88,800	88,800	...	88,800	...	...
Pipar-Bilara	19	25	25	25	370	515	200	15	21	8	10,055	9,798	10,100	45	...	302	...	...
TOTAL	152	7,361	8,003	8,378	9,19,321	11,06,412	11,28,400	152	158	135	2,31,02,918	2,32,35,981	2,53,73,900	21,81,062	...	21,37,919	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	337	33,313	34,319	34,978	94,54,725	90,86,960	1,11,93,800	284	282	320	22,22,35,240	21,85,20,301	23,63,54,700	1,41,12,460	...	1,78,34,899	...	...

*Include figures for Native State Section.

Printed and Published by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA at the GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, Simla

REGISTERED No. C. 69



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 19, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum.		
	₹	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALL,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 19th August 1916.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 8.

August 7.

2687. U. Friedmann and T. E. Thompson. *Improvements in or relating to irrigators for medical, chemical and other purposes.*

August 8.

2688. Mills Equipment Co., Ld. and A. A. Lethern. *Improvements in or relating to military equipments.*

2689. W. P. Warren. *Improvements in cement sheets and the like.*

August 10.

2690. M. R. Dholakia. *Blind voting box.*

August 11.

2691. D. G. L. Pirie. *Automatic lock for railway carriage doors and other purposes.*

August 12.

2692. H. H. Blade. *An improved method of and means for killing vermin.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2645. D. Moir and H. Buchanan. *Improvements in or relating to the manufacture centrifugally, of pipes, columns and other hollow articles.*

2656. Les Fils de Peugeot Freres and J. Gobiet. *Improvements in and relating to motor ploughs, agricultural motor vehicles and the like.*

2663. R. D. Smither. *Improved reversible parallel jaw oval pot sleeper fitted with reversible self-lockiny ovoid spring chair key.*

2666. J. W. Rooney. *Improved protector for motor tyre covers.*

2668. S. A. Kapadia. *An improved process and apparatus for preserving fruits, vegetables, grain and other organic substances.*

2669. W. A. Fraymouth. *A new or improved process for the extraction of tannin.*

2670. W. H. Biddle. *Improvements in apparatus for actuating signals on trains and for stopping trains independently of driver.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2265. E. H. Staber. *Paving composition and method of producing the same.*

2562. E. R. Godward. *An improved carburetor.*

2593. H. Ghose. *Wash down latrine seat.*

2614. A. J. Gange. *Permutation lock.*

2616. S. S. Sastri. *Telegu typewriter.*

2633. A. V. Manly. *Unbreakable steel-ring shackle for securing railway wagon doors during transit and acting the same purpose of a padlock.*

2643. C. B. Foley. *Electro-thermic induction furnaces.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2213. Sayer.
2516. Dixon.
2519. Kirkland and Kiernan.
2533. Moideen.
2543. General Electric Co.
2546. Stevenson.

PATENTS SEALED.

2339. Bana.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

60 of 1907. Davey. (To 24 September 1917.)
301 of 1908. Norman. (To 3 September 1917.)
229 of 1909. LeFeuvre. (To 3 September 1917.)
365 of 1911. Spong. (To 10 August 1917.)
629 of 1911. Hale. (To 13 August 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1911.

532, (Walker). 533, (Ward & anr.). 541, (Restucci).

1912.

222, (American Sign Co.). 223, (Evans). 224, (Pearse). 225, (Ranson). 226, (Snee). 228, (Greenhalgh). 232, (Speranza).

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

August 7th to 12th, 1916.

Class 18. Nos. 4705 to 4749. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. August 4.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, toge-

ther with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
,,	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price. R	a.
(*a*) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(*b*) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(*c*) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) each	0	2
(*d*) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(*e*) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(*f*) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(*g*) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) each	3	0
(*h*) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) each	0	3
(*i*) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 each	1	0
(*j*) Specifications of Inventions each	0	3

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price R6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

(1)	Collection	for	1902-03,	price	R3 a copy.
(2)	,,	,,	1903-04	,,	,, 3 ,,
(3)	,,	,,	1904-05	,,	,, 3 ,,
(4)	,,	,,	1908-09	,,	,, 3 ,,
(5)	,,	,,	1909-10	,,	,, 3-8 ,,
(6)	,,	,,	1910-11	,,	,, 3-8 ,,
(7)	,,	,,	1912-13	,,	,, 2-8 ,,
(8)	,,	,,	1913-14	,,	,, 2-8 ,,
(9)	,,	,,	1914-15	,,	,, 3-8 ,,

N.B.—Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price R3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price R2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price R4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price R6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price R5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price R5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price R2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price R3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price R2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R2 per copy.

NOTE.—Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I . . . . . 5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad.
2. M. Syed Mashar-ul Husain . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta . Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana . . . . Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid . . . . . 36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . 1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
14. M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 89, Jhowtollah Road, P. O. Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A. . . . . Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.
3. M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna) . . . Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal . . . . . Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal . . . . . 80, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Seyyad Aulad Ali Gilani . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri . . Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim . . . . . Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin . . . . . Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
4. M. Farhat Ali Suhail . . . . . C/o. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment, Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Newshera) . . . C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.
3. M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din . . . . . Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Ahmed Din . . . . . 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
2. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
3. M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed . . . . . C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz . . . . . Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . . R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fasal Ahmed . . . . . Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed . . . . . C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . C/o Kazi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani . . . Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

1. M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Sialkot.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1. M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
2. Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar . .	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4. M. Badru-z-Zaman . . .	29, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5. M. Abdul Badi . . .	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6. M. A. M. F. Wahhab . .	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7. M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8. M. Akmal Ali Akmal . .	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9. M. Abdul Karim Nashtar .	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10. M. Mohd. Shuaib . . .	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also

Whenever any munshi changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab. 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage Re. 0 10 0
,, ,, 3 ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, Re. 1 0 0
,, ,, 2 ,, ,, 9 ,, ,, Re. 1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 17th August 1916.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 15th August 1916.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.										
				Coin and Bullion.							Securities (Purchased price).		Total.	Remarks.
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.					
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R (a)	R (b) (c)	R	
Calcutta	2,38,95,000	26,37,22,915	28,76,17,915	7,29,90,930	1,19,17,545	31,72,171	11,92,50,000	...		...	9,99,99,946	13,06,11,565	43,79,41,320	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore		3,19,88,585	3,19,88,585	3,90,18,962	1,82,09,850								5,72,23,812	(b) Nominal value—R13,87,36,571.
Lahore	...	5,45,92,330	5,45,92,330	3,03,88,013	2,12,05,582								5,15,93,595	(c) Includes Treasury bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of R4,56,05,369.
Bombay	1,16,77,400	20,09,56,760	21,26,34,160	6,25,86,285	4,35,91,418	68,99,401							11,30,77,084	
Karachi		2,29,96,310	2,29,96,310	1,02,03,928	36,97,290								1,39,01,218	
Madras	17,29,910	8,35,60,075	8,52,89,985	1,36,56,025	1,13,33,865								2,49,89,890	
Rangoon	..	5,03,85,670	5,03,85,670	3,68,60,821	99,37,230								4,67,97,551	
	3,73,02,310	70,82,02,645	74,55,04,955	26,56,98,604	11,98,92,780	1,00,71,575	11,92,50,000	...			9,99,99,946	13,06,11,565	74,55,24,470	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			3,35,485	*Deduct*—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									3,55,000	
Total Circulation R			74,51,69,470								Total Reserve R		74,51,69,470	

£120,000 (Rs. 18,00,000) was transferred in Gold from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 15th August 1916. The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 15th August 1916 to 60 lakhs in sovereigns.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 15th August 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,67,77,830	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,08,00,000 0 0				Other authorized Investments	1,22,25,580	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 50,00,000 0 0	1,58,00,000	0	0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	3,18,17,480	8	9
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,76,49,825	11	5
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,32,64,909 0 1				Bills discounted and purchased	2,75,49,311	15	8
Public Deposits at Branches 1,06,90,876 7 10	2,39,55,785	7	11	Balances with other Banks	36,86,749	0	0
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	24,81,71,679	1	10	Bullion	.....		
Bank Post Bills, etc.	11,44,143	3	4	Dead Stock	29,30,970	14	4
Sundries	9,19,738	8	8	Stamps	12,576	12	1
				Sundries	5,91,113	1	4
				Rs.	19,32,41,437	15	7
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 7,40,28,692 10 9	12,17,49,908	6	2
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,77,21,215 11 5			
RUPEES	31,49,91,346	5	9	RUPEES	31,49,91,346	5	9

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs. value Rs. 3,51,465 0 0
† Do. do. do. „ 8,68,792 8 0

Rs. 12,20,257 8 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 17th August 1916.

H. MITCHELL,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 44·40

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 12th August 1916.

The Directors have made the following change in the Bank's European Establishment :—

Mr. A. C. Brown on return from leave to act as Agent at Dacca Branch, *vice* Mr. D. Morrison transferred to Head Office.

By order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

CURRENCY NOTES.

The following Currency Note of the Lahore Circle is stated to have been destroyed, and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the number ; any other person claiming a right to it is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned :—

NOTES WHOLLY LOST OR DESTROYED.

Register No.	Number of Notes.	Value.	Name of Claimant.
		Rs.	
D. 2. 15—16	E. A. 98805 / 64 . .	100	Raj Kumar Sanji Lal Sri Ram Narain Singh Deo, Kashipur Post Office, *vid* Adra (District Manbhum).

A. B. COCKBURN,
Currency Officer.

PAPER CURRENCY OFFICE LAHORE,
The 14th August 1916.

NOTICE.

Applications are invited from medical practitioners for the post of Professor of Anatomy, without attached Hospital duties, for the Medical College, Calcutta. Officers of the Indian Medical Service on the active list are not eligible to compete for the appointment, but it is expected that the candidate selected will possess such qualifications as would ordinarily be expected from an Indian Medical Service Officer selected for a similar post. The salary will commence at Rs. 700 per month, and rise by triennial increments of Rs. 100 to a maximum of Rs. 1,200. Free quarters will not be provided, nor any house rent given. The post will be a whole-time one, but will not be pensionable, and neither private nor consulting practice will be permitted. Government reserve the right to dispense with the services of the officer who may be appointed at six months' notice. Intending candidates are requested to send their original diplomas and certificates by registered post to the undersigned ; copies will not be accepted. All documents sent will be returned in due course. The latest date for the receipt of applications will be the 18th September 1916.

W. R. EDWARDS,
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

Calcutta, the 16th August 1916.

No. 754.—In supersession of Notification No. 19, dated the 9th June 1916, by the Superintendent, Map Publication, Mr. A. A. Graham, Extra Assistant Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 25 days combined with leave on medical certificate for 3 months and 5 days, under Articles 233, 260 and 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 25th April 1916.

S. G. BURRARD, Colonel, R.E.,
Surveyor General of India.

SURVEY OF INDIA—SOUTHERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Bangalore, the 10th August 1916.

No. 8.—Mr. J. C. St. C. Pollett, Extra Assistant Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for 2 months, under Articles 246 and 260, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 14th August 1916, or a subsequent date on which he can avail himself of the same.

T. F. B. RENNY-TAILYOUR, Colonel, R.E.,
Superintendent, Southern Circle.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

APPOINTMENTS.

Bombay, the 11th August 1916.

No. 18.—Mr. W. G. J. Francis, Foreman of the Yard, Bombay Dockyard, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard, *vice* Mr. W. R. Shepherd, Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard, on leave, with effect from 26th June 1916.

No. 19.—Mr. E. J. Newman, Assistant Marine Storekeeper, Bombay Dockyard, is appointed to officiate as Marine Storekeeper, Bombay Dockyard, *vice* Mr. R. F. Smith, Marine Storekeeper, Bombay Dockyard, on leave, with effect from 1st June 1916.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

The 11th August 1916.

No. 20.—The undermentioned officer is granted leave out of India on Medical Certificate with effect from the date and for the period specified against his name:—

Temporary Engineer W. E. Thirlwell, R. I. M. . . 6 months with effect from 5th August 1916.

F. J. WILSON,
Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The 2nd August 1916.

No. 92.—Dr. N. J. Rodrigues, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), is temporarily appointed to the Medical Charge of the Sambhar Salt Hospital with effect from the forenoon of the 19th July 1916.

J. F. CONNOLLY,
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 11th August 1916.

No. 1733-G.—Mr. H. H. Leatham, Superintendent (Temporary and Supernumerary), in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 5th (Mhow) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, with effect from the 4th August 1916.

Simla, the 15th August 1916.

No. 1778-G.—Mr. S. Raghavulu Chettiar, Accountant, 1st grade (Provisional) in the office of the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Calcutta, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, from the 20th June to the 5th July 1916 and from the 19th to the 26th July 1916.

No. 1779-G.—Mr. Ardeshir Framji, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 4th (Quetta) Division, reverts to his own grade with effect from the 3rd August 1916.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant General.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Ziarat, the 11th August 1916.

No. 91-Z.—Whereas it appears to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan that land is required by Government for public purpose, namely, for the construction of the Lady Dufferin Hospital, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose :—

District.	Pargana.	Mauza.	Area in acres.			Direction.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
			Permanent.	Temporary.	Total.			
Quetta-Pishin.	Quetta	Kasi Mahal	7 poles	...	7 poles	North	Kasi Road	Municipal Office.
						East	Do.	
		Karez Tazi.				South	Mohamad Hashim's house.	
						West	Government land.	

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, and under section 7 of the said Act, the Political Agent, Quetta, is hereby directed to take order for the acquisition of the land specified above.

By order,
A. N. L. CATER,
First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 5th May 1916.

No. 1539-R.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by the amendment made to rule 74 of the Post Office Manual, Volume I, by the Government of India in Department of Commerce and Industry letter No. 1205-188 of 1916, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan is pleased to direct that the officers exercising the powers of 1st and 2nd Class Excise Officers only shall have access to the post office records for purposes of investigating offences under the Excise Regulation I of 1915.

By order,
A. N. L. CATER,
Secretary.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 11th August 1916.

No. 5454-C. & I.—Under the provisions of section 247(5) of the Indian Companies Act VII of 1913 and with reference to Notification No. 2511-C. & I., dated the 13th April 1916, it is hereby notified that the Delhi Dairy Farm Company, Limited, Delhi, has been struck off as a defunct Company.

Delhi, the 12th August 1916.

No. 5511-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 5th August 1916, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	116	110	226	75	67	142	2	...	...	56	12	47	3	21	1	30	18	48	52·13	32·75
	Notified Area	3,673	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42·47	...
	Total .	229,144	118	111	229	75	67	142	2	..	...	56	12	47	3	21	1	30	18	48	51·96	32·22

Delhi, the 14th August 1916.

No. 5551-C. & I.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 59 (f) of the Punjab Excise Act, I of 1914, as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendment in the rules prescribing the authority by, the restrictions under, and the conditions on which passes and permits may be granted for the import, export and transport of liquor, issued in this office Notification No. 7302-C. & I., dated 11th November 1915 :—

For rule 3 *substitute* :—

"3. The person importing liquor shall first obtain a permit in form L—32 from the Deputy Commissioner or District Excise Officer, Delhi, and then apply for a pass to cover the removal of the liquor in question to the officer authorised to grant such passes in the district of the Punjab from which he intends to import or, in the case of imports from the Rosa distillery, to the officer authorised to grant such passes in the Shahjahanpur district of the United Provinces, and such pass, if granted in accordance with the rules regulating the grant of such passes, which may, from time to time, be in force in the Punjab or the United Provinces, as the case may be, shall be sufficient authority to cover the import of the liquor into the Delhi Province and for the further transport of it to the premises in which the importer is licensed to sell liquor."

No. 5554-C. & I.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 58(2) (d) of the Punjab Excise Act, I of 1914, as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendment in the rules regulating the import, export and transport of liquor, issued in this office Notification No. 7296-C. & I., dated the 11th November 1915 :—

For rule 5 *substitute* the following :—

"5. Country spirit may be imported from Karnal distillery in the Punjab or from a wholesale licensed vendor in the vend sphere or area of supply of that distillery as defined from time to time by the Financial Commissioner, Punjab, or from the Rosa distillery in the Shahjahanpur district of the United Provinces but not from elsewhere."

Delhi, the 15th August 1916.

No. 5588-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to appoint the following person, a Magistrate of the 2nd class and to confer upon him the powers of a Magistrate of the 2nd class, in regard to cases generally to be exercised within the limits of the Delhi Municipality:—

Ram Chand Jaini, Banker, Son of L. Paras Ram, *vice* R. S. Nathu Ram deceased.

2. Under the provisions of Section 15 of the said Code the Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct that the aforesaid Magistrate shall sit with and exercise the powers as a member of the Bench of Honorary Magistrates constituted for the Delhi Municipality by Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 835-Home, dated the 10th February 1916.

The 16th August 1916.

No. 5616-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12 of the Indian Press Act (I of 1910), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to declare forfeited to His Majesty all copies of an Urdu leaflet entitled Kh anuj-i-Dajjal, the contents of which appear to the Chief Commissioner to be of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1) of the Indian Press Act (I of 1910) inasmuch as they have a tendency to bring into hatred and contempt His Majesty's Christian subjects in British India.

No. 5629-*Education*.—Under the provisions of section 40 of the Punjab Laws Act 1872 (IV of 1872), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to confer on Mr. Meek for the period, during which he holds the post of Inspector of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals at Delhi, the powers of a Police Officer in regard to all classes of offences specified in clause 2 of section 34 of the Police Act V of 1861 when committed within the limits of the Municipality of Delhi and the Civil Station Notified Area.

No. 5636-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 10, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Mr. V. Connolly, I. C. S., Officiating Deputy Commissioner and a Magistrate of the first class in the Delhi District to be a District Magistrate.

No. 5639-*Home*.—Mr. V. Connolly, I.C.S., Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, and assumed charge of his duties with effect from the forenoon of the 14th August 1916.

No. 5642-*Home*.—Mr. V. Connolly, I. C. S., Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, is invested under section 30 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, with powers to try as a Magistrate all offences not punishable with death within the limits of the province of Delhi.

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,

Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

LEAVE.

Delhi, the 12th August 1916.

No. 1304-*E*.—Mr. C. G. Barnett, Executive Engineer, VI Project Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for one month and ten days under Section 260 of the Civil Service Regulations with effect from the 1st September 1916, or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

Mr. J. C. Stronach, Assistant Engineer, V Project Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, will hold charge of the VI Project Division as officiating Executive Engineer, during the absence of Mr. Barnett on leave.

H. T. KEELING,

Secretary, P.W.D.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909).

No.	Names	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
449—1916	Allibakhas Boodhoo Shaik *alias* Momin.	Mahomedan	Corner Grant Road	Jobber in the Simplex Mills	1st	August	1916	1st	August	1916
450—1916	Munchershaw Sorabji Master *alias* Kika.	Parsi	No. 4, Grant Road. (Petit Chawl).	Motor Car Driver	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
451—1916	Nagnidas Lakshmisagarji *alias* Naisagarji Goreji.	Hindu	Mandir Bhat Bazar	Formerly servant in the employ of Naisagarji Mahimasagarji Maharaj and now unemployed.	2nd	,,	,,	2nd	,,	,,
452—1916	William Nathan Gibbs	Eurasian	Paltan Road	Telegraphist in the Government Telegraph Department.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
453—1916	Vanmali Fakir Sikligar	Hindu	Nagdevi Street	Repairer of Sewing Machines	3rd	,,	,,	3rd	,,	,,
454—1916	Walter Peppin	Eurasian	Muckbar Buildings, Byculla.	Motor Fitter in the Bombay Electric Supply and Tramway Company, Limited.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
455—1916	Byramji Cowasji Mehta *alias* Doctor.	Parsi	No. 6, Grant Road	Lately extra Tally Clerk and now unemployed	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
456—1916	Narayen Shivappa Vakle	Hindu	4th Kumbbarwada	Lately dealer in betelnut and now servant in the employ of Chaganlal Amersee.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,

457—1916	Nurbheram Vithalji Mehta and Nandlal Vithalji Mehta.	Hindu	Shaik Memon Street	Lately dealers in fresh and dried fruits in partnership under the name of Nurbheram Vithalji and now servants in the employ of Kanji Ranchhod.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
458—1916	Visram Shiwa Ghody	,,	Delisle Road	Jobber in the Century Mills	4th	,,	,,	4th	,,	,,
459—1916	Janmahomed Ebrahim Memon and Esmail Ebrahim Memon.	Mahomedan	No. 144-46, Kazi Molla	Lately doing business in partnership as dealers in timber in the name of Ebrahim Bawa and Sons and now servants in the employ of Haji Bhai Janmahomed and Husein Haji Ebrahim, respectively.	5th	,,	,,	5th	,,	,,
460—1916	Rutonsi Virchand Sha	Hindu	Princess Street (Mangaldas Market Chawal).	Lately cloth merchant in partnership with Hansraj Canji under the name of Hansraj Canji and subsequently in partnership with Girdharlal Kantilal under the name of Girdharlal Kantilal and now broker in piece-goods.	5th	August	,,	5th	,,	,,
461—1916	Karimad Jeewa Nadarya and Memonji Tajoo Nadarya,	Mahomedan	Falkland Road	Lately hack victoria keepers and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
462—1916	Premji Shewji Thucker	Hindu	Wadgadi	Clerk in the employ of Gangadhar Jeewandas.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
434—1916	Dattatraya Waman Lohagaokar	,,	Mugbhat	Formerly cotton merchant at Karanja and Akola under the name of Ramchandra Laxumon on his own account and subsequently in partnership with Sawatram Ramprosad under the name of Sawatram Ramprosad at Akola and lately speculator in cotton etc., and now clerk in the employ of Mulji Jetha & Co.	26th	July	,,	,,	,,	,,
463—1916	Ramjanally Bhalloo Khoja	Mahomedan	Palkhi Molla	Lately petty dealar in ghee and tea and now proof reader in the Bombay Samachar Printing Press.	7th	August	,,	7th	,,	,,
464—1916	Shivram Babaji Khot	Hindu	Byculla	Fitter in the Sassoon Mills	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,

Notoice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909—*contd.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
465—1916	Shavaksha Sorabji Shroff	Parsi	No. 14 and 18, Sassoon Building, Elphinstone Circle.	Compositor in the Times of India Printing Press.	8th	August	1916	8th	August	1916
466—1916	Badroodin Hasanmia Pathan	Mahomedan	Nagpada	Fitter in the Bombay Municipal Workshop	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
467—1916	Mahadeo Vinayek Ranaday	Hindu	Mahim Bazar Road	Lately dealer in cloth and now unemployed	9th	,,	,,	9th	,,	,,
468—1916	Tookaram Dwarkoo Dhondar	,,	Byculla	Lately fruit seller and now unemployed	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
429—1916	Khaja Fakroo Hydrabadi	Mahomedan	Kasai Molla	Butcher	26th	July	,,	10th	,,	,,
401—1916	Abdulhusen Tyebji Dawoodi Vora.	Mahomedan	Jair Building, Makmodia Street.	Lately sweetmeat seller and now unemployed	15th	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
470—1916	Caridade Pius	Eurasian	Dhobi Talao	Telegraphist in the Government Telegraph Office.	11th	August	,,	11th	,,	,,
469—1916	Marshall Rodrigues *alias* C. S. Rodrigues,	Portuguese	Church Chawl, Mazagon	Clerk in the Army and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
471—1916	Ezekiel David Ezekiel	Jewish	15, Club Road, Byculla	Line Inspector in the service of the Bombay Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
472—1916	Isidore Noronha	East Indian	Upper Mahim	Clerk in the Official Assignee's Office, Bombay.	12th	,,	,,	12th	,,	,,

473—1916	Shaik Mahomed Husein bin Abdul Gani Aswari Aminudin Amirudin Dakhni, Mahomed Husein Shaik Mahomed and Shaik Abdul Rehman Husein.	Mahomedan .	New Nagpada, Kamatipura 11th Lane, Ali Oomer Street and Mistry Molla, respectively.	1st Debtor dealer in country tobacco and bidees; 2nd Debtor clerk in the Bombay Municipality; 3rd Debtor tinsmith in the employ of H. I. Dixon & Co., and the 4th Debtor Estate broker.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
474—1916	Bhaskar Jeewan Mahatre *alias* Pathare, Pandurang Jeewan Mahatre *alias* Pathare and Vinayek Bhaskar Mahatre *alias* Pathare.	Hindu . .	Parel	1st and 3rd Debtors carpenters in the employ of the Chotanee Mills and the 2nd Debtor Extra Carpenter.	14th	,, .	,,	14th	,, .	,,
475—1916	Mamji Nurmud Pogalwa . .	Mahomedan .	Bapty Road . . .	Lately hack victoria keeper and now hack victoria driver.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	.
476—1916	Ganda Monji Chavda . .	Hindu . .	Grant Road . . .	Tailor	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	.
477—1916	Ahmed Imam Shaik . .	Mahomedan .	87—89, New Nagpada, Teli Molla.	Labourer	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	.
478—1916	Mahomed Yakoob Pathan .	,, .	Dongri	Lately Tailor and Outfitter and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	.

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, have been duly made.

110 2

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, FORT,
Bombay, this 14th day of August 1916.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 48 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 25th July 1916.

In the matter of E. P. Stephens, of No. 14, Barr Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said E. P. Stephens, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 24th day of July 1916.

CASE No. 133 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 27th July 1916.

In the matter of M. V. Vathanayagam Pillay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by M. V. Vathanayagam Pillay, Clerk, residing at No. 72, 101st Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 26th day of July 1916 against the said M. V. Vathanayagam Pillay.

CASE No. 134 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 26th July 1916.

In the matter of Syed Hassan *alias* Syed Hassan Ispahany, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Syed Hassan *alias* Syed Hassan Ispahany, broker, residing at No. 75, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 25th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Syed Hassan *alias* Syed Hassan Ispahany.

CASE No. 135 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 29th July 1916.

In the matter of Maung Po Mya, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Mya, Clerk, residing at No. 27, 5th Street, Rangoon, on the 26th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Mya.

CASE No. 136 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 29th July 1916.

In the matter of Maung Ba Nyun, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Ba Nyun, Clerk, residing at No. 37, Padauktan, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 26th day of July 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Ba Nyun.

CASE No. 137 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th August 1916.

In the matter of Maung Khine, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Khine, residing at No. 28, 37th Street, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Khine.

E. W. W. XAVIER,
Registrar.

CASE No. 138 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th August 1916.

In the matter of A. K. Nagoor Gunny Ravuther, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. K. Nagoor Gunny Ravuther, unemployed, residing at No. 36, 38th Street, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said A. K. Nagoor Gunny Ravuther.

CASE No. 139 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 10th August 1916.

In the matter of Eusoof Ally, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Eusoof Ally, Engine Driver, residing at No. 11, 59th Street, Botataung, Rangoon, on the 9th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Eusoof Ally.

CASE No. 140 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 11th August 1916.

In the matter of Moses William Raynor, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Moses William Raynor, Clerk, Municipal Office, residing at No. 12, Strand Road, Ahlone, Rangoon, on the 10th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Moses William Raynor.

J. J. HORMASJI,
Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

APPLICATION No. 27 OF 1916.

Ram Kumar son of Bach Raj Brahman Pohkarva of Deolia Kolan . . Insolvent

against

		Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Kalyan Mal of Tantotii	1,285	0	0
2.	Nahar Singh of Tantotii	467	0	0
3.	Gajmal of Tantotii	51	0	0
4.	Jeth Mal of Tantotii	57	0	0
5.	P. Muthradass of Ajmer	325	0	0
6.	Onkar Brahman, Nayanager	45	0	0
7.	Motilal of Dewalia	70	0	0
8.	Sheo Raj of Dewalia	61	0	0
9.	Dewalal of Dewalia	221	0	0
10.	Motilal son of Rugh Nath of Dewalia	200	0	0
11.	Molilal son of Gadhmal of Dewalia	51	0	0
12.	Badrilal of Dewalia	80	0	0
13.	Bhooralal of Dewalia	81	0	0
14.	Pirthi Raj Mahajan of Deolia	85	0	0
15.	Chagalal of Deolia	21	0	0
16.	Hangamilal of Deolia	25	0	0
17.	Dhul Lal of Deolia	99	0	0
18.	Ram Dayal of Deolia now at Ajmer	24	0	0
19.	Rao Madh Singh Sahib, Istimrardar of Deolia	250	0	0
20.	Kundanmal of Deolia	66	0	0
21.	Kashi Ram of Deolia	101	0	0
22.	Indermal of Deolia	121	0	0

Creditors.

Whereas the applicant has filed an application under Section 11 of Act III 1907 and the application has been fixed for hearing for 31st August 1916 at 11-30. The creditors are hereby informed that they must appear in person or through an authorized agent in Court on the date fixed at 11-30 A.M. to oppose the application. In default the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 12th day of August 1916.

No. 28 OF 1916.

Goonean, son of Ram Baxsh Jat of Nasirabad . . . . Insolvent,

against

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Paloor Ram of Nasirabad	650	0	0
2. P. Lachmi Narain of Nasirabad	320	0	0
3. Soalal, son of Heeralal of Nasirabad . . .	170	0	0
4. Onkar, son of Soovdilal of Nasirabad . . .	80	0	0
5. Motilal, of Nasirabad	350	0	0
6. Peareylal „ „	70	0	0
7. Debilal „ „	40	0	0
8. Gorulal „ „	10	0	0
9. Heera „ „	100	0	0
10. Debilal „ „	20	0	0
11. Mohadeo „ „	10	0	0
12. Rughnath „ „	7	0	0

Whereas the applicant, has filed an application under Section 11 of Act III of 1907 and the application will be heard on 2nd September 1916 at 11-30 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they must either appear in person or through the authorised agent to oppose the application. In default the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 12th day of August 1916.

S. ABDUL WAHID KHAN,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

No. 44 OF 1913.

Dated the 15th August 1916.

Re Mohini Mohun Kar, (R. Kar & Co., Mohini Mohun & Brothers and Radha Raman Kar & Son.)

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 25th day of May 1915 the order of adjudication made herein on the 10th day of March 1913, was annulled.

No. 214 OF 1913.

Dated the 10th August 1916.

Re Nahapiet Seth Nahapiet, and Aviet Sarkies Arshacony.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated 25th May 1915, the abovenamed Insolvents' discharge was suspended for one year and it was directed that they be discharged as from the 25th May 1916. The order for discharge was completed on the 14th July 1916.

SUMMARY CASES.

No. 61 OF 1914.

Dated the 11th August 1916.

Re Albert Bernard.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 104 OF 1914.

Dated the 12th August 1916.

Re Bolakidass Benani.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 107 OF 1914.

Dated the 12th August 1916.

Re Sewnarain Mahata and others.

Ex parte the debtors.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtors having applied for their discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 155 OF 1914.

Dated the 11th August 1916.

Re Mrs. Marguerite Emelia Power *alias* Sturt *alias* Dixon.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 54 OF 1915.

Dated the 12th August 1916.

Re Rash Behary Dass.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 131 OF 1915.

Dated the 12th August 1916.

Re Bejoy Krishna Mundle.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 155 OF 1915.

Dated the 11th August 1916.

Re Hari Dass Pal.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 192 OF 1915.

Dated the 11th August 1916.

Re Alexander Smith.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 129 OF 1916.

Dated the 16th August 1916.

Re Akhoy Kumar Dey residing at No. 31-2, Shyambazar Street, in the town of Calcutta and employed as a clerk in the office of Messieurs Gladston Wyllie & Co. at No. 5, Council House Street in Calcutta.

Ex parte the debtor. H. C. Ghose —Insolvent's attorney.

On the 11th day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 130 OF 1916.

Dated the 16th August 1916.

Re Ranchore Das Murarji residing at No. 27, Amratolla Street, in the town of Calcutta and carrying on business as a dealer in gunny, oil, seeds and rice in his own name and under the name and style of Murarji Ladhu but at present in the custody of the Sheriff's officer of the Court.

Ex parte the debtor. Jogendra Nath Chatterjee—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 11th day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 131 OF 1916.

Dated the 17th August 1916.

Re Monmohan Ray, at present residing at No. 53-2, Musjidbaree Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately a Translator of English Dramas and Novels for Booksellers and Publishers, but now without any occupation or employment.

Ex parte the debtor. N. G. Ray—Insolvent's attorney.

On the 16th day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE COURT OF M. RAHIM BAKHSH, M.A., JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 14 OF 1916.

Dated the 24th July 1916.

In the matter of Fakhruddin, son of Mahbub Khan, of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 2nd February 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and hearing the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 27 OF 1916.

Dated the 12th August 1916.

In the matter of Sewa Das, Chela, Sukh Deo Das, of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 24th March 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and hearing the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

FORM No. 5.

Order appointing a Receiver.

SECTION 18.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 27 OF 1916.

Dated the 12th August 1916.

In the matter of Sewa Das, Chela, Sukh Deo Das, of Delhi, Debtor.

Whereas Sewa Das was adjudicated an insolvent by order of this court, dated 12th August 1916 and it appears to the court that appointment of a Receiver for the property of the insolvent is necessary.

It is ordered that a receiving order be made against the insolvent and a receiving order is hereby made against insolvent and Clerk of Court is hereby constituted Receiver of the property of the said insolvent.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 37 OF 1916.

Dated the 27th July 1916.

In the matter of Kanshi Nath, son of Khushi Ram Vaish, of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 25th April 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and hearing the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

FORM No. 5.

Order appointing a Receiver.

SECTION 18.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 37 OF 1916.

Dated the 27th July 1916.

In the matter of Kanshi Nath, son of Khushi Ram Vaish of Delhi, Debtor.

Whereas Kansi Nath was adjudicated an insolvent by order of this Court, dated 27th July 1916, and it appears to the Court that appointment of a Receiver for the property of the insolvent is necessary.

It is ordered that a receiving order be made against the insolvent, and a receiving order is hereby made against insolvent and Mr. Perag Narain Sagal is hereby constituted Receiver of the property of the said insolvent and it is further ordered that the said receiver do give security to the extent of Rs. 300.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 39 OF 1916.

Dated the 27th July 1916.

In the matter of Sadya, son of Begu, Chamar of Delhi, Bagh Qaraul, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 10th May 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and in the absence of the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

FORM No. 5.

Order appointing a Receiver.

SECTION 18.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 39 OF 1916.

Dated the 27th July 1916.

In the matter of Sadya, son of Begu, Chamar of Delhi, Bagh Qaraul, Debtor.

Whereas Sadya was adjudicated an insolvent by order of this Court, dated 27th July 1916, and it appears to the Court that appointment of a Receiver for the property of the insolvent is necessary.

It is ordered that a receiving order be made against the insolvent and a receiving order is hereby made against insolvent, and Clerk of Court is hereby constituted Receiver of the property of the said insolvent.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 43 OF 1916.

Dated the 27th July 1916.

In the matter of Shahab Uddin, son of Ahmad of Kutra Sheikh Chund of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 6th June 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and in the absence of the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

SUIT No. 51 OF 1916.

Dated the 11th August 1916.

In the matter of insolvency of Ismail and Sepehdar, sons of Shawal of Shahdara, Delhi Province, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Ismail and Sepehdar to be adjudicated insolvents has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 1st September 1916.

SUIT No. 52 OF 1916.

Dated the 7th August 1916.

In the matter of insolvency of Shamsuddin, son of Mohammad Fazil, of Pahari Dhiraj, Delhi, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Shamsuddin to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 1st September 1916.

SUIT No. 53 OF 1916.

Dated the 7th August 1916.

In the matter of insolvency of Abdul Aziz, son of H. Abdul Karim, Bazar Lalchah, Delhi, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Abdul Aziz, to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 31st day of August 1916.

SUIT No. 59 OF 1916.

Dated the 12th August 1916.

In the matter of Insolvency of Mool Chand, son of Dwarka Das Barhama of Delhi Chawri Bazar, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Mool Chand to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 13th October 1916.

RAHIM BAKHSH,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

In Insolvency.

Notice is hereby given that orders have been made by this Court adjudging the person hereunder mentioned Insolvent and vesting the estates and effects of the said Insolvent in the Official Assignee of this Court; and all persons indebted to the said Insolvent, or who have any of their estates and effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to the said Official Assignee.

No. of Petition.	Date of Presentation.	Name, address and description of Insolvent.	Date of Adjudication.	Date of Public Examination.
132 of 1916	13th July 1916	Murthi Seshadri Naidu, residing at No. 18, Parish Venkatachellier Street, George Town, Madras.	13th July 1916	15th September 1916.

J. R. ATKINSON,
Deputy Registrar.

The 15th August 1916.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of an Absentee without leave from the 74th Battery, Royal Field Artillery, dated at Peshawar, this 9th day of August 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—48801, Gunner James John Lansdowne.
Age—28 years.
Height—5 feet 11 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, brown; eyes, blue.
Trade—General labourer.
Date of Enlistment—30th October 1907.
Place of Enlistment—London.
Parish and County in which born—Camberwell, Surrey.
Date of absence—2nd August 1916.
Place of absence—Peshawar.
Marks—Scars (2) front left knee, Butterfly. Heart right arm, Horseshoe, Horse's head, clasped hands, heart, etc., right forearm. Bracelet right wrist, Star back right hand. Butterfly, nude woman left arm, Sailor numerous heads, Butterfly left forearm. Bracelet left wrist, Star back left hand, Dagger, heart I. L. L. H. base left thumb.
Under nine years' service.

J. H. C. HORSFALL, Major, R. F. A.,
Commanding 74th Battery, R. F. A.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 14th August 1916.

No. 2078*s*-*Ap*.—Babu Dina Nath Gossain, Superintendent of post offices, officiating in the 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 29th July 1916.

Mr. E. A. Faithfull, Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade, and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Bihar and Orissa, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Superintendent of post offices, Tirhoot Division, in addition to his own, during the absence on privilege leave of Babu Dina Nath Gossain, or until further orders.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 10th August 1916.

No. 1440*s*-*E.-E.*—The following officiating promotion in the upper subordinate establishment (Technical Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. F. Sabastian .	Technical Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 2nd class, officiating.	2nd to 21st June 1916.

No. 1443*s*-*E.-E.*—The following promotion in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. G. E. D'Bras . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	7th July 1916.

The 15th August 1916.

No. 1505-s-E.-E.—The following officiating promotion in the upper subordinate establishment (Technical Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name	From	To	With effect from
Mr. Pritamdas Hukumatrai Shahani.	D. S. Tech, 2nd class .	D. S. Tech., 1st class, officiating.	2nd June 1916 to 1st August 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 12th August 1916.

No. 3226-T.—Mr. P. Wallis, who was appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, in Notification No. 2793-T. of the 12th July 1916, reverted to the grade of Telegraph Master with effect from the 7th July 1916.

Mr. J. A. Howse, Telegraph Master, has been appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, *vice* Mr. Y. P. Sulakhi, with effect from the 7th July 1916.

No. 3230-T.—The following promotions are sanctioned with effect from the 6th July 1916 :—

Name.	Rank.		Nature of appointment.
	From	To	
Mr. S. P. Joseph . . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Permanent on probation.
„ W. A. Eleazar . . .	Telegraph Master and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Ditto.

The 15th August 1916.

No. 3266-T.—Mr. L. M. Seldon, who was appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, in Notification No. 2330-T., dated the 7th June 1916, reverted to the grade of Telegraph Master with effect from the 5th August 1916.

The 16th August 1916.

No. 3297-T.—Mr. M. A. Thompson, Deputy Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Punjab and N.-W. F. Circle, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 15th August 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

The following is a statement of the cash balances at the Home Treasury of the Government of India on the last day of June 1916 and of the form in which they were held :—

	General Balance.	Gold Standard Reserve.
	£	£
Cash at the Bank of England	2,293,136	...
Short loans	4,618,867	6,281,133
Total Home Treasury balances as shown in the accounts	6,912,003	6,281,133
	13,193,136	

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY;
Calcutta, the 18th August 1916.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

In accordance with Rule 6 of the Rules for admission to the Executive Branch of the Provincial Civil Service of Bihar and Orissa, the Syndicate of the University of Calcutta will proceed to nominate two graduates of high character whom they may regard as the most distinguished students among those who are natives of, or who belong to families permanently domiciled in, the Province of Bihar and Orissa. From amongst these, or from amongst graduates previously nominated by the Syndicate, who have not passed the age of 25 years, His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa in Council will, after enquiry, select one person to be appointed as a probationer.

The indispensable qualifications of a candidate for appointment are :—

(1) that he is not under 20 or over 25 years of age ;
(2) that he is of good character ;
(3) that he is a graduate ; and
(4) that he is of sound health, good physique and active habits, and free from organic defects or bodily infirmity.

Applications for nomination by the Syndicate are hereby invited from graduates of the University of Calcutta, who have passed the B. A. or B. Sc. Examination with Honours, or the M. A. or M. Sc. Examination or any other higher examination in the Faculties of Arts and Law. Such applications are to reach the University on or before the 26th instant.

Each application must contain information on the following points and must be accompanied by certificates mentioned below :—

1. Name of candidate and address in full.
2. Father's name, profession or occupation, and address in full.
3. Religion and caste or race.
4. Date of birth, day and month to be given.
5. The date of passing the Entrance or Matriculation Examination and the candidate's subsequent academical career.
6. Certificates of moral character from the Principal and Professors of the Institution in which the candidate last studied for not less than one year.
7. A medical certificate showing that the candidate is of sound health, good physique and active habits and that he is free from any organic defect or bodily infirmity.

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE;
The 18th August 1916.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 8TH TO 15TH AUGUST 1916.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.											Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.									
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta .	46*	...	...	46	55	...	55	8	66‡	22	4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay .	66	10	...	76	66†	...	66	...	139§	5	10	154	...	...	9	...	...	...

* Includes 20 received from the Bombay Mint.
† Includes 26 transferred to Calcutta Mint.
‡ Exclusive of 1 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
§ Exclusive of 161 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 18th August 19.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sundar Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt. Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Punjab and North-West Frontier Code, 4th Edition, 1916. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (10*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma—
Rhynchota—Vol. VI. Homoptera: Appendix by W. L. Distant. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 8-12 or 11*s.* 4*d.* (4*a.*)

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

Some Diseases of Cattle in India, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 8*a* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Fourth edition, Board. Rs. 2-10 or 3s. 11d. (5a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th May 1916.
„ June „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton, etc.—

15th May 1916.
31st June „
15th June „

Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

April 916.
May „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Foreign Seaborne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e., exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the Twelve months April 1915 to March 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6p. (6p.)

Frontier Trade Accounts relating to the Trade of British India with foreign Countries for—

November 1915.

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during -

April 1916.
May „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1a. 6p. or 2d. (1a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—

May 1916.
June „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—

2nd half of May 1916.
1st „ June „
2nd „ „ „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1a. 6p. or 2d. (1a.)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices, Return showing the—

31st May 1916.
15th June „
30th „ „

Foolscap. Stitched. 6a. or 6d. (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, chief ports of Wheat, Jute, and Cotton for the week ending 29th July 1916. 6p. (6p.)

Revenue, Indian Customs.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years—

April to June 1916-17.
„ July „

Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during—

May 1916.
June „

Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1913-14. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. Foolscap. Limp. 13a. or 1s. 3d. (2a.)

Statistics—Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume II.—Thirtieth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Trade—

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India—

No. 1 of 1915-16.

Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Records of Fort St. George. Despatches from England, 1681—1686. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 3d. (4a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 3*a.* 8*p.* (1*a.*)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 3*s.* (3*a.*)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*a.*)

The Assam Code, Vol. II. Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6*s.* (6*a.*)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*a.*)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6*s.* 9*d.* (8*a.*)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6*s.* (6*a.*)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2*a.* 9*p.* (1*a.*)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 3*a.* 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 6*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9*p.* (1*a.*)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9*p.* (1*a.*)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (8*a.*)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1*a.*)

Rules and Orders—

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*d.* (8*a.*)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Codes—

Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (9*a.*)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5*a.* or 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1*a.* (1*a.*)

Act V of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9*p.* (1*a.*)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3*p.* (1*a.*)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 35. Royal 8vo. Board. 11*a* or 1*s.* (3*a.*)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (1*a.*)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 36, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11*a.* or 1*s.* (3*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits.) Super-Royal 4to. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30*s.* (12*a.*)

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1912-13. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30*s.* (12*a.*)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (6*a.*)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915). Royal 8vo. Cloth. 6*a.* or 7*d.* (2*a.*)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. or 3*s.* (4*a.*)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1*a.* or 1*d.* (1*a.*)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (6*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini (Stapf.) by R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil (Motia). By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series), Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylviculture Study. By R. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*d.* (7*a.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 32, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*a.*)

Technical Publications—

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17.

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 43.

Vol. III. Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Board. Complete set Rs. 20 or 26*s.* 8*d.* (Rs. 8.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1*s.* 11*d.* (4*a.*)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 35. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*)

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1*s.* (1*s.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*s.*)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s.* 9*d.* (4*s.*) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (8*s.*)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.

25th December ,,

25th January 1916.

25th February ,,

25th March ,,

25th April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*s.* or 5*d.* (1*s.*) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.*)

Posts and Telegraphs.—Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (4*s.*)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6*s.* or 7*d.* (1*s.*)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Mainimant, 1908. Demy 16mo. Cloth. Rs. 3-12 or 6*s.* (3*s.*)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet, 1915.

In Urdu. A. 1 (1*s.*)

In Hindi. As. 2 (1*s.*)

In Gurmukhi. A. 1 (1*s.*)

List, Classified—Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*s.* or 5*d.* (1*s.*)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (2*s.*)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3. (1*s.*)

In Hindi. As. 3. (1*s.*)

In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1*s.*)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. 12*a.* or 1*s.* 2*d.* (2*s.*)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*s.*)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (10-pr. B.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 4*d.* (1*s.*)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (18-pr. Q.F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 4*d.* (1*s.*)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—*contd.*

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*s.*)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3*a.* or 3*d.* (1*s.*)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q. F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 4*d.* (1*s.*)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*s.*)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 14*a.* or 1*s.* 3*d.* (4*s.*)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*s.*)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*s.*)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1913. 4*a.* (1*s.*)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1913. 8*a.* (2*s.* 6*p.*)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Rs. 3. (7*s.*)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the Quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the half-month ending—

15th October 1915.

30th ,, ,,

15th November ,,

30th ,, ,,

15th December ,,

31st ,, ,,

15th January 1916.

31st ,, ,,

15th February ,,

29th ,, ,,

15th March ,,

31st ,, ,,

15th April ,,

30th ,, ,,

Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

October 1915.

November ,,

December ,,

January 1916.

February ,,

March ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*s.*) each.

Duty (Import) — Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of War. 12*a.*

Factories and other large Industries.— List of — in the year 1911. Rs. 4 (4*s.*)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum—

Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Cotton, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Rice, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Forecasts of Crops—*contd.*

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds. 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Frontier Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan for 1913-14. 13*a.* (2*a.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*) each.

Imports and Exports—Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1913-1914, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. 8*a.* (1*a.*)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e.* exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.*

Index Numbers of Prices—(see Prices).

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1914. 8*a.*

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1913-14. Rs. 3-3. (5*a.*)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1912-13. Rs. 2. (2*a.*)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1912 expressed in Index numbers. 12*a.* (3*a.*)

Prices and Freights—Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta, (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 12*a.* (1*a.*)

Prices and Freights in India—Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Rs. 2-8. (2*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—

2nd half of September 1915.
1st ,, ,, October ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, November ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, December ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, January 1916.
,, ,, ,, February ,,
1st ,, ,, March ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, April ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (6*p.*) each.

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1914. As. 8.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of—

February 1916.
March ,,
April ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the — of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Rs. 4 (Re. 1)
,, II—Rs. 3-8 (12*a.*)
,, III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,
April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue—Limp. Rs. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I. Thirtieth issue. Foolscap Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s.* 2*d.* (9*a.*)

Agricultural Statistics 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (6*p.*)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* (2*a.*)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*s.* or 2*d.* (1*s.*) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By R. A. GAMBLE. Foolscap. Limp. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (3*a.*)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* (10*a.*)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6*a.* or 7*d.* (1*a.*)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1*s.* 8*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangaloro for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12*a.* or 1*s.* (2*a.*)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1*s.* 5*d.* (3*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1740. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12*a.* or 1*s.* 2*d.* (2*a.*)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 4*d.* (1*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-12 or 5*s.* 8*d.* (5*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-82. Vol. I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1752. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-6 or 2*s.* (4*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. Foolscap. Board. 14*a.* or 1*s.* 4*d.* (3*a.*)

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-4 or 3*s.* (4*a.*)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 4*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture Estates under the Court of Wards. Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 or 2*s.* 8*d.* (2*a.*)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell, Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV, 1916. Royal. 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (6*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George—
Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741, Foolscap. Board. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1740. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7*a.* or 7*d.* (1*a.*)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number, 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (5*a.*)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14 Fiftieth number. 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1*s.* 2*d.* (3*a.*)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915, Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI. Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, Nos. 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, No. 1. At Rs. 2.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galong. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc, referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Authology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVI. H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., and L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S. Quinquennial Review of the Mineral Production of India, by Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., and L. L. Fermor. Revised for the years 1909 to 1913 (with plates 1 to 8). Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces; J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 2, by Carl Diener, Ph.D., Professor of Palæontology at the University of Vienna. The Anthracolithic Faunæ of Kashmir, Kanaur and Spiti (with plates I to XI). Rs. 2-12.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocenè du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Contents and Index of the Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volumes XXI to XXXV. By G. deP. Cotter. General Index. Re. 1.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST FEBRUARY TO 31ST JULY 1916.

Monthly Weather Review for September to November 1915. Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part III, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 19, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

ADVERTISEMENT OF PETITION.

IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT JUDGE AT DELHI.

In the matter of the Indian Companies Act, VII of 1913, and of the Union Bank of India Limited, Delhi.

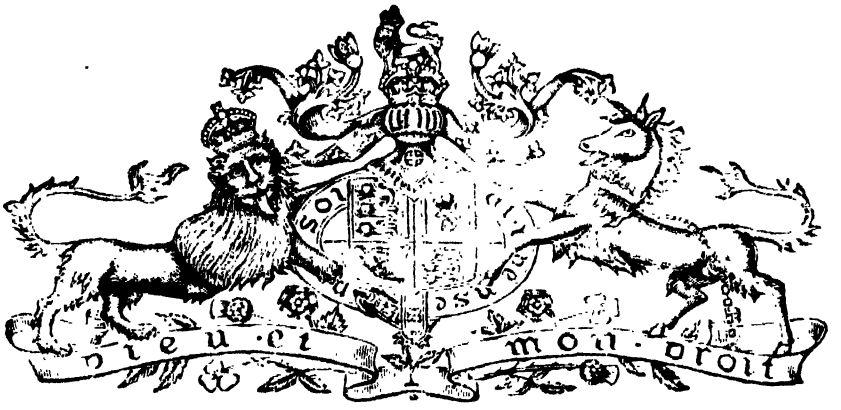
Notice is hereby given, that a petition for the winding-up of the above named Company subject to the supervision of the Court was, on the 5th day of August 1916, presented to the Court of District Judge, Delhi, by Mr. B. G. Pandya, Voluntary Liquidator, of the said Company.

And that it has been directed that the said petition shall be heard before the said Court on the 2nd day of September 1916, and any creditor or contributory of the said Company desirous to oppose the making of an order for the winding-up of the said Company under the above Act, should appear at the time of hearing, by himself or his advocate attorney, or pleader for that purpose; and a copy of the petition will be furnished to any creditor or contributory of the said Company requiring the same on application to the said Court on payment of the charges for the same.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this 5th day of August 1916.

C. L. DUNDAS,
District Judge, Delhi.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 34. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 19, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 15TH JULY 1916

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
August 15, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

parison with previous year—

OLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th July 1916 as compared with the corresponding period of 1915.

Province	Rice (Common)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 15th July of																			
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
. . .	100	100	100	107	...	...	100	100	100	117	100	97	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	125
. . .	100	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	122	100	96	100	127
. . .	100	93	100	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	91	100	96	100	115	100	102	100	114
and Orissa .	100	87	100	83	100	83	100	86	100	85	100	91	100	95	100	111	100	100	100	109
d Provinces of a and Oudh .	100	102	100	86	100	106	100	76	...	...	100	83	100	91	100	111	100	81	100	124
. . .	100	96	100	80	100	102	100	78	...	..	100	113	100	89	100	124	100	80	100	114
b . . .	100	89	100	85	100	116	100	88	100	72	100	107	100	73	100	117	100	87	100	138
-West Frontier vince . .	100	95	100	100	100	124	100	122	100	98	100	115	100	89	100	106	100	109	100	114
and Baluchi- . . .	100	93	100	94	100	120	100	109	100	101	100	107	100	87	100	127	...	...	...	...
y . . .	100	106	100	88	100	106	100	89	...	...	100	99	100	96	100	116	100	93	...	...
l Provinces Berar . .	100	92	100	86	...	...	100	79	...	...	100	94	100	89	100	120	...	...	100	114
. . .	100	105	...	...	...	...	100	89	...	...	100	76	100	88	100	104	100	89	100	125
. . .	100	96	100	91	100	108	100	93	100	95	100	98	100	90	100	115	100	93	100	120

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

parison with previous fortnight—

OLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th July 1916 as compared with the previous fortnight.

ovince.	Rice (common).		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
	30th June 1916	15th July 1916	30th June 1916	15th July 1916	30th June 1916	15th July 1916	30th June 1916	15th July 1916	30th June 1916	15th July 1916	30th June 1916	15th July 1916	30th June 1916	15th July 1916	30th June 1916	15th July 1916	30th June 1916	15th July 1916	30th June 1916	15th July 1916
. . .	100	102	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100
. . .	100	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	96
. . .	100	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	106	100	88	100	101	100	100	100	100
d Orissa .	100	101	100	102	100	100	100	91	100	93	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	98	100	98
rovinces of d Oudh.	100	97	100	103	100	110	100	102	100	107	100	101	100	101	100	103	100	96	100	103
. . .	100	100	100	104	100	104	100	100	100	113	100	104	100	100	100	96	100	94	100	100
. . .	100	98	100	106	100	110	100	99	100	108	100	103	100	107	100	102	100	98	100	115
est Frontier ce.	100	100	100	104	100	110	100	98	100	100	100	102	100	96	100	100	100	103	100	100
d Baluchi-	100	89	100	104	100	106	100	99	100	100	...	...	100	101	100	101	100	103	...	...
. .	100	90	100	103	100	103	100	99	...	...	100	99	100	100	100	102	100	99	...	...
Provinces rar.	100	104	100	103	...	...	100	99	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	95
. .	100	109	...	...	...	...	100	98	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	97	100	100	100	100
. . .	100	99	100	103	100	106	100	98	100	104	100	102	100	99	100	100	100	99	100	101

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certa selected markets during the fortnight ending 15th July of the years 1914, 1915 and 1916.

	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)			Rice (common)			Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum*)			Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	191
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A
Calcutta	4 2 0	4 10 0	4 6 0	6 0 0	6 6 0	5 12 0	...	...	3 4 0	...	...	...	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 12
Bombay	4 12 2	5 8 1	...	4 12 2	4 10 3	...	3 4 0	3 2 0	...	3 12 11	3 7 10	...	3 9 7	3 14 8	...
Karachi	3 9 8	4 3 0	3 12 0	5 0 0	5 6 0	5 12 0	2 14 0	3 1 6	2 1 9	3 6 0	3 15 6	3 13 6	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	5 4 10	5 0 6	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 3 4	5 4 11	4 7
Rangoon	4 14 2	5 2 7	4 13 0	3 4 9	4 0 10	3 14 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 9 10	4 0 10	4
Dacca	...	...	4 8 0	5 12 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna	3 10 0	4 8 0	3 10 0	4 8 0	5 0 6	5 0 0	2 9 6	3 0 0	3 1 0	3 4 0	3 8 0	...	3 0 0	3 8 0	3 10
Ranchi	4 4 0	5 8 0	4 7 0	6 0 0	5 11 0	5 6 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 2
Cuttack	3 12 11	4 11 3	4 5 8	4 3 4	5 1 4	4 11 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 9
Benares	3 15 5	4 6 5	4 2 10	5 6 1	5 8 3	5 11 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 1 5	3 5 9	3 12
Cawnpore	4 0 0	4 9 0	4 2 0	5 13 0	6 0 0	5 8 0	2 9 0	3 8 0	4 2 0	3 8 0	...	...	3 2 0	3 4 0	3 14
Meerut	3 10 3	4 3 6	3 13 0	5 11 0	5 8 9	5 5 3	...	3 7 9	...	...	...	...	3 4 3	3 0 3	3 8
Agra	4 3 4	4 7 1	4 1 7	6 6 4	6 2 5	6 2 5	2 11 6	3 7 7	3 12 11	3 2 2	1 0 0	4 1 7	3 8 10	3 3 2	3 12
Lucknow	3 12 11	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 12 2	3 6 6	3 12
Ferozepur	3 5 2	4 0 0	3 10 0	5 0 0	5 11 3	5 12 0	3 5 3	4 0 0	...	4 3 3	4 0 0	...	3 2 3	3 0 6	3 4
Lahore	3 7 6	4 0 0	3 7 6	5 0 0	5 14 9	5 11 6	3 1 3	3 7 6	4 6 9	3 11 6	3 10 3	4 0 0	3 3 3	2 14 6	3 3
Amritsar	3 6 0	3 14 0	3 3 3	5 5 0	5 11 6	5 14 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 2 6	2 15 6	3 3
Rawalpindi	3 13 0	4 6 0	3 5 0	5 11 0	6 2 6	5 10 0	3 5 3	4 5 0	3 2 0	3 10 0	3 12 0	3 4 0	3 9 0	3 5 0	2 15
Lyallpur	3 6 6	4 0 0	3 3 0	6 0 0	6 2 0	5 4 0	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	2 15 6	2 15
Ambala	3 6 0	4 5 0	3 10 3	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 11 6	2 12 0	4 4 0	5 0 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	3 0 0	2 15 0	3 7
Delhi	3 10 0	4 9 0	3 14 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 10 0	2 15 0	3 12 0	5 8 0	3 5 0	3 12 0	4 8 9	3 3 0	2 15 0	3 8
Peshawar	3 12 11	3 13 4	3 6 6	5 13 11	6 2 5	5 9 0	3 13 4	3 9 10	3 1 3	4 1 7	3 1 3	3 13 4	3 7 4	3 2 5	2 13
Quetta	4 6 0	4 0 5	4 0 0	...	...	...	3 7 0	2 11 3	2 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poona	4 0 5	5 4 1	4 15 9	5 8 0	...	5 15 1	2 12 5	...	3 5 11	3 8 8	3 9 9	4 0 5	3 14 11	3 11 0	4 6
Ahmednagar	...	4 13 9	5 1 0	5 1 1	...	...	2 3 5	2 8 9	3 0 6	2 12 8	2 12 8	3 6 8	3 6 9	3 12 9	4 9 0
Ahmedabad	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	7 2 0	5 13 0	6 0 0	2 14 0	3 6 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 8 0	3 11 0	3 4 0	3 12 0
Nagpur	3 13 2	4 5 10	4 1 1	4 3 8	4 6 10	4 12 11	3 8 5	2 13 3	3 5 11	...	...	...	3 7 6	4 0 0	4 5 0
Jubbulpur	3 8 11	4 8 2	4 5 2	4 11 4	5 5 5	4 11 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 5 4	3 10 2	4 1 7
Godavari	...	...	...	4 12 0	4 0 2	4 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar	...	...	...	5 2 10	4 15 0	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JUL

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		Rag
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
ma *—															
nasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	44·14	35·16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy		...	38·75	25·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	32·99	35·75	71·91	63·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
gu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	...	...	32·99	40·51	48·35	51·61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	37·87	41·59	82·05	91·43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	35·75	39·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
gu (inland)—															
Henzada	...	...	34·41	35·75	68·08	68·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	30·77	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
per Burma—															
Mandalay	...	...	37·43	34·41	49·23	51·61	...	...	...	...	22·38	22·38	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	35·75	35·75	...	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
kan—															
Akyab	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
m*—															
ma—															
Sylhet (Balaganj)	40	...	46·25	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
hmaputra—															
Goálpára	25	27·5	47·5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	26·87	29·37	48·75	50·62	...	55	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
al *—															
tern—															
Chittagong	28·75	27·5	50	45	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cox	31·25	37·5	57·5	56·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tic—															
Calcutta	31·25	30	60	63·75	41·25	46·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ern—															
Burdwan	33·75	31·25	52·5	55	55	60	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Dinajpore	28·12	27·5	52·5	55	55	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ern—															
Patna	30	35	51·25	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagpur	25	...	50	62·5	50	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
and Orissa*—															
, north—															
Jalpore	...	...	52·5	61·25	38·44	45	...	...	28·12	31·25	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	65	66·56	40	46·72	...	...	25	30	...	...	.	...	...
, south—															
Patna	...	...	45	50	36·25	45	...	...	23·75	30	25·94	30	32·5	35	...
—															
Cuttack	...	...	42·08	50·83	38·07	47·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provinces—															
a—															
n—															
Agra	29·32	30·57	53·8	55·16	39·63	44·01	47·93	53·33	30·36	30·57	...	...	...	...	...
l—															
Allahabad	25	23·12	58·12	60	40	45·62	47·5	52·5	30·62	30	25·62	35	35	...	...
Bareilly	...	...	51·56	50	39·22	48·44	.	...	27·03	26·87	24·43	31·41	...	...	...
n—															
Benares	...	...	56·87	55·16	36·41	42·19	41·09	50	30·78	29·69	...	34·84	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	...	...	63·96	61·51	42·08	44·43	48·44	50	31·35	28·54	20·06	34·74	31·35	40	...
stane, west—															
Jahánpur	28·59	34·37	50	50	35·78	41·25	40	46·25	30	26·87	27·5	36·25	...	...	...
h—															
rn—															
Lucknow	...	...	48·44	51·56	38·07	44·43	45·73	50	27·6	28·59	...	...	...	...	...
rn—															
Meerut	29·37	30·78	57·19	59·12	39·06	45·94	...	...	...	30·78	26·56	...	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. ce to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district headquarters) in each province on the last (or nearest mart) day of each

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Districts	Ragi	Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Burma—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	...	65·98	50	68·82	50	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	...	...	...	36·16	40·51	64	52·46	62·75	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	...	55·17	75·29	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	43·84	45·39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Henzada	...	...	...	42·95	42·95	75·29	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	21·84	18·71	33·68	41·83	68·82	68·82	65·31	64	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakókku	...	...	...	34·41	31·22	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...	...	...	69·56	61·54	92·75	72·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—															
Surma—															
Sylhet (Balaganj	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	42·5	41·25	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goalpara	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38·75	45
Gauhati	...	...	...	...	...	...	56·25	...	...	...	...	...	110	40	42·5
Bengal—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...	...	...	42·5	50	70	70	...	...	...	...	80	80	65	65
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	65	82·5	...	...	...	...	70	100	70	70
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	...	...	...	35	35	50	62·5	...	...	...	...	51·25	46·25	50	60
Western—															
Burdwan	...	...	...	40	38·75	55	57·5	...	...	...	...	60	55	55	50
Midnapur	...	...	...	42·5	45	52·5 to 65	60	...	...	...	...	47·5	50	61·25	67·5
Northern—															
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	72·5	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	60	62·5
Rangpur	...	...	...	70	66·25	70	66·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60
Bihar and Orissa—															
Bihar, north—															
Bhágalpur	...	28·12	33·12	35	36·87	52·5	57·5	30	36·87	...	.	50	47·5	45·31 to 50	40 to 47·5
Muzaffarpur	...	30	33·28	33·28	38·12	53·12	53·12	25	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—															
Patna	...	25·94	32·5	30	35	43·75	50	28·75	35		...	51·25	42·5	46·87	52·5
Orissa—															
Cuttack	...	...	...	38·07	38·07	60·94	68·07	38·07	41·72	...	..	...	...	75	75
United Provinces—															
(a) Agra—															
Eastern—															
Benares	...	...	...	30·88	33·59	46·87	50·62	...	...	...	...	46·87	43·59	47·92	43·59
Central—															
Cawnpore	...	32·5	...	31·25	32·5	43·75	50	...	38·75	36·67	18·12	52·5	47·5	47·34	43·12
Jhánsi	...	...	...	31·87	32·66	...	...	...	...	...	20	48·75	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	...	32·66	30·16	46·87	44·37	...	...	...	...	55	61·56	39·06	40
Agra	...	...	...	35·52	31·98	47·03	61·51	...	...	30·73	19·01	44·43	46·98	50	44·43
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	...	...	...	29·53	31·25	41·25	44·37	...	...	40	25	46·87	40	45·94	44·37
(b) Oudh—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	...	27·6	34·06	...	..	...	...	...	...	47·03	38·07	47·03	47·03
Northern—															
Fyzabad	...	24·37	...	29·37	35	44·37	51·25	...	...	...	...	48·75	...	42·03	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY—*continued*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Gra
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
Burma—													
Tenasserim—													
Mergui	...	...	640	640	...	...	22·86	21·26	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	457·14	457·14	...	...	24·62	16·89	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—													
Rangoon	...	...	533·33	533·33	...	...	33·68	21·69	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	492·31	492·31	...	...	39·26	27·47	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	581·82	581·82	...	...	32	28·57	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—													
Henzada	...	...	533·33	492·31	..	...	35·75	25·81	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...		...	36·16	27	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—													
Mandalay	...	...	640	640	..	...	36·57	27·47	...	...	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	581·82	581·82	..	...	45·39	28·57	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—													
Akyab	...	...	581·82	581·82	...	...	30·77	30·77	..	...	...	...	...
Assam—													
Surma—													
Sylhet (Balagan)	...	...	540	490	80	65	31·87	25	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—													
Goálpára	...	...	500	380	80	83·75	31·25	25	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	...	495	410	85·5	90	35	27·5	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal—													
Eastern—													
Chittagong	...	...1	540	480	97·5	75	30	25	...	...	..	...	...
Dacca	...	...	550	560	115	95	35	30	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—													
Calcutta	...	...	520	462·5	67·5	66·75	30	22·5	...	...	...	...	...
Western—													
Burdwan	...	...	530	430	65	70	23·12	21·87	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	550	450 to 470	75	80	31·25	27·5	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—													
Pabna	...	...	555	480	75	73·75	40	27·5	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	560	520	90	58·75	40	30	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—													
Bihar, north—													
Bhágalpur	70	70	500	420	66·25	63·75	35	31·25	100	100	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	492·5	457·5	50	50	30·78	25	160	266·56	...	...	...
Bihar, south—													
Patna	49·53	50	500	380	55	60	30·62	31·25	80	20	...	...	...
Orissa—													
Cuttack	75	75	533·33	533·33	56·25	50·78	20	20	90	90	...	...	5
United Provinces—													
Agra—													
Eastern—													
Benares	46·72	52·4	510·26	460·37	53·6	69·84	29·32	25·31	...	...	...	...	...
Central—													
Cawnpore	...	52·5	440	440	62·5	80	23·12	17·5	110	105	110	70	..
Jhánsi	46·41	50	457·19	493·75	66·56	77·5	24·53	20	...	...	...	100	3·33
Western—													
Meerut	...	...	512·19	457·19	53·12	...	20·31	17·5	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	61·51	52·97	457·13	400	72·71	84·17	22·19	17·34	120	160	145	105	10
Rohilkhand, west—													
Shahjahánpur	50	80	430	420	65	90	25	20	180	175	130 and 140	80 and 90	...
Oudh—													
Southern—													
Lucknow	...	...	525	460	...	...	25	20	...	...	120	80	2·5
Northern—													
Fyzabad	...	...	533·12	430	50	60	25	20·78	...	..	...	...	2·5

figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Districts	Straw		Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Burma—														
Tenasserim—														
Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	20·58	22·86	...	...	...	...	3	2·56
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	2·56	2·25
Pegu (deltaic)—														
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	...	...	30·99	32·99	...	...	...	...	1·87	1·87
Maubin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	...	...	8·58	11·43	...	...	...	...	1·87	1·87
Pegu (inland)—														
Henzada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·12
Upper Burma—														
Mandalay	...	...	...	...	...	...	32·99	28·83	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakókku	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·06	2·06
Arakan—														
Akyab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·5	2·37
Assam—														
Surma—														
Sylhet (Balaganj)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·92	1·98
Brahmaputra—														
Goálpára	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	2·69
Gauhati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2·06
Bengal—														
Eastern—														
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·81	1·84
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·78	2·26
Deltaic—														
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·62	2·16
Western—														
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·78	2·3
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·69	2·19
Northern—														
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·87	2·19
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·87	2·44
Bihar and Orissa—														
Bihar, north—														
Bhágalpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	26·56	26·87	...	...	...	...	1·98	1·94
Muzaffarpur	...	...	...	...	6·56	10	25	25	...	...	..	...	2·05	2·06
Bihar, south—														
Patna	...	...	...	...	11·25	11·25	20		...	...	...	...	2·44	2
Orissa—														
Cuttack	5·62	5·62	...	...	...	...	7·5	7·5	...	...	...	...	2·75	2·22
United Provinces—														
(*a*) Agra—														
Eastern—														
Benares	..	..	...	...	...	...	25	29·63	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·62
Central—														
Cawnpore	..	...	...	...	10	8·12	30	24·37	65	65	...	...	2·91	2·41
Jhánsi	·41	7·97	...	3·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2·19
Western—														
Meerut	.	...	...	...	10	7·19	26·56	28·59	...	...	...	...	3·12	...
Agra	·5	13·75	...	...	13·33	6·67	30·16	28·54	...	...	100	80	3·06	2·56
Sulmoniane, west—														
Shahjahánpur	..	..	...	..	7·5	7·5	33·12	38·75	45 and 60	40 and 44	40 and 80	60 and 80	3·06	2·56
(*b*) Oudh—														
Southern—														
Lucknow		...	...	...	7·97	8·91	27·5	25	...	...	...	...	3	2·45
Northern—														
Fyzabad		..	...	...	11·25	11·25	...	...	...	...	50	50	2·75	2·44

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY *continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer(a)	...	26·67	...	...	...	51·61	...	...	...	33·23	...	34·53	...	30·41
Delhi—														
Delhi	..	...	60	62·5	36·25	45·62	40	46·25	30	29·37	29·37	37·5	33·12	37·5
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozepur	33·28	...	50	57·03	33·28	40	36·41	44·37	30·16	27·66	33·28	40	42·03	40
Central—														
Lahore	34·69	35·62	50	59·22	34·69	40	38·91	44·37	26·72	25	30·78	34·69	37·19	36·41
Submontane—														
Amritsar	28·75	35·62	58·12	57·19	33·75	38·75	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	...	...	56·87	61·56	33·12	43·75	40	47·5	28·44	25	33·28	43·13	36·25	37·5
Western—														
Lyallpur	...	...	60	61·25	34·06	40	...	42·5	29·37	25·62	30	...	...	...
Multan	28·75	28·75	45·62	48·75	32·5	38·12	36·25	42·19	29·69	25·31	32·5	32·03	32·5	33·28
N.W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar		...	58·7	61·51	38·07	38·33	41·04	40·99	25·42	20·52	38·33	36·15	40·99	30·78
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	63·44	...	39·37	39·37	42·5	.	31·25	...	39·37	27·5	31·25	29·37
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karáchi	...	...	50	53·75	36·04	41·87	...	...	...	...	28·75	30·94	33·75	39·09
Shikárpur	24·69	26·87	61·87	...	37·31	40	..	...	35·31	32·5	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	...	...	42·5 to 45	37·92 to 42·66	65·21 to 70·47	73·75 to 85	36·25	27·03	34·37	27·13	...	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	40·52	29·74	47·6	40·41	47·6	55·05	...	...	34·9	32·51	32·5	31·25	38·07	34·9
Deccan and Karnatak—														
Dharwar	...	...	48·75	...	31·15	35·05	...	...	...	...	20·94	24·63	...	...
Sholapur	...	..	49·84	47·08	41·2	48·7	...	...	...	...	22·66	20·99	...	30·05
Poona	...	...	55		40·26	52·55	...	...	41·2	37·76	27·76		35·42	36·09
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmednagar	...	..	50·68	...	...	48·59	...	...	...	...	22·13	25·47	27·92	27·92
Dhulia	...	...	...	51·82	42·81	46·67	...	...	...	...	27·76	31·77	32·4	31·15
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	...	...	...	52·6	51·87	...	...	...	...	30·26	37·5	41·82	...
Ahmedabad	..	...	71·25	57·5	45	47·5	...	...	30	28·75	28·75	38·75	40	41·25
Central Provinces—*														
Western—														
Nagpur	...	...	42·31	44·25	38·25	43·62	50	61·5	...	...	25·25	28·25	...	...
Central—														
Jubbulpur	...	...	47·06	53·37	35·56	45·12	41·44	57·12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern—														
Raipur	35·5		41	41	36·5	44·5	44	48·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	...	...	44·44	48·25	40·69	39·75	...	...	...	...	21	27·25	...	...
Amráoti	...	...	44·44	48·87	41·62	48·56	...	...	...	...	22·19	29·62	...	...
Madras—														
Coast, central—														
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31·9	31·9	...	36·6
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceded—														
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22·2	25·3	...	...
Cuddapah	40·9	38·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28·6	29·4	30	28
Kurnool	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coast, south—														
Madras	29·7	28·4	58	50·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	35·6	27·9	..	45·5	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	41·5	35·1
Mysore—														
Mysore	22	23	56	60	54	56	60	62·81	...	...	24	30	...	...
Bangalore	22	24	56	56	54	56	67·76	67·76	...	...	28	32	...	..

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice

(a) Figures have not so far been reported

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Ragi	Maize		Gram		Arhar dal		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
															Rajputana—
...	...	36·41	...	34·79	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	34·06	...	...	*Eastern—* Ajmer
...	26·75	...	33·12	29·37	42·5	47·5	...	...	33·12	22·5	55	52·5	44·37	45	**Delhi—** Delhi—
															Punjab—
...	...	...	31·41	30·31	66·72	80	...	...	33·28	24·23	61·56	66·72	...	...	*Southern—* Ferozpur
...	28·59	36·41	32·03	29·06	50	57·19	38·91	36·41	33·91	26·72	55·16	57·19	47·03	48·44	*Central—* Lahore
...	...	...	31·56	29·69	...	...	...	...	34·37	24·06	...	...	47·5	51·25	*Submontane—* Amritsar
...	27·5	40	35·62	33·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	46·25	43·12	41·25	42·5	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
...	22·5	...	31·87	29·69	...	...	...	...	37·5	24·37	...	...	45	41·25	*Western—* Lyallpur
...	25	38·12	32·03	30	56·25	77·5	31·87	27·5	33·28	23·44	55	50	45	43·75	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	27·34	27·92	34·58	31·51	47·4	53·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	41·56	47·4	Peshawar
...	31·25	...	35·62	29·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36·04	Dera Ismael Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31·87	21·87	...	...	...		
..	...	...	34·69	32·5	..	60	...	...	33·44	19·69	...	...	39·22	36·87	Karachi
..	33·75 to 43·75	37·13	...	...	62·5 to 76·25	75 to 85	50	46·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shikarpur Quetta
															Bombay—
..	...	...	35·99	39·17	55·31	57·71	35·73	48·23	27·55	20·42	61·15	53·59	...	...	*Konkan—* Bombay
.	...	...	37·66	...	57·08	...	...	...	23·49	...	46·77	...	...	...	*Deccan and Karnatak—*
.	...	...	34·84	39·74	50·31	63·75	...	...		14·58	52·03	45·21	...	...	Dharwar
.	...	...	39·32	36·87	53·65	...	...	...	27·19	19·95	...	...	...	...	Sholapur Poona
															Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
	...	..	34·22	37·97	...	59·88	...	...	...	...	55·57	...	...	..	Ahmadnagar
	...	...	42·24	37·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Gujarat—*
	...	...	38·75	32·5	67·5	52·5	...	...	...	22·5	...	...	...	...	Surat
															Ahmadabad
															Central Provinces—
	...	...	34·69	40	48·94	51	...	...	25	20	59·56	...	...	...	*Western—* Nagpur
	...	...	33·31	36·37	45·12	53·37	40	40	28·56	23·5	50	44·44	...	...	*Central—* Jubbulpore
	...	...	29·5	34	42	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Eastern—* Raipur
															Berar—
	...	...	34·06	32·25	39·75	50	...	...	20·87	18·25	55·69	49·75	...	...	Akola
	...	...	35	36·25	46·25	50·81	...	...	20·69	18·5	57·94	...	...	...	Amraoti
															Madras—
	...	...	55·8	60·7	...	...	...	...	33·6	32	...	...	...	...	*South, central—*
	...	...	...	...	41·7	51·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coimbatore Salem
	...	...	46·3	61·7	35·3	46·3	...	...	28·8	23·8	...	...	...	...	*Central—*
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bellary
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
															Karnul
	...	...	...	...	42·5	40·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	*East Coast, central—*
															Nellore
	...	...	42·1	53·1	...	...	58·3	48	37·6	37·6	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, south—*
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	61·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore Trichinopoly
	...	...	...	...	35	37·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Southern—* Madura
	...	...	25	33	60	76	70	15·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	**Mysore—** Mysore
	...	...	26	36	56	80	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY—*concl*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer (*a*)	...	63·91	...	462·5	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Delhi—														
Delhi	62·5	66·25	520	420	55	68·75	20	17·5	80	71·25	135	90	13·12	1
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozpur	...	66·72	512·08	513·93	76·09	80	23·59	18·12	80	123·12	122·97	88·91	...	
Central—														
Lahore	63·91	65·31	533·28	457·19	66·72	69·53	18·12	15·94	114·22	160	152·34	100	10	1
Submontane—														
Amritsar	63·75	62·5	500	440	58·75	80	24·37	14·69	...	...	125	72·5	...	
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	..	...	511·87	425	66·56	60	18·75	18·75	...	...	...	...	...	
Western—														
Lyallpur	...	...	483·5	432·5	56·25	77·5	25	15	...	...	...	...	...	1
Multan	55	53·75	490	400	61·25	66·72	19·06	16·72	110	125	153·75	90	10	
N.W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	...	...	482·97	457·13	84·22	77·09	17·55	15·86	123·07	136·15	...	...	...	
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	544·69	...	71·87	...	15·36	...	...	...	...	...	15·26	
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karachi	...	...	...	402·5	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Shikarpur	...	...	597·5	432·5	61·25	...	...	...	45	40	...	...	...	
Quetta	..	...	545 to 570	490 to 460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	65·73	64·27	514·27	528·59	92·5	97·97	...	..	...	...	108·85	78·91	10·42	14
Deccan and Karnátak—														
Dharwar	...	...	.	...	83·06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sholapur	...	...	425	...	90·36	91·93	...	...	79·95	...	112·76	...	...	
Poona	66·2	...	456·15	428·07	84·22	94·74	...	...	214·01	210·52	105·26	77·1	...	
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmadnagar	54·79	...	450	...	86·87	93·83	...	...	...	...	118·83	...	...	
Dhulia	59·74	...	412·5	415	77·5	89·17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	64·84	497·29	443·23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ahmadabad	...		500	420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Central Provinces—														
Western—														
Nagpur	...	66·06	516·62	483·31	...	...	26·25	21·87	...	91·69	...	60	..	
Central—														
Jubbulpore	59·25	51·62	480	400	...	...	25	22·19	80	84·19	130	88·87	8	10
Eastern—														
Raipur	...	...	490	400	...	...	26·75	26·25	160	140	80	57·75	...	
Berar—														
Akola	55·94	59·5	466·62	400		...	21·56	19	114·25	100	...	...	...	
Amraoti	64·62	...	48	400	...	...	21·25	17·06	133·31	115·56	...	...	3·19	6·3
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	62·7	66·9	487·8	487·8	80	89·6	17·5	19·5	...	...	128	80	...	
Salem	...	...	488	513·7	...	...	...	...	171·3	171·3	85·7	61·3	...	
Central—														
Bellary	56	...	507·9	412·7	87·3	95·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cuddapah	...	...	493·1	427·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	98·9	67·6	...	
Kurnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133·3	164·5	108·6	76·8	...	
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	439·3	341·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
East Coast, south—														
Madras	...	74·1	559·6	559·6	64·2	86·4	15	12·2	136·6	127·6	94·6	74·1	...	
Tanjore	...	...	466·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	13·1	...	...	...	...	...	
Trichinopoly	...	...	540·5	473	...	...	20·6	17·5	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	
Southern—														
Madura	66·7	87	675·7	675·7	...	...	...	...	...	141·1	...	...	...	
Mysore—														
Mysore	72	80	480	406·25	102·86	94·37	...	...	214·27*	240*	137·13	102·86	5·1	5·1
Bangalore	64	72	548·54	548·54	77·13	91·27	...	...	2 0*	240*	85·68	94·27	8·8	8·8

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 108 per 10 maunds
(*a*) Figures have not so far been reported

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw		Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bean		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Rajputana—
														Eastern—
...	6·15	...	11·41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80 to 90	...	2·56	Ajmer
														Delhi—
...	...	25	15·62	13·28	8·75	23·75	29·06	80	80	150	150	2·2	2·19	Delhi
														Punjab—
														Southern—
...	...	...	...	8·91	6·72	22·19	25	142·5	112·5	225	175	3·00	2·59	Ferozepur
														Central—
...	...	...	...	10	6·72	26·72	30·78	150	150	170	170	3·12	2·64	Lahore
														Submontane—
...	...	...	...	9·06	6·87	22·5	26·72	120	120	...	...	3·22	2·69	Amritsar
														Northern—
...	...	...	...	12·5	7·19	...	...	90	90	120	120	3·25	2·44	Rawalpindi
														Western—
...	...	..	...	7·81	5	25	25·62	100	80	140	140	3·19	2·81	Lyallpur
...	...	5	...	8·91	5	25·44	27·66	100	100	...	...	3·19	2·67	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	...	...	...	5·78	4·79	22·76	21·98	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	3·37	2·92	Peshawar
...	...	...	...	12·71	...	28·44	...	...	...	...	...	3·44	3·07	Dera Ismael Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·72	2·22	Karachi
...	...	...	...	8·75	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·52	Shikarpur
...	...	...	...	10·62	6·56	30·62	29·53	120 to 220	100 to 200	...	...	2·97	3·5	Quetta
														Bombay—
														Konkan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	24·11	23·23	...	...	...	...	2·84	2·28	Bombay
														Deccan and Karnatak—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	65	...	...	3	2·44	Dharwar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	• 2·09	2·41	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	32·13	...	...	...	...	...	2·8	2·31	Poona
														Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34·27	...	...	...	...	2·08	2·06	Ahmadnagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2·91	2·42	Dhulia
														Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	...	27·5	22·5	...	...	...	...	3·12	2·5	Ahmadabad
														Central Provinces—
														Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65 to 70	65	125 to 190	125	2·5	2·19	Nagpur
														Central—
...	...	...	...	...	...	27·5	33·31	60	60	70	70	2·12	1·87	Jubbulpore
														Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·25	2·25	Raipur
														Berar—
...	...	12·37	8	...	...	...	...	90	92	56	54	2·44	2·19	Akola
...	...	4·94	6·12	...	...	...	...	70	55	70	60	2·19	2·19	Amraoti
														Madras—
														South, Central—
...	...	4	4	...	...	90·4*	90·4*	...	...	60	60	2·96	2 5	Coimbatore
7·7	7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	2·53	2·19	Salem
														Central—
...	..	10·3	10·3	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	140	140	3	2·75	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·7	2·5	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2·75	Karnul
														East Coast, Central—
4·3	5·1	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·04	1·79	Nellore
														East Coast, south—
...	...	...	...	...	...	35·3	27·9	180†	165†	...	...	2·25	1·78	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10·9	170†	105†	...	...	2·79	2·13	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41·1	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·45	Trichinopoly
15	15	...	...	...	...	20·4	20·4	...	...	...	60	2·88	2·06	*Southern—* Madura
														Mysore—
5·1	4·87	4·43	4·37	...	...	40	15	50 to 100	100	50 to 100	100	3·25	2·78	Mysore
8·8	8·8	...	...	...	...	33·8	33·8	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	2·63	2·5	Bangalore

* Superior quality. † Sheep or goats.

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY 1916.

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 9	8 9	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 2	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	5 1	5 1	...	...	10 7	10 7	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	..
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	10 10	10 10	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 10	4 10	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 7	11 3	...	...	...	...
Bassein	..	.	...	...	10 13	10 13	10 13	10 13	...	...	..	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	...	..	...	...	8 12	8 12	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Henzada	5 9	5 9	..	...	8 13	8 13	11 3	10 12	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 2	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 7	10 7	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	9 6	9 6	11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	7 12	7 12	...	...	8 1	8 1	10 1	10 1	16 5	16 5	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	...	...	...	8 1	8 1	10 6	10 6	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	8 9	8 9	16 8	16 8	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 10	2 10	...	...	8 15	8 15	9 2	9 2	...	...		...
Kyaukpyu	3 8	3 8	...	...	6 —	6 8	7 —	7 —	...	..	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Burma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Cachar	4 4	4 4	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 7	7 7	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Manipur	18 —	18 —	...	...	14 —	14 8	16 —	16 8	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	..	9 —	9 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	...	...	..	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 —	7 8	...	...	5 12	5 10	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 4	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar*	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	...	6 8	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Backerganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	..
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 9	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 12	6 4	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...		...	6 10	6 7	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	.	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 4	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	11 3	11 3	*Tenasserim—* Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	4 15	4 15	12 8	12 8	*Pegu (deltaic)—* Pegu
...	..	...	...	9 14	9 13	...	...	5 9	5 9	11 3	11 3	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 6	9 6	Manbin
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	Bassein
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	5 14	5 14	9 9	9 9	*Pegu (inland)—* Tharawadi
...	.	...	...	8 —	7 1	...	...	5 1	5 1	9 5	9 5	Henzada
...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	4 13	3 10	8 5	8 5	Thayetmyo
...	...	...	...	11 2	11 6	16 —	16 —	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	*Upper Burma—* Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakôkku
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	32 1	25 10	15 10	14 10	14 —	14 —	Meiktila
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4	3 4	11 6	11 6	*Arakan—* Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	15 —	15 —	Kyaukpyu
..	...	...	...	5 —	5 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	10 8	10 8	Akyab
												Assam—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 —	*Surma—* Sylhet
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	11 —	11 —	Cachar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 14	8 14	6 4	6 4	8 8	8 8	*Hill Tracts—* Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	...		5 4	5 4	...	..	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Gáro Hills
...		...	...	4 —	4 —	18 —	18 —	4 —	4 —	7 8	8 —	Manipur
...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 —	Nágá Hills
...	...	...	..	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Lushai Hills
—	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	10 —	12 —	6 8	6 —	10 8	11 —	*Brahmaputra—* Goálpára
...	...	...	...	9 —	10 —	...	...	6 12	6 12	11 —	10 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	.	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	9 —	9 —	Darrang
...	...	...	..	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 4	10 —	10 —	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	...	8 —	...	..	...	5 8	...	9 —	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	13 —	13 —	*Eastern—* Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 6	10 8	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	11 —	11 —	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6 —	6 —	11 13	11 13	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	5 5	5 5	10 11	10 11	Tippera
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	5 12	5 4	11 —	...	Dacca
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 8	10 8	*Deltaic—* Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	11 8	11 8	24-Parganas
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 4	13 —	13 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 1	7 4	12 1	12 4	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	13 —	12 4	Hooghly
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 10	14 8	14 8	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	10 —	9 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 —	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	...		...	...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	6 14	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 8	..	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	8 —	...	...	..	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	...	...	..	.
Rangpur	...	...	.	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	...	..	...	..	...	...	6 —	4 4	...	...	..	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	10 —	10 8	...	...	...	...	7 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bhágalpur	10 4	10 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	8 13	8 13	15 6	15 6	...	...	8 4	7 12	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 —	5 12	...	...	...	...
Sáran	10 — to 10 8	10 — to 10 8	13 8	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Champáran	10 —	10 8	16 8	16 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	..	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	10 8	11 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	7 4	7 —	...	...	...	...
Gaya	10 —	10 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	8 —	8 8	12 12	...	...	...
Patna	10 12	10 12	16 —	15 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 12	13 8	12 4	10 —
Shahabad	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	9 8	9 —	..	...	...	...	7 —	7 4	...	...	...	...
Mánbhum	9 8	9 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 4	7 8	...	...	...	...
Ranchi	9 8	9 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Palámau	9 9	10 2	15 3	14 10	...	...	8 7	8 9	...	...	...	...
Hazáribágh	9 —	8 8	10 —	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	9 13	9 13	..	..	...	...	9 3	8 8	...	...	..	...
Cuttack	10 8	10 8	..	...		..	9 8	9 8	...	...	.	...
Balasore	8 —	8 —	...	..	...	.	9 —	8 8	...	...	..	...
Sambalpur	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	..	8 — to 9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	9 —	9 —	12 8	13 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	12 —	12 —
Benares	9 10	...	12 7	...	5 7	...	7 1	...	...	...	...	...
Ghazipur	9 8	9 8	12 14	13 4	5 —	5 —	7 10	7 9	15 1	...	11 14	11 12
Jaunpur	9 14	9 14	12 14	13 3	3 12	3 12	7 2	7 4	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	9 8	9 8	13 4	12 12	4 8	4 8	8 4	8 4	15 8	16 —	13 4	14 —
Central—												
Bánda	10 6	11 —	12 12	13 —	4 —	4 —	7 12	8 —	17 8	18 —	...	...
Fatehpur	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	3 8	3 8	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	10 2	10 2	11 —	11 —	4 12	4 12	6 12	6 12	14 8	14 8	12 12	12 8
Jalaun	12 —	12 —	14 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Cawnpore	9 8	9 8	13 —	13 8	...	...	6 4	6 6	15 8	15 8	...	...
Jhansi	9 15	10 4½	14 9	14 11½	4 7	4 8	7 8	7 8	16 2	16 14	...	...
Etáwah	10 —	9 8	13 4	13 4	3 —	3 —	7 12	8 —	14 12	14 4	13 4	13 4
Farrukhabad	9 9	9 14	13 10	14 2	4 1	4 1	8 3	8 3	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri	10 8	10 8	14 8	15 —	4 —	4 8	9 —	9 —	12 8	9 —	12 —	13 —
Etah	11 —	11 —	13 12	14 —	4 —	4 —	8 4	...	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	10 8	10 8	12 12	13 —	3 —	3 —	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...
Agra	9 4	9 4	12 8	13 —	6 —	6 8	...	...	13 8	14 —	12 8	12 4
Muttra	10 8	10 8	13 —	14 8	4 8	4 8	7 12	7 12	12 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Aligarh	10 4	10 4	12 8	13 —	3 8	3 8	5 —	5 —	13 —	14 —	13 —	13 4
Bulandshahr	10 8	10 14	13 —	12 8	3 —	3 —	5 — to 7 —	5 —	14 8	12 8	10 —	11 —
Sulmoniane, east—												
Ballia	9 7	9 7	13 —	13 5	5 3	5 3	7 7	7 7		13 —	...	10 1
Azamgarh	9 4	8 12	13 —	13 —	5 10	5 10	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	10 8	11 —	15 —	16 —	6 10	6 12	8 —	8 2	...	...	...	...
Basti	10 8	10 8	14 4	14 8	5 12	6 —	8 4	8 8	...	...	...	..

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	*Western*—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 8	10 8	Burdwan
												Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 12	5 15	10 10	12 4	
												Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 12	8 12	14 —	14 —	
												Murshidabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	*Northern*—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	9 12	9 12	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	7 —	8 4	10 8	10 —	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	11 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 3	7 3	11 8	11 8	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	Dinajpur
												Rangpur
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 8	9 —	*Hills*—
												Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	16 —	16 —	6 6	6 —	10 —	10 —	*Bihar, north*—
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	13 12	13 12	7 8	7 8	11 3	11 3	Purnea
												Bhágalpur
12 1	12 1	...	...	12 1	13 3	17 10	20 3	7 11	7 11	13 3	12 1	
												Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	13 —	13 —	7 —	7 —	12 8	12 —	
												Muzaffarpur
...	...	...	8 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	8 8	8 8	12 8	12 —	
												Sáran
...	...	...	...	12 —	13 4	13 4	14 —	7 —	6 10	11 —	10 8	
												Champáran
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 —	12 —	11	8 8	8 8	13 —	13 —	*Bihar, south*—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	10 8	...	11 —	11 —	11 —	11 6	Santhal Parganas
14 8	14 8	7 —	7 —	11 12	12 8	13 4	13 4	8 8	9 —	12 6	12 6	Monghyr
...	...	10 —	8 —	12 12	12 12	15 —	16 —	8 12	9 —	13 —	13 —	Gaya
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	Patna
												Shahabad
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 8	11 —	*Chota Nagpur*—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	12 —	12 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	Singbhum
13 —	13 —	...	...	10 12	10 8	11 —	11 —	5 12	5 8	11 —	10 8	Mánbhum
...	...	..	...	12 15	12 15	13 8	...	9 —	9 —	12 6	11 13	Ranchi
												Palámau
13 8	13 4	...	...	11 —	11 —	11 —	10 12	7 —	6 8	11 8	11 12	
												Hazáribágh
...	...	...	..	9 13	9 13	...	...	7 3	7 3	20 —	20 —	*Orissa*—
												Puri
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 9	6 9	20 —	20 —	
												Cuttack
...	...	...	...	8 6	9 2	...	...	5 8	5 6	12 —	12 —	
												Balasore
...	...	...	..	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8 to 7 8	6 8 to 7 8	13 12	14 —	
												Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
...	...	8 —	...	12 —	12 8	16 —	16 —	9 —	9 —	12 —	12 —	(*a*) Agra—
...	...	9 12	...	12 7	...	...	...	7 9	...	...	...	*Eastern*—
...	...	...	...	12 10	13 2	15 1	14 4	8 6	8 13	14 2	14 2	Mirzapur
...	...	...	...	13 8	12 8	...	...	9 12	14 —	15 12	15 12	Benares
...	...	...	...	13 4	12 8	...	...	10 8	10 8	17 —	12 —	Ghazipur
												Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	13 2	13 4	...	...	8 12	9 —	14 8	15 —	Allahabad
..	...	..	...	13 4	13 4	...	...	10 8	10 —	15 —	14 —	*Central*—
...	...	...	...	13 14	13 6	...	...	7 12	7 12	14 12	14 12	Banda
												Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	Hamirpur
												Jalaun
...	...	...	...	12 11	...	...	...	8 8	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	12 5	12 12½	14 10	13 —	6 8	6 9	16 —	16 —	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 4	...	...	9 —	9 —	14 8	14 8	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	12 5	13 3	...	...	9 9	9 9	17 1	16 6	Etawah
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 —	18 —	18 —	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 4	...	...	9 —	9 —	18 —	18 —	Mainpuri
												Etah
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 4	...	...	8 —	8 —	19 8	...	*Western*—
..	...	...	...	10 12	11 —	...	15 —	8 4	8 8	17 12	18 —	Meerut
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	15 4	18 —	8 4	8 4	18 —	18 —	Agra
...	...	7 —	7 —	12 8	11 8	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Muttra
												Aligarh
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 4	12 —	15 —	8 —	7 —	17 8	17 —	
												Bulandshahr
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	13 —	7 13	8 7	15 10	15 10	*Submontane, east*—
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	Ballia
...	...	...	..	12 6	12 10	...	...	8 12	9 —	13 4	13 4	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 8	...	...	8 8	8 12	14 —	14 —	Gorakhpur
												Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(*a*) Agra—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahanpur	...	...	...	15 —	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Budaun	10 2	10 3	13 14	14 6	3 8	3 14	7 —	7 1	14 8	14 6	12 8	13 8
Pilibit	11 8	11 8	14 —	15 4	4 —	4 6	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bareli	10 6	10 6	14 12	14 12	3 12	3 12	7 9	7 4	13 8	13 11	13 —	13 —
Moradabad	10 8	10 8	14 —	14 —	4 4	4 4	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	10 8	10 8	14 12	14 12	3 8	3 8	6 —	6 —	...	...	14 8	14 8
Muzaffarnagar	11 —	11 4	14 4	14 12	6 9	6 9	8 4	8 4	12 5	12 5	11 —	11 —
Saharanpur	10 14	10 14	13 9	13 9	3 3	3 3	6 12	6 10	13 13	11 11	9 9	9 9
Dehra-Dun	10 —	10 —	14 —	14 4	2 8	2 8	7 8	7 8	11 —	10 8	11 —	11 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	7 —	8 —	9 —	10 —	3 8	3 —	5 8	5 8	9 —	14 —	8 —	8 —
Almora	6 12	7 —	8 —	8 —	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	...	...	..	...
Garhwal	4 12	...	8 —	...	3 —	...	4 —	..	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partabgarh	10 —	10 4	13 8	14 —	4 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Sultanpur	10 4	10 4	14 4	13 12	5 —	5 —	8 4	7 12	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareli	10 —	10 8	14 8	15 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 4	16 —	16 —	11 —	11 —
Unao	10 6	10 2	14 4	14 4	4 8	4 8	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	10 2	10 8	14 4	14 4	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 12	...	14 —	...	...
Hardoi	10 12	11 4	13 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	10 —	10 —	13 12	14 —	...	...	6 12	7 12	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 4
Barabanki	11 14	11 4	16 1	16 4	4 7	4 7	7 6	7 5	11 10	12 10	9 13	9 10
Gonda	11 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	4 8	4 8	8 8	8 8	13 —	13 —	10 —	9 8
Bahraich	11 4	11 8	16 —	16 8	5 —	5 —	7 12	8 —	10 —	...	14 4	14 4
Sitapur	10 12	11 4	14 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	17 —	12 —	12 8
Kheri	10 12	11 —	14 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	10 —	10 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 4	9 6	10 11	11 7	5 4	5 5	6 —	5 12	12 6	12 15	8 4	8 12
Ajmer*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kishangarh	9 —	...	11 4	...	3 8	...	6 —	...	12 —	...	9 4	...
Tonk	8 9	8 9	11 6	11 6	4 9	4 9	5 7	5 7	12 9	12 9	...	...
Jaipur	9 12	10 4	11 10	12 2	5 2	5 2	5 6	5 6	13 4	14 —	10 13	11 5
Karauli	9 1	9 1	12 3	12 8	6 4	6 14	7 3	7 3	12 8	12 8	10 15	10 15
Dholpur	9 13½	10 —	14 —	14 3½	4 12	4 12	5 —	5 —	14 2½	14 14½	12 —	12 11½
Bharatpur	9 8	9 12	12 14	13 2	4 5	4 5	4 14	4 14	13 10	14 2	11 10	12 2
Alwar	10 3	10 4	11 7	12 10	4 12	4 12	5 14	5 14	12 15	13 13	11 8	11 8
Nasirabad	9 4	9 8	..	...	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	12 8	12 8	10 8	10 8
Western—												
Bikaner	9 12	9 12	12 8	12 —	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	11 4	11 8	10 —	9 12
Jaisalmer	7 8	7 8	...	...	4 2	4 2	5 5	5 5	9 11	9 11	7 8	7 8
Jodhpur	8 2 and 8 6	8 5 and 8 12	10 12	11 6	5 6	5 —	6 —	6 8	13 2	13 7	9 14 and 10 4	10 3 and 10 12
Central India—												
Indore	11 —	10 12	11 —	11 —	6 8	6 8	7 8	7 —	16 8	16 4	12 —	13 —
Neemuch	10 4	10 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	15 8	15 8	10 8	10 8
Gwalior	10 —	10 —	...	...	4 12	4 12	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	10 —	11 —	12 8	13 —	2 12	2 12	5 —	6 —	13 —	...	11 —	12 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	10 8	11 —	13 4	13 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 4	12 8	10 13	11 —
Ferozepur	11 12	11 12	13 —	14 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	11 8	11 8	9 —	9 —
Central—												
Lahore	11 4	12 4	14 8	14 8	...	...	7 12	7 12	12 12	12 12	10 8	10 8
Gujranwala	11 12	12 4	12 8	14 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	11 4	10 4	9 12	9 4
Gujrat	11 12	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	...	12 —	...
Jhelam	11 —	11 8	13 —	13 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 8	11 —	9 8	9 8

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Munaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(*a*) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	10 —	10 —	13 8	13 12	...	...	9 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	Shahjahánpur
...	...	6 —	6 —	12 6	12 11	15 8	16 —	8 4	8 8	17 8	16 —	Budaun
...	...	...	...	14 —	13 —	...	...	9 12	8 12	16 —	15 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 1	16 8	17 —	9 8	8 10	15 7	15 4	Bareli
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 14	...	...	8 12	8 12	17 4	17 12	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 8	...	...	7 4	7 4	16 —	16 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 4	14 4	6 4	6 4	17 8	17 8	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 11	...	...	6 6	6 6	16 —	17 —	Saháranpur
12 —	12 —	...	...	11 12	11 12	15 —	13 —	9 —	9 —	14 —	15 —	Dehra-Dun
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 8	9 —	11 —	5 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Naini Tal
7 4	7 8	...	...	7 8	7 12	...	...	5 —	5 8	8 —	8 —	Almora
...	...	...	...	5 —	...	...	...	4 —	...	5 8	...	Garhwál
												(*b*) Oudh—
												Southern—
...	...	..	...	14 —	15 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	Partábgarh
...	...	...	...	14 8	15 —	...	...	10 4	11 —	13 —	12 8	Sultánpur
10 —	10 —	...	...	14 —	14 8	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 8	12 —	12 —	Rae-Bareli
...	...	...	...	13 12	13 12	8 4	...	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	Unao
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	15 —	13 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 8	...	...	8 —	9 —	14 —	13 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
..	..	8 —	8 —	13 4	13 10	16 —	16 —	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	Fyzabad
13 —	13 —	9 —	9 —	15 8	16 —	11 8	13 —	9 4	9 8	15 8	15 —	Barabanki
..	...	...	5 —	14 —	14 —	14 8	14 8	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Gonda
..	...	5 8	5 8	14 8	15 —	15 —	14 8	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Bahraich
...	...	10 8	10 8	14 —	14 —	12 —	12 8	8 8	9 —	16 —	16 —	Sitapur
12 —	12 —	8 —	8 —	13 8	13 12	15 —	15 —	8 8	8 —	14 —	14 —	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
..	...	8 10	8 12	10 8	10 11	11 11	11 13	6 —	6 1	13 15	14 1	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Ajmer
..	...	...	...	10 4	...	12 —	...	...	...	19 —	...	Kishangarh
..	...	...	..	10 5	10 5	...	...	...	...	17 2	17 2	Tonk
...	...	11 3	11 5	9 12 and 10 13	10 4 and 11 10	13 —	13 8	10 4	10 4	20 8	20 8	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	10 5	10 5	13 2	13 2	..	...	16 4	16 4	Karauli
...	...	7 4	7 —	11 14	11 12	...	...	7 4	7 6	17 8	17 12	Dholpur
..	...	...	...	11 —	11 2	14 10	14 10	7 4	8 4	18 —	18 —	Bharatpur
...	..	9 8	9 8	11 6	11 11	14 1	14 12	12 4	12 4	20 12	20 12	Alwar
.	.	...	..	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
..	...	...	...	12 —	11 12	...	...	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Bikaner
...	..	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
..	.	...	...	10 12	11 14	...	...	5 12	6 —	22 —	22 8	Jodhpur
												Central India—
.	.	...	...	11 —	11 4	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	17 —	17 —	Indore
.	.	...	...	10 4	10 8	...	...	7 8	7 —	18 —	18 —	Neemuch
..		10 —	9 8	12 8	12 8	...	..	8 4	8 —	16 —	16 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	...	16 —	9 —	9 —	19 —	19 —	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
	...	...	...	12 —	12 12	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Hissar
	...	...	...	12 8	12 12	...	...	5 8	5 8	16 —	16 —	Feroxepur
												Central—
...	...	9 4	9 4	12 4	12 12	13 8	15 —	7 12	7 12	20 —	20 —	Lahore
..		...	...	12 4	13 —	...	...	...	...	19 —	19 —	Gujranwala
...	..	...	...	12 —	11 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	Gujrat
...	..	..	..	11 8	12 —	13 8	13 8	5 12	5 8	20 —	21 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	10 4	10 4	13 —	13 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	12 —	12 —	11 —	11 —
Rohtak	11 —	11 —	13 8	14 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	11 12	11 8
Karnál	11 —	11 4	13 8	14 12	...	...	6 —	6 8	15 —	14 —	...	11 —
Submontane—												
Ambala	11 8	11 8	13 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	12 —	10 —	10 —
Ludhiana	11 4	11 4	13 8	13 8	..	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	10 —	10 —
Jullundur	12 4	12 4	13 12	13 12	...	.	7 —	7 —	12 —	11 —	8 12	8 12
Hoshiárpur	12 8	12 8	15 —	15 —	...	..	6 6	6 6	12 12	11 —	10 —	10 —
Gurdáspur	13 —	12 8	15 —	14 —	..	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	10 —	...	...
Amritsar	11 10	12 4	14 8	15 —	...	...	7 8	7 —	12 12	12 —	10 4	10 —
Siálkot	10 8	11 —	12 8	12 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 —	10 —	9 —	9 —
Hills—												
Simla	9 4	9 8	10 4	10 —	...	..	6 4	6 4	10 8	9 4	9 4	9 —
Kángra	12 —	10 8	14 —	13 —	...	...	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	..
Northern—												
Ráwalpindi	...	10 12	13 12	14 8	...	...	6 12	6 12	11 12	11 —	10 12	10 8
Attock	10 12	11 —	14 8	14 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	9 —	9 —
Western—												
Sháhpur	13 4	13 4	13 12	10 —	...	...	6 —	7 4	10 —	13 4	11 —	11 4
Jhang	11 8	12 12	13 4	13 12	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —
Lyallpur	11 10	12 8	...	14 12	..	...	6 —	7 —	12 8	...	...	..
Multan	11 12	12 4	13 —	14 —	..	...	8 8	8 12	11 12	11 8	11 12	11 4
Montgomery	12 —	12 9	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —
Muzaffargarh	11 8	12 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	10 9	10 12	13 4	13 4	...	..	8 —	8 —	8 12	8 12	9 —	8 10
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	9 6	9 8	13 4	13 4	3 9	3 9	6 11	6 15	...	...	8 —	8 —
Pesháwar	10 —	10	15 —	16 —	4 9	4 9	6 8	6 8	10 —	9 12	9 7	9 7
Kohát	9 14	10 3	14 —	14 10	3 12	3 15½	7 12½	7 12½	10 3	8 15	10 3	11 —
Bannu	12 3	12 5½	15 10	15 15	4 2	4 2	7 3	7 8	12 8	12 8	11 4	11 4
Dera Ismael Khan	10 —	10 5	12 8	13 —	3 12	3 4	6 4	6 —	10 —	10 —	12 8	12 —
Tochi	12 —	12 8	20 —	20 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Kurram	11 —	9 8	20 —	19 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	8 4	8 1	11 4	11 4	3 —	3 3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	9 8	9 8		...	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Hyderabad	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	7 8	8 8	11 —	10 8	11 —	10 8
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	9 12	10 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 8
Shikárpur	10 —	11 —	...	...	5 12	6 —	6 4	...	12 —	12 8	11 8	12 —
Upper Sind Frontier	10 —	10 8	...	...	6 4	6 4	6 12	6 12	12 —	12 —	12 —	12 8
Quetta	8 14 to 9 7	8 12 to 9 4	10 8	11 1	3 4	3 4	6 4	6 2	11 —	11 4	10 5	10 5
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	6 5	6 5	...	...	5 4	5 4	7 14	7 14	12 8	12 8	10 12	10 12
Ratnagiri	6 3	6 3	...	...	5 13	5 13	7 3	7 3	10 9	10 9	9 7	9 7
Alibág	6 5	6 5	...	...	6 1	6 1	6 8	6 8	...	...	8 5	7 14
Bombay	*7 10	*7 10	...	...	4 13	4 13	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 10	8 10	8 15
Thanna	8 12	8 12	...	...	6 7	6 7	6 12	6 12	11 12	11 12	10 6	10 6
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	11 5	11 5	...	...	7 14	7 14	8 12	8 12	18 12	18 12	11 14	11 14
Belgaum	10 10	10 14	...	...	7 13	7 1	8 1	7 13	15 9	15 9	14 14	15 6
Satara	9 3	9 3	...	...	5 3	5 3	5 11	5 11	14 2	14 2	11 6	11 6
Sholapur	9 4	9 4	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 9	7 9	17 3	16 5	12 10	11 11
Bijapur	11 2	12 —	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 13	7 13	18 10	18 10	13 9	14 8
Poona	9 10	8 6	...	...	5 10	5 —	6 11	6 1	14 6	14 6	10 13	10 13
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	9 9	9 9	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	16 8	16 8	12 10	12 10
Násik	10 5	10 5	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	...	...	10 4	10 4
Dhulia	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 8	6 8	13 13	13 13	11 2	11 2
Jalgaon	8 —	7 9	...	...	6 10	6 10	7 10	7 10	15 12	15 5	12 4	12 4
Gujarat—												
Surat	7 3	7 3	...	...	5 5	5 5	7 6	7 6	12 8	12 8	9 4	9 4
Broach	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	9 —	9 —
Kaira	7 —	7 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	12 —	12 8	9 —	9 —
Baroda	8 8	8 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	8 8	8 8
Ahmedabad	8 —	8 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 4	5 8	12 8	13 —	9 8	9 8
Godhra	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	10 8	10 —
Diss	9 —	8 12	...	...	4 12	4 12	5 4	5 4	11 12	11 11	9 —	9 4
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	9 —	9 8	...	...	4 4	4 4	5 8	5 8	11 —	11 8	8 8	9 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 14	7 5	16 8	17 —	...	...
Hoshangabad	11 11	11 15	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 9	8 9	16 5	16 5	...	...
Betul	12 2	12 12	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 11	7 10	19 11	19 11	..	...
Chhindwara	11 9	12 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	8 2	8 2	21 6	21 6	...	...
Nagpur	10 3	10 3	...	...	5 3	5 3	9 2	...	15 7	14 4	...	...
Wardha	10 —	10 8	...	...	5 2	5 2	8 15	8 15	18 —	18 —	...	...

* Relates to Khandwa wheat

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab - *continued*
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	11 —	11 —	7 —	8 —	20 —	20 —	*South eastern*—
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	..	8 —	8 —	18 —	19 —	Gurgáon
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 8	...	...	8 —	7 —	18 —	18 —	Rohtak
												Karnál
15 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	12 12	12 12	16 —	16 —	7 8	7 8	18 —	20 —	*Submontane*—
...	...	7 8	7 8	13 —	13 —	18 8	18 8	5 —	5 —	18 —	18 —	Ambala
...	..	9 —	8 —	12 12	12 12	16 —	17 8	...	...	14 8	16 8	Ludhiána
...	..	...	...	13 —	13 —	18 —	18 —	...	..	14 —	14 —	Jullundur
...	..	8 —	8 —	12 —	11 12	14 8	14 —	...	...	16 —	18 —	Hoshiárpur
...	..	9 4	7 4	12 8	12 8	15 8	16 —	7 8	7 4	15 —	16 —	Gurdáspur
...		...	...	11 4	11 8	11 —	...	..	...	17 —	17 —	Amritsar
												Siálkot
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	14 —	13 8	5 —	5 4	14 —	14 —	*Hills*—
...	..	...	...	9 12	10 8	15 —	15 —	5 8	5 —	13 —	13 —	Simla
												Kángra
..	...	...	...	10 12	11 8	14 —	14 —	5 8	5 8	20 —	22 —	*Northern*—
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 —	14 —	14 —	5 12	5 12	22 —	22 —	Ráwalpindi
												Attock
...	...	...	...	12 12	12 12	15 —	15 4	6 —	...	20 —	23 12	*Western*—
13 —	13 —	11 8	11 8	12 4	12 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	17 —	17 8	Sháhpur
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	17 12	18 4	7 —	7 —	13 —	20 —	Jhang
...	...	9 8	9 8	12 —	12 4	15 8	15 8	6 12	7 —	20 —	20 —	Lyallpur
...	...	...	...	12 2	12 4	14 —	14 —	...	...	16 8	16 8	Multan
..	..	...	...	11 12	11 8	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Montgomery
..	...	...	...	12 8	11 14	5 —	5 —	4 6	4 6	17 8	17 8	Muzaffargarh
												Dera Ghazi Khan
...	.	...	...	9 12	10 —	12 —	11 12	...	...	17 12	17 12	**N.-W. F. Province**—
...	.	7 13	7 13	11 —	11 —	14 —	14 —	8 2	7 13	22 —	22 —	Hazára
..	..	15 —	15 —	10 13	11 —	13 12	12 7	...	..	24 14	25 8	Pesháwar
...	...	...	...	11 10½	11 11½	16 4	15 15	...	...	25 10	25 10	Kohát
...	..	...	..	11 —	11 4	12 8	12 8	...	...	25 —	25 —	Bannu
...	..	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	...	..	20 —	18 —	Dera Ismail Khan
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tochi
..	..	...	..	10 8	11 —	12 8	12 8	...	...	15 —	15 —	Kurram
..	...	..	..	...	...	6 12	7 —	...	...	...	...	Malakand
												Wano
..	..	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	22 8	22 8	**Sind and Baluchistan**—
	...	..	..	10 4	10 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	20 —	20 —	Karachi
												Hyderabad
...	..	...	..	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	20 —	20 —	Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)
...	...	.	...	11 —	12 —	...	...	7 —	6 8	20 —	20 —	Shikárpur
..	...	..	...	12 8	13 —	...	...	5 12	5 8	16 —	16 —	Upper Sind Frontier
...	..	...	...	10 8	10 13	8 11 to 11 1	8 11 to 11 1	4 15 to 5 15	4 13 to 5 14	13 —	13 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
14 6	14 6	...	.	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 3	6 3	16 14	16 14	*Konkan*—
10 13	10 13	...	...	9 7	9 7	...	...	6 1	6 1	18 3	18 3	Karwar
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 5	6 5	17 9	17 9	Ratnagiri
8 6	8 6	..	...	9 —	9 —	...	..	6 2	6 2	16 13	19 3	Alibag
10 8	10 8	..	..	9 3	9 3	...	..	7 2	7 2	24 —	24 —	Bombay
												Thanna
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	...	...	...	7 4	13 15	15 8	*Deccan and Karnatak*—
16 13	16 13	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	7 5	7 13	17 13	17 13	Dharwar
..	...	...	...	13 9	13 9	...	...	8 12	8 12	16 10	16 10	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	7 9	7 9	16 8	16 8	Satara
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 14	7 14	17 11	16 15	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	10 1	10 1	...	...	6 14	6 14	18 3	18 3	Bijapur
												Poona
...	...	...	...	11 5	11 5	...	...	7 11	7 6	17 8	17 8	*Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan*—
14 6	14 6	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	18 —	18 —	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	...	...	7 9	7 9	14 —	14 11	Násik
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 7	7 7	18 —	19 2	Dhulia
												Jalgáon
...	...	...	...	10 10	10 10	...	...	5 12	5 12	23 2	23 2	*Gujarat*—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	21 5	21 5	Surat
10 8	10 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	24 —	24 —	Broach
...	...	...	...	8 —	9 8	...	...	6 12	6 12	19 —	19 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	9 8	10 —	..	...	5 8	5 8	22	23 —	Baroda
13 8	13 —	...	...	11 8	11 —	...	...	5 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	9 4	..	...	6 —	6 —	21 —	21 —	Godhra
												Disa
..	...	...	...	8 —	8 4	...	...	6 8	6 12	90 —	90 —	*Kathiawar*—
												Rajkot
...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	...	...	7 7	7 7	17 8	17 8	**Central Provinces**—
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 8	...	...	9 2	9 2	16 —	16 —	*Western*—
...	...	...	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	7 5	7 5	14 —	14 —	Nimar
...	...	...	...	10 11	11 —	...	...	7 15	7 15	14 —	14 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 11	...	...	7 15	8 4	14 —	14 —	Betul
...	...	...	...	9 13	9 13	...	...	8 3	8 3	15 15	17 —	Chhindwara
												Nagpur
												Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF JULY 1916—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces— *continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	10 15	10 15	..	...	4 —	4 —	6 13	6 13	16 —	18 —	...	...
Sangor	11 4	11 8	...	...	5 8	6 —	8 4	8 8	16 8	17 8	...	...
Damoh	11 6	12 —	...	...	6 11	6 11	7 11	7 11	18 5	18 5	...	...
Jubbulpore	11 —	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla	11 8	12 —	...	...	7 2	7 8	9 7	9 7	...	...	..	...
Seoni	11 -	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	...	20 —	...	...
Bálághát	9 15	9 15	...	..	5 7	5 7	9 10	9 10	...	...	...	...
Bhandára	10 6	10 7	...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	19 —	19 —	...	...
Chánda	8 12	8 12	...	..	5 —	5 —	8 12	8 12	17 13	16 10	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	11 11	11 11	..	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	...	...	..	...
Raipur	10 8	11 4	...	...	6 8	7 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Drug	11 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Berar —												
Buldana	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 13	4 13	6 14	6 14	23 —	23 —	...	...
Akola	9 11	9 11	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	9 —	18 15	18 15	...	...
Amráoti	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	9 —	...	16 3	...	...
Yeotmal	9 15	9 15	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 3	9 3	19 —	19 —	...	...
Hyderabad —												
Secunderabad	7 —	7 2	9 1	11 1	3 12	4 1	8 2	8 8	12 13	13 3	14 —	14 3
Madras —												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	...	..	...	...	...	...	7 14	7 14	...	...	...	...
S. Canara	...	...	...	..	...	...	7 6	7 11	...	...	...	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	...	..	...	...	7 7	7 7	...	11 12	...	..
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	12 15	12 15	10 4	10 4
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	...	..	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	15 10	15 10	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	14 3	14 14
Karnul	...	...	..	...	...	...	8 4	7 13	15 6	15 14	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 11	6 11	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 —	...	...	14 2	13 3
Godávari	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	16 —	16 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	11 6	11 6	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	13 1	13 1	12 —	13 —
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	12 8	12 8	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	6 12	...	..	...	...
Chingleput	.	...	..	...	...	...	7 2	7 14	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 7	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 10	...	...	10 15	10 15
Tanjore	...	..	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 7	12 6	13 6	...	11 10
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	13 5	13 5	10 4	10 4
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 13	11 6	11 6	9 15	9 9
Mysore—												
Mysore	7 4	7 —	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Bangalore	7 —	7 —	6 10	6 10	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	...	...
Coorg —												
Coorg	5 12	5 12	6 —	6 —	5 4	5 4	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Aden	5 1	5 1	...	...	4 4	4 4	4 10	4 10	9 5	9 5	8 —	8 —

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —*continued*
...		...	...	13 8	13 6	...	..	7 5	7 5	14 —	14 —	*Central*— Narsinghpur
...	...	...	.	12 —	11 12	...	...	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	Saugor
...	...	...	..	14 5	14 5	...	...	6 8	6 8	15 8	14 —	Damoh
...	...	...	...	11 8	13 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	15 —	14 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	12 2	12 1	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	Mandla
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	14	Seoni
...	...	.	...	10 14	11 8	...	...	7 2	7 2	13 2	13 2	Bálághát
...	...	...	...	10 3	10 3	...	...	7 8	7 8	13 2	13 2	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	8 2	8 2	14 14	14 14	Chánda
												Eastern—
...	..	...	.	11 11	11 11	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	Bilaspur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	12 8	12 8	Raipur
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	.	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	Drug
												Berar —
...	...	..	...	13 9	13 9	...	...	8 6	8 6	14 5	14 5	Buldána
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	..	.	8 6	8 6	14 —	12 —	Akola
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	...		13 8	...	Amráoti
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	..	...	9 1	9 1	14 13	14 13	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad —
19 4	18 5	...	...	9 12	9 14	...	...	12 13	12 15	12 13	12 13	Secunderabad
												Madras—
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	17 7	17 10	*Malabar Coast*— Malabar
...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	17 4	17 4	S. Canara
13 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	16 7	16 7	*South, central*— Coimbatore
...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..		12 13	14 6	Nilgiris
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 14	15 —	Salem
15 13	15 13	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	16 14	16 14	*Central*— Bellary
14 14	14 14	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 3	18 3	Anantapur
17 6	18 2	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	14 14	16 11	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 14	14 14	Karnul
11 7	11 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	15 —	15 —	*East Coast, north*— Ganjam
13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	18 —	18 —	Vizagapatam
11 14	11 14	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	19 3	19 3	Godavari
11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 10	15 7	*East Coast, central*— Kistna
12 13	13 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	17 10	16 —	Guntur
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	..	20 4	20 4	Nellore
12 5	12 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 15	21 1	*East Coast, south*— Madras
12 5	12 5	...	...	..	...	...	.	..	...	19 8	19 8	Chingleput
14 13	15 —	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	17 12	17 10	N. Arcot
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 6	16 3	S. Arcot
14 1	14 1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
13 5	14 13	...		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
13 11	13 11	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 10	21 15	*Southern*— Tinnevelly
12 9	14 7	.	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	19 6	19 6	Madura
16 —	16 —	...	..	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	14 —	15 —	**Mysore**— Mysore
16 —	16 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	..	...	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	Bangalore
17 8	16 8	...	...	16 —	15 8	...	..	6 —	6 —	17 —	17 —	**Coorg**— Coorg
...	...	..	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 14	5 14	32 —	32 —	**Aden**—

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1914 TO THE FIRST HALF OF JULY 1916.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
August 15, 1916.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending															
		31st July 1914.			15th August 1914.			31st August 1914.			15th September 1914.			30th September 1914.			15th October 1914.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3	15	2	3	15	3	4	2	3	4	8	9	4	7	9	4	7	3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4	1	9	4	2	1		...		4	2	1	4	2	1	4	1	11
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	5	10	4	8	0	4	10	0	4	7	0	4	8	3	4	14	0
Punjab	Lahore	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	13	0	4	0	0	3	11	6	3	12	9
	Ferozepur	3	5	3	3	8	0	3	10	3	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0
	Lyallpur	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0
	Amritsar	3	3	3	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	12	0
	Multan	3	6	0	3	4	0	3	8	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	13	0
	Rawalpindi	3	4	3	3	6	0	3	7	6	3	9	6	3	11	3	3	10	6
	Ambala	3	10	3	3	13	0	3	10	3	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6
Delhi	Delhi	3	14	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0
United Provinces	Benares	4	2	10	4	3	10	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	5	5
	Aligarh	4	0	9	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	3	4	6	0	4	13	8
	Cawnpore	4	3	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	12	0
	Meerut	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	3	6	4	5	0	4	5	0
	Shahjahanpur	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	6	4	5	3	4	5	0
	Agra	4	1	7	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	9	1	4	5	2	4	9	1
	Fyzabad	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3
	Lucknow	4	1	9	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4	1	1	4	1	11	4	1	1	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	11
	Jubbulpore	4	5	1	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	9	1
	Raipur	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5
	Akola	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	5	5	7	5	5	7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6
Baluchistan	Quetta	3	15	5	3	14	0	3	12	6	3	13	9	4	0	0	4	1	0
Bombay	Poona	5	4	1		...		5	1	11	5	1	11		...			...	
	Ahmednagar	5	2	9		...		5	2	9	5	2	9	4	12	3	4	12	7
	Ahmedabad	4	8	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
	Dharwar	4	8	4	4	7	5	4	7	5	4	4	8	4	8	4	4	12	4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	13	0	3	14	0	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	0
	Bhagalpur	4	3	0	4	4	0	4	8	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	3	0
	Muzaffarpur	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	7	0
	Ranchi	4	7	0	4	15	0	4	11	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	13	0
	Cuttack	4	5	8	4	11	3	4	11	3	4	11	3	4	11	3	5	1	4
Bengal	Dacca	4	8	0	4	12	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
	Rangpur	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0
	Mandalay	4	3	0	4	3	0	5	2	7	4	13	7	4	14	9	4	14	9
	(Median Average)	4	2	3	4	2	6	4	3	3	4	4	0	4	5	0	4	5	5
	Index Numbers(a)	100			100			102			103			104			105		

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.

NOTE—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Report.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs.

| FORTNIGHT ENDING | | |

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending															
		15th April 1915.			30th April 1915.			15th May 1915.			31st May 1915.			15th June 1915.			30th June 1915.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port	Karachi (White)*	5	4	3	4	12	3	4	7	9	4	9	3	4	5	3	4	4	3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy).	4	15	2	4	11	1	4	12	7	4	15	2	4	9	10	...		
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5	3	6	4	13	0	4	6	0	4	9	0	4	6	6	4	8	0
Punjab	Lahore	4	13	6	4	3	3	3	7	6	3	13	0	3	11	6	3	11	6
	Ferozepur	5	0	0	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	14	3	3	13	0	3	13	0
	Lyallpur	4	10	0	4	1	0	3	11	0	3	14	6	3	9	0	3	12	0
	Amritsar	5	0	0	4	8	0	3	7	9	3	12	3	3	12	0	3	12	0
	Multan	4	6	0	3	13	0	3	7	6	3	14	0	3	11	6	3	10	0
	Rawalpindi	4	8	0	4	6	6	3	10	0	3	13	6	3	13	6	3	14	0
	Ambala	5	4	0	3	12	0	3	14	0	3	15	6	3	15	6	3	15	6
Delhi	Delhi	5	0	0	4	7	1	4	1	6	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	3	0
United Provinces	Benares	4	15	3	4	13	11	4	8	3	4	7	6	4	5	0	4	6	5
	Aligarh	4	8	8	4	3	6	4	0	2	3	14	1	3	14	5	4	3	5
	Cawnpore	4	9	0	4	5	0	4	4	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	7	0
	Meerut	4	8	6	4	0	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	13	0	3	13	0
	Shahjahanpur	4	5	0	4	2	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
	Agra	4	11	3	4	7	1	3	12	11	4	5	2	4	4	8	4	9	1
	Fyzabad	4	9	2	4	5	6	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	9	0	4	9	0
	Lucknow	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	2	6	4	4	3	4	7	1	4	7	1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	1	11	4	3	5	4	3	6	4	5	0
	Jubbulpore	4	8	2	4	8	2	4	3	7	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	8	2
	Raipur	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	4	10	4	4	10
	Akola	4	6	0	4	9	0	4	8	10	4	2	10	4	2	10	3	15	7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4	8	7	4	8	7	3	11	6	3	4	6	3	8	10	3	8	10
Baluchistan	Quetta	5	2	0	4	15	6	4	13	6	4	11	2	4	10	0	4	7	3
Bombay	Poona	5	7	10	5	6	2	5	10	6	5	6	2	5	1	11	5	1	4
	Ahmednagar	4	[illegible]	1		...		4	11	11	4	10	1	4	8	4	4	10	1
	Ahmedabad	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	10	0	4	12	0
	Dharwar	3	3	5	3	7	0	3	10	6	3	8	1	3	7	0	3	11	9
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4	6	0	4	9	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	0
	Bhagalpur	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	7	0	4	[illegible]	0	4	10	0	4	8	0
	Muzaffarpur	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0
	Ranchi	4	12	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	4	0	5	8	0
	Cuttack	4	11	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	4	11	3
Bengal	Dacca		...			...			...			...			...			...	
	Rangpur	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5
	Mandalay	4	12	5	4	12	5	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
	(Median Average)	4	11	3	4	8	0	4	4	0	4	5	2	4	5	0	4	6	2
	Index Numbers (a)	114			109			103			104			104			106		

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING

15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 6 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	4 8 3	4 12 3	4 12 3	4 9 9	4 9 9	4 10 6	4 9 0
...	...	...	5 3 0	5 4 4	5 0 3	4 15 11	5 0 5	5 0 3	4 15 4
4 12 0	4 12 6	4 14 0	4 15 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 3 0	5 4 0
4 0 0	4 3 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0
4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 0	4 7 6	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0
3 14 0	4 0 0	4 4 3	4 6 0	4 9 8	4 8 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 8 0	4 6 3	4 5 6	4 5 3	4 3 6
4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0
4 5 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 6
4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 12 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0
4 6 5	4 6 5	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 10 6	4 12 11	4 11 3	4 14 3	4 14 3
4 9 4	4 7 5	4 14 9	4 7 10	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	5 5 6	4 13 7
4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	5 0 0
4 3 6	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 13 0
4 2 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 3	4 15 0	4 10 3
4 7 1	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	5 5 4
4 9 6	4 10 0	4 11 6	4 11 3	4 11 6	4 13 0	5 5 3	5 3 2	5 3 2	5 2 8
4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 5 10	4 7 2	4 12 0	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 10 5	4 10 5	4 9 7
4 8 2	4 8 2	4 3 5	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 13 7	4 11 4	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 2 7
4 7 2	4 7 2	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5
3 15 7	3 14 5	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 6 0	4 10 10	4 10 7	4 5 10
3 13 4	4 1 7	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2
4 0 5	3 15 6	4 1 1	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 3 6	4 7 0	4 13 3	4 13 6
5 4 1	5 4 1	5 5 1	...	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 8 11
4 13 9	4 14 8	4 6 9	4 15 7	4 11 11	4 15 6	5 1 4	5 2 3	4 5 7	4 4 8
4 12 0	4 12 0	5 4 0	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 1 2	5 5 4
3 8 1	3 8 1	3 9 3	3 10 8	3 12 9	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 15 9
4 8 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	4 6 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 13 0	4 14 3	5 5 0	5 9 7	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 4 0
4 10 9	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
5 8 0	5 10 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 14 0
4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 7 6	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
4 7 1	4 7 4	4 11 9	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 12 10	4 12 0	4 13 6	4 14 3	4 13 7
107	108	114	111	114	116	115	117	118	117

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 8 9	4 9 3	4 10 9	4 8 9	4 5 9	4 3 9
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 15 4	5 0 5	4 15 11	4 13 8	4 13 6	4 11 1
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 4 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 14 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 3 3
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3
	Lyallpur	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	3 15 0	4 2 0	4 0 0
	Amritsar	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 6	4 0 0
	Multan	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 4 3	4 1 0	3 13 0	3 13 0
	Rawalpindi	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 4 0
	Ambala	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 13 0	4 11 0	4 9 0
Delhi	Delhi	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 10	4 11 9	4 11 9
	Aligarh	4 13 7	4 15 8	4 15 7	4 13 6	5 0 2	5 2 7
	Cawnpore	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 6
	Meerut	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 11 0	4 7 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 10 3	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 9 0	4 8 0
	Agra	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	4 11 3
	Fyzabad	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 0 0
	Lucknow	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 3	4 13 6	4 11 3
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 12 10	4 9 7	4 11 2	4 9 7
	Jubbulpore	5 0 0	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 11 4
	Raipur	4 10 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	...	4 6 5	4 0 0
	Akola	4 2 8	4 12 2	4 12 2	4 5 10	4 5 10	4 2 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 7 7	4 7 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 1
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 12 6	4 10 6	4 11 1	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 12 6
Bombay	Poona	5 4 5	5 6 8	5 1 1	...	5 0 0	...
	Ahmednagar	3 13 6	3 10 9	4 2 11	4 2 11	...	4 3 4
	Ahmedabad	5 8 2	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 11 0
	Dharwar	3 13 0	3 13 8	3 12 4	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 7 0
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 0 0
	Bhagalpur	5 12 0	6 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	6 2 0
	Muzaffarpur	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
	Ranchi	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 0 0
	Cattack	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 1 3
Bengal	Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
	Mandalay	5 2 7	5 7 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 9 2	4 13 7
	(Median Average)	4 13 7	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 6	4 11 10	4 11 2
	Index Numbers (b)	117	118	117	117	114	113

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.
(a) Prices at ports after 15th July 1916.

Ports	Rate per	On 21st July 1916.	On 28th July 1916.	On 4th August 1916.	On 11th August 1916.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	4 1 9	4 3 3	4 4 3	4 6 3
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy.)	,,	4 5 1	4 7 3	4 7 3	4 8 4
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	,,	4 1 6	4 3 0	4 2 0	4 4 6

(b) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

Fortnight ending																					Increase or decrease in fornight ending 15th July 1916 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th March 1916.			31st March 1916.			15th April 1916.			30th April 1916.			15th May 1916.			31st May 1916.			15th June 1916			30th June 1916.			15th July 1916.			
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Per cent
4	1	3	3	15	3	3	12	9	3	11	8	3	12	3	3	12	9	3	10	2	3	10	2	4	0	3	+10
4	8	2	4	6	9	4	3	9	4	4	0	4	4	8	4	5	5	4	1	5	4	2	10	4	3	7	+1
4	0	0	3	15	0	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	4	2	6	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	2	6	+2
4	0	6	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	6	3	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	7	6	+8
3	14	0	3	10	0	3	7	9	3	7	9	3	5	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	5	3	3	5	3	*Nil*
3	8	0	3	4	0	3	1	6	3	0	0	3	2	0	3	3	0	3	0	9	3	1	6	3	6	6	+10
3	12	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	1	0	3	5	3	3	3	9	3	2	9	3	6	0	+6
3	13	0	3	7	0	3	5	0	3	2	3	3	2	0	3	5	0	3	2	0	3	2	0	3	4	0	+4
4	4	0	3	12	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	14	0	3	12	0	3	10	6	3	13	0	+4
4	1	0	3	10	0	3	11	0	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	*Nil*
4	3	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	10	0	+4
4	3	10	4	2	10	4	1	2	4	1	2	4	1	2	3	14	11	3	14	1	3	14	7	3	15	5	+1
4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	3	13	1	3	13	1	3	13	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	6	—2
4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	11	0	3	10	0	3	14	0	4	1	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	*Nil*
4	0	0	3	12	9	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	7	9	3	9	0	3	10	3	3	6	3	3	10	3	+7
3	12	0	3	12	0	3	7	6	3	4	0	3	3	0	3	5	6	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	9	3	—1
4	5	2	4	7	1	4	3	4	4	1	7	4	1	7	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	1	7	4	3	4	+3
4	0	0	3	10	3	3	13	6	3	13	6	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	12	9	3	13	3	3	14	6	+2
4	0	0	3	14	6	3	11	6	3	7	8	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	12	11	+2
4	4	0	3	12	10	3	11	2	4	0.	0	3	14	5	3	12	10	3	12	10	3	11	7	3	13	2	+3
4	7	1	3	11	6	3	10	2	3	7	7	3	5	4	3	4	2	3	3	2	3	8	11	3	8	11	*Nil*
3	9	7	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	10	5	+6
3	15	6	3	15	6	3	15	6	3	12	4	3	12	4	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	1	1	+5
4	5	2	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	9	10	3	12	11	+5
4	11	0	4	9	4	4	5	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	1	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	—1
4	13	9	4	9	4	4	4	11	4	6	0	4	4	11	4	4	11	4	2	8	4	3	9	4	0	5	—5
3	14	4	3	11	8	3	9	10	3	11	8	3	9	10	3	14	2	3	9	10	3	11	2	...			...
4	10	0	4	9	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	8	0	+1
3	2	8	3	0	10	2	15	11	3	1	10	3	5	10	3	0	11	2	11	5	3	0	1	3		10	+4
4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	*Nil*
5	1	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	11	0	3	11	0	3	13	6	+4
5	5	0	5	0	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	*Nil*
6	0	0	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	0	0	4	4	0	+6
5	1	3	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	4	3	12	11	3	12	11	*Nil*
5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	*Nil*
7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	*Nil*
4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	12	7	4	8	1	4	14	9	4	14	9	*Nil*
4	3	0	3	15	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	1	3	12	9	3	11	6	3	13	4	+3
101			95			92			92			92			92			92			90			93			

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 15th July as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915 :—

	1916.			1915.		
	30th June.	15th July.	Increase or Decrease.	30th June.	15th July.	Increase or Decrease.
India . . .	100	108	+8	100	101	+1
Punjab . .	100	105	+5	100	107	+7
United Provinces .	100	101	+1	100	101	+1
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	103	+3	100	102	+2

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Bombay *	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14
	Calcutta	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 3	8 4	8 0
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepur	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Rawalpindi	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12
	Lyallpur	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4
	Multan	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Ambala	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 13
	Cawnpore	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4
	Meerut	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8
	Lucknow	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh	9 1	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 4	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 13
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	Dharwar	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Murshidabad	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Malda	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12
	Index Numbers (*a*)	100	103	103	106	106	109

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from fortnightly returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(*a*) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING																							
31st October 1914.		15th November 1914.		30th November 1914.		15th December 1914.		31st December 1914.		15th January 1915.		31st January 1915.		15th February 1915.		28th February 1915.		15th March 1915.		31st March 1915.	
sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.
8	0	7	8	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	6	8	6	6	7	8	7	8
5	14	5	14	5	14	5	14	5	14	5	8	5	8	4	14	5	3	5	3	5	8
7	8	6	14	6	14	6	14	6	5	...		...		..		...		...		...	
9	4	8	4	8	0	8	4	8	0	8	0	7	8	6	8	7	4	7	8	7	12
9	4	8	4	8	4	8	8	8	8	8	2	7	12	6	12	8	0	7	12	7	12
10	0	8	12	8	12	9	0	8	8	8	10	8	2	7	2	7	4	8	0	7	12
10	4	9	4	9	4	9	6	9	0	8	14	8	0	7	4	8	8	8	8	9	0
9	8	8	4	8	4	9	0	8	4	8	4	7	4	6	10	8	0	8	4	8	4
9	8	8	12	8	12	9	0	8	4	8	0	7	12	7	0	7	0	8	8	8	12
9	12	7	12	7	6	8	0	8	0	7	12	7	6	6	8	6	8	7	0	6	8
8	4	7	8	7	4	7	0	7	4	7	0	7	0	6	4	6	4	7	0	6	0
8	8	8	6	8	1½	7	9	7	7	7	3	7	1	5	9	6	6	6	12	7	5
8	4	7	8	7	4	7	4	7	4	7	0	6	12	6	0	6	8	6	12	7	12
8	8	8	0	7	8	8	0	7	12	7	0	6	8	5	12	6	8	7	4	6	4
8	0	7	0	6	8	7	0	7	0	6	12	6	8	5	12	5	12	7	0	6	0
8	8	7	12	7	8	7	0	7	0	6	12	7	0	6	4	6	4	7	14	8	0
8	12	7	4	7	4	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	6	12	6	0	6	0	5	14
9	8	8	8	8	0	8	2	7	14	7	0	7	4	6	12	6	12	6	4	7	4
9	8	8	12	7	14	7	12	7	12	7	2	7	0	6	4	6	6	8	5	8	2
8	4	8	5	8	5	8	3	8	4	7	0	6	6	6	6	7	11	8	4	8	15
8	8	8	0	8	0	7	8	7	8	7	0	6	8	6	0	6	8	6	8	8	4
9	8	8	0	7	4	7	8	7	8	7	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	7	8	10	0
7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	6	5	5	4	5	6	6	5	6	5	7	6	7	6
10	0	9	12	9	2	9	2	9	2	9	2	8	13	7	9	7	14	8	6	9	2
9	13	9	4	8	14	8	12	8	12	8	12	8	10½	8	2¾	7	4½	7	1	7	8½
6	13	6	13	6	8	6	8	6	8	5	9	5	9	5	9	6	13	6	13	7	2
8	2	8	2	8	2	8	2	5	14	5	14	5	14	6	10	7	6	8	2	8	2
7	8	7	8	6	8	6	8	6	8	6	8	6	0	6	0	6	8	7	0	7	8
8	2	8	2	8	2	8	2	8	2	8	2	8	2	8	2	9	9	9	9	10	0
10	0	9	0	9	8	8	8	7	8	7	2	7	0	6	8	6	8	6	12	7	8
9	0	8	4	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	0	6	4	6	4	6	4	6	14	8	4
8	8	8	0	8	0	8	0	7	0	6	8	6	0	6	0	6	0	5	8	5	8
8	0	7	8	8	0	8	0	6	12	6	4	6	4	5	8	5	8	6	4	8	0
7	11	7	8	7	3	7	3	7	3	7	3	7	3	5	14	5	14	6	9	6	9
7	8	7	4	7	0	6	0	6	0	...		...		...		...		...		...	
9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	8	8	...		...		...		...		...		...	
9	8	9	8	9	0	9	0	7	8	...		...		...		...		...		...	
6	13	6	13	6	13	6	13	6	13	6	13	6	13	6	13	6	13	6	13	5	10
7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	6	14	6	8	6	8	6	14	7	5	7	12
8	8	8	0	7	14	7	12	7	8	7	0	7	0	6	6	6	8	7	1	7	12
112		120		121		123		127		137		137		150		147		135		123	

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Bombay *	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	8 0	9 0	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 8	9 12
	Ferozepur	8 0	9 8	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 12
	Amritsar	7 14	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 10	10 4	10 0
	Rawalpindi	8 12	8 14	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12
	Lyallpur	8 8	9 8	10 4	10 0	10 8	11 0	9 12
	Multan	9 0	10 4	11 4	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 4
	Ambala	7 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 6
Delhi	Delhi	7 12	9 0	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 0
United Provinces.	Benares	7 13	7 13	7 15	8 0	...	8 8	8 8
	Cawnpore	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8
	Meerut	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	9 8
	Agra	8 0	8 8	...	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8
	Lucknow	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh	8 2	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 4
	Shahjahanpur	8 12	9 10	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 14
	Fyzabad	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 10	8 10	8 8
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 15	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8
	Raipur	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Akola	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 7	8 7	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 12	8 1	8 4	8 8½	8 11½	9 0	10 0
Bombay	Poona	6 13	7 2	6 13	6 13	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 1	10 8	10 8
Bihar and Orissa.	Patna	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 6	8 8
	Bhagalpur	8 12	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 10	8 12	8 14
	Muzaffarpur	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Ranchi	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0
	Cuttack	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 12	8 8
	Index Numbers(a)	116	112	106	106	108	109	112

(a) Prices for the fortnight ending 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seer of 80 tolas.]**

FORTNIGHT ENDING.

31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
9 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8
10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4
8 12	8 8	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
8 8	8 4	7 15	8 4	7 15	7 13	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12
8 12	8 0	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0
8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4
8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12
9 4	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4
9 10	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0
8 6	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
8 12	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14
8 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	7 6
9 7	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 11	8 11
10 2	9 13½	9 11½	9 10½	9 8½	9 8	9 0½	8 4½	8 4½	8 6	8 9½
7 7	7 7	7 7	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3
7 6	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14
8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0
10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0
8 12	8 4	8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4
7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8
7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 3	7 3
5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 5	7 5	6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14
8 8	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
112	116	116	116	120	118	120	120	120	120	120

B—Retail prices of

Post or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Bombay*	5 2	5 2	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0
	Amritsar	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4
	Lyallpur	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0
	Multan	9 2	9 10	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8
	Ambala	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8
United Provinces	Benares	7 11	7 11	7 15	8 4	8 13	9 1
	Cawnpore	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 4	..	9 8
	Meerut	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0
	Agra	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12
	Lucknow	7 12	7 11	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0
	Aligarh	7 0	8 0	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12
	Shahjahanpur	8 4	8 4	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0
	Fyzabad	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 2	8 7	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0
	Jubbulpore	7 14	7 12	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4
	Raipur	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4
	Akola	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	8 8½	8 6½	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11
Bombay	Poona	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 14	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9
	Ahmedabad	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar	9 7	9 7	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0
	Bhagalpur	7 10	7 10	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12
	Muzaffarpur	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8
	Ranchi	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8
	Cuttack	7 3	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 3
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	7 2	7 12	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4
	(Median Average)	8 0	8 0	8 2	8 4	9 0⅛	10 0
	Index Numbers (a)	120	120	118	116	106	96

Prices for the fortnight ending 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.
Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]**

Fortnight ending							Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th July 1916 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent
8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
7 5	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	*Nil*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11 0	11 8	10 12	10 12	11 8	12 4	11 4	+9
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 12	11 12	*Nil*
11 8	11 12	12 12	11 12	12 0	12 4	11 10	+6
10 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 10	+1
12 8	13 0	12 12	12 8	13 0	12 8	11 10	+8
11 12	12 4	12 4	11 8	12 4	12 4	11 12	+4
10 12	11 8	11 12	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 8	*Nil*
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	10 0	+10
9 8	8 15	...	9 12	9 12		9 10	...
10 0	10 8	10 8	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
10 8	11 0	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 8	10 8	*Nil*
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 12	9 4	9 4	*Nil*
10 8	11 0	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 2	+4
10 0	10 0	11 0	11 0	10 4	10 4	10 4	*Nil*
10 10	11 12	12 8	12 0	11 8	11 8	11 4	+2
10 2	10 4	11 0	10 10	10 6	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
10 0	9 11	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 3	10 3	*Nil*
10 12	11 4	11 14	11 14	12 12	11 8	11 0	+5
11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	10 8	+7
9 7	10 8	10 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	*Nil*
10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
9 4½	9 1	9 1	9 0¾	9 0	9 0	9 2½	−2
8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 10	−13
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	*Nil*
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	+6
11 5	11 5	10 14	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	*Nil*
10 0	10 0	10 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 12	*Nil*
10 12	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4	−5
10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	10 8	10 8	*Nil*
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	*Nil*
8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	*Nil*
10 0	10 0	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	+2
96	96	92	96	96	92	94	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 15th July as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915 :—

	1916.			1915.		
	30th June.	15th July.	Increase or Decrease.	30th June.	15th July.	Increase or Decrease.
India . . .	100	102	+2	100	103	+3
Punjab . .	100	105	+5	100	105	+5
United Provinces.	100	101	+1	100	101	+1
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	104	+4	100	100	*Nil*

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending 30th July 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEISY).		CALCUTTA (CLUB No. 2).	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 92% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
ing 30th July 1914 . . .	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	100
6th August „ . . .	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	100
3rd September „ . . .	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	100
1st October „ . . .	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	...
5th November „ . . .	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	120
3rd December „ . . .	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	127
30th „ „ . . .	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	...
7th January 1915 . . .	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	136
4th February „ . . .	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	140
25th „ „ . . .	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	146
4th March „ . . .	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	143
1st April „ . . .	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	117
6th May „ . . .	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	99
3rd June „ . . .	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	100
2nd July „ . . .	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	..	35 10½	103
23rd „ „ . . .	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	107
6th August „ . . .	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	111
27th „ „ . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	113
3rd September „ . . .	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	117
29th „ „ . . .	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	116
8th October „ . . .	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	117
5th November „ . .	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	122
3rd December „ . . .	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	120
7th January 1916 . . .	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	122
4th February „ . .	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	109
3rd March „ . .	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	112
7th April „ . . .	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	95
5th May „ . . .	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	95
12th „ „ . . .	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	93
2nd June „ . .	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	96
9th „ „ . . .	30 0	95	29 9	95	32 3	98	32 11	95
16th „ „ . . .	29 0	92	28 9	92	32 7	99	32 8	94
23rd „ „ . . .	28 6	90	28 3	90	32 7	99	32 2	92
30th „ „ . . .	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	94
7th July „ . . .	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	93
14th „ „ . . .	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 2	95
21st „ „ . . .	32 9	104	32 6	104	34 5	105	32 8	94
28th „ „ . . .	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	96
4th August „ . . .	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	94
11th „ „ . . .	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	98

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

lex Numbers—Prices on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades, taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
July 1914 . .	39 6 July-August.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ugust „ . .	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
eptember 1914 .	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ctober „ . .	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
lovember „ . .	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ecember „ . .	50 6	128	50 0	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ . .	Nominal	...	...	..	50 9 May-June	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	100
„ „ .	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	103
anuary 1915 . .	52 3 May-June.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	106
ebruary „ . .	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	...
„ „ . .	60 3 Do.	153	Do. .	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April	128
arch „ . .	59 0 Do.	149	Do. .	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	118
pril „ . .	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	127
ay „ . .	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	129
„ „ . .	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 June-July.	126	64 3 Do.	127	68 0	100	67 0	100	...	...
une „ . .	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	121
uly „ . .	53 0 June	134	52 9 June	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	104
„ „ . .	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	57 9 July	110
ugust „ . .	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
„ „ . .	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
eptember „ . .	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	...	...
24th September 1915 18th April 1916.	No sellers	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April 1916 . .	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th April to 15th y 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May 1916 . .	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
une „ . .	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ . .	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
„ „ . .	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ . .	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ . .	55 6 sellers.	141	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29th June to 7th y 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July 1916 . .	58 6 July-August.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ . .	59 0 July-August.	149	58 6 July-August sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ . . .	61 3 July-August sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ugust „ . .	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ . .	71 0 Aug.-Sept.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OTE.—The Indian price quotations are market and not F. O. B. prices. The source of these quotations is the Price Current published weekly by Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 30th June 1916. (Season 1915-16, *i.e.*, from 1st September 1915 to 31st August 1916.)

Province or State.	Total outturn of cotton crop (*a*) (bales of 400 lbs. each)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Number of bales (of 400 lbs. each) pressed in the half-month	Total number of bales from 1st September to date
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,010,000	26·5	218	15	11,219	639,672
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	1,106,000	29·0	167	9	2,754	1,088,543
Madras	357,000	9·3	55	27	(*b*)26,288	280,945
Punjab (including Native States)	196,000	5·1	92	...	...	188,643
United Provinces	262,000	7·0	80	1	260	234,684
Sind	51,000	1·3	14		...	47,514
Burma	27,000	0·7	16	...	...	24,175
Bihar and Orissa	16,000	0·4	..	...	...	...
Bengal	30,000	0·8	3	3	1,256	16,799
Assam	10,000	0·2	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,000	0·2	1	1	...	682
Ajmer-Merwara	2,000	0·1	14	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	1,320
Hyderabad	450,000	11·8	41	1	380	18,617
Central India	216,000	5·6	32	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Rajputana	66,000	1·7	10	2	2,511	23,567
Mysore	14,000	0·3	3	3	1,114	24,851
TOTAL	3,819,000	100	747	62	45,782	2,590,012

(*a*) The figures in column 2 are the estimates for 1915-16 as published in the Final General Memorandum on the Cotton crop of 1915-16, dated the 24th February, 1916.
(*b*) Figures for the weeks ending 24th June and 1st July, 1916.
(*c*) No returns received.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 30th June 1916.

(Season 1915-16, *i.e.*, from 1st September 1915 to 31st August 1916.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills from which returns have been received in the half-month	Quantity of cotton (in bales of 400 lbs. each) received in the half-month	Total number of bales from 1st September to date
1	2	3	4	5
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	180	38	9,817	286,329
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	5	124	76,923
Madras	16	9	(*a*) 6,157	102,827
Punjab	3	2	167	10,902
United Provinces	15	2	84	43,201
Sind	2	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bengal	10	9	3,983	55,521
Ajmer-Merwara	2	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Delhi	2	1	37	11,513
Hyderabad	3	2	11	4,059
Central India	3	2	408	18,686
Rajputana	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Mysore	2	2	156	3,013
TOTAL	249	72	20,944	612,974

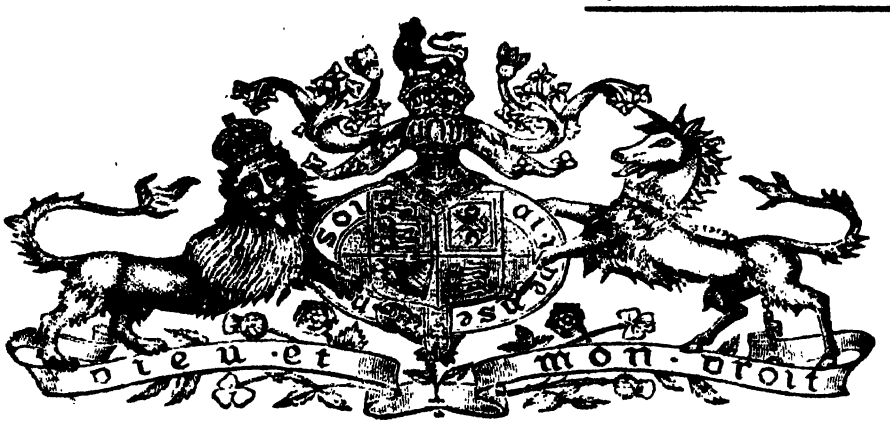
Note.—**This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.**

(*a*) Figures for the weeks ending 24th June and 1st July, 1916.
(*b*) No returns received.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
August 17, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 26, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum.		
	₹	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALL,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

No. B. R.-880.—Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the first three months of 1916-1917 as compared with the corresponding period of 1915-1916.

ENGLAND.						RECEIPTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO JUNE.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO JUNE.			
Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£		R	R	R	R	R	R
						Revenue.						
						PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE.						
...	...	...	..	...	..	Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	36,03,07,000	35,43,87,000	8,48,41,000	8,23,53,000	...	24,88,000
...	...	...	..	...	...	Opium	2,74,47,000	3,43,04,000	62,28,000	91,96,000	29,68,000	...
...	...	...	.	..	...	Salt	5,46,18,000	5,98,14,000	1,00,35,000	1,53,58,000	53,23,000	...
...	...	...	.	..	..	Stamps	7,96,14,000	8,22,57,000	2,01,04,000	2,11,65,000	10,61,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Excise	12,92,16,000	12,82,70,000	3,11,45,000	3,26,22,000	14,77,000	...
...	...	..	..	...	..	Customs	8,78,96,000	11,54,70,000	2,04,35,000	2,67,98,000	63,63,000	...
...	...	...	..	...	..	Other Heads	7,92,51,000	9,18,10,000	1,35,12,000	1,66,20,000	31,08,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	TOTAL PRINCIPAL HEADS	81,83,19,000	86,63,12,000	18,33,0 ,000	20,41,14,000	1,78,12,000	...
204,100	326,200	50,000	160,700	110,700	...	Interest	1,30,41,000	1,27,37,000	29,76,000	25,61,000	...	4,15,000
19,200	21,300	16,300	300	...	16,000	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	5,39,30,000	5,89,28,000	1,28,69,000	1,41,99,000	13,30,000	...
1,100	1,300	200	400	200	...	Receipts by Civil Departments	2,31,96,000	2,32,28,000	47,91,000	47,04,000	...	90,000
66,000	60,000	26,300	14,400	...	11,900	Miscellaneous	65,83,000	75,77,000	16,44,000	20,43,000	3,99,000	...
74,500	72,300	69,800	70,400	600	...	Railways	56,97,49,000	56,38,61,000	14,84,57,000	15,85,54,000	1,00,97,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,23,3 ,000	4,71,56,000	79,28,000	83,11,000	3,83,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Public Works	41,88,000	40,45,000	10,18,000	9,60,000	...	58,000
339,900	314,700	67,300	72,000	4,700	...	Military Receipts	1,17,06,000	1,27,68,000	19,71,000	24,93,000	5,22,000	...
704,800	795,800	229,900	318,200	88,300	...	TOTAL REVENUE	1,54,33,23,000	1,59,66,12,000	36,79,57,000	39,79,37,000	2,99,80,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways.	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	...	10,00,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	1,29,34,000	19,64,000	15,83,000	4,83,000	...	11,00,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL	1,39,34,000	29,64,000	25,83,000	4,83,000	...	21,00,000
						Debt, Deposits and Advances.						
...	...	...	..	..	...	Permanent Debt (net incurred)	4,93,32,000	6,48,32,000	...	2,02,000	2,02,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Temporary do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	60,04,000	38,91,000	46,09,000	32,96,000	...	13,13,000
5,789,400	1,274,400	...	426,700	426,700	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	...	...	1,52,40,000	3,40,13,000	1,87,73,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	88,18,000	31,00,000	17,26,000	28,86,000	11,60,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	2,38,57,000	1,97,50,000	84,54,000	68,01,000	...	16,53,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	1,16,000	1,20,000	...	...	...	...
21,427,900	17,092,300	4,294,200	2,704,500	...	1,589,700	Remittances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,590,100	3,785,000	1,814,800	1,620,000	...	194,800	Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	7,00,20,000	...	97,65,000	...	...	97,65,000
31,807,400	22,211,700	6,109,000	4,751,200	...	1,357,800	TOTAL	15,81,47,000	9,16,23,000	3,97,94,000	4,71,98,000	74,04,000	...
32,512,200	23,007,500	6,338,900	5,069,400	...	1,269,500	TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,71,54,04,000	1,69,11,99,000	41,03,34,000	44,56,18,000	3,52,84,000	...
7,913,200	14,475,500	7,913,400	12,824,800	4,911,400	...	Opening Balance	22,16,90,000	17,17,79,000	22,16,90,000	18,02,41,000	...	4,14,49,000
40,425,400	37,483,000	14,252,300	17,894,200	3,641,900	...	GRAND TOTAL	1,93,70,94,000	1,86,29,78,000	63,20,24,000	62,58,59,000	...	61,65,000

ENGLAND.						DISBURSEMENTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO JUNE.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO JUNE.			
Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	**Expenditure.**	R	R	R	R	R	R
98,300	96,600	25,200	23,800	...	1,400	Direct Demands on the Revenues	13,84,32,000	14,03,10,000	3,95,07,000	4,01,37,000	6,30,000	...
2,316,600	2,227,300	5,9,800	505,700	...	24,100	Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)	5,96,61,000	6,83,87,000	1,17,56,000	1,24,69,000	7,13,000	...
150,000	329,100	21,200	43,500	21,300	...	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	3,83,87,000	4,89,70,000	1,03,01,000	93,17,000	...	9,84,000
382,800	424,000	77 300	107,600	30,300	...	Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments	28,08,40,000	28,37,39,000	6,56,01,000	6,55,35,000	...	66,000
2,456,000	2,424,800	562,400	594,800	32,400	...	Miscellaneous Civil Charges	4,14,24,000	4,28,78,000	97,79,000	1,01,04,000	3,25,000	...
5,600	21,100	2,600	...	...	2,600	Famine Relief and Insurance	93,77,000	1,46,84,000	23,81,000	23,38,000	...	43,000
9,378,200	9,481,300	1,983,700	2,069,400	85,700	...	Railway Revenue Account (exc'uding in India interest on capital Expenditure)	30,84,38,000	31,54,34,000	8,40,93,000	8,11,62,000	...	29,31,000
127,600	127,600	30,500	32,300	1,800	...	Irrigation Revenue Account (exc'uding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	3,29,88,000	3,39,21,000	78,33,000	77,75,000	...	64,000
49,800	39,500	7,000	11,400	4,400	...	Other Public Works	7,92,31,000	7,05,71,000	1,85,28,000	1,31,79,000	...	53,49,000
5,143,000	4,691,700	1,198,800	1,183,900	...	14,900	Military Services	19,27,26,000	38,46,13,000	4 59,01,000	4,80,83,000	21,82,000	...
20,107,900	19,863,000	4,438,500	4,572,400	133,900	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	1,18,15,06,000	1,30,35,07,000	29,56,86,000	29,00,99,000	...	55,87,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Add*—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	...	+2,07,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Deduct*—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances	...	—54,96,000	...	...	...	...
20,107,900	19,863,000	4,438,500	4,572,400	133,900	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	1,18,15,06,000	1,29,82,18,000	29,56,86,000	29,00,99,000	...	55,87,000
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
888,000	775,500	314,600	78,700	...	235,900	Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	1,88,71,000	4,38,52 000	—2,91,24,000	47 56,000	3,38,80,000	...
1,017,800	410,200	194,200	43,100	...	151,100	Capital of Railway Companies (net payments)	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,900	51,300	2,700	6,900	4,200	...	Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	18,14,000	31,30,000	14,46,000	12,89,000	...	1,57,000
1,915,700	1,237,000	511,500	128,700	...	382,800	TOTAL	2,36 85.000	4,70,82,000	—2,76,78,000	60,45,000	3,37,23,000	...
						Debt Deposits and Advances.						
909,000	500,000	395,500	...	...	395,500	Permanent Debt (net discharged)	...	...	30,000	...	...	30,000
...	1,500,000	2,500,000	...	...	2,500,000	Temporary do. (do.)	4,59,00,000	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2,400	...	...	2,400	Deposits and Advances (net)	6,02,52.000	29.52.000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	70,31,000	37,71.000	23,000	7.72,000	7,49,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	1,92,13,000	1,32,79.000	53 85.000	36,52,000	...	17,33,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Remittances (net)	31,35,40,000	25,54,98,000	14,65,96,000	12,11,54,000	...	2,54,42,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Secretary of State's Bills paid	7,03,04,000	5,82.94,000	3,77,64,000	2,22,39,000	...	1,55,25,000
4,668,000	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. do. exchange	—16,98,000	—19.000	64.000	—3,76,000	...	4,40,000
..	...	306,000	..	...	306 000	Drafts on London (net)	..	...	...	..	...	...
5,577,000	2,000,000	3,203,900	...	..	3,203,900	TOTAL	54,97,32.000	33,37,75,000	18.96,62,000	14,74,41.000	...	4,24,21,000
27,600,600	23,100,000	8,153,900	4 701,100	...	3,452,800	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	175,49,23,000	1,07 90,75.000	45,, 8,70,000	44 35 85,000	...	1,42.85,000
12,824,800	14,383,000	6 098,400	13,193,100	7,094,700	...	Closing Balance	18,21,71.000	18,39,93,000	17,41,54,000	18.22,74,000	81,20,000	...
40,425,400	37 483,000	14,252,300	17,894,200	3,641,900	...	GRAND TOTAL	1,93,70,94,000	1,86,29,78,000	63,20.24,000	62,58,59,000	...	61,65,000

THE TREASURY:
Calcutta, the 25th August 1916.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 26th August 1916.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

August 14.

2693. R. L. Datta. *Process of producing iodine.*

2694. S. N. Wellington. *Improvements relating to furnace setting for the destructive distillation of coal or other carbonaceous substances.*

2695. S. N. Wellington. *Improvements relating to apparatus for discharging and quenching coke.*

2696. H. G. Wood and E. Edwards. *Improvements in electric cable-drums, reels or the like.*

2697. G. E. Rigby. *Improved spring suspension.*

2698. F. E. W. Bowen and F. W. Jenkins. *Improvements in explosives.*

August 17.

2699. Ram Chand *Thrashing machine.*

August 18.

2700. Nihal Chand. *Gold bar.*

2701. W. H. Biddle. *Improvements in and connected with automatic railway signalling train control or the like.*

2702. Brown Brothers, Limited. *Improvements relating to the protection and lubrication of vehicle springs.*

2703. Naamlooze-Vennootschap "Holland Ventiel". *Improvements in check valves.*

2704. Molassine Co., Ltd. *Improvements in the treatment of peat, and the production of a preparation suitable for use in horticulture and agriculture.*

August 19.

2705. J. Fearfield, Saxby & Farmer (India), Ltd. and Saxby & Farmer, Ltd. *Improvements in interlocking between railway points and signals.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2653. C. E. Berry. *A process for the manufacture of magnesium sulphate from bitterns.*

2671. B. B. Das. *Combination portable bakery.*

2672. Synthetic Hydro-carbon Co. *Apparatus and method for the conversion of hydro-carbons.*

2674. D. M. Ramsay. *Improvements in steam condensers.*

2675. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld. *Improvements in or relating to repeat signal mechanism for typographical composing machines.*

2676. W. Marriott. *Improvements in or relating to re-inforcement for re-inforced concrete constructions.*

2678. J. O. Nygaard. *Improvements in press studs.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

1729. O. H. Bursell. *Improvements in axle and the like bearings.*

2527. W. F. Grupe. *Improvements in brakes for talking machines phonographs and the like.*

2647. M. G. Christie. *Improved regenerative coke oven.*

2648. M. G. Chirstie. *Improved reversing valve for gas and air regenerators for a combined coke oven.*

2649. Synthetic Hydro-Carbon Company. *Improvements in method of producing chemical re-actions in a single phase system.*

2650. C. St. C. Creed. *Domestic and toilet glass electric heater and requisites.*

2651. W. C. Oram. *An improved well.*

2654. N. Alchevsky. *Improvements in machines for cutting crops.*

2655. J. E. Hamilton. *An improved electrically driven luggage truck.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2385. Flaxman.
2482. Youlten.
2483. Youlten.
2548. Daroowalla and Daroowalla.
2549. Daroowalla and Daroowalla.
2551. Holgate.
2553. Bellingham.
2554. Morison.
2556. Willison.
2557. Willison.
2558. Willison.
2563. Green and Buvers.

PATENTS SEALED.

2505. Brockbank.
2514. Willsie.
2515. Constantinesco and Haddon.
2530. Constantinesco and Haddon.
2538. Maughan.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

520 of 1902. Hodgson. (To 25 September 1917.)

239 of 1906. Stokes. (To 12 October 1917.)

410 of 1906. Imperial Automatic Light, Ld. (To 21 September 1917.)

166 of 1907. International Cigar Machinery Co. (To 24 September 1917.)

166 of 1909. Kuhn. (To 1 September 1917.)

449 of 1909. Bastian. (To 15 October 1917.)

92 of 1910. Ross, Jr. (To 20 September 1917.)

349 of 1910. Gas Economising & Improved Light Synd., Ltd. & ors. (To 11 August 1918.)

404 of 1911. Schilowsky. (To 31 August 1917.)

653 of 1911. Cairns. (To 14 August 1917.)

765 of 1911. Perkins & anr. (To 6 August 1917.)

436 of 1912. Ross. (To 13 August 1917.)

467 of 1912. Meares. (To 31 August 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1905.

34, (Jones).

1910.

414, (Julius). 550, (Wort).

1911.

687, (Spread).

1912.

234, (Heber-Percy). 237, (Wilkinson). 238, (Armstrong & anr.). 239, (Tanner & anr.) 243, (Churchill-Shann). 244, (Moss). 246, (Gott).

EXTENSION OF COPYRIGHT IN DESIGN.

Class 3. No. 64 of 1911. Devi Datt Kanial Sharma, Mahragaon, P. O. Bhowali, Naini Tal. October 20, 1911. (Copyright in design extended for five years.)

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

August 14th to 19th, 1916.

Class 5. No. 4773. Clipper Belt Lacer Company, 1006 Front Avenue, Grand Rapids Michigan, U. S. A. August 15.

Class 13. Nos. 4754 to 4772. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. August 14.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in

British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
,,	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
,,	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
,,	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
,,	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
,,	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price. R	a.
(*a*) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(*b*) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(*c*) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . each	0	2
(*d*) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(*e*) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(*f*) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(*g*) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . each	3	0
(*h*) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . each	0	8
(*i*) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 . . each	1	0
(*j*) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price ₹6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

(1)	Collection	for	1902-03,	price	₹3 a copy.
(2)	,,	,,	1903-04	,,	,, 3
(3)	,,	,,	1904-05	,,	,, 3
(4)	,,	,,	1908-09	,,	,, 3
(5)	,,	,,	1909-10	,,	,, 3-8
(6)	,,	,,	1910-11	,,	,, 3-8
(7)	,,	,,	1912-13	,,	,, 2-8
(8)	,,	,,	1913-14	,,	,, 2-8
(9)	,,	,,	1914-15	,,	,, 3-8

N.B.—Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price ₹2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price ₹4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price ₹6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price ₹5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price ₹2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price ₹3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price ₹2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹2 per copy.

NOTE.—Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I . . . . . 5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad.
2. M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan .	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan .	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta .	Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup . .	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana	Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal	Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Jawala Parshad, II	Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . .	Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A.	3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza	1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan	11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid	36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed	12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad	12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . .	1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim	12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan	C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain	9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
14. M. Abdul Habib Khan	89, Jhowtollah Road, P. O. Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal	Officers' Munshi, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A.	Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari	British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.
3. M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . .	Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain	Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna) . . .	Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall	Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A.	Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim	Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal	Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta	R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa	Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim	Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand	C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh	Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal . . . . . 30, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri . . Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim . . . . . Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin . . . . . Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
4. M. Farhat Ali Suhail . . . . . C/o. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment. Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera) . . . C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.
3. M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din . . . . . Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Ahmed Din . . . . . 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
2. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
3. M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed . . . . . C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz . . . . . Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . . R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed . . . . . Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed . . . . . C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . C/o Kazi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani . . . Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

1. M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Sialkot.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1. M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
2. Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar . .	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4. M. Badru-z-Zaman . . .	29, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5. M. Abdul Badi . . .	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6. M. A. M. F. Wahhab . .	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7. M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8. M. Akmal Ali Akmal . .	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9. M. Abdul Karim Nashtar .	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10. M. Mohd. Shuaib . . .	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also.

Whenever any munshi changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4, and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab. 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage Re. 0 10 0
,, ,, 3 ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, Re. 1 0 0
,, ,, 2 ,, ,, 9 ,, ,, Re. 1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 24th August 1916.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 22nd August 1916.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.										
				COIN AND BULLION.							SECURITIES (PURCHASED PRICE).			
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.					
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.	TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
Calcutta .	2,73,59,000	26,24,54,680	28,98,13,680	7,10,09,621	1,11,87,545	43,80,003	11,92,50,000	...	...	...	9,99,99,946 (a)	13,06,13,875 (b) (c)	43,63,90,990	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore .	...	3,33,13,275	3,33,13,275	3,99,76,807	1,82,09,850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,81,86,657	(b) Nominal value—R13,87,71,571.
Lahore . .	...	5,23,45,240	5,23,45,240	2,83,89,378	2,12,05,882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,95,95,260	(c) Includes treasury bills purchased under Section 3, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of R4,56,07,679.
Bombay . .	1,18,21,810	20,17,71,015	21,35,92,825	6,52,88,943	4,32,76,485	56,99,401	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,42,64,829	
Karachi . .	...	2,35,19,020	2,35,19,020	99,96,533	36,97,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,36,93,883	
Madras . .	18,52,825	8,41,82,645	8,60,35,470	1,40,22,235	1,13,33,865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,53,56,100	
Rangoon . .	...	5,07,00,090	5,07,00,090	3,68,15,726	99,34,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,67,49,956	
	4,10,33,635	70,82,65,965	74,93,19,600	26,54,99,243	11,87,95,207	1,00,79,404	11,92,50,000	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	13,06,13,875	74,42,37,675	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			59,01,925	*Deduct*—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									8,20,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION R			74,34,17,675								TOTAL RESERVE R		74,34,17,675	

£73,000 (R10,95,000) was transferred in Gold from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 22nd August 1916.
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 22nd August 1916 to 71 lakhs in sovereigns.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

Review of the Reports on the Administration of the Mints at Calcutta and Bombay for the year 1915-16.

1.—Working of the Mints.

Receipts of Gold.

The private imports of sovereigns into India during the year were on a very small scale, and no tenders of gold were made at the Mints by the Presidency Banks or the public. The remittances by currency chests of sovereigns for examination and the receipts of light weight sovereigns were similarly insignificant.

2. Under an arrangement made in the previous year, the Government of India at present receive on behalf of the Bank of England the gold produced by the Indian Mining Companies. This is temporarily deposited at the Bombay Mint after melting and assay. The amount so deposited up to the end of March 1916 was valued at £3,655,000 of which about £2 millions had been shipped to England by the close of the year.

Coinage of Silver.

3. The details regarding the silver coinage executed in the two Mints for the Government of India during the year 1915-16, are shown in the statement below :—

	Calcutta.	Bombay.	Total.
	Value in Rupees.	Value in Rupees.	Value in Rupees.
Rupees	90,00,000	58,00,058	1,48,00,058
Half-rupees	14,02,141	...	14,02,141
Total . . .	1,04,02,141	58,00,058	1,62,02,199
Total for 1914-15 .	1,46,04,865	71,90,471	2,17,95,336

4. There was no coinage of rupees from purchased silver during the year and the above coinage therefore consisted entirely of the re-coinage of uncurrent coin. No fractional silver was coined during the year. In the preceding year there was a considerable return from circulation of small silver coin, and, though there was some revival in the demand for it during the year under review, this was met from the existing stocks and no coinage of four-anna pieces and two-anna pieces was necessary.

5. No silver coinage was carried out for either the Ceylon or the Straits Government during the year, but 19,385 twenty-cent pieces coined in a previous year were shipped to Singapore.

Nickel and bronze coinage.

6. There was a revival in the demand for nickel and bronze coin, but, as in the case of the subsidiary silver coinage, this was largely met from existing stocks. The nickel coinage which was as usual confined to the Bombay mint consisted of 7,670,248 anna pieces of the nominal value of R4,79,390 against 42,352,000 pieces of the nominal value of R26,47,000 coined in the previous year.

The bronze coinage which is carried out entirely at the Calcutta Mint consisted of half pice and pie pieces of the aggregate value of ₹1,83,900 as compared with ₹4,60,700 in 1914-15.

Operative Losses.

7. *Silver.* The loss on the silver coined at the Calcutta Mint amounted to Rs. 76·74 and at the Bombay Mint to Rs. 121·19 per lakh of standard tolas coined against Rs. 124 at Calcutta and Rs. 104·29 at Bombay in the previous year. These figures are arrived at by calculating the value of the good coins on the Assay Masters' reports on the individual pyx. The fluctuations in these ratios from year to year appear to be partly due to the fact that recoveries effected after the close of a year cannot always be allocated with absolute accuracy to the year to which they really appertain.

8. *Bronze.* The operative loss on account of the bronze coinage at the Calcutta Mint, including melting, coining and departmental losses amounted to 16·26 maunds, giving a rate of 1·06 per hundred maunds of bronze pieces coined.

9. *Nickel.* The operative loss on nickel coinage amounted to 0·444 maund per hundred maunds of metal coined.

Revenue and Expenditure.

10. The statement below gives the usual figures of the revenue and expenditure, including interest on capital outlay and other *pro formâ* charges, of the two Mints for the two years 1914-15 and 1915-16 :—

Year.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		
	Calcutta.	Bombay.	Total.	Calcutta.	Bombay.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . .	1,81,648	1,74,276	3,55,924	11,16,541	8,29,337	19,45,878
1915-16 . .	1,50,668	2,08,351	3,59,019	11,13,945	8,44,756	19,58,701

The increase in the revenue at the Bombay Mint is due to an increase in the assay fees in connection with the gold deposited by the Indian mining companies and also to a large increase in war work and work for the public. The increase on these accounts is to some extent set off by a decrease in the revenue on account of smaller nickel coinage while the smaller coinage of bronze in the Calcutta Mint accounts for the decline in the total revenue at that Mint.

11. The expenditure on salaries and establishments of the two Mints compares as follows with that incurred during 1914-15 :—

	Calcutta Mint.			Bombay Mint.			Both Mints.		
	1914-15.	1915-16.	Increase + or Decrease — in 1915-16.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Increase + or Decrease — in 1915-16.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Increase + or Decrease — in 1915-16.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fixed Establishment . .	1,83,470	2,03,975	+20,505	2,26,646	2,05,508	—21,138	4,10,116	4,09,483	—633
Temporary Establishment and overtime pay .	1,40,927	1,43,233	+2,306	92,845	1,14,544	+21,699	2,33,772	2,57,777	+24,005
Total .	3,24,397	3,47,208	+22,811	3,19,491	3,20,052	+561	6,43,888	6,67,260	+23,372

Though a comparatively small amount of coinage was carried out during the year, the establishments entertained at the two Mints were fully employed on munitions work and other miscellaneous duties.

Munitions Work.

12. Arrangements were made during the year for the manufacture of copper driving bands for shell-bodies and these were turned out by both the Mints in considerable quantities. Among the other war work on which the Mints were engaged may be mentioned the manufacture of ambulance bodies for motor cars, repair and upkeep of ambulance cars, gauges for shell making, miscellaneous electrical equipment for engineer services and miscellaneous work for the Supply and Transport Corps.

Miscellaneous Work.

13. The supplies of medals and dies for schools, colleges and other public institutions and of civil and military decorations and miniatures were larger than usual, while the demand for scales, weights and other articles for the Currency Department and Treasuries, also somewhat increased.

The receipts on account of miscellaneous work done in the two Mints and the cost were as follows:—

Year.	Calcutta Mint.			Bombay Mint.			Both Mints.		
	Cost of work done.	Amount realised.	Profit.	Cost of work done.	Amount realised.	Profit.	Cost of work done.	Amount realised.	Profit.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . .	46,127	56,942	10,815	11,884	18,477	6,593	58,011	75,419	17,408
1915-16 . .	4,03,486	4,32,732	29,246	1,29,559	1,41,285	11,726	5,33,045	5,74,017	40,972

The Bombay figures include a sum of R10,357 on account of melting fees on the Indian Mines' gold deposited at the Mint.

Counterfeit Coins.

14. *Treasuries.*—The number of counterfeit silver coins of the several denominations cut at the Indian treasuries during 1915-16 compares as follows with the figures of the previous year:—

	Rs.	½ Rs.	¼ Rs.	⅛ Rs.	Total.
1914-15 . .	122,685	5,947	7,883	5,790	142,305
1915-16 . .	127,233	6,892	9,222	5,920	149,267

15. The following table gives the provincial distribution of the figures for the year 1915-16:—

Province.	Rs.	½ Rs.	¼ Rs.	⅛ Rs.	Total.
India	27,223	1,527	1,736	848	31,334
Madras	14,703	1,021	1,608	2,155	19,487
Bombay	23,327	746	2,019	961	27,053
Bengal	13,719	1,317	912	288	16,236
United Provinces . . .	18,329	667	619	434	20,049
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	14,797	691	926	570	16,984
Burma	6,791	514	700	478	8,483
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,768	8	179	119	2,074
Central Provinces . . .	2,246	100	119	35	2,500
Assam	4,330	301	404	32	5,067
Total . . .	127,233	6,892	9,222	5,920	149,267

16. Of the total of 127,233 counterfeit rupees, 61,822 were detected in Railway cash offices, the most important figures being 11,539 from the East Indian Railway, 7,174 from the Rajputana-Malwa Railway, 7,223 from the North-Western Railway, 5,907 from the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway and 5,158 from the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

17. ***Mints.***—Counterfeit silver coins numbering 10,954 pieces were received at the two Mints during the year against 9,266 pieces in the preceding year. The details for the two years are given in the statement below:—

	Received in remittances of uncurrent coins from Treasuries.		Received from Treasuries and other offices under standing orders.		Received at the Mints for examination.	
	1915-16.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1914-15.
Rupees	4,007	3,786	1,941	2,124	2,418	1,113
Half-rupees	111	112	168	186	46	17
Quarter-rupees	470	463	248	506	209	18
One-eighth rupees	742	680	452	246	142	15
TOTAL	5,330	5,041	2,809	3,062	2,815	1,163

The coins received were with a few exceptions palpable counterfeits of low touch silver or base metal.

Offences against coinage.

18. The following table compares the number of cases of offences against coinage brought to trial during the calendar year 1915 with the corresponding figures of the previous year. There was an appreciable increase in the number of cases tried and in the number of persons convicted, specially in Bengal, Burma, Assam and Central India Agency.

	NUMBER OF CASES BROUGHT TO TRIAL.		NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED.		NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED.	
	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.
Madras	42	46	55	79	32	37
Bombay	41	38	52	44	37	22
Bengal	67	98	98	126	62	72
Bihar and Orissa	16	5	15	7	12	6
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	65	55	76	76	57	49
Punjab	66	66	74	104	36	57
Burma	65	92	95	132	58	65
Central Provinces and Berar	20	12	23	13	12	10
N.-W. Frontier Province	5	8	6	8	4	8
Assam	9	25	10	36	8	21
Delhi	2	1	2	1	2	1
Baluchistan	1	6	1	6	...	2
Central India Agency	1	16	1	13	1	10
Rajputana Agency	16	16	22	20	14	7
Hyderabad	1	...	2	...	2	...
Mysore	3	2	3	2	2	...
Baroda	2	2	2	2	...	...
TOTAL	422	488	537	669	339	367

II.—Working of the Assay Offices.

Number of assays.

19. The following statement shows the number of gold and silver assays made in 1915-16 and the previous year :—

YEAR.	CALCUTTA ASSAY OFFICE.		BOMBAY ASSAY OFFICE.	
	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.
1914-15	471	10,035	3,286	4,122
1915-16	700	7,301	5,857	5,150

The increase in the number of gold assays at the Bombay Mint is mainly due to the deposit at that Mint of the gold from the Indian mines.

Meltings for standard silver coinage.

20. The average fineness *per mille* of silver meltings for coinage during the year was as follows :—

	Calcutta.	Bombay.
Rupees	916·190	915·944
Half-rupees	916·137	...

Gold in silver coins.

21. The average of gold found by monthly parting assays in the silver pyx coins in the two Mints is shown below :—

	Calcutta.	Bombay.
Rupees	0·586 *per mille*	0·408 *per mille*
Half-rupees	0·471 „	...

Pyx trials of silver coins.

22. The following table gives a summary of the results of the pyx trials in the two Mints :—

	TRIALS FOR WEIGHT.			TRIALS FOR FINENESS.				
	Number of trials made.	Total number of coins weighed.	Average weight in grains.	Number of trials made.	Total number of coins assayed.		Average fineness *per mille* of coins assayed.	
					Singly.	In groups after melting.	Singly.	In groups after melting.
Calcutta.								
Rupees	88	880	179·984	88	880	1,760	916·644	916·751
Half-rupees . . .	21	210	90·018	21	210	470	916·578	916·724
Bombay.								
Rupees	61	780	180·049	61	580	1,250	916·436	916·500

23. None of the coins assayed was found beyond the legal remedy for fineness or weight. During the year under review, the system of assaying rupee pyxes originally introduced into the Calcutta Assay office by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Scully was adopted in the Bombay office in place of the old system hitherto in force there.

24. Under this system, 10 coins for each lakh are assayed singly (instead of 5 as was formerly the case in Bombay) and 20 coins are melted and granulated while a triplicate assay is made for average fineness. The new system doubles the probability of detecting any coins that may be outside remedy and also gives a better average value for each lakh of coins as represented by the coins actually assayed.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

The 4th August 1916.

REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE CALCUTTA MINT.

No. 1468, dated Calcutta, the 1st June 1916.

From—Lieut.-Col. A. L. C. McCORMICK, R. E., Master of the Mint, Calcutta,

To—The Controller of Currency, Calcutta.

I have the honour to submit the annual report, relating to the administration of the Calcutta Mint for the financial year 1915-16, and append the usual statements.

I held charge of the Mint throughout the year under review.

GOLD.

2. *Receipts.*—There were no tenders of gold coin received during the year from the Presidency Banks or the public on currency account. Two small remittances of gold, representing the Currency chest accounts at Dumka and Purnea, were, however, examined by the Mint on behalf of the Currency Office, Calcutta, and the results are detailed below :—

Tale.	Classification.	Value in Rupees.
1,361	Sovereigns of current weight	20,415
1	Defective sovereigns unfit for re-issue, nominal value .	15
59	Sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grains less than standard weight, nominal value	885
	TOTAL .	21,315

The above current weight sovereigns were as usual remitted to the Currency Office.

3. The following receipts represent the value of gold coin and bullion received on Treasury account.

Tale.	Classification.	Value in Rupees.
1	Sovereigns of current weight unfit for re-issue, nominal value .	15
1	Sovereigns and half sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grains less than standard weight, nominal value . .	15
4	Sovereigns and half sovereigns of reduced weight or more than 3 grains less than standard weight, bullion value . . .	47
	Gold Bullion	1,056
	TOTAL .	1,133

4. Owing to heavy demands for gold medals, miniatures, and Indian title badges, the Mint was obliged to purchase under recent sanction Rs. 19,989 worth of fine gold to replenish stock and meet urgent requisitions which were constantly received throughout the year.

SILVER.

5. *Receipts.*—Uncurrent silver coins to the nominal value of Rs. 1,04,35,001 were received for recoinage during the year and the result of their examination is as follows :—

Classification.	In thousands of Rupees.
Government Rupees and half rupees of 1835	4,68
Do. do. 1840, 1st issue	10,32
Do. do. do., 2nd issue	32,88
Coins, shroff marked, dumb and defective	10,82
Do. worn	42,43
Do. reduced	21
Do. Soldered	1,90
George V. 1911 Rs.	90
Current weight coins unnecessarily cut by Treasuries	21
TOTAL .	1,04,35

These figures include the uncurrent coins eliminated from the special remittances received from the Currency Offices at Calcutta, Cawnpore and Rangoon.

6. As in the case of gold purchased for medals, silver purchases to the value of Rs. 5,986 were made to replenish stock.

7. *Coinage.*—The silver coinage during the year under report was confined to the recoinage of the receipts of uncurrent coins. The total number of pieces coined amounted to 11,804,282 and its equivalent nominal value to Rs. 1,04,02,141. As compared with the coinage of the previous year the number of pieces coined was less by 10,361,083. There was no coinage of subsidiary silver coins for the Ceylon Government.

8. *Percentage of good coins.*—The percentage of good coins obtained from weight of metal operated on was within the average. The details of these percentages are shown below :—

Denomination of coin.	Weight of ingots rolled, Lakhs of tolas.	Percentage of good coins.
Rupees	133·4	68·92
½ Rupees	16·9	65·23

9. *Pyx trials.*—The Assay Master's reports on the pyx coins sent to him for test show that the weight and fineness of the silver coinage was maintained at the prescribed standards.

10. *Silver Operative Losses.*—I append below the usual balance statement for the verification year ending 29th February, 1916, showing the loss sustained in silver coinage operations.

	Rs.		Rs.
Balance in hand .	4,41,318	Issues	1,05,27,060
Receipts . . .	1,05,03,511	Closing balance	4,09,699
		Operative losses	8,070
TOTAL .	1,09,44,829	TOTAL .	1,09,44,829

There were 105·15 lakhs of standard tolas coined during this period; the rate of loss on this coinage, therefore, works out to Rs. 76·74 per lakh. The value of the good coins was calculated on the Assay Master's reports on the individual pyx.

The rate of loss for the previous year, mentioned in paragraph 14 of that report, amounted to 124 tolas per lakh of standard tolas coined and the reduction in the loss per lakh during the year under review is most satisfactory.

11. During the year an enquiry, which had been instituted but necessarily postponed by my predecessor in the previous year, to discover the cause of that year's excessive loss, was resumed. As a result of this enquiry it was considered that considerable carelessness had been exhibited by the Bullion staff in certain departments of the Mint during that year, and the Bullion Keeper under his agreement was called upon to replace deficiencies arising from neglect to the extent of Rs. 700.

BRONZE AND COPPER.

12. *Coinage.*— The Mint executed bronze coinage for the Government of India amounting to 30,393,600 pieces valued at Rs. 1,83,900. Details of this coinage will be found in Statement II attached to this report. On comparison with the coinage of the previous year the total number of pieces coined is less by 14,739,200 in the year under report.

13. Purchases of new copper to the extent of 500 tons, valued at Rs. 7,51,901, were made in the year under review, but these purchases were earmarked for munitions work.

14. The total weight of metal written off the accounts as operative loss, which includes melting and coining departmental losses, amounted to 16·26 maunds, giving a rate of 1·06 per hundred maunds of bronze pieces coined.

15. The weight of copper lost in the manufacture of munitions was maunds 460·26 on maunds 24730·51 of metal worked, or at the rate of 1·86 per hundred maunds passed through the rolls.

MISCELLANEOUS.

16. Though the coinage operations have been below normal the Mint has been kept very busy with much miscellaneous work.

17. Judging by the total value of purchases of gold and silver mentioned in paragraphs 4 and 6 of this report, which amounted to Rs. 25,975, it is obvious that the work in the direction of supplies of medals for schools, colleges and similar institutions, and the supply of civil and military decorations and miniatures has greatly increased.

18. The demand for scales, weights and other articles for the Currency Department and Treasuries has also increased, and all this extra work has kept the Die, Medal fitting, Weight adjusting and General Workshop Departments very busy throughout the year.

19. The preparation of two commemorative tablets which were placed on the Durbar Memorial column at Delhi was also undertaken by this Mint. These tablets were cast in bronze with inscriptions in English and Urdu commemorating the Durbar held by His Imperial Majesty The King Emperor at

Delhi in 1911, and were inserted in the column. Illustrations of some of the medals designed and prepared by this Mint, as well as those of two seals Nos. 3 and 4, which were prepared in silver from designs received from the Bengal State Medical Faculty and the Bengal Council of Medical Registration Departments, are shown on the frontispiece of this report.

PLANT AND MACHINERY.

20. During the year new electrical recording instruments were received from England through a local Calcutta firm, and, on arrival, were erected as quickly as possible, and a statement of the cost of running the Mint generating station for the second half of the year under review can now be presented. The cost per unit is somewhat higher than that recorded in previous years, but this increased rate is due to the small number of units generated throughout the year against which no commensurate saving in establishment and *pro formâ* charges was possible.

The number of B. T. units generated was		196,250
Fuel, Establishment and Stores	Rs.	15,723
Depreciation at 5 per cent. on Plant and 3 per cent. on Buildings and Provision for Pension for the half-year	,,	13,150
TOTAL	Rs.	28,873
The cost per unit works out as follows:—		
Fuel, Establishment and Stores	Annas	1·281
Depreciation, Interest and Pension	,,	1·070
TOTAL COST PER UNIT	,,	2·351

MUNITIONS WORK.

21. Early in the year a few dies for rifle backsights were supplied to the Rifle Factory, Ishapur; but these orders are received with such regularity that now they are regarded as annually recurring events.

22. Later on, the local Supply and Transport Officer enquired as to the possibility of the Mint supplying his department with large numbers of mule pakkals for carrying water. As an experiment some sixty of these pakkals were made up in the Mint, and these were ultimately taken over and paid for by the Supply and Transport Department. The order, however, was not confirmed, and it is believed that local contractors were ultimately found who could guarantee supplies.

23. In July, I addressed the Controller of Currency and the Director of Munitions, offering the services of the Mint, as far as the exigencies of coinage permitted, for the manufacture of munitions. The immediate reply was a request by the Superintendent of Munitions for the loan of 5 lathes, which were supplied, to enable him to completely furnish some of the workshops which he was equipping in Calcutta for the manufacture of driving bands for shell. A second request for large and continuous supplies of pure copper strap was also complied with.

24. This necessitated the melting of copper ingots into malleable bars, an operation which the Indian Mints had never previously been called upon to perform, and which, indeed, had been regarded until very recent years as impracticable, except with special plant and very highly trained workmen.

25. A visit to the Government Shell Factory at Ishapur, enabled me to commence melting operations here on correct lines, and although this work has been carried on continuously, since its commencement it has progressed practically without a hitch and results have been very satisfactory.

26. It was soon perceived that great economies could be effected, combined with a more efficient supply, if this Mint could undertake to deliver completely finished driving bands instead of copper strap to the various requisitioning centres, but this required a large hydraulic plant, and the Mint had never been equipped with hydraulic machinery.

27. Applications to various Calcutta firms were then made for the loan of any available and surplus hydraulic and other pressing machinery, and the result was most gratifying. These machines were offered and lent by many of the firms to whom applications had been addressed and by the end of the year I was able to report to the Deputy Director of Munitions, that, provided large coinage operations did not intervene, and there was no breakdown in the rather old and worn machinery which had been erected, the Mint was in a position to meet all his estimated requirements for driving bands for shells.

28. In the meantime, some of the most unpromising Mint machines had been fitted to take their part in the production of the required munitions, and if these can never be said to have worked very economically they have proved themselves most essential towards maintaining the outturn which now and always must be a matter of primary importance.

29. The following Calcutta firms, and others, have lent machinery to the Mint free of charge and for the period of the war unless otherwise stated.

The Manager, Burma Oil Co., Ltd.

Messrs. Barry & Co., Agents of the Gouripore Oil Mills.

Messrs. Andrew Yule & Co., Agents, Howrah Oil Mills.

Messrs. John King & Co., Ltd.

Messrs. Graham & Co., Agents for the Ganges Valley Bone Mills Co., Ltd.,—machinery lent for a specified period.

National Council of Education, Bengal, machinery lent for a small monthly payment.

30. Towards the end of the year it was found that there was a certain lack of lathes for the work in hand, but in spite of this fact, owing to light coinage operations and to the constant employment of the staff and workmen on overtime, in addition to the works enumerated above, it has been found possible to supply the Munitions Department throughout the year with a constant supply of gauges for use in such factories as manufacture shells.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

31. *Charges Levied.*—The Revenue realised under this head was Rs. 2,847 of which Rs. 2,531 represented assay fees.

32. *Gain on Recoinage.*—The total gain credited amounted to Rs. 3,960 of which Rs. 3,922 represented the gain by overstandard value of uncurrent silver coins withdrawn from circulation.

33. *Cash and Transfer Receipts.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 83,115 as compared with Rs. 75,779 in the previous year. The increase is chiefly due to cash receipts realised for miscellaneous work.

34. *Operative Losses.*—This item of expenditure is dealt with in paragraph 10 of this report.

35. *Loss on Recoinage.*—The loss under this head of account amounts to Rs. 2,29,380 against Rs. 2,79,206 in the previous year. The decrease is due to the receipts of withdrawn uncurrent silver coin being about Rs. 32,26,000 less than that of the previous year.

36. *Copper used as Alloy.*—The value of copper used for alloying silver to the standard of fineness necessary for coinage amounted to Rs. 15 as compared with Rs. 1,166 in the previous year. The decrease is due to the reduced silver coinage as well as the substitution of some low touch silver in lieu of copper in the meltings.

37. *Copper and other metals used for Contingent purposes.*—The expenditure amounted to Rs. 1,551 as compared with Rs. 504 in the previous year. The increase is due to additional miscellaneous work undertaken during the year under report.

38. *Salaries and Establishment.*—The expenditure under this head of account was Rs. 3,47,208 as compared with Rs. 3,24,397 in the previous year. The increase in the fixed establishment charges is due to the Mint Master and Deputy Assay Master drawing the full pay of their appointments as well as the return from furlough of the 1st Assistant to the Mint Master. The increase in the temporary establishment charges is due to certain departments being on overtime to meet the demand for munitions.

39. *English and Local Stores.*—The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 1,39,775 against Rs. 1,08,469 in the previous year. The increase which is chiefly due to the expenditure on English stores, which amounted to Rs. 19,655, is in a measure due to expenditure on munitions work. The consumption of crucibles, especially during the latter half of the year for munition meltings, together with the cost of steel for tools, etc., accounts for a fair proportion of the increased expenditure ; the value of these stores, however, will be recovered from the Munitions Department as work progresses.

40. The usual verification of Europe store balances, which was in progress at the end of the last financial year, was completed in the month of June. The surpluses and deficiencies were investigated and adjusted in the accounts.

41. *Contingent Charges.*—The expenditure amounted to Rs. 31,812. There is a slight increase of Rs. 1,288.

42. *Pro formâ Receipts and Charges.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 60,697 and represent a credit at rates laid down in Finance Department letter No. 1966-F., dated 17th December 1914, to cover approximately the working expenses on bronze coinage executed during the year. The charges amounted to Rs. 3,19,249 and include Rs. 2,84,995 interest at 3½ per cent. on the bullion and store balances and capital account.

43. *Balances sunk in the Mint.*—The daily average silver balance amounted to Rs. 9,59,986, the balance reached a maximum value of Rs. 17,88,760 on 7th October 1915, and declined to a minimum value of Rs. 4,10,199 on 25th February 1916.

COUNTERFEIT COINS.

44. The Mint during the course of examination of uncurrent silver coins from Treasuries, eliminated counterfeit rupees 2,138, half rupees 75, quarter rupees 364 and one-eighth rupees 520.

45. Counterfeit coins, the majority of which were very palpable, were received as usual from Treasuries and other offices for disposal.

46. There was an increase in the number of counterfeit coins sent in by Magistrates, Police and Treasury officers for examination and report. These are detailed in Statement IV attached to this report.

OFFENCES AGAINST COINAGE.

47. The usual statement of offences against coinage is appended to this report. The total number of cases brought to trial and the number of persons tried and convicted during the calendar year 1915 was greater than in the calendar year 1914.

48. The ratio of the number of persons brought to trial to those convicted was 54·8 against 63·1 of last year.

GENERAL.

49. I greatly regret to record that during the year there has been considerable sickness in the Mint, and the loss by death of two Engineer officers in charge of departments. This and the formation of a new department for munitions work have thrown considerable extra work on the remaining members of the Mint staff. I am glad to report however that this extra work has always been cheerfully undertaken and faithfully executed.

No. I.

Account of the total Revenue and Expenditure of the Calcutta Mint during the year 1915-16.

Revenue.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
TO CHARGES LEVIED :—						
SILVER.						
Percentage on new rupee coinage	...					
Seigniorage on Dollar coinage	...					
Do. Subsidiary coinage for Colonial Governments	...					
Premelting fees	279	8	5			
Assay and melting fees (Private)	2,534	8	0	2,814	0	5
GOLD.						
On Bullion from Government Departments	32	14	4	32	14	4
TO GAIN ON COINAGE OPERATIONS :—	...					
SILVER.						
Gain by Assay benefit	..					
Gain by understandard weight and fineness of new coins issued	37	12	8			
Gain by overstandard value of uncurrent Silver Coins withdrawn from circulation	3,922	6	5			
Other items	...					

Expenditure.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
BY WORKING EXPENSES :—						
SILVER.						
Operative losses	6,630	13	3			
Loss by overstandard weight and fineness of new coins issued	...					
Loss by understandard value of uncurrent Silver Coins withdrawn from circulation	...					
Loss on withdrawal of uncurrent Silver Coins	2,29,380	3	9			
				2,36,011	1	0
GOLD.						
Loss in melting	19	0	0			
Other items	...					
				19	0	0
BY MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES :—						
Pyx coins to Royal Mint	165	1	1			
Other items	63	0	8			
				228	1	9
BY COPPER, BRONZE AND NICKEL :—						
Used as alloy	14	11	8			
Used for contingent purposes	1,550	14	7			
				1,565	10	3

GOLD.			
Miscellaneous	48 0 0		
		48 0 0	
TO CASH RECEIPTS:—			
For scales, weights and other articles supplied and work done for private individuals	51,497 11 7		
For old Stores, etc., sold	3,672 14 9		
Rents recovered from residential quarters .	591 15 0		
Cost of Electric current consumed . .	1,481 8 0		
Miscellaneous	3,232 8 1		
		60,476 9 8	
Carried over .	...	67,331 11 6	

BY SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENT:—			
Fixed Establishment	2,03,975 5 7		
Compensation in lieu of private assay fees .	2,040 0 0		
Extra Establishment and overtime pay .	1,41,193 0 0		
		3,47,208 5 7	
BY LOCAL STORES:—			
Coke, Coal, Charcoal, etc. . . .	37,013 1 8		
Liquid fuel	450 0 0		
Oil, Grease and Tallow	5,212 10 9		
Acids	1,100 8 0		
Iron, Brassmongery, etc.	...		
Metals	5,012 6 3		
Wood for Boxes	6,978 7 3		
Bullion Trucks, Moulds, etc. . . .	...		
Electrical Stores	3,407 13 6		
Miscellaneous	14,218 1 2		
		71,393 0 7	
BY ENGLISH STORES:—			
Value of Stores used	71,052 15 8		
Less 1/5 freight charged as below . .	2,671 2 5		
		68,381 13 3	
Carried over .	...	7,24,867 0 5	

Abstract of Capital Account of the Calcutta Mint to the end of the year 1915-16.

	Land.	Building.	Plant.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Total Expenditure on Capital Account brought forward from last year . . .	12,67,676	29,84,795	20,60,899	63,13,370
Expenditure during the year 1915-16 by Public Works Department . . .	...	13,282	...	13,282
Other Items . . .	...	...	3,892	3,892
Total .	12,67,676	29,98,077	20,64,791	63,30,544

	Land.	Building.	Plant.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Value of Stores lost or destroyed . . .	...	...	590	590
Value of Building demolished . . .	...	...	...	...
Depreciation at 5 per cent. on Plant and 3 per cent. on Building . .	..	89,544	1,03,015	1,92,559
	...	89,544	1,03,605	1,93,149
Balances .	12,67,676	29,08,533	19,61,186	61,37,395
Total .	12,67,676	29,98,077	20,64,791	63,30,544

No. II.

Statement of the coinage of the Calcutta Mint for the year 1915-16.

	Tale of pieces.	Nominal value.			Total.				Remarks.
					Tale.	Value.			
		Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	
Silver—									
Rupees	9,000,000	90,00,000	0	0					
Half rupees	2,804,282	14,02,141	0	0					
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...					
Eighth rupees	...	...	...	...					
British Dollars	...	...	...	...					
					11,804,282	1,04,02,141	0	0	
Bronze—									
Single pice	...	...	...	...					
Half pice	9,830,400	76,800	0	0					
Pie pieces	20,563,200	1,07,100	0	0					
					30,393,600	1,83,900	0	0	
Nickel—									
One anna	...	...	...	...					
Copper—									
Ceylon cents	...	...	...	...					
Ceylon half-cents	...	...	...	...					
Ceylon quarter cents	...	...	...	...					
Straits cents	...	...	...	...					
Straits half-cents	...	...	...	...					
Straits quarter cents	...	...	...	...					
			...	...					
Grand Total					42,197,882	1,05,86,041	0	0	

No. III.

Statement showing the cost of Miscellaneous Work done in the Calcutta Mint during the year 1915-16.

Description.	Amount.			Total.			Remarks.
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Receipt.							
Receipt for Medals, Seals, Stamps, etc.	40,052	15	11				
Adjusting Weights	4,838	14	0				
Sale-proceeds of Treasure Trove coins	.....						
Miscellaneous	3,87,840	8	9				
				4,32,732	6	8	
Expenditure.							
Engraver's Labour	3,766	2	3				
Workshop do.	46,953	14	4				
Jeweller's do.	6,259	15	4				
Stores used (including gold, silver and copper)	3,46,506	5	7				
				4,03,486	5	6	
	Net Profit Rupees			29,246	1	2	

No. IV.

tatement of Counterfeit Coins received at the Calcutta Mint, showing also those cut and broken at the Treasuries, compiled from the Quarterly Returns furnished by Treasury Officers, during the year 1915-16.

Name of Province.	Nominal value of Remittances of the uncurrent coins received at the Mint in thousands of Rupees.	Counterfeits received at the Mint.												Counterfeit coins cut at the several Indian Treasuries as per Quarterly Returns furnished by the Treasury Officers and Railway Administrations under Article 590A. (*d*), Civil Account Code, and Government Resolution No. A.-6192, dated 10th December 1901.				Remarks.
		In remittances of uncurrent coins from Treasuries.				From Treasury and other officers under Article 580, Civil Account Code, Vol. I, and Government Resolution No. 1004-A., dated 21st February 1901.				For examination.								
		Rs.	½	¼	⅛	Rs.	½	¼	⅛	Rs.	½	¼	⅛	Rs.	½	¼	⅛	
ndia	38,27·8	231	10	64	112	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,270	3	13	1	
entral Provinces .	65·2	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
urma . . .	4,05·6	203	3	114	60	1,022	115	145	270	1	...	...	...	5,455	161	203	146	
engal	8,50·7	375	12	37	52	439	31	56	22	522	12	132	1	19,036	1,055	1,205	461	
ihar and Orissa .	13,86·4	549	16	66	75	3	1	...	...	87	5	...	...	1,768	8	179	119	
ssam	1,00·6	22	1	5	...	...	...	..	...	142	2	47	2	360	2	..	1	
nited Provinces .	37,79·6	720	32	64	165	138	7	7	...	106	1	...	...	8,148	105	81	102	
unjab . . .	30·2		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	1	...	107	3,825	16	102	206	
adras . . .	2,77·8	37	1	12	56	...	...	...	...	22	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ate Railways . .	...	...	...	...	..	...	178	7	5	...	39	...	...	...	40,634	3,625	3,623	1,693
TOTAL .	1,07,23·9	2,138	75	364	530	1,782	161	214	293	1,007	22	179	111	81,496	4,975	5,406	2,729	

No. V.

Statement of offences against coinage for 1915.

	Counterfeiting coin, sections 231 and 232, Indian Penal Code.			Making, buying and selling instruments for counterfeiting coins, sections 233 and 234, Indian Penal Code.			Possessing instruments or material for counterfeiting coins, section 235, Indian Penal Code.			Abetting in India the counterfeiting of coins, section 236, Indian Penal Code.			Importing or exporting counterfeited coins, sections 237 and 238, Indian Penal Code.			Possessing and delivering counterfeited coins, sections 239, 240, 241, 242 and 243, Indian Penal Code.			Causing coins to be of different weight or composition from that fixed by Law, sections 244, 246 and 247, Indian Penal Code.			Taking coining instruments from a Mint, section 245, Indian Penal Code.			Fraudulently altering appearance of any coins, sections 248 and 249, Indian Penal Code.			Possessing and delivering altered coins, sections 250, 251, 252, 253 and 254, Indian Penal Code.			TOTAL.		
	1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11		
	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of cases brought to trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number of persons convicted.
1. Madras	9	28	12	0	0	0	6	7	4	1	3	0	1	4	0	26	34	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	46	79	37
2. Bombay	4	7	2	0	0	0	7	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	24	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	4	3	38	44	23
3. Bengal	18	30	16	0	0	0	20	34	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	59	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	98	126	72
4. Bihar and Orissa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	6
5. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh including Kumaon (Tehri State) and Rampur	8	11	6	0	0	0	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	57	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	55	76	49
6. Punjab	5	8	5	3	7	2	9	27	19	0	0	0	1	4	2	43	53	25	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	66	104	57
7. Burma	9	16	10	0	0	0	26	37	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	78	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	92	132	65

8. Central Provinces and Berar	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	12	13	10
9. North-West Frontier, Peshawar	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8	8	8
10. Assam	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	25	36	21
11. Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Ajmer-Merwara	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	4
13. Baluchistan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	2
14. Coorg	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
15. Central India Agency	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	10
16. Rajputana Agency	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	20	7
17. Hyderabad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Mysore	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
19. Kashmir	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	3
20. Baroda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL	64	118	67	3	7	2	82	130	65	1	3	0	2	8	2	319	389	219	3	3	1	0	0	0	5	5	4	22	22	16	501	685	376
Total of 1914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	432	554	352

REPORT ON THE WORKING OF HIS MAJESTY'S ASSAY OFFICE, CALCUTTA.

No. 24, dated Calcutta, the 15th May 1916.

From—Lt.-Col. J. J. BOURKE, I.M.S., Assay Master, Calcutta,

To—The Controller of Currency.

I have the honour to submit the following report on the working of the Assay Department, Calcutta, for the official year 1915-16.

2. The appended statement gives the number of assays made during the year :—

DESCRIPTION.	1915-16.		1914-15.	
	Number.	Total.	Number.	Total.
GOLD.				
Assays on gold from all sources	535		311	
Check assays	165		160	
		700		471
SILVER.				
Assays on silver alligated for standard coinage—				
for Rupees 1,544				
" ½ " 341	1,888		2,904	
" ¼ " *Nil*				
" ⅛ " *Nil*				
Assays on silver alligated for—				
Ceylon 50 cents *Nil*				
" 25 cents *Nil*	*Nil*		122	
" 10 cents *Nil*				
Do. pyx coins	1,126		2,386	
Do. miscellaneous	3,198		5,880	
Check assays	789		743	
		7,301		10,035
BRONZE.				
Assays on bronze meltings for coinage	27		24	
Do. pyx coins	30		30	
		57		54
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Parting assays	34		51	
Assays on various metals and ores	1,299		268	
Do. on Mint drosses	21		45	
		1,354		367
Total for the year	...	9,412		10,927

3. *Gold assays.*—The total number of gold assays from all sources during the year amounted to 700, of which 92 were done for the Mint.

4. *Average fineness per mille of Silver meltings for coinage.*

	Rupees.	½ Rupees.	¼ Rupees.	⅛ Rupees.	Ceylon 50 Cents.	Ceylon 25 Cents.	Ceylon 10 Cents.
Average for the year 1915-16 . .	916·190	916·137	...	...	...	...	...
Average for the year 1914-15 . .	916·161	916·106	915·724	915·635	799·772	799·190	799·018

5. *Gold in Silver coinage.*—The average proportion of gold found by monthly parting assays in the silver pyx coins was :—

	Per mille.
For Rupees	0·586
„ ½ Rupees	0·471

The coinage of the year was computed to contain 2,205 troy ounces of gold of the value of about £9,366.

6. *Pyx trials of silver coins.*—The following tables give the details of the pyx trials of silver coins for *weight and fineness* :—

Trials for weight.

Description of coins.	Number of trials.	Total number of coins weighed.	Average weight in grains.	Number of coins above the legal remedy for weight.	Number of coins below the legal remedy for weight.
Rupees	88	880	179·984	*Nil*	*Nil.*
Half-rupees	21	210	90·018	*Nil*	*Nil.*

Trials for fineness.

Description of coins.	Number of trials.	Total number of coins assayed.		Average fineness per mille of coins assayed.		Number of coins above the legal remedy for fineness.	Number of coins below the legal remedy for fineness.
		Singly.	In groups after melting.	Singly.	In groups after melting.		
Rupees	88	880	1,760	916·644	916·751	*Nil*	*Nil.*
Half-rupees . . .	21	210	470	916·578	916·724	*Nil*	*Nil.*

7. *Bronze meltings and pyx coins—*

DESCRIPTION.	Copper per cent.	Tin per cent.	Zinc per cent.
Average fineness of bronze meltings for 1915-16 . . .	94·822	4·175	0·977
Ditto for 1914-15 . . .	94·797	4·142	0·959
Ditto pyx coins for 1915-16 . . .	94·956	4·016	0·974
Ditto for 1914-15 . . .	94·905	4·049	0·958

8. *Miscellaneous assays.*—Of the 1,299 assays under the head "Assays on various metals and ores" 661 assays were made on counterfeit and suspected coins, etc., 280 assays on coal, etc., 341 on various metals, and 14 on various ores.

9. *Verification of Weight pieces.*—The following verifications were made during the year:—

1. Mint Working Standard Tola set.
2. Assay Office Working Standard Tola set.

The post of Assay Master was held by Lieutenant-Colonel J. J. Bourke, I. M. S., throughout the year.

The post of Deputy Assay Master was held by Lieutenant-Colonel F. C. Hughes, I. A., from the beginning to the end of the year except for the period from 25th October to 5th November 1915, during which time he was on privilege leave and Lieutenant-Colonel Bourke performed the duties of Deputy Assay Master in addition to his own duties.

APPENDIX.

THE PREVENTION OF FALSIFICATION IN THE CASE OF GOLD BARS.

It is customary for bullion merchants to present bullion at the Assay Offices of the Indian Mints for the purpose of obtaining certificates of fineness and many transactions in bullion are based on these certificates.

In the case of gold bullion it is melted, and a dip sample is taken from the molten mass, which is then cast into bars averaging 500 tolas or 12·86 lbs. in weight. When gold of a high degree of purity is employed a bar of 500 tolas would, at present rates, be worth more than 12,000 rupees.

It has been customary to weigh carefully each bar after casting, and to stamp it with a reference number. Pending the completion of the assay of the dip muster of the bar, the owner assumes charge of his bullion, and in many cases, to avoid loss of interest on locked up capital, sells it, so that the bars never return to the Assay Department to receive the stamp of fineness. In such cases an agreement is arrived at, between the parties to the transaction, to accept the certificate of assay of the small dip sample as a basis for the settlement of accounts. The certificate furnished in such cases expressly states that the assay only applies to the melted sample, and so exonerates the assayer from responsibility for a bar which he has had no opportunity of again seeing and verifying.

When a bar was returned it was verified by weighing, and received, in addition to its original reference markings, the seal of the Assay Office, and figures to indicate its fineness. The certificate furnished with it stated its reference marks, its weight, and its fineness.

It is obvious that such a system allowed of the perpetration of fraud. A bar withdrawn from the Assay Office might be substituted by a bar of inferior bullion. The inferior bar with forged markings, and brought accurately to agreement in weight with the original, on presentation to the Assay Department, would probably pass verification, and would then receive the seal of the office and a certificate of fineness. In case of reclamation with reference to such a bar the Assayer would find it difficult to evade responsibility. A certificate might also be obtained in the ordinary course of business from the Assay Department, and another bar substituted externally for the original one: this other bar having all its markings including the seal of the office of issue, forged. That so much skill exists, and has possibly been exercised, is evidenced by the fact that a very well executed copy in brass of the seal of the Assay Office has been seized by the Police.

A very slight change in the stated fineness of a bar of 500 tolas makes an appreciable difference in its valuation. The change might be one that would easily evade such rough and ready tests as the touchstone, which is the one usually applied by bullion dealers. For instance a bar of 980 fineness, of 500 tolas, with gold at 24 rupees per tola, if accepted at 990, in consequence of forged markings to suit an accompanying certificate, would yield 120 rupees in excess of its real value.

To enable merchants to obtain immediate possession of their bullion ; to ensure that the assayer can identify a bar when presented for stamping, or on any subsequent occasion ; and to render the process of falsification so difficult as to be practically impossible, the following method has been adopted :—

Two criteria are relied on in identifying a bar.—

A. Its weight.

B. The measurement of a fixed dimension.

A. Each bar is carefully weighed to a grain, or to one part in 90,000. Its weight is recorded, and the same weight furnished on the certificate serves the bullion dealers as a basis in their calculation of value.

B. To secure a fixed dimension in a bar it was decided to stamp it between two dies, which would impress two small circular areas, one on the upper, and one on the lower surface of the bar. These small circular areas are recessed in the bar by the act of punching and hence are sheltered from usage. The two planes are of such a size as to accommodate easily the jaws of a

micrometer calipers, and, by the aid of such an instrument the distance between them is ascertained to $\frac{1}{100}$ mm. or $\frac{1}{2500}$ inch. These circular areas are shown in figures 1 and 5, reproductions of the stamping surfaces of the lower and upper die respectively. Mr. F. K. Wezel, Head Engraver, Calcutta Mint, designed and executed these dies. The elaborate and minutely executed detail would require a skilled artist for its successful imitation, but, in addition, to him is owing the important and highly ingenious idea of making the lower die a compound one. The lower die, as the figures show, contains within it three smaller dies; these auxiliary dies are changed daily, and the combination for a particular date is known only to the Assay Department. In this way from inspection of the lower stamp on a gold bar it can be said on what date it issued from the Assay Office. The mechanical difficulties thus placed in the way of a forger may be realised from the reproduction of the box of 48 auxiliaries employed with the lower die. Each of these subsidiary pieces has to be carefully engraved, tempered, and made an exact mechanical fit to its recess in the lower die.

It is conceivable that a false bar might be cast and adjusted to resemble in weight one issued from the Assay Department and the markings of the original bar might be counterfeited by an artist of ability; but to arrange so that, simultaneously, the distance apart of two small circular areas would agree with the distance of those in the original bar to $\frac{1}{2500}$ of an inch, would imply the possession of tools of such mechanical perfection that it is highly probable they do not exist anywhere at present, much less in the possession of a forger.

It is felt that this system will permit the Assayer to allow merchants immediate custody of their bars, and will enable him to identify them on any subsequent occasion. To assist the public in detecting attempts at fraud the following notice is issued on each certificate accompanying a gold bar:—

> "In any case of doubt of the applicability of this certificate to the bar to which it purports to apply, on simultaneous presentation of both at the Assay Office of origin, they will be verified free of charge."

REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE BOMBAY MINT.

No. 674, dated Bombay, the 30th May 1916.

From—Major G. H. WILLIS, M.V.O., R.E., Master of the Mint, Bombay,

To—The Controller of Currency, the Treasury, Calcutta.

I have the honour to submit the annual report on the operations of the Bombay Mint for the financial year 1915-16, together with the prescribed statements.

GOLD.

2. *Receipts:*—

(*a*) The value of sovereigns and half-sovereigns in respect of which certificates were issued during the year amounted to Rs. 6,234 as compared with Rs. 2,58,46,337 in 1914-15 and consisted of the following :—

Classification.	Value in Rupees.
Sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grains less than the standard weight (nominal value)	(*a*) 1,785
Half-sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grains less than the standard weight (nominal value)	(*a*) 3,368
Sovereigns of reduced weight or more than 3 grains less than the standard weight (bullion value)	(*a*) 1,081
TOTAL	6,234

(*a*) Received from Government Treasuries only.

(*b*) No current weight sovereigns were tendered during the year.

(*c*) With the exception of gold of the value of Rs. 1,081 used for medal work, the whole of the gold received was transferred to the Currency Gold Coin Account.

(*d*) There were no shipments of sovereigns to London by the Mint during the year.

(*e*) At the close of the year the balance of the Currency Gold Coin Account amounted to Rs. 82,09,635 and consisted of sovereigns and half sovereigns.

(*f*) The Indian Mines continued to remit their outturn of gold fortnightly to the Mint for custody, after melting and assay, on behalf of the Bank of England.

SILVER.

3. *Receipts.*—The silver receipts comprised :—

(*a*) Withdrawn and uncurrent silver coins received for re-coinage of the nominal value of Rs. 59,75,161, classified as follows :—

Classification.	Value in Rupees.
Government rupees and half-rupees of 1835	2,11,255
Do. Do. 1840 (1st issue)	6,28,865
Do. Do. 1840 (2nd issue)	20,23,703
Do. shroff marked, defective and dumb coins	10,19,609
Do. worn coins	20,00,348
Do. reduced coins	47,751
Do. rupees of George V (1911)	40,222
Fraudulently defaced coins from Railways	3,368
Confiscated coins	34
Unclaimed coins	6
TOTAL	59,75,161

(*b*) A consignment of old subsidiary silver coins of the Straits Government of the outturn value of Rs. 1,39,430 received from the Colonial Secretary, Singapore, and brought to account for recoinage into 20 Cent pieces.

The description and weight of this consignment is given below :—

Description of silver received.	Amount in lakhs of tolas.
Old 20 Cent pieces	·55
„ 10 „ „	·82
„ 5 „ „	·23
TOTAL	1·60

4. *Silver Coinage* :—

(*a*) The Government coinage carried out during the year consisted of rupees only valued at Rs. 58,00,058. Rs. 58,00,000 were paid into the Reserve Treasury, Bombay.

(*b*) 19,385 twenty cent pieces left over from the 1913-14 coinage were shipped to Singapore in part payment of the recoinage referred to in paragraph 3 (*b*) above.

(*c*) The whole of the coinage examined by the Assay Master during the year was found to be within legal remedy for weight and fineness.

5. *Percentage of Good Coin* :—

A percentage of 67·5 good coin was obtained on 89,22,015 tolas of ingots rolled.

6. *Silver operative losses:*—

The silver operative losses are detailed below :—

Table A.

	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Opening Balance .	9,34,120	5	6	Issues .	58,04,552	9	10
Receipts . .	59,79,353	8	0	Closing Balance .	11,02,811	11	8
Refined silver of 1914-15 recovered in 1915-16 .	1,592	0	0	Refined silver for 1915-16 recovered in 1916-17	729	0	0
Loss on melting balance in hand on 1st April 1915 worked up in 1915-16 . .	325	0	0	. Operative loss .	7,297	8	0
	69,15,390	13	6		69,15,390	13	6

This gives a rate of loss of Rs. 121·19 per lakh on a coinage of 60·2 lakhs of good coins coined during the twelve months, valued on the individual pyx as was done last year. It is probable that the rates arrived at for the year 1914-15 were on the low side as in the previous year a comparatively large amount of work had been done, and it is therefore more than likely that some small portion of the recoveries credited to 1914-15 were really due to 1913-14. Since in 1914-15 there was but little work very small credits would reduce the rate largely. The year now under review followed on a year of but little work when very complete recoveries were possible. It is therefore improbable that any false credits have crept into this year's accounts.

It may be noted that the year has been one of practical inactivity and the silver outturn with three exceptions is the lowest for sixty-five years. These facts considered, the year's working may be regarded as satisfactory.

For reasons given in my report on last year's losses I give Table B according to which the rate would stand at Rs. 87·29 per lakh.

Table B.

[Receipts calculated on the true fineness of the various forms of silver.]

	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Opening Balance .	9,34,120	5	6	Issues . . .	58,04,552	9	10
Receipts . .	59,77,312	0	0	Closing Balance .	11,02,811	11	8
Refined Silver of 1914-15 recovered in 1915-16 .	1,592	0	0	Refined Silver for 1915-16 recovered in 1916-17 .	729	0	0
Loss on Melting balance in hand on 1st April 1915 worked up in 1915-16 . .	325	0	0	Operative Loss .	5,256	0	0
	69,13,349	5	6		69,13,349	5	6

NICKEL.

7. The number of nickel one-anna pieces coined during the year was 7,670,248 of the value of Rs. 4,79,890 being Rs 21,67,610 less than that of the previous year. Rs. 13,61,000 worth were taken over by the Reserve Treasury, Bombay.

The total operative loss written off the books during the year amounted to $3\frac{9}{16}$ maunds, giving a percentage of ·444 maund per 100 maunds of metal coined.

It will be observed that the percentage of loss in this instance has been taken on the year's output as against the amount rolled in past years. It is obvious that Government is concerned only with the rate of loss on outturn of good coin and not on rates worked out on the various stages of manufacture.

8. *War work.*—The Mint has been largely engaged during the year under review on the manufacture of copper driving bands for shells, ambulance bodies for motor cars, repair and upkeep of ambulance cars, gauges for shell making, miscellaneous electrical equipment for Engineer Services, and miscellaneous work for the Supply and Transport Corps.

MISCELLANEOUS.

9. *Miscellaneous Work.*—This consisted of the melting of Indian Mines' gold, the recurring supply of dies, medals, etc., to various public institutions, the manufacture and adjustment of scales and weights, miscellaneous supplies and repairs undertaken for Government Departments and the public, the profit made being Rs. 11,726.

10. *Treasure Trove Coins.*—During the year 445 silver coins were received from the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. Excepting 2 coins of Shah Alum II, these coins were of no numismatic value. The amount realised by the sales of treasure trove coins during the year was Rs. 111, the metal value at which the coins were credited in the accounts being Rs. 90. The profit amounted to Rs. 21.

11. *Mint Working Standards.*—The weights in all the Departments were periodically compared with the standards and any difference found carefully adjusted.

12. *Visitors.*—Visitors, including several parties of school children were shown round the Mint during the year.

13. *Analysis of Revenue and Expenditure.*—The only points in the accounts on the receipt side which require notice are :—

(*a*) The large increase of assay fees due to a complete year of receipts from Indian Mines and also to a large increase in the work for the public;

(*b*) The large increase in cash and transfer receipts to over Rs. $1\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs against about Rs. $\frac{1}{4}$ lakh for the preceding year due to war work; and

(*c*) The large decrease in the *pro formâ* receipts from nickel coinage which for the year under review are slightly over Rupees 1 lakh less than for 1914-15 owing to the cessation of nickel coinage.

On the expenditure side the main differences are an increase in local and English stores of some Rs. 30,000 and in transfer receipts of over Rs. 4,000, both these being due to war work. The establishment charges remain at practically the same figure as for the preceding year as though less coinage was carried out the establishment was kept fully employed on miscellaneous war work.

14. *Resumé of Revenue and Expenditure.*—The result of the transactions of the year as summarised in Statement No. 1 shows a loss of Rs. 6,36,405 from Mint operations during the year, due to there being no new silver coinage.

15. *Balances Sunk in the Mint.*—The balances of silver bullion belonging to Government valued at one Rupee per tola of standard fineness, stood at the

beginning of the year at Rs. 9,34,120 and at its close Rs. 9,69,290. The average daily balance was Rs. 10,11,218. The minimum daily balance was Rs. 4,96,263 on the 30th June 1915 and the maximum was Rs. 15,20,294 on the 22nd November 1915.

16. *Capital Account.*—Rs. 13,065 on account of buildings and Rs. 4,251 on account of machinery were added to their respective heads during the year. The balance at debit of this account at the end of the year after allowing for depreciation on buildings and plant stood at Rs. 35,97,109.

17. *Extensions.*—No important extensions were carried out by the Public Works Department during the year under review.

OFFENCES AGAINST COINAGE.

18. *Return of Counterfeit Coins.*—The usual return of counterfeit coins is appended to this Report.

(*a*) 1,855 counterfeit coins (1,570 rupees, 31 half-rupees, 64 quarters and 190 one-eighths) were received for examination during the year as against 1,386 in 1914-15, and were classified as follows :—

(*i*) Only one coin—a struck quarter rupee—received from the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway was retained as an exceptionally well executed specimen. A cast rupee was the only exceptionally well executed coin received for examination from other sources.

(*ii*) 9 coins—all castings—were sufficiently good to deceive the public as regards colour and finish.

(*iii*) The remaining 1,844 coins (10 struck and 1,834 castings) were in the majority of cases inferior specimens of low touch silver or base metal and noticeably false.

(The second and third classes above include coins which were returned to the Railways.)

(*b*) 2,233 counterfeit coins (1,869 rupees, 36 half-rupees, 106 quarters and 222 one-eighths) were discovered in remittances of uncurrent coins to the Mint as against 1,613 in the previous year.

(*c*) During the year under report 54,661 counterfeit coins were cut at treasuries and Railways as against 51,054 in 1914-15.

(*d*) 346 one-anna pieces received during the year were found to be palpable cast counterfeits of lead and tin or other similar alloys.

(*e*) 3 fairly well executed and 6 palpable counterfeit sovereigns—all castings—were received during the year for examination.

No. I

Account of the total Revenue and Expenditure of the Bombay Mint during the year 1915-16.

Revenue.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
To CHARGES LEVIED:—						
Percentage on new rupee coinage	...					
Seigniorage on Dollar coinage	...					
Do. Subsidiary coinage for Colonial Governments	135	11	5			
Premelting fees	34	0	0			
Assay and melting fees (Private)	111	10	0			
				281	5	5
On Bullion from Government Departments	...					
To GAIN ON COINAGE OPERATIONS:—						
Gain by Assay benefit	...					
Gain by understandard weight and fineness of new coins issued	1,623	0	0			
Gain by overstandard value of uncurrent Silver coins withdrawn from circulation	4,781	8	0			
Other items	1,160	2	7			
				7,564	10	7

Expenditure.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
By WORKING EXPENSES:—						
Operative losses	6,155	4	0			
Loss by overstandard weight and fineness of new coins issued	...					
Loss by understandard value of uncurrent Silver coins withdrawn from circulation	...					
Other items	205	0	0			
Loss on withdrawal of uncurrent Silver coins	1,33,930	15	0			
				1,40,291	3	0
Loss in melting	...					
Other items	...					
				...		
By MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES:—						
Pyx coins to Royal Mint	58	0	0			
Other items	2	0	0			
				60	0	0
By COPPER, BRONZE AND NICKEL:—						
Used as alloy	95	3	10			
Used for contingent purposes	402	6	3			
				497	10	1

Miscellaneous	...		...	By Salaries and Establishment :—			
				Fixed Establishment	2,05,508 3 1		
To Cash Receipts :—				Compensation in lieu of private assay fees .	9,192 11 6		
For scales, weights and other articles supplied and work done for private individuals	13,089 1 10			Extra establishment and overtime pay .	1,05,351 2 11		
For old stores, etc., sold	289 10 0					3,20,052 1 6	
Rents recovered from residential quarters .	...			By Local Stores :—			
Cost of electric current consumed . .	...			Coke, Coal, Charcoal, etc.	24,139 12 10		
Miscellaneous	11,357 15 1			Liquid fuel	105 1 11		
		24,736 10 11		Oil, Grease and Tallow	2,003 3 2		
To Assay Office Receipts :—				Acids	25 0 0		
Assay fees on Indian Mines Gold . .	3,584 0 0			Iron, Brassmongery, etc.	6,798 1 9		
Assay and Melting fees received direct by Assay Department	19,882 0 0			Metals	880 8 2		
		23,466 0 0		Wood for boxes	1,344 9 5		
				Bullion Trucks, Moulds, etc. . . .	1,405 6 5		
To Gold Work :—				Electrical stores	430 8 3		
Melting fees on Indian Mines Gold . .	10,356 15 0			Miscellaneous	36,041 0 3		
Recoveries	919 14 9			Gold, Silver and Copper for Medal work, etc.	6,647 3 6		
		11,276 13 9				79,820 7 8	
				By English Stores :—			
				Value of Stores used	41,340 13 3		
				Less 1/8th freight charged as below . .	2,190 14 6		
						39,149 14 9	
Carried over .	...	67,325 8 8		Carried over .	...	5,79,871 5 0	

No. I—*continued.*

Account of the total Revenue and Expenditure of the Bombay Mint during the year 1915-16.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Brought forward	...			67,325	8	8	Brought forward	...			5,79,871	5	0
							By Contingent Charges:—						
							Books and Periodicals	163	11	4			
							Cart, Coolie and Boat hire	404	13	7			
To Transfer Receipts:—							Postage and Telegrams	583	3	6			
For scales, weights and other articles supplied and work done for other Government Departments	1,17,015	4	7				Inspection of Boilers	280	0	0			
For War medals for Military Departments	...						Rents, Rates and Taxes	14,192	9	2			
For charges in connection with Colonial coinages	40	13	7				Electricity and Gas	5,800	15	10			
				1,17,056	2	2	Freight on Europe Stores	2,190	14	6			
							Water-supply	2,149	9	11			
							Plague and other allowances	363	12	8			
							Furniture	241	2	0			
							Scales and Weights	395	0	0			
							Livery of Peons	287	2	0			
							Miscellaneous	5,139	5	3			
											32,192	3	9
							By Transfer Charges:—						
							Coin bags	...					
							Landing and shipping	...					
							Articles supplied and work done by other Government Departments	5,410	13	6			
											5,410	13	6
Total				1,84,381	10	10							

To Balance	...	4,41,060 7 8	By P. W. D. Charges :—			
			Repairs and Alterations to Buildings	...		6,992 4 2
Total	...	6,25,442 2 6	By Miscellaneous Charges external to Mint :—			
			Stationery	838 9 4		
Total Brought down	...	1,84,381 10 10	Printing	136 14 9	975 8 1	
			Total	...	6,25,442 2 6	
			By Balance	...	...	
			Total	...	6,25,442 2 6	
			Total Brought down	...	6,25,442 2 6	
			By *pro formâ* Charges :—			
To *pro formâ* Receipts :—			$\frac{1}{6}$ of salaries of superior servants	35,480 10 8		
Percentage on value of Nickel coins manufactured	23,969 8 5		$\frac{1}{16}$ of salaries of inferior servants	754 8 0	36,235 2 8	
			Interest on—			
Medals for Royal Army Temperance Association	...		Capital account valued at	35,97,109 0 0		
			Average Silver balance	10,11,218 0 0		
Weights supplied to Treasuries	...	23,969 8 5	„ Bronze „	3,46,122 0 0		
			„ Nickel „	33,193 0 0		
			Europe Stores „	2,43,196 0 0		
To Balance	...	6,36,405 1 11	At 3½ per cent. on	52,30,838 0 0	1,83,079 0 0	
			By Balance	..	...	
GRAND TOTAL	...	8,44,756 5 2	GRAND TOTAL	...	8,44,756 5 2	

Abstract of Capital Account of the Bombay Mint to the end of the year 1915-16.

	Land.	Building.	Plant.	Total.		Land.	Building.	Plant	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Total Expenditure on Capital Account brought forward from last year .	12,66,995	15,83,057	8,18,140	36,68,192	Value of Stores lost or destroyed .	...	...	...	...
Expenditure during the year 1915-16 by Public Works Department . .	...	11,603	...	11,603	Value of Building demolished . .	...	.	...	...
Other Items	...	1,462	4,251	5,713	Depreciation at 5 per cent. on Plant and 3 per cent. on Building . .	...	47,492	40,907	88,399
					Balances .	12,66,995	15,48,630	7,81,484	35,97,109
Total .	12,66,995	15,96,122	8,22,391	36,85,508	Total .	12,66,995	15,96,122	8,22,391	36,85,508

No. II.

Statement of the coinage of the Bombay Mint for the year 1915-16.

	Tale of pieces.	Nominal value.	Total. Tale.	Total. Value.
		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
SILVER—				
Rupees	5,800,058	58,00,058 0 0		
Half rupees	...	...		
Quarter rupees	...	...		
Eighth rupees	...	...		
British Dollars	...	...		
			5,800,058	58,00,058 0 0
BRONZE—				
Single pice	*Nil*	*Nil.*		
Half pice				
Pie pieces				
NICKEL—				
One anna	7,670,248	4,79,390 8 0		
			7,670,248	4,79,390 8 0
COPPER—				
Ceylon cents	*Nil*	*Nil.*		
Ceylon half cents				
Ceylon quarter cents				
Straits cent				
Straits half cents				
Straits quarter cents				
GRAND TOTAL			13,470,306	62,79,448 8 0

No. III.

Statement showing the Cost of Miscellaneous Work done in the Bombay Mint during the year 1915-16.

Description.	Amount.	Total.	Remarks.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Receipts.			
Melting fees on Indian Mines' Gold . .	10,356 15 0		
Receipt for Medals, Seals, Stamps, etc. .	4,713 10 3		
Adjusting weights	1,807 2 0		
Sale-proceeds of Treasure Trove coins .	110 12 0		
Miscellaneous	1,24,297 0 1		
		1,41,285 7 4	
Expenditure.			
Melting Labour	892 8 0		
Engraver's do.	560 7 10		
Workshop do.	53,235 5 7		
Jeweller's do.	45 9 4		
Stores used (including gold, silver, nickel and copper)	74,825 3 3	1,29,559 2 0	
Net Profit Rs. .		11,726 5 4	including Rs. 20-12-0 profit on sale of Treasure Trove coins.

No. IV.

Statement of Counterfeit Coins received at the Bombay Mint, showing also those cut and broken at the Treasuries, compiled from the Quarterly Returns furnished by Treasury Officers during 1915-16.

Name of Province.	Nominal value of remittances of uncurrent coins received at the Mint in thousands of rupees.	Counterfeits received at the Mint.												Counterfeit coins cut at several Indian Treasuries as per Quarterly Returns furnished by the Treasury Officers and Railway Administrations under Art. 591, C. A. Code, and Government Resolution No. A-6192, dated 10th December 1901.				Remarks.
		In remittances of uncurrent coins from Treasuries.				From Treasury and other Officers under Art. 581, C. A. Code, and Government Resolution No. 1004-A, dated 21st February 1901.				Received at the Mint for examination.								
		Rs.	½R	¼R	⅛R	Rs.	½R	¼R	⅛R	Rs.	½R	¼R	⅛R	Rs.	½R	¼R	⅛R	
ay . . .	*1,805	1,245	10	34	69	56	6	14	26	1,191	4	21	1	23,327	746	2,019	961	* Includes current weight coins received for special examination.
. . . .	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(Baluchistan) .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
s . . .	*1,631	188	7	26	60	92	1	20	133	...	...	...	...	14,631	1,003	1,597	2,148	
b . . .	*3,086	315	9	45	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	23	35	10	
Provinces of and Oudh.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	2	3	2	
Provinces .	161	22	...	...	2	9	...	..	..	11	...	...	...	1,435	43	55	11	
bad (Deccan) .	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	20	35	30	
ana . . .	686	95	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	20	9	30	3,442	58	54	24	
India . .	47	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	1,454	22	18	5	
. . . .	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL .	7,879	1,869	36	106	222	159	7	34	159	1,411	24	30	31	45,737	1,917	3,816	3,191	

REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE BOMBAY ASSAY OFFICE.

No. 51, dated Bombay, the 29th May 1916.

From—Lieutenant-Colonel J. LLOYD JONES, I.M.S., Assay Master, Bombay,

To—The Controller of Currency, Calcutta.

I have the honour to submit the following report on the operations of the Assay Department, Bombay, for the official year 1915-16.

2. *Number and description of assays.*—The number of assays during the year amounted to 11,114 as against 7,715 in the previous financial year.

The details are shown in the following table :—

Description	Number.	Total.
GOLD.		
Assays on gold from all sources	5,567	
Check assays on fine gold	290	5,857
SILVER.		
Assays on silver received for coinage	172	
Do. alligated for silver standard coinage	804	
Do. pyx coins	521	
Do. miscellaneous	2,968	
Check assays on fine silver	385	5,150
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Parting assays	20	
Assays on various metals and ores	78	
Do. on Mint drosses	9	107
Total for the year	...	11,114

3. *Gold and Silver Assays.*—The total number of gold assays from all sources during the year was 5,857 as against 3,286 in the previous year. Of these 2,829 assays were done for the Mint. These assays represent work for the Mysore mines. The number of assays done for these mines during the previous year was 1,506, giving a total of 4,335 assays for the two years.

The work was very heavy and of considerable responsibility.

The total number of silver assays from all sources was 5,150 as against 4,122 in the previous year. Of these 2,204 were done for the Mint.

4. *Meltings for silver standard coinage.*—Silver meltings for rupees only during the year were assayed from May 1915 to March 1916.

The average fineness of the silver meltings was :—

For Rupees . . . . . 915·944 *per mille.*

as shown in the following table :—

Months.	Rupees.
May 1915	915·832
June „	916·011
July „	915·867
August „	915·962
September „	915·900
October „	915·952
November „	915·979
December „	915·976
January 1916	915·944
February „	915·938
March „	915·971
Average for the year	915·944

5. *Gold in silver coinage.*—The average proportion of gold found by monthly parting assays in the silver pyx coins was :—

For rupees . . . . . ·498 per mille.

The coinage of the year was computed to contain 1,154 Troy ounces of gold of the value of £4,892 19*s.* 2*d.*

6. *Pyx trials—Rupees.*—The trials of these coins for weight amounted to 61 the total number weighed being 780 *i.e.*, in the months of April, May and June 1915 there were 17 deliveries of rupees, and 20 coins were weighed in each delivery, and from the month of July 1915 there were 44 deliveries, and 10 coins weighed in each delivery. The average weight of all was 180·049 grains, the lightest and heaviest coins weighed were respectively 179·20 and 180·90 grains.

The trials for fineness were 61 ; 580 coins were assayed singly (*i.e.*, in April 1915 there were 6 deliveries and 5 coins were assayed singly in each delivery and from May 1915 there were 55 deliveries and 10 coins were assayed singly in each delivery); and 1,250 in groups of 25 and 20 coins after melting (*i.e.*, in April 1915, 6 deliveries and 25 coins were melted together in each delivery, and from May 1915, 55 deliveries and 20 coins were melted together in each delivery). Of the coins assayed singly the average fineness of 580 coins was 916·438 *per mille.* No coin was found beyond remedy. The 1,250 coins assayed in groups of 25 and 20 coins after melting gave an average fineness of 916·500, the lowest and highest figures obtained for any melting of coins being respectively 915·8 and 917·0 per mille.

The average results are shown in the following table :—

Months.	Average weight of pyx rupees, grains.	Average fineness of pyx rupees *per mille*.		Gold *per mille*.
		Single.	Melted.	
April 1915	180·116	916·340	916·500	·550
May „	180·069	916·244	916·440	·603
June „	180·001	916·683	916·583	·532
July „	179·980	916·520	916·700	·473
August „	180·048	916·528	916·680	·511
September „	180·048	916·612	916·480	·455
October „	180·137	916·375	916·525	·623
November „	180·050	916·287	916·366	·058
December „	180·055	916·418	916·500	·050
January 1916	180·035	916·590	916·800	·533
February „	179·990	916·320	916·300	
March „	180·008	916·457	916·422	
Average	180·049	916·438	916·500	·498

7. *Cupro-nickel assays.*—The cupro-nickel assays done during the year are given in the following table :—

Months.	Description of coins.	Number of coins.	Fineness present.		
			Copper.	Nickel.	Iron.
April 1915	Nickel one-anna pieces.	45	74·78	25·28	A trace but undetermined.
June „	„	125	74·53	25·30	„
July „	„	85	74·80	24·71	„
August „	„	95	74·60	25·20	„
September „	„	110	74·60	25·10	„

8. *Summary of pyx trials.*—The results detailed in paragraphs 5 and 6 are summarised in the following table :—

Denominations.	Number of coins weighed singly.	Number of coins assayed singly.	Number of coins assayed after melting.	Average weight (grains).	Average fineness of coins assayed singly (*per mille*).	Average fineness of coins assayed after melting *per mille*.	Proportion of gold in pyx coins *per mille*.
Rupees	780	580	1,250	180·049	916·438	916 5	·498

9. *Miscellaneous assays.*—Of the 78 assays under the "Assays on various metals and ores" in paragraph 2 of this report, 8 were assays on counterfeit coins, and samples of nickel and copper received from the Mint Master.

10. The system of assaying rupee pyxes in force in Bombay for very many years was done away with, and the Calcutta Assay Office system originally introduced by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Scully, I.M.S., was adopted.

By the latter system 10 coins are assayed singly (instead of 5 as formerly) and 20 coins are melted and granulated while a triplicate assay made for average fineness.

Although when coinage is heavy, the assay work will be increased, on the other hand, there will be compensation in that the new system will double the chance of detecting coins outside remedy besides securing a better average value for each lakh, and one which will agree more closely with the melted muster.

11. The new reference Standard Tola set of weights which was received in August 1914 and verified in the winter of 1914-15 was again verified in the cold weather of 1915-16.

The weights were found to have become most unreliable, and had varied so considerably in weight that it was decided not to make further use of them as Reference Standards. They were therefore sent home to be further seen to by the Standards Department.

12. The post of Assay Master was held by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Lloyd Jones, I.M.S., from 1st April to 18th April 1915, and from 8th July 1915 to the end of the financial year. From 19th April to 7th July 1915, Lieutenant-Colonel J. Lloyd Jones, I.M.S., was on privilege leave in India for 2 months and 19 days during which time Captain H. J. Wallis, I. A., was acting for him.

The post of Deputy Assay Master was held by Captain H. J. Wallis, I.A., from 1st April to 11th July 1915, and from 13th September 1915 to the end of the financial year. From 12th July to 11th September 1915 Captain H. J. Wallis, I.A., was on privilege leave out of India for 2 months during which time Lieutenant-Colonel J. Lloyd Jones, I.M.S., was doing duty in addition to his own duties.

The permanent Deputy Assay Master, Captain H. B. Drake, I.M.S., was on Field Service throughout the year as was also the 2nd Assistant Mr. H. B. Graveston.

REPORT UPON THE OPERATIONS OF THE CURRENCY DEPARTMENT DURING THE YEAR 1915-16.

From—H. F. HOWARD, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Controller of Currency,

To—The Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report on the operations of the Currency Department, the movement of funds, and the resource operations of the Government of India during the year 1915-16.

I.—Introductory.

Introductory.

I referred last year to the satisfactory manner in which the Indian currency system was able to meet the various grave and sudden problems which arose on the outbreak of war. After a further twelve months under war conditions it is, I think, legitimate to reiterate the feeling of satisfaction then expressed. I explained in my last report that, after the first shock of the crisis had passed, confidence and credit in India generally tended to show a steady improvement. This improvement continued during the year under review, and though trade was necessarily hampered by various restrictions it showed great elasticity in adapting itself to the abnormal conditions prevailing. Thus, in spite of the various disturbing factors which have directly affected India, it may be claimed that the activity of many branches of her trade, the revival in the demand for money to finance her products, the stability of sterling exchange, and the increasing popularity of currency notes afford gratifying indications not only of the general prosperity of the country but also of confidence in the strength of the currency system and in the adequacy of its resources.

I have on the present occasion followed the same general arrangement for the report as was adopted last year. Thus, the next section is concerned mainly with the external trade of India, the trade balance, the sale of Council bills, exchange, etc. In the subsequent sections the Government treasury balances, the Paper Currency and the Gold Standard Reserves, the demand for and the movement of the various forms of currency in India and certain miscellaneous matters are dealt with.

II.—The balance of foreign trade and its adjustment.

General relations between trade and currency.

2. As has been explained in previous reports the movements of currency within India are mainly dependent on trade operations, and the total demand for currency is largely determined by the volume and value of India's trade, and particularly of her export trade. Moreover, in the case of India, the position of her trade balance is of special importance in any consideration of her financial and currency arrangements, as with it are ultimately bound up the arrangements for meeting the Home charges of the Indian Government, and also the stability of exchange.

Statistics of the foreign trade.

3. The statement below contains a summary of the statistics of India's

foreign trade in recent years, and also includes some other items which are usually taken into account in arriving at her trade balance :—

(In lakhs of rupees.)

Year.	Gross exports of private merchandise.	Gross imports of private merchandise.	Net exports of private merchandise.	Imports of Funds and Treasure.						Balance. Net export transactions + Net import transactions —
				Council Bills.	Gold—Sovereigns. (Net)	Gold bullion. (Net.)	Silver bullion and coin. (Net.)	Government Securities. (Net.)	Total 4 to 8.	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1909-10 . .	1,87,88	1,17,06	70.82	41,73	13,82	7,86	9,37	—78	72,00	—1,18
1910-11 . .	2,09,88	1,29,35	80.53	39,43	13,24	11,74	8,61	2,43	74,45	+6,08
1911-12 . .	2,27,84	1,38,57	89,27	40,17	27,54	10,42	5,29	1,06	84,28	+4,99
1912-13 . .	2,46,09	1,61,00	85,09	38,83	26,43	11,15	6.57	53	83,51	+1,58
1913-14 . .	2,48,88	1,83,25	65,63	46,60	11,34	11,98	6,24	1,12	77,28	—11,65
AVERAGE FOR 5 YEARS.	2,24,11	1,45,84	78,27	41,35	18,23	10,63	7,22	87	78,30	—3
1914-15 . .	1,81,60	1,37,93	43,67	—2,27(b)	1,65	6,80	10,01	35	16,54	+27,13
1915-16 . .	(a)1,97,22	1,31,34	65,88 (a)	23,71(b)	—2,68	1,54	5,58	90	29,05	+36,83

(a) These figures include exports of wheat on Government account with a value of 690 lakhs.

	1914-15	1915-16.
(b) Council bills and transfers	10,79	31,05 (c).
Reverse Councils	13,06	7,34
	—2,27	23,71

(c) This represents payments in India (Calcutta 11,79, Bombay 12,18 and Madras 7,08) whereas the figure given in the statement in paragraph 9 represents drawings in London.

Though the year 1915-16 included twelve months under war conditions as compared with eight months in 1914-15, the total volume of exports shows an increase, while there was a further decline on the import side. The most striking feature of the statement, however, is the large net balance in favour of India which is considerably higher even than the unprecedented figure reached last year. I refer briefly in the following paragraphs to the general causes which have conduced to this result. The position is, however, so abnormal that I have thought it advisable to attempt to explain it in greater detail, and a fuller analysis of it is accordingly given in an appendix to this report.

Exports of merchandise.

4. The following table shows the more noteworthy fluctuations in the case of the exports during the last three years :—

Articles.	Value in lakhs of rupees			Increase + Decrease— in Value in 1915-16	
	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	As compared with 1914-15.	As compared with 1913-14.
Rice	26,61	17,16	15,46	—1,70	—11,15
Wheat and wheat flour . .	14,38	9,24	9,56	+32	—4,82
Barley	1,57	26	1,75	+1,49	+18
Indigo	21	90	2,08	+1,18	+1,87
Hides and skins, raw . .	11,69	7,79	9,78	+1,99	—1,91
Ditto tanned or dressed	4,23	4,74	5,61	+87	+1,38
Oil seeds	25,65	14,64	10,12	—4,52	—15,53
Tea	14,98	15,52	19,98	+4,46	+5,00
Raw cotton	41,04	33,48	24,78	—8,70	—16,26
Twist and yarn . . .	9,83	6,29	6,92	+63	—2,91
Cotton piece-goods . . .	2,14	1,59	2,47	+88	+33
Raw jute	30,83	12,91	15,64	+2,73	—15,19
Gunny bags	12,53	12,59	20,15	+7,56	+7,62
Gunny cloth	15,59	13,11	17,67	+4,56	+2,08
Raw wool	2,50	2,37	3,79	+1,42	+1,29

While an increase occurred under the majority of the heads, there was a further falling off in the value of the exports of rice, oil-seeds and raw cotton, following on similar declines under these heads in the preceding year. The curtailment in the demand was no doubt largely due to the war in all the three cases, as large quantities of these commodities are usually shipped to the Continent. In the case of rice, however, other causes also operated as Bengal, owing to the unsatisfactory character of her own crop, was not only unable to ship rice to the extent possible in normal years but was also compelled to indent heavily for rice on Burma. The Collector of Customs, Rangoon, draws attention to the fact that the share of the exports of Burma rice taken by India amounted to over 1¼ million tons, being 56 per cent. of the total exports and the highest figure on record. Shipments to India in 1914-15 were only slightly less than this figure as compared with only about ¼ million tons in 1911-12 and 1912-13. The demand from India has therefore temporarily largely compensated Burma for the loss of some of her important foreign markets.

In the case of wheat, arrangements were made by Government for the purchase and export of the available surplus on account of Government and under Government control. An account of the working of the arrangements adopted will be found in paragraphs 113 to 115 of the Finance Member's speech introducing the Financial Statement for the year 1916-17. Prices ruled high throughout the year with the result that, though the exports were somewhat smaller in volume than in the preceding year, their actual value was rather higher. Since the close of the year prices have fallen and it has been possible to terminate the special arrangements in force during 1915-16 and, subject to certain restrictions, to permit the resumption of the private trade in wheat.

In the present connection one point with regard to the finance of the wheat scheme requires mention, *viz.*, that funds for the purchase of the Rs. 690 lakhs worth of wheat shipped on Government account were provided in two different ways :—

(1) by money supplied by the Agent firms in India, they being subsequently re-imbursed by drafts on London or by payments made by the Secretary of State. The purchases financed in this way amounted to about Rs. 265 lakhs;

(2) by funds supplied by the Wheat Commissioner in India for the balance of the payments.

If the statement of the balance of trade is to be complete in so far as these transactions are concerned, it is clear that the relevant transactions, *viz.*, (*a*) export of goods, and (*b*) remittance of funds to India to pay for them, should appear in full on both sides of the account. From what I have just said, however, it will be seen that the statement given in paragraph 3 above does not take into account Rs. 425 lakhs, this being the extent to which funds were supplied by Government for the purchase of wheat in India. To put the matter in another way, the net demand for trade remittances to India by means of Councils was *pro tanto* reduced.

Some of the larger increases in the export of commodities are to a great extent due to the special demand for them set up by the war, *e.g.*, in the case of jute manufactures, tea, hides and skins, raw wool, and indigo. It may be mentioned that the exports of raw jute, though higher than in the preceding year, are still considerably below the level reached in 1913-14. The exports of jute manufactures, however, and particularly of gunny bags, have been enormous. One incidental result has been that the Indian jute mills have made very large profits, a substantial portion of which has not been distributed in the way of dividends, but has been placed to reserve or employed in writing down block and utilised in financing the mills' holdings of jute, etc. A further result has been that the mills, which formerly relied largely on the banks to finance them, are at the present time in a large measure able to dispense with this assistance.

Import of merchandise.

5. The following statement shows the more important fluctuations on the import side of the account:—

Articles.	Value in lakhs of rupees			Increase + Decrease − in value in 1915-16.	
	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	As compared with 1914-15.	As compared with 1913-14
Sugar	14,96	10,53	16,62	+6,09	+1,66
Cotton yarn and piece-goods	66,30	49,00	43,28	−5,72	−23,02
Machinery and millwork	7,76	6,04	4,78	−1,26	−2,98
Iron and steel and manufactures thereof (excluding galvanised sheets and plates)	10,63	6,79	7,87	+1,08	−2,76
Galvanised sheets and plates	5,38	2,99	1,32	−1,67	−4,06
Copper	4,12	2,77	74	−2,03	−3,38
Railway plant and rolling stock	10,03	10,08	4,22	−5,86	−5,81
Silk manufactures	3,10	1,94	2,76	+82	−34
Wool and woollen goods	4,05	2,05	1,19	−86	−2,86
Salt	88	74	1,25	+51	+37

The declines under railway plant and rolling stock, copper, machinery and millwork, and galvanised sheets and plates are obviously due to the war. A few words are, however, necessary in order to explain the position with regard to cotton manufactures. As was stated last year, imports of these for some time past had been greatly in excess of immediate requirements, with the result that a serious congestion of stocks ensued on both sides of India. This congestion was accentuated by various unfavourable circumstances from 1913-14 onwards; a very large sum on account of piece-goods previously imported remained to be liquidated at the close of 1913-14, and owing to the restricted offtake this liquidation was extended over an unusually long period. In fact, it appeared at one time that the holders of these stocks in India were faced with the probability of very heavy losses. Subsequently, however, dealers were helped by the contraction in imports and the rise in prices at home. So far as I can ascertain, the stocks commenced to fall in the latter half of 1914-15, and a substantial further reduction in them has occurred during the year 1915-16. The result has doubtless been that a certain amount of bank money formerly locked up in piece-goods stocks has been set free for employment for other purposes or for remittance to England.

The increase in the sugar imports as compared with 1914-15 is partially due to an increase in the amount of sugar imported but mainly to the very high level of prices ruling. Similarly, though the value of the imports was higher than in 1913-14, the actual quantity imported was only about two-thirds of that brought into the country in the former year. Java was as usual the chief supplier, but sugar has also been sent to an increasing extent by China and Japan.

Explanation of the trade balance in 1915-16.

6. I have already incidentally referred in the preceding paragraphs to certain transactions which must be taken into account when utilising the figures in paragraph 3 in order to arrive at the real trade balance. A detailed analysis of the position is appended to the report, but it may be convenient to summarise here the general causes to which the large net balance in favour of India during the last two years appears to be attributable.

Generally speaking, it may be said that the large excess of credits over debits appearing in the trade figures is due to two causes. In the first place, owing to the fact that the so-called 'private' transactions and the Government transactions have been more closely inter-connected than in normal years, the statistics given, though they purport to represent the balance of India's private trade, on the one hand do not contain a complete account of the private transactions, while on the other they embody some transactions which do not affect the balance of private trade one way or the other. Thus, as has been seen in the case of the wheat exports, if the position is to be

correctly exhibited in the statistics, an addition of Rs. 4½ crores should be made to the import of funds into India, inasmuch as funds to this extent were supplied by Government in payment for the wheat exported over and above those shown in the table in paragraph 3. Further, there is (*vide* paragraph 6 (*f*) of appendix) always some invisible import in respect of claims for freight, though these are in the main adequately accounted for in the Indian trade statistics. In 1915-16, however, as was also the case in 1914-15, large payments, amounting in 1915-16 to about £4 millions or Rs. 6 crores were made in India by Government on account of the hire of vessels taken up for transport purposes. A substantial portion of the sums so paid was doubtless remitted to London by the shipping firms, either through Government by means of sterling transfers or through banks, or otherwise. Again, two million sovereigns shipped to Japan appear in the trade returns as a private export. These sovereigns, which were held by the Government of India in India, were earmarked on behalf of the Bank of England in India against an opposite payment to the Secretary of State at home. So far as the balance of India's private credits or debits is concerned the effect was the same as if the sovereigns had been shipped direct from London to Japan. If their export is to be taken account of, the payment to India for them should similarly be included in the account, and this of course does not appear at all in the table in paragraph 3.

In the second place, whereas in normal years a substantial import of capital into India has usually occurred, during the last two years there has been a very considerable movement in the opposite direction. For example, as I observed in a previous report, it is understood to be the practice of the Exchange Banks not to retain in India balances largely in excess of the amounts necessary to meet their probable requirements, but to remit to England any funds for which they do not expect to find early employment in this country. A considerable amount of money has been set free by the reduction in the holdings of piece-goods and by the additional capacity of the Indian jute mills to arrange their own finance, and there is, I think, little doubt that during the earlier portion of the year, owing to the reduction in the demand for money in India due to these and other causes, a substantial amount was remitted in this way by the banks to London. The banks have apparently utilised some portion of their funds so transferred for investments in the War Loan and other British securities. Apart from the transfer of banks' funds to London substantial sums have also been remitted from India by private persons and others for the specific purpose of subscribing to the War Loan. It is necessarily impossible to give any accurate statistics for such remittances, but including subscriptions on account of Exchequer bonds, etc., it is probable that they have not been much less than £2 millions and they may have exceeded this figure. Again, jute mill shares have, as is known, appreciated in a remarkable manner since the earlier months of the war, the appreciation amounting to several crores of rupees. It is believed that many retired Anglo-Indians holding shares have taken the opportunity to realise their holdings, and that the sums remitted home in this way have been very considerable.

It will be understood from the way in which this export of capital has occurred that the movement has not been due to any apprehension or panic but to certain special causes, among which must be mentioned the fact that India has been in a position to buy back Indian securities held abroad and also to lend money to England.

Imports and exports of sovereigns and gold bullion

7. The private imports of gold bullion and sovereigns were on a very small , and the net export of gold which the figures show is an unusual if not an unprecedented feature in the trade returns. The exports include the shipment already mentioned of 2 millions of sovereigns to Japan and a shipment to England of about £2,000,000 worth of gold from the Indian Mines. Of the total imports of gold about £2,000,000 came from the United Kingdom and £1,000,000 from Australia. Apart from the transactions mentioned above, the exports of sovereigns were insignificant, about £120,000 having been sent to Japan on private account and smaller amounts to Ceylon and the Straits.

Price of silver imports and exports

8. The price of silver has fluctuated widely during the year. The year 1914-15 closed with the price at 23½*d.* The price stood at 23 13/16*d.* at the end of

April, but subsequently showed a slight decline to $28\frac{5}{16}d.$ at the end of May, $22\frac{7}{8}d.$ at the end of June, and $22\frac{7}{16}d.$ at the end of July, the lowest quotation for the year being $22\frac{5}{16}d.$ on July 29th. The decline was apparently in part attributable to prolonged abstention from buying on the part of the Indian bazars, due to restriction of credit, difficulty of marketing cotton and other commodities, high rates of transport and insurance, etc. A recovery in price set in during August, which may have been partly due to the great weakness at that time of the American exchange, and silver was quoted at $23\frac{3}{16}d.$ at the end of the month. There was a further rise to $23\frac{3}{4}d.$ at the end of September and to $24\frac{1}{16}d.$ at the end of October mainly as the result of continued heavy demands for silver for coinage in the United Kingdom and elsewhere. Thus in the United Kingdom the value of the silver coinage was about £6¼ millions in 1914, and over £7½ millions in 1915, whereas the previous highest figure was £2,610,000 in 1912 and the annual outturn is usually much smaller than this figure. In the latter part of November there was a further marked rise, prices standing at 25*d.* on the 19th, $26\frac{1}{4}d.$ on the 24th and $27\frac{1}{4}d.$ on the 27th of the month. Messrs. Montagu & Co., attribute this spurt to "the announcement of the unexpectedly small size of the London stocks, which, invigorated by the Indian bazar demand, caught Chinese speculators napping, and made America reluctant to sell. The continued activity of continental enquiry was also a factor in the rise while purchases for home coinage maintain each advance, despite the abnormal figure reached." During December to February the price ranged from about 26*d.* to about 27*d.* In the latter half of March the price, as a result of scarcity of supplies and competing coinage demands, again rose rapidly, standing at $28\frac{15}{16}d.$ at the close of the month. This rise continued during April 1916, $32\frac{1}{16}d.$ being quoted on the 26th, 33*d.* on the 27th, $34\frac{1}{8}d.$ on the 28th and $35\frac{1}{8}d.$ on the 29th of that month, while on the 2nd and 3rd May prices of 36*d.* and $37\frac{1}{8}d.$ were quoted. Some reaction has since occurred.

The table in the margin shows the monthly imports and exports of silver on private account during the year. Imports during the first three months when low prices were ruling, were on a high level, in spite of the relative weakness in the local demand. Though there were some fluctuations from month to month the imports during the first six months amounted to 425 lakhs against 236 lakhs only during the second half of the year.

[In lakhs of rupees.]

Month.	Gross Imports of silver.	Gross Exports of silver.	Net Imports.
April	73	3	70
May	103	4	99
June	78	4	74
July	50	5	45
August	59	14	45
September	62	31	31
October	23	9	14
November	17	13	4
December	50	3	47
January	68	6	62
February	52	8	44
March	26	3	23
TOTAL	661	103	558

Apart from private transactions about 69 lakhs of rupees besides about Rs. 7 lakhs worth of small silver coin were shipped out of India by Government including about 39 lakhs to Basra, 15 lakhs to East Africa and a similar sum to Egypt, where the rupee has, as a temporary measure, been made legal tender on account of the deficiency of the regular local currency.

Council bills, sterling transfers and exchange.

9. The budget estimates for 1915-16 provided a sum of £7,100,000 for the Secretary of State's drawings, but though exchange was weak during the earlier months of the year, it revived in September 1915, and a very strong demand for trade remittances set in during the cold weather. It therefore proved necessary in framing the revised estimates to increase the provision to £20,061,000, against which the actuals amounted to £20,354,500 (Rs. 30,37 lakhs). Of this amount, £7,574,000 and £8,190,000, respectively, were appropriated to the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve for the reasons explained in paragraphs 102 and 103 of the Finance Member's speech introducing the Financial Statement for 1916-17, leaving a balance of £4,590,500 as a remittance in aid of the Home Treasury. It may, however, be incidentally mentioned that the Secretary of State was also enabled to place himself in

funds to the extent of about £15·6 millions by recovery from the War Office and other public departments in England of sums expended in India on behalf of His Majesty's Government, in addition to about £3 millions in connection with the purchase and sale of wheat and £2 millions received from the Bank of England for gold earmarked on its behalf in India. On the other hand, of the sterling transfers sold in India in the months of June to September £225,000 only were taken against the Gold Standard Reserve, the balance of about £4·7 millions being paid from the Home Treasury balances.

The statement in the margin shows the amount of sterling transfers on London sold in each month from June to September and also the amount of Council bills and telegraphic transfers sold by the Secretary of State during the year. The year opened with exchange weak, and of Rs. 40 lakhs of Council bills and transfers offered in the first week of April tenders for about Rs. 37 lakhs only were accepted at 1*s.* $3\frac{15}{16}$ *d.* for bills and a point higher for telegraphic transfers. The offer was reduced to Rs. 30 lakhs at the second sale and this amount was allotted in the subsequent weeks of the month in addition to about Rs. 19 lakhs of extras. The sales were maintained at the same figure during the first three weeks of May supplemented by occasional special sales, the rate fluctuating between 1*s.* $3\frac{15}{16}$*d.* and 1*s.* $4\frac{1}{32}$*d.*, but there was a heavy drop in the last week's sale of that month when about Rs. 8 lakhs only were allotted. The weekly offers were accordingly reduced to Rs. 10 lakhs at the beginning of June. The weakness of exchange which normally develops at this period was accentuated by various special causes, the most important of which was the undertaking by Government of the finance of the wheat scheme. This, as has been explained in paragraph 4, operated largely to reduce the net demand for private remittances to India. The sales of Councils during June were nominal and there was also a revival of demand for sterling transfers on London, these being sold to the value of about Rs. 98 lakhs in that month. Exchange further weakened in July partly on account of the large remittances made to London for investment in the War Loan and sterling transfers to the value of over Rs. 5 crores were sold.

Month.	Sterling transfers on London (in thousands of pounds).	Council bills and telegraphic transfers (in lakhs of rupees).
April	...	1,53
May	...	1,03
June	651	17
July	3,377	8
August	815	23
September	50	2,17
October	...	2,25
November	...	2,02
December	...	3,28
January	...	5,26
February	...	6,02
March	...	6,33
Total	4,893	30,37

The demand for reverse remittances slackened in August and exchange, which had stood at 1*s.* $3\frac{7}{8}$*d.* since the beginning of June, rose to 1*s.* $3\frac{29}{32}$*d.* on the 21st August, to 1*s.* $3\frac{15}{16}$*d.* on the 25th and to 1*s.* $3\frac{31}{32}$*d.* on the 26th of that month. Early in September the rate reached par and the Secretary of State was able to sell Councils steadily from that month onwards, at first mainly in connection with jute and later on the Bombay side in connection with cotton. The amount offered was raised to Rs. 20 lakhs at the second sale in September, to Rs. 40 lakhs at the third, and further to Rs. 50 lakhs at the fourth. Except for a short period at the end of October this amount of Rs. 50 lakhs remained on offer as the regular weekly allotment until the end of the year. During November exchange showed some signs of easing off, but in the following month the demand for funds increased mainly in connection with cotton, and the rate rose to 1*s.* $4\frac{1}{8}$*d.* for special sales on the 28th and 29th December when immediate transfers to the extent of Rs. $70\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs were taken. The demand for funds was very brisk from this period onwards, and, though the offers were restricted to Rs. 50 lakhs a week in view of the large indirect remittances to the Secretary of State already referred to, there were further heavy special sales in the last three months of the year, the amounts so sold being Rs. 286 lakhs, Rs. 374 lakhs and Rs. 446 lakhs respectively in January, February and March, the rate being forced up to 1*s.* $4\frac{5}{32}$*d.* in the case of immediate transfers. As a result of the high

rates ruling at the close of the year the average rate for the year amounted to 16·088*d.* or a little below 1*s.* $4\frac{5}{8}$*d.* per rupee, the lowest rate touched being 1*s.* $3\frac{15}{16}$*d.*

It may be mentioned that during the year an arrangement was introduced under which, instead of sterling bills on London, deferred sterling transfers were granted payable 16 days after date of credit of their value to Government in India. These are issued at a uniform rate of 1*s.* $3\frac{13}{32}$*d.* per rupee, this being equivalent to the rate at which sterling bills were formerly issued, against a rate of 1*s.* $3\frac{7}{32}$*d.* fixed for immediate sterling transfers. The above sterling remittances were all taken in the form of 'deferred' telegraphic transfers.

III.—The Government balances and Reserves.

l Government
s in India and
land.

10. The usual details regarding the treasury balances, the Gold Standard and the Paper Currency Reserves will be found in the statements appended to the report. The following table summarises the information as to their amounts and their distribution between India and England at the commencement and close of the year, and at the end of September:—

[In Thousands of £]

	31ST MARCH 1915.			30TH SEPTEMBER 1915.			31ST MARCH 1916.		
	India.	England.	Total.	India.	England.	Total.	India.	England.	Total.
Treasury	14,782	7,905	**22,687**	12,915	6,563	**19,478**	12,017	7,032	**19,049**
Paper Currency Reserve. Silver	21,557	...	**21,557**	25,162	...	**25,162**	15,370	340	**15,710**
Paper Currency Reserve. Gold	5,096	5,100	**10,196**	3,941	4,100	**8,041**	8,162	7,950	**16,112**
Paper Currency Reserve. Securities	6,667	2,666	**9,333**	6,667	2,666	**9,333**	6,667	6,667	**13,334**
Gold Standard Reserve. Gold	5,238	1,250	**6,488**	4,533	1,350	**5,883**	239	...	**239**
Gold Standard Reserve. Securities	...	12,149	**12,149**	...	12,963	**12,963**	...	16,219	**16,219**
Gold Standard Reserve. Cash placed at short notice.	...	8	**8**	...	55	**55**	...	5,793	**5,793**
Gold Standard Reserve. Temporary loan to treasury balances.	*7,000*	...	***7,000***	*7,000*	...	***7,000***	*4,000*	...	***4,000***
Total Gold in Paper Currency Reserve and Gold Standard Reserve	10,334	6,350	**16,684**	8,474	5,450	**13,924**	8,401	7,950	**16,351**

11. The above figures indicate roughly the manner in which the resources of Government have been affected during the year. It will be seen that there was a reduction of about £3·6 millions in the total of the treasury balances held in India and England together which is mainly accounted for by the repayment of £3 millions of the loan of £7 millions taken from the Gold Standard Reserve during the previous year. It is not necessary to discuss the other causes which have affected the ways and means position as a whole inasmuch as these have been fully dealt with in the Financial Statement.

With regard to the actual distribution of the treasury balances as between England and India, the heavy indirect remittances to the Secretary of State, together with the large Council drawings referred to in paragraph 9 above, made it necessary to work with a very low balance in India during most of the later months of the year. During the year, however, the Indian balances were

assisted (1) by the fact that £7,533,000 and £8,190,000 of the Council bill payments were met from the funds of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve respectively, the proceeds of Councils to a corresponding extent being paid into these Reserves on London, and (2) by the payment into treasury of the proceeds of sterling transfers on London (see paragraph 9) to the extent of £4,668,000. Taking the year as a whole, the brisk demand for trade remittances to India and the period of strong exchange afforded a welcome opportunity to retransfer to England the free portion of the balance of the Gold Standard Reserve which had been accumulated in India as a result of the heavy demands for remittances to England experienced in the later months of 1914-15.

The Paper Currency Reserve.

12. As has been explained on previous occasions, it has been found to be convenient, as a normal practice, to hold a substantial portion of the treasury balances, especially when these are high, in the form of notes rather than in coin, an equivalent amount of rupees being held in the Paper Currency Reserve. The heavy disbursements from the treasuries, therefore, together with the trade demands for rupees referred to in later paragraphs, necessarily directly affected the holdings of coin in the Paper Currency Reserve. Though there was a large return of rupees from circulation in the earlier months, a steady absorption set in in September and the rupee holding of the Reserve fell from Rs. 32 crores at the commencement of the year to Rs. 23 crores at its close. This would ordinarily have been a relatively high figure for the balance at a time when the busy season is approaching its close. In view, however, of the possibility of unexpected developments under war conditions, it was considered that it would be prudent to provide for future coinage requirements by purchases of silver. Of the amount bought during the year the greater part was paid for from the Home Treasury balances in the first instance, but silver of the value of £340,000 was purchased direct from the Paper Currency Reserve the purchase price being met from the proceeds of Council bills appropriated to it.

The appropriation of Council bill sales to the Paper Currency Reserve would in normal times have been effected by the earmarking of gold at the Bank of England, but, owing to the financial situation created by the war, the Secretary of State felt obliged to make a very sparing use of this procedure, and it was adopted to the extent of £2½ millions only. It was, however, possible to supplement it by transferring to the Paper Currency Reserve a sum of £1,350,000 held in gold coin in London on behalf of the Gold Standard Reserve in exchange for short-term investments placed in the latter. Thus, of the sum of £8,190,000 mentioned in paragraph 9 above as appropriated to the Paper Currency Reserve from the Council bill sales of the year, £3,850,000 was held in the form of earmarked gold and £340,000 in silver bullion; the balance of £4 million was applied to the increase of sterling investments for the Reserve in exercise of the powers in this behalf obtained by legislation as explained below.

The permanent future policy in regard to the investment of the Paper Currency Reserve has been left over for consideration in connection with the recommendations of the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency. Meanwhile, without prejudice to the final decision, it has been found desirable to take power, as a temporary measure, to increase the maximum permissible investment. The first step in this direction was taken as a result of certain difficulties arising in 1914-15 in connection with the financing of the cotton crop (*vide* paragraph 15 of the Financial Statement for 1915-16). In order to provide Government with the necessary resources (*a*) to enable them to place the Banks in funds for helping this trade, and also any other branch of trade which might require similar assistance, and, further, (*b*) if necessary, to meet other liabilities in the event of unexpected emergency, power was taken at the beginning of 1915 to increase the permissible investments in India on behalf of the Paper Currency Reserve by £4 millions. This was the limit up to which the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency had recommended in 1913 that the investment should be raised immediately. During the latter part of the year under review a somewhat different problem arose: there was a brisk demand for Council bills, but it was only possible to meet a relatively small proportion of these from treasury balances owing to the large disbursements made in India on behalf of the Home Government,

and moreover, as just explained, gold could only be earmarked for the Paper Currency Reserve in London to a limited extent. It thus became desirable that the Government of India should have the option of making in London the additional investment of £4 millions allowed by Act V of 1915, and they accordingly, in January 1916, took the necessary power by means of an Ordinance. Towards the close of the year this Ordinance was replaced by a temporary Act (IX of 1916) which also authorised Government to make yet a further increase of £4 millions in the investment. It was provided that this additional investing power should be exercised only for the purchase of Treasury Bills, these being a very liquid and easily realisable form of security. Against the total additional investing power of £8 millions thus obtained investments of £4 millions were actually made in the year under report, these being all in the form of Treasury bills. The total investment admissible at the close of the year was £17⅓ millions, or Rs. 26 crores, against which the actual investments stood at Rs. 20 crores, of which one-half was held in India and the other half in England.

It may be added that, as has been explained in the Finance Member's speech introducing the Financial Statement for 1916-17 (paragraph 103), opportunity was taken in dealing with the question of the Paper Currency Reserve investment to make it clear that such investment, when made in India, may be effected by creating fresh Government securities *ad hoc* and placing these in the Reserve. Further, the whole of the legislation referred to above is of a temporary character and has effect only for the period of the war and six months thereafter.

The Gold Standard Reserve.

13. Sterling transfers to the value of £225,000 were credited to the Gold Standard Reserve in India and this amount, together with the large balance with which the year opened, as also the sum of £3 millions repaid by the Treasury out of the temporary loan of £7 millions taken from the Reserve during the preceding year, was transferred to London either by means of Councils or by adjustment through the Paper Currency Reserve. Details of the composition of the Gold Standard Reserve at the close of the year are given in Statement XXIII appended to the report. Though the actual gold held is at the present time inconsiderable, this fact does not imply any weakening of the strength of the Reserve. Thus, opportunity was taken of the option of conversion offered by the British 4½ per cent. War Loan to convert to that more readily realisable loan the Consols previously held in the Reserve, *vide* paragraph 107 of the Finance Member's speech introducing the Financial Statement.

Again, the balance of the securities added during the year consists of British Treasury Bills, while a large sum, amounting nearly to £6 millions, was at the close of the year held by the Secretary of State either at call or at short notice. Such difficulties as have arisen during recent months in connection with exchange have been due to its strength rather than to its weakness, but it will be seen that, should any weakness occur, Government are in a very strong position for meeting any calls on them. It need only be added that the securities held are in every case written down to market price, or, where a minimum price has been hitherto fixed for transactions of the London Stock Exchange, to such minimum.

With regard to the Government of India gold holding in India, the re-transfer of the free portion of the balance of the Gold Standard Reserve to London, which has been referred to above, incidentally resulted in a transfer to the Paper Currency Reserve of the portion of the gold resources of the Government of India previously held in the Gold Standard Reserve in India. The reduction of the total amount of the gold held in India was due to the earmarking of 2 millions of sovereigns on behalf of the Bank of England against an opposite payment to the Secretary of State in London, *vide* paragraph 6 above.

IV.—The Presidency Banks, and the trade demand for money in India.

The Presidency Banks.

14. The following statement shows in lakhs of rupees the Government deposits at the headquarters and branches of the Presidency Banks at the close of each month during the last three years. Government continued during the year the policy of helping the money market as far as possible by retaining at the disposal of trade through these Banks such portion of their balances as was not immediately required for their own use. Thus, the proceeds of the 4 per cent Terminable Loan of Rs. 4½ crores, which was floated in August, were only gradually withdrawn from the Banks during that and the following months, and this fact accounts for the high figures shown for the Government deposits with the Banks at the end of August and September.

[In lakhs of rupees.]

Months.	1913-14.			1914-15.			1915-16.		
	Head-quarters.	Branches.	Total.	Head-quarters.	Branches.	Total.	Head-quarters.	Branches.	Total.
April . .	198	302	500	229	308	537	235	336	571
May . . .	215	271	486	244	291	535	230	358	588
June . .	211	289	500	269	301	570	231	313	544
July . . .	314	297	611	594	403	997	231	296	527
August . .	208	327	535	679	334	1,013	543	344	887
September . .	215	345	560	373	230	603	396	282	678
October . .	252	367	619	249	242	491	233	253	486
November . .	259	347	606	224	260	484	199	243	442
December . .	269	321	581	269	292	561	204	278	482
January . .	244	310	554	274	293	567	193	306	499
February . .	254	312	566	235	294	529	219	304	523
March . .	233	365	598	262	306	568	215	299	514
Average . .	238	321	559	325	296	621	261	301	562

The main features of the demand for money during the year have already been referred to in paragraph 9 above in connection with the sales of Council bills. These features were reflected in the fluctuations in the total balances of the Presidency Banks, and I give below a statement showing how these stood in the last week in each month of the year :—

[In lakhs of rupees.]

	Bank of Bengal.	Bank of Bombay.	Bank of Madras.	TOTAL.
April 1915 .	8,90	4,89	3,07	16,86
May „ .	11,48	5,73	3,25	20,46
June „ .	14,09	6,88	2,97	23,94
July „ .	14,64	6,29	3,08	24,01
August „ .	10,84	6,91	3,59	21,34
September „ .	8,85	5,70	3,43	17,98
October „ .	8,86	4,74	2,92	16,52
November „ .	9,40	5,19	3,17	17,76
December „ .	8,08	4,24	2,56	14,88
January 1916 .	5,77	4,53	2,56	12,86
February „ .	5,73	3,47	2,17	11,37
March „ .	7,13	4,21	2,35	13,69

demand

15. There was a slight revival in the demand for money during the first three months of the calendar year 1915, but in May and June the unemployed balances of the Banks showed a large increase owing to the absence of demand for funds. The three Banks reduced their rate from 6 per cent., at which it had stood for about seven or eight months, to 5 per cent. at the beginning of June. In August the balances of the Banks were supplemented to some extent by the proceeds of the rupee loan, but they fell during the two months following as this money was gradually drawn off to meet Government requirements. A better demand for money again set in about this time, and the balances of the Bank of Bengal were drawn upon in connection with the finance of the jute crop. The price of this commodity recovered from the low figure touched last year, and at the time of the jute forecast was in the neighbourhood of Rs. 58 per bale. There has subsequently been a decline in price, but the funds required for the finance of the crop, though less than in normal years, were substantially larger in amount than in 1914, in spite of the fact that many of the mills, owing to the large profits made, have been enabled to finance themselves to a much greater extent than has normally been their practice.

The Bank of Bengal raised its rate to 6 per cent. on the 23rd September and was followed by the Banks of Madras and Bombay on the 5th October and 4th November respectively. The demand for money in connection with jute eased off during October, but later on some pressure commenced on the Bombay side in connection with cotton. This continued on an increasing scale during January, when a considerable stringency of money was experienced both in Bombay, where apart from cotton large holdings of silver had to be financed, and on the Calcutta side, more especially in connection with the finance of the Burma rice crop. As a result of this demand for funds the bank rates were raised to 7 per cent., by the Bank of Madras on the 20th December, the Bank of Bengal on the 1st January and the Bank of Bombay on the 6th January 1916. In spite of the large amount of funds imported by means of immediate telegraphic transfers at this period money continued to be very tight, and the Bank of Bombay made a further increase in its rate to 8 per cent. on the 13th January followed by the Bank of Madras on the 19th and the Bank of Bengal on the 20th January. These rates were still in force at the close of the year. The demand for funds at different periods since the commencement of the war is illustrated by the table below showing the total extent of the loans and accounts of credit, and bills discounted and purchased by the three Presidency Banks. It will be seen that at the close of the year the money supplied by the Banks to trade, etc., was practically on the same level as two years previously, before the war broke out.

[In lakhs of rupees.]

Name of Bank.	At the beginning of 1914-15.	At the commencement of the war.	At the end of 1914-15.	At the end of 1915-16.
Bank of Bengal . . .	14,08	10,17	11,19	13,27
Bank of Bombay . . .	8,08	5,92	6,62	8,74
Bank of Madras . . .	7,44	7,28	6,06	7,58
TOTAL .	29,60	23,37	23,87	29,59

It may be mentioned in this connection that as a result of the high rates of money ruling during the later months of the year, the Exchange Banks raised the rate of interest payable by them on fixed deposits for a year.

The statementbelow which gives clearing house figures for the last six years is of interest as illustrating the contraction in business which occurred in 1914 :—

(In lakhs of rupees.)

Year.	Calcutta.	Bombay.	Madras.	Karachi.	Rangoon.	Total.
1910	2,22,38	1,66,52	21,15	7,53	47,65	4,65,23
1911	2,57,63	1,76,05	20,99	7,50	53,99	5,16,16
1912	2,88,31	2,05,56	21,37	11,46	60,43	5,87,13
1913	3,33,02	2,19,30	23,56	12,49	61,98	6,50,35
1914	2,80,31	1,73,03	21,36	13,14	49,89	5,37,73
1915	3,22,67	1,66,88	19,22	13,66	40,69	5,63,12

There was some recovery in 1915, but this improvement is mainly due to the Calcutta figures, as those for Bombay, Rangoon and Madras show a further drop. It must be noted, however, that 1915 included twelve months under war conditions against only five months in 1914, and that the statistics do not include the last three months of the financial year 1915-16, which, as is indicated by the demand for funds, were months of very active business.

V.—The demand for the various forms of currency during the year.

16. The demand for money just described was naturally reflected in a large demand for currency during the latter portion of the year. The following table shows the nature of the additions made to the circulation during the year :— **Absorption or return from circulation of the various forms of currency.**

(In lakhs of rupees.)

	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
(1) Silver—					
New rupee coinage . .	...	12,27	9,51	...	...
Increase (−) or decrease (+) in the Currency Reserve of rupees and bullion.	+10,66	−1,05	−4,08	−11,80	+9,28
Transfer from or to the Gold Standard Reserve.	...	...	...	+6,00	...
Exports from India . .	...	...	...	−85	−69
TOTAL SILVER .	+10,66	+11,22	+5,43	−6,65	+8,59
(2) Gold—					
Net imports of sovereigns (through Currency).	+25,42	+21,57	+9,49	−11	−3,33
Increase (−) or decrease (+) in Currency Reserve of sovereigns in India.	−14,05	−6,04	+6,94	+14,79	−4,60
Transfer from or to the Gold Standard Reserve.	...	...	...	−7,86	+7,50
TOTAL GOLD .	+11,37	+15,53	+16,43	+6,82	−43
(3) Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the circulation of currency notes.	+6,37	+7,61	−2,86	−4,49	+6,10
(4) Increase (−) or decrease (+) in Treasury balance.	+1,91	−9,84	+4,84	+1,24	+4,14
GRAND TOTAL CURRENCY DEMANDS.	+30,31	4,52	+23,84	−3,08	+18,40

When the increase or decrease in treasury balance is distributed among the different forms of currency the following figures are obtained for the total absorption of each form:—

(In lakhs of rupees.)

	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Gold	11,40	15,37	16,26	7,48	—40
Silver (rupees and half-rupees)	11,54	10,49	5,32	—6,70	10,40
Currency notes . . .	7,56	6	2,87	—3,43	7,87
Bank and other balances .	—19	—1,40	—61	—43	·53
	30,31	24,52	23,84	—3,08	18,40

The position of sovereigns in the circulation.

17. It may be explained in the first place that there was actually a small absorption of gold during the year, *viz.*, about 29 lakhs, sovereigns to the value of about Rs. 69 lakhs having been imported and passed direct into consumption without presentation at a Government Currency office or treasury. These sovereigns do not, however, represent any real addition to the circulating medium of the country, for the reason that since the commencement of the war the sovereign has gone entirely out of effective circulation in India and has passed into hoards. It rose to a small premium as soon as issues by Government were discontinued, this amounting in the early months of the war to 5 or 6 annas per sovereign. The premium subsequently dropped, fluctuating for several months between 1 anna and 3 annas per sovereign. Later on it rose again, doubtless owing to difficulties in obtaining sovereigns for import into India, standing at the end of March 1916 at about 10 annas per sovereign. After the close of the year it sprang up suddenly to more than Rs. 2 per sovereign, but this rate was not maintained for more than a few days as it immediately attracted sovereigns out from hoards with the result that at the time of writing the premium is not much above the figure at which it stood at the end of March.

There are grounds for believing that before the war, though large quantities of sovereigns were hoarded or melted down for ornaments, etc., a considerable volume also remained in current circulation, especially in Bombay and the Punjab, and to a smaller extent in other parts of India. In the earlier months of the war the disappearance of the sovereign from circulation and the contraction of the currency as a whole due to this cause resulted in no special inconvenience, but it is a justifiable assumption that the void so created has accentuated the demand for other forms of currency, *viz.*, rupees and notes, which has accompanied the revival of trade activity during the later months of the year under review. Another cause which has operated to enhance the demand for currency is the large expenditure incurred in India on behalf of the Home Government for military purposes. Rupees have also been sent abroad, (*vide* paragraph 8 above), while substantial quantities of notes of the lower denominations amounting in all to about Rs. 58 lakhs have been sent to Basra. Though, however, these notes may have a temporary and limited circulation in Mesopotamia the probability is that they are for the most part returned after a short interval to India. Thus, of the notes sent to Basra in the latter part of March 1915 about half had already found their way back to the Currency Office in India for cancellation by the commencement of June 1915, and the notes sent in later remittances are similarly returning. While therefore the above statements of the absorption of currency

exclude the rupees sent abroad, they include the currency notes sent out of India, as it cannot be assumed that these at present continue to circulate outside India to any great extent.

Distribution of the demand for currency over the year.

18. The absorption of rupees and notes month by month during the year is shown in the marginal table. The figures for rupees include the treasury figures and do not therefore exactly correspond with the absorption of rupees as deduced from the currency returns which relate only to the currency holdings (*vide* paragraph 12 above). The note statistics in the table are for the active circulation, and exclude the value of the notes held in the Reserve treasuries and in other Government treasuries and also at the headquarters offices of the Presidency Banks. These figures thus differ to some extent from those shown in the statements in paragraph 16. The figures there given do not reflect the full extent of the increase in the active circulation among the people, owing to the fact that the value of the notes held by the Presidency Banks at the commencement of the year was unusually large, their total cash balances then amounting to Rs. 16,68 lakhs against Rs. 12,71 lakhs at the end of the year. The growth of the note circulation and its fluctuation in the various circles is referrred to further in the following section of the report. I have, however, also drawn attention to the figures in the present connection in order to illustrate the fact that an expansion in the active note circulation took place, during the months when trade was most active, concurrently with the absorption of rupees.

(In lakhs of rupees.)

	Absorption (+) or return from circulation (−) of		
	Rupees.	Notes.	Total.
April	+1,69	+18	+1,87
May	−83	+95	+12
June	−4,56	−16	−4,72
July	−3,36	+14	−3,22
August	+77	+49	+1,26
September	+2,75	+1,70	+4,45
October	+1,72	+1,50	+3,22
November	+3,00	+33	+3,33
December	+4,22	+2,09	+6,31
January	+2,53	−38	+2,15
February	+1,33	+1,04	+2,37
March	+1,14	+1,35	+2,49
TOTAL	+10,40	+9,23	+19,63

Absorption of rupees.

19. The total number of rupees absorbed during the year, *viz.*, about Rs. 10½ crores, has been exceeded on several previous occasions. As, however, the above figures show, there was a large return from circulation in the months of slack trade, *viz.*, May to July 1915, and the absorption in the last seven months of the year, *viz.*, September to March, was unusually heavy. The silver coin held in the Currency Reserve, which amounted to about Rs. 40 crores at the close of July, fell to Rs. 37·75 crores at the end of September, to Rs. 19·14 crores at the end of December and to Rs. 23·06 crores at the end of March. The actual issues of rupees from the Calcutta Currency office for the finance of jute amounted to about Rs. 3,81 lakhs against Rs. 64 lakhs only last year. The demand in connection with jute lasted till towards the middle of October. In October a demand for rupees commenced in Northern India, while from November onwards a substantial absorption set in in Bombay in connection with the cotton crop, nearly 10½ crores being taken in that Presidency in the months of November to March, exclusive of 42 lakhs shipped abroad. The figures in the table for the period from January to March do not indicate the full extent of the demands of trade, as they are to a large extent obscured by the very heavy land revenue collections made during these months

One further feature in the rupee absorption may be referred to, though the causes underlying it are not yet clear. The rupees issued in payment for the crops appear to be returning to the larger centres much more slowly than in previous years of heavy issues. This is possibly attributable to some extent to the high prices of certain commodities, such as cotton piece-goods, which result in the cultivating classes, etc., holding back from purchases of commodities which they would ordinarily make. It is, however, believed that hoarding of rupees is taking place on a larger scale than usual and it is inherently probable that this is the case. Similarly, attention has recently been drawn to the fact that a considerable hoarding of currency is taking place in France and also in other countries.

Net absorption of currency by seasons in each circle.

20. The statement below shows the part played by each form of currency in the monetary transactions of the country during the successive busy and

slack seasons in each circle and the extent to which each form of currency was absorbed by the public or returned from circulation, a *minus* sign being employed to indicate such a return :—

(In lakhs of rupees).

Circles.	Season.		Rupees.	Notes.	Sovereigns.	Total.
Calcutta	Slack	April to July	—5,80	+2,80	...	—3,00
	Busy	August to October	+5,11	—1,41	...	+3,70
	Slack	November to March	—2,38	+1,80	+1	—57
		Total	—3,07	+3,19	+1	+13
Cawnpore	Busy	April	+1,41	—18	...	+1,23
	Slack	May to August	—4,46	+76	—3	—3,73
	Busy	September to November	+1,64	—79	...	+85
	Slack	December to January	—50	—19	...	—69
	Busy	February and March	+80	+24	...	+1,04
		Total	—1,11	—16	—3	—1,30
Lahore	Busy	April to June	+4,36	+13	+1	+4,50
	Slack	July to September	—2,01	—62	—5	—2,68
	Busy	October to March	+2,52	+1,50	+16	+4,18
		Total	+4,87	+1,01	+12	+6,00
Bombay and Karachi.	Busy	April	+72	—11	—10	+51
	Slack	May to October	—4,10	+2,08	—7	—2,09
	Busy	November to March	+10,41	+56	—1	+10,96
		Total	+7,03	+2,53	—18	+9,38
Madras	Busy	April to July	+62	—3	...	+59
	Slack	August to January	—40	+1,57	...	+1,17
	Busy	February and March	+50	—49	...	+1
		Total	+72	+1,05	...	+1,77
Rangoon	Slack	April to December	—1,40	—24	...	—1,64
	Busy	January to March	+1,57	+1,10	...	+2,67
		Total	+17	+86	...	+1,03
		GRAND TOTAL	+8,61	+8,48	—8	+17,01*

NOTE.—The above figures exclude Rs. 69 lakhs of rupees exported to Basra, Egypt, and East Africa but include Rs. 58 lakhs remitted to Basra in currency notes.

* The difference between this figure and 18,40 in paragraph 16 is due to the fact, that the above figure represents only currency transactions while the statement in paragraph 16 takes into account the treasury transactions also.

The following summary shows how these results compare with those of the three previous years :—

	Busy Seasons.			Slack Seasons.			Whole year.		
	Rupees.	Sovereigns.	Notes.	Rupees.	Sovereigns.	Notes.	Rupees.	Sovereigns.	Notes.
1912-13	32,42	11,08	—2,31	—21,20	4,45	2,44	11,22	15,53	13
1913-14	32,20	11,91	55	—26,15	4,61	1,87	6,05	16,52	2,42
1914-15	19,14	5,92	—9,79	—25,36	1,40	6,72	—6,22	7,32	—3,07
1915-16	29,66	6	52	—21,05	—14	7,96	8,61	—8	8,48

With reference to the small transactions in the case of sovereigns shown in the above tables for the year 1915-16, it may be explained that these represent for the most part special transactions in connection with military and other purposes.

21. In paragraphs 31 *et seq.* of the report for 1913-14 an explanation was given of the processes by which the distribution of funds within India is effected, and it is only necessary to refer briefly to the transactions of the year under review. Statement IV shews the details of the transfers (*i.e.*, remittances by the public through the agency of Government) between different centres, the total value of the transfers in 1915-16 being Rs. 27½ crores against Rs. 26½ crores in 1914-15, and Rs. 41½ crores in 1913-14. In view of the revival in trade activity during the later months of the year it might have been anticipated that the volume of remittances would have approached the level reached in 1913-14. As compared with that year, however, there has been a considerable decline in the remittances between the Presidency towns. These usually mainly represent redistributions between these centres of the balances of the Exchange Banks. More than one cause has contributed to a falling off in these transactions. Thus, in the first place, in the earlier year funds were to a large extent imported into India in the form of gold most of which came in *viâ* Bombay and was deposited with Government, the banks subsequently distributing a portion of the funds so imported by means of telegraphic transfers on Calcutta and Madras. Again, during a considerable portion of the earlier year the balances of the Exchange Banks held in India were on a high level as was explained in paragraph 11 (iii) of my report of that year, and it would naturally occasionally be the case that funds imported in anticipation of requirements might in the first instance be held at a centre other than that at which they would eventually be utilised. On the other hand, at the commencement of the busy season of the year under review the Indian balances of the Banks were depleted and payment of the Councils, by which funds were imported during this period, would naturally be taken at the centres at which funds were immediately required. The movement of funds.

Statement V shews the internal movements of funds within provinces through Government agency. The transactions were as usual largest in Bengal, Madras, Bombay and Burma, and, as in the case of the inter-provincial remittances, their total volume was very nearly the same as in the previous year.

The remittances of specie made by Government during the year between currency circles amounted to about Rs. 15 crores wholly in silver against a total of Rs. 17 crores for gold and silver taken together in the preceding year. Large remittances of rupees were made to the Lahore Circle (Rs. 3¼ crores) in the earlier months of the year in connection with the purchase of wheat by Government, and to the Bombay Circle (nearly Rs. 7 crores) in the later portion of the year for the finance of the cotton crop. The decrease in the total movements of coin as compared with the preceding year is due partly to the high balances held in the Currency Reserve at the beginning of the year and partly to currency notes having to some extent taken the place of the gold formerly in circulation.

Apart from remittances made directly through the agency of Government, currency notes are extensively used by the public for the transfer of funds. Some idea of the scale on which notes are so employed may be formed from the following figures for the encashment at Currency offices of foreign circle notes, *i.e.*, of notes cashed at a Currency office other than the office of issue :—

Year.	Lakhs of Rupees.
1911-12	14,47
1912-13	17,93
1913-14	21,63
1914-15	24,84
1915-16	23,58

As will be seen from the details given in Statement XVIII, the decline in 1915-16 was due to a very large decrease, amounting to over Rs. 3 crores,

in the value of the notes cashed at Bombay. The large encashments in Bombay in the previous year were attributable to the great demand for money during the disturbed conditions which prevailed in the Bombay money market shortly after the outbreak of the war. There were some fluctuations in other circles, but these do not call for any special comment. It may be mentioned, however, that it is probable that the improvements effected in the arrangements for the local encashment of notes (*vide* paragraph 24 below) will tend to some increase in the use of notes for remittances otherwise than as between the headquarters of currency circles, and the local reports indicate that in some cases such an increase is taking place. It must, at the same time, be remembered that the mere fact that a note is taken out for the purpose of remittance does not necessarily imply that it will be tendered immediately to a Currency Office or Treasury for encashment at the other end; similarly a note tendered at a Currency Office other than the office of issue may have been in the meantime employed in numerous transactions and not merely for remittance purposes.

VI.—The note circulation.

Statistics of the note circulation.

22. Statements XI to XX contain the usual statistics regarding the currency note circulation. The table below compares the gross, net and active circulation on the 31st March, and also the average for the year in each case, with the corresponding figures for certain previous years :—

(In lakhs of rupees.)

Year.	Circulation on 31st March.			Average Circulation.			Increase in average active circulation.
	Gross.	Net.	Active.	Gross.	Net.	Active.	
1899-1900	28,74	27,04	22,10	27,96	25,48	21,27	...
1904-05	39,18	36,30	28,16	39,20	35,33	28,11	+ 6,84*
1909-10	51,41	49,10	39,98	49,66	47,02	37,21	+ 9,10*
1910-11	54,99	48,41	40,17	54,35	48,55	38,75	+ 1,54
1911-12	61,36	56,17	44,61	57,37	51,81	41,89	+ 3,14
1912-13	68,98	56,30	47,32	65,62	54,92	45,39	+ 3,50
1913-14	66,12	58,72	49,97	65,55	55,62	46,63	+ 1,24
1914-15	61,63	55,65	43,96	64,04	59,28	45,43	— 1,20
1915-16	67,73	64,13	53,19	64,10	60,39	48,08	+ 2,65

* These figures represent 5 years' increase.

The figures for the net circulation exclude the value of the notes held in the reserve treasuries, and those for the active circulation further exclude the value of notes in all other Government treasuries and also of those held in the headquarters offices of the Presidency Banks. For the reasons explained in paragraphs 51—53 of the report for the year 1913-14 the figures for the average active circulation probably form the best criterion of the extent to which currency notes actually circulate among the public.

Fluctuations in the note circulation during the year.

23. During 1914-15 the average active circulation which had been increasing steadily for the last few years experienced a set-back. In the report for that year I expressed the opinion that, apart from some want of confidence prevailing at the commencement of the war, the contraction which occurred in the circulation was in a large part attributable to the relative slackness of trade and the consequent falling-off in the demand for currency generally rather than to the continuance of any mistrust in the note issue. This view is confirmed by the experience of the following twelve months. Some improvement in the active circulation had already commenced before the end of 1914-15, this standing at about Rs. 44 crores at the close of the year. Particulars of the circulation month by month will be found in Statement XV. There was some further increase in the circulation even during the earlier months of 1915-16, and with the revival of trade in the later months it sprang up rapidly and reached a record figure of over Rs. 53 crores at the close of the year, almost all the circles sharing in the improvement.

Local issue and encashment of notes.

24. It would be premature to attempt at this stage to give a complete explanation of the causes of this improvement, but it may be partially attributable to the fact that gold is no longer available for the finance of certain crops, for which it has been employed to a large extent in recent years, especially in Western and Northern India. It is, however, reasonable to assume that this satisfactory increase in the active circulation has been assisted by the increased facilities provided for the local encashment of notes. Greater facilities have in practice been given for such encashment since the commencement of the war, though the formal orders of Government explaining the principles and procedure to be adopted permanently in the future were only issued in October last. A detailed explanation of the various improvements effected will be found in paragraphs 108 to 111 of the Finance Member's speech introducing the Financial Statement for the year 1916-17. As is there explained, in addition to substantial facilities for the encashment of notes at district treasuries, the Presidency Banks have now made arrangements for the free issue and encashment of universal notes, *i.e.*, those of Rs. 100 and under, at many of their important branches at which Government Treasury business is conducted. At several of these centres the revised arrangements only came into force towards the close of 1915-16, and it may reasonably be hoped that a further substantial advance in the popularity of the note issue may be looked for in the future.

As an instance of the manner in which these increased facilities may operate, I enclose a copy of a note which the Bank of Madras has been good enough to give me with regard to the encashment of notes by their Guntur Branch :—

There is a strong demand at Guntur for rupees in exchange for notes. During the few days I was at the Branch I was impressed by the number of people who came to the office to exchange notes. On the 15th, 16th and 17th of this month, the total amount of whole rupees issued in exchange for notes was Rs. 1,91,000. Since the 1st January and up to 17th March notes to the extent of Rs. 23 lacs have been encashed.

Marwaris are now buying cotton in the bazar which is something new as formerly they restricted their operations to money-lending and to buying and selling hundies. In former years they imported rupees during the season from Hyderabad, Secunderabad and elsewhere but now they place themselves in funds by importing notes from Bombay which they exchange for rupees at the note exchange department of the Branch. Early in the year they endeavoured to work up a business in encashing notes in the bazar at a discount before and after Bank hours but the Branch Agent through the courtesy of one of our constituents secured the temporary use of a godown situated in the centre of the bazar and during the early mornings and late evenings he took for several days whole rupees to this godown and issued them freely in exchange for notes. The Agent's action in thus opening a temporary note exchange in the bazar outside Bank hours stopped the Marwaris' little game and notes now circulate freely in the bazar at par. Business transactions between the merchants of Guntur are now settled in notes instead of in rupees as formerly. Rupees however are still in demand for making payments to village merchants and others but the confidence in notes which has been established in the bazar should in time extend throughout the district. There is already some indication of its doing so. The proportion of notes received in kist collections is increasing while that of whole rupees is decreasing as shown by the following figures: —

	Received in kist collections.		
	Notes.	Whole Rupees.	Total.
January and February 1915	13,56,000	26,58,000	40,14,000
Ditto 1916	21,08,000	22,09,000	43,17,000
Increase (+) Decrease (−)	+7,52,000	−4,49,000	+3,03,000

Statement XX gives the usual information regarding the civil treasuries in the provinces at which notes are cashed. It may, however, be claimed that with the introduction of the improved arrangements referred to above the statement now represents the real position with regard to note encashment far more correctly than has been the case with similar statements issued in previous reports. The following statistics show that there has been a marked increase in the transactions in question at treasuries both under receipts and issues :—

(In lakhs of rupees.)

Year.	Receipts from public.				Issues to public.			
	In payment of dues to Government.	For silver.	In exchange of notes of other values.	Total.	In payment of dues by Government.	For silver.	In exchange of notes of other values.	Total.
1910-11 . . .	20,31	3,92	1,19	25,42	14,93	5,58	1,19	21,70
1911-12 . . .	22,68	4,00	1,22	27,90	16,24	6,00	1,22	23,46
1912-13 . . .	25,99	4,34	1,68	32,01	17,41	5,96	1,68	25,05
1913-14 . . .	27,16	4,02	1,55	32,73	19,08	6,61	1,55	27,24
1914-15 . . .	26,41	5,86	1,77	34,04	21,92	8,53	1,77	32,22
1915-16 . . .	33,16	8,89	2,44	44,49	25,06	8,60	2,44	36,10

It may be added that this statement does not include transactions at the Branches of the Presidency Banks; as maybe judged from the Guntur report quoted above, these have in some cases been very considerable.

Character of the note circulation.

25. The following statement shows by circles the number of notes of each denomination (excluding the Rs. 10,000 note) in circulation on the 31st December in each of the last three years for each 10,000 of the population :—

Circle.	Year.	Rs. 5.	Rs. 10.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.
Calcutta	1913	32	1,119	5	61	2·5	4
	1914	30	818	4	48	2	4
	1915	33	969	5	54	2	4
Cawnpore	1913	18	33	4	22	1·3	1
	1914	26	58	6	25	1	1
	1915	20	52	5	19	1	1
Lahore	1913	137	181	15·5	32·5	2·2	1·5
	1914	127	209	13	24	·2	1·6
	1915	202	325	19	50	2	1
Bombay	1913	172	290	19·8	31	1·4	5·7
	1914	162	288	16	26	1	5
	1915	245	398	24	37	1	5
Karachi	1913	66	691	38	28	2	7
	1914	100	846	45	79·5	2	8
	1915	127	1,052	44	130	2	7
Madras	1913	124	133	7	78·5	·6	·4
	1914	119	129	7	71	·7	·4
	1915	162	153	6	101	1	·5
Rangoon	1913	91	1,450	4·5	139	...	1
	1914	75	1,215	4	109	...	1·6
	1915	101	1,604	7	133	...	1·5
All India	1913	91	507	9·6	50	1·6	3
	1914	87	416	8·8	42	1·4	3
	1915	122·5	519	11·5	56	1·3	2·8

The most striking feature of the statement is the large increase in the circulation of all the universal notes in the Lahore, Bombay and Karachi circles. It is probably more than a coincidence that these were the circles in which the sovereign in recent years was most extensively used. The increase was also large in Madras, where the sovereign was also growing in popularity, but the growth in all these cases is also probably partly attributable to the improved facilities for the local encashment of notes. While, however, the popularity of the 5-rupee and 50-rupee notes is relatively higher in Western and North-Western India than elsewhere, the circulation of the 10-rupee notes in the Lahore, Bombay and Madras circles is still very low as compared with Calcutta, Rangoon and Karachi. The circulation in Burma more than recovered from the temporary set-back of the preceding year; notes are widely used in connection with the finance of the rice crop, and the *per capita* circulation of the 10-rupee and 100-rupee notes is greater than in any other circle.

26. The following statement compares the mean circulation for the year with the total number of cancellations for the notes of the various denominations. The figures are in thousands of pieces in each case:— Life of currency notes.

	Rs. 5.	Rs. 10.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.	Rs. 10,000.
Total Cancellations . . .	7,765	30,285	963	5,973	185	768	93
Gross Circulation . . .	3,816	16,895	399	1,822	47	91	14
Ratio of circulation to cancellations.	·49	·56	·41	·31	·25	·12	·15
Corresponding ratio in 1914-15 .	·58	·64	·40	·30	·27	·17	·25
Ditto in 1913-14 .	·58	·76	·44	·32	·25	·13	·20
Average of five years ending with 1912-13.	·65	·81	·44	·36	·28	·16	·20

The ratio of circulation to cancellation (taken to two places of decimals) indicates roughly the life of each denomination of notes, and it will be observed that there has been a tendency in the case of the notes of the lower denominations towards a reduction in their life. This is no doubt attributable, in the earlier years, to increasing strictness in interpreting the orders prohibiting the issue of worn and soiled notes and, in the last year, to the decision to issue only new notes from the currency offices. It is not improbable that this last-mentioned improvement has helped towards the increase in the popularity of the note issue.

VII.—Miscellaneous matters connected with currency notes and the coinage.

27. It is satisfactory to record a further reduction this year in the number of forged notes presented for encashment or received in the Currency offices for examination as to their genuineness or for safe custody, a total of 97 only being reached as against 170 and 359 in the two previous years. Of these, 3 were of the Rs. 100, 11 of the Rs. 5 and 82 of the Rs. 10 denominations, the other case being an old forgery of the Rs. 20 denomination. The notes received contained a larger proportion than usual of new forgeries, of which the majority appeared in the Calcutta Circle. These were almost all of the 10-rupee denomination, and, as in the previous year, were spread over a large number of series. The new forgeries were, however, with few exceptions, very inferior specimens, often mere pen and ink sketches on common paper, the details frequently being so crudely executed that it is surprising that they could have deceived any one who has seen a genuine note. Note forgeries.

Two prosecutions were instituted in Burma in connection with forged notes of the IC/73 series, but no conviction was secured. As regards the appeals to a higher Court preferred by four of the accused in the Batavia case referred to in previous reports one of the accused was discharged and the remaining three were sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour ranging from 7 to 15 years, coupled with fines.

28. The figures below show the number of wholly destroyed, half and mutilated notes, claims in respect of which were admitted during the year 1915-16 and the two preceding years:— Claims on lost notes etc.

		1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Whole notes destroyed		23	37	42
Half notes .	Lost by post . .	652	864	710
	Lost otherwise . .	1,594	613	621
Mutilated notes		794	873	883

The value of notes written off to Government during the year under section 19 of Act II of 1910 amounted to Rs. 66,710 as compared with Rs. 49,830, Rs. 51,300 and Rs. 67,670 in the three years 1912-13 to 1914-15. Writing off old notes

s of the coinage.

29. The total value of withdrawn coins amounted to 162½ lakhs against Rs. 189 lakhs in 1914-15. The details are as shown in the statement below :—

Province.	IN THOUSANDS OF RUPEES.				
	1835.	1840.	George V 1911.	Shroff marked.	Other uncurrent.
1	2	3	4	5	6
India	1,37	13,20	64	1	31,92
North-West Frontier Province	...	23	...	...	...
Madras	40	6,16	10	...	10,22
Bombay	24	4,14	13	3	6,02
Bengal	49	3,82	...	...	3,72
United Provinces	1,97	20,78	10	...	13,82
Punjab	1,12	11,10	2	...	9,84
Burma	10	65	...	...	2,81
Bihar and Orissa	76	6,69	3	...	6,50
Central Provinces	6	1,63	1	...	17
Assam	18	1,01	...	...	28
TOTAL	6,69	69,41	1,03	4	85,30 *

*The total includes worn small silver coins to the value of Rs. 19 lakhs.

The following further table shows the number of light weight coins withdrawn or remitted to the Mints during the year :—

	NUMBER OF COINS REDUCED IN WEIGHT.				
	WHOLE RUPEES.		SMALL SILVER COINS.		ALL SILVER COINS.
	Over 2 per cent. but not more than 6¼ per cent.	Over 6¼ per cent. but not more than 25 per cent.	Over 2 per cent. but not more than 12½ per cent.	Over 12½ per cent. but not more than 25 per cent.	Over 25 per cent.
	2	3	4	5	6
Rupees	3,848,314	58,917	...	...	15,535
Half Rupees	...	...	590,149	3,983	826
Quarter Rupees	...	...	...	326,660	864
Eighth Rupees	...	...	...	340,014	1,091
Total	3,848,314	58,917	590,149	670,657	18,316

Grand Total 1915-16	5,186,353
Do. 1914-15	6,812,907
Do. 1913-14	13,705,088

Special instructions were given during the course of the year to Accountants General with the object of ensuring effective shroffing. In order to test the adequacy of the shroffing work at the various centres a special examination is now made every year at the mints of a remittance from each of the

seven Currency offices. The result of this examination for 1915-16 is shown in the table below :—

	Calcutta.	Cawnpore.	Lahore.	Bombay.	Karachi.	Madras.	Rangoon.
Amount examined . . .	10,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	7,52,000	1,50,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
Counterfeits . . .	13	56	28	95	24	16	7
Lost between 2 per cent. and 6¼ per cent.	4,098	11,251	5,444	11,403	1,647	1,646	2,858
Lost between 6¼ per cent. and 12½ per cent.	34	76	45	45	20	14	18
Lost between 12½ per cent. and 18¾ per cent.	...	3	...	3	...	...	1
Lost between 18¾ per cent. and 25 per cent.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Total .	4,145	11,386	5,517	11,546	1,691	1,676	2,884
Percentage of light-weight rupees.	·413	2·266	1·098	1·523	1·111	·830	·959
Average rate of loss per light-weight rupee.	·022	·023	·023	·023	·021	·024	·023
Percentage of light-weight rupees in 1915.	396	·510	·273	1·382	1·904	·859	1·630
Average rate of loss per light-weight rupee in 1915.	·023	·023	·022	024	·023	·022	·023

Cawnpore and Bombay, and to a lesser extent Karachi and Lahore, show a relatively high percentage of light-weight rupees not detected at the Currency Offices, and the attention of the officers concerned has been drawn to the matter. It may, however, be mentioned that Currency offices and Treasuries are not required to withdraw rupees from circulation unless the loss on their standard weight exceeds 2 per cent. In the case of the light-weight coins detected at the mints the average loss per rupee only very slightly exceeded 2 per cent., while the largest excess over 2 per cent., was only 0·4 per cent., this being reached in two offices.

False coinage.

30. Information regarding the counterfeit silver coins which came to light during the year will be found in the review of the reports of the working of the Mints in Bombay and Calcutta.

Absorption of small silver, nickel and bronze.

31. Statement XXI contains details of the absorption of small coin in each province during each of the last three years. These are summarised in the table below together with the corresponding figures for the years from 1910-11 onwards (a *minus* sign indicating a return from circulation) :—

(In thousands of Rupees.)

Year.	Four-anna pieces.	Two-anna pieces.	One-anna pieces.	Single pice.	TOTAL.
1910-11	14,18	14,10	20,36	9,37	58,01
1911-12	15,23	14,05	24,76	11,11	65,15
1912-13	25,72	19,53	23,76	16,51	85,52
1913-14	15,38	12,89	19,91	7,95	56,13
1914-15	—10,23	—4,63	6,87	—12,57	—20,56
1915-16	8,33	7,44	18,60	2,06	36,43

The total for the year 1915-16 excludes about Rs. 8 lakhs of small coin (mostly four-anna and two-anna pieces) exported to Basra. The absorption for the year amounted to Rs. 36 lakhs against a return from circulation of

Rs. 20½ lakhs in the preceding year. The revival of trade activity which, as has been seen, was reflected in a renewed demand for currency of higher values had a similar effect on the demand for small coin.

As evidence of the growing popularity of the nickel one-anna pieces, the figures in the above table are of some interest. There has been a steady absorption of this coin from year to year and in the year 1914-15 an absorption of about Rs. 7 lakhs occurred concurrently with a return from circulation of the other coins. In the year 1915-16, the absorption was more than one-half of the total absorption of small coin.

ipts and ex-iture of the Cur-y Department.

32. Statement XXII gives the usual details of the receipts and expenditure of the Currency Department for the year 1915-16. As regards receipts it may be mentioned that the yield on the additional investments of the Currency Reserve made during the year is not taken into account, as it was not realised until after the close of the year on repayment at maturity of the Treasury Bills held in the reserve towards the end of the year. The total expenditure exceeds that of the preceding year by about Rs. 5 lakhs. There was an increase of about Rs. 2 lakhs in the cost of note forms, the expenditure in 1914-15 on this account having been specially low as explained in paragraph 26 of the report for that year. The balance of the increase is for the most part accounted for by the cost of acquisition of a site for a new currency office in Madras and by the general revision of currency establishments.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

H. F. HOWARD,
Controller of Currency.

APPENDIX.

India's trade balance in the last few years with special reference to certain features of the balance in 1915-16.

Introductory.

In a note appended to my report for the year 1913-14 the main statistics relating to the trade balance of India in recent years were examined; an explanation was given of the general nature of India's international credits and debits, and of the intimate relations which exist between the 'private' and the Government transactions; and a rough balance sheet was prepared for the purpose of illustrating the general position. This was continued last year in a note in which the statistics for 1914-15 were briefly examined. The year just concluded again presents some special features, and I have thought that it may be of interest to bring the figures up to date. It is necessary, however, to repeat the caution given on previous occasions, that absolute accuracy is, from the circumstances of the case, unattainable with regard to some relatively important items, and the figures adopted in such cases are at best intelligent estimates which have been included in the statements for the purpose of illustrating the position. It would be superfluous to recapitulate the general examination given in the report for 1913-14, but for facility of reference I have in some instances repeated the explanations given last year with regard to individual items of the trade balance.

The Government transactions.

2. I summarise in the first place the Government transactions in England for the year :—

(£ millions.)

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16. (Provisional.)
CREDITS.							
Net debt incurred	8·9	1·1	...	—3·5	—1·8	6·5	—·9
Net capital deposited by Railway companies.	2·4	2·3	...	·5	4·5	3·9	3·1
Other miscellaneous receipts (net)	—·1	·5	·3	·2	·1	8·7	14·6
Council bills	27·1	26·8	27·1	25·8	31·2	7·7	20·4
Gold remittances	...	...	...	1·9	·5	·6	2·0
Postal and money order transactions (net).	·1	·6	·8	1·0	1·2	·5	·7
Purchase and sale of wheat	...	...	...	...	..	..	6·3
Opening balance *	18·7	32·9	40·4	44·6	37·1	39·0	30·1
TOTAL	57·1	64·2	68·6	70·5	72·8	66·9	76·3
DEBITS.							
Net charges against revenue	18·4	18·6	18·9	19·3	19·5	19·5	19·4
Capital outlay	2·1	1·9	2·3	2·6	3·1	2·5	·9
" " Companies	3·6	3·3	2·8	4·4	6·7	6·1	2·7
Sterling bills on London paid	·1	.	...	..	...	8·7	4·9
Purchase of silver	...	..	...	7·1	4·5	...	1·0
Purchase and sale of wheat †	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·2
Closing balance * on 31st March	32·9	40·4	44·6	37·1	39·0	30·1	44·2
TOTAL	57·1	64·2	68·6	70·5	72·8	66·9	76·3

* NOTE.—The figures for opening and closing balances cover not only the Treasury balances, but the portions of the Paper Currency and Gold Standard Reserves held in England, including the investments on account of these Reserves. The details are shown in Statement II appended to the report.

† The debits under purchase and sale of wheat include payments on account of freight and commission, in addition to the amounts paid to firms on account of disbursements made by them in India.

The above statistics represent the cash transactions of the India Office. At the same time, as I explained last year—

(1) They also cover, for the most part, the import and export of stores and treasure by Government into and from India.

(2) They take into account most of the expenditure incurred on capital account in respect of the imported railway materials which are included in the imports of private merchandise in the trade returns; any imports of this character must, therefore, be left out of consideration in balancing the private account. It would of course be possible, in a statement of India's trade balance, to include the value of these imports and to enter on the opposite side of the account the capital raised in England to pay for them. This, however, involves somewhat complex adjustments and I have adopted the former course as being the simpler alternative.

(3) They include certain remittances made by the public through Government. The most important of these, of course, are the Council bills sold by the Secretary of State, which represent a remittance to England by the Government of India, and a corresponding remittance to India by the purchasers of the bills. The sterling bills and telegraphic transfers on London represent similar remittances in the opposite direction. In addition to these, some other transactions are adjusted through the Government of India, the largest of which are ordinarily remittances by money orders, which are honoured by the Post Office in India, Government being subsequently reimbursed by opposite payments in London. While the above list is not absolutely exhaustive, as the head "Other miscellaneous receipts net" includes various *quasi*-private transactions such as adjustments with the Home and Colonial Governments for the supply of stores, it is, in normal years, sufficiently complete for all practical purposes. It will be noticed however that in the last two years the entries against the last-mentioned head have been unusually large, amounting to over £8½ millions in 1914-15 and over £14½ millions in 1915-16. These increases are mainly due to the large payments made by the War Office on account of additional war expenditure incurred by the Indian Government, and represent, in fact, payment for "export of services" by that Government. These figures are not included in the statistics of private trade given below, both the export and the payment for it being left out of account in that connection. It is, however, incidentally necessary to take into consideration, from the point of view of the "private" trade balance, the "claims" for freight taken up by Government for transport purposes, as the payments made in India to shipping firms on this account were largely remitted by them to England, and these latter remittance transactions are included in the private trade balance figures. The "services" exported also included some amount of stores purchased from private firms in India. Strictly speaking, these might be included in the private account, but the amounts are difficult to ascertain with any real accuracy, and, if they were included, the remittances to India by which they were paid for would also have to be shown in the same account. I have thought it simplest to omit the figures from both sides of the account.

3. In 1915-16 further important transactions adjusted through the Government accounts otherwise than by payment of Council bills consisted of payments made in respect of a large portion of the purchases of wheat made under the Wheat Scheme referred to in paragraph 4 of the report. As there mentioned, of the wheat purchased on Government account of a value of Rs. 690 lakhs, about Rs. 265 lakhs only were financed by the Agent firms. The balance of the funds required amounting to about Rs. 425 lakhs, or over £2¾ millions, was supplied by the Wheat Commissioner in India. Inasmuch as the private trade statistics include the wheat exported under the Government scheme, the further funds supplied in India in this way should be shown as an import of funds on the side of the account on which Council bills paid in India appear.

In order to estimate the private trade balance then, it is necessary (1) to leave out of account the imports of railway plant and rolling stock, and (2) to

take account of the net private remittances through Government. The items to be carried forward in this way are the following :—

(£ millions.)

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Council Bills	27·1	26·8	27·1	25·8	31·2	7·7	20·4
Postal and money order transactions (net)	·1	·6	·8	1·0	1·2	·5	·7
Funds supplied by Government for the purchase of wheat under the Wheat Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·8
less—							
Sterling drafts on London	·1	...	...	...	...	8·7	4·9
Total remittances through Government	27·1	27·4	27·9	26·8	32·4	·5	19·0

4. Paragraph 3 of the report gives for the balance of trade on private account the figures which are usually grouped together in this connection. I give below an abstract of these after making the adjustments indicated above :— Private transactions for which statistical information is available.

(£ millions.)

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
CREDITS.							
Gross exports of private merchandise	125·3	139·9	151·9	164·1	165·9	121·0	131·5
Gross imports of private merchandise (less railway plant and rolling stock)	74·1	83·4	89·4	103·0	115·5	85·2	84·7
A. Net exports of private merchandise	50·9	56·5	62·5	61·1	50·4	35·8	46·8
DEBITS.							
Net imports of sovereigns	9·2	8·2	18·2	17·6	7·6	1·1	—1·8
„ gold bullion	5·2	7·8	6·9	7·4	8·0	4·5	1·0
„ silver bullion	6·3	5·7	3·5	4·4	4·2	6·7	3·7
„ securities	—·5	1·6	·7	·4	·7	·2	·6
B. Total net imports of treasure and securities	20·2	23·3	29·3	29·8	20·5	12·5	3·5
C. Remittances through Government taken account of in the Home accounts	27·1	27·4	27·9	26·8	32·4	—·5	19·0
TOTAL DEBITS	47·3	50·7	57·2	56·6	52·9	12·0	22·5
Balance at credit	3·6	5·8	5·3	4·5	- 2·5	23·8	24·3

usted state-
t of private
nsactions.

5. This statement, however, as was also explained last year, still leaves out of account certain important transactions which I attempt to estimate in the following table :—

(£ millions.)

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
CREDITS.							
A. Net exports of private merchandise	50·9	56·5	62·5	61·1	50·4	35·8	46·8
(*a*) Credits on account of Port Trust, etc., borrowings	1·0	2·1	·8	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Other capital loaned to India	1·9	3·9	1·1	1·1	·7	·6	...
(*c*) Private gold deposited in India on account of the Bank of England	...	...	...	...	...	1·4	·3
(*d*) Exports of rupees shown in the trade accounts under Government transactions	...	...	...	...	...	·5	...
TOTAL	53·8	62·5	64·4	62·2	51·1	38·3	47·1
DEBITS.							
B. Remittances through Government taken account of in the Home accounts	27·1	27·4	27·9	26·8	32·4	—·5	19·0
(*e*) Other remittances through Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	·5
C. Net private imports of treasure and securities	20·2	23·3	29·3	29·8	20·5	12·5	3·5
(*f*) Charges for freight, etc.	·5	·5	·6	·6	·6	4·2	4·7
(*g*) Remittances for investment in war loans, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·0
(*h*) Other net private remittances to England	1·4	1·5	1·6	1·7	1·8	2·0	3·5
(*j*) Interest payable on enfaced rupee paper	·4	·4	·3	·3	·2	·2	·2
(*k*) Railway remittances	·6	·8	·9	1·2	1·0	1·2	1·2
(*l*) Interest payable on sterling capital of companies, etc.	2·0	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·6
(*m*) Exports of sovereigns shown in the trade account under private transactions	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·0
TOTAL	52·2	56·0	63·0	62·9	59·1	22·2	39·2
Unexplained balance	1·6	6·5	1·4	—·7	—8·0	16·1	7·9

xplanation of
rtain special
nsactions.

6. The details of which *items* A, B and C are made up will be readily understood from a reference to the previous statements.

Item (*a*) '*Credits on account of Port Trust, etc., borrowings*,' *item* (*b*) '*Other capital loaned to India*' and *item* (*l*) '*Interest payable on sterling capital of companies, etc.*,' were explained in last year's report, and it was there shown how the figures in question were arrived at.

Item (*c*), '*private gold deposited in India on account of the Bank of England*,' is special to the last two years. The gold represents the produce of the Indian mines, and approximately £1·4 millions were dealt with in the above manner in 1914-15 after the outbreak of the war. Though not actually exported this amount must properly be regarded for all practical purposes as a credit or claim, inasmuch as the gold was paid for in London and remittances on account of part of the value were made to India as usual on account of royalties, working expenses, etc. During the year under review about £2 millions of this gold, including a portion of the deposits made during the year, were shipped home. The balance held in India at the end of the year showed an increase of about £300,000 over the figure at the commencement of the year, and this net amount has been shown in the statement.

With regard to *item* (*d*), a considerable export of rupees is shown in the trade accounts for 1914-15 under the Government transactions, though this was actually made on behalf of a bank and paid for by Council bills in London. This item, therefore, represents for practical purposes a private transaction and should be taken into account as such. It has not been allowed for in the

statement relating to the Government transactions which I have given in paragraph 2. Conversely, with regard to *item* (*m*), £2 millions of gold held in India by the Government of India was earmarked during the year 1915-16 on behalf of the Bank of England against an opposite payment by that Bank to the Secretary of State. This gold was subsequently shipped to Japan, appearing in the trade returns as a private export. This transaction did not, however, affect the balance of India's private trade for the year one way or the other (*vide* paragraph 6 of the report), and it should therefore be left out of consideration in making up the account. It is included as a 'credit' in the net figure appearing against item C, and it is accordingly necessary to write it back as a 'debit.'

Item (*e*), *other remittances through Government.* During the year there have been some other transactions very much of the nature of Council remittances. Remittance transfer receipts or supply bills have been issued to a very considerable extent both in Persia and in Mesopotamia to traders for the payment of goods purchased by them in India, Government of course utilising funds so obtained for the purpose of their local requirements. To the extent to which the trade obtained remittances to India in this way these stand on a very similar footing to remittances effected between London and India by means of Council bills. Complete figures are not yet available but in the case of Persia these remittances amounted in 1915-16 to about Rs. 40 lakhs.

Similarly, in order to provide funds for military expenditure in East Africa the Government of India have made various payments to Banks in India against opposite payments by the Banks in East Africa. So far as the Bank in India in this way placed itself in funds against opposite disbursements out of India, this transaction again stands on the same footing as remittances to India by means of Councils. The amount of these transactions during 1915-16 was about £150,000.

Item (*f*).—As was explained in the appendix to last year's report the figures for freight do not represent the total charges for freight on India's foreign trade, which are in the main adequately accounted for in the Indian trade statistics, but merely certain net out-of-pocket expenditure in connection with the coasting trade and the passenger traffic. These figures are at the best only rough estimates. It will be noticed that in the last two years the debits under this head show a large jump upwards. This is due to the fact already mentioned that the hire of a considerable number of vessels taken up by Government for transport purposes was paid in India by Government. There was thus an invisible import or a claim in respect of freight, the payment for which was doubtless for the most part remitted to London by the shipping firms, either through Government sterling bills or through the Banks or otherwise. This large item must therefore be clearly taken into account.

In connection with the subject of freight charges I may mention a change which has been made in the practice of the shipping companies since the commencement of the war. It was formerly the practice not to realise the freight charges on goods shipped from India until the goods had reached their destination. The charges are, however, now realised at the time of the shipment of the goods. At first sight it might be thought that this modification of procedure would affect the trade balance. The real position is, however, that though shipping companies are now placed in funds in India to a larger extent than was formerly the case, and though they have consequently to make larger remittances out of India in respect of their shipping profits, the shipping charges paid by the shippers are recovered by them from their consignees, and corresponding additional remittances to India are thus entailed. These two sets of transactions counterbalance one another and do not thus affect the net balance of trade. It is presumably however the case that the value of the cargo insured by the shippers now includes the freight charges, and this would tend to increase the amount of the insurance premia paid in India (*vide* paragraph 7 below).

Another matter to which reference may perhaps be made is the loss, due to enemy submarines, etc., of cargoes in transit to and from India. It is not necessary to make any allowance for these as the Indian trade figures take into account all goods that have left India and all goods that actually arrive

in India. No payment will of course be due by India on account of goods consigned to India which do not arrive. On the other hand, if a cargo shipped from India is lost it will, as a matter of practice, have been insured and payment will therefore still have to be made to India. It is not therefore necessary to look beyond the trade returns of exports and imports in this connection.

Item (*g*).—I have given a rough estimate of the amount of money remitted from India for subscription to the British war loan, Exchequer bonds, etc. This estimate, however, is intended to represent merely remittances specially made for the purpose of investment in these securities. It is not meant to include similar investments made by the Exchange Banks on their own account. These investments, which are believed to have been substantial, were no doubt facilitated by the fact that the Banks appear to have remitted to England during the last two years a certain amount of unemployed floating capital, for a part of which they found employment in this manner.

Item (*h*).—*Other net private remittances.*—This item covers the net private transactions, *i.e.*, remittances other than those made in connection with real commercial transactions. Remittances on account of such transactions would be effected through the banks, and one of the Exchange Banks estimates that their net amount is roughly £125,000 to £150,000 a month. I have assumed approximately these figures, but have allowed for a gradual increase during the years taken, and also, in the last year, for the fact that many holders of jute mill shares who had retired from India took advantage of the opportunity afforded by the high level of prices obtaining for these shares, to realise their holdings and to remit the money home (*vide* paragraph 6 of the report).

Item (*j*).—*Interest payable on rupee paper enfaced for payment of interest in London.*—This interest is not passed through the Government of India's Home accounts, but is paid by the Bank of England in the form of a draft on India, and the holder makes his own arrangements for the realisation of the draft.

Item (*k*).—*Railway remittances.*—The Exchange Banks estimate these at about a crore of rupees a year. They probably include the earnings of the Bengal and North-Western Railway, which are of course not passed through the Government accounts. The net earnings of this railway were £291,000 in 1909, £626,000 in 1910, £384,000 in 1911, £188,000 in 1912 and £550,000 in 1913. The head also includes some remittances by railways keeping their accounts with Government, on account of the Companies' share of surplus profits, leave allowances, provident fund, etc. The surplus profits amounted approximately to £322,000, £464,000, £482,000, £710,000, £441,000, £691,000 and £595,100 in the last seven years. I have for the purpose of the statement roughly rounded off the total for the two large items for which the figures are given above.

General conclusions.

7. It will be seen that in the year 1914-15 the unexplained balance in favour of India is still very high in spite of the adjustments made. In the case of 1915-16 the adjustments reduce the unexplained difference to rather less than £8 millions or about Rs. 12 crores as compared with £25 millions or Rs. 37 crores in the table in paragraph 3 of the report. Some portion of the unusually large excess of credits over debits in the earlier year was almost certainly attributable to the remittance to England of a substantial amount of unemployed floating capital from India (*vide* paragraph 6 of the report for 1914-15). Attention was also drawn last year to various factors which would naturally tend to swell the net private remittances to England and to the probability of an increase in certain commercial remittances on account of transactions which do not actually find a place in the trade figures, such as those arising out of policies of insurance. Though the value of the goods insured was less than usual, the rates were greatly enhanced and special charges were also made on account of war risks. The necessity for remitting these additional premia to England would operate to reduce the demand for remittance of funds to India by means of Council bills. These various factors have probably continued to operate during the year just closed. In particular, the earlier months of the year, when trade was slack, probably saw a further transfer to England of the unemployed floating capital of the Exchange

Banks which was set free by a reduction in the stocks of piece goods and by the additional capacity of the Indian jute mills to finance themselves.

As is explained in the report, the general conclusion to which these remarks point is that, whereas in normal years there has usually been a substantial import of capital into India, during the last two years there has been a very considerable movement in the opposite direction. In the first place, specially in the earlier period, owing partly to slackness of trade which involved the employment of a smaller amount of funds and partly to the large profits made by the jute mills, the Exchange Banks have found themselves with unemployed funds in India, which they have transferred to London for investment there. Again in many cases persons holding jute mill shares have realised them and have remitted the money home. Apart from these transactions there have also been substantial remittances of funds for the special purpose of investment in the war loan and other securities of the Home Government.

STATEMENT I.

Statement showing the Treasury balances in India on the first day of each month during 1914-15 and 1915-16 and their distribution.

[In Thousands of Rupees.]

	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	March closing balances.
1915-1916.													
Reserve Treasuries	6,04,43	3,69,68	2,99,47	3,66,17	7,13,56	5,33,46	5,12,27	4,08,22	1,55,02	1,36,49	3,11,41	2,64,85	3,58,89
Presidency Banks (Head Offices).	2,61,91	2,35,31	2,30,16	2,31,17	2,31,13	5,43,17	3,95,74	2,33,33	1,99,48	2,03,73	1,93,18	2,19,40	2,15,18
District Treasuries	13,50,56	13,36,42	11,89,74	11,44,20	11,60,27	11,59,04	10,29,21	9,30,27	8,92,07	9,61,83	11,44,70	12,43,66	12,28,44
TOTAL	22,16,90	19,61,41	17,19,37	17,41,54	21,04,96	22,35,67	19,37,22	15,71,82	12,46,57	13,02,05	16,49,29	17,27,91	18,02,51
1914-15.													
Reserve Treasuries	7,39,90	6,15,32	7,71,33	9,10,78	9,17,55	3,85,11	1,73,65	1,98,19	1,61,95	2,15,35	3,98,35	3,40,27	6,04,43
Presidency Banks (Head Offices).	2,33,11	2,28,57	2,48,73	2,69,16	5,94,06	6,79,31	3,72,71	2,48,96	2,24,02	2,68,46	2,73,73	2,84,77	2,61,91
District Treasuries	13,68,20	13,03,16	11,98,16	12,94,09	14,81,63	11,24,99	9,76,21	9,38,65	9,69,07	9,66,69	12,25,40	14,24,28	13,50,56
TOTAL	23,41,21	21,47,05	22,13,22	24,74,03	29,93,24	21,89,41	15,22,57	13,85,80	13,55,04	14,50,50	18,97,48	19,99,32	22,16,90
Difference	—1,24,31	—1,85,64	—4,93,85	—7,32,49	—8,88,28	+46,26	+4,14,65	+1,86,02	—1,08,47	—1,48,45	—2,48,19	—2,71,41	—4,14,39

STATEMENT II.

Cash transactions of the Secretary of State under the more important heads for the years from 1909-10 onwards and the cash balances held by him at the close of each year.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16. (Provisional).
1. Net Debt incurred (a)	8,890,173	1,156,920	78,903	—3,477,600	—1,781,200	6,500,000	—909,000
2. Gold Standard Reserve— Net receipt of interest (b)	255,416	499,399	498,882	517,725	575,061	467,969	569,985
3. Remittances— (i) Councils	27,096,586	26,783,303	27,058,549	25,759,706	31,200,827	7,748,111	20,354,517
(ii) Gold. (a) Treasury	...	...	...	327,501	453,024	604,754	2,000,000
(b) Paper Currency	...	...	...	1,600,000	...	...	...
(c) G. S. Reserve	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Net Capital deposited by Railway Companies— (i) Companies working purchased Railways	2,459,426	2,294,278	...	...	...	2,325,244	3,459,580
(ii) Other Companies	—54,583	...	—40,000	495,000	4,552,788	1,557,837	—375,200
5. Purchase and sale of wheat	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,303,881
6. Postal and money order transactions	117,919	565,301	839,304	1,000,511	1,196,545	522,626	654,897
7. Other Miscellaneous transactions (c)	—343,489	6,767	—261,697	—354,340	—450,745	8,204,330	14,150,464
8. Opening balances on 1st April— (i) Treasury	7,983,897	12,799,090	16,696,991	18,390,013	8,753,970	8,132,770	7,904,914
(ii) Paper Currency Reserve — Securities	1,333,333	1,333,333	1,333,333	2,666,666	2,666,666	2,666,666	2,666,666
(ii) Paper Currency Reserve — Gold	1,500,000	2,500,000	5,045,000	5,700,000	6,100,000	6,100,000	5,100,000
(iii) Gold Standard Reserve — Securities	7,414,511	13,219,217	15,851,786	16,748,085	16,906,561	17,745,543	13,168,219
(iii) Gold Standard Reserve — Gold (d)	409,818	3,010,528	1,477,358	1,073,710	2,625,664	4,244,962	1,258,322
TOTAL	57,123,007	64,168,136	68,578,409	70,446,977	72,829,161	66,940,312	76,307,245
9. Net charges against revenue	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,408,090
10. Capital Outlay	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,310,197	2,577,434	3,111,980	2,531,784	897,907
11. ,, ,, of Companies— (i) Working purchased Railways	2,191,797	2,115,748	2,152,576	3,449,179	4,956,669	4,567,397	2,047,141
(ii) Other Companies	1,367,819	1,120,034	671,916	976,592	1,787,480	1,513,292	642,698
12. Purchase of Silver	...	...	...	7,053,610	4,528,056	—3,138	983,300
13. Payment of sterling bills on London	156,000	...	...	...	...	8,707,000	4,893,000
14. Purchase and sale of wheat	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,267,499
15. Closing balances—on 31st March— (i) Treasury	12,799,090	16,696,991	18,390,013	8,753,970	8,132,770	7,904,914	7,032,124
(ii) Paper Currency Reserve — Securities	1,333,333	1,333,333	2,666,666	2,666,666	2,666,666	2,666,666	6,666,962
(ii) Paper Currency Reserve — Gold	2,500,000	5,045,000	5,700,000	6,100,000	6,100,000	5,100,000	7,950,000
(iii) Gold standard Reserve — Securities	13,219,217	15,851,786	16,748,085	16,906,561	17,745,543	13,168,219	16,731,053
(iii) Gold standard Reserve — Gold (d)	3,010,528	1,477,358	1,073,710	2,625,664	4,344,962	1,258,322	5,792,631
TOTAL	57,123,007	64,168,136	68,578,409	70,446,977	72,829,161	66,940,312	76,307,245

(a) The figures for net debt incurred include the amounts raised to pay off certain Railway obligations and applied to that purpose.

STATEMENT III.

Composition of the Currency Reserve held against the note circulation at the end of each month.

(In Lakhs of Rupees.

MONTH.	Gross circulation.	COIN AND BULLION RESERVE.							SECURITIES.
		Silver coin in India	Gold coin and bullion in India.	Silver bullion under coinage.	Gold coin and bullion in England.	Silver bullion in England.	Gold coin and bullion in transit between India and England.	Silver bullion in transit between India and England.	
April 1915 . .	60,24	30,90	7,69	...	7,65	...	...	...	14,00
May ,, . .	61,99	32,59	7,75	...	7,65	...	...	...	14,00
June ,, . .	66,48	37,06	7,77	...	7,65	...	...	...	14,00
July ,, . .	68,06	40,09	7,82	...	6,15	...	...	...	14,00
August ,, . .	66,41	39,92	6,34	...	6,15	...	...	...	14,00
September ,, . .	63,81	37,75	5,91	...	6,15	...	...	...	14,00
October ,, . .	63,59	36,39	7,05	...	6,15	...	...	...	14,00
November ,, . .	62,06	33,60	8,31	...	6,15	...	...	...	14,00
December ,, . .	62,34	29,44	12,75	...	6,15	...	...	...	14,00
January 1916 . .	62,42	26,02	12,71	...	8,18	..	...	...	15,48
February ,, . .	64,01	24,00	12,58	...	8,93	...	...	...	18,50
March ,, . .	67,73	23,06	12,24	...	11,92	51	...	...	20,00*

Distribution of the Metallic Reserve on the 31st March 1916 by Circles.

CIRCLE.	Silver coin.		Gold coin and bullion.	Silver bullion under coinage.	Gold coin and bullion in England.	Silver bullion in England.
	₹	a.	₹	₹	₹	₹
At Calcutta . . .	6,12,62,772	11	1,14,96,097	...	11,92,50,000	51,00,000
,, Cawnpore . .	2,08,82,824	0	1,82,09,685	...	...	...
,, Lahore	3,08,75,112	0	2,12,01,248	...	...	...
,, Bombay	2,86,68,320	0	4,65,47,100	...	...	...
,, Karachi	1,04,74,768	0	37,20,840	...	...	...
,, Madras	3,14,89,325	0	1,13,39,925	...	...	...
,, Rangoon . . .	4,68,99,898	0	99,12,248	...	...	...
TOTAL .	23,05,53,619	11	12,24,27,143	...	11,92,50,000	51,00,000
	47,73,30,162	11	0			

* Made up of :—

	Nominal Value.	Cost price.
	₹	₹ a. p.
In rupee securities—		
3½ per cent. loan of 1842-43 .	8,15,95,000	8,00,00,000 0 0
3 per cent. loan of 1896-97 .	2,04,86,500	1,99,99,945 10 0
	10,20,81,500	9,99,99,945 10 0
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
In sterling securities—		
2½ per cent. Consols . .	3,128,438 1 6	2,666,666 13 4
British Treasury Bills .	4,050,000 0 0	4,000,295 8 11
	7,178,438 1 6	6,666,962 2 3

STATE

Payments by Government on account of Transfers of Fund

	1ST QUARTER										2ND QUARTER										3
	ON ACCOUNT OF										ON ACCOUNT OF										
	India and Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	TOTAL.	India and Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	TOTAL.	India and Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.
ia and Bengal	...	2,32	13,20	6,14	11,39	...	27,18	...	19,19	79,42	...	6,42	1,08,92	11,45	33,03	...	27,75	...	15,51	2,03,68	..	5,23	25,
dras	97,60	...	64,55	...	..	...	...	..	...	1,62,15	92,20	...	66,05	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,58,25	31,00	...	20
mbay	25,73	...	...	98	24,30	...	...	..	3	51,04	13,43	...	...	5,00	26,53	50	...	..	4	45,50	38,84	7,00	..
ited Provinces	20,68	...	8,25	...	75	...	28	...	...	29,96	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	13,08	...	1
njab	33,31	...	2,40,15	2,10	..	...	...	...	...	2,75,56	29	...	6,30	1,20	...	...	...	..	...	7,79	22,10	...	2
rma	0,50	...	43,50	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,14,00	4,00	5,10	9,00	...	...	...	...	..	...	18,10	36,90	4,00	
har and Orissa	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	9,17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,17	9,07	...	
entral Provinces	8,00	...	36,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,00	...	...	10,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,00	23,30	...	
ssam	11,04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,04	15,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,03	12,10	...	
TOTAL	2,66,60	2,32	4,05,65	9,22	36,44	...	27,46	...	19,22	7,66,91	1,34,18	11,53	2,00,27	17,65	60,16	50	27,75	..	15,55	4,67,58	1,67,08	16,23	1

T IV.

ed by the Public between Provinces during the year 1915-16.

(In Thousands of Rupees.)

						4TH QUARTER									TOTAL								
						ON ACCOUNT OF									ON ACCOUNT OF								
Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Total.	India and Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	United Provinces.	Punjab	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Total.	India and Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.
9,54	75	8,68	...	11,07	63,27	...	5,02	35,95	5,90	23,35	...	8,08	...	10,81	88,11	...	18,90	1,83,27	25,60	76,91	75	71,09	...	57,18
...	...	...	...	...	60,25	12,15	...	43,30	...	...	...	...	...	.	55,45	2,32,95	...	2,03,15	..	..	...	...	...	...
4,10	3,25	...	...	4	63,70	1,33,58	3,50	...	55	15,81	50	...	...	4	1,53,98	2,11,58	10,50	...	7,05	80,74	4,25	...	...	15
33	...	...	...	...	24,01	27,00	...	11,85	...	1,08	...	...	...	...	39,93	61,4[illegible]	...	[illegible],10	..	2,15	...	28	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	42,40	14,64	...	32,90	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,54	70,34	...	2,93,65	3,30	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	62,90	4,62,63	4,00	1,07,44	...	...	...	...	..	...	6,64,07	5,74,03	13,10	2,71,94	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	9,07	10,02		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,02	20,10	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	27,80	31,20	...	31,00	...	...	..	...	...	...	62,20	62,50	...	81,50	..	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	12,19	17,07	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,07	56,23	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
33,07	4,00	8,68	...	11,71	3,66,50	7,08,20	13,52	3,53,44	6,45	39,24	50	8,08	...	10,85	11,38,37	12,98,15	42,50	10,09,61	35,90	1,50,81	5,00	71,07	...	57,33

STATEMENT V.

Movement of Funds within the Provinces during the year 1915-16.

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)

	India and Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	TOTAL.
Supplies of funds to Presidency Banks in Districts.	...	3,10	1,01	...	...	19	13	...	...	4,43
Receipts of funds from Presidency Banks in Districts.	...	58	1,29	...	...	...	11	...	...	1,98
Sale of supply bills and transfers to the public.	2,78	1,64	30	56	51	2,53	1	6	4	8,43
Transfers to head-quarters by Bank post-bills.	51	...	2,06	...	...	...	2	...	...	2,59
TOTAL	3,29	5,32	4,66	56	51	2,72	27	6	4	17,43

STATEMENT VI.

Gross imports of sovereigns during 1913-1914, 1914-1915 and 1915-1916.

(In thousands of £.)

	1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.	
	Tendered to Government.	Not so tendered.	Tendered to Government.	Not so tendered.	Tendered to Government.	Not so tendered.
April	540	92	277	153	...	25
May	812	136	525	—131	...	22
June	709	44	36	50	...	67
July	10	80	47	104	...	49
August	170	41	...	58	...	21
September	71	49	...	39	...	28
October	697	254	...	55	...	78
November	1,035	18	...	36	...	40
December	906	110	...	23	...	34
January	69	142	...	30	...	47
February	1,127	163	...	116	...	12
March	1,125	102	50	99	...	33
TOTAL	7,271	1,231	9,35	6,32	...	456
	8,502		15,67		456	

STATEMENT VII.

Absorption of gold coin during 1915-16.

(In thousands of £.)

	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.	TOTAL.
Opening balance—					
Currency	5,097	5,179	3,941	8,505	5,097
Treasuries	51	53	35	23	51
Gold Standard Reserve	5,238	5,241	4,534	...	5,238
TOTAL	10,386	10,473	8,510	8,528	10,386
Closing balance—					
Currency	5,179	3,941	8,505	8,162	8,162
Treasuries	53	35	23	27	27
Gold Standard Reserve	5,241	4,534	...	239	239
TOTAL	10,473	8,510	8,528	8,428	8,428
Difference (+net issues—net receipts)	—87	1,963	—18	100	1,958
Add—imports	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—exports	34	2,019	62	107	2,222
Absorption after passing through Government Treasuries	—121	—56	—80	—7	—264
Add—Imports not tendered to Government but absorbed direct	114	98	152	92	456
TOTAL ABSORPTION	—7	42	72	85	192

STATEMENT VII—*concluded.*

Absorption of gold coin by Provinces and quarters.

(In thousands of £.)

Name of Province.	1914-15.					1915-16.				
	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.	TOTAL.	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.	TOTAL.
India and Bengal	315	505	—8	—21	791	—1	—2	—10	—49	—62
Madras	547	86	—36	—11	586	—10	—3	—3	...	—16
Bombay	1,146	1,076	249	—97	2,374	—76	—10	—64	—62	—212
United Provinces	337	144	—8	—19	454	—20	—17	—3	—3	—43
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	735	—436	—17	—53	229	—14	—25	1	106	66
Burma	256	203	—27	—3	429	2	2	2	1	7
Bihar and Orissa	6	13	—1	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	86	28	—1	—8	105	—2	—1	—1	...	—4
Assam	3	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,431	1,621	151	—212	4,991	—121	—53	—80	—7	—264

STATEMENT VII-A.

Receipts of sovereigns from the public at Treasuries, Post Offices and Railway Stations.

(In thousands of £.)

	India and Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	United Provinces.	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Total Treasuries.	Post Offices.	Railways.
1907-08 . . .	293	1,145	1,204	674	802	135	...	130	26	4,409	1,358	1,045
1908-09 . . .	168	771	696	502	529	31	...	39	12	2,748	1,001	710
1909-10 . .	31	55	679	102	67	2	...	8	1	945	265	134
1910-11 . . .	171	636	1,180	487	646	38	...	63	6	3,177	638	597
1911-12 . . .	248	902	1,845	946	1,472	41	...	162	10	5,626	1,363	1,222
1912-13 . . .	437	958	2,146	1,964	2,118	41	33	298	7	8,002	1,961	1,810
1913-14 . . .	1,011	1,398	2,939	2,019	2,443	41	35	329	8	10,223	2,737	1,987
1914-15 . . .	296	598	1,485	879	1,474	18	17	79	3	4,849	1,098	738
1915-16 . . .	11	9	174	44	48	3	...	4	...	293	67	33

STATEMENT VIII.

Absorption of rupees and half-rupees during 1914-15 and 1915-16.

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)

	1914-15.					1915-16.				
	April to June.	July to Sept.	Oct. to Dec.	January to March.	Total April to March.	April to June.	July to Sept.	Oct. to Dec.	January to March.	Total April to March.
Opening Balance—										
Currency . . .	20,53	29,11	34,95	29,87	20,53	32,34	37,06	37,74	29,44	32,34
Treasury . . .	6,17	6,07	4,61	4,06	6,17	6,50	5,35	4,31	3,61	6,50
Gold Standard Reserve.	6,00	6,00	...	...	6,00	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	32,70	41,18	39,56	33,93	32,70	38,84	42,41	42,05	33,05	38,84
Closing Balance—										
Currency . . .	29,11	34,95	29,87	32,34	32,34	37,06	37,74	29,44	23,05	23,05
Treasury . . .	6,07	4,61	4,06	6,50	6,50	5,35	4,31	3,61	4,91	4,91
Gold Standard Reserve.	6,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	41,18	39,56	33,93	38,84	38,84	42,41	42,05	33,05	27,96	27,96
Net difference + or —	−8,48	+1,62	+5,63	−4,91	−6,14	−3,57	+36	+9,00	+5,09	+10,88
Add—new coins issued .	+60	+60	+42	+33	+1,95	+42	+40	+47	+33	+1,62
Deduct—Remittances to Mints for recoinage . . .	−56	−49	−31	−28	−1,66	−40	−48	−33	−20	−1,41
Do. Exports from India . .	...	...	−50	−35	−85	−15	−12	−26	−16	−69
Net Absorption (+) or return from circulation (−)	−8,44	+1,73	+5,22	−5,21	−6,70	−3,70	+16	+8,88	+5,06	+10,40
Net receipts into (+) or payments from (−) treasuries . . .	+1,23	−9,52	−72	+7,67	−1,24	−4,75	+1,96	−6,35	+5,00	−4,14
Net Currency Note circulation increase (+) decrease (−) . .	+2,30	−2,24	−2	−3,47	−3,43	+7,59	−4,32	+2,24	+2,36	+7,87

Distribution of absorption by quarters and Provinces.

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)

CIRCLE OR PROVINCE.	1914-15.					1915-16.				
	April to June.	July to Sept.	Oct. to Dec.	January to March.	TOTAL.	April to June.	July to Sept.	Oct. to Dec.	January to March.	TOTAL.
Bengal and India . .	−4,06	−35	+56	−1,23	−5,08	−4,91	+4,23	−15	−11	−94
Madras	+82	−1,11	−91	−1,77	−2,97	+69	−7	+26	−21	+67
Bombay	−1,10	+3,09	+1,98	+67	+4,64	−69	−1,09	+5,46	+3,95	+7,63
United Provinces . .	−1,98	+33	+1,37	−1,30	−1,58	−1,75	−1,25	+1,17	+47	−1,86
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	−53	+33	+2,57	−1,47	+90	+3,68	−1,27	+2,00	+54	+4,95
Burma	−1,07	−27	−77	+1,14	−97	−5	−44	−37	+1,40	+54
Bihar and Orissa . .	−33	+4	−13	−54	−96	−34	−6	+11	−63	−92
Central Provinces and Berar	+6	−29	+49	−49	−23	−7	−6	+23	−20	−10
Assam	−25	−4	+6	−22	−45	−26	+17	+17	−15	−7
TOTAL .	−8,44	+1,73	+5,22	−5,21	−6,70	−3,70	+16	+8,88	+5,06	+10,40

STATEMENT IX.

Whole rupees coined and issued from the Indian Mints from 1835.

Calendar years.	Coined in Calcutta.	Coined in Madras.	Coined in Bombay.	Total Coined.
	₹	₹	₹	₹
William IV, 1835	10,90,88,070	11,78,000	5,37,12,502	16,39,78,572
Victoria, 1840, 1st issue	17,99,34,670	2,18,98,181	10,98,38,073	31,16,70,924
„ 1840, 2nd „	39,85,53,660	5,50,49,201	31,29,58,076	76,65,60,937
„ 1862	26,94,27,222	2,94,81,923	40,80,03,034	70,69,12,179
„ 1874	1,50,13,834	...	2,85,08,566	4,35,22,400
„ 1875	1,16,31,951	...	1,93,59,597	3,09,91,548
„ 1876	1,20,01,264	...	2,89,49,037	4,09,50,301
„ 1877	3,92,51,692	...	9,55,54,320	13,48,06,012
„ 1878	3,26,57,837	...	6,39,27,196	9,65,85,033
„ 1879	1,59,28,325	...	7,27,99,904	8,87,28,229
„ 1880	1,83,99,894	...	5,37,85,624	7,21,85,518
„ 1881	24,35,719	...	31,61,858	55,97,577
„ 1882	1,50,90,289	...	5,63,97,278	7,14,87,567
„ 1883	51,23,372	...	1,80,22,789	2,31,46,161
„ 1884	1,16,41,757	...	3,68,46,570	4,84,88,327
„ 1885	3,41,52,203	...	6,48,78,000	9,90,30,203
„ 1886	1,08,78,075	...	4,11,46,457	5,20,24,532
„ 1887	4,02,00,148	...	4,84,00,000	8,86,00,148
„ 1888	75,68,000	...	6,32,00,000	7,07,68,000
„ 1889	93,68,310	...	6,53,00,000	7,46,68,310
„ 1890	2,47,41,865	...	9,29,00,000	11,76,41,865
„ 1891	1,46,69,903	...	4,95,00,000	6,41,69,903
„ 1892	3,24,55,120	...	7,22,00,000	10,46,55,120
„ 1893	91,40,310	...	6,95,90,000	(a)7,87,30,310
„ 1897	4,70,184	...	10,51,593	(b)15,24,777
„ 1898	12,50,976	...	62,68,437	(c)75,19,413
„ 1900	5,29,02,591	...	6,52,36,908	(d)11,81,39,199
„ 1901	3,37,22,243	...	7,54,13,718	(e)10,91,35,961
„ 1901 coined in 1902	3,82,94,644	...	5,48,44,740	(f) 9,31,39,384
Edward VII, 1903 ditto	25,000	...	...	25,000
„ „ 1903	4,93,78,355	...	5,29,69,151	(g)10,23,47,506
„ „ 1904	5,83,38,617	...	10,19,40,291	(h)16,02,78,908
„ „ 1905	5,12,57,883	...	7,62,02,223	(i)12,74,60,106
„ „ 1906	10,47,97,164	...	15,89,53,269	(j)26,37,50,433
„ „ 1907	8,13,38,000	...	17,09,11,816	(k)25,22,49,816
„ „ 1908	2,02,17,728	...	1,07,14,770	3,09,32,498
„ „ 1909	1,27,58,580	...	95,38,746	(l)2,22,97,326
„ „ 1910	85,00,000	...	91,88,673	1,76,88,673
„ „ 1910 coined in 1911.	41,27,013	...	16,96,273	58,23,286
George V, 1911	42,99,924	...	51,43,125	94,43,049
„ „ 1912	4,51,22,132	...	7,90,67,074	(m)12,41,89,206
„ „ 1913	7,58,00,163	...	8,74,65,788	(n)16,32,65,951
„ „ 1914	3,31,00,150	...	1,52,70,000	4,83,70,150
„ „ 1915	99,00,139	...	53,71,979	1,52,72,118
„ „ 1916*	17,00,000	...	10,00,010	27,00,010
TOTAL	2,00,66,54,976	10,76,07,305	2,91,71,90,465	5,03,14,52,746

*Up to 31st March 1916.

(a) Includes ₹5,90,000 coined for the Bikaner State.

(b) On account of Kashmir and Bhopal re-coinage.

(c) Ditto Ditto.

(d) Includes ₹2,09,02,414 coined for Native States.

(e) „ ₹1,90,43,904 coined for Native States.

(f) „ ₹2,98,86,014 coined for Native States.

(g) „ ₹11,06,451 coined for Native States.

(h) „ ₹5,94,221 coined for Native States.

(i) „ ₹3,28,000 coined for Native States.

(j) „ ₹3,90,310 coined for Native States and ₹167 lakhs (Calcutta ₹32 lakhs and Bombay ₹135 lakhs) coined from Gold Standard Reserve Silver.

(k) „ ₹94,766 coined for Native States and ₹433 lakhs (Calcutta ₹168 lakhs and Bombay ₹265 lakhs) coined from Gold Standard Reserve Silver.

(l) „ ₹1,01,459 coined for Native States.

(m) „ ₹16,56,250 coined for Native States.

(n) „ ₹12,78,441 coined for Native States.

STATEMENT X.

Rupee Census.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Jam IV. 1835 . .	·5	·4	·4	·3	·3	·25	·2	·19	·19	·15	·15	·17	·12	·11	·08	·07	·07	·07	·06
1840, 1st issue .	4·6	4·5	4·5	4·1	2·1	1·5	·95	·8	·75	·5	·43	·45	·32	·32	·26	·19	·19	·18	·18
1840, 2nd ,, . .	13·0	13·1	12·6	11·8	8·2	4·3	2·8	2·13	1·6	1·2	1·04	·99	·73	·61	·50	·39	·37	·30	·27
1862. . . .	21·0	20·95	20·2	19·0	19·85	20·15	18·35	17·2	15·7	14·35	13·54	13·72	13·50	13·52	13·09	12·13	11·42	11·17	11·10
1874. . . .	·8	·85	·9	·76	·75	·75	·75	·75	·65	·55	·56	·59	·53	·54	·61	·52	·48	·51	·50
1875. . . .	1·2	1·25	1·2	1·03	1·15	1·15	1·09	·99	·95	·85	·77	·84	·80	·79	·79	·74	·73	·73	·75
1876. . . .	1·4	1·5	1·5	1·36	1·4	1·4	1·3	1·25	1·1	1·0	·96	1·01	1·00	·98	·96	·89	·90	·88	·91
1877. . . .	4·8	4·7	4·5	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·09	3·85	3·5	3·2	2·95	3·09	3·05	3·09	3·04	2·78	2·70	2·68	2·67
1878. . . .	3·1	3·15	3·0	2·9	2·95	3·0	2·85	2·55	2·4	2·2	2·04	2·13	2·12	2·12	2·11	1·91	1·80	1·84	1·86
1879. . . .	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·5	2·55	2·6	2·5	2·24	2·0	1·95	1·80	1·87	1·82	1·82	1·82	1·68	1·60	1·62	1·61
1880. . . .	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·4	2·45	2·5	2·25	2·08	1·95	1·8	1·66	1·68	1·69	1·67	1·68	1·55	1·50	1·58	1·51
1881. . . .	·4	·37	·4	·3	·3	·3	·35	·28	·25	·25	·23	·24	·24	·20	·22	·22	·22	·23	·23
1882. . . .	3·0	3·0	3·0	2·73	2·8	2·8	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·0	1·84	1·87	1·87	1·85	1·78	1·67	1·60	1·68	1·65
1883. . . .	1·06	1·1	1·1	1·0	1·0	1·0	·95	·9	·8	·75	·70	·72	·69	·67	·67	·68	·63	·66	·65
1884. . . .	2·1	2·2	2·2	1·92	2·0	1·95	1·85	1·75	1·6	1·45	1·33	1·38	1·38	1·36	1·34	1·25	1·20	1·23	1·24
1885. . . .	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	3·85	3·8	3·55	3·25	2·95	2·8	2·51	2·61	2·59	2·60	2·60	2·36	2·30	2·28	2·25
1886. . . .	2·4	2·45	2·35	2·15	2·15	2·2	2·01	1·88	1·75	1·6	1·40	1·51	1·50	1·49	1·52	1·35	1·33	1·34	1·36
1887. . . .	4·4	4·3	4·3	3·9	4·0	4·0	3·65	3·4	3·1	2·8	2·59	2·64	2·58	2·60	2·56	2·34	2·24	2·28	2·33
1888. . . .	3·2	3·25	3·2	2·9	3·0	2·95	2·7	2·5	2·35	2·1	1·98	2·03	1·98	1·98	1·97	1·84	1·80	1·78	1·80
1889. . . .	3·8	3·7	3·7	3·33	3·35	3·35	3·01	2·85	2·6	2·35	2·16	2·23	2·25	2·23	2·18	2·02	2·00	1·99	2·03
1890. . . .	6·5	6·3	6·4	5·6	5·7	5·65	5·04	4·8	4·3	3·85	3·53	3·60	3·70	3·65	3·60	3·34	3·28	3·28	3·26
1891. . . .	3·4	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·0	3·0	2·75	2·6	2·35	2·1	1·99	2·00	2·02	2·00	2·00	1·87	1·70	1·79	1·84
1892. . . .	5·4	5·55	5·6	4·9	5·0	5·0	4·5	4·2	3·85	3·35	3·13	3·21	3·23	3·22	3·20	2·92	2·87	2·82	2·89
1893. . . .	4·1	4·32	4·3	3·8	3·75	3·8	3·4	3·2	2·85	2·6	2·37	2·43	2·42	2·37	2·37	2·24	2·18	2·19	2·17
1897. . . .	·01	·01	·1	·17	·15	·15	·16	·15	·17	·15	·18	·16	·17	·13	·16	·14	·15	·14	·15
1898. . . .	·08	·05	·35	·4	·45	·4	·5	·4	·44	·35	·38	·42	·34	·34	·45	·40	·38	·35	·32
1900. . . .	...	...	1·2	6·8	7·0	7·05	6·3	5·85	5·25	4·7	4·34	4·32	4·30	4·30	4·21	3·84	3·67	3·75	3·73
1901. . . .	...	...	...	3·05	6·4	9·75	9·4	9·03	8·1	7·35	6·84	6·89	6·74	6·68	6·57	6·07	5·90	5·90	5·90
1903. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	·75	6·6	5·83	4·8	4·2	3·91	3·84	3·58	3·59	3·60	3·46	3·23	3·19	3·23
1904. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·6	8·4	8·0	6·8	6·48	6·03	5·82	5·79	5·58	5·21	4·90	4·92	4·92
1905. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·3	7·8	6·6	6·00	5·74	5·41	5·32	5·14	4·74	4·20	4·80	4·39
1906. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·7	11·6	10·56	9·92	10·35	10·20	10·02	9·40	8·70	8·86	8·86
1907. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·5	8·92	8·22	8·56	8·66	9·38	9·17	8·51	8·54	8·40
1908. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·64	1·20	1·48	1·55	1·52	1·75	2·57	1·52	1·46
1909. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·25	·95	·90	·96	·95	·91	·85	·83
1910. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·17	·75	1·09	·94	·95	·85	·85
1911. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·03	·13	...	...	...
1911. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·13	...	·18	·14	·13
1912. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·21	4·63	4·40	4·69	4·62
1913. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·22	5·80	5·79	5·51
1914. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·44	1·05	1·17
1915. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·01	·31
1916 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·07
TOTAL .	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

STATEMENT XI.

STATE

Value of Currency Notes in circulation

	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.
April	5,13	5,68	7,48	7,02	7,84	8,92	9,80	9,65	10,18	13,34	11,01	9,27	10,75	10,75	11,18	13,30	11,27	12,89	12,86	14,20	13,35
May	5,01	6,04	7,46	7,87	8,19	10,04	10,38	8,68	10,49	13,49	11,21	9,96	11,06	10,70	11,55	13,09	11,17	13,10	13,01	14,67	13,09
June	5,09	5,99	8,34	8,60	8,53	10,04	10,80	8,70	10,83	13,51	11,83	10,15	11,29	11,59	12,67	13,87	11,82	13,64	13,72	14,91	13,01
July	5,11	6,31	8,58	8,67	8,72	10,06	10,53	9,12	10,72	13,47	11,95	10,73	11,18	11,54	12,85	14,07	12,24	13,91	14,04	15,29	13,54
August	5,16	6,37	8,69	8,48	9,39	10,13	10,21	9,45	11,29	13,22	12,05	10,87	11,19	11,91	12,15	14,27	12,74	13,75	14,22	15,29	13,79
September	5,26	6,48	8,87	9,28	9,58	10,41	10,18	10,07	11,82	13,35	12,09	10,60	11,77	11,75	12,39	14,06	13,33	13,47	13,55	15,28	14,40
October	5,63	7,09	7,84	10,16	9,96	10,61	10,76	10,19	11,31	13,00	12,06	10,88	12,04	11,45	13,19	13,70	13,58	13,55	13,39	15,82	14,49
November	5,16	7,13	7,83	10,10	10,21	10,41	11,33	10,27	11,69	13,30	11,73	11,02	11,69	11,93	14,74	13,46	13,75	14,50	13,07	16,25	14,47
December	5,11	7,48	7,40	9,96	10,32	10,30	11,31	10,35	10,87	12,88	10,91	11,06	11,22	11,97	15,05	12,69	13,80	14,38	13,15	16,16	13,39
January	5,15	7,39	6,91	8,68	10,11	10,20	11,42	10,76	13,08	12,16	9,98	11,10	11,77	12,44	15,64	12,15	14,23	14,12	13,39	15,37	12,11
February	5,08	7,40	6,87	8,87	9,56	10,66	10,83	10,07	12,69	11,52	9,69	11,13	11,28	12,07	14,07	12,20	13,28	13,25	13,74	14,42	12,26
March	5,35	7,43	6,90	8,09	9,07	9,96	10,47	10,44	13,17	11,14	9,25	11,24	11,00	11,62	13,57	11,42	12,36	13,40	13,91	14,51	12,76
Average	5,19	6,73	7,76	8,81	9,29	10,15	10,67	9,81	11,42	12,86	11,15	10,67	11,35	11,61	13,25	13,19	12,80	13,66	13,50	15,18	13,39
Reserve Treasury balances held in Notes Average	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	1,44	2,35	1,36
Metallic Reserve Average Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,72	7,49	9,18	7,40
Currency investment on 31st March	2,49	3,57	3,98	3,25	3,25	8,91	8,00	3,23	5,91	5,69	5,69	5,69	5,69	6,00	5,69	6,00	6,00	6,00	6,00	6,00	6,00
Profits of Paper Currency Department	...	13	8	7	10	7	14	12	11	21	19	20	20	21	20	19	25	23	22	21	21

ENT XI.

n the last day of each month.

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)

1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1894-95.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-00.	1900-01.
12,84	13,02	13,78	14,02	16,54	15,82	17,42	25,71	23,96	24,22	30,04	30,76	25,92	23.91	24,28	28,02	27,90
13,24	13,54	14,17	13,90	17,03	15,77	17,65	26,18	25,28	24,99	31,13	30,17	26,89	22,86	23,25	28,25	28,65
13,83	14,86	13,78	14,08	17,69	16,21	17,94	26,81	26,77	26,49	31,40	30,86	27,78	23,39	24,92	29,14	30,41
14,56	14,50	14,26	15,48	18,05	16,49	19,18	27,04	28,46	27,05	31,20	32,43	29,59	24,76	26,24	29,27	30,78
14,97	14,86	14,44	15,66	17,69	16,15	20,50	26,93	29,07	28,30	31,57	31,54	28,23	24,60	26,32	28,76	28,44
15,01	15,55	14,30	16,78	16,94	16,14	22,97	26,24	28,97	28,98	31,23	30,37	26,89	24,74	25,64	27,63	28,31
15,61	15,71	14,53	17,78	16,74	16,63	25,66	25,99	28,94	28,59	31,81	29,98	25,08	24,59	25,84	27,67	28,30
15,76	15,64	14,68	18,61	15,50	16,67	26,54	25,88	28,83	29,62	32,35	28,39	24,53	24,65	25,79	27,33	28,35
15,08	15,30	14,41	17,69	15,15	15,47	27,04	24,85	26,05	30,13	31,45	27,82	25,26	23,79	25,20	26,26	28,06
14,97	15,41	14,10	17,08	15,23	16,29	27,66	22,62	26,61	30,52	29,50	27,12	24,27	24,32	25,67	27,18	29,37
14,53	14,56	14,07	16,45	14,83	16,37	26,42	22,90	25,86	30,20	30,35	25,99	23,58	24,53	26,24	27,27	28,10
14,58	14,17	13,88	16,42	15,74	15,77	25,69	24,08	26,40	30,41	30,70	25,94	23,75	24,76	28,20	28,74	29,87
14,54	14,71	14,20	16,16	16,43	16,15	22,89	25,44	27,10	28,29	31,11	29,28	25,98	24.24	25,63	27,96	28,88
1,49	79	96	62	1,15	1,01	1,74	2,14	2,27	6,08	7,16	3,42	1,85	1,49	2,11	2,47	2,34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	6,54	12,19
8,45	8,72	8,21	10,19	10,49	10,17	16,64	18,33	19,10	20,29	23,11	21,28	17,31	14,22	14,93	11,42	6,68
6,00	5,99	5,99	5,99	5,98	6,00	7,00	8,00	8,00	8,00	8,00	8,00	10,00	10,00	10,00	10,00	10,00
22	20	21	21	21	21	21	24	29	27	28	29	22	24	28	29	29

STATEMENT XI—*contd.*

Value of Currency Notes in circulation on the last day of each month—contd.

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)

	1901-02.	1902-03.	1903-04.	1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
April	28,59	31,25	33,94	36,11	39,78	43,76	46,22	46,26	43,65	52,84	54,69	58,34	66,44	65,46	60,24
May	29,08	31,56	35,13	37,26	40,19	42,89	46,07	44,81	46,77	54,30	55,10	58,89	66,25	66,77	61,99
June	31,82	33,59	36,57	40,65	41,36	45,56	48,05	45,15	49,29	56,95	58,22	64,12	68,48	70,26	66,48
July	31,69	35,20	37,57	42,52	41,58	47,30	50,32	48,10	51,58	59,16	60,29	66,59	69,90	75,45	68,06
August	30,89	35,58	37,70	41,35	43,79	45,70	51,77	44,61	51,74	58,06	59,69	68,16	67,28	65,79	66,41
September	30,55	34,65	36,61	39,96	42,73	44,40	52,74	43,84	50,82	56,10	56,32	68,38	61,80	60,52	63,81
October	31,86	34,36	37,00	39,45	41,58	45,22	50,65	44,25	50,50	53,35	56,61	65,79	61,90	60,78	63,59
November	30,60	34,26	36,98	39,80	39,63	44,18	47,43	43,55	46,53	53,10	58,05	67,27	64,79	61,19	62,06
December	28,07	33,74	34,43	38,79	39,77	45,61	43,27	42,07	48,25	49,67	56,18	65,70	64,57	60,33	62,34
January	27,93	32,13	35,47	37,62	40,49	44,65	41,82	42,21	51,84	51,12	54,70	67,75	63,94	60,26	62,42
February	27,68	32,85	37,29	37,73	42,63	45,49	42,06	43,86	50,57	53,52	57,19	67,54	65,18	59,55	64,01
March	31,66	35,72	38,21	39,18	44,06	46,95	46,89	45,49	54,41	54,99	61,36	68,98	66,12	61,63	67,73
Average	30,03	33,74	36,41	39,20	41,52	45,14	47,32	44,52	49,66	54,35	57,37	65,62	65,55	64,04	64,10
Reserve Treasury balances held in Notes Average	4,16	4,13	3,65	3,87	3,57	3,66	4,82	3,76	2,64	5,80	5,53	10,71	9,93	4,76	2,70
Metallic Reserve Average Gold	7,62	10,24	15,11	16,67	16,81	12,69	13,40	4,09	4,75	12,84	20,36	36,63	33,54	19,29	16,49
„ Silver	12,42	13,50	11,30	12,53	13,87	20,45	21,93	23,43	32,91	30,01	23,01	14,99	18,01	30,22	32,61
Currency investment on 31st March	10,00	10,00	10,00	10,00	12,00	12,00	12,00	12,00	12,00	12,00	14,00	14,00	14,00	14,00	20,00
Profits of Paper Currency Department	24	27	27	25	27	33	25	26	27	18	22	22	20	27	24

Value of Currency Notes in circulation throughout India during 1915-16 and previous years.

	Calcutta.	Cawnpore.	Lahore.	Bombay.	Karachi.	Madras.	Calicut.	Rangoon.	Total.
	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.
Average of 1862-63 to 1866-67	2,69,33,972	20,98,127(a)	20,77,591(a)	3,04,52,274	9,61,243(b)	60,14,446	3,45,821(a)	.....	6,64,98,113
,, 1867-68 to 1871-72	3,77,08,263	35,03,005	30,29,804	4,73,69,682	21,04,702	81,01,317	8,40,554	.....	10,26,57,327
,, 1872-73 to 1876-77	4,85,28,273	66,13,652	55,48,411	3,86,91,351	19,17,039	1,18,90,593	21,58,582	.....	11,53,47,901
,, 1877-78 to 1881-82	6,36,26,928	58,39,749	68,53,453	3,75,04,227	28,35,309	1,43,99,405	17,54,136	.....	13,28,13,237
,, 1882-83 to 1886-87	6,32,94,733	73,46,597	78,90,464	4,44,29,612	37,65,266	1,41,73,405	12,42,570	23,45,849(c)	14,40,39,326
,, 1887-88 to 1891-92	7,55,28,706	93,32,570	1,03,35,142	6,61,13,610	49,21,086	2,17,27,645	15,86,244	45,96,834	19,41,41,837
,, 1892-93 to 1896-97	11,66,66,705	1,24,39,476	1,63,88,145	9,14,38 035	74,74,756	3,11,76,919	15,70,975	63,73,527	28,35,28,538
,, 1897-98 to 1901-02	11,66,12,090	1,35,80,579	2,02,93,085	7,52,18,545	72,65,468	3,04,66,242	15,24,750	85,13,134	27,34,93,893
,, 1902-03 to 1906-07	16,37,64,515	2,04,82,663	2,83,93,678	10,84,39,796	1,03,28,794	4,22,65,899	18,28,615	1,65,07,822	39,20,11,782
,, 1907-08 to 1911-12	20.82,66,121	2,56,99,584	3,35,22,552	13,11,96,698	1,49,82,723	5,93,91,275	19,61,803(b)	3,25,74,992	50,64,18,668
,, 1912-13	23.42,62,019	2,40,57,345	2,91,66,391	17,06,56,935	1,18,43,344	8,34,41,987	.....	5,27,79,991	65,62,08,012
,, 1913-14	23,37,07,370	2,63,73,121	3,62,26,090	15,76,38,493	1,51,41,950	8,45,37,578	.....	5,18,82,638	65,55,07,240
,, 1914-15	27,02,58,360	3,09,54,094	3,64,41,395	15,94,45,574	1,89,71,025	7,59,56,874	.....	4,83,74,447	64,04,01,769
,, 1915-16	25 47,40,130	2,95,33,852	4.27,02,157	15,41,94,926	2,66.83,420	8,05,58,249	.....	5,25,37,640	64,09,50,374
Increase (+) or decrease (−) in 1915-16 as compared with 1914-15	−1,55,18,230	−14,20,242	+62,60,762	−52,50,648	+77,12,395	+46,01,375	.....	+41,63,193	+5,48,605
Percentage of increase or decrease in 1915-16 on average circulation of 1914-15	−5·742	−4·588	+17·180	−3·293	+40·653	+6·058	.....	+8·606	.....

(a) Average for 3 years.
(b) ,, ,, 2 ,,
(c. ,, ,, 4 ,,

STATEMENT XIII.

Currency Notes in circulation in India. (*In Thousands of Rupees.*)

LAST DAY OF	Calcutta.	Cawnpore.	Lahore.	Bombay.	Karachi.	Madras.	Rangoon.	TOTA
1910.								
January	18,95,43	2,46,79	3,73,18	16,66,96	1,39,45	5,64,54*	2,98,12	51,84
February	20,04,56	2,47,29	3,83,24	13,07,56	1,43,30	5,68,42*	4,02,46	50,56
March	23,11,40	2,24,75	3,84,79	14,01,38	1,54,20	6,05,69	3,58,63	54,40
April	22,00,48	2,39,18	3,80,13	13,69,43	1,43,98	6,34,04	3,17,20	52,84
May	24,55,12	2,26,64	3,76,94	13,56,20	1,37,61	5,88,75	2,88,34	54,2
June	24,82,75	2,47,67	3,67,23	15,44,12	1,19,00	6,62,75	2,71,70	56,9
July	26,18,99	2,79,02	3,49,80	16,01,56	1,20,36	6,61,19	2,85,53	59,1
August	24,84,07	2,76,09	3,62,76	16,54,00	1,19,45	6,31,32	2,78,02	58,0
September	22,04,76	2,71,47	3,65,68	17,16,37	1,36,72	6,24,49	2,90,12	56,0
October	20,17,16	3,06,75	3,45,61	16,06,99	1,43,74	6,17,09	2,97,77	53,2
November	21,35,06	2,79,19	3,37,29	15,07,47	1,47,03	5,48,96	2,54,74	52,0
December	19,36,89	2,75,12	3,23,12	13,61,18	1,60,96	5,98,60	3,11,14	49,6
1911.								
January	19,63,80	2,63,33	3,29,91	13,59,83	1,62,08	6,50,06	3,82,90	51,
February	21,85,69	2,55,37	3,37,41	12,77,82	1,53,25	7,06,09	4,35,99	53,
March	23,63,58	2,51,60	3,55,35	12,94,51	1,63,56	6,67,18	4,03,28	54,
April	23,00,60	2,30,41	3,75,18	13,50,90	1,69,83	6,71,02	3,70,64	54,
May	24,10,25	2,31,38	3,46,05	13,79,73	1,59,32	6,25,08	3,57,81	55,
June	24,61,47	2,43,69	3,76,05	15,72,97	1,38,37	6,94,58	3,34,54	58,
July	25,16,59	2,69,42	3,95,79	16,83,32	1,30,67	6,84,54	3,48,98	60,
August	22,89,56	2,77,76	3,99,64	18,18,16	1,43,56	6,80,44	3,65,10	59,
September	20,93,73	3,08,60	3,71,80	16,75,29	1,55,59	6,74,38	3,52,87	56,
October	20,77,30	3,21,38	3,72,88	16,72,83	1,55,85	7,11,97	3,48,89	56,
November	23,82,28	3,00,63	4,00,94	15,65,48	1,56,07	6,72,73	3,26,45	58,
December	22,99,68	2,87,02	3,82,65	13,59,24	1,46,39	6,81,41	4,61,27	56,
1912.								
January	22,07,74	2,77,97	3,40,06	12,47,00	1,26,98	6,94,02	5,76,19	54
February	23,40,17	2,62,77	3,47,01	13,27,63	1,22,31	7,45,43	5,73,39	57
March	26,56,27	2,43,25	3,43,80	14,58,38	1,27,70	7,97,74	5,09,11	61
April	25,52,70	2,27,96	3,09,63	13,84,37	1,25,49	7,59,85	4,73,57	58
May	26,62,69	2,07,86	2,74,17	13,75,27	1,09,18	7,68,58	4,91,26	58
June	29,20,56	2,20,31	2,82,47	15,58,97	1,17,02	8,13,95	4,98,99	64
July	30,82,70	2,37,42	2,82,03	16,67,25	1,01,24	7,87,48	5,01,14	66
August	28,08,59	2,72,02	3,15,03	20,16,38	1,28,70	7,49,90	5,24,46	68
September	25,99,77	2,85,95	2,97,61	22,47,44	1,20,56	7,59,87	5,21,57	68
October	26,51,64	2,78,38	2,91,40	20,04,79	1,14,00	7,88,92	4,49,84	65,
November	28,88,18	2,57,96	2,70,77	19,94,05	1,04,00	7,81,52	4,30,05	67
December	29,00,18	2,24,79	2,76,75	16,66,56	1,13,22	8,62,91	5,25,75	65

STATEMENT XIII—*contd.*

Currency Notes in circulation in India. (*In Thousands of Rupees.*)

Last day of	Calcutta.	Cawnpore.	Lahore.	Bombay.	Karachi.	Madras.	Rangoon.	Total.
1913.								
?	29,81,78	2,24,02	2,84,62	16,35,82	1,24,85	9,03,24	6,20,77	67,75,05
y	29,10,21	2,26,05	3,22,59	14,88,66	1,33,38	9,92,65	6,80,16	67,53,61
	31,52,49	2,23,28	2,92,07	14,39,29	1,29,55	10,44,17	6,16,03	68,97,78
	30,93,36	2,14,64	3,07,90	12,93,57	1,40,68	10,35,31	5,58,25	66,43,71
	31,91,06	1,99,07	2,88,65	13,57,49	1,30,34	9,30,17	5,28,07	65,24,85
	32,06,72	2,33,58	3,07,25	15,54,47	1,38,21	9,06,92	5,01,35	68,48,50
	31,06,47	2,35,87	4,30,41	17,56,40	1,28,10	8,72,19	4,60,40	69,89,84
	28,09,00	2,83,91	4,53,12	17,16,26	1,37,18	8,55,72	4,68,29	67,23,48
ber	25,01,26	2,47,57	4,18,60	16,29,98	1,32,71	8,11,46	4,38,37	61,79,95
	24,82,18	2,58,85	3,81,91	17,32,87	1,60,24	7,52,98	4,21,45	61,90,48
ber	28,04,16	2,62,51	3,41,90	17,68,55	1,77,02	7,25,15	4,00,01	64,79,30
er	27,26,70	2,78,19	3,35,01	17,24,92	1,77,27	7,48,88	4,65,81	64,56,78
1914.								
	26,71,20	3,27,70	3,71,93	14,67,03	1,59,71	7,76,77	6,20,07	65,94,41
y	26,32,48	3,11,08	3,54,02	14,88,26	1,59,73	8,44,86	7,27,98	65,17,81
	28,20,30	3,11,78	3,56,45	14,26,81	1,75,84	8,84,11	6,36,47	66,11,76
	28,77,13	3,17,34	3,97,56	13,48,30	1,83,50	8,36,22	5,85,74	65,45,79
	30,41,84	3,19,60	3,42,69	14,88,41	1,62,99	7,98,60	5,22,70	66,76,86
	31,80,93	3,41,43	3,61,02	16,59,49	1,48,05	8,15,80	5,18,47	70,26,09
	33,33,91	3,58,82	4,72,58	19,11,11	1,57,08	8,16,53	4,94,50	75,44,53
	29,56,66	3,33,86	3,27,24	15,65,67	1,79,50	7,67,20	4,48,58	65,78,71
er	24,85,61	3,37,41	3,26,64	16,10,53	1,79,89	6,93,89	4,18,28	60,52,25
	24,84,35	3,29,64	3,13,50	16,93,61	1,89,25	6,54,43	4,13,45	60,78,23
r	24,40,29	2,79,61	3,30,34	18,11,99	2,03,53	6,27,53	4,25,57	61,18,86
r	24,50,75	2,65,75	3,29,17	16,53,63	2,16,04	7,17,68	4,50,26	60,83,28
1915.								
	24,03,69	2,66,82	3,55,58	14,89,80	2,03,38	7,18,93	4,67,74	60,25,94
	22,82,71	2,80,25	3,90,21	14,53,98	2,09,27	7,87,86	5,50,39	59,54,67
	24,03,12	2,83,95	4,25,55	14,46,91	2,44,04	8,50,16	5,09,27	61,63,00
	23,68,57	2,64,80	4,63,34	13,66,20	2,61,33	7,88,91	5,11,27	60,24,42
	25,26,46	2,77,91	4,33,11	13,94,12	3,36,59	7,19,79	5,11,30	61,99,08
	28,02,92	3,12,60	4,00,23	15,56,57	3,57,54	7,08,67	5,09,35	66,47,98
	29,01,94	3,41,49	4,03,09	16,30,61	2,94,99	7,10,97	5,14,01	68,06,10
	26,45,50	3,43,57	3,99,48	16,30,28	2,67,31	8,43,22	5,11,62	66,40,98
r	24,22,92	3,51,19	3,79,20	16,45,74	2,65,05	8,27,23	4,89,21	63,80,54
	24,70,37	3,32,22	3,83,00	16,31,51	2,39,76	8,22,68	4,79,07	63,58,61
r	24,60,50	2,97,01	4,18,63	15,16,80	2,32,39	8,17,64	4,63,15	62,06,12
r	24,25,55	2,56,09	4,62,57	15,33,60	2,35,45	8,35,57	4,85,06	62,34,49
1916.								
	23,98,37	2,48,67	4,33,79	14,93,47	2,29,76	8,73,08	5,64,51	62,41,65
	25,07,21	2,48,14	4,18,63	14,83,12	2,27,34	8,46,25	6,70,11	64,00 80
	26,38,50	2,70,36	5,29,19	16,12,38	2,54,70	8,72,97	5,95,25	67,73,35

STATEMENT XIV.

Net Circulation

(i.e., *gross circulation less the balances held in Reserve Treasuries in notes.*)

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)

Last day of	Calcutta.			Cawnpore.			Lahore.			Bombay.			Karachi.			Madras.			Rangoon.			Total.		
	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
April	24,06	26,07	22,11	2,15	3,17	2,65	3,08	3,98	4,63	10,92	11,04	12,83	1,41	1,83	2,61	7,38	7,36	6,93	5,58	5,86	5,11	54,58	59,31	56,37
May	23,79	26,44	23,59	1,99	3,19	2,78	2,89	3,43	4,33	11,64	12,25	12,92	1,30	1,63	3,36	7,16	6,89	6,92	5,28	5,23	5,11	54,05	59,06	59,01
June	24,01	26,86	25,67	2,34	3,41	3,13	3,07	3,62	4,00	12,77	13,52	14,72	1,38	1,48	3,57	6,69	7,08	6,64	5,01	5,19	5,09	55,18	61,16	62,52
July	22,37	28,20	24,35	2,36	3,59	3,42	4,30	4,73	4,03	12,87	16,16	14,33	1,28	1,57	2,95	6,15	7,09	6,71	4,60	4,94	5,14	53,93	66,28	60,93
August	20,08	27,85	22,84	2,84	3,34	3,44	4,53	3,27	3,99	11,99	14,70	15,28	1,37	1,79	2,67	6,22	6,65	7,74	4,68	4,49	5,12	51,71	61,59	61,06
September	20,69	24,27	21,20	2,48	3,57	3,51	4,19	3,27	3,79	10,75	15,67	14,90	1,33	1,80	2,65	6,21	6,23	7,87	4,39	4,18	4,89	50,03	58,79	58,81
October	21,81	23,75	22,60	2,59	3,30	3,32	3,82	3,14	3,63	14,05	16,39	14,81	1,60	1,89	2,40	6,26	6,22	7,76	4,21	4,13	4,79	54,34	58,82	59,51
November	23,78	24,07	23,54	2,63	2,80	2,97	3,42	3,30	4,19	15,19	17,04	14,96	1,77	2,03	2,32	6,34	6,07	7,90	4,00	4,26	4,63	57,13	59,57	60,51
December	24,71	23,47	23,73	2,78	2,66	2,56	3,35	3,29	4,63	15,45	16,04	14,77	1,77	2,16	2,35	6,60	6,56	6,09	4,66	4,50	4,86	59,32	58,68	60,99
January	24,52	22,70	21,47	3,28	2,67	2,49	3,72	3,56	4,34	12,33	14,27	14,74	1,60	2,03	2,30	7,08	6,37	8,18	6,20	4,68	5,64	58,73	56,28	59,16
February	24,24	21,84	23,40	3,11	2,80	2,48	3,54	3,90	4,19	12,62	13,32	14,58	1,60	2,09	2,27	7,37	6,69	7,76	7,27	5,51	6,70	59,75	56,15	61,38
March	24,63	21,56	24,75	3,12	2,84	2,70	3,56	4,26	5,29	11,87	12,80	15,20	1,76	2,44	2,55	7,42	6,66	7,69	6,36	5,09	5,95	58,72	55,65	64,13
Average	23,22	24,71	23,27	2,64	3,10	2,95	3,62	3,65	4,27	12,70	14,43	14,46	1,52	1,89	2,67	6,73	6,66	7,52	5,19	4,84	5,25	55,62	59,28	60,39

STATEMENT XV.

Statement of Active Note Circulation during 1915-16 and the previous years.

[In Lakhs of Rupees.]

LAST DAY OF MONTH.	Gross circulation on last day of month.			Amounts held in Reserve Treasuries.			Amounts held in other Treasuries.			Total held in Treasuries.			Balance, being notes in circulation with the public.			Notes held by Presidency Banks at Head Offices.			Active circulation among the people.		
	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
April	66,44	65,46	60,24	11,86	6,15	3,88	2,89	2,86	3,37	14,75	9,01	7,25	51,69	56,45	52,99	5,94	8,46	8,85	45,75	47,99	44,14
May	66,25	66,77	61,99	12 20	7,71	2,98	2,31	2,59	2.71	14.51	10,30	5,69	51,74	56,47	56,30	7,08	9,68	11,21	44,66	46,79	45,09
June	68,48	70,26	66,48	13,31	9,10	3,66	2,67	2,68	2,48	15,98	11,78	6,14	52,50	58,48	60.34	8,33	12,14	15,41	44,17	46,34	44,93
July	69,90	75,45	68,06	15,97	9,17	7,13	3,24	3,88	2,53	19,21	13,05	9,66	50,69	62,40	58,40	6,43	16,51	13,33	44,26	45,89	45,07
August	67,23	65,79	66,41	15,53	4,19	5,33	3,2:	2,04	2,72	18,78	6,23	8,05	48,45	59,56	58,36	5,62	13,16	12,80	42,83	46,40	45,56
September	61,80	60,52	63,81	11,77	1.73	4.99	2,96	2.55	2,80	14,73	4,28	7,79	47,07	56,24	56,02	3,79	9,79	8,76	43,28	46,45	47,26
October	61,90	60,78	63,59	7,56	1,97	4,08	2,38	2,16	2.4'	9,94	4,15	6.4:	51,96	56,63	57,11	5,14	10,36	8,35	46,82	46,27	48,76
November	64,79	61,19	62,06	7,67	1,62	1,55	2,30	2,49	2,42	9,97	4,11	3.97	54,82	57,08	58,09	6,74	11,95	9,00	48,08	45,13	49,09
December	64,57	60,83	62,34	5,25	2.15	1,36	2.04	2,46	2,72	7,29	4,61	4,08	57,28	56,22	58,26	6,60	11,89	7,08	50,68	44,83	51,18
January	63,94	60,26	62,42	5,21	3,98	3,25	2,95	3,03	3,32	8.16	7,01	6,57	55,78	53,25	55,85	6,82	11,19	5,05	48,96	42,06	50,80
February	65,19	59,55	64,01	5,43	3,40	2,63	3.01	3,69	3,77	8,44	7,09	6,40	56,74	52,46	57,61	6,64	9,44	5,77	50,10	43,02	51,84
March	66.12	61,63	67,73	7,40	5,98	3,60	2,54	2,90	3,51	9,94	8,88	7,11	56,18	52,75	60,62	6,21	8,79	7,43	49,97	43,96	53.19
Average	65,55	64,04	64,10	9,93	4,76	3,70	2,71	2,78	2,90	12,64	7,54	6,60	52,91	56,50	57,50	6,28	11,07	9,42	46,63	45,48	48,08

STATEMENT XVIII.

Encashment of Foreign Circle Notes.

CIRCLE.	CASHED BY							TOTAL.			
	Calcutta.	Cawnpore.	Lahore.	Bombay.	Karachi.	Madras.	Rangoon.	1915-16	1914-15.	1913-14.	1912-13.
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Calcutta . .	...	60,01,965	54,22,270	2,16,36,455	29,81,820	41,94,180	7,51,000	4,00,87,190	5,52,99,165	4,75,24,560	4,23,22,540
Cawnpore . .	2,19,51,405	...	31,51,905	1,24,21,320	14,07,315	13,57,155	54,085	4,04,33,785	5,59,28,259	3,91,83,080	2,21,40,030
Lahore . .	1,75,08,415	24,20,035	...	1,94,42,195	1,09,69,925	19,00,830	86,205	5,23,27,605	4,53,00,855	5,15,84,725	3,97,66,315
Bombay . .	1,68,05,660	22,30,440	25,15,300	...	20,36,775	1,05,17,655	2,10,250	3,43,16,080	2,14,53,895	2,97,59,985	3,69,07,595
Karachi . .	38,72,985	3,61,585	70,06,215	1,02,32,805	...	24,68,845	27,090	2,39,69,525	85,31,625	86,51,130	67,98,475
Madras . .	69,95,060	5,93,240	8,42,360	2,50,15,640	5,90,010	...	3,09,205	3,43,45,515	5,15,04,500	3,02,69,390	2,42,0 ,390
Rangoon . .	42,34,585	1,82,595	3,72,770	16,82,350	1,27,055	28,48,505	...	91,47,860	1,04,02,380	93,39,715	68,96,915
Total of 1915-16 .	7,13,68,110	1,17,89,860	1,93,10,820	9,04,30,765	1,82,02,400	2,32,87,170	14,38,485	23,58,27,560	...	...	...
„ 1914-15 .	5,91,00,770	82,17,640	1,97,22,095	12,30,24,280	1,89,54,335	1,78,93,440	15,08,110	...	24,84,20,670	...	...
„ 1913-14 .	6,03,74,955	1,10,89,330	2,36,26,540	7,70,32,100	2,41,35,765	1,88,33,115	17,19,780	...	...	21,68,11,585	...
„ 1912-13 .	5,07,86,960	2,12,25,190	2,32,70,335	4,01,07,725	1,77,21,260	1,58,66,940	13,58,850	...	...	...	17,93,37,260

STATEMENT XIX.

Statistics of Treasury and other Balances on the 31st December 1915.

	Denominations of Notes.									Total.			Total.	Percentage of Notes in total balance.		Percentage excluding Reserve Treasury balances	
	R5.	R10.	R20.	R50.	R100.	R500.	R1,000.	R10,000.	Foreign Notes.	Notes.	Sovereigns.	Rupees.		December 1915.	December 1914.	December 1915.	December 1914.
Treasuries and Branch Banks.																	
Calcutta Circle . . .	2,29,265	26,94,340	1,380	4,63,150	38,80,900	6,01,000	9,27,000	52,70,000	8,830	1,40,75,865	3,20,385	1,36,53,409	2,80,49,659	50	48	38	26
Cawnpore „ . . .	2,29,125	7,76,700	460	2,49,800	16,24,100	5,27,000	8,29,000	16,80,000	78,775	59,94,960	4,20,323	70,62,319	1,34,77,602	44	43	...	...
Lahore „ . . .	4,10,850	9,70,300	1,140	3,60,950	13,99,400	4,60,500	5,84,000	40,40,000	40,002	82,67,142	2,68,245	56,27,570	1,41,62,957	58	53	...	...
Bombay „ . . .	4,18,560	9,67,020	880	3,53,850	14,49,400	3,67,000	4,93,000	56,10,000		96,59,710	1,42,598	1,00,25,077	1,98,27,385	49	38	28	22
Central Provinces Circle .	1,43,225	3,23,490	240	2,09,650	13,62,000	1,32,500	3,04,000	30,000	105	24,05,210	1,20,953	68,75,010	94,01,173	26	16	...	...
Karachi Circle . . .	43,845	3,74,690	...	1,02,950	3,51,700	84,000	4,71,000	30,80,000	...	45,08,095	2,565	9,14,254	54,24,914	83	78	...	...
Madras „ . . .	4,73,410	11,18,850	2,800	4,24,300	23,63,900	1,78,500	1,92,000	26,70,000	...	89,23,760	1,32,360	68,27,007	1,58,83,127	56	52	47	27
Rangoon „ . . .	91,785	10,65,100	1,200	27,000	10,54,400	6,500	3,18,000	44,80,000	...	70,43,985	15,150	46,30,680	1,16,89,845	60	67	...	...
TOTAL .	20,40,065	82,90,400	8,100	21,91,650	1,48,85,800	23,57,000	41,18,000	2,68,60,000	1,27,712	6,08,78,727	14,22,609	5,56,15,326	11,79,16,662	52	48	...	...
Head Offices of Presidency Banks.																	
Bank of Bengal . . .	32,750	9,02,840	20	82,400	5,19,400	6,94,500	25,57,000	3,37,90,000	1,84,255	3,87,63,165	2,78,220	20,33,405	4,10,74,790	94	88	...	...
„ Bombay . . .	85,695	4,63,030	760	2,57,250	7,29,400	3,69,000	18,97,000	1,70,00,000	46,16,500	2,54,18,545	20,39,872	12,78,703	2,87,37,120	88	94	...	...
„ Madras . . .	49,225	1,09,820	...	43,650	7,87,900	1,29,000	2,97,000	51,00,000	...	65,76,595	4,88,317	4,31,400	74,96,312	87	90	...	...
TOTAL .	1,67,580	14,75,690	780	3,83,300	20,36,700	11,92,500	47,51,000	5,59,50,000	48,00,755	7,07,58,305	28,06,409	37,43,508	7,73,08,222	92	91	...	...

STATEMENT XX.

Classification of Treasuries according to Encashment of Notes.

A	B	C	A	B	C
Treasuries which were able throughout the year to cash notes at all times to the extent of the public demand on them.	Treasuries ordinarily able to cash notes on presentation.	Treasuries at which this accommodation could not usually be given.			
	India.				
Quetta. Sambhar. Sehore. g. air.	Indore.		8	1	0
	Madras.				
pur. Guntur. Salem. re. Kistna. South Arcot. Kurnool. South Canara. put. Madura. Tanjore. Malabar. Tinnevelly. lore. Nilgiris. Travancore. ah. Nellore. Trichinopoly. North Arcot. Vizagapatam. i. Ramnad.	.....	.....	26	0	0
	Bombay.				
Hyderabad. Poona. bud. Jalgaon. Rajkote. agar. Kaira. Ratnagiri. Kanara. Sadhra i. Karachi. Satara. Kolaba. Sholapur. Larkana. Sukkur. Mirpurkhas. Surat. . Nasik. Thana. Palanpur.	.....	.....	29	0	0
	Bengal.				
nj. Faridpur. Mymensing. . Hooghly. Noakhali. m. Howrah. Nuddea. Jessore. Pabna. a. Khulna. Rajshahi. ong. Malda. Rungpur. ng. Midnapore. Tipperah. r. Moorshedabad. 24-Pargunnahs.	Jalpaiguri (*a*).	.....	24	1	0
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.				
Etawah. Meerut. Fatehpur. Mirzapur. rh. Fyzabad. Moradabad. i. Gazipur. Muttra. Gonda. Naini-Tal. Gorakhpur Partabgarh. ki. Hamirpur. Pilibhit. . Hardoi. Rae Bareli. Jalaun. Saharanpur. . Jaunpur. Shahjahanpur. . Jhansi. Sitapur. hahr. Kheri. Sultanpur. Mainpuri. Unao.	Agra. Farukhabad. Allahabad. Lucknow. Benares. Muzaffarnagar. Dehra-Dun. Roorkee.	.....	39	8	0
		Carried over	126	10	0

(*a*) Free encashment was allowed during the 4th quarter of the year.

STATEMENT XX—*concld.*

Classification of Treasuries according to Encashment of Notes—contd.

A	B	C	A	B	C
Treasuries which were able throughout the year to cash notes at all times to the extent of the public demand on them.	Treasuries ordinarily able to cash notes on presentation.	Treasuries at which this accommodation could not usually be given,			
		Brought forward .	126	10	0
Punjab and N.-W. F. Province.					
nritsar. Hissar. Mooltan. lock. Jhang. Montgomery. nnu. Jhelum. Muzaffargarh. ra Ghazi Khan. Jullundur. Peshawar. ra Ismail Khan. Kangra. Rawalpindi. rozepur. Karnal. Shahpur. jranwal- lah. Kohat. Sialkot. rdaspur. Kurram. Simla. rgaon. Ludhiana. Umballa. zara. Mianwali.	Gujrat. Lyallpur.(a) Hoshiarpur. Rohtak.		29	4	0
Burma.					
ssein. Margui. Taunggyi. nzada. Monywa. Tavoy. sein Myaungmya. Tharrawaddy. tha. Myingyan. Thaton. ndat. Pakokku. Thayetmyo. auk-phyu. Pegu. Tounghoo. aukse. Pukey. aubin. Pyapon. Yamethin. aymyo. Sagaing. aiktila. Sandoway. Shewebo.	Bhamo. Minbu. Lashio. Myitkyna. Magwe. Prome. Mandalay.	Mogok.	28	7	
Bihar and Orissa.					
lasore. Manbhoom. Purneah. agalpore. Monghyr. Ranchi. umparan. Mozufferpore. Sambalpur. ttack. Nya Doomka. Saran. rbhanga. Palamow. Shahabad. a. Patna. Singhbhoom. zaribagh. Pooree.	.....		20	0	
Central Provinces.					
mraoti. Damoh. Nimar. laghat. Drug. Raipur. etul. Hoshangabad. Saugor. andara. Jubblepore. Seoni. laspur. Mandla. Wardha. anda. Nagpur. ahindwara. Narsingpur.	Buldana.	Akola. Yeotmal.	19	1	
Assam.			13	0	
achar. Kamrup. Nowgong (Assam). arrang. Khasi Hills. Jorhat. arro Hills. Lakimpur. Sylhet. oalpara. Lushai Hills. mphal. Naga Hills.					
		TOTAL .	235	22	
				260	

(a) Encashment was allowed from the 3rd quarter of the year.

STATEMENT XXI.

Absorption of Small Coins.

[In Thousands of Rupees

	India.	Madras.	Bombay.	Bengal.	U. P. of Agra and Oudh.	Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	TOTAL.
½ RUPEES—											
Opening Balance	11,80	9,05	14,08	2,18	8,49	2,67	2,18	3,33	1,31	2,46	57,50
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	—9,86	—3,32	—5,39	4,65	—3,58	9	3,11	—2,75	28	1,95	—14,82
Closing Balance	4,54	6,64	3,99	1,91	5,67	2,71	3,00	2,19	1,02	2,68	34,35
Net Local Absorption in 1915-16	—2,60	—91	4,70	4,87	—76	5	2,29	—1,61	57	1,73	8,33
Ditto ditto in 1914-15	—6,43	—6,34	3,42	3,59	—5,04	—54	1,32	—2,06	33	1,52	—10,23
Ditto ditto in 1913-14	6,78	—1,52	4,64	5,49	—3,16	—13	2,04	—1,80	50	2,54	15,38
¼ RUPEES—											
Opening Balance	7,95	10,18	9,65	1,27	6,77	2,26	1,62	2,73	1,24	1,52	45,19
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	—4,58	—3,47	—1,29	26	—4,91	1,11	4,58	—2,01	—1	29	—10,03
Closing Balance	3,70	5,88	4,55	1,01	3,33	2,32	3,00	1,63	1,22	1,28	27,72
Net Local Absorption in 1915-16	—13	83	3,81	52	—1,47	1,05	3,20	—91	1	53	7,44
Ditto ditto in 1914-15	—3,37	—4,12	3,24	1,18	—4,05	81	2,57	—1,18	—17	46	—4,63
Ditto ditto in 1913-14	4,11	94	4,62	2,13	—3,42	85	3,91	—1,15	...	90	12,89
NICKEL ANNA PIECES—											
Opening Balance	1,77	2,71	2,37	81	5,57	2,21	67	61	6,43	1,41	24,56
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	50	50	1,68	2,19	1,00	75	...	1,08	4,50	88	13,03
Closing Balance	3,48	1,55	1,65	63	3,27	1,73	61	56	4,54	97	18,99
Net Local Absorption in 1915-16	—1,21	1,66	2,40	2,37	3,30	1,23	6	1,08	6,39	1,32	18,60
Ditto ditto in 1914-15	—1,0	—9	2,23	1,49	—57	1,13	1	92	2,42	1,23	6,87
Ditto ditto in 1913-14	23	1,66	3,58	2,42	2,35	2,10	7	1,07	4,94	1,49	19,91
DOUBLE PICE—											
Opening Balance	2	26	11	1	2	1	...	1	9	..	53
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	—29	—11	—28	—1	—7	—3	...	—2	—12	...	—1,23
Closing Balance	3	34	8	...	2	1	...	1	7	...	56
Net Local Absorption in 1915-16	—30	—49	—25	..	—7	—3	...	—2	—10	...	—1,26
Ditto ditto in 1914-15	—35	—66	—25	...	—9	—3	...	—2	—30	...	—1,70
Ditto ditto in 1913-14	—23	—76	—40	...	—10	—3	...	—2	—19	—1	—1,74
SINGLE PICE—											
Opening Balance	3,90	4,11	4,29	95	14,21	1,88	1,83	1,13	10,29	1,04	43,73
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	—3,04	—52	—68	2,03	—72	—27	75	1,84	—1,13	73	—1,01
Closing Balance	6,23	4,05	4,53	81	12,98	1,25	1,47	90	7,53	91	40,66
Net Local Absorption in 1915-16	—5,37	—46	—92	2,17	61	36	1,11	2,07	1,63	86	2,06
Ditto ditto in 1914-15	—6,23	—1,11	—83	96	—5,84	30	70	69	—2,06	85	—12,57
Ditto ditto in 1913-14	—2,82	75	—1,01	4,08	—1,89	66	1,92	2,28	2,23	1,75	7,95
HALF PICE—											
Opening Balance	11	...	2	6	14	13	...	7	1	2	56
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	20	...	13	6	...	7	...	...	1	1	48
Closing Balance	3	...	5	4	14	11	...	10	2	1	50
Net Local Absorption in 1915-16	28	...	10	8	...	9	...	—3	...	2	54
Ditto ditto in 1914-15	25	...	4	8	—4	7	...	—1	1	1	41
Ditto ditto in 1913-14	42	...	5	14	—1	11	...	—1	2	1	73
PIE PIECES—											
Opening Balance	2	17	8	1	14	2	1	1	1	1	48
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	9	49	40	1	...	5	...	2	...	...	1,06
Closing Balance	4	24	20	1	13	4	1	2	2	...	71
Net Local Absorption in 1915-16	7	42	28	1	1	3	...	1	—1	1	83
Ditto ditto in 1914-15	18	34	37	1	1	4	1	2	1	...	99
Ditto ditto in 1913-14	10	52	4	...	5	2	1	4	...	1	79

STATEMENT XXII.

Receipts and Expenditure of the Currency Department for the year 1915-16.

	Calcutta.	Cawnpore	Lahore.	Bombay.	Karachi.	Madras.	Rangoon.	TOTAL.
RECEIPTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
rest realised on Government Securities	19,09,062	2,00,004	3,05,635	11,01,159	1,83,235	5,71,191	3,73,299	46,43,585
SUNDRY CASH RECEIPTS								
ellaneous	2,448	327	256	1,871	206	2,051	...	7,159
e of unclaimed Currency Notes	13,638	652	2,514	2,500	600	5,215	1,185	26,304
e of old Currency Notes no longer in circulation	39,585	4,490	4,010	11,665	650	6,340	...	66,740
TOTAL RECEIPTS DURING 1915-16	19,64,733	2,05,473	3,12,415	11,17,195	1,84,691	5,84,797	3,74,484	47,43,788
TOTAL RECEIPTS DURING 1914-15	20,16,515	2,35,294	2,74,925	11,76,321	1,28,407	5,60,764	3,56,416	47,48,642
DISBURSEMENTS.								
ries (including Exchange Compensation, House rent and Local allowance)	87,680	6,824	5,158	15,386	6,136	...	8,364	1,29,548
ablishment (including Local allowances)	2,56,843	23,690	35,168	1,12,994	18,778	58,815	1,19,948	6,26,236
pensation for dearness of provision and other special allowances	2,322	446	...	...	86	2,032	...	4,886
positary establishment	11,809	7,259	...	22,809	1,617	1,962	7,582	53,538
ges for remittance	...	...	...	...	741	76	...	817
tionery	3,777	23	...	401	124	1,073	...	5,398
nting charges	12,400	...	441	...	868	824	...	14,533
vice postage and telegram charges	9,146	1,451	1,512	3,742	1,300	1,785	770	19,706
ise, lighting, police, water rates, etc.	6,962	390	69	2,264	5,555	865	68	16,173
t of Note forms, including freight	5,45,255	34,971	58,454	2,59,593	3,397	1,39,503	1,11,902	11,53,075
sions and gratuities	14,377	847	2,814	15,819	...	4,578	...	38,435
t of repairs, etc., to Currency buildings	8,090	...	803	3,354	..	1,82 882	...	1,95,129
t of chests, bags and locks	631	802	265	4,772	...	...	1,437	7,907
ntingencies	16,864	7,050	2,910	5,254	4,646	2,945	4,883	44,552
avelling allowances	17,784	1,014	...	1,661	397	1,473	1,207	23,536
eadstock, cost of office furniture	2,256	67	...	2,250	1,248	641	234	6,696
fund of value of old Currency Notes	1,125	50	30	115	...	...	...	1,330
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1915-16	9,97,521	84,884	1,07,624	4,49,914	44,893	3,99,454	2,56,395	23,40,485
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1914-15	5,78,171	68,499	76,456	2,62,486	63,840	2,63,516	5,73,449	18,85,417
PROFIT DURING 1915-16	9,67,412	1,20,589	2,04,791	6,67,281	1,39,793	1,85,343	1,18,089	24,03,303

STATEMENT XXIII.

Details of the balance of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 31st March 1916.

In England—	
Estimated value on the 31st March 1916 of the Sterling Securities of the nominal value of £17,007,837 (as per details below) . .	16,218,692
Cash placed by the Secretary of State in Council at short notice .	5,792,631
In India—	
Gold	238,734
Temporary loan to Treasury Balances—India	4,000,000
Book credit in Treasury Accounts—India	1,326*
TOTAL	26,251,383

Details of investments :—

	Face value.
	£
Local Loans 3 per cent. Stock	200,000
Guaranteed 2¾ per cent. Stock	438,720
Transvaal Government 3 per cent. Guaranteed Stock . . .	1,092,023
Exchequer 3 per cent. Bonds	6,644,000
Canada 3¼ per cent. Bonds	161,000
New South Wales, 3½ per cent. Stock	113,000
British Treasury Bills	4,435,000
National War Loan 4½ per cent. Stock	3,574,094
Southern Nigeria 4 per cent. Bonds	350,000
TOTAL .	17,007,837

* This amount was paid to the Gold Standard Reserve on the 5th April 1916.

STATEMENT XXIV.

Statistics of Work in Currency Offices.

	Calcutta.	Cawnpore.	Lahore.	Bombay.	Karachi.	Madras.	Rangoon.	Total, 1915-16.	Total, 1914-15.	Total, 1913-14.
eipts of home notes over the counter (value in lakhs of rupees)	81,69	4,62	7,44	81,62	6,82	25,10	30,24	2,37,53	1,95,80	2,33,42
ues do.	89,84	4,93	10,20	80,27	7,95	27,34	30,50	2,51,03	2,13,26	2,34,52
eipts of coin over the counter (value in lakhs of rupees)—										
Gold	1,15	...	1	12	...	...	...	1,28	5,86	10,42
Silver	13,10	1,13	1,94	5,18	15	1,02	1,54	24,06	28,67	30,22
ues of coin over the counter (value in lakhs of rupees)—										
Gold	83	...	...	3,04	2	...	2	3,91	16,64	21,46
Silver	12,40	2,01	1,12	12,65	81	1,11	1,42	31,52	25,25	39,74
cashment of home notes over the counter (average number for each working day)	48,191	6,980	17,454	40,063	5,030	24,422	26,520	168,660	149,301	144,703
ues do. do. .	60,889	6,730	19,698	48,137	4,963	25,642	32,316	198,375	151,565	149,358
ncellations do. do. .	53,105	4,560	12,405	41,973	3,746	20,728	28,108	164,620	135,587	128,819
ues of home notes (in thousands of pieces)	18,273	1,932	5,161	13,506	1,444	7,436	8,790	56,542	42,745	42,057
ncellations do. do. .	15,401	1,309	3,250	11,333	1,090	6,011	7,644	46,038	38,103	36,137
nsumption of note forms do. . .	17,792	1,646	4,175	12,459	1,289	7,072	8,447	52,880	37,046	35,825

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for June 1916 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1916-17.

Revenue and Receipts.	Budget Estimate for 1916-17.			Receipts in June 1916	Receipts from 1st April to 30th June 1916.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue	...	22,27,000	22,27,000	1,18,705	...	1,59,218	1,59,218
II.—Opium	...	49,000	49,000	4,158	...	12,551	12,551
IV.—Stamps	...	6,84,000	6,84,000	63,328	...	1,66,894	1,66,894
V.—Excise	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	29,399	...	93,737	93,737
VI.—Provincial Rates	...	2,000	2,000	535	...	535	535
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Income Tax	6,000	2,12,000	2,18,000	9,367	1,088	23,707	24,795
IX.—Forest	...	2,21,000	2,21,000	21,993	...	32,783	32,783
X.—Registration	...	44,000	44,000	4,133	...	12,431	12,431
XI.—Tribute from Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Interest	30,000	...	30,000	1,661	4,098	...	4,098
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	1,50,000	1,50,000	17,725	...	74,579	74,579
XVIB.— Ditto —Jails	...	45,000	45,000	4,029	...	9,875	9,875
XVII.—Police	...	49,000	49,000	1,403	...	5,361	5,361
XIX.—Education	...	24,000	24,000	1,976	...	7,492	7,492
XX.—Medical	...	8,000	8,000	163	...	453	453
XXIA.—Agriculture	...	6,000	6,000	204	...	229	229
XXIB.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	1,000	1,000	15	...	20	20
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	21,000	21,000	1,543	...	6,018	6,018
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	...	23,000	23,000	2,824	...	5,089	5,089
XXV.—Miscellaneous	...	1,23,000	1,23,000	5,303	...	15,242	15,242
XXIX.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	5,37,000	4,13,000	9,50,000	19,562	22,880	22,880	45,760
XXX.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXXI.—Civil Works	...	1,50,000	1,50,000	11,052	...	37,419	37,419
Total Revenue and Receipts	5,73,000	47,71,000	53,44,000	3,19,078	28,066	6,88,513	7,16,579
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	81,63,873	...	...	2,37,25,839
Total	...	...	...	84,82,951	...	...	2,44,42,418
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...	(*b*)24,44,801	...	...	(*a*)24,36,019
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,09,27,752	...	...	2,68,78,437

(*a*) On 1st April 1916. (*b*) On 1st June 1916.

W. ALDER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab,
Lahore;
The 18th August 1916.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province for June 1916 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1916-17.

Expenditure.	Budget Estimate for 1916-17.			Disbursement in June 1916.	Disbursement from 1st April to 30th June 1916.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and Drawbacks	10,000	10,000	20,000	1,898	4,838	4,838	9,676
2.—Assignments and Compensations	9,000	9,000	18,000	7,121	3,748	3,749	7,497
3.—Land Revenue	3,90,000	2,99,000	6,89,000	53,982	96,871	69,296	1,66,167
6.—Stamps	12,000	12,000	24,000	1,422	2,573	2,574	5,147
7.—Excise	9,000	9,000	18,000	1,100	1,756	1,755	3,511
10.—Income Tax	1,000	...	1,000	67	100	99	199
11.—Forest	59,000	60,000	1,19,000	9,265	10,155	10,155	20,310
12.—Registration	6,000	6,000	12,000	1,236	1,688	1,688	3,376
13.—Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.—Interest on other obligations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18.—General Administration	2,61,000	1,20,000	3,81,000	27,943	56,813	23,913	79,726
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	4,20,000	2,25,000	6,45,000	57,443	1,10,217	53,777	1,63,994
19B.— Ditto —Jails	1,37,000	1,37,000	2,74,000	29,578	41,263	41,264	82,527
20.—Police	10,85,000	10,86,000	21,71,000	1,74,232	2,76,858	2,76,858	5,53,716
22.—Education	2,72,000	2,72,000	5,44,000	20,899	53,697	53,698	1,07,395
23.—Ecclesiastical	54,000	...	54,000	3,677	10,931	...	10,931
24.—Medical	2,25,000	2,08,000	4,33,000	15,107	36,160	32,055	68,215
25.—Political	20,26,000	18,37,000	38,63,000	2,77,362	4,52,143	4,20,084	8,72,227
26A.—Agriculture	47,000	47,000	94,000	4,681	6,582	6,583	13,165
26B.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	5,000	6,000	11,000	561	815	816	1,631
27.—Territorial and Political Pensions	61,000	...	61,000	10,360	17,914	...	17,914
28.—Civil, Furlough and Absentee Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29.—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	98,000	97,000	1,95,000	17,469	22,587	22,586	45,173
30.—Stationery and Printing	62,000	62,000	1,24,000	7,331	10,883	10,888	21,776
32.—Miscellaneous	21,000	20,000	41,000	3,389	5,033	5,033	10,066
33.—Famine Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36.—Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.—Major Works—Working Expenses	12,17,000	2,83,000	15,00,000	51,985	54,543	54,543	1,09,086
43.—Minor Works and Navigation	32,000	32,000	64,000	1,343	1,903	1,902	3,805
45.—Civil Works	12,09,000	12,03,000	24,12,000	1,11,495	57,188	57,187	1,14,375
Total Expenditure	77,28,000	60,40,000	1,37,68,000	8,90,946	13,37,284	11,54,321	24,91,605
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	73,76,308	...	...	2,17,26,334
Total	...	...	...	82,67,254	...	...	2,42,17,939
Balance on 30th June 1916	...	...	...	26,60,498	...	...	26,60,498
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,09,27,752	...	...	2,68,78,437

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab;
Lahore,
The 18th August 1916.

W. ALDER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for March 1916 (Final) and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1915-16.

Revenue and Receipts.	Budget Estimate for 1915-16.			Receipts in March 1916 (Final).	Receipts from 1st April 1915 to 31st March 1916 (final).		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
I.—Land Revenue	...	23,09,000	23,09,000	1,04,950	...	21,29,255	21,29,255
II.—Opium	...	45,000	45,000	3,307	...	39,227	39,227
IV.—Stamps	...	6,10,000	6,10,000	89,937	...	6,74,843	6,74,843
V.—Excise	...	3,33,000	3,33,000	36,927	...	3,53,604	3,53,604
VI.—Provincial Rates	...	2,000	2,000	75	...	3,715	3,715
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Income Tax	6,000	1,50,000	1,56,000	21,368	5,220	1,66,198	1,71,418
IX.—Forest	...	2,36,000	2,36,000	56,224	...	1,86,815	1,86,815
X.—Registration	...	44,000	44,000	5,690	...	46,326	46,326
XI.—Tribute from Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Interest	31,000	...	31,000	1,944	32,896	...	32,896
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	1,50,000	1,50,000	19,395	...	1,74,293	1,74,293
XVIB.— Ditto —Jails	...	37,000	37,000	5,247	...	42,008	42,008
XVII.—Police	...	33,000	33,000	2,901	...	36,693	36,693
XIX.—Education	...	23,000	23,000	2,091	...	26,796	26,796
XX.—Medical	...	1,000	1,000	2,018	...	6,649	6,649
XXIA.—Agriculture	...	7,000	7,000	1,535	...	2,450	2,450
XXIB.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	1,000	1,000	19	...	566	566
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	23,000	23,000	1,337	...	20,089	20,089
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	...	24,000	24,000	2,214	...	17,730	17,730
XXV.—Miscellaneous	...	1,20,000	1,20,000	22,306	...	1,46,470	1,46,470
XXIX.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	5,03,000	4,27,000	9,30,000	1,31,377	4,11,035	4,73,787	8,84,822
XXX.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXXI.—Civil Works	...	1,51,000	1,51,000	30,647	...	1,66,631	1,66,631
Transfers between Imperial and special Revenues	...	...	...	...	−8,16,545	+8,16,545	...
Total Revenue and Receipts	5,40,000	47,26,000	52,66,000	5,41,499	−3,67,394	55,30,690	51,63,296
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	1,28,47,778	...	...	10,34,49,496
Total	...	...	...	1 33,89,277	...	...	10,86,12,792
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...	(*b*) 68,99,178	...	...	(*a*) 20,05,593
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	2,02,88,455	...	...	11,06,18,385

(*a*) On 1st April 1915. (*b*) On 1st March 1916.

W. ALDER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab,
Lahore;
The 19th August 1916.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province for March 1916 (Final) and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1915-16.

Expenditure.	Budget Estimate for 1915-16.			Disbursement in March 1916 (Final).	Disbursement from 1st April 1915 to 31st March 1916 (final).		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and Drawbacks	11,000	10,000	21,000	3,958	11,212	11,211	22,423
2.—Assignments and Compensations	9,000	9,000	18,000	198	8,884	8,885	17,769
3.—Land Revenue	4,05,000	2,92,000	6,97,000	51,050	3,63,419	2,69,405	6,32,824
6.—Stamps	12,000	12,000	24,000	6,393	11,203	11,202	22,405
7.—Excise	12,000	11,000	23,000	2,116	7,694	7,694	15,388
10.—Income Tax	1,000	...	1,000	180	477	478	955
11.—Forest	60,000	61,000	1,21,000	29,262	52,398	52,397	1,04,795
12.—Registration	6,000	6,000	12,000	1,099	6,187	6,187	12,374
13.—Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.—Interest on other obligations	...	...	...	197	197	...	197
18.—General Administration	2,44,000	1,12,000	3,56,000	65,791	2,70,403	1,27,770	3,98,173
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	4,46,000	2,22,000	6,68,000	61,055	4,24,311	2,17,266	6,41,577
19B,— Ditto —Jails	1,18,000	1,19,000	2,37,000	15,144	1,26,324	1,26,324	2,52,648
20.—Police	9,34,000	9,33,000	18,67,000	1,89,841	9,66,128	9,66,128	19,32,256
22.—Education	2,71,000	2,71,000	5,42,000	30,591	2,63,673	2,63,672	5,27,345
23.—Ecclesiastical	42,000	...	42,000	6,399	52,088	...	52,088
24.—Medical	1,83,000	1,67,000	3,50,000	12,916	2,03,954	1,87,379	3,91,333
25.—Political	18,17,000	16,40,000	34,57,000	4,86,761	17,81,605	15,95,877	33,77,482
26A.—Agriculture	59,000	60,000	1,19,000	18,487	40,030	40,030	80,060
26B.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	5,000	5,000	10,000	1,056	4,239	4,240	8,479
27.—Territorial and Political Pensions	61,000	...	61,000	3,924	57,670	...	57,670
28.—Civil, Furlough and Absentee Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29.—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	86,000	86,000	1,72,000	12,803	88,006	88,005	1,76,011
30.—Stationery and Printing	61,000	61,000	1,22,000	31,035	54,274	54,274	1,08,548
32.—Miscellaneous	22,000	21,000	43,000	3,758	21,874	21,875	43,749
33.—Famine Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36.—Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.—Major Works—Working Expenses	11,57,000	2,54,000	14,11,000	10,08,092	11,63,748	3,03,255	14,67,003
43.—Minor Works and Navigation	31,000	32,000	63,000	7,649	16,641	16,641	33,282
45.—Civil Works	12,96,000	12,90,000	25,86,000	9,04,868	13,40,554	13,31,329	26,71,883
Total Expenditure	73,49,000	56,74,000	1,30,23,000	29,54,623	73,37,193	57,11,524	1,30,48,717
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	1,48,97,813	...	...	9,51,33,649
Total	...	...	...	1,78,52,436	...	...	10,81,82,366
Balance on 31st March 1916	...	...	...	24,36,019	...	...	24,36,019
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	2,02,89,455	...	...	11,06,18,385

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab,
Lahore;
The 19th August 1916.

W. ALDER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th August 1916.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT. LOANS							4½ PER CENT. LOANS.		GRAND TOTAL
		of 1842-43	of 1854-55.	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	of 1882-83.	of 1885-86.	of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	Transfer of 1865.	4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	TOTAL.	Transfer Loan of 1879, 4½ per cent. Portion	TOTAL	
Balance of 31st July 1916 .	29,28,700	97,49,500	4,80,42,500	1,52,95,100	68,59,500	24,68,900	8,24,15,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,53,44,200
Add—																	
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. 6901-A., dated 3rd November 1908, up to .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between and 191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	29,28,700	97,49,500	4,80,42,500	1,52,95,100	68,59,500	24,68,900	8,24,15,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,53,44,200
Deduct— Amount written off in the London Registers . .	...	2,100	6,000	2,500	4,000	700	15,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,300
Balance on 15th August 1916 .	29,28,700	97,47,400	4,80,36,500	1,52,92,600	68,55,500	24,68,200	8,24,00,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,53,28,900

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th June 1916 Enfaced from India 12,363 lakhs, re-transferred from London 12,854 lakhs.
„ 16th June 1916 „ 30th „ „ ditto ... ditto 3 lakhs.
„ 1st July „ „ 15th July „ ditto ... ditto ...
„ 16th „ „ „ 31st „ „ ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
„ 1st Aug. „ „ 15th Aug. „ ditto ... ditto ...
12,363 12,858

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 18th August 1916.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 22nd August 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,66,44,716	4	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,08,00,000 0 0				Other authorized Investments	1,14,13,600	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 50,00,000 0 0	1,58,00,000	0	0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	2,85,52,556	5	5
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,72,53,422	8	9
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,42,84,395 10 1				Bills discounted and purchased	2,91,06,174	5	3
Public Deposits at Branches 1,11,98,571 6 9	2,54,82,967	0	10	Balances with other Banks	49,12,527	11	7
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	23,91,32,375	14	0	Bullion	.....		
Bank Post Bills, etc.	10,32,828	5	1	Dead Stock	29,27,753	7	5
Sundries	9,14,834	4	2	Stamps	13,000	4	1
				Sundries	5,69,549	8	11
				Rs. A. P.	19,13,93,300	7	5
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 6,88,71,580 7 7	11,59,69,705	0	8
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,70,98,124 9 1			
RUPEES	30,73,63,005	8	1	RUPEES	30,73,63,005	8	1

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,51,480 0 0

† Do. do. do. ,, 8,68,267 8 0

Rs. 12,19,747 8 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 24th August 1916.

H. MITCHELL,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 43·50

NOTICE.

Applications are invited from medical practitioners for the post of Professor of Anatomy without attached Hospital duties, for the Medical College, Calcutta. Officers of the Indian Medical Service on the active list are not eligible to compete for the appointment, but it is expected that the candidate selected will possess such qualifications as would ordinarily be expected from an Indian Medical Service Officer selected for a similar post. The salary will commence at Rs. 700 per month, and rise by triennial increments of Rs. 100 to a maximum of Rs. 1,200. Free quarters will not be provided, nor any house rent given. The post will be a whole-time one, but will not be pensionable, and neither private nor consulting practice will be permitted. Government reserve the right to dispense with the services of the officer who may be appointed at six months' notice. Intending candidates are requested to send their original diplomas and certificates by registered post to the undersigned; copies will not be accepted. All documents sent will be returned in due course. The latest date for the receipt of applications will be the 18th September 1916.

W. R. EDWARDS,
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal.

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, 22nd August 1916.

The Directors have made the following changes in the Bank's European Establishment :—

Mr. J. Lapraik on return from short leave to resume charge of Cawnpore Branch.

Mr. W. McIntosh to act as Agent at Agra Branch, *vice* Mr. S. B. Moultrie granted short leave.

By order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

SURVEY OF INDIA—EASTERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Shillong, the 17th August 1916.

No. 5.—Mr. C. O. Picard, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted an extension of privilege leave for 20 days in continuation of the two months' privilege leave sanctioned in Eastern Circle Notification No. 4, dated 5th July 1916, under Article 246, Civil Service Regulations.

R. T. CRICHTON, LT.-COL. I. A.,
Superintendent, Eastern Circle

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

Bombay, 15th August 1916.

No. 21.—The undermentioned officers are granted leave out of India on medical certificate with effect from the dates and for the periods specified against their names :—

Commander E. G. Mills, R.I.M.	6 months with effect from 27th July 1916.
Temporary Lieutenant J. F. Anderson, R.I.M. . .	6 months with effect from 14th August 1916.

No. 22.—The undermentioned officers are granted leave in India on medical certificate with effect from the dates and for the periods specified against their names :—

Engineer T. Kerr, R.I.M.	4 months and 22 days with effect from 22nd May 1916.
Temporary Lieutenant F.A. Matson, R.I.M. . . .	1 month and 21 days with effect from 17th July 1916.

F. J. WILSON,
Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Rajputana Agency Camp, the 20th August 1916.

No. 789-C.-1044.—The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to approve of Mr. Bakubhai Mansukhbhai of Ahmedabad as a candidate for a license to prospect and mine for minerals in the British District of Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 792-C.-1044.—The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to approve of Basti Ram, son of Devi Datt of Bikaner as a candidate for a license to prospect and mine for minerals in the British District of Ajmer-Merwara.

Rajputana Agency Camp, the 22nd August 1916.

No. 814-C.-979.—Mr. K. S. Mankar, B.A., is appointed to officiate as 2nd Professor of the Government College, Ajmer, on Rs. 150 per mensem with effect from the date of assuming charge during the absence of Mr. V. N. Godbole, M. A., on leave or until further orders.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 17th August 1916.

No. 5669-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 12th August 1916, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	113	119	232	90	100	190	3	...	...	69	16	67	3	29	3	41	29	70	53·51	43·82
	Notified Area	3,673	...	2	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1		...	1	1	28·31	28·31
	Total .	229,144	113	121	234	91	101	192	3	..	...	70	16	67	3	30	3	41	30	71	52·22	47·57

Delhi, the 18th August 1916.

No. 5676-*Education*.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 240, clause (5) of the Punjab Municipal Act, III of 1911, the following amendments to Schedule A of the rules prescribed under Section 240 (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*), (*f*), (*g*), and (*h*) of the said Act, for regulating elections in the Municipality of Delhi and published with the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 5758-Education, dated the 15th August 1914, are hereby published for general information.

The amendment will come into force six weeks after the publication of this Notification.

Amendments.

Against the entry for the Western boundaries of administrative wards No. III and VIII, for the words "City Wall" read the words "Eastern boundary of the Railway".

Delhi, the 21st August 1916.

No. 5714-*Education*.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 24 of the Punjab Municipal Act, III of 1911, it is hereby notified that the following persons are appointed under Section 12 of the said Act, members of the Imperial Delhi Municipal Committee :—

1. A. M. Rouse, Esquire, C. I. E.
2. Mr. T. Harvey.
3. The Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, New Capital.

2. The Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is further pleased to declare under Section 13 (2) of the said Act, that the term of office of the persons named against items Nos. (1) and (2) above shall be for a period of 3 years. Chief Commissioner's Notifications No. 685-Education dated the 3rd February 1916, No. 1523, dated the 10th March 1916, and No. 4337-Education dated the 22nd June 1916 are hereby cancelled.

Delhi, the 22nd August 1916.

No. 5725-*C. & I.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 59 of Punjab Excise Act, I of 1914, as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare that the following shall be substituted for rule 42 of the rules for the grant of licenses for the manufacture, supply, storage and sale of certain kinds of liquor in the Delhi Province, published with Notification No. 1314-C & I., dated 25th February 1915 :—

"42. Licenses for the retail vend of foreign liquor in a bazar shall generally be sold by auction (*vide* rule 60). If, however, the Collector thinks it advisable, he may submit proposals for the grant of any such license on a fixed fee, which shall not be less than Rs. 1,200 per annum. The grant of such licenses on fixed fees requires the sanction of the Chief Commissioner which must be repeated each year. These licenses shall ordinarily be for 'off' consumption. 'On' consumption will only be permitted in very special cases by the Chief Commissioner."

Form L. 10.

The 22nd August 1916.

No. 3739-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 31st July 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			15
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half months.	Total in present half month.	Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.			Remarks.
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
P. S. Alipur	37	31	...	...	...	24	...	7	...	...	...	...	3	2	5	
Nangloi	46	49	...	...	...	32	...	13	...	...	3	1	9	6	15	
Najafgarh	35	33	...	2	...	16	...	13	1	...	1	...	5	3	8	
Subzimundi	2	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
Paharganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mehrauli	36	33	...	...	...	16	...	13	...	...	3	1	7	9	16	
Raisina	10	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	
Shahdara	10	13	4	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	3	
New Cantonment	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Total of the District	178	179	4	2	...	114	..	47	1	...	9	2	28	24	52	

Delhi, the 22nd August 1916.

No. 5740-*Home*.—The following returns showing births and deaths registered in Delhi Province during the month of July 1916 are published for information :—

Monthly return of Vital Statistics of the Delhi Province for the month of July 1916.

Division.	No.	Name of District or Municipal Towns.	Population according to the census of 1911.			Births registered.			Deaths registered.																				Remarks.
									Cholera.		Small-pox		Plague.		Fever.		Dysentery & Diarrhœa.		Respiratory disease.		Injuries including suicide.		Other causes.		Total all causes. Number.			Total all causes.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number.				
			Male.	Female.	Total.	No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		District excluding Delhi Municipal Town.	102,699	88,486	191,185	878	55·10	6	4	·02	3	·01	...	...	229	14·37	...	...	105	6·59	7	·04	22	1·38	190	180	370	23·22	171	136	307	19·26	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	102,699	88,486	191,185	780	48·95	10	7	·04	1	·006	...	...	173	10·85	1	·006	101	6·33	3	·01	21	1·31	171	136	307	19·26	...	...	...	...	
		Increase	...	...	...	98	6·15	...	...	...	2	·004	...	...	56	3·52	...	...	4	·26	4	·03	1	·07	18	44	63	3·96	...	...	...	...	
		or Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	·02	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	·006	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Monthly return of Vital Statistics of the Delhi Province for the month of July 1916.

Division.	No.	District excluding towns.	Population according to the census of 1911.			Births registered.			Deaths registered.																				Remarks.
									Cholera.		Small-pox.		Plague.		Fever.		Dysentery & Diarrhœa.		Respiratory disease.		Injuries including suicide.		Other causes.		Total all causes. Number.			Total all causes.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number.				
			Male.	Female.	Total.	No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		Delhi Municipality	129,521	95,950	225,471	1,003	53·38	36	...	...	1	·05	..	...	305	16·23	48	2·55	211	11·23	15	·80	124	6·60	348	356	704	37·47	307	320	627	33·37	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	129,521	95,950	225,471	991	52·74	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	296	15·75	21	1·12	167	8·89	9	·48	71	3·78	285	279	564	30·02	...	...	...	...	
		Increase or Decrease	...	...	...	12	·64	1	...	...	1	·05	...	...	9	·48	27	1·43	44	2·34	6	·32	53	2·82	63	77	140	7·45	...	...	...	...	

Delhi, the 23rd August 1916.

No. 5749-*Education*.—Whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, that land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely, for alteration of the Delhi-Gurgaon Road at the back of the Qutb.

It is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, and under section 7 of the said Act the Deputy Commissioner of Delhi is hereby directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

Specification of Land.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
District.	Tahsil.	Mauza.	Area.	Direction.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi . .	Delhi . .	Mehrauli .	·039	North.—Cultivated land of L. Lachmi Narain. South.—Pucca Road to Gurgaon. East.—Pucca Road to Delhi . West.—Uftada land of L. Lachmi Narain.		Deputy Commissioner's Office at Delhi.

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,

Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, ASSAM.
Political Department.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The 18th August 1916.

No. 4955-*P*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3, clause (*a*), of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (XIV of 1874), and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare the said Act to be in force in the Central and Eastern Sections of the North-East Frontier Tract.

No. 4956-*P*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (XIV of 1874), and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to extend the undermentioned enactments to the Central and Eastern Sections of the North-East Frontier Tract, namely :—

(1) The Indian Penal Code, 1860 (XLV of 1860).

(2) The Indian Police Act, 1861 (V of 1861).

(3) The Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878).

(4) The Assam Land and Revenue Regulation, 1886 (I of 1886), with the exception of sections 3 to 159.

(5) The Assam Forest Regulation, 1891 (VII of 1891).

(6) The Whipping Act, 1909 (IV of 1909).

(7) The Eastern Bengal and Assam Military Police Act, 1912 (III of 1912).

No. 4957-*P*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3, clause (*a*), of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (XIV of 1874), and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare the said Act to be in force in the Lakhimpur Frontier Tract.

No. 4958-P.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (XIV of 1874), and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to extend the undermentioned enactments to the Lakhimpur Frontier Tract, namely :—

(1) The Indian Penal Code, 1860 (XLV of 1860).
(2) The Indian Police Act, 1861 (V of 1861).
(3) The Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878).
(4) The Assam Land and Revenue Regulation, 1886 (I of 1886), with the exception of sections 3 to 159.
(5) The Assam Forest Regulation, 1891 (VII of 1891).
(6) The Whipping Act, 1909 (IV of 1909).
(7) The Eastern Bengal and Assam Military Police Act, 1912 (III of 1912).

No. 4959-P.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3, clause (*a*), of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (XIV of 1874), and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare the said Act to be in force in the Western Section of the North-East Frontier Tract.

No. 4960-P.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (XIV of 1874), and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to extend the undermentioned enactments to the Western Section of the North-East Frontier Tract, namely :—

(1) The Indian Penal Code, 1860 (XLV of 1860).
(2) The Indian Police Act, 1861 (V of 1861).
(3) The Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878).
(4) The Assam Land and Revenue Regulation, 1886 (I of 1886), with the exception of sections 3 to 159.
(5) The Assam Forest Regulation, 1891 (VII of 1891).
(6) The Whipping Act, 1909 (IV of 1909).
(7) The Eastern Bengal and Assam Military Police Act, 1912 (III of 1912).

No. 4961-P.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 5 and 5 (A) of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (XIV of 1874), and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to extend section 144 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), in the restricted and modified form set out below, to the Central and Eastern Sections, North-East Frontier Tract, the Western Section, North-East Frontier Tract, and the Lakhimpur Frontier Tract :—

In cases where in the opinion of the Political Officer, or Deputy Commissioner immediate prevention or speedy remedy is desirable, the Political Officer or Deputy Commissioner may by a written order stating the material facts of the case and served upon the person against whom it is made, or, if such order cannot be so served, notified by proclamation in such manner as the Political Officer or Deputy Commissioner may think fit, direct any person to abstain from a certain act or to take certain property in his possession or under his management, if such Political Officer or Deputy Commissioner considers that such direction is likely to prevent, or tends to prevent, obstruction, annoyance or injury, or risk of obstruction, annoyance or injury to any person lawfully employed, or danger to human life, health or safety, or a disturbance of the public tranquillity, or a riot or an affray.

(2) An order under this section may, in cases of emergency or in cases where the circumstance do not admit of serving in due time of a notice upon the person against whom the order is directed, be passed *ex parte*.

(3) An order under this section may be directed to a particular individual or to the public generally when frequenting or visiting a particular place.

(4) The Political Officer or Deputy Commissioner may rescind or alter any order made under this section by himself or by his predecessor in office.

(5) No order under this section shall remain in force for more than two months from the making thereof, unless, in cases of danger to human life, health or safety, or a likelihood of a riot or an affray, the Local Administration, by notification in the official gazette, otherwise directs.

No. 4962-P.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 5 and 5 (A) of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (XIV of 1874), and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to extend sections 22, 23, 38 (2) and 40 of the Chin Hills Regulations, 1896 (Regulation V of 1896), in the restricted and modified form set out below, to the central and Eastern Sections, North-East Frontier

Tract, the Western Section, North-East Frontier Tract, and the Lakhimpur Frontier Tract:—

1. Where the Political Officer or the Deputy Commissioner of any area specified above is satisfied that the presence of any person not being a native of such area is injurious to the peace or good administration of the area, he may, for reasons to be recorded in writing order such person to leave the area within a given time.

2. Whoever, not being a native of any such area, disobeys an order under clause 1 may, on conviction by a Magistrate, be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months or with fine which may extend to Rs. 1,000 or with both.

3. The Local Administration may revise any order passed under clause 1.

4. No order made under clause 1 shall be called in question in any Civil or Criminal Court.

B. C. ALLEN,
Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

TRANSFER.

Delhi, the 23rd August 1916.

No. 1340-*E*.—The services of Mr. L. W. Lewis, Superintending Engineer, 2nd Circle, Delhi, having been placed temporarily at the disposal of Government of India, Army Department, he was relieved of his duties on the afternoon of the 9th August 1916 by Mr. A. M. Rouse, C. I. E., Superintendent of Works, 1st Circle, Delhi.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P.W.D.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTICE.

Under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, it is hereby notified that on 8th July 1916, a treasure consisting of 30 silver coins bearing Hindustani or Arabic inscription and weighing 27¼ tolas, which is valued at about Rs. 24, was found in the village site of Kunjampalayam, a hamlet attached to the Peria Manali village in Peria Manali Mitta, in Trichengode Taluk, by one Sengoda Goundan of the same village when he was digging a pit to sow some pumpkin seeds.

2. All persons claiming the Treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by any authorized agent before the Collector of Salem at his office in Salem on 30th January 1917, in view to their claims being enquired into and determined according to law.

SALEM COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
The 16th August 1916.

E. W. LEGH,
Collector.

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 19th August 1916.

No. 9.—Mr. R. Q. Cruttwell, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, passed the Lower Standard Examination in Hindustani held on the 7th August 1916.

E. A. S. BELL,
Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 16TH TO 22ND AUGUST 1916.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta .	50*	...	...	50	42	...	42	6	76†	25	1	108	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay .	16	1	...	17	17	...	17	3	137‡	3	12	155	...	3	6	...	...	...

* Includes 1 received from Bombay Mint.
† Exclusive of 74 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
‡ Exclusive of 175 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 25th August 1916.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
479—1916	hiroze Framji Dubash	Parsi	14, Banaji Lane, Fort	Lately Taxi Driver and now unemployed	15th	August	1916	15th	August	1916
480—1916	George Probert	European	Chapel Road, Dadar	Telegraphic Inspector in the G. I. P. Railways.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
481—1916	Molichand Doongerdas Sha	Hindu	Kolbhat Lane	Lately doing business of repairing and tinning Copper and Brass Pots and Speculator in Jotta, etc., and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
482—1916	Chothmal Khajooman Marwadi	,,	82, 1st Bhoiwada	Goldsmith	16th	,,	,,	16th	,,	,,
483—1916	Walji Keshowji Sha	,,	Dana Bunder	Carrying on business as working partner with Pragji Dharamsi, Virji Ruttonsi and Kanji Karsondas, under the name and style of the British Confectinery Manufacturing Co.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
484—1916	Gulam Mohidin Baba Miya *alias* Mohomed Abdula Patel.	Mahomedan	Ghogari Molla	Fitter in the R. I. M. Dockyard	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
485—1916	Devji Arjoon Lala	Hindu	Parel	Machineman in the B. B. & C. I. Railway Cos.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,

486—1916	Bhanji Jabar Khoja . .	Mahomedan .	Kamatipura 5th Lane .	Lately dealer in Bidee leaves and now unemployed.	16th	August .	1916	16th	August .	1916
487—1916	Baloo Mungal Surti . .	Hindu . .	Lower Parel . . .	Moulder in the B. B. & C. I. Railway Cos. .	17th	„ .	„	17th	„ .	„
488—1916	Lalji Anandji Thakar . .	„ . .	Bora Bazar Street . .	Lately servant in the employ of Nensy Khimji and now unemployed.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
489—1916	Ganpat Shankar Sohoni . .	„ . .	Lamington Road . .	Lately Managing Clerk to Messrs. Dubash & Co., Attorneys, High Court, Bombay, and now unemployed.	18th	„ .	„	18th	„ .	„
490—1916	Amarchand Gangadas Lodhavia .	„ . .	No. 140, Mint Road . .	Lately speculator in American Cotton and now unemployed.	19th	„ .	„	19th	„ .	„
491—1916	Babu Balu Hadkar . . .	„ . .	Tardeo	Lately dealer in Mangoes and now labourer in the Alice Mills, Limited.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
492—1915	Agostinho Rozario Siqueira .	Portuguese .	Dhobi Talao, 1st Street .	Lately Tailor and now unemployed .	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, FORT,
Bombay, this 22nd day of August 1916.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 137 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th August 1916.

In the matter of Maung Khine, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Khine, residing at No. 28, 37th Street, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Khine.

E. W. W. XAVIER,
Registrar.

CASE No. 138 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 4th August 1916.

In the matter of A. K. Nagoor Gunny Ravuther, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. K. Nagoor Gunny Ravuther, unemployed, residing at No. 36, 38th Street, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said A. K. Nagoor Gunny Ravuther.

CASE No. 139 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 10th August 1916.

In the matter of Eusoof Ally, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Eusoof Ally, Engine Driver, residing at No. 11, 59th Street, Botataung, Rangoon, on the 9th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Eusoof Ally.

CASE No. 140 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 11th August 1916.

In the matter of Moses William Raynor, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Moses William Raynor, Clerk, Municipal Office, residing at No. 12, Strand Road, Ahlone, Rangoon, on the 10th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Moses William Raynor.

CASE No. 57 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 16th August 1916.

In the matter of Ismail Crye of No. 38, 36th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Ismail Crye, an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 15th day of August 1916.

CASE No. 84 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 15th August 1916.

In the matter of Sama Charan Biswas, Clerk of Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Soma Charan Biswas, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 14th day of August 1916.

CASE No. 87 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 16th August 1916.

In the matter of Surander Nath Mukerjee, Assistant of D. A. Almja & Co., residing at No. 24, Phayre Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Surander Nath Mukerjee an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 14th day of August 1916.

CASE No. 113 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 14th August 1916.

In the matter of D. C. Lobo, J. Joseph and G. V. Wood, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition presented by Muthusawmy Pillay and C. R. Vanoo Mudaliar, of Rangoon, creditors of D. C. Lobo, J. Joseph and G. V. Wood carrying on business in partnership under the style and firm name of Dhanalakshmi Nataka Company at the Karen Hall, junction of Phayre and Montgomery Streets, Rangoon, on the 28th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, against the said D. C. Lobo, J. Joseph and G. V. Wood was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 1st day of August 1916.

CASE No. 141 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 12th August 1916.

In the matter of Abdool Rahiman, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Abdool Rahiman, Merchant, residing at No. 93, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 11th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Abdool Rahiman.

CASE No. 142 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 15th August 1916.

In the matter of Mohan Lall, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mohan Lall, eating house-keeper, residing at No. 83, 28th Street, Rangoon, on the 14th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mohan Lall.

CASE No. 143 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 17th August 1916.

In the matter of Kassim Essack Munshi, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Kassim Essack Munshi, Merchant, residing at No. 23, 17th Street, Rangoon, on the 16th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Kassim Essack Munshi.

J. HORMASJI,
Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF M. RAHIM BAKHSH, M.A., JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

SUIT No. 55 OF 1916.

Dated the 14th August 1916.

In the matter of insolvency of Choohai Mal, son of Jaggoo Mal, Mohalla Choori Wolan, Delhi, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Choohai Mal to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on the 17th October 1916.

RAHIM BAKHSH,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

No. 34 OF 1911.

Dated the 17th August 1916.

Re Bansidhar and Maliram.

Ex parte the debtors.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 1st day of July 1913, the order of adjudication made herein on the 3rd day of February 1911 was annulled.

SUMMARY CASE.

No. 154 OF 1914.

Dated the 18th August 1916.

Re Joy Chand.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of December 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 132 OF 1916.

Dated the 19th August 1916.

Ex parte the debtor. N. C. Bose, Esqr.—Attorney for the Insolvents.

Re Brijnath at present of no occupation and Sohon Lal, service holder, both residing at No. 17, Puggyaputty in the town of Calcutta, and Gunga Persad also service holder, residing at No. 194, Cross Street in the said town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business in co-partnership with Gopi Nath, Ram Chand, Chuni Lall, the insolvent Chogun Lall and others as Merchants and Commission Agents at No. 174, Harrison Road, in the said town of Calcutta, under the name and style of Rajrup Premsook Das and also in co-partnership with the aforesaid persons and one Bajrang Lall at Bombay under the name and style of Premsook Dass Gopi Nath and in co-partnership with the aforesaid persons and the said Bajrang Lall still carrying on business at Cawnpur in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh under the name and style of Srinath Sunkernath.

On the 16th day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 133 of 1916.

Dated the 19th August 1916.

Re Upendra Nath Dutt residing at No. 8, Gulu Ostagar's Lane in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business at the said premises as a general trader in his own name but at present without any occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. B. P. Chunder—Insolvent's attorney.

On the 17th day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 136 of 1916.

Dated the 19th August 1916.

Re Kanai Lal and Ghansan Das, both residing at No. 24, Syed Salley Lane in the town of Calcutta, formerly carrying on a Jute business in co-partnership at No. 10, Nundo Ram Sen Street in Calcutta at Rajbari and at Panchooria Junction at Goalundo in the District of Faridpore under the name and style of Kanai Lal Ghansan Das, both at present working as Gomastas.

Ex parte the debtor. D. P. Khaitan —Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 17th day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of Deserters or Absentees without leave from the 1st Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, dated at Cherat, this 18th day of August 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—9233, Private, W. Deadman.
Age—27 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh ; hair, dark brown ; eyes, brown.
Trade—Grocer.
Date of Enlistment—22nd July 1916.
Place of Enlistment—Brighton.
Parish and County in which born—Brighton, Sussex.
Date of desertion or absence—11th August 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Dalhousie.
Marks—Cross flags, horseshoe with Good Luck, and whip, flower with scroll and Edith, tattoed Right forearm.
On furlough.
Under eight years' service.

Number, Rank, and Name—10198, Private, B. Tidey.
Age—27 years.
Height—5 feet 4 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh ; hair, light brown ; eyes, grey.
Trade—Nil.
Date of Enlistment—25th September 1905.
Place of Enlistment—Brighton.
Parish and County in which born—Horsham, Sussex.
Date of desertion or absence—11th August 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Dalhousie.
Marks—Small circular scar right side of neck. Two small scars front shin (right).
On furlough.
Under 12 years' service.

Number, Rank, and Name—9488, Private, G. Beasley.
Age—24 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow ; hair, brown ; eyes, grey.
Trade—Groom.
Date of Enlistment—26th September 1910.
Place of Enlistment—Poole.
Parish and County in which born—Reading, Berkshire.
Date of desertion or absence—11th August 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Dalhousie.
Marks—Scars calf left leg.
On furlough.
Under 7 years' service.

Number, Rank, and Name—9014, Private, A. Arnold.
Age—24 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, brown; eyes, grey.
Trade—Musician.
Date of Enlistment—18th January 1908.
Place of Enlistment—London.
Parish and County in which born—Bromley, London, Essex.
Date of desertion or absence—11th August 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Dalhousie.
Marks—Hair patchy, Birth-mark inner side left thigh. Scar back of head.
On furlough.
Under 9 years' service.

W. HOLDERNESS, Capt. & Adjt., for Lt.-Col.,
Commanding 1st Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 16th August 1916.

No. 2118-s-Ap.—Mr. R. D. Romer, Superintendent of Post Offices, 2nd grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for five weeks with effect from the 11th August 1916.

No. 2122-s-Ap.—M. Abdul Karim, Inspector of City Post Offices, Lahore, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of Post Offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 22nd June 1916 and until further orders.

No. 2129-s-Ap.—Mr. G. D. Fanshawe, Superintendent of Post Offices, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for one month and twenty-nine days with effect from the 25th August 1916 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Lala Jai Behari Lal, Probationary Superintendent of Post Offices, Punjab and North West Frontier, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of Post Offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. G. D. Fanshawe, or until further orders.

Simla, the 18th August 1916.

No. 2143-s-Ap.—Rao Bahadur P. Anantha Krishnama Charlu, Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 800, is granted privilege leave for two months and six days with effect from the 29th August 1916, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

No. 2157-s-Ap.—Mr. C. A. Stowell, Deputy Postmaster-General, 2nd grade, and Inspector-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Northern Circle, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 4th September 1916 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Simla, the 19th August 1916.

No. 2164-s-Ap.—Mr. F. T. Peters, Superintendent of Post Offices, 3rd grade is granted an extension of privilege leave for one week with effect from the 31st July 1916.

No. 2170-s-Ap.—The following appointments are made with effect from the 27th June 1916 *vice* Mr. F. M. Morley, Postmaster, Allahabad, pay Rs. 400—500, retired:—

Mr. V. W. Coombes, Postmaster, Howrah, pay Rs. 300—400, to be Postmaster, Allahabad.

Mr. M. A. P. Sullivan, Postmaster, Naini Tal, pay Rs. 200—300, to be Postmaster, Howrah.

Simla, the 21st August 1916.

No. 2177-s-Ap.—Mr. Bhagat Singh, Superintendent of Post Offices, 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 16th August 1916 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. Muhammad Zaman Khan, Probationary Superintendent of Post Offices, Punjab and North West Frontier, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of Post Offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Bhagat Singh, or until further orders.

2. This supersedes this office Notification No. 1824-s-Ap., dated the 20th July 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 24th August 1916.

No. 3402-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 10th August 1916 to 23rd August 1916.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Calcutta Aheritola	Bengal	1st August 1916	Closed.
„ Paitakhana	„	„ „ „	„
„ Ballygunge R. S.	„	„ „ „	„
„ Royal Exchange	„	„ „ „	„
„ Strand Road	„	„ „ „	„
„ Writers' Building	„	„ „ „	„
Purandhar	Bombay Presidency	4th „ „	Opened.
Ramandrug	Madras „	6th „ „	„
	Railway Telegraph Office.		
Dharwar Chief Office	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.	1st August 1916	Opened.

R. MEREDITH,
Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 16, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
[illegible]abotham & Co., Madras.
[illegible]yanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay,
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt. Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printor, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Punjab and North-West Frontier Code, 4th Edition, 1916. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (10*a.*)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 37. Corrected to 1st July 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 11*a.* or 1*s.* (2*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma—

Rhynchota—Vol. VI. Homoptera: Appendix by W. L. Distant. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 8-12 or 11*s.* 4*d.* (4*a.*)

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

Some Diseases of Cattle in India, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Fourth edition, Board. Rs. 2-10 or 3*s.* 11*d.* (5*a.*)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—
25th May 1916.
,, June ,,
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1915-16. Foolscap Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton, etc.—
15th May 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th June ,,
30th ,, ,,
Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—
April 1916.
May ,,
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Foreign Seaborne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the Twelve months April 1915 to March 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade—Accounts relating to the Trade of British India with Foreign Countries for—
November 1915.
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during—
April 1916.
May ,,
Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—
May 1916.
June ,,
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—
2nd half of May 1916.
1st ,, June ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,,
Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices, Return showing the—
31st May 1916.
15th June ,,
30th ,, ,,
Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (1*a.*)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, chief ports of Wheat, Jute, and Cotton—
for the week ending 29th July 1916.
,, ,, ,, 5th August ,,
6*p.* (6*p.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years—
April to June 1916-17.
,, July ,,
Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during—
May 1916.
June ,,
Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1913-14. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. Foolscap. Limp. 13*a.* or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume II—Thirtieth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1914-15, Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (8*a.*)

Trade—
Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India—
No. 1 of 1915-16.
Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways. Corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Records of Fort St. George. Despatches from England, 1681—1686. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*)

Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 8*d.* (1*a.*)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 2s. 3p. (1s.)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. (3s.)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. (6s.)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6s. 6d. (6s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. 9d. (8s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6s. (6s.)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. 9p. (1s.)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5a. 6p. (1s.)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 3a. 3p. (1s.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 6s. or 9d. (2s.)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9p. (1s.)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3p. (1s.)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6p. (1s.)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9p. (1s.)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1a. 6p. (1s.)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (8s.)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1s.)

Rules and Orders—

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (8s.)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6p. (1s.)

Codes—

Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (8s.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5a. or 6p. (1s.)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1a. (1s.)

Act V of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9p (1s.)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 26. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s or 1s. (3s.)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3s. or 9d. (1s.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 26, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits.) Super-Royal 4to. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1912-13. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 or 3s. (2s.)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915). Royal 8vo. Cloth. 6s. or 7d. (2s.)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4s.)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. or 1d. (1s.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 6s. or 9d. (2s.)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2s.)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini (Stapf.) by R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil (Motia). By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (3s.)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series), Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylvicultural Study. By H. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (7s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 32, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (1s.)

Technical Publications—

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17.

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 42.

Vol. III. Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Board. Complete set Rs. 20 or 26s. 8d. (Rs. 3.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 11d. (4s.)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 35. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 4s. 6d. (4s.)

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. (1s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 3s. or 9d. (2s.)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (4s.) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8s.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.
25th December ,,
25th January 1916.
25th February ,,
25th March ,,
25th April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Posts and Telegraphs.—Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6s. or 7d. (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Mainijmant, 1906. Demy 16mo. Cloth. Rs. 3-12 or 6s. (3s.)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet, 1915.

In Urdu. A. 1 (1s.)
In Hindi. As. 2 (1s.)
In Gurmukhi. A. 1 (1s.)

List, Classified—Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (2s.)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3. (1s.)
In Hindi. As. 3. (1s.)
In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1s.)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. 12s. or 1s. 2d. (2s.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (10-pr. R.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (18-pr. Q.F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army India, 1916—*contd.*

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3s. or 3d. (1s.)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q. F. Equipment). Foolscap Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 14s. or 1s. 3d. (4s.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1913. 4s. (1s.)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1913. 8s. (2s. 6p.)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Rs. 3. (7s.)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the Quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the half-month ending—

15th October 1915.
30th ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,

Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

October 1915.
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper. 2s. or 2d. (1s.) each.

Duty (Import) — Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of War. 12s.

Factories and other large Industries.— List of — in the year 1911. Rs. 4 (4s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final General Memorandum—
Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Cotton, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Rice, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—*contd.*

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds. 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Frontier Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan for 1913-14. 13*a.* (2*a.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*) each.

Imports and Exports—Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1913-1914, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in [illegible]-1900 to 1901-02. 8*a.* (1*a.*)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e.* exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.*

Index Numbers of Prices—(see Prices).

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1914. 8*a.*

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1913-14. Rs. 3-8. (5*a.*)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1913-13. Rs. 2. (2*a.*)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1913 expressed in Index numbers. 13*a.* (3*a.*)

Prices and Freights—Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta. (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 12*a.* (1*a.*)

Prices and Freights in India—Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Rs. 2-8. (2*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th May ,,

Foolscap Stitched. 6*a.* or 8*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail —

2nd half of September 1915.
1st ,, ,, October ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, November ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, December ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, January 1916.
,, ,, ,, February ,,
1st ,, ,, March ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, April ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (6*p.*) each.

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1914. As. 8.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of—

February 1916.
March ,,
April ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the — of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Rs. 4 (8*s.* 1)
,, II—Rs. 3-8 (12*a.*)
,, III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,
April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue— Limp. Rs. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I. Thirtieth issue. Foolscap Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s.* 2*d.* (6*a.*)

Agricultural Statistics 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (6*p.*)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* (2*a.*)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By R. A. GAMBLE. Foolscap. Limp. 8s. or 9d. (3a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 3s. (10a.)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6a. or 7d. (1a.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 8d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12a. or 1s. (2a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1s. 5d. (3a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1748. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (2a.)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-12 or 5s. 8d. (5a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-83. Vol. I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1752. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-6 or 2s. (4a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. Foolscap. Board. 14a. or 1s. 4d. (3a.)

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. (4a.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d. (2a.)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell, Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV, 1916. Royal. 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (6a.)

Records of Fort St. George—
Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741. Foolscap. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1740. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7a. or 7d. (1a.)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number, 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 3d. (5a.)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2a. 6p. or 2d. (1a.)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14. Fiftieth number. 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY O THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI. Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, Nos. 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, No. 1. At Rs. 2.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galong. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Authology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces; J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST FEBRUARY TO 31ST JULY 1916.

Monthly Weather Review for September to November 1915. Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part III, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 26, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 141365 of the three and half per cent. loan of 1842-43 for Rs. five hundred originally standing in the name of Prosad Dass Bural and Brothers and last endorsed to Joginder Chunder Ghose the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost with the interest draft notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—JOGINDER CHUNDER GHOSE,
Residence—No. 62, Shambazar Street.

REGISTERED No. C. 696

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 35. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 26, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

TARIFF VALUATION OF SUGAR.

The following statement shows in respect of each of the descriptions of sugar distinguished in the Tariff Schedule II (excepting molasses and all other kinds of sugar), *first*, the total imports into India in the month of July 1916, and the average value per cwt. as calculated on the returns received from the Customs Houses; and, *secondly*, a running total showing the total imports into India since the beginning of the year (1st October to 30th September) and the average net value per cwt. so far established. It is published in conformity with the procedure laid down in Customs Circular No. V of 1911, in order to enable merchants to compute the probable rate of duty for the year 1917:—

Description of sugar.	IMPORTED DURING THE MONTH OF JULY 1916.		IMPORTED SINCE 1ST OCTOBER 1915.	
	Quantity	Average net value per cwt.	Quantity.	Average net value per cwt.
	Cwt.	R a.	Cwt.	R a.
Sugar, crystallised, beet	...	...	519*	16 12
" " and soft, refined in China	5,380	18 0	210,745	16 8
" " " " from Japan	..	..	110,916	16 0
" " " " from Egypt	...	...	...	...
" " " " from Java, 23 Dutch Standard and above.	664,098	16 8	4,328,034	16 0
" " " " from Java, 16 to 22 Dutch Standard.	286,797	15 0	2,190,727	14 4
" " " " from Java, 15 Dutch Standard and under.	...	...	...	...
" " " " from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch Standard and over.	5,483	17 0	713,881	16 4

* Includes 308 cwt., being the imports by prize vessels.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,
Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.

CALCUTTA:
The 23rd August 1916.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING JULY 1916.

REVIEW of the SEA-BORNE TRADE and NAVIGATION of BRITISH INDIA for the month of JULY 1916, and for the four months ended JULY 1916.

FOREIGN COMMERCE.

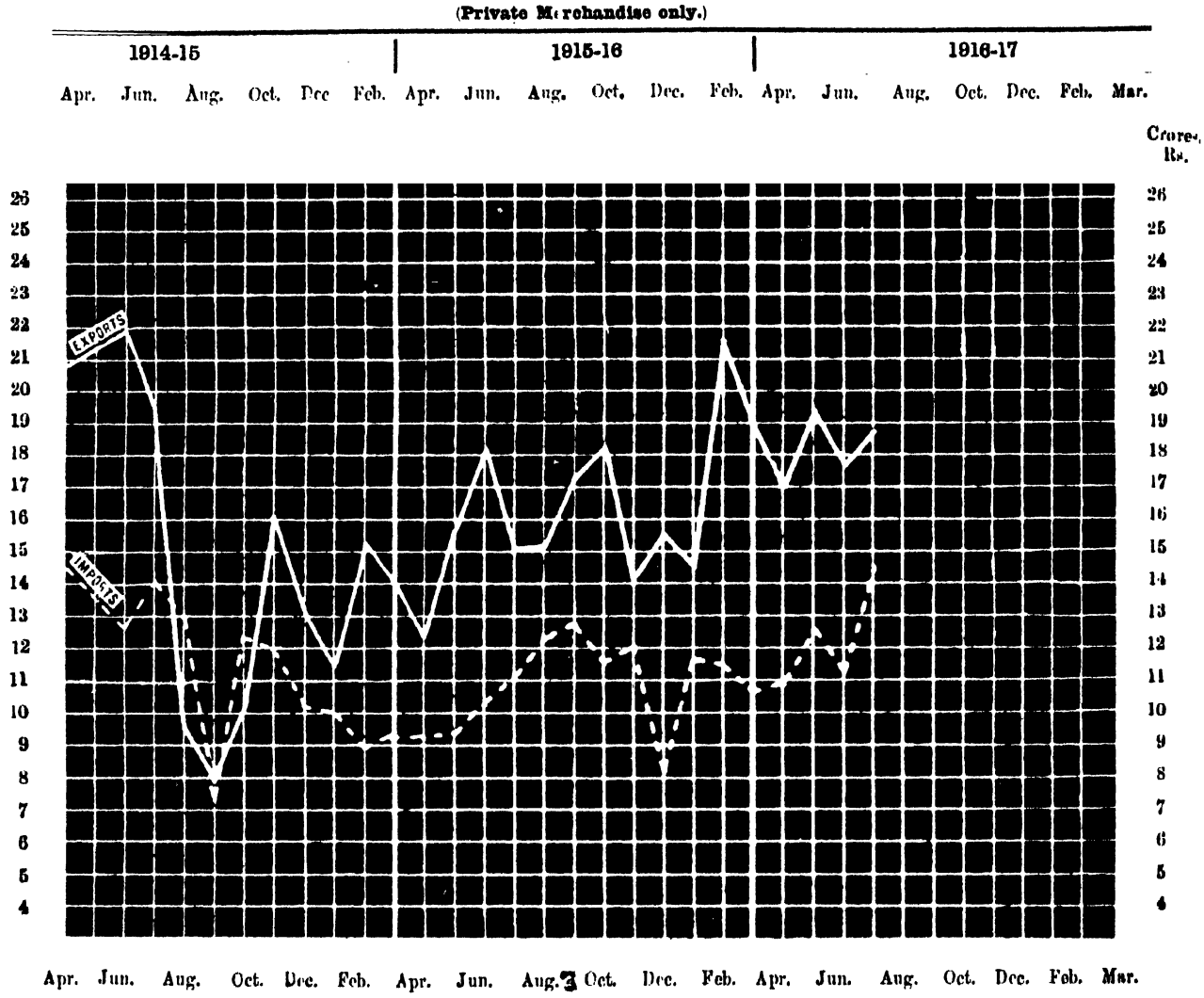
FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING JULY, 1916.

The outstanding feature of the trade returns of British India for July, 1916, as compared with those of its immediate predecessor, is that there was an increase in total imports and exports but a slight decrease in re-exports. The total imports of merchandise were valued at R14½ crores, the exports at R18⅓ crores, and the re-exports at R57 lakhs. As compared with the preceding month (June, 1916), the imports increased by 28 per cent and the exports by nearly 7 per cent, while the re-exports decreased by 5 per cent. As compared with July, 1915, the imports showed an increase of 29 per cent, the exports of 25 per cent, and the re-exports of 27 per cent.

The chart showing the course of monthly imports and exports, including re-exports, from April, 1914, to July, 1916 is appended below:—

MONTHLY IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FROM APRIL 1914 TO JULY 1916.

(Private Merchandise only.)



The actual net excess of exports, including re-exports, over imports was R6,50 lakhs in June, 1916, and R4,48 lakhs in July, 1916. The statement below shows the figures of imports and exports including re-exports, during June and July of the years 1914, 1915, and 1916, and the actual net excess of exports over imports during the same periods:—

	1914		1915		1916		Actual net excess of exports over imports		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1914	1915	1916
	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)
June . . .	12,68	21,83	10,40	18,16 (*a*)	11,28	17,78	9,15	7,76	6,50
July . . .	14,00	19,57	11,16	15,09 (*b*)	14,42	18,90	5,57	3,93	4,48

(*a*) Includes R3,24,15,520, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in June 1915.
(*b*) Includes R1,87,52,689, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in July 1915.

Comparisons with June, 1916.—As compared with June 1916, the most noticeable changes were :—

Under imports : *increases* under spices (+R7 lakhs), sugar, 16 D. S. and above (+R1,10 lakhs), motor cars and motor cycles (+R13 lakhs), hardware (+R8$\frac{1}{3}$ lakhs), paper (+R13 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+R8 lakhs), cotton piecegoods (+R66 lakhs), and matches (+R9 lakhs), but horses showed a decrease of over R4 lakhs.

Under exports : *increases* under pulse (+R6$\frac{2}{3}$ lakhs), rice (R21$\frac{1}{3}$ lakhs), tea, black (+R82 lakhs), skins (raw) (+R10$\frac{1}{4}$ lakhs), cotton (raw) (+R13 lakhs), opium (+R23 lakhs), hides, tanned or dressed (+R13 lakhs), skins, tanned or dressed (+R13$\frac{3}{4}$ lakhs), and cotton, twist and yarn (+R22 lakhs) ; but *decreases* under lac (−R10$\frac{3}{4}$ lakhs), hides (raw) (−R17 lakhs), groundnut seed (−R16$\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs), raw jute (−R17$\frac{3}{4}$ lakhs), and raw wool (−R9 lakhs).

Comparisons with July, 1915.—As compared with July 1915, the most noticeable changes were :—

Under imports : *increases* under sugar, 16 D. S. and above (+R61$\frac{3}{5}$ lakhs), motor cars and motor cycles (+R21 lakhs), chemicals (+R10 lakhs), hardware (+R13$\frac{1}{3}$ lakhs), glass and glassware (+R8$\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs), paper (+R18$\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs), cotton piecegoods (+R80$\frac{2}{3}$ lakhs), cotton hosiery (+R9$\frac{3}{4}$ lakhs), and haberdashery and millinery (+R8$\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs), but *decreases* under railway plant and rolling-stock (−R38 lakhs), and silk piecegoods (−R5 lakhs).

Under exports : *increases* under pulse (+R15 lakhs), rice (+R28$\frac{4}{5}$ lakhs), tea, black (+R19$\frac{1}{3}$ lakhs), hides (raw) (+R9$\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs), skins (raw) (+R31 lakhs), manganese ore (+R11$\frac{1}{3}$ lakhs), linseed (+R65 lakhs), cotton (raw) (+R2,45$\frac{1}{3}$ lakhs), wool (raw) (+R18$\frac{3}{4}$ lakhs), hides, tanned (+R16$\frac{1}{4}$ lakhs), skins, tanned (+R23$\frac{1}{3}$ lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+R13 lakhs), cotton piecegoods (+R9$\frac{2}{5}$ lakhs), and jute, gunnybags (+R56$\frac{1}{5}$ lakhs), but *decreases* under wheat (private and Government) (—R1,85 lakhs), jute (raw) (—R37$\frac{2}{3}$ lakhs), and jute, gunny cloth (—R38$\frac{1}{4}$ lakhs).

Variations in classes.

The variations in July, 1915 and 1916, as compared with June, 1915 and 1916, respectively, according to the four main classes of merchandise, are as follows :—

	June 1915 R(lakhs)	July 1915 R(lakhs)	Increase(+) or decrease(−) R(lakhs)	June 1916 R(lakhs)	July 1916 R(lakhs)	Increase(+) or decrease(—) R(lakhs)
Imports						
1. Food, drink, and tobacco . .	1,43	1,76	+33	1,41	2,51	+1,10
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured . . .	61	71	+10	61	74	+13
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured . .	8,21	8,45	+24	9,08	11,05	+1,97
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified .	15	24	+9	18	12	—6
Total .	10,40	11,16	+76	11,28	14,42	+3,14

Exports	June 1915 R(lakhs)	July 1915 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)	June 1916 R(lakhs)	July 1916 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)
1. Food, drink, and tobacco . .	6,80(*b*)	5,69(*a*)	—1,11	3,42	4,50	+1,08
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured . . .	6,25	3,56	—2,69	7,96	7,36	—60
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured . .	4,50	5,22	+72	5,62	6,32	+70
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified .	18	17	—1	18	15	—3
Total .	17,73(*b*)	14,64(*a*)	—3,09	17,18*	18,33*	+1,15

The imports in July, 1915, were more than those in June, 1915, by R76 lakhs, while the imports in July, 1916 were more by R3,14 lakhs than those in June, 1916. In July, 1915, the imports of food, drink, and tobacco increased by R33 lakhs, while in July, 1916 they were more by R1,10 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. The imports of raw materials in July, 1915 were more by R10 lakhs, and of manufactured articles by R24 lakhs. In July, 1916, raw materials increased by R13 lakhs, and manufactured articles by R1,97 lakhs.

Under exports, the figures for July, 1915, were less than those for June, 1915, by R3,09 lakhs, while in July, 1916 the figures were more by R1,15 lakhs as compared with June, 1916. In July, 1916, Food, drink, and tobacco showed an increase of R1,08 lakhs as against a decrease of R1,11 lakhs in July, 1915, while Raw materials showed a decrease of R60 lakhs as against R2,69 lakhs in July, 1915. Manufactured articles showed an increase of R70 lakhs in July, 1916 as against R72 lakhs in the corresponding month of last year.

COMPARISON WITH THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE PRECEDING MONTH (JUNE, 1916).†

I.—Imports.

A Heavy Increase in the Imports of Java Sugar.

Imports of Food, drink, and tobacco in July, 1916, increased by R1,10 lakhs as compared with the preceding month, mainly due to the heavy imports of Java sugar. The imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, increased in July, 1916, to 48,218 tons, valued at R1,55 lakhs, from 13,962 tons, valued at R45½ lakhs, in the preceding month (June, 1916). Imports from Java rose to 46,713 tons from 11,786 tons in June, 1916. In the four months, April to July, 1916, the imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, amounted to 100,222 tons, valued at R3,20 lakhs, as against 93,286 tons, valued at R2,89 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

An Increase in the Imports of Spices.

Imports of spices in July, 1916, increased to over 13½ million lbs valued at R15⅓ lakhs, from 7 million lbs valued at R8⅔ lakhs, in the preceding month, due to heavy imports of betelnuts from the Straits Settlements and cloves from the East African Protectorate.

An Increase in the Imports of Raw Materials.

The value of the imports of Raw materials in July, 1916, increased by R13 lakhs. Imports of wood, timber, other than railway sleepers, increased in July, 1916, to 8,885 cubic tons, valued at R9½ lakhs, from 3,766 cubic tons, valued at R4⅘ lakhs in the preceding month.

An Increase in the Imports of Manufactured Articles.

The value of the imports of Manufactured articles increased by R1,97 lakhs. The imports of cotton piecegoods, including fents, in July, 1916,

(*a*) Includes R1,87,52,689, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in July 1915.
(*b*) Includes R3,24,15,520, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in June 1915.
* There were no exports of wheat on Government account in May, June and July 1916.
† Comparison is made with the previous month and not with the corresponding month of last year owing to the present abnormal circumstances brought about by the war.

increased to 199½ million yards, valued at nearly R4,51 lakhs, from 179 million yards, valued at R3,82 lakhs, in the preceding month. Grey goods increased by 8 million yards, white goods by 4 million yards, and coloured, printed, or dyed, including fents, by over 8 million yards. In the four months, April to July, 1916, the total imports of cotton piecegoods amounted to 758½ million yards, valued at over R 16 crores, as against 792 million yards, valued at R12⅔ crores, in the corresponding period of the previous year. Imports of motor cars in July, 1916, increased to 609 cars, valued at R20 lakhs, from 246 cars, valued at R8 lakhs, in the preceding month. Imports of matches amounted in July, 1916, to 1,194,921 gross boxes, valued at R12¾ lakhs, as against 459,240 gross boxes valued at R3¾ lakhs, in the preceding month. There were increased imports from Japan and the United Kingdom

II.—Exports.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF FOOD STUFFS.

Exports of Food, drink, and tobacco increased in July, 1916, by R1,08 lakhs as compared with the preceding month. Exports of rice, not in the husk, increased in July 1916, to 122,565 tons, valued at R1,39 lakhs, from 101,056 tons, valued at R1,19 lakhs, in the preceding month. The marginal table shows the exports in June and July, 1916, to certain principal importing countries. The United Kingdom and Mauritius reduced their demands, while shipments to Ceylon, the Straits Settlements, Java, and the West Indies increased considerably. There were practically no shipments to the continent of Europe. In the four months ended July, 1916, the exports amounted to 506,358 tons, valued at R5,80 lakhs, as against 543,071 tons, valued at R5,58 lakhs in the corresponding period of the previous year. Exports of wheat on private account amounted in July, 1916, to 44,038 tons, valued at R49 lakhs, as against 41,909 tons, valued at R48 lakhs, in the preceding month. There were no exports on Government account in June or July, 1916. France alone took 34,395 tons of the total exports during July 1916. In the four months ended July 1916, the exports (on private and Government account) amounted to 91,224 tons, valued at R1,03 lakhs as against 595,061 tons, valued at R7,72 lakhs in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Rice.

Exports of rice, not in the husk.

	June 1916	July 1916
	tons.	tons.
To United Kingdom	18,038	7,977
„ Ceylon	16,643	20,112
„ Straits Settlements	21,569	32,348
„ Java	1,699	19,049
„ West Indies	...	12,273
„ Mauritius	16,121	993
Total (including other countries)	101,056	122,565

Wheat.

A HEAVY INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF TEA TO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Tea.

Shipments of tea in July, 1916, increased to 27 million lbs, valued at R1,62⅓ lakhs, from 13 million lbs, valued at R80⅓ lakhs, in the preceding month, due to increased shipments to the United Kingdom which took 25⅔ million lbs in July, 1916, as against nearly 11½ million lbs in June. The total exports in the four months ended July, 1916, amounted to 66½ million lbs, as against 48½ million lbs in the corresponding period of the previous year.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW COTTON, BUT A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW JUTE, RAW WOOL, RAW HIDES, AND SEEDS.

The value of the exports of Raw materials decreased by R60 lakhs. The marginal table shows the exports of raw cotton during June and July, 1916, to the principal importing countries. There were increased shipments to Italy, the United Kingdom, and China, while exports to Japan decreased slightly. In the four months ended July, 1916, the exports amounted to 179,026 tons, valued at R12¾ crores, as against 172,021 tons, valued at R8⅖ crores, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Raw Cotton.

Exports of raw cotton.

	June 1916.	July 1916.
	tons.	tons.
To Japan	34,177	33,263
„ Italy	2,890	5,474
„ United Kingdom	3,639	4,369
„ China	2,565	3,888
Total (including other countries)	46,100	50,132

Raw Jute.

Exports of raw jute in July, 1916, amounted to 9,953 tons, valued at ₹21¼ lakhs, as against 15,847 tons, valued at ₹39⅘ lakhs, in the preceding month. In the four months ended July, 1916, the exports amounted to 100,818 tons, valued at ₹2,94 lakhs, as against 153,604 tons, valued at ₹3,34½ lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Raw wool.

Exports of raw wool entirely to the United Kingdom amounted in July, 1916, to 5¼ million lbs against 7¼ million lbs in the preceding month.

Raw hides.

Exports of raw hides decreased in July, 1916, to 2,823 tons, valued at ₹42 lakhs, from 3,649 tons, valued at ₹59¼ lakhs in the preceding month. The United States of America took 1,635 tons as against 2,626 tons in the preceding month and Italy 598 tons as against 440 tons.

Raw skins.

Exports of raw skins increased in July, 1916, to 2,371 tons from 1,947 tons in the preceding month. The United States of America took 2,225 tons, as against 1,739 tons in June 1916.

Oil-seeds.

Exports of seeds in July 1916 amounted to 75,987 tons, valued at ₹1,22 lakhs, as against 89,714 tons, valued at ₹1,42½ lakhs in the preceding month. Shipments of castor seed, groundnuts, linseed, and rapeseed showed a decrease while exports of cotton seed and sesamum seed increased.

An increase in the Exports of Jute Manufactures.

The value of the exports of manufactured articles increased by ₹70 lakhs.

Jute gunny bags.

Exports of Jute gunny bags increased in July, 1916, to 76 millions in number, valued at ₹1,95 lakhs, from 57 millions, valued at ₹1,94½ lakhs, in the preceding month. The marginal table shows the number of hessian and sacking bags exported to certain principal countries during June and July, 1916. The exports to the United Kingdom increased heavily, while those to Russia were almost on the level of the preceding month. The West Indies reduced their demands. The exports of gunny bags, in the four months ended July, 1916, amounted to 246⅗ millions in number, valued at ₹7,48 lakhs, as against 180⅔ millions, valued at nearly ₹5,09 lakhs in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Exports of gunny bags

	June, 1916			July, 1916		
	Sacking, (millions of bags)	Hessian, (millions of bags)	Total (millions of bags)	Sacking, (millions of bags)	Hessian, (millions of bags)	Total (millions of bags)
United Kingdom	4·9	13·3	18·2	2·7	39·4	42·1
Russia	...	14·5	14·5	...	13·2	13·2
France	·2	...	·2	·1	·5	·5
United States of America	·2	·3	·5	1·9	·1	2
Chile	4·1	...	4·1		...	...
West Indies	4·9	...	4·9	3·2	...	3·2
Total (including other countries).	28·5	28·5	57	21	55	76

Jute gunny cloth.

Exports of gunny cloth in July, 1916, increased to 97¾ million yards, valued at ₹1,48¾ lakhs, from 95½ million yards, valued at nearly ₹1,46 lakhs, in the preceding month. The United Kingdom took 10 million yards less, while the exports to the United States of America increased by over 10 million yards, as compared with the preceding month. In the four months

Exports of gunny cloth

	June, 1916			July, 1916		
	Sacking, (millions of yards)	Hessian, (millions of yards)	Total (millions of yards)	Sacking, (millions of yards)	Hessian, (millions of yards)	Total (millions of yards)
United Kingdom	3·1	20·4	23·5	·8	12·7	13·5
Russia	...	2	2	...	·2	·2
Canada	...	4·7	4·7	...	3	3
United States of America	·1	59·7	59·8	·3	69·6	69·9
Argentine Republic.	·5	·8	1·3	...	7·4	7·4
Total (including other countries).	4·1	91·4	95·5	3·1	95·6	97·7

ended July, 1916, the exports amounted to 368¾ million yards, valued at R6,03 lakhs, as against 422 million yards, valued at R5,47 lakhs in the corresponding period of the previous year.

FOUR MONTHS ENDED JULY 1916.

The summary of the results for the four months ended July, 1916, is as follows:—

	1914.		1915.		1916.		ACTUAL NET EXCESS OF EXPORTS OVER IMPORTS.		
	Imports.	Exports, including re-exports.	Imports.	Exports, including re-exports.	Imports.	Exports, including re-exports.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Merchandise .	54,77	83,30	40,26	61,46(a)	49,27	73,17(b)	28,83	21,20	23,90
Treasure (private)	11,55	2,04	5,19	25	4,46	98	−9,51	−4,94	−3,48

It will be seen that, during the four months ended July, 1916, as compared with the four months ended July 1915, the imports of merchandise increased by R9,01 lakhs or 22 per cent, and the exports, including re-exports, by R11,71 lakhs or 19 per cent. The total value of merchandise increased by R20¾ crores, or 20 per cent, to R1,22½ crores.

CHIEF INCREASES AND DECREASES.

Comparing the values of the imports during the four months ended July 1916, with those in the corresponding period of 1915, the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

Increases

		R (thousands)			R (thousands)
Class I	Biscuits and cakes	10,99	Class III	Glass and glassware	25,42
	Canned and bottled provisions	15,07		Motor cars and motor cycles	41,93
	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	30,97		Stationery	9,08
	Salt	12,24		Textile machinery	18,80
	Spirit	11,48		Paper (excluding pasteboard)	39,19
	Cigarettes	16,71		Cotton twist and yarn	15,91
Class II	Mineral oil (other than kerosene)	33,63		,, white piecegoods	1,63,28
	Wood (timber)	7,91		,, coloured ,,	2,68,46
Class III	Chemicals	30,99		,, hosiery	23,26
	Drugs and medicines	14,62		Haberdashery and millinery	22,87
	Hardware	29,46		Woollen piecegoods	18,64
	Instruments, electrical	21,68		Tea-chests	5,76
	Paints and colours	18,06	Class IV	Horses	22,99

Decreases

		R (thousands)			R (thousands)
Class II	Coal	5,66	Class III	Railway locomotive engines, etc.	60,19
	Kerosene oil	11,04		,, materials for construction	15,67
	Silk (raw)	11,78		Silk, piecegoods	8,97
Class III	Copper, wrought	31,76		Cotton grey piecegoods	1,00,58
	Iron or steel—sheets and plates	29,28		Cement	9,58
	,, beams, pillars, etc.	10,68		Matches	19,30
	Railway carriages and wagons	42,10			

Under exports the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

Increases

		R (thousands)			R (thousands)
Class I	Barley	38,18	Class II	Sesamum seed	43,18
	Pulse	16,59		Rubber (raw)	11,40
	Rice	25,41		Cotton (raw)	4,28,21
	Tea	95,11		Silk (raw)	11,20
Class III	Coal	8,96		Wool (raw)	32,36
	Lac	39,83		Saltpetre	14,94
	Hides (raw)	75,10		Opium	13,22
	Skins (raw)	93,17		Indigo	34,45
	Manganese ore	31,58		Myrobalans	12,93
	Cocoanut oil	13,10	Class III	Hides, tanned, etc.	38,77
	Castor seed	31,30		Skins, ,, ,,	70,29
	Cotton seed	9,25		Cotton, piecegoods	35,83
	Groundnut seed	15,93		Jute gunny bags	2,39,41
	Linseed	1,59,34		,, ,, cloth	56,42
	Rape seed	10,52			

Decreases

		R (thousands)			R (thousands)
Class I	Coffee	14,89	Class II	Jute (raw)	40,41
	Jawar and bajra	7,45		Teakwood	4,26
	Wheat (private and Government)	6,68,82	Class III	Cotton, twist and yarn	10,49
	Spices, pepper	13,82		Oil cakes	12,76
			Class IV	Bran and pollards	9,84

(a) Includes R6,41,19,119, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in May, June, and July 1915
(b) Includes R3,13,000 ,, ,, ,, in April 1916

Imports of Foreign Merchandise

In the following table are shown the quantities and values of the principal articles of imports during the four months ended July, 1916, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1915 :—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the four months ended July, 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of 1915	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)
Apparel (excluding haberdashery, hosiery, and boots and shoes)	—	—	36,82	51,93	—	+ 15,11
Carriages and carts (including cycles and motor cars)	—	—	42,99	87,25	—	+ 44,26
Chemicals	—	—	44,76	75,75	—	+ 30,99
Coal . . . . . tons	44	10	8,12	2,46	−34	−5,66
Drugs and medicines	—	—	40,06	54,68	—	+ 14,62
Dyes, aniline and alizarine . . lbs	264	126	3,88	4,17	−138	+ 29
Fruits and vegetables	—	—	13,07	11,99	—	−1,68
Glass and glassware	—	—	30,74	56,16	—	+ 25,42
Hardware	—	—	73,90	1,03,36	—	+ 29,46
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	—	—	38,17	67,90	—	+ 29 73
Liquors . . . . . gals.	1,475	1,839	62,61	85,80	+ 364	+ 23,19
Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery	—	—	1,83,75	2,38,91	—	+ 55,16
Matches . . . . . gross	7,501	3,687	54,89	35,59	−3,814	−19,30
Metals, iron and steel . . . tons	154	106	3,00,06	3,24,22	−48	+ 24,16
„ copper . . . . cwts	76	10	46,01	9,61	−66	−36,40
Oils—mineral . . . . gals.	29,416	27,430	1,24,86	1,47,45	−1,986	+ 22 59
Paper and pasteboard	—	—	40,57	80,14	—	+ 39,57
Provisions and oilman's stores	—	—	60,12	1,00,19	—	+ 40 07
Railway plant and rolling-stock	—	—	1,94,15	76,09	—	−1,18,06
Salt . . . . . tons	210	162	37,71	49,95	− 48	+ 12,24
Spices . . . . . lbs	51,251	46,934	55,77	57,97	—4,317	+ 2,20
Stationery	—	—	16,87	25,95	—	+ 9,03
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above . . cwts	1,866	2,004	2,69,31	3,20,28	+ 138	+ 30,97
Textiles— Cotton, raw . . . . . „	6	3	2,38	1,48	−3	· 90
„ twist and yarn . . lbs	15,016	11,371	1,24,08	1,39,99	−3,645	+ 15,91
„ grey piecegoods . yards	490,202	332,462	7,22,07	6,21,49	—157,740	−1,00,58
„ white „ . . „	208,848	249,796	3,42,10	5,05,38	+ 40,948	+ 1,63,28
„ coloured „ . . „	84,503	158,784	1,91,50	4,59,96	+ 74,281	+ 2,68,46
„ other sorts of manufactures	—	—	55, 3	1,36,44	—	+ 81,21
Silk, raw . . . . . lbs	582	293	25,98	14,20	−289	−11,78
„ manufactures	—	—	89,37	91,49	—	+ 2,12
Woollen manufactures . . .	—	—	22,56	46,48	—	+ 23,92

Exports of Indian Merchandise.

The table below shows the quantities and values of the principal articles of Indian merchandise exported during the four months ended July, 1916, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1915 :—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the four months ended July, 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of 1915	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Coal . . . . . tons	230	337	21,56	30,52	+107	+8,96
Coffee . . . . . cwts	100	75	55,12	40,23	−25	−14,89
Dyes, indigo . . . . . ,,	3	7	14,32	48,77	+4	+34,45
Grain, pulse, and flour—						
Rice, in the husk . . . . ,,	203	304	6,27	9,72	+101	+3,45
Rice, not in the husk . . . ,,	10,861	10,127	5,57,97	5,79,93	−734	+21,96
Wheat (a) Private . . . ,,	2,009	1,772	1,30,84	1,00,08	−237	−30,76
Wheat (a) Government . . ,,	9,892	52	6,41,19	3,13	−9,840	−6,38,06
Wheat (a) Total . ,,	11,901	1,824	7,72,03	1,03,21	−10,077	−6,68,82
Wheat flour . . . . . ,,	331	342	32,85	28,22	+11	−4,63
Barley . . . . . ,,	754	1,398	37,04	75,22	+644	+38,18
Jawar and bajra . . . . ,,	375	217	19,15	11,70	−158	−7,45
Pulse . . . . . ,,	904	1,019	56,27	72,86	+115	+16,59
Other sorts . . . . . ,,	293	95	15,49	5,41	−198	−10,08
Hides, raw . . . . . ,,	294	351	2,03,51	2,78,61	+57	+75,10
Skins, raw . . . . . ,,	148	182	95,48	1,88,65	+34	+93,17
Hides and skins, raw, cuttings . ,,	6	6	63	61	...	−2
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed ,,	133	171	1,76,79	2,85,85	+38	+1,09,06
Lac . . . . . ₹	166	193	62,74	1,02,57	+27	+39,83
Manures . . . . . tons	18	16	14,03	15,12	−2	+1,09
Manganese ore . . . . . ,,	78	212	13,77	45,35	+134	+31,58
Oilcakes . . . . . cwts	1,157	722	42,19	29,43	−435	−12,76
Opium . . . . . ,,	5	5	54,03	67,25	...	+13,22
Seeds . . . . . ,,	3,799	6,878	2,70,69	5,84,47	+3,079	+3,13,78
Tea . . . . . lbs	48,605	66,528	3,00,75	3,95,86	+17,923	+95,11
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw . . . . cwts	3,440	3,580	8,42,05	12,70,26	+140	+4,28,21
,, twist and yarn . . lbs	49,467	46,676	2,16,29	2,05,80	−2,811	−10,49
,, piecegoods . . yards	33,722	56,565	74,23	1,10,06	+22,843	+35,83
Jute, raw . . . . tons	154	101	3,34,56	2,94,15	−53	−40,41
,, gunny bags Sacking . no.		104,282		4,20,54		
,, gunny bags Hessian . ,,	180,694	142,326	5,08,81	3,27,68	+65,914	+2,39,41
,, gunny bags Total . ,,		246,608		7,48,22		
,, gunny cloth Sacking yards		16,163		31,37		
,, gunny cloth Hessian . ,,	422,047	352,621	5,46,91	5,71,96	−53,263	+56,42
,, gunny cloth Total . ,,		368,784		6,03,33		
Wool, raw . . . . . lbs	24,289	21,138	1,32,76	1,65,12	−3,151	+32,36
Wood, teak . . . . cubic tons	13	11	24,27	20,01	−2	−4,26

(a) Exports of wheat on Government account are shown separately under Government stores from April, 1915.

Trade by Provinces.

The total imports and exports, including re-exports, of private merchandise into and from the several maritime provinces during the month of July, 1916, as compared with those of June, 1916, are stated below :—

	Imports		Exports, including re-exports	
	June, 1916	July, 1916	June, 1916	July, 1916
	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)
Bengal	4,63	5,33	6,68	6,92
Bombay	3,53	5,38	5,90	6,75
Sind	1,20	1,27	1,76	1,57
Madras	94	1,29	2,19	2,09
Burma	98	1,15	1,25	1,57
Total	11,28	14,42	17,78	18,90

Under imports, Bombay showed an increase of 52 per cent, Madras of 37 per cent, Burma of 17 per cent, Bengal of 15 per cent, and Sind of 6 per cent. Under exports, Burma showed an increase of 26 per cent, Bombay of 14 per cent, and Bengal of 4 per cent, while Sind showed a decrease of 11 per cent, and Madras of 5 per cent. These comparisons are with the preceding month (June 1916).

Trade with the Allies and Neutral Countries.

The total trade with the Allies and the principal neutral countries in the month of July, 1916, as compared with June, 1916, is noted below :—

	Imports			Exports			Total		
	June, 1916	July, 1916	+ or —	June, 1916	July, 1916	+ or —	June, 1916	July, 1916	+ or —
	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)
United Kingdom	8,05	8,90	+85	5,31	6,01	+70	13,36	14,91	+1,55
Russia	...	...	...	61	46	—15	61	46	—15
Belgium	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
France	16	17	+1	83	1,01	+18	99	1,18	+19
Italy	12	23	+11	47	55	+8	59	78	+19
Japan	68	1,20	+52	2,84	2,62	—22	3,52	3,82	+30
Sweden	3	16	+13	...	...	...	3	16	+13
Norway	...	8	+8	1	...	—1	1	8	+7
Holland	3	15	+12	3	2	—1	6	17	+11
Spain	6	1	—5	29	22	—7	35	23	—12
United States of America	73	1,10	+37	2,44	2,40	—4	3,17	3,50	+33

It will be observed that in July, 1916, the total trade with the Allies and the principal neutral countries, except with Russia and Spain, increased. Imports from the United Kingdom increased by ₹85 lakhs, Japan by ₹52 lakhs, the United States of America by ₹37 lakhs, Sweden by ₹13 lakhs, Holland by ₹12 lakhs, Italy by ₹11 lakhs, and Norway by ₹8 lakhs. Imports from Spain decreased by ₹5 lakhs. Under exports, the United Kingdom accounted for an increase of ₹70 lakhs, France of ₹18 lakhs, and Italy of ₹8 lakhs. The United States of America showed a decrease of ₹4 lakhs, Russia of ₹15 lakhs, Japan of ₹22 lakhs, and Spain of ₹7 lakhs. There were practically no exports to Belgium, Norway and Sweden, and no imports from Russia. The above comparisons are with the preceding month (June 1916).

Balance of Trade.

India's Balance of Trade during the four months ended July, 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of 1915, is shown in the following table. The table takes into account the imports and exports of merchandise and

treasure on private account only as well as the value of wheat exported on Government account:

	April to July, 1915	April to July, 1916
	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports*	61,46(a)	73,17 (b)
Imports „ *	40,26	49,27
Excess of Exports over Imports	21,20	23,90
Net Imports of Gold*	2,06	3,61
„ „ „ Silver*	2,88	—13
Net Imports of Treasure	4,94	3,48
Net exports of merchandise and treasure *	16,26	20,42
Council bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	3,87·3	7,41
Sterling bills on London sold in India	6,07·7	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports)	50·9	29
Interest on enfaced Rupee paper	14·8	13·2
	July (1915) d.	July (1916) d.
Rate of exchange	15·966	16·094(c)

In the four months, April to July, 1916, the excess of exports over imports of private merchandise was ₹23,90 lakhs, as against ₹21,20 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1915, and the net imports of treasure were ₹3,48 lakhs as against ₹4,94 lakhs last year. The net exports (merchandise and treasure) were ₹20,42 lakhs, as against ₹16,26 lakhs in 1915.

The amount of Council bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in India in the four months ended July, 1916 was ₹7,41 lakhs, of which ₹99 lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, ₹3,06 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and ₹3,35¾ lakhs through the Treasuries. In the four months ended July, 1915, the amount was ₹3,87⅓ lakhs, paid entirely through the Treasuries. As regards enfaced rupee paper, ₹69,000 represented the amount of paper enfaced to London, and ₹29¾ lakhs, the amount re-transferred from London in the four months April to July, 1916, while in the corresponding period of 1915 about ₹15 lakhs represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and about ₹66 lakhs, the amount re-transferred from London.

Movements of Gold and Silver (Private and Government).

In the month of July, 1916, the imports of gold were valued at nearly ₹1,70 lakhs and the exports at ₹1,14,000 as against ₹25 lakhs and ₹37,500, respectively, in June, 1916. Of the imports, gold bullion was valued at ₹1,66 lakhs, as against ₹21¼ lakhs in the preceding month. Bullion worth over ₹7 lakhs was imported from the United Kingdom in July 1916 as against ₹2 lakhs in June 1916, ₹5 lakhs from Hongkong as against ₹3 lakhs, ₹1,19¼ lakhs from Natal as against *nil*, ₹9 lakhs from the United States of America as against ₹2 lakhs, and ₹25¾ lakhs from China as against nearly ₹13 lakhs. Sovereigns and other British gold coin were valued at more than ₹3 lakhs, as against ₹3⅜ lakhs in the preceding month. As regards exports, gold bullion worth ₹9,000 and sovereigns worth ₹1,05,000 were exported in the month of report, as against ₹7,500 and ₹30,000, respectively, in June, 1916.

Imports of silver were valued at nearly ₹1,06 lakhs, of which about ₹87 lakhs were on account of Government, as against ₹1,75 lakhs on private and Government account in June, 1916. Bullion worth over ₹34⅓ lakhs was imported, as against ₹ 70 lakhs in the preceding month. Exports of silver were valued at ₹60 lakhs, of which ₹12 lakhs were on account of Government, as against ₹44 lakhs, both on private and Government account, in the preceding month.

* Exclusive of Government transactions (other than wheat in the case of exports).
(a) Includes ₹6,41,19,119, being the value of wheat exported on Government account.
(b) Includes ₹3,13,000, being the value of wheat exported on Government account.
(c) Approximate.

Declared value per unit of selected Articles.

The declared values per unit of certain selected articles imported and exported during July 1915 and 1916 are noted below :—

		July 1915	July 1916			July 1915	July 1916
Imports		R A. P.	R A. P.	*Exports*—contd.		R A. P.	R A. P.
Coal	ton	18 3 3	24 1 4	Indigo	cwt	471 4 10	590 6 10
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	cwt	15 2 7	16 1 4	Rice, not in the husk	,,	5 11 6	5 10 10
Cotton, twist and yarn	lb	0 13 3	1 4 4	Wheat	,,	6 3 9	5 9 1
,, grey piecegoods	yard	0 2 4	0 3 0	Manganese ore	ton	16 1 5	25 1 6
,, white ,,	,,	0 2 7	0 3 5	Tea	lb	0 10 1	0 9 7
,, coloured ,,	,,	0 3 6	0 5 0	Cotton, raw	cwt	25 9 5	35 13 10
Exports				Jute, raw	bale	40 7 0	38 15 4
Coal	ton	9 3 8	9 3 0	,, gunny bags	no.	0 4 11	0 4 1
Coffee	cwt	58 1 7	52 5 10	,, gunny cloth	yard	0 2 4	0 2 5

Under imports, the declared unit value of coal rose by 32 per cent, of sugar by 6 per cent, of cotton twist and yarn by 53 per cent, and of cotton piecegoods, grey, by 28 per cent, white by 32 per cent, and coloured by 43 per cent. Under exports, indigo showed an increase of 25 per cent, raw cotton of 40 per cent, and manganese ore of 56 per cent, while wheat showed a decrease of 11 per cent, tea of 5 per cent and raw jute of 4 per cent. Coal, coffee and rice, not in the husk, showed a slight decrease in the declared value per unit and gunny cloth a slight increase. These comparisons are with the corresponding month of the previous year.

Customs Revenue.*

The following table shows the gross Indian sea customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) collected on principal and other articles in July, 1916, as compared with June 1916, July 1915, and July 1914 :—

	July 1914	July 1915	June 1916	July 1916	Increase (+) or decrease (—) in July 1916, as compared with June 1916	July 1915	July 1914
Import duty	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)
Special duties—							
Arms	60	44	50	86	+36	+42	+26
Coal	—	—	1	2	+1	+2	+2
Cotton goods	16,42	12,75	13,76	16,15	+2,39	+3,40	—27
Liquors	11,40	9,49	9,70	9,94	+24	+45	—1,46
Petroleum	8,03	6,85	3,81	3,64	—17	—3,21	—4,39
Silver, bullion and coin	10,68	6,86	1,21	52	—69	—6,34	—10,16
Silver manufactures	(a)	(a)	7	16	+9	—	—
Sugar	3,26	2,98	3,80	15,51	+11,71	+12,53	+12,25
Tobacco	2,76	3,00	4,29	4,69	+40	+1,69	+1,93
General duties—							
Metals excluding silver, but including hardware, etc.	5,83	2,99	7,55	8,22	+67	+5,23	+2,39
Other articles	17,85	13,24	23,20	32,73	+9,53	+19,49	+14,88
Total import duty	76,83	58,60	67,90	92,44	+24,54	+33,84	+15,61
Export duty on jute	—	—	5,29	4,22	—1,07	+4,22	+4,22
,, ,, rice	5,09	3,82	5,35	6,42	+1,07	+2,60	+1,33
,, ,, tea	—	—	1,57	3,52	+1,95	+3,52	+3,52

The customs duty figures are an index to the volume of the import trade alone, as under exports jute, rice, and tea only are now subject to duty. In the four months ended July, 1916, the import duties increased to R3,10 lakhs from R2,30 lakhs in the four months ended July, 1915, but the export duty on rice declined to less than R25 lakhs from over R26½ lakhs. The new export duty levied on raw jute amounted to R9,28,000, on jute manufactures to R9,69,000 and on tea to R8,30,000 in the four months, April to July, 1916. The total customs revenue, excluding salt but including excise duty on cotton goods and land customs, amounted to nearly R3,80 lakhs in the four months ended July, 1916, as against R2,71½ lakhs in the corresponding period of last year.

* The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, IV of 1916, came into force with effect from 1st March, 1916.
(a) Included with other articles.

SHIPPING.

The following table shows the number and tonnage of vessels, which entered and cleared with cargoes at ports in British India during July 1916, as compared with June 1916, July 1915, and July 1914:—

Entered with cargoes.

	STEAMERS.		SAILING VESSELS.		TOTAL.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
July, 1916	174	362,534	30	2,261	204	364,795
June, 1916	142	291,897	46	3,811	194	295,708
July, 1915	175	354,582	37	5,808	212	360,390
July, 1914	208	500,301	32	2,525	240	502,826
Cleared with cargoes.						
July, 1916	231	488,250	110	8,560	341	496,810
June, 1916	217	420,152	73	6,361	290	426,513
July, 1915	248	510,360	53	6,299	301	516,659
July, 1914	255	633,533	36	2,652	291	636,185

In the month of July 1916, there were 204 arrivals * and 341 sailings † in and from India. As regards tonnage, if a comparison be made with July 1914, the month before the outbreak of war, it will be seen that there is a decrease in the tonnage of vessels cleared of 139,375 tons or 22 per cent. The clearances from Bengal in July 1916 showed an increase of 22 per cent as compared with July 1914; while Bombay recorded a decrease of 26 per cent, Sind of 52 per cent, Madras of 42 per cent, and Burma of 1 per cent. The decrease in entries amounted to 138,031 tons or 27 per cent.

The shipping clearances with cargoes in foreign trade from the ports of British India in the four months, April to July 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of 1914, *i.e.*, before the war broke out, show the present position of the freight market as follows:—

	TONNAGE CLEARANCES IN THE FOUR MONTHS, APRIL TO JULY.	
	1914 Peace conditions.	1916 War conditions.
British ships	1,373,803	1,231,405
Foreign ships	1,233,596	683,009
TOTAL	2,607,399	1,914,414

Under war conditions, the total tonnage clearances have declined 27 per cent. Under peace conditions, the British tonnage was 53 per cent and foreign tonnage 47 per cent of the total, while under war conditions, the British tonnage is 64 per cent and foreign tonnage 36 per cent.

RAILWAY STATISTICS.

Railway statistics, like the import and export statistics above, are a valuable indication of the general movement of trade throughout the country, and show that the earnings from 1st April to 29th July 1916 were R22,54 lakhs as against R20,88 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1915 or an increase of R1,66 lakhs. The earnings for the last week of July showed an increase of no less than R23 lakhs, indicating a renewal of trade activity.

Trade of Aden.—In the month of July, 1916, the grand total value of the imports and exports of merchandise, by sea, into and from the port of Aden,

* The details were as follows:—Bengal 27, Bombay 37, Sind 13, Madras 100, and Burma 27.
† The details were as follows:—Bengal 53, Bombay 38, Sind 34, Madras 173, and Burma 43.

amounted to nearly R90 lakhs. The values of the principal articles of imports and exports during July, 1916, are as follows:—

	Imports ₹ (thousands)	Exports ₹ (thousands)
Cotton manufactures	22,72	15,55
Hides and Skins (raw)	4,01	10,74
Grain and Pulse	3,54	3,11
Coffee	3,37	2,96
Tobacco, unmanufactured	1,01	1,08
Provisions	1,54	75
Sugar	1,66	—
Spices	75	—
Kerosene Oil	16	—
Salt	—	70
Pearls	—	90

Shipping at the port of Aden.—In July, 1916, 60 steamers with an aggregate tonnage of 139,132 entered at the port of Aden, while 56 steamers with 132,828 tons cleared from the port. Six sailing vessels (country craft) with 203 tons entered and 16 vessels with 311 tons cleared from the port. The above shipping figures exclude Government vessels.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
August 22, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

IMPORTS INTO CHIEF PORTS DURING JUNE 1916

RETURN SHOWING the QUANTITIES of the PRINCIPAL STAPLES of AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IMPORTED into CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, KARACHI and MADRAS PORTS by RAIL, RIVER and SEA during JUNE 1916

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
August 25th, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SELECTED ARTICLES IN JUNE 1916.

The object of the tables below is to show the quantities of the principal staples of agricultural produce imported from the various provinces, etc., and from foreign countries into the ports of Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi, and the Madras ports during the month of June 1916, and for the three months April to June 1916, as compared with the corresponding periods of 1915. The statistics include foreign sea-borne and coasting trade as well as inland (rail and river-borne) trade. They have been furnished by Collectors of Customs, Steamer Companies, Railway Audit Officers, the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, etc.

The most noticeable feature of the Returns for June 1916 and for the three months ended June 1916 is the decrease in the imports into the ports of wheat, jute, cotton, rice, tea, gram and pulse and on the other hand the increase in the imports of linseed. As compared with the previous months (May 1916) the principal feature is the decrease in the imports into the ports of linseed, rape and mustard seed, raw cotton, gram and pulse, rice, jute, wheat and on the other hand the increase in the imports of tea.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN JUNE 1915 AND 1916.

It will be seen from Table I, that the imports by rail, river and sea in June 1916, as against the corresponding month of 1915 show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

68 per cent in jute.
(78,400 bales as against 247,200 bales last year.)

68 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour).
(84,800 tons as against 266,700 tons last year.)

48 per cent in rice (including paddy).
(76,400 tons as against 147,400 tons last year.)

30 per cent in tea.
(16,276,800 lbs. as against 23,277,200 lbs. last year.)

27 per cent in rape and mustard seed.
(8,900 tons as against 12,300 tons last year.)

19 per cent in gram and pulse.
(27,900 tons as against 34,300 tons last year.)

15 per cent in raw cotton.
(200,600 bales as against 236,800 bales last year.)

The imports of linseed by rail, river and sea into ports show an increase of 11 per cent (25,300 tons as against 22,900 tons last year) due mainly to larger exports from the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar and Bihar and Orissa.

NOTE.—400 lbs. are equivalent to 1 bale of cotton or jute
82⅔ lbs. are equivalent to 1 maund
1 maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice

It will be seen from Table IV (wheat, excluding wheat flour) that the principal sources of the imports in June 1915 were the Punjab, the United Provinces, and Sind and British Baluchistan. During the corresponding month of 1916, the Punjab sent by far the largest quantity, namely, 72 per cent of the total. Table XI shows the *exports* out of India of wheat (including wheat flour) month by month during the last five years.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN THREE MONTHS ENDING JUNE 1915 AND 1916.

The three months' figures in table I show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

68 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour).
(223,800 tons as against 702,600 tons last year.)

64 per cent in jute.
(369,800 bales as against 1,035,600 bales last year.)

38 per cent in rice (including paddy).
(302,700 tons as against 486,000 tons last year.)

33 per cent in raw cotton.
(821,900 bales as against 1,234,600 bales last year.)

22 per cent in tea.
(28,641,800 lbs. as against 36,540,500 lbs. last year.)

7 per cent in gram and pulse.
(120,000 tons as against 129,700 tons last year.)

Imports of linseed by rail, river and sea into ports show an increase of 34 per cent (131,800 tons as against 98,600 tons last year) mainly on account of larger exports from the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa and the Central Provinces and Berar. The increase of 20 per cent (64,100 tons as against 53,500 tons last year) in rape and mustard seed is accounted for by larger exports from up country into the ports mainly from the United Provinces.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN JUNE 1916 AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS MONTH.

As compared with May 1916, the imports in June 1916 into the ports referred to above show (in round numbers) an increase of 63 per cent. in tea (16,276,800 lbs. as against 9,958,800 lbs. previous month) and a decrease of—

57 per cent in linseed
(25,300 tons as against 59,300 tons previous month.)

42 per cent in rape and mustard seed.
(8,900 tons as against 15,400 tons previous month.)

31 per cent in raw cotton.
(200,600 bales as against 289,500 bales previous month.)

31 per cent in gram and pulse.
(27,900 tons as against 40,100 tons previous month.)

28 per cent in rice (including paddy).
(76,400 tons as against 106,700 tons previous month.)

15 per cent in jute.
(78,400 bales as against 92,600 bales previous month.)

2 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour).
(84,800 tons as against 86,900 tons previous month.)

The Statistics for June 1915 and 1916, as also for the three months ending June 1915 and 1916, together with those for May and June 1916 are summarised below :—

SUMMARY TABLE I.

(1) Articles	(2) Imports, June 1915	(3) Imports, June 1916	(4) Imports, April to June 1915	(5) Imports, April to June 1916	(6) Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in June 1916 as compared with June 1915	(7) Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in three months, April to June 1916 as compared with three months April to June 1915.
	bales	bales	bales	bales	Per cent	Per cent
Cotton, raw . . .	236,830	200,597	1,234,609	821,934	—15·3	—33·4
	tons	tons	tons	tons		
Wheat (excluding wheat flour)	266,702	84,809	702,578	223,769	—68·2	—68·2
Rice (including paddy)	147,375	76,424	485,961	302,716	—48·1	—37·7
Gram and Pulse . .	34,301	27,858	129,724	119,965	—18·8	—7·5
Linseed . . .	22,853	25,306	98,596	131,775	+10·7	+33·7
Rape and Mustard seed .	12,277	8,937	53,467	64,107	—27·2	+19·9
	bales	bales	bales	bales		
Jute	24,240	78,362	1,035,562	369,771	—68·3	—64·3
	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs		
Tea	23,277,160	16,276,776	36,540,536	28,641,782	—30·1	—21·6

SUMMARY TABLE II.

Articles	Imports, May 1916	Imports, June 1916	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of Imports in June 1916 as compared with May 1916
	bales	bales	Per cent
Cotton, raw	289,481	200,597	—30·7
	tons	tons	
Wheat (excluding wheat flour) . . .	86,913	84,809	—2·4
Rice (including paddy)	106,661	76,424	—28·3
Gram and Pulse	40,149	27,858	—30·6
Linseed	59,347	25,306	—57·4
Rape and Mustard seed	15,412	8,937	—42
	bales	bales	
Jute	92,635	78,362	—15·4
	lbs	lbs	
Tea	9,958,758	16,276,776	+63·4

TABLE III.—Cotton, raw

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
Imports in June										
	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales
By Rail and River—										
Assam	28	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	167
Bengal	7,706	5,064	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,706	5,064
Bihar and Orissa	241	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	300
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	929	1,117	3,046	2,166	...	...	...	...	3,975	3,283
Punjab	190	...	1,518	834	22,002	1,798	...	...	23,710	2,632
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	7,465	1,210	...	...	7,465	1,210
Raj. and C. India	213	...	20,418	15,315	...	...	...	...	20,631	15,315
Bombay	1,126	853	45,018	19,265	...	197	1,512	2,051	47,656	22,366
Central Provinces and Berar	2,542	7,912	18,105	17,658	...	...	...	...	20,647	25,570
Nizam's Territory	...	197	10,993	10,455	...	...	1,086	...	12,079	10,652
Madras	308	1,538	4,973	24,450	...	...	34,754	35,578	40,035	61,566
Mysore	101	...	2,391	714	...	...	1,372	607	3,864	1,321
TOTAL	13,384	17,148	106,462	90,857	29,467	3,205	38,724	38,236	188,037	149,446
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1,271	...	...	...	62	57	3,102	...	4,435	57
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	7,342	2,809	...	...	...	...	7,342	2,809
Madras	1,590	2,963	2,223	4,076	...	...	...	30	3,813	7,069
Burma	1,204	...	146	188	...	...	...	...	1,350	188
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	31,657	40,511	...	...	...	...	31,657	40,511
Foreign Countries	...	373	190	144	...	...	6	...	196	517
TOTAL	4,065	3,336	41,558	47,728	62	57	3,108	30	48,793	51,151
TOTAL IMPORTS	17,449	20,484	148,020	138,585	29,529	3,262	41,832	38,266	236,830	200,597
Imports from April to end of June										
By Rail and River—										
Assam	839	453	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	453
Bengal	21,900	12,589	..	..	...	...	...	..	21,900	12,589
Bihar and Orissa	620	418	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	418
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	3,397	2,231	59,343	11,571	...	21	...	..	62,740	13,823
Punjab	1,592	...	19,551	8,598	43,175	13,972	...	...	64,318	22,570
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	39,148	7,004	...	...	39,148	7,004
Raj. and C. India	449	..	96,664	60,516	13	..	...	...	97,126	60,516
Bombay	4,185	2,789	380,566	180,119	...	197	6,351	8,346	391,102	191,451
Central Provinces and Berar	15,984	21,882	132,312	132,778	...	...	...	...	148,296	154,660
Nizam's Territory	...	197	61,239	38,458	...	..	2,010	...	63,249	38,655
Madras	738	3,655	23,213	59,706	...	..	96,034	117,571	119,985	180,932
Mysore	101	...	10,871	4,478	...	...	2,378	1,361	13,345	5,839
TOTAL	49,805	44,214	783,759	496,224	82,336	21,194	106,768	127,278	1,022,668	688,910
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	2,681	398	2,158	1	797	57	3,789	2,012	9,425	2,468
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	48,899	11,678	...	...	...	...	48,899	11,678
Madras	2,672	4,147	15,795	8,896	...	...	...	30	18,467	13,073
Burma	3,548	680	146	188	...	...	...	...	3,689	868
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	130,501	104,196	...	...	24	..	130,615	104,195
Foreign Countries	...	373	836	366	...	...	10	3	846	742
TOTAL	8,896	5,598	198,425	125,324	797	57	3,823	2,045	211,941	133,024
TOTAL-IMPORTS	58,701	49,812	982,184	621,548	83,133	21,251	110,591	129,323	1,234,609	821,934

NOTE.—Provinces named in the first column include their chief port or ports. "Madras ports" includes the ports of Madras, French Ports (Pondicherry with its suburb Villianur and Karikal, exclusive of sea imports from Non-British Ports and Foreign countries), Negapatam, Tuticorin, Calicut, Cocanada, Vizagapatam, Cuddalore, Cochin, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Masulipatam, Mangalore, Quilon, Porto Novo, Badagara and Dhanushkodi

400 lbs. are equivalent to 1 bale of cotton

TABLE IV.—Wheat (excluding wheat flour)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Total	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
Imports in June								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	47	34	...	...	...	...	47	34
Bihar and Orissa	735	765	...	...	...	...	735	765
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	20,295	4,332	1,975	91	6,791	...	29,061	4,423
Punjab	8,585	754	11,724	2,919	198,175	57,150	218,484	60,823
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	11,303	5,688	11,303	5,688
Raj. and C. India	26	49	1,524	1,211	79	20	1,629	1,280
Bombay	96	...	923	941	...	...	1,019	941
Cent. Provs. and Berar	2,498	6,289	1,585	3,027	...	...	4,083	9,316
Nizam's Territory	...	...	20	33	...	...	20	33
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	32,282	12,223	17,751	8,222	216,348	62,858	266,381	83,303
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	1,281	...	...	...	1,281
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	321	223	...	...	321	223
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	321	1,505	...	1	321	1,506
TOTAL IMPORTS	32,282	12,223	18,072	9,727	216,348	62,859	266,702	84,809
Imports from April to end of June								
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	530	81	...	...	...	...	530	81
Bihar and Orissa	2,435	2,974	...	...	...	...	2,435	2,974
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	79,701	28,725	26,138	3,722	74,703	57	180,542	32,534
Punjab	9 062	1,435	17,720	6,264	394,267	105,308	421,049	113,007
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	24,991	14,647	24,991	14,647
Raj. and C. India	41	184	18,931	11,525	257	20	19,279	11,729
Bombay	96	...	11,738	4,721	...	...	11,834	4,721
Cent. Provs. and Berar	10,602	18,158	25,167	17,654	...	...	35,769	35,812
Nizam's Territory	...	...	646	319	...	...	646	319
Madras	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Mysore	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	102,467	51,558	100,390	44,306	494,218	120,062	697,075	215,826
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	5	9	54	9	59	18
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	187	5,786	284	...	471	5,786
Madras	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	4,838	2,136	130	...	4,968	2,136
Foreign Countries	...	3	3	..	...	...	3	3
TOTAL	...	3	5,035	7,931	468	9	5,503	7,943
TOTAL IMPORTS	102,467	51 561	105,425	52,137	494,686	120,071	702,578	223,769

* See also table XI.

TABLE V.—Rice (including paddy)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		Karachi		Madras ports		Total	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
	Imports in June							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	1	10	...	...	...	...	1	10
Bengal	12,279	8,330	...	...	2	...	12,281	8,330
Bihar and Orissa	549	1,299	...	...	15	67	564	1,366
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	4	11	1	..	...	1	5	12
Punjab	8	40	371	199	...	...	379	239
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	4,920	5,366	...	...	4,920	5,366
Raj. and C. India	459	...	..	..	...	...	459	...
Bombay	...	22	...	...	1	3	1	25
Central Provinces and Berar	178	232	...	...	...	4	178	236
Nizam's Territory	..	..	...	...	244	29	244	29
Madras	7,440	2,516	...	...	33,599	18,199	41,039	20,715
Mysore	...	...	...	...	2	52	2	52
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	20,918	12,460	5,292	5,565	33,863	18,355	60,073	36,380
By Sea—								
Bengal	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	44	..	...	...	...	...	44
Bombay	1	2	29	14	2,894	...	2,924	16
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	41	54	...	...	41	54
Madras	837	...	...	...	25	...	862	...
Burma	48,764	30,753	...	...	32,604	8,734	81,368	39,487
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign countries	2,106	227	...	...	1	216	2,107	443
TOTAL	51,708	31,026	70	68	35,524	8 950	87,302	40,044
TOTAL IMPORTS	72,626	43,486	5,362	5,633	69,387	27,305	147,375	76,424
	Imports from April to end of June							
By Rail and River—								
Assam	42	73	...	...	...	...	42	73
Bengal	44,297	41,706	...	...	4	381	4 4,301	42,087
Bihar and Orissa	1,426	5,589	...	...	15	549	1,441	6,138
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	50	34	1	...	...	1	51	35
Punjab	33	115	437	2,181	...	...	470	2,296
Sind and Br. Baluchistan		1	12,912	24,460	...	...	12,912	24,461
Raj. and C. India	459	...	...	...	...	...	459	...
Bombay	4	31	...	...	52	16	56	47
Cent. Provs. and Berar	240	1,922	...	...	9	4	249	1,926
Nizam's Territory	.	...	...	...	336	97	336	97
Madras	10,303	7,004	...	...	66,754	54,630	77,057	61,634
Mysore	...	...	...	...	4	142	4	142
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	56,854	56,475	13,350	26,641	67,174	55,820	137 378	138,936
By Sea—								
Bengal	23	...	...	...	...	37	23	37
Bihar and Orissa	73	715	...	...	...	...	73	715
Bombay	4	6	89	47	4,147	933	4,240	986
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	411	206	62	34	473	240
Madras	1,339	...	...	1	288	123	1,627	124
Burma	258,887	91,077	...	...	79,074	67.991	337,961	159,068
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Foreign Countries	4,182	2,203	...	...	4	315	4.186	2,606
TOTAL	264,508	94,091	500	256	83,575	69,433	348,583	163,780
TOTAL IMPORTS	321,362	150,566	13,850	26,897	150,749	125,253	485,961	302,716

* One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice

TABLE VI.—Gram and Pulse

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
	Imports in June							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Bengal	1,007	3,962	...	29	...	...	1,007	3,991
Bihar and Orissa	2,964	2,547	66	5	...	30	3,030	2,582
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	5,752	6,481	1,117	2,371	1,410	2,658	8,279	11,510
Punjab	1,567	169	6,350	821	6,068	1,475	14,005	2,465
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	2,716	1,682	2,716	1,632
Raj. and C. India	6	217	548	398	58	53	612	668
Bombay	11	19	1,054	657	...	...	1,065	676
Cent. Provs. and Berar	883	1,141	1,984	2,659	...	...	2,867	3,800
Nizam's Territory	8	2	102	90	...	...	110	92
Madras	14	24	33	16	...	...	47	40
Mysore	...	...	4	9	...	...	4	9
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	12,232	14,565	11,258	7,055	10,252	5,848	33,742	27,468
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bombay	...	...	...	12	32	36	32	48
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	100	19	...	12	100	31
Madras	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
Burma	65	55	...	...	...	...	65	55
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	35	16	...	...	35	16
Foreign Countries	72	46	249	192	1	...	322	238
TOTAL	137	103	389	239	33	48	559	390
TOTAL IMPORTS	12,369	14,668	11,647	7,294	10,285	5,896	34,301	27,858
	Imports from April to end of June							
By Rail and River—								
Assam	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	3
Bengal	8,409	13,603	...	29	...	...	8,409	13,632
Bihar and Orissa	9,094	5,915	154	5	...	30	9,248	5,950
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	22,684	26,831	5,453	15,017	4,176	5,654	32,313	48,402
Punjab	4,679	281	18,702	2,919	20,634	10,481	44,015	13,681
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	4,090	4,313	4,090	4,313
Raj. and C. India	265	997	1,770	1,381	313	104	2,348	2,482
Bombay	26	29	8,327	4,260	23	...	8,376	4,289
Cent. Provs. and Berar	5,278	5,508	10,920	18,092	...	...	16,198	23,600
Nizam's Territory	69	93	544	1,334	...	...	613	1,427
Madras	146	174	41	16	...	...	187	190
Mysore	...	...	4	9	...	...	4	9
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	50,652	53,634	45,915	43,962	29,236	20,582	125,803	118,178
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	19	2	...	...	...	...	19	2
Bombay	1	...	340	76	73	316	414	392
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	410	352	2	40	412	392
Madras	90	20	15	...	..	...	105	20
Burma	957	55	...	241	...	...	957	296
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	616	98	35	1	651	99
Foreign Countries	150	49	1,211	536	2	1	1,363	586
TOTAL	1,217	126	2,592	1,303	112	358	3,921	1,787
TOTAL IMPORTS	51,869	53,760	48,507	45,265	29,348	20,940	129,724	119,965

TABLE VII.—Linseed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Total	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
	Imports in June					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	45	285	...	...	45	285
Bengal	236	307	...	...	236	307
Bihar and Orissa	6,883	7,021	...	474	6,883	7,495
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	4,489	4,367	1,929	4,818	6,418	9,185
Punjab	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raj. and C. India	12	25	5,112	1,697	5,124	1,722
Bombay	...	...	496	483	496	483
Cent. Provs. and Berar	57	102	1,506	3,513	1,563	3,615
Nizam's Territory	...	...	1,769	1,951	1,769	1,951
Madras	...	...	3	43	3	43
Mysore	...	...	...	7	...	7
Total	11,722	12,107	10,816	12,986	22,538	25,093
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	298	213	298	213
Foreign Countries	...	...	17	...	17	...
Total	...	...	315	213	315	213
Total Imports	11,722	12,107	11,131	13,199	22,853	25,306
	Imports from April to end of June					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	58	1,304	...	...	58	1,304
Bengal	673	1,228	...	10	673	1,238
Bihar and Orissa	28,507	37,187	12	4,054	28,519	41,241
U. P. or Agra and Oudh	17,075	15,975	7,187	29,507	24,262	45,482
Punjab	...	...	1	12	1	12
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	5	...	5
Raj. and C. India	559	411	17,149	11,075	17,708	11,486
Bombay	...	...	4,009	3,641	4,009	3,641
Cent. Provs. and Berar	502	626	8,881	16,744	9,383	17,370
Nizam's Territory	...	...	12,065	8,340	12,065	8,340
Madras	...	...	145	136	145	136
Mysore	...	...	1	12	1	12
Total	47,374	56,731	49,450	73,536	96,824	130,267
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1	...	1	1	2	1
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	3	...	3	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	1,693	1,448	1,693	1,448
Foreign Countries	51	...	23	59	74	59
Total	52	...	1,720	1,508	1,772	1,508
Total Imports	47,426	56,731	51,170	75,044	98,596	131,775

TABLE VIII.—Rape and Mustard Seed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Total	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
	Imports in June					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	22	202	...	...	22	202
Bengal	26	79	...	3	26	82
Bihar and Orissa	124	368	...	...	124	368
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	9,229	7,229	593	366	9,822	7,595
Punjab	15	5	3	...	18	5
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raj. and C. India	...	57	134	24	134	81
Bombay	132	23	1,879	51	2,011	74
Cent. Provs. and Berar	14	406	10	13	24	419
Nizam's Territory	...	...	24	6	24	6
Madras	29	94	...	...	29	94
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,591	8,463	2,643	463	12,234	8,926
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	32	...	32	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	11	11	11	11
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	43	11	43	11
TOTAL IMPORTS	9,591	8,463	2,686	474	12,277	8,937
	Imports from April to end of June					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	76	675	...	...	76	675
Bengal	129	279	...	17	129	296
Bihar and Orissa	257	1,186	...	...	257	1,186
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	40,406	52,566	4,396	6,006	44,802	58,572
Punjab	913	68	98	...	1,011	68
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	33	...	...	...	33	...
Raj. and C. India	147	415	553	786	700	1,201
Bombay	1,431	41	4,424	737	5,855	778
Cent. Provs. and Berar	63	639	73	261	136	900
Nizam's Territory	...	...	77	120	77	120
Madras	99	94	...	7	29	101
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43,484	55,993	9,621	7,934	53,105	63,927
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	45	...	...	1	45	1
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	215	8	215	8
Madras	...	...	5	...	5	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	97	176	97	176
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	45	...	317	180	362	180
TOTAL IMPORTS	43,529	55,993	9,938	8,114	53,467	64,107

TABLE IX.—Jute

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1915	1916
	Imports in June	
	bales	bales
By Rail and River—		
Assam	11,011	1,230
Bengal	184,970	63,100
Bihar and Orissa	50,178	10,902
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Raj. and C. India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Cent. Provs. and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	246,159	75,232
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,081	3,130
Bombay	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	...	...
TOTAL	1,081	3,130
TOTAL IMPORTS	247,240	78,362
	Imports from April to end of June	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	60,584	15,388
Bengal	783,059	268,820
Bihar and Orissa	168,948	71,070
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	..	...
Raj. and C. India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Cent. Provs. and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	1,012,591	355,278
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	22,551	14,493
Bombay	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	420	...
TOTAL	22,971	14,493
TOTAL IMPORTS	1,035,562	369,771

NOTE.—400 lbs. are equivalent to 1 bale of jute

By "Calcutta" is meant the town of Calcutta with Howrah and the Kidderpore Docks The imports exclude, therefore, imports into those jute mills which are outside this area. Such mills form the large majority of the total mills manufacturing jute.

TABLE X.—Tea

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1915	1916
	Imports in June	
	lbs.	lbs
By Rail and River—		
Assam	16,912,490	12,874,505
Bengal	6,128,722	3,390,290
Bihar and Orissa	15,058	3,538
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	176,832	14,153
Punjab	35,465	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Raj. and C. India	...	...
Bombay	1,293	247
Cent. Provs. and Berar	...	165
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	2,633	82
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	23,273,033	16,273,070
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	204
Bombay	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	420	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	3,707	3,502
TOTAL	4,127	3,706
TOTAL IMPORTS	23,277,160	16,276,776
	Imports from April to end of June	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	24,614,446	18,733,331
Bengal	11,318,802	9,767,479
Bihar and Orissa	74,754	13,068
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	431,408	20,572
Punjab	81,609	82
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Raj. and C. India	...	...
Bombay	4,245	1,234
Cent. Provs. and Berar	112	247
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	3,529	247
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	36,528,905	28,536,275
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	204
Bombay	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	3,808	...
Burma	1,764	1,250
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	6,059	103,953
TOTAL	11,631	105,507
TOTAL IMPORTS	36,540,536	28,641,782

NOTE.—82⅔ lbs. are equivalent to 1 maund

TABLE XI.

The following statements show the exports of (1) wheat, (2) wheat flour and (3) Total (wheat and wheat flour) from British India by sea to foreign countries during each month of the five official years 1911-12, 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15 and 1915-16. The figures are in thousands of tons :—

1.—Wheat.

Months.	1911-12 000's of tons.	1912-13 000's of tons.	1913-14 000's of tons.	1914-15 000's of tons.	1915-16 000's of tons.	1916-17 000's of tons.
April	68	69	27	9	11	3(*a*)
May	136	107	166	24	105(*a*)	2
June	189	244	260	169	292(*a*)	42
July	266	328	318	169	187(*a*)	
August	125	153	135	43	48(*a*)	
September	66	232	135	56	6(*a*)	
October	66	148	53	88	...	
November	74	114	47	55	...	
December	97	80	22	37	... (*b*)	
January	102	99	20	25	...	
February	75	51	10	22	2(*a*)	
March	97	35	9	9	1	
TOTAL	1,361	1,660	1,202	706	652	
	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Production (in thousands of tons)	10,061	9,924	9,853	8,358	10,087	8,518

NOTE.—In this statement the figures of production for one year have been placed below those of exports of the next year because the production of one year is usually exported in the next year.

(*a*) Include exports on Government account 94,357 tons in May, 240,952 tons in June, 150,295 tons in July, 36,483 tons in August, 2,375 tons in September 1915, 1,000 tons in February and 2,595 tons in April 1916.

(*b*) Exports were below 1,000 tons in these months.

2.—Wheat flour.

Months.	1911-12 000's of tons.	1912-13 000's of tons.	1913-14 000's of tons.	1914-15 000's of tons.	1915-16 000's of tons.	1916-17 000's of tons.
April	4	4	6	6	5	2
May	4	4	9	3	2	7
June	4	6	10	5	4	5
July	5	5	8	8	6	
August	6	6	4	6	4	
September	6	5	7	4	6	
October	4	9	9	4	4	
November	3	5	6	4	7	
December	4	6	4	3	3	
January	5	7	6	5	9	
February	4	5	4	4	4	
March	3	6	6	2	4	
TOTAL	52	68	79	54	58	

3.—Total (wheat including wheat flour converted into wheat).†

Months.	1911-12 000's of tons.	1912-13 000's of tons.	1913-14 000's of tons.	1914-15 000's of tons.	1915-16 000's of tons.	1916-17 000's of tons.
April	74	74	36	17	17	6
May	141	113	179	29	108	12
June	196	252	274	176	298	49
July	273	335	329	181	196	
August	133	161	141	52	54	
September	74	239	145	31	15	
October	72	161	66	94	6	
November	79	122	55	61	10	
December	103	89	27	42	4	
January	109	109	29	32	13	
February	81	59	16	28	6	
March	100	44	18	11	7	
TOTAL	1,435	1,758	1,315	784	734	

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Production of wheat (in thousands of tons).	10,061	9,924	9,853	8,358	10,087	8,518

† Ten tons of wheat are taken as equivalent to seven tons of wheat flour.

NOTE (1).—On an average for the three years ending 1913-14, 4·1 per cent. of the total export of wheat (including wheat flour) was exported in April; the percentages for the other months are as follows:—May 9·6 per cent., June 16 per cent., July 20·8 per cent., August 9·7 per cent., September 10·2 per cent., October 6·6 per cent., November 5·7 per cent., December 4·9 per cent., January 5·5 per cent., February 3·5 per cent., March 3·6 per cent.

(2) Exports of wheat (excluding wheat flour) from the ports of Calcutta, Bombay and Karachi by sea during July 1916 week by week as compared with the corresponding periods of last year are given below:—

	1915 tons.	1916 tons.
Week ending 1st July	49,971	70*
„ „ 8th „	21,804	6,535*
„ „ 15th „	52,072	1,690*
„ „ 22nd „	26,905	23,471*
„ „ 29th „	28,588	32,099*
	179,340	63,865

* Inclusive of figures on Government account.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

CALCUTTA, AUGUST 18, 1916.

First COTTON Forecast, 1916-17.

This forecast is based upon reports on the condition of the crop at the end of July or early August. They relate, as will be seen below, not to the entire cotton area, but to 76 per cent of the total, as sowings especially of the late crop have in many places not yet commenced. No attempt has been made at this stage to estimate the probable outturn.

The returns show that an area of 12,325,000 acres has been sown this year as against 11,847,000 acres on this date last year, an increase of 4 per cent.

The increase, as against last year, occurs in Ajmer-Merwara (175 per cent), Madras and Central India (13 per cent each), Hyderabad and the United Provinces (9 per cent each), the Bombay Deccan and the Central Provinces and Berar (4 per cent each), Rajputana (8 per cent). On the other hand, the North-West Frontier Province shows a decrease of 55 per cent, Mysore 26 per cent, the Punjab 17 per cent, Bengal 14 per cent, and Burma 10 per cent.

Conditions at sowing time have been favourable except in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Burma, and Bengal; in these latter provinces early rains were deficient. The present condition and prospects of the crop are on the whole fair to good. Continuous rain is, however, affecting the crop adversely in parts of the Central Provinces, the United Provinces, and the Bombay Deccan, and a break is now required in these tracts.

Detailed figures for the Provinces and States are as follows

First forecast, August.

Provinces and States	Acres (thousands) 1916-17	1915-16	1914-15
Bombay Deccan (including Native States)	1,488	1,429	1,794
Central Provinces and Berar	4,285	4,113	4,646
Madras	120	106	61
Punjab (including Native States)	900	1,085	1,831
United Provinces	1,150	1,050	1,699
Burma	208	232	291
Bihar and Orissa	67	67	83
Bengal (including Native States)	74	86	90
North-West Frontier Province	24	54	58
Assam	32	32	32
Ajmer-Merwara	22	8	20
Hyderabad	2,515	2,296	2,838
Central India	1,199	1,060	1,367
Rajputana	227	210	366
Mysore	14	19	11
TOTAL	12,325	11,847	15,187

A statement showing the present estimates of area classified according to the recognised trade descriptions of cotton is given below:—

Description of cotton	Area (acres)
Oomras—	
Khandesh	1,316,000
Central India	1,199,000
Barsi and Nagar (*a*)	2,674,000
Berar	2,950,000
Central Provinces	1,335,000
TOTAL	9,474,000
Bengal-Sind—	
United Provinces	1,150,000
Rajputana	249,000
Sind-Punjab	924,000
Others	70,000
TOTAL	2,393,000
Coompta—Dharwars	7,000
Westerns and Northerns	65,000
Cocanadas	14,000
Tinnevellys	8,000
Salems including Cambodias	21,000
Comillas, Burmas, and Other Shorts (*b*)	340,000
GRAND TOTAL	12,325,000

The provincial reports are summarised below:—

Bombay (**26·9 per cent** of the total area under cotton in India).—The report relates only to the early crop of the **Deccan** (**7·8 per cent**), which up to the 1st August showed 1,488,000 acres (7,000 acres being in Native States), or an increase of 4 per cent over the area reported at this date last year. The high prices obtained last year induced extended cultivation. Rains for sowing came early in the north; elsewhere rains were late, and even resulted in delayed sowings. Later rains have been generally favourable, and the seedlings are doing well, except in a few places in Ahmednagar and Sholapur where excessive moisture has turned them yellow.

Central Provinces and Berar (**19·9 per cent** of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown is estimated at 4,285,000 acres (2,950,000 acres being in Berar), which is 4 per cent above the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. Good and generally well-distributed showers were received in June. Moderate to heavy rain fell in July and continued up to the date of report (9th August). A break would at present be beneficial. Sowings were generally successful and germination good, some resowing being necessary in parts of Jubbulpore, Wardha, and Yeotmal. Heavy and continuous rain damaged to some extent the plants in parts of Buldana and Yeotmal. Otherwise the condition of the crop is generally good and prospects are favourable.

(*a*) Includes Hyderabad (2,515,000 acres)

(*b*) Includes 14,000 acres for Mysore for which trade descriptions have not been received

Madras (10·3 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area sown up to date is reported to be 120,000 acres as compared with 106,000 acres reported at the same date last year, showing an increase of 13 per cent. It is, however, too early to say whether this increase will ultimately be maintained. The south-west monsoon broke particularly early this year. This has led to early sowing of the "Northerns and Westerns" variety in Bellary and Kurnool, but has to some extent thrown back sowing of "Cocanadas" in Guntur, where so much rain was received that in some cases early sown crops were damaged and have to be resown.

Punjab (7·3 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area under cotton is estimated at 900,000 acres (67,000 acres being in the Native States), which is 17 per cent below the area reported at this date last year. The decrease is almost entirely in the irrigated area and is attributed to the unfavourable climatic conditions and untoward circumstances brought about by the war. The Director of Land Records, however, says that the area in the corresponding forecast of last year was an over-estimate. As compared with the final area of last year the present estimate shows only a decrease of 2 per cent. The inadequate winter and spring rainfall left almost no moisture in the ground for early sowings. The rainfall in April and May was much below normal. In June it was fairly heavy in the montane and sub-montane tracts and light or moderate elsewhere. This assisted sowings to a great extent. The monsoon burst in the latter half of July when heavy and wide-spread rain was received except in a few districts in the south, but it was too late, although sowings still continued on unirrigated areas in certain districts. Climatic conditions were thus not so favourable for sowings as last year. The supplies of water from canals also were short and late. The heavy rains of July however, immensely benefited the standing crop, which is in good condition everywhere. Some damage has been caused by floods to crops on low lands in Gujranwala, Gujrat, and Montgomery.

United Provinces (5·7 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area is estimated at 1,150,000 acres as against 1,050,000 acres at this time last year, or an increase of 9 per cent. The supply of water in canals during April and May was low, and the area sown with cotton in those months, although in excess of last year's area, was below normal. Early rain was, however, received in June everywhere except in the Agra division in parts of which the fall was light and insufficient for sowings. The rainfall in July was general and well distributed throughout the province, and a break would now benefit the crop. Germination is reported to be good and the crop is so far doing well.

Burma (1 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area is estimated at 208,000 acres, which is 10 per cent short of the area estimated at the corresponding date of last year. The decrease in area is shared by all the districts, except Prome and Myingyan, Sagaing accounting for 12,000 acres, and is attributed to the deficient early rains in Thayetmyo and Lower Chindwin and to the bad cotton market of last year in Magwe. The standing crops are reported to be doing well on the whole.

Bihar and Orissa (0·4 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown up to date with both early and late cotton is estimated at 67,000 acres, or about the same as on this date last year. Sowings of the early crop began at the usual time, but have not yet been completed in parts of Monghyr and Ranchi. Its condition is reported to be fair to good. Fair progress has been made with sowings of the late crop. In Cuttack, Balasore, and Angul sowings have not yet begun. The weather conditions for both the early and late crops have so far been generally favourable.

Bengal (0·3 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area sown up to date with both early and late cotton is reported to be 74,000 acres, or 14 per cent below the area at the corresponding date of last year. Weather conditions were not quite favourable at the time of sowing of the early crop, particularly in the Chittagong Hill Tracts. Its present condition is, however, reported to be fairly satisfactory. The late crop has not yet been sown in Bankura. The present condition of the sowings is fair.

North-West Frontier Province (0·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown up to the end of July is estimated at 24,000 acres as against 54,000 acres reported at this date last year. The decrease both in irrigated and unirrigated areas is shared by all the districts except the Tochi and Kurram Agencies, which show no change. The contraction is noticeable mainly in Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan and is generally due to insufficient rain at sowing time. The absence of water from hill torrents during February and March, on which the cultivation of cotton mainly depends, also partly accounts for the decrease in the Dera Ismail Khan district.

Assam (0·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area is estimated at 32,000 acres, being about the same as last year. The weather has been favourable and the present prospects of the crop are generally good except in Sylhet.

Ajmer-Merwara (0·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area reported is 22,000 acres (Ajmer 11,000, Kekri 8,000, and Merwara 3,000) as against 8,000 acres at this date last year, or an increase of 175 per cent. The prospects are reported to be fair to good.

Hyderabad (14·6 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area under the early crop is reported to be 2,515,000 acres, which is 9 per cent above the area at this date last year. This area includes 565,000 acres reported last year for 27 taluks of which no forecast has been made this year on account of the Ramzan holidays. The detailed figures are as follows:—

	1916-17	1915-16
	Acres	Acres
Aurangabad	418,536	392,190
Bir .	294,952	268,313
Parbhani	716,612	680,170
Nander .	364,190	352,945
Gulbarga	17,626	16,604
Raichur	...	...
Usmanabad	25,454	23,445
Bidar .	119,088	115,314
Medak .	2,150	2,518
Mahbubnagar	497	497
Nalgunda	808	938
Nizamabad	11,426	13,526
Warangal	9,765	8,990
Asifabad	108,806	108,866
Karimnagar	24,635	24,635
Non-Government estates	400,136	286,766
TOTAL .	2,514,741	2,295,717

The rainfall has been well distributed and seasonable, and the crop is reported to be generally fair to good. If the season continues favourable a good crop may be expected.

Central India (6 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area reported amounts to 1,199,000 acres, which is 13 per cent in excess of the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. The detailed figures are as follows :—

	1916-17	1915-16
	Acres	Acres
Gwalior	463,099	450,000
Indore	358,422	309,331
Bhopal	151,106	138,754
Bundelkhand	22,749	19,079
Baghelkhand	24,023	23,471
Malwa	93,467	53,498
Southern States	86,080	65,883
TOTAL	1,198,946	1,060,016

The prospects of the crop are reported to be generally satisfactory.

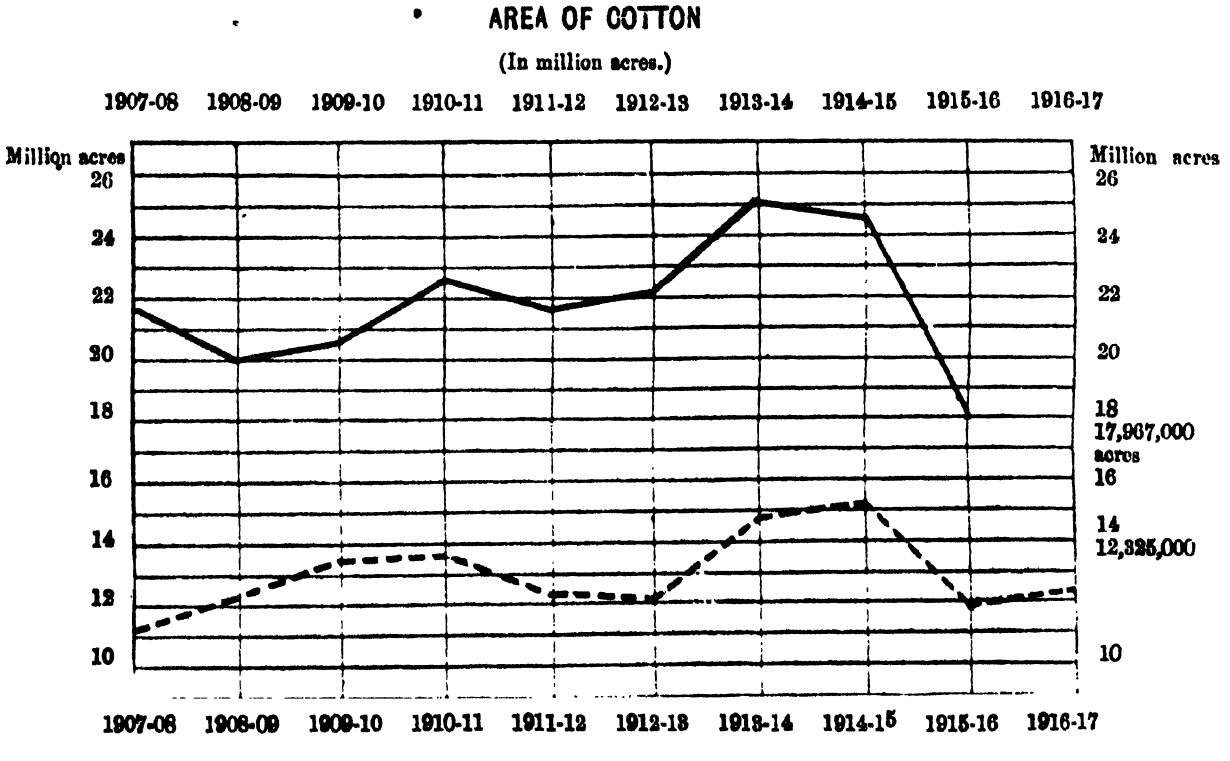
Rajputana (1·7 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area reported is 227,000 acres as against 210,000 acres at the same date last year, or an increase of 8 per cent. The detailed figures are as follows :—

	1916-17	1915-16
	Acres	Acres
Tonk	13,754	16,340
Dholpur	20,827	21,612
Bharatpur	33,860	28,860
Bundi	4,872	8,750
Kishangarh	7,360	3,299
Jaipur	43,259	33,056
Dungarpur	13	...
Partabgarh	3,901	...
Banswara	...	...
Kushalgarh	30	...
Marwar	13,996	25,827
Bikaner	...	21
Sirohi	250	257
Karauli	2,673	2,374
Alwar	16,024	17,000
Kotah	20,056	15,000
Jhalawar	9,745	...
Mewar	35,000*	35,000
Shahpura	1,316	2,248
TOTAL	226,936	209,644

Mysore (0·5 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown up to date amounts to 14,000 acres as compared with 19,000 acres reported at the corresponding date last year. The district details are as follows :—

	1916-17	1915-16
	Acres	Acres
Bangalore	10	55
Kolar	...	19
Tumkur	2,390	980
Mysore	2,473	2,535
Hassan	1,208	913
Shimoga	525	9,523
Kudur	75	84
Chitaldrug	7,187	4,934
TOTAL	13,868	19,043

Chart.—The chart below illustrates the variations in the preliminary estimates of the last ten years, as compared with those in the final figures :—



* Last year's figures repeated, as no forecast has been received this year.

Cotton crop in Foreign Countries.—The latest information published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, shows that in Egypt the weather has been variable, but on the whole favourable. Water supply was generally sufficient. In several places, however, it was short owing to the low water level in canals, and this coupled with the spell of extremely hot weather caused some damage to the plants in certain tracts. The condition of the crop is, on the whole, excellent. Flowering has begun throughout the country. From un-official sources it appears that in the United States of America the area sown with cotton this season is estimated at 35,994,000 acres as compared with 32,107,000 acres in 1915-16. Boll weevils are numerous in Texas, Louisiana, and Mississipi, and are reported also in Arkansas and Georgia, with prospects of serious damage.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

CALCUTTA, AUGUST 22, 1916

First SUGARCANE Forecast, 1916-17.

THIS forecast is based on reports received from eight provinces, which contain on an average 95 per cent of the entire area under sugarcane in British India. Madras, which contains approximately 4 per cent of the area under sugarcane, does not report at this time, and is, therefore, excluded from this forecast.

The returns show that an area of 2,242,000 acres is planted with sugarcane this year in the reporting provinces as against 2,415,000 acres on this date last year, or a decrease of 7 per cent. Notwithstanding the high level of prices for sugar and *gur*, there has been a decrease in area sown, owing to unfavourable weather conditions at sowing time. The decrease would probably have been much greater, had there not been the stimulus of high prices.

The present estimate of area, as compared with that reported at the corresponding date of last year, shows an increase of 10 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 3 per cent in Bombay and Sind, and 1 per cent each in the Punjab and Bihar and Orissa. On the other hand, the United Provinces show a decrease of 12 per cent, Bengal 5 per cent, and Assam 3 per cent.

Conditions at sowing time were not favourable in the United Provinces, the Punjab, Bengal, and Sind, owing to deficient rainfall and inadequate water supply; in the other provinces the weather was generally favourable. Beneficial rain has, however, been received subsequently in all the provinces, and the present condition and prospects of the crop are reported to be generally from fair to good.

The detailed figures for the provinces are as follows :—

First forecast, August

	1916-17	1915-16	Increase + or Decrease −
	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)
United Provinces . .	1,220,000	1,390,000	−170,000
Punjab . . .	360,000	357,000	+3,000
Bihar and Orissa . .	270,000	268,000	+2,000
Bengal	223,000	234,000	−11,000
Bombay and Sind (including Native States).	80,000	78,000	+2,000
Assam	35,000	36,000	−1,000
North-West Frontier Province.	32,000	32,000	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,000	20,000	+2,000
TOTAL .	2,242,000	2,415,000	−173,000

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

United Provinces (53·2 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The total area planted with sugarcane is now roughly estimated at 1,220,000 acres, which is 12 per cent below the area at this date last year. The winter rains were light, and the supply of water in canals was low. This affected sowings which began in April and continued till April. Germination was generally good; but during the hot weather month the crop suffered from the shortage of canal water and serious attacks of insect pests. The early rain received in June greatly benefited it. During July and August the weather was seasonable with ample rainfall; and the condition of the crop has improved. The damage by the borer was most serious in the Rohilkhand division, where the crop is estimated at 75 per cent of the normal; in parts of the Bareilly and Shahjahanpur districts the estimate is as low as 60 per cent. In the Benares division, where the crop suffered from insect pests less severely, it is estimated at 85 per cent of the normal; elsewhere from 90 to 100 per cent. The weather during the rest of the season may, however, necessitate some modification in these estimates.

Punjab (15·3 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The total area estimated at the end of July was 360,000 acres, which is 1 per cent above the area at the corresponding date last year. The irrigated area, on which sowings were considerably stimulated by the high price of *gur*, shows an advance of 8 per cent as compared with last year, while the unirrigated area shows a decline of 23 per cent on account of the want of rain at sowing time. The season was thus not so favourable for sowings as last year. The rain, which fell in July, proved, however, very beneficial to the standing crop, which is reported to be generally in good condition.

Bihar and Orissa (11 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The total area planted with sugarcane is estimated at 270,000 acres, which is 1 per cent above the area reported at this date last year. The weather conditions have generally been favourable. In parts of Monghyr and the Santhal Parganas the growth of the crop was affected by deficient rainfall in the early part of the season. The present condition of the crop is reported to be fair to good, and the outturn per acre is expected to be normal. Three of the districts (Sambalpur, Gaya, and Shahabad) report more than a normal crop, nine districts a normal crop, and eight districts between 85 to 93 per cent. The district of Monghyr reports a crop of 62 per cent only. The outturn for the province as a whole works out to 100 per cent or normal.

Bengal (9·4 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The total area under the crop is reported to be 223,000 acres, which is 5 per cent short of the area at this date last year. Weather conditions were generally unfavourable, owing to inadequate rainfall at the time of planting and a spell of drought thereafter. The crop suffered in its early stages; but subsequently conditions improved with the rainfall in May and June. In the districts of Khulna, Rangpur, Chittagong, and Maimensingh, seasonal conditions have, however, been favourable. The prospects at present are, on the whole, fairly satisfactory. The outturn per acre of the crop is expected to be 80 per cent of the normal as against 88 per cent last year.

Bombay and Sind (2·7 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The information received is incomplete. The area so far reported comes to 80,000 acres (30,000 acres being in Native States), which is 3 per cent in excess of the area reported at this date last year. The increase in area is general in the Presidency proper, and is due partly to high prices and partly to plentiful supply of water in wells and canals at sowing time. In Sind the area was restricted owing to inadequate water supply. The crop is reported to be generally thriving everywhere.

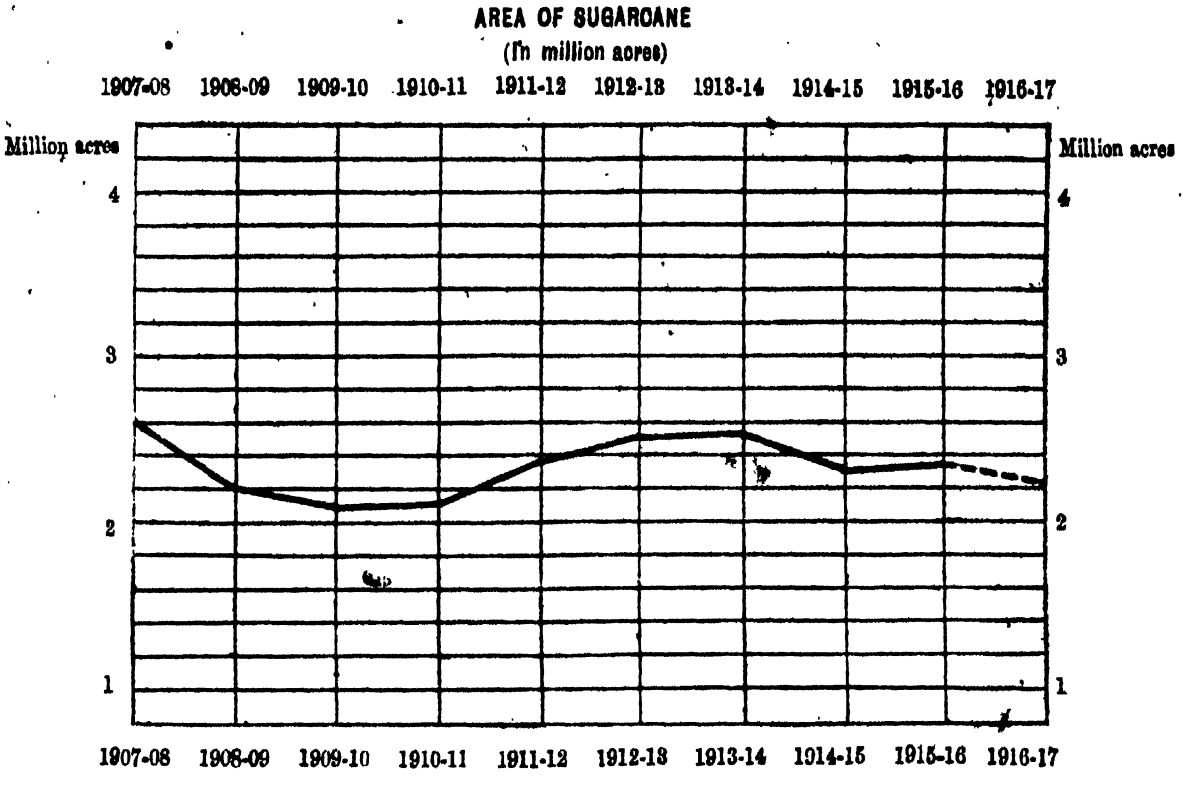
Assam (1·5 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The area planted is reported to be 35,000 acres, which is 3 per cent

below the area reported at this date last year. The weather was favourable at the time of planting, except in Sylhet, and has continued to be so in all the districts except Goalpara and Nowgong. The probable outturn per acre is estimated at about 94 per cent of the normal or a little above that estimated at this date last year.

North-West Frontier Province (1·3 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The area placed under the crop up to the end of July is estimated at 32,000 acres, which is about the same as returned at the corresponding date last year. The area has increased in the Peshawar district, mainly on account of high prices of *gur*. The Bannu and Hazara districts, on the other hand, show small decreases.

[redacted] and Berar (0·9 per cent [redacted] under sugarcane in British India).—The total area planted is estimated at 22,000 acres, which is 10 per cent in excess of the area at this date last year. Conditions at sowing time were generally favourable, and germination was successful. Good rain was received all over the provinces in June, and it was generally well distributed. Moderate to heavy rain fell in July and continued up to the date of report (10th August). Prospects of the standing crops are generally favourable at present.

Chart.—The chart below shows the preliminary estimate of area now made with the *final* figures of the preceding nine years :—



Sugarcane crop in foreign countries.—The latest information published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, is that in Egypt the weather is variable. Watering, hoeing, and manuring of the new crop is in progress. The crop is progressing favourably and looks healthy.

From non-official sources it appears that in Cuba the weather conditions have been favourable for the growth of the cane and the making of new plantings. In Louisiana the condition of the crop continues to be all that could reasonably be desired. In the Hawaiian Islands the weather conditions have been quite favourable for the growing cane, and a large crop is expected. In Mauritius drought prevailed in most places up to the middle of April; since then moderate general rain has been received, and the crop has benefited considerably, but has not fully recovered in those localities where the shortage of rain was seriously felt.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 35. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, AUGUST 26, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1267—1340
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1699—1850
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	79

SUPPLEMENT No. 35—	PAGES.
Tariff Valuation of Sugar . . .	1739
Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1916	1740—1752
Imports of Cotton, Wheat, Linseed, Indigo, Jute, Tea and Rice . .	1753—1766
First Cotton Forecast 1916-17 . .	1767—1770
First Sugarcane Forecast 1916-17 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	1771—1772
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 19th August 1916 . .	1773—1776
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 24th August 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1777—1779
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 19th August 1916	1780—1782
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 12th August 1916 . .	1783
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1784—1785

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 25th August, 1916.

No. 958.—In pursuance of section 101, sub-section (2) (*i*) of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Ch. 61), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint

Mr. M. Smither, I.C.S., to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court at Calcutta with effect from the date following that on which he vacates his present appointment as an acting Judge in that Court up to and inclusive of the 28th August 1916.

POLITICAL.

The 22nd August, 1916.

No. 2480.—In pursuance of the provisions of section 8 of the Foreigners Ordinance, 1914 (III of 1914), as in force in virtue of the Emergency Legislation Continuance Act, 1915 (I of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the third column of the Schedule annexed to the Home Department Notification no. 908, dated the 22nd August 1914, as subsequently amended, namely :—

For the figures "20" and "46" relating to the age of male subjects of the Ottoman Empire the figures "17" and "50" respectively shall be substituted.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 22nd August, 1916.

No. 1799-Est.-A.—The leave without pay granted to Maharaj Akhai Singh, Attache to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, in notification No. 590-Est.-A., dated the 1st April, 1915, and extended by one year in notification No. 1845-Est.-A., dated the 19th August, 1915, is extended for a further period of one year.

The 23rd August, 1916.

No. 1815-Est.-A.—Lieutenant Colonel E. A. F. Redl, 113th Infantry, is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the current duties of the office of His Britannic Majesty's Consul General and Agent of the Government of India in Khorasan, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 1st July, 1916 and until further orders.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 24th August, 1916.

No. 1828-Est.-A.—Mr. H. deL. Hardy, an Assistant Superintendent of Police in Bihar and Orissa, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 18th August, 1916.

No. 1830-Est.-A.—Mr. G. A. G. Mungavin of the Indo-European Telegraph Department is appointed to be His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul at Lingah, with effect from the 9th August, 1916.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Simla, the 18th August, 1916.

No. 656-A.—In pursuance of Rule 22 of the Rules made by the Government of India under section 14 of the Indian urities Act, XIII of 1886, and published in the *Gazette of India* of the 7th January 1888, page 6, the following list ereby advertised of Securities lost or destroyed, in respect of which an order has been made for payment of interest ling the issue of a duplicate Security, or for the issue of such duplicate Security. All persons, other than the respective mants named below, who have any claim upon these Securities should communicate immediately with the Controller of rency, the Treasury, Calcutta.

The list is divided into two parts,—Part A being the list of Securities now advertised for the first time, and Part B list of Securities previously advertised.

N. B.—Under section 13 of the said Act, Government will be discharged from all liability in respect of these original Securities after the lapse of six from (*a*) the several dates stated against them in the last column of the list, or (*b*) the last payment of interest on them, whichever date is the later.

A.

of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
375 3½% 1900-1	1,000	The Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1904	Ram Gopal and Sons	$\frac{75\ D}{11-15}$, dated 24-1-16	
01374 3% 1896-97	500	N. Moonoosawmy Moodr	Dec. 31, 1907	V. Govindaraja Mudaliar.	$\frac{77\ D}{140-14}$, dated 24-1-16	
01418 „ „	500	The Mercantile Bank of India, Ld.				
02054 „ „	500	The Bank of Madras				
02768 „ „	500	The Madras Railway Company.				
329 3½% 1854-55	500	Comptroller General	Dec. 31, 1905	Jogendra Nath Basak	$\frac{103\ D}{118-14}$, dated 28-1-16	
3255 „ 1879	1,000	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Jan. 16, 1913	Antonio Luis Lobo	$\frac{105\ D}{126-15}$, dated 29-1-16	
3276 „ „	1,000					
0479 „ 1842-43.	100	Purbhudas Harukhchand	Aug. 1, 1913	Narhar Ganesh Yogre	$\frac{109\ D}{205-15}$, dated 1-2-16	
307 „ 1865	500	The Bank of Bengal	May 1, 1912	Chotabhai Raghunathji Desai.	$\frac{111\ D}{104-15}$, dated 1-3-16	
773 3% 1896-97	100	Hari Das Sreemany	Dec. 31, 1902	Bhubaneswari Debi	$\frac{148\ D}{113-15}$, dated 12-3-16	
317 3½% 1879	1,000	Madho Rao Fansey, minor.	July 16, 1910	Madho Rao Fansey, minor.	$\frac{217\ D}{138-15}$, dated 6-3-16	
18 „ „	1,000					
468 3% 1896-97	500	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1910	Ram Sewari Kuer	$\frac{D\ 197}{171-15}$, dated 26-2-16	
08113 3½% 1900-1	500	The National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1910	Manekji Darabji Kheshwara Administrator, estate. Pestonji Dorabji Kheshwala.	$\frac{D\ 342}{199-15}$, dated 10-4-16	
8724 „ „	500	The Bank of Bombay				
25 „ „	500					
7923 „ „	500					
2666 „ „	1,000					
67 „ „	1,000					
68 „ „	1,000					
69 „ „	1,000					
70 „ „	1,000					
29579 „ „	1,000					
80 „ „	1,000					
1985 „ 1865	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	Nov. 11, 1911	Jwala Pershad	$\frac{375\ D}{68-15}$, dated 20-4-16	

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 13 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1866 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
1067 3½% 1842-43	2,000	Somanath Bhadury and Kashinath Chatterjee.	Feb. 1, 1899	Somanath Bhadury .	D 513/60—11, dated 22-5-16 . .	
020430 @ 23 3½% 1854-55	1,000 each.	The Bank of Bombay .	Dec. 31, 1910	Hirji Mulji and Dharsi Khetsi, Surveying Administrators of Devraj Tokersey.	D 258/56—16, dated 16-3-16 . .	
043235 @38 „	1,000 each.					
043162 „ „	1,000					
048231 „ 38 „	1,000 each.					
072919 „ „	500	Hormusjee Framjee Nanavati.	June 30, 1911	Byramji Hormasji Nanavatty and Alibai Jehangirjee Patel.	266 D/87—13, dated 20-3-16 .	
52808 „ „	5,000	The Bank of Bengal .	June 30, 1915	The Delhi and London Bank, Ld.	D 508/37—16, dated 20-5-16 . .	
05215 „ 39 1900-01	1,000 each.	The Delhi and London Bank, Ld.				
85182 „ „	10,000	The Bank of Bengal .				
89671 „ „	15,000	The Mercantile Bank of India, Ld.				
13618 „ 22 „	10,000 each.	The Delhi and London Bank, Ld.				
68876 „ 1865	25,000		May 1, 1915			
155867 „ „	5000	Zukeya Begum . .	Nov. 1, 1913	Zukeya Begum . .	D 510/12—16, dated 20-5-16 .	
147826 „ 1854-55	1,000	B. T. Harding . .	Dec. 31, 1912	The National Bank of India, Ld.	D 582/41—16, dated 6-6-16 . .	

B

	R					
99710 4% 1835-36	500	Rajnarain Chatterjee .	Mar. 31, 1875	Rajnarain Chatterjee .	150, dated 13-6-78 . .	Jan. 28, 1888
51414 4% 1842-43	1,000	Burjorjee Framji & Co. .	Feb. 1, 1878	Administrator General, Bengal, Administrator, estate of Raj Chunder Ghose.	13, dated 19-3-87 . .	Jan. 28, 1888
63788 „ „	500	The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	Aug. 1, 1886	Rajeswar Paul . .	988/D, dated 16-11-87 .	Feb. 5, 1898.
3149181 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Bengal .	Feb. 1, 1888	Bidhu Mukhi Dasi, Certificate-holder, estate Ishan Chandra Das.	392/D, dated 4-8-10 . .	Mar. 4, 1911.
162774 „ „	1,000	Ditto .	Aug. 1, 1886	Suranjan Dutt, certificate-holder, estate Narasinha Dutt deceased.	501/D, dated 3-9-10 . .	Ditto
045037 „ „	500	Faiz Mahomed Shah, Trustee for the Dargah Sylamshah.	Feb. 1, 1897	Basharat Shah, certificate-holder, estate Faiz Mahomed Shah.	264/D, dated 31-5-04 . .	Aug. 20, 19
048252 „ „	500	Annapurnabai . .	Aug. 1, 1905	Pootlabai . . .	557/D, dated 19-9-10 . .	Ditto
080638 3½% 1842-43	1,000	Bank of Bengal . .	Aug. 1, 1901	Kumar Banwari Mukunda Deb.	794/D, dated 16-11-05 .	Feb. 24, 190
062419 „ „	1,000	The Mercantile Bank of India, Ld.	Aug. 1, 1902	Jhoomack Lall . .	164/D, dated 5-5-05 . .	Aug. 11, 1
078147 „ „	500	Bromhomoyee Dasi .	Feb. 1, 1905	Bromhomoyee Dasi . .	975/D, dated 22-1-09 . .	Aug. 14, 1
077732* „ „	2,000	Denomoyee Dabee .	Feb. 1, 1906	Denomoyee Dabee . .	23/D, dated 6-4-09 . .	Ditto
B007836 „ „	100	Dapoji Raghunathji Trilokekar.	Feb. 1, 1906	J. I. Fonseca . .	685/D, dated 18-11-09 . .	Feb. 5, 191
B007837 „ „	100					
B007838 „ „	100					
034618 „ „	500	Shib Chandra Chowdry .	Feb. 1, 1902	Himangini Dasi . .	990/D, dated 28-9-10 . .	Aug. 27, 1

* Half Notes—Duplicates have been issued.

† Partially destroyed Notes—Duplicate has been issued.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
5343 3½% 1842-43	500	The Bank of Bengal .	Feb. 1, 1905	Bepin Behari Nundi .	958 D, dated 8-2-11 . .	Feb. 17, 1912.
5344 „ „	500	Ditto .				
7097 „ „	100	Ditto	Aug. 1, 1903	Harimati Dasi .	960 D, dated 8-2-11 . .	Ditto.
9784 „ „	500	Nobin Chandra Bose .	Aug. 1, 1904	Nobin Chandra Bose .	1110 D, dated 25-3-11 . .	Ditto.
3685 „ „	1,000	S. E. Willmott . .	Feb. 1, 1896	Purshotom Kalidas, Survivor of Bai Parwati Matichand, Hirachand and Nanabhai Telukchand.	94 D, dated 27-4-11 . .	Ditto.
3704 „ „	1,000	T. E. Willmott . .				
3603 „ „	100	Govind Lal Ray, surviving executor of Bhola Nath Shaha.	Feb. 1, 1908	Tincowry Dassee, Administratrix to the estate of Bhola Nath Shaha.	D 695/1099, dated 2-4-11 . .	Ditto.
6272 „ „	2,000	Chunder Nath Chukerbutty.	Aug. 1, 1895	The Comptroller General	D 983/1125, dated 28-2-12 . .	Aug. 31, 1912.
09710 „ „	2,000	R. Wilkins . .	Aug. 1, 1906	Dr. R. Wilkins, F. R. C. S.	D 65/1098, dated 28-4-12 . .	Ditto.
06138 „ „	200					
04030 „ „	500					
05580 „ „	500					
81 „ „	500					
82 „ „	500					
83 „ „	500					
03357 „ „	1,000					
04551 „ „	5,000					
35673 „ „	1,500					
01993 „ „	500	The Bank of Pengal .	Feb. 1, 1910	Lucy Woods . .	758 D/21-13, dated 2-6-13 . .	Aug. 16, 1913.
37898 „ „	1,000	Damodar Ragoonath Kirkire.	Aug. 1, 1909	Govind Sadashee Chaskar, Krishnabai Manake and Keshee Sadashee Chaskar.	1065 D/30-13, dated 11-8-13 . .	Feb. 21, 1914.
2243 „ „	1,000	Hari Das Sreemani .	Feb. 1, 1904	Hari moti Debi . .	1230 D/1099, dated 20-9-13 . .	Ditto.
2244 „ „	500					
1938 „ „	500	The Bank of Bombay .	Aug. 1, 1910	Jose Antonio Das Marteris	421 D/15—13, dated 22-4-14 . .	Sept. 13, 1914.
9293 „ „	25,000	The Bank of Pengal .	Aug. 1 1908	Balbhadra Das . .	419 D/10 of 11, dated 22-4-14 .	Ditto.
3962 „ „	500	Kersasp Temuljee Dustoor and Ardeshir Cursetjee Dustoor.	Feb. 1, 1909	Manaji, Rajooji .	438 D/17 of 11, dated 25-4-14 .	Ditto.
3150 „ „	200	The Bank of Bengal .	Feb. 1, 1910	Ram Chandra Succaram Deshmookha.	574 D/174—13, dated 4-6-14 .	Ditto.
3687 „ „	500	Mohanrai Dolatrai and Radha bai Mohanrai or either.	Feb. 1, 1911	Mohanrai Dolatrai .	660 D/9—14, dated 30-6-14 . .	Ditto.
3688 „ „	500					
4897 „ „	1,000	Gopal Das Sen . .	Aug. 1, 1902	The official Receiver, High Court, Calcutta, Receiver to the estate of Gopal Das Sen.	1278 D/5—15, dated 17-12-14 .	Ditto.
9227 „ „	1,000					
3613 „ „	100					
4966 „ „	500	The Comptroller, Post Office.	Aug. 1, 1907	The Collector of Bakarganj on behalf of Syed Syed Hossain, Hosena Khatun, Syed Makbul Hossain, Syed Massaraf Hossain, Hafiza Khatun, Sajeha Khatun and Rokea Khatun, Certificate-holders, estate Syed Abdus Somed.	D 348/21—15, dated 23-3-15 .	Sept. 4, 1915.
5099 „ „	500	Koonjo Behary Banerjee .	Aug. 1, 1907	Sudhir Chandra Banerjee.	383 D/152—14, dated 29-3-15 .	Ditto.
2232 „ „	500	The Bank of Bengal .	Aug. 1, 1910	Atul Kumari Dutt .	667 D/164-14, dated 8-6-15 .	Ditto.
8233 „ „	500		Feb. 1, 1908			
0447 „ „	500	Ditto .	Aug. 1, 1904	Fanindra Nath Ghosh	D 1254/120—15, dated 28-10-15 .	March 4, 1916.
06946 „ „	2,000	Hon'ble Justice Sir J. A Davies, Kt.	Aug. 1, 1912	C. Maragathammall .	D 1327/62—15, dated 12-11-15 .	Ditto.
09869 „ „	500	The Bank of Madras .				
9035 4% 1854-55	1,000	Hurry Pado Banerjee and Shama Pado Banerjee.	June 30, 1887	Hurry Pado Bandopadhya and Shama Pado Bandopadhya.	736 D, dated 24-9-92 . .	Feb. 11, 1893.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1883 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
053835 4% 1854-55	1,700	S. Appu Row	June 30, 1859	S. Appu Row	1169 D, dated 13-3-94	Sept. 13, 1894.
055896 „ „	1,300					
051998 „ „	500					
002171 3½% „	1,000	Braja Behary Shome	Dec. 31, 1898	Benode Behary Shome, Administrator, estate, Braja Behary Shome.	1341 D, dated 26-2-04	Aug. 20, 1904.
047417 „ „	500	Shama Pada Sreemany	June 30, 1902	Jhoomack Lall	164 D, dated 5-5-06	Aug. 11, 1906.
047418 „ „	500					
B027392 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1904	Sakhubi	1123 D, dated 11-3-09	Aug. 14, 1909.
B027399 „ „	1,000					
B027400 „ „	1,000					
B027401 „ „	1,000					
B027402 „ „	1,000					
015455 „ „	1,000	Bhagwan Dass	Dec. 31, 1901	Bhagwan Dass	551 D, dated 18-9-09	Feb. 5, 1910.
D001189 „ „	500	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1905	Khando Yeshavant Dole.	644 D, dated 18-11-09	Ditto.
085204 „ „	10,000	Dr. Th. Dalhoff, S. J., and Revd. J. B. M. de Souza, survivors of M. A. Fonseca.	Dec. 31, 1905	J. I. Fonseca	685 D, dated 18-11-09	Ditto.
B023234 „ „	1,000	Theodore Dalhoff	June 30, 1905			
023780 „ „	1,000	Bipin Kristo Roy	June 30, 1904	Hari Lal Sanyal	54 D, dated 19-4-10	Aug. 27, 1910.
035365 „ „	100	Shama Pado Sreemany	June 30, 1903			
035364 „ „	100		June 30, 1904			
B008579 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1906	Bhasker Govindrao Tilak.	757 D, dated 24-11-10	Mar. 4, 1911.
B008580 „ „	1,000					
B008581 „ „	1,000					
B008582 „ „	1,000					
B008583 „ „	1,000					
077042 „ „	300	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1903	Bepin Behari Nandi	958 D, dated 8-2-11	Feb. 17, 1912.
077048 „ „	300	Ditto				
077713 „ „	400	Ditto				
077889 „ „	500	The Comptoir National D'Escompte De Paris.	Dec. 31, 1906	Sreemutty Monindra Mohini Bose.	1108 D, dated 25-3-11	Ditto.
082422 „ „	500	The Bank of Bengal				
110429 „ „	25,000	John Dey	June 30, 1908	Sir H. S. King, K.C.I.E.	D 344/1094, dated 18-7-11	Ditto.
102660 „ „	100	Dadyba Dinshaw	June 30, 1907	The Station Supply Officer, Mhow, on behalf of Chajjumal and Nusserwanji Rustonji and Mahomad Haniff.	D 545/52-11, dated 14-9-11	Ditto.
088529 „ „	500	The Comptroller General				
091990 „ „	3,000	R. Wilkins	June 30, 1906	Dr. R. Wilkins, F.R.C.S.	D 65/1048, dated 28-4-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
M008333 „ „	500					
M011296 „ „	500					
97 „ „	500					
98 „ „	500					
99 „ „	500					
M011300 „ „	1,000					
1 „ „	1,000					
2 „ „	1,000					
056020 „ „	2,500					
079041 „ „	2,500					
M008334 „ „	1,000					
B022055 „ „	100	Nanabhoy Merwanjee and Dhunbaiji or either of them.	June 30, 1905	Shalebhoy Tyebjee	D 1016/31, dated 9-3-12	Ditto.
B027936 „ „	100	Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1903			
D005289 „ „	1,000	Jehangir Dorabjee	June 30, 1905	Mrs. Esther Joseph	D 959/97-11, dated 5-12-12	Feb. 15, 1913
050278 „ „	2,000	Shamapada Sreemany	Dec. 31, 1907	Ram Kumar Basu	D 665/97-11, dated 14-9-12	Ditto.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	₹					
038037 3½% 1854-55	1,000	Sorabjee Palanji . .	June 30, 1907	Manecklal Devidas .	D 968/33—13, dated 6-12-12 . .	Feb. 15, 1913.
097064 „ „	200	The Bank of Bengal .	June 30, 1909	Hari Har Chatterjee	D 920/81—12, dated 26-11-12 . .	Ditto.
048560 „ „	500	Hari Das Sreemany .	June 30, 1904	Krishna Manini Dasi	72 D/17—12, dated 18-1-13 . .	Aug. 16, 1913.
B048862 „ „	1,000	The Bombay Merchants Bank, Ld.	June 30, 1910	John Fowler & Co. (Leeds) Ld.	1249 D/57—13, dated 25 9 13 . .	Feb. 21, 1914.
062220 „ „	100	The Bank of Bengal .	Dec. 31, 1903	Conrad Coryton Betts, Minor.	907 D/13—12, dated 7-7-13 . .	Ditto.
062221 „ „	100					
062222 „ „	100					
118697 „ „	500	Jose Antonio Das Marteris	June 30, 1910	Jose Antonio Das Marteris.	421 D/136—11, dated 22-4-14 . .	Sep. 13, 1914.
119447 „ „	500					
054290 „ „	500	The Bank of Bengal .	June 30, 1903	Manmotha Ranjan Talapatra and Pramatha Ranjan Talapatra, certificate-holders, estate Ram Gopal Talapatra.	971 D/67—12, dated 14-9-14 . .	Feb. 15, 1915.
096069 „ „	1,000	Vadlamannati Srinivasa Deekshatula.	June 30, 1910	Vadlamannati Srinivasa Dakshatula.	1128 D/—14, dated 5-11-14 . .	Ditto.
007857 „ „	100	Gopal Das Sen . .	June 30, 1902	The Official Receiver High Court, Calcutta, Receiver to the estate of Gopal Das Sen.	1278 D/5—11, dated 17-12-14 .	Ditto.
007759 „ „	500					
052562 „ „	500					
052561 „ „	500					
061693 „ „	1,000					
067071 „ „	100	The Comptroller General.	June 30, 1908	N. DaCosta.	D 35/81—14, dated 11-1-15 . .	Sep. 4, 1915.
141865 „ „	1 000	Thos. Cook & Son .	Dec. 31, 1911	Thos. Cook & Son.	651 D/50—13, dated 4-6-15 . .	Ditto.
141866 „ „	500					
041562 „ „	1,000	Hari Das Sreemaney .	Dec. 31, 1897	Tarubala Dassi, Administratrix, estate Promoda Sundari Dasi.	D 1313/100—15, dated 11-11-15 . .	Mar. 4, 1916
103146 4 % 1865	500	Luchmee Chand Radha Kissen.	Nov. 1, 1877	Administrator General, Bengal, Administrator, estate of Raj Chunder Ghose.	13, dated 19-3-87 . .	Jan. 28, 1888.
105488 „ „	500	Deb Nath Sreemany .	Nov. 1, 1878			
225114 „ „	500	The Bank of Bengal .	Nov. 1, 1886	Dhunjeebhoy Merwanjee Jejeebhoy and Peroshaw Merwanjee Jejeebhoy.	481/D—, dated 27-7-91 . .	Feb. 20, 1892.
264758 „ „	500	The Bank of Bombay .	May 1, 1892	Venayak Chintamon Jogiekar.	673/D—, dated 7-7-96 . .	Mar. 6, 1897.
339872 „ „	1,500	Ram Gopal . . .	May 1, 1893	Lalla Umrao Singh.	579/D, dated 29-8-98 . .	Feb. 25, 1899.
34054 „ „	100	Bhicajee Nowrosji .	Nov. 1, 1892	Sowchand Premjee and Nemchand Vasso, Survivors of Labhjee Chaturbhoj Liladhar Devchand, Premjee Soonderjee and Maneckchand Devchand, by their constituted attorney Nanalal Parvuram.	1297/D, dated 4-3-07 . .	Aug. 17, 1907
3001159 „ „	100					
3001161 „ „	100	Pallonjee Dadabhoy .				
3001162 „ „	100	Eduljee Kanga . .				
3001163 „ „	100					
338987 „ „	500	The Bank of Bombay .	May 1, 1893	Chutkojee . .	1155/D, dated 18-3-09 . .	Aug. 14, 1909
338988 „ „	500					
B008539 „ „	500					
B008545 „ „	500					
B008546 „ „	500					

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Indication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
139141 4 % 1865	1,000	Bank of Bombay . .	Nov. 1, 1882	Hurukhbai Hurcooverbai.	D 374/1069, dated 26-7-11 . .	Feb. 17, 1912.
97444 „ „	500	Agra Bank, Ld. . .	Nov. 1, 1886	Siddheswar Sarkar, certificate-holder, estate of Rajnohishi Sarkar.	D 288/84, dated 18-6-12 . .	Aug. 31, 1912.
33012 „ „	500	Gisborne & Co. . .	Nov. 1, 1886	Gouri Kanto Sinha Roy.	965 D/109-12, dated 7-7 13 . .	Feb. 21, 1914.
24223 3½ % 1865	1,000	Rajkristo Chatterjee .	Nov. 1, 1896	Rajkristo Chatterjee.	63/D, dated 26-4-09 . .	Aug. 11, 1909.
55321 „ „	500	Annapurna Dassee and Gosto Lall Sen.	Nov. 1, 1899	Behari Lal Sain, Administrator, estate Gosto Lal Sen.	582/D, dated 12-9-05 . .	Feb. 24, 1906.
130584 „ „	1,000	Nistarini Debi . .	May 1, 1903	Nistarini Debi.	604/D, dated 29-10-07 . .	Feb. 22, 1908.
097408 „ „	1,000	Ram Dai, Administratrix of Rambharose, minor, empowered under Act VIII of 1890 to draw interest only.	Nov. 1, 1902	Ram Bharose . .	1012/D, dated 4-3-10 . .	Aug. 27, 1910.
097409 „ „	500					
097410 „ „	100					
097411 „ „	1,000					
097412 „ „	2,000					
097413 „ „	2,000					
170768 „ „	100	The Comptroller General	May 1, 1905	Bagala Sundari Dassy.	262/D, dated 28-6-10 . .	Ditto.
135625 „ „	500	Abinash Chandra Ghosh	May 1, 1903	Surendra Nath Roy, Administrator, estate of Abinash Chandra Ghose.	264/D, dated 28-6-10 . .	Ditto.
135626 „ „	1,000					
M015909 „ „	1,000	The National Bank of India, Ld.	May 1, 1905	W. Komalammal, Executrix of W. Gopalacharlar, deceased.	370/D, dated 28-7-10 . .	Mar. 4, 1911.
M016803 „ „	1,000					
M016804 „ „	1,000					
M016805 „ „	1,000					
M008593 „ „	500	The Madras Railway Company.	May 1, 1907	G. W. Sawday, or D. A. Rees, either or survivor.	613/D, dated 29-9-10 . .	Ditto
120609 „ „	1,000	Hari Das Sreemany .	May 1, 1906	Saroj Kumar, Sudhansu Kumar and Ajit Kumar Mullick, minors, through their guardian, Kshitish Chandra Sarkar.	721/D, dated 10-11-10 . .	Ditto.
B039483 „ „	500	The National Bank of India.	May 1, 1907	The Station Supply Officer, Mhow, on behalf of Chajjumal and Nusserwanji Rustomji and Mahomed Haniff.	D545/52, dated 14-9-11 . .	Feb. 17, 1912.
142697 „ „	200	The Bank of Bengal .	May 1, 1907			
157652 „ „	1,000	Ditto .	May 1, 19 7	Kunja Lal Sen .	943/D, dated 1-2-11 . .	Ditto.
187233 „ „	100	Ditto .	Nov, 1, 1906	Jogindra Nath Samaddar.	962/D, dated 8-2-11 . .	Ditto.
165366 „ „	1,000	Bachni	May 1, 1906	Bachni . .	1020/D, dated 28-2-11 . .	Ditto.
160570 „ „	500	The Administrator General, Bengal.	May 1, 1907	Sreemuty Monindra Mohini Bose.	1108/D, dated 25-3-11 . .	Ditto.
093992 „ „	500	The Bank of Bengal .				
200937 „ „	500	Ditto .	Nov. 1, 1907			
118097 „ „	1,000	Ditto .	May 1, 1904	A. W. Pim . .	63/D, dated 4-4-11 . .	Ditto.
181595 „ „	200	The Comptroller General	May 1, 1906	Gobind Lal . .	93/D, dated 27-4-11 . .	Ditto.
Bom. 8289 „ „	1,000	The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	Nov. 1, 1895	Purshotam Kalidas survivor of Bai Parwati, Matichand, Hira Chand, and Nanabhai Talukchand.	91/D, dated 27-4-11 . .	Ditto.
„ 8290 „ „	1,000					
„ 8291 „ „	1,000					
„ 8292 „ „	1,000					
„ 8293 „ „	1,000					
170495 „ „	1,500	Gobind Lal Ray, surviving Executor of Bholanath Shaha.	May 1, 1908	Tincowry Dassee, Administratrix to the estate of Bholanath Shaha.	D 295/1069, dated 7-7-11 . .	Ditto.
103702 „ „	1,000					
134566 „ „	500					
100866 „ „	1,000	Gosain Das Ghosh .	Nov. 1, 1906	Sm. Brajabala Dassi.	D 629/1091, dated 24-10-11 . .	Ditto.
175651 „ „	300	Bank of Bengal .	Nov. 1, 1905	Mrs. Fanny Fischer.	D 651/1097, dated 27-10-11 . .	Ditto.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of order issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1866 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
74494 3½% 1865	500	Bai Harkore . . .	May 1, 1904	Manchersha Naoroji Gundevia.	D22/73, dated 10-4-12 . .	Aug. 31, 1912.
25340 „ „	1,000	Chunder Nath Chukerbutty.	May 1, 1895	The Comptroller General.	D953/1125, dated 26-2-13 . .	Ditto.
Bom. 2369 „ „	500	Dadaji Bhanaji . .	Nov. 1, 1904	Revd. C. A. C. D. Sequeira and J. M. D'Olivera, Survivors of J. M. Gonsalves.	D1035/1117, dated 14-3-13 . .	Ditto.
0021642 „ „	100	Pestonjee Hormusjee Patuck & Rustomjee Hormusjee Patuck .	May 1, 1905	Shalebhoy Tyebjee .	D1016/31, dated 9-3-13 . .	Ditto.
0021643 „ „	100					
123070 „ „	500	H. E. Teixeira . .	Nov. 1, 1906	Dr. R. Wilkins, F. R. C. S.	D65/1048, dated 28-4-12 . .	Ditto.
1016442 „ „	1,000					
43 „ „	1,000					
121533 „ „	1,000					
1014555 „ „	500					
1012343 „ „	500					
1013638 „ „	500	R. Wilkins . . .				
39 „ „	500					
1008240 „ „	500					
41 „ „	500					
42 „ „	500					
1015898 „ „	500					
11267 „ „	500	Sukhoda Moyee Devi .	May 1, 1903	Sm. Akkori Debi .	D20/1057, dated 10-4-12 . .	Ditto.
82815 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Bengal .	May 1, 1906	Bhagwati Shankar .	D70/86, dated 29-4-12 . .	Ditto.
1017912 „ „	500	Dadabhay Cursetji Revitna	Nov. 1, 1905	Vithaldas Tricumdas	D548/03-11, dated 14-8-12 . .	Feb. 15, 1913.
127211 „ „	500	The Bank of Bengal .	May 1, 1901	Mrinal Kanti Ghose and Saroje Kanti Ghose, administrators to the estate of Rajani Kanti Ghose.	D392/72-11, dated 13-7-12 .	Ditto.
042171 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Bombay .	May 1, 1908	Sorabji Framji Angra.	D409/118-11, dated 17-7-12 .	Ditto.
022633 „ „	2,000	Sorabjee Dossabhoy and Soonabai.	May 1, 1909	Sorabjee Dossabhoy, Survivor of Soonabai.	19D/104-12 dated 9-1-13 .	Aug. 16, 1913.
206670 „ „	500	The Comptroller, Post Office.	May 1, 1908	C. Margasagaya Mudaliar.	824D/43-12, dated 15-3-13 .	Ditto.
196909 „ „	500	Accountant General, Bengal.	May 1, 1909	Susi Bhusan Chakravatty.	808 D/75-12, dated 16-6-13 .	Ditto.
148268 „ „	500	Girebala Dabee . .	May 1, 1908	Bhabani Charan Banerjee, Brahma-Nanda Bhattacharya, Bhabani Prosad Kaviranjan, Harendra Nath Mukerjee and Beni Madhab Padaratna, Executors to the estate of Girebala Dabee.	1016D/108-12, dated 31-7-13 .	Feb. 21, 1914.
021196 „ „	100	Pirosshaw Dhunjeebhoy Panvaliwalla.	Nov. 1, 1906	Pallonjee Eduljee, Coach builder and Dossibai Pallonjee, Coach builder.	1215 D/67-1, dated 18-9-13 .	Ditto.
021197 „ „	100					
018491 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Bombay .	Nov. 1, 1906	Jayaprosad Hariprosad.	1422 D/46-13, dated 29-11-13 .	Ditto.
014867 „ „	1,000	Sunder Rai Jaswantrai, administrator of Ramsing Oomedsing, minor.	May 1, 1901	Ramsing Oomedsing .	1473-D/10, dated 13-12-13 .	Ditto.
148359 „ „	1,000	The Comptroller General.	Nov. 1, 1906	Purna Chandra Dutt, Administrator estate Beer Chand Dutt.	297 D/112-11, dated 20-3-14 .	Sept. 13, 1914.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G.I. F. D. Resn. No. 97, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1866 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
216351 3½% 1865	700	The Bank of Bengal .	Nov. 1, 1909	Manomohan Lahiri .	1180 D 33—14, dated 5-11-14 . .	Feb. 15, 1915.
M010841 „ „	800	The Accountant General, Madras.	May 1, 1904	The Collector and Agent to the Court of Wards North-Arcot on behalf of Raja Hanumappa Naik, minor.	1182 D 158—13, dated 21-11-14 .	Feb. 15, 1915.
42 „ „	1,000		Nov. 1, 1905			
43 „ „	2,000					
M010531 „ „	5,000					
122401 „ „	2,000					
100605 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Bengal .	Nov. 1, 1898	Laddan Saheba, Anwar Ali, Yacob Ali and Badruneesa Bibi.	1262 D 1027, dated 15-12-14 .	Ditto.
022935 „ „	1,000	Gopal Das Sen . .	May 1, 1902	The Official Receiver, High Court, Calcutta Receiver to the estate of Gopal Das Sen.	1278 D 6—11, dated 17-12-14 .	Ditto.
022936 „ „	500					
077473 „ „	500					
118205 „ „	500					
118203 „ „	500					
118204 „ „	500					
M013725 „ „	1,000	The Accountant General, Madras.	Nov. 1, 1910	S. Srinivasa Aiyar .	D 594 142—14, dated 20-5-15 .	Sept. 4, 1915.
M017288 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Madras .				
M017289 „ „	1,000					
066889 „ „	1,000	George T. Jackson .	Nov. 1, 1900	Isabella A. Jackson and Minnie C. E. Jackson Extxs. to the estate of G. T. Jackson.	D 56 16—13, dated 13-1-15 .	Ditto.
124850 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Bengal .	May 1, 1909	Rohini Kumar Chowdry, Girish Chandra Chowdry and minors Harendra Kumar Chowdry, Bhabendra Nath Chowdry, Purna Chandra Chowdry, Troilokya Nath Chowdry, through their guardian Padmabati Chowdry Certificate-holders, estate Kaliram Chowdry.	D 49 71—14, dated 13-1-15 .	Ditto.
51 „ „	1,000					
113611 „ „	500	The Bank of Bengal .	May 1, 1899	Chajjoo Mull . .	D 177 89—12, dated 15-2-15 .	Ditto
222277 „ „	5,000	The Bank of Bengal .	May 1, 1912	Makbul Alam . .	D 896 40—15, dated 4-8-15 . .	March 4, 1916.
231537 „ „	5,000					
239538 „ „	5,000					
125085 „ „	100	Hari Das Sreemany .	Nov. 1, 1908	Purna Sasi Dassi .	D 962 40—15, dated 18-8-15 . .	Ditto.
86 „ „	100					
B041100 „ „	100	The National Bank of India, Ltd.	May 1, 1909	Albert D'Souza .	D 960 74—15, dated 18-8-15 . .	Ditto.
B035053 „ „	1,000	The Administrator General, Bombay.	May 1, 1905	Pestonji Rustomji Pastakia.	D 1055 9—11, dated 3-9-15 . .	Ditto.
229822 „ „	1,000	Nogen Bala Dabya . .	Nov. 1, 1912	Nagen Bala Dabya .	D 1172 51—15, dated 25-9-15 . .	Ditto.
122754 „ „	500	The Bank of Bengal .	Nov. 1, 1907	Rebaty Mohan Ghosh	D 1244 41—15, dated 26-10-15. .	Ditto.
068057 „ „	1,000	Sasadhar Mookerjee .	May 1, 1897	Tarubala Dassi, Administratrix, estate Promoda Sundari Dassi.	D1313 100—15, dated 11-11-15 .	Ditto.
014516 „ „	500	Sree Kanta Mandle . .				
013014 „ „	500	Promoda Sundari Dassee				
012368 „ „	500					
011592 „ „	500					
193091 „ „	1,000	Srinath Ray . . .	May 1, 1911	Srinath Ray . .	1434 D 76—15, dated 20-12-15 .	Ditto.
000161 5% 1872 Non-transferable Treasury Note.	500	Vinaik Jogeshwar Ghoei, Manager, Vithal Rukhami Mandir of Nagpur.	July 16, 1900	Vinayak Jogeshwar Ghui.	1080 D, dated 31-3-10 . .	Aug. 27, 1910
002275 4½% 1879	1,100	Kamini Debi . . .	Sep. 16, 1880	Sm. Basanta Kunari, Debi, Certificate-holder, estate Kamini Debi.	D 319 1101, dated 12-7-11 . .	Feb. 17, 1912

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	Rs.					
039004 4½% 1879	100	Agra Bank, Limited .	Sep. 16, 1882	Hurukbhai . .	D374/1089, dated 2-4-11 .	Feb. 17, 1912.
039005 „ „	100			Hurcoowerbai . .		
039094 „ „	100					
010277 „ „	1,500	J. W. Madge and G. Payne, Executors of William Vallance.	Sep. 16, 1883	Mr. Henry Payne, Derivate Executor to the estate of Revd. William Vallance.	D410/1092, dated 5-8-11 .	Ditto.
008776 4% „	500	Bunsi Lal Abeerchand	July 16, 1874	P. Durgachellum Modeliar.	1, dated 8-2-82 . . .	Jan. 28, 1888.
055481 „ „	500	Executive Commissariat Officer, Sialkot.	Jan. 16, 1876	Bhogoan Dass .	29, dated 15-12-87 . .	Ditto.
062887 „ „	500	Mohomedbhoy Rowj Labai and Ibrahimbhoy Mohamedbhoy.	July 16, 1887	Atmaram Damodher	434/D, dated 25-7-92 .	Feb. 11, 1893.
002674 3½% „	100	The Bank of Bombay .	July 16, 1897	Narayan Pootoba, Administrator of Luxmibai.	715/D, dated 3-12-07 .	Feb. 22, 1908.
002675 „ „	100					
009553 „ „	1,000	Ram Dai, Administratrix of Bambharoe minor, empowered under Act VIII of 1890 to draw interest only.	Jan. 16, 1903	Ram Bharose . .	1012/D, dated 4-8-10 .	Aug. 27, 1910.
009554 „ „	1,000					
009555 „ „	1,000					
009556 „ „	1,000					
009557 „ „	1,000					
009558 „ „	2,000					
009559 „ „	3,000					
009560 „ „	4,000					
009561 „ „	4,000					
003823 „ „	1,000	R. Wilkins . . .	July 16, 1906	Dr. R. Wilkins, F. R. C. S.	1065/1058, dated 28-4-12 .	Aug. 31, 1912.
016992 „ „	4,200					
006997 „ „	100	Nanabhoy Merwanjee and Dhunbaiji or either of them.	July 16, 1905	Shalebhoy Tyabjee .	D1016/31, dated 9-3-12 .	Ditto.
008035 „ „	500	Maltibai	Jan. 16, 1909	Maltibai . . .	1101D/124-12, dated 22-8-13 .	Feb. 21, 1914.
004136 „ „	100	The Bank of Bombay .	Jan. 16, 1902	J. S. C. Lopes . .	1437D/2-13, dated 2-12-13 .	Ditto.
004137 „ „	100					
010928 „ „	500	Ditto .	July 16, 1910	Jose Antonio Das Marteris.	4211D/15618, dated 22-4-14 .	Sept. 19, 1914.
09011 „ „	500	Gopal Das Sen . .	July 16, 1902	The Official Receiver, High Court, Calcutta, Receiver to the estate of Gopal Dass Sen.	12781D/5—11, dated 17-12-14 .	Feb. 15, 1915.
03399 „ „	500	Promoda Sundari Dassee	July 16, 1897	Tarubala Dassi Administrator, estate Promoda Sundari Dassi.	D1313/100—15, dated 11-11-15 .	March 4, 1916.
10176 „ „	2,000	Nagindas Rangildas Killawalla and Taragaori.	Jan. 16, 1898	Bai Taragaori . .	D1325/10—13, dated 12-11-15 .	Ditto.
21832 3½% 1893-94	1,000	Madhorao, Manager for the temple Lukmee Narain Swamy at Titoorghat in District of Raipur.	Sept. 1, 1896	Madho Rao, Manager of the temple Luchme Narain Swamy at Titoorghat, Raipur District.	274/D, dated 30-6-10 .	Aug. 27, 1910.
22264 „ „	500	Shama Soondary Debya, Administratrix of Tariny Charan Bhattacharjee empowered to draw interest only.	Dec. 31, 1894	Elokeshi Debi, surviving certificate holder, estate Tarini Charan Bhattacharyya and Shama Sundari Debya.	17D/63-12, dated 26-5-13 .	Aug. 16, 1913.
22265 „ „	500					
27918 3½% 1900-01	1,000	P. G. and W. Sawoo .	June 30, 1905	Nritya Lal Basak .	64/D, dated 21-4-10 .	Aug. 27, 1910.
27954 „ „	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Brothers.				
27955 „ „	1,000					
32817 „ „	1,000	Benoy Krishna Hazrah .		Poora Soondari Dasi		
14666 „ „	500	Abinash Chandra Ghosh .	June 30, 1903	Surendra Nath Roy, Administrator, estate Abinash Chandra Ghosh.	264/D, dated 28-6-10 .	Ditto.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1866 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	Rs.					
029022 3½% 1900-01	25,000	Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1905	Syed Mahammad Fyaz Ali Khan.	344 D, dated 21-7-10	Mar. 4, 1911.
027645 „ „	5,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.				
012050 „ „	2,000	Binoy Krishna Mazrah.				
028741 „ „	1,000					
060297 „ „	1,000	The Russo-Chinese Bank.	June 30, 1907	Kalidas Das, Administrator, estate Rani Moni Dasi *alias* Rani Sundari Dasi.	451 D, dated 22-8-10	Ditto.
059996 „ „	500					
063951 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1907	Abdul Cader	755 D, dated 24-11-10	Mar. 4, 1911.
063952 „ „	1,000					
002175 „ „	100	Ditto	June 30, 1903	Hari Mati Dassi	960 D, dated 8-2-12	Feb. 17, 1912.
B005409 „ „	500	The National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1904	The Station Supply Officer, Mhow, on behalf of Chajjumal and Nusserwanji Rustomji and Mahomed Haniff.	D545 52-11, dated 14-9-11	Ditto.
B010868 „ „	100	The Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1905			
028293 „ „	500	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	Dec. 31, 1903	Choonee Lall Dass, certificate-holder, Estate Notto Lal Das.	D550 984, dated 15-9-11	Ditto.
028284 „ „	100	Ditto				
028284 „ „	100	Ditto				
028139 „ „	100	Hari Das Sreemany				
045227 „ „	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	Dec. 31, 1906	Sm. Kattyani Dassee	D657 1067, dated 28-10-11	Ditto.
045230 „ „	1,000					
079819 „ „	500	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1906	Upendra Nath Mukerjee.	D746 1080, dated 25-11-11	Ditto.
051848 „ „	500	P. D. Boral and Bros	June 30, 1909	Sm. Kiran Bala Ghose.	D875 81, dated 17-1-12	Aug. 31, 1912.
051849 „ „	500					
078600 „ „	500	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1908	Satya Gopal Banerjee	D552 56-11, dated 14-8-12	Feb. 15, 1913.
B008112 „ „	500	National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1906	Henry Gutmann	D918 1069, dated 26-11-12	Ditto.
042808 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Bengal	June 30, 1908	Sorabji Framji Angra	D409 118-11, dated 17-7-12	Ditto.
096282 „ „	1,000	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	Dec. 31, 1908	Kedar Nath Mullick	819 53-13, dated 19-6-13	Aug. 16, 1913.
022750 „ „	500	Ditto	June 30, 1908	Hubdar Khan	70D 52-12, dated 18-1-13	Ditto.
022751 „ „	500					
022752 „ „	500					
022753 „ „	500					
078769 „ „	100	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1908	Baikunto Nath Ghose	250D 111-12, dated 25-2-13	Ditto
045700 „ „	100	Ditto	Dec 31, 1908	Khetira Mohan Ghose	906D 126-12, dated 7-7-13	Feb. 21, 1914.
050962 „ „	1,000	National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1906	Hirjee Tulsey	960D 30-13, dated 21-7-13	Ditto.
048057 „ „	500					
068441 „ „	500	Bank of Bombay	Dec. 31, 1908	Maltibai and Vamanrao Balkrishna Kirtikar.	1104D 124-12, dated 22-8-13	Ditto.
B022483 „ „	100	K. C. Malegamvala	Dec. 31, 1908	Pallonjee Eduljee, coach builder, and Dossibai Pallonjee, coach builder.	1215D 67-13, dated 16-9-13	Ditto.
B022484 „ „	100					
B022485 „ „	100					
079645 „ „	500	The Bank of Bombay	June 30, 1910	Jose Antonio Das Marteris.	421D 156 of 13, dated 22-4-14	Septr. 19, 1914.
B001494 „ „	500					
124272 „ „	500	Ditto	Dec. 31, 1910	Jamnadas, Bhagwandas.	360D 176-13, dated 4-4-14	Ditto.
018661 „ „	1,000	The Bank of Calcutta, Ld.	June 30, 1908	Nalini Bala Dasi	674D 124-11, dated 4-7-14	Feb. 15, 1915.
049795 „ „	100	Prosad Das Boral and Bros.	June 30, 1908	N. DaCosta	35D 81-14, dated 11-1-15	Septr. 4, 1915.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R.					
107074 3½% 1900-01	4,200	The Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari & Separate Revenue, Madras.	Dec. 31, 1911	The Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, Madras, on behalf of the Accountant General, Madras.	456 D 101—14, dated 21-4-15 . .	Sept. 4, 1915.
M000088 ,, ,,	5,000	W. A. Long, J. R. Coombes & L. G. A. Rebeiro.	Dec. 31, 1910	S. Srinivasa Aiyar .	594 D 143—14, dated 20-5-15 . .	Ditto.
027315 ,, ,,	1,000	The Bank of Bengal .	Dec. 31, 1906	Wazir Mohammad .	D 1061 43—15, dated 4-9-15 . .	March 4, 1916.
B023226 ,, ,,	100	Luxhmichund Jootha .	Dec. 31, 1910	Mohanlal Bechardas .	D 1290 101—15, dated 4-11-15 . .	Ditto.
007251 3% 1896-97	500	Omesh Chunder Dutt .	June 30, 1900	Girdhari Lal Roy .	1126 D, dated 10-1-07 . .	Aug. 17, 1907.
028824 ,, ,,	1,000	Kassy Deen Singh . .	June 30, 1904	Debee Charan Sing .	163 D, dated 22-5-07 . .	Ditto.
005636 ,, ,,	500	The Bank of Bengal .	Dec. 31, 1902	Nistarini Debi .	604 D, dated 24-10-07 . .	Feb. 22, 1908.
026190 ,, ,,	500					
030582 ,, ,,	500	The Bank of Bengal .	June 30, 1902	The Divisional Supply Officer, III Lahore Division, on behalf of Labha Mull.	515 D, dated 13-9-09 . .	Feb. 5, 1910.
014179 ,, ,,	500	Ajab Coomary Dassi .	Dec. 31, 1897	Kanai Lal Haldar, Administrator, estate of Ajab Coomary Dassy.	970 D, dated 22-2-10 . .	Aug. 27, 1910.
029711 ,, ,,	1,000	Nahar Singh . . .	Dec. 31, 1897	Mohindar Singh, certificate-holder, estate Nahar Singh.	1010 D, dated 4-3-10 . .	Ditto.
031086 ,, ,,	100	Prosad Das Boral and Brothers.	June 30, 1904	Hari Lal Sanyal .	54 D, dated 19-4-10 . .	Aug. 27, 1910.
044202 ,, ,,	100	Hari Lal Sanyal . .				
048611 ,, ,,	1,000	The Comptroller General .	Dec. 31, 1904			
006351 ,, ,,	1,000	The National Bank of India, Limited.	Dec. 31, 1900	Vavilla Venkatesaara Sastrulu.	276 D, dated 30-6-10 . .	Ditto.
037167 ,, ,,	1,000	Bank of Bengal . .	Dec. 31, 1905	Syed Muhammad Fyaz Ali Khan.	344 D, dated 21-7-10 . .	March 4, 1911.
037168 ,, ,,	1,000					
M008245 ,, ,,	10,000	Secretary to the Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, Madras.	June 30, 1908	H.H. Sri Vizianagram Maharaj Kumarika Appala Koidaya Sri Maharani of Rewa, Vizianagram.	D 703 19—11, dated 13-11-11 .	Feb. 17, 1912.
042041 ,, ,,	500	The Comptroller General.	Dec. 31, 1902	Lachman Das . .	912 D, dated 1-2-11 . .	Ditto.
040469 ,, ,,	500	Framjee Bhicaji Dargga .	June 30, 1906	Rustomji Jamsetji and Kavashaw Rustomji.	D 756 26—12, dated 3-10-12 . .	Feb. 15, 1913.
022417 ,, ,,	60,000	Zeenat Sultan Begum .	June 30, 1904	H. H. Nawab Sir Mohammed Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, certificate-holder, estate H.H. Zeenat Sultan Begum.	872 D 1007, dated 30-6-13 . .	Aug. 16, 1913.
031826 ,, ,,	500	Bank of Bengal . .	June 30, 1906	Ganeshi Lall . .	1403 D 98—13, dated 25-11-13 .	Feb. 21, 1914.
051587 ,, ,,	100	The Comptroller General .	June 30, 1908	N. DaCosta . .	35 D 81—14, dated 11-1-15 . .	Sept. 4, 1915.
049646 ,, ,,	100	Prosad Das Boral & Bros.	June 30, 1908	Purna Sasi Dassi .	D 962 46—15, dated 18-8-15 . .	March 4, 1916
47 ,, ,,	100					
000089 ,, ,,	800	The Bank of Bengal .	June 30, 1896	Rimangsu Sekhar Mukherjee, Administrator, estate, Sarat Chandra Mookherjee.	D 1315 83—15, dated 11-11-15 .	Ditto.
000256 4% Cawnpore-Farruckabad Railway Debenture.	1,000	Choubay Sadhari Lall .	July 1, 1880	Collector of Cawnpore.	760 D, dated 18-8-94 . .	Feb. 23, 1895.
000878 4% Cawnpore-Achneyra section of the R. M. Ry. Debenture.	100	Pearey Lal . . .	Jan. 1, 1904 .	Pearey Lal . .	68 D, dated 24-4-11 . .	Feb. 17, 1912.
†149876 4% 1842-43	500	Kally Nath Mukerji .	Feb. 1, 1886 .	Mahamaya Debi and Prasad Moyee Debi, administratrix, estate of Kally Nath Mukherji.	89 D, dated 27-4-11 . .	Feb. 17, 1912.
†149877 ,, ,,	500					

† Half notes—Duplicates have been issued.

No. of the Note and name of Loan.	Value.	In whose name issued.	From what date bearing interest.	Name of claimant for duplicate.	No. and date of orders issued under para. 19 of G. I. F. D. Resn. No. 96, dated 7-1-88.	Date of publication under Act XIII of 1886 of list in which the Security was first mentioned.
	R					
†103359 3½% 1842-43	500	The Bank of Bengal .	Feb. 1, 1913	Sarojini Dabi . .	D1242/60—15 , dated 26-10-15 .	March 4, 1916.
†B009159 „ „	100	The Bank of Bombay .	Aug. 1, 1904	Punamchand Navalmal.	D1308/146—13 , dated 10-11-15 .	Ditto.
†037579 3½% 1854-55	100	Hari Das Sreemany .	June 30, 1899	Rustomji J. Chinai	672/D , dated 29-10-10 .	March 4, 1911.
†037580 „ „	100					
†089342 „ „	500	Bank of Bengal . .	June 30, 1905	Messrs. Agabeg Brothers.	D286/1073 , dated 18-6-12 .	Aug. 31, 1912.
†134967 „ „	15,000	Lakshmi Bhagubathi .	June 30, 1911	M. F. Gauntlett, I.C.S.	1138D/78-11 , dated 28-8-13 .	Feb. 21, 1914.
†101047 „ „	3,000	The National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1913	Revd. W. W. Wallace	D1027/42—15 , dated 28-8-15 .	March 4, 1916.
*B030248 „ „	500	The National Bank of India, Ld.	June 30, 1912	Merwanji Cowasji Pavri.	D746/23—15 , dated 30-6-15 .	Sept. 4, 1915.
†B014600 „ „	100	Hurmusji Rustomji Kanga	Nov. 1, 1907	Gurmukh Singh Mulchand Verhomal Mulchand Jothomal Dayaram.	D297/1911 , dated 7-7-11 .	Feb. 17, 1912.
†B014478 „ „	100	Bank of Bombay .				
†B014479 „ „	100					
†191104 3½% 1865	500	The Bank of Bengal .	May 1, 1907	Gurmukhrai Bhagwan Dass.	18/D , dated 1-4-11 .	Feb. 17, 1912.
†065435 „ „	500	Dinomoyee Debi Chaudhurani & Janaki Debi Chaudhurani.	May 1, 1894	Purna Chunder Roy Chaudhury, Sirish Chandra Banerjee and Jotish Chandra Banerjee. certificate-holders, estate of Denomoyee Debi Chaudhurani and Janaki Debi Chaudhurani.	D218/1106 , dated 30-5-12 .	Aug. 31, 1912.
†245818 „ „	5 000	The Bank of Bengal .	Nov. 1, 1912	Municipal Board, Azamgarh.	1259D/122—14 , dated 14-12-14 .	Feb. 15, 1915.
†051911 „ „	500	Bhuban Chandra Banerjee.	May 1, 1898	Bidhumukhi Dasi, Certificate-holder, estate Bhola Nath Kar on behalf of Probodh Chandra Bhadra, Medak, minor.	1264 D/959 , dated 14-12-14 .	Ditto.
†015912 „ „	500					
†B058625 „ „	100	The Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	Nov. 1, 1909	Jurbai Burjorjee Cooper.	D786/15—15 , dated 8-7-15 .	March 4, 1916.
†B027970 „ „	100	Deepchund Nalchand .	Nov. 1, 1911	Ardeshir D. Marker and Hurmusji Edulji Kapadia.	808/45—13 , dated 12-7-15 .	Ditto.
†014359 3½% 1879	1,000	Tejoomat Towarmal .	Jan. 16, 1907	Pursomtam Das Kherajmal.	D251/61 , dated 7-6-12 .	Aug. 31, 1912.
†016258 „ „	1,000	Kedar Nath Mukherjee .	July 16, 1913	Kedar Nath Mukherjee.	1243D/110—14 , dated 8-12-14 .	Feb. 15, 1915.
†027735 4½% 1872	500	The Judge of Rajshahye.	July 16, 1877	Kally Prosonna Chuckerbutty.	D550/76—11 , dated 14-8-12 .	Feb. 15, 1913.
†067896 3½% 1900-01	500	Rattonji Kharshedji Wadia, Rustomji Dusabhai Sethna Bapurji Kharshedji Vacha Ghundi.	Dec. 31, 1908	C. D. Vakilna and J. C. Vakilna or either.	D167/1598 , dated 23-5-11 .	Feb. 17, 1912.
†M000100 „ „	1,000	Bank of Madras .. .	Dec. 31, 1904	Dt. Forest Officer, Nellore, on behalf of C. V. S. Chetty.	D1072/122 , dated 25-3-12 .	Aug. 31, 1912.
†016923 „ „	500	Haridas Sreemany .. .	June 30, 1905	Messrs. Agabeg Brothers.	D286/1073 , dated 18-6-12 .	Ditto.
†138276 „ „	25,000	T. Sankaram Tampi .	June 30, 1911	M. F. Gauntlett, I.C.S.	1138D/78-11 , dated 28-8-13 .	Feb. 21, 1914.
†041137 3% 1896-97	2,000	Bega Sahiba . .	June 30, 1910	Allahabad Bank, Ld.	95D/121-12 , dated 24-1-13 .	Aug. 16, 1913.
†041871 „ „	1,000	Sarat Chander Singh .	June 30, 1909	Vaidya Nath Banerjee	D1322/29—13 , dated 2-11-15 .	March 4, 1916.

* Partially destroyed note—Duplicate has been issued.
† Half notes—Duplicates have been issued.

ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS.

The 23rd August, 1916.

No. 1197-F.—*Monthly Preliminary Statement of Receipts and Payments at Civil Treasuries in India.*

July 1916.

Lakhs of Rupees.

	JULY.		TO END OF JULY.		WHOLE YEAR.	
	1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	Actuals, preliminary, 1915-1916.
Civil Revenue.						
Land Revenue (including Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	2,06	2,37	10,30	10,85	35,44	36,08
Opium	35	21	1,27	83	3,43	2,74
Salt	45	34	1,98	1,35	5,98	5,44
Stamps	76	72	2,88	2,73	8,22	7,96
Excise...	1,13	1,11	4,39	4,22	12,83	12,92
Provincial Rates	1	1	2	2	4	6
Customs	1,12	67	3,80	2,71	11,55	8,86
Assessed Taxes	41	28	1,80	86	4,17	2,98
Forest	22	20	59	59	3,07	3,06
Registration	7	7	30	30	78	78
Tributes from Native States	4	3	15	14	92	91
Other Civil Revenue	42	34	1,37	1,31	4,58	4,43
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS ...	7,03	6,35	28,35	25,91	91,01	86,15
Major Irrigation Revenue	115	1,24	1,92	1,89	4,28	3,92
Other Public Works Ordinary Revenue	9	1	22	20	72	54
TOTAL CIVIL REVENUE (including Ordinary Public Works)	8,27	7,60	30,49	28,00	96,01	90,62
Civil Expenditure.						
Interest on Ordinary Debt and that on Railways and Irrigation Works	—88	—36	—2,08	—2,01	—5,78	—5,68
Opium	— 6	—17	—93	—1,03	—1,43	—1,38
Famine Relief (Civil)	—1	...	—9	...	—5	—
Other Civil Expenditure	—4 00	—3,94	—15,15	—15,15	—49,02	—48,10
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS ...	—4,95	—4,97	—18,25	—18,19	—55,28	—53,23
Major Irrigation Working Expenses	—15	—16	—63	—63	—2,05	—1,88
Buildings and Roads Expenditure	—33	—56	—1,32	—1,78	—6,11	—6,66
Famine Relief (Public Works)	—1	—6	—16	—30	—64	—70
Other P. W. Ordinary Expenditure	—10	—9	—41	—40	—1,25	—1,11
TOTAL CIVIL EXPENDITURE (including Public Works)	—5,59	—5,84	—20,75	—21,30	—65,33	—63,18
Irrigation Capital Expenditure	—6	—11	—26	—45	—1,33	—1,00
Delhi Capital Expenditure	— 4	—5	—17	—19	— 32	—4
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ...	—10	—16	— 43	—64	—1,65	—1,54
Receipts into Civil Treasuries from, and issues from those Treasuries to, the following non-Civil Departments. The figures comprise Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt and Remittance transactions.						
Posts and Telegraph (Net)	—7	—9	—41	—	—1,94	—1,28
Marine (Net)	—1,06	—52	—4,01	—2,50	—7,43	—8,92
Military Works (Net)	—25	—15	—92	—46	—1,70	—1,88
Military Receipts	+ 18	+ 13	+ 70	+ 73	+ 1,42	+ 2,56
Military Issues	—4,33	—2,61	—16,58	—9,69	— 40,79	— 35,77
Railway Receipt.						
East Indian Railway	+ 76	+ 70	+ 3,12	+ 3,10	+ 59,81	+ 58,66
Other Railways	+ 3,92	+ 3,83	+ 17,72	+ 17,00		
TOTAL ...	+ 4,68	+ 4,53	+ 20,84	+ 20,10	+ 59,81	+ 58,66
Railway Issues.						
East Indian Railway	—38	—11	—1,91	— 2,28	— 38,53	—35,88
Other Railways	—2,59	—2,41	—11,15	— 10,57		
TOTAL ...	—2,97	—2,81	—13,06	—12,85	—38,53	—35,88
TOTAL NON CIVIL DEPARTMENTS. ...	—3,84	—1,52	—13,41	—4,72	—29,16	—22,44
Civil Debt and Remittance Transactions.						
Permanent Debt and Special Loans (Net + Receipts more, — receipts less than payments)	+ 2,84	...	+ 5,13	...	+ 6,48	+ 4,93
Temporary Loan	...	...	...	...	...	—4,50
Mint Certificates and Bullion Advances (Net as above)	+ 4	—7	+ 64	+ 1	...	+ 1
Transfers through Currency or Gold Standard Reserve	...	...	...	...	...	...
Remittance of Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Currency Transfers against silver	+ 2,00	...	+ 4,52	...	...	— 3,00
Deposits of District Funds	—10	—3	+ 42	+ 47	—45	+ 51
Loans by Governments	+ 4	—1	+ 56	+ 47	+ 60	+ 65
Exchange on Remittance Account	...	...	...	...	...	+ 19
Council Bills paid (including Telegraphic) at Rs.15 per £	—1,20	— 9	—3,43	—3,87	5,83	—7,64
Other Debt Heads	—17	—1,31	—1,82	—5,58	+ 54	—4,70
Sterling bills or Telegraphic Transfers on London ..	...	+ 5 06	...	+ 6,04	...	+ 7,00
TOTAL DEBT AND REMITTANCE TRANSACTIONS ...	+ 3,45	+ 3,55	+ 6,52	— 2,46	+ 1,31	—7,04
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND ISSUES ...	+ 2,19	+ 3,68	+ 2,39	—1,12	+ 1,21	—3,95
Opening Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks	18,23	17,42	18,03	22,17	17,18	22,17
Closing Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks	20.42	21,05	20,42	21,05	18,39	18,92

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

The 22nd August, 1916.

No. 914-F. E.—Mr. J. C. Mitra has been appointed to officiate as Accountant General, United Provinces, with effect from the 30th July 1916.

Mr. F. D. Gordon, Officiating Accountant General, Class III, has been posted as Accountant General, Burma, with effect from the 3rd August 1916.

No. 915-F. E.—Mr. C. W. C. Carson has been appointed substantively Deputy Comptroller General, with effect from the 18th November 1915.

No. 916-F. E.—Mr. P. Mohan Rao has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Madras, with effect from the 4th August 1916.

H. F. HOWARD,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th August, 1916.

No. 20.—The services of Mr. L. W. Lewis, Superintending Engineer, Delhi, are placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, with effect from the afternoon of the 9th August 1916.

No. 21.—Mr. A. M. Rouse, C.I.E., Superintendent of Works, Delhi, is appointed to officiate as a Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, with effect from the afternoon of the 9th August 1916, *vice* Mr. L. W. Lewis, Superintending Engineer, whose services have been placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

F. C. ROSE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th August, 1916.

No. 7689-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 7133-W.-II., dated the 12th August 1916, *viz.* :—

Against item 62 in the second column of the schedule, *for* " Holland " *read* " Holland and Sweden ", and in the first column *after* the word " Netherlands " *insert* the words " or Sweden ".

CUSTOMS.

The 26th August, 1916.

No. 7497-W.-II.—In supersession of the Notification in this Department No. 13755-W., dated the 21st August 1915. the following regulations respecting certificates of origin for foreign goods imported into Russia are published for general information :—

Regulations concerning proof of origin of foreign goods.

I. The following will be accepted as proof of the origin of goods subject to Customs duty at the rates of the "Conventional," or, as the case may be, "General" Tariff for European trade :—

1. Certificates of origin issued by :

(*a*) Russian diplomatic and consular officers, with the official seal affixed ;

(*b*) Chambers of Commerce, Municipal or Police Authorities with the official seal affixed ;

(*c*) Custom houses discharging the goods from the country whose products are assessed in Russia at "Conventional" rates, or, as the case may be, "General" rates of the Tariff ;

2. Accounts, invoices, or letters of manufacturers, wholesale stores, merchants' commission, offices and traders.

II. The documents enumerated in point 1 (letters *b* and *c*) and point 2 of Section 1, will be recognised as sufficient proof of origin only when the said documents have been attested by Russian diplomatic or consular officers, if there be such in the country of origin. Not only the signatures in the documents must so be attested, but also the accuracy of the statements regarding the origin of the goods indicated. In the case of accounts, invoices, and letters of foreign manufacturers, etc., (point 2 of Section I), the above officials must also certify that the persons submitting these documents do in fact possess the commercial or industrial undertakings in the name of which the documents are submitted.

As a temporary measure and for the duration of the war owners of goods may obtain certificates of origin from the competent Consuls of allied or neutral countries resident in the country through which the goods pass, or from which they have been obtained: These certificates, however, as well as the accuracy of the declaration as to the origin of the goods made therein must be further certified by the local Russian diplomatic or consular officer.

NOTE.—In countries where there are no Russian diplomatic or consular representatives, the documents may be attested by English, French, or Belgian diplomatic or consular officials, according to a list sanctioned by the Minister for Foreign Affairs.

III. Should (Russian) Customs establishments experience any difficulties in interpreting the foreign text of documents presented, the owner of the goods must, on demand submit a translation in Russian, certifying the correctness of the same with his signature.

IV. The documents referred to in Section I will be accepted only if issued by persons residing, or institutions established in the country of origin of the goods, and not in countries through which they are being conveyed in transit.

V. These documents must contain information as to the quantity of packages, their marks and numbers, gross and net weight, and description of the goods by their technical or trade name, the following exceptions being admitted :—

(*a*) In proof of origin of articles assessed in the Tariff not by weight but by piece, documents will be accepted without indication of the net and gross weight.

(*b*) In documents concerning vessels (ships), the dimensions may be indicated by gross capacity in tons.

(*c*) The net weight need not be given in the case of the following: all goods assessed in the Tariff by gross weight and all goods allowed a deduction for tare if imported in packing specifically named in the Tare Table sanctioned by the Minister of Finance.

(*d*) Slight disparities in the marks and numbers of goods' packages, as compared with the entries in the documents need not disqualify the documents if the Customs authorities have no doubt that the documents refer to the goods imported.

VI. It is sufficient to present one of the documents indicated in Section I if the goods come to Russia direct from the country of origin.

VII. By direct importation of goods from the country of origin is to be understood :—

(*a*) the carriage of goods from a port of the country of origin to a Russian port without transhipment and without discharge at a port of a third country;

(*b*) the carriage of goods by rail or by a mixed route, by rail and by steamer, with through waybills or bills of lading, if the place of despatch indicated in these documents is situated within the boundaries of the country of origin and the place of destination is any interior or frontier point of Russia, even if the goods have to be conveyed *viâ* other countries to the products of which favourable tariff rates are applied.

VIII. The conveyance of goods through German, Austro-Hungarian, or Turkish territories, as also the transhipment or discharge of goods at ports of these countries, shall deprive the goods of any right to favourable tariff rates.

IX. On the delivery of goods imported indirectly from the country of origin the following will be required :—

1. For goods coming from Customs warehouses, in addition to one of the documents indicated in Section I, a certificate of a Custom house of the country from which the goods are imported into Russia to the effect that the packages indicated in the said documents were not released from the warehouses of that Custom House, and indicating by what waybills or bills of lading they were despatched directly to Russia. This certificate must be attested by Russian diplomatic or consular officials; and

2. For goods acquired in a foreign interior market, a certificate of origin from Russian diplomatic or consular officials indicating that the goods, on delivery into that country did not pass in transit through German, Austro-Hungarian or Turkish territory, and were not transhipped or discharged at ports of these countries

X. Goods specified in the appended list, on direct import into Russia from the country of origin, do not require certificates of origin. If these goods are imported indirectly from the country of origin, they require a certificate of the Custom House of the country from which they were despatched direct to Russia, this certificate indicating the country of origin, the point whence the goods were received at the place where the custom house issuing the certificate is situated, and the routes by which the goods were proceeding to Russia. This certificate must be attested by a Russian diplomatic or consular officer.

Certificates of origin will be dispensed with in the case of foreign goods which arrive in the Empire *direct* from Allied countries; nor will such certificates be required in the case of foreign goods despatched to Russia from Allied countries *by parcel post*.

When goods from Allied countries are imported into the Empire after passing in transit through other countries, or after transhipment at intermediate ports, certificates of origin issued at the place of despatch only will be

required. Russian diplomatic and consular officers will certify only the signatures on the certificates and not the accuracy of the statement regarding the origin of the goods covered by the certificate.

NOTE.—At the desire of the owners of the goods, instead of the Customs certificate mentioned in this Section, documents mentioned in Sections I and IX may be presented.

XI. Asiatic goods imported by Persian, Afghan, Mongolian and overland Chinese frontiers, do not require certificates of origin.

XII. In goods' declarations, when the amount of the duty depends on the country of origin, the owner must indicate the country of origin, otherwise the declaration will be returned for the insertion of this information.

XIII. Documents showing the origin or place of despatch of goods (Sections I to X) may be presented at Custom houses at the time of import of the goods together with the lading documents, or on delivery of the declaration, or afterwards with a separate statement handed in previous to the discharge of the goods from the Custom house, but in any case, not later than six months from the date of arrival of the goods at the Custom house. Proofs of origin may also be submitted after the clearance of the goods through the Custom house. In such cases however a sum must be deposited with the customs officials to cover the possible difference in the amount of duty leviable; and the Customs official will either retain samples of the goods; or drawings, photographs and descriptions thereof must be left with them.

XIV. On inspection of the goods, the Customs authorities must see that the proofs of origin presented correspond with the goods, and, in cases of reasonable doubt, must verify the proofs, apart from the documents referred to above, and make an expert examination of the goods.

XV. If the number of packages of goods presented for inspection should be found to be less than that entered in the documents of origin, this circumstance alone should not be a reason for refusing to recognise the goods as subject to assessment under the "Conventional" or, as the case may be, "General" Tariff and the documents of origin must not be returned to the owner of the goods If the latter declares that the missing packages will be delivered later, the Custom house must on his written request, deliver to him a copy of these documents, with a note on the same explaining the circumstances.

XVI. The documents indicated in Sections I to X of these regulations, delivered at Custom houses with postal declarations will be recognised as proof of origin of goods imported in postal parcels. Certificates of origin covering goods sent by parcel post should specify the postal numbers of the parcels. For goods, received in parcels, delivered to addressees direct from Custom houses (Section 617 of the Custom Code, 1912 Supplement), proof of origin may also be presented by the receivers on the same basis as is established for the presentation of proof of origin of goods inspected according to declaration.

XVII. For goods inspected without inspection documents in the cases provided for in Sections 197, 198, 257, 391, 399 and 417 of the Customs Code, proof of origin will be accepted on the same basis as is established for goods inspected according to declarations.

XVIII. Documents of origin, as also other documents, after payment of Customs duties on the goods, shall be sent to the competent Control Chambers with the inspection documents.

XIX. In the absence of proofs of origin, or non-compliance of the same with these regulations, the goods will be assessed for duty according to the rates established for goods of German, Austrian and Turkish origin.

XX. Exemptions from the stipulations of these regulations may be made in exceptional cases on the special authorisation, in each separate case, of the Minister of Finance.

Appendix to Section X.

List of Foreign goods for which on direct importation from the country of origin Certificates of origin are not required.

Asphalt; antimony; camphor, crude; cotton, raw; copra, unhusked; coffee; cocoa; cedar wood; dyewoods fluorspar; guttapercha; herrings; jute, raw; lead; medicinal mineral waters from allied and neutral countries; naptha-liquid products distilled from; nitric acid; quebracho wood and mimosa bark; pepper; unground ginger, cloves, and other exotic spices; pyrites; sulphurous; rice; rubber; saltpetre; Chile; unrefined sulphur, crude; sulphuric acid; tea; Thomas' slag, unground, tanning materials and extracts; tin; zinc;

Hides and skins, undressed; of bulls, oxen, cows, calves, camels, buffaloes, horses, asses, pigs; skins of fish or amphibious animals.

Hides and skins, dressed;

Leather belting for machinery.

Wooden parts of machines and apparatus.

Natural whetstones, in rectangular or circular shape, mounted or not.

Grinding and polishing substances, and articles manufactured therefrom; graphite, carbons for electro-technical purposes; lubricating, polishing and adhesive compounds;

Colophany;

India rubber (caoutchouc and gutta-percha), prepared and manufactured;

Chloride of lime;

Iodine, bromine, barium chloride, nitrate of soda, purified boric acid, in crystals, as a powder, or as an anhydride; acetate of lead (sugar of lead), acetate of soda, whether liquid or not; chlorate of potassium (Berthollet's salts) and chlorate of sodium; chloride of iron; calcium carbide; benzol and naphthaline, purified; resinous soaps and salts of resin acid; oxalic and lactic acids; carbolic acid, in crystals or in the form of a transparent liquid; cream of tartar, refined; wood spirit and acetone;

Napthols and sulphonic acids;

Nitro and amido derivatives of the aromatic series;

Peroxide of hydrogen;

White lead and zinc, white;

Metallic ores and minerals;

Cast iron in pigs, scraps and fillings— all kinds, except ferro-manganese, ferro-silicon and ferro-chrome;

Copper, aluminium, nickel, cobalt, bismuth, cadmium and other unspecified metals; chrysocolle, tombac, argentan (German silver), Britannia metal, and all other unspecified metal alloys—all the above in bars, rods and sheets;

Manufactures of the foregoing metals and alloys, *viz.*, articles not ornamented in relief, not engraved, and stamped articles, even if combined with wood, iron, tin plate, leather, or other common materials;

Cast iron wares, in the rough, or worked;

Iron and steel manufactures, wrought, stamped, moulded—not specially mentioned; forged rails;

Iron and steel boilermakers' wares, such as steam boilers and similar apparatus, boilers, reservoirs, tanks, boxes, sections of bridges; also all unspecified kinds of manufactures of sheet iron or steel;

Iron and steel manufactures (unspecified), worked, turned, polished, ground, bronzed or otherwise elaborated, even with parts composed of wood or of copper or copper alloys;

Wire of copper or copper alloys, aluminium, nickel, cobalt, bismuth, cadmium, etc., of chrysocolle, tombac, argentan, Britannia metal, etc.

Manufactures of wire of such metals and metal alloys;

Electrical cables of all kinds;

Cutlery of any kind and for any purpose (except machine knives, etc.), in mountings of common materials, prepared from iron, steel, copper, copper alloys, etc., etc; also scissors or pincers provided with even or with notched blades; knife blades; and forks without handles, finished or not;

Scythes, bills and sickles;

Machines and apparatus, complete or incomplete, fitted together or in parts;

Instruments and apparatus.—Astronomical, optical (except spectacles, eyeglasses, opera glasses and binoculars), physical, chemical and mathematical, geodetical and drawing; instruments, etc., for medical purposes; manometers, vacuometers, indicators and measuring apparatus; magic lanterns and other lanterns for picture projection; photographical apparatus: geographical globes; glasses for spectacles and for opera glasses, burning glasses, magnifying glasses and all kinds of optical glasses; electrical current interrupters, commutators, safety cut-outs; holders for electrical incandescent lamps; rheostats and commutators of all kinds, fitted together or in parts; telegraphic and telephonic apparatus; electrical and pneumatic bells and accessories for electrical signalling;

Electro-technical measuring appliances (ammeters, wattmeters, voltmeters, and calculators);

Paper pulp prepared by chemical process (cellulose, pulp made from rags, straw, peat, etc.);

Wool and hair, uncombed, unspun; wool combings and waste;

Felts or felted tissues of cotton, pure or mixed with wool, for use in factories and workshops;

Twine of Manila hemp or sisal, for sheaf binding reapers, whether imported separately or with the machine;

Jute and linen sacks, also coarse jute tissues for sacking or packing.

Machine belting of hemp or cotton;

Felts or felted tissues of wool, for use in factories;

Woollen manufactures for use in factories (including filter and press cloths and camels' hair transmission belts).

No. 7698-90 W.-II.—The following Order in Council is published for general information:—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 26th day of July, 1916.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

And whereas it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital,

be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1916, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

And whereas by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1916, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same :—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

(C) Absinthe ;

(C) Arrack ;

(C) Black plates and black sheets under $\frac{1}{8}$ inch thick ;

(A) Cape garnets or rubies ;

Chemicals, drugs, etc., the following :—

(A) Anthracene oil ;

(A) Coal tar, all products (except creosote) obtainable from and derivatives thereof, suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures containing such products or derivatives ;

(C) Creosote ;

(A) Green oil ;

(A) Sulphuric acid ;

(B) Files ;

(A) Jute piece goods ;

Metals and ores :—

(A) Steel plates and sheets $\frac{1}{8}$ inch thick and over ;

(C) Oils, creosote, except wood tar oil ;

(C) Pitch, coal tar ;

(C) Pitch, rosin ;

(C) Pitch, wood ;

(B) Pitches derived from fats, greases, oils or fatty acids ;

(C) Rum and imitation rum ;

Shipbuilding materials :—

(C) Iron plates and sectional materials for shipbuilding ;

(B) Stockinette ;

(C) Syrups which may be used as food for man, and molasses produced from cane sugar.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

(A) American cotton ties, varnished or blacked ;

(C) Black plates for tinning exported in boxes ;

(A) Cast iron pipes ;

Chemicals, drugs, etc., the following :—

(C) Anthracene oil and mixtures and preparations containing anthracene oil ;

(A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof, suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives (except anthracene oil and green oil and mixtures and preparations containing these oils) ;

(C) Creosote and creosote oils (except wood tar oil) and mixtures and preparations containing such creosote or creosote oils ;

(C) Green oil and mixtures and preparations containing green oil ;

(A) Sulphuric acid and mixtures containing sulphuric acid ;

(A) Galvanised corrugated and galvanised flat sheets ;

(A) Iron and steel plates and sheets (except black plates for tinning exported in boxes, tin plates, terneplates, and lead-coated sheets);

(C) Japanese tissue paper ;

(A) Jute piece goods and piece goods mainly composed of jute ;

(A) Molasses ;

(A) Motor ploughs and motor tractors for agricultural use ;

(B) Pickled grains and fleshes ;

(C) Pitches and all mixtures, preparations and commodities of which pitch forms an ingredient ;

(C) Potable spirits of a strength of less than 43 degrees above proof ;

(B) Quercitron bark extract ;

Shipbuilding materials, the following :—

(C) Sectional materials for shipbuilding ;

(A) Small tools, the following :—

Boring cutters ;

Chucks ;

Files ;

Hacksaws ;

Lathe tools ;

Measuring tools ;

Milling cutters ;

Reamers ;

Screwing tackle ;

Slitting saws ;

Thread milling hobs ;

Twist drills ;

(B) Stockinette composed wholly or partly of wool ;

(C) Syrups which may be used as food for man.

NOW, THEREFORE, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

No. 7753-78-W.-II.—The following Notification of the Department of Import Restrictions, London, is published for general information :—

BOARD OF TRADE.

Department of Import Restrictions.

22, Carlisle Place, S. W.

July 12th, 1916.

NOTIFICATION No. 5.

INTERPRETATIONS.

P. = Prohibited, N.P. = Not Prohibited.

Description of Article.	*Decision.*
Accessories, Dentists'—See Dentists' Accessories...	
Agrimotors-Agricultural Tractors (Driven by Motor Power)	N.P.
Agricultural Machines, Implements or parts thereof	N.P.
Agricultural Motor Ploughs—Motors for (See Motors)	
Aluminium Leaves	P.
Automatic Counters	N.P.
Balances, Sash (as Hardware)	P.
Belgian Mattress Ticks (Cotton or Flax and Cotton mixed)	P.
Bells and Buzzers-Electric (for use on Telephones)	P.
Belt Laces (Leather), used for joining Leather Driving Belts, etc.	N.P.
Bitumen Belting, *i.e.* :—	
Machine-driving Belting made of Bitumen and Cotton	N.P.
Brass Oil Containers or Founts (used for ordinary oil-lighting or heating lamps) ...	P.
Brush Handles (Painters') when made of Ash or Hickory (as Tool Handles) ...	N.P.
Bust Bodices (Ladies) *ex* U. S. A., chiefly made of Lace exported from England ...	N.P.
Butter Churns, small, (for ordinary use) glass vessel, metal lid with small cog-wheel and wooden inner plant.	N.P.
Buttons—Cotton Crochet with Cotton Centre	P.
Buttons—Tinsel Crochet with Wood Centre	P.
Button Sewing On Machines	P.
By-passes, Brass Gas Burner	N.P.
Canvas, Solution Coated—used in the manufacture of boots and shoes	P.
Caps (made of tinsel with wads and discs), for bottles	P.
Casing, Lodar—Substitute for Sausage and Preserved Meat Casings (not Gut) made of Wood Pulp, or other such materials of special preparation	P.
Churns, Butter, small (for ordinary use), Glass Vessel, metal lid with small cog-wheel and wooden inner plant	N.P.
Circular Blades, for paper-slitting machines	P.
Clips—Fountain Pen	P.
Coffee Percolators (as Holloware)	P.
Coil Holders (metal) for twine (as Hardware)	P.
Cream separators	N. P.
Currants—The term	
"Currants" applies to all Currants, *i. e.*,—Black Currants, Red Currants, Currant pulp, etc.	N. P.
Counters, Automatic	N. P.
Dentists' Accessories, *i. e.* :—	N. P.
Tooth Polishing Brushes.	
Small Lathe Brushes.	

Dentists' Accessories, etc.,—*contd.*	
Tooth Brushes	N.P.
Dental Cement	
Absorbent Cotton Wool	
Dental Pump Chairs	
Spittoons	
Cabinets	
Forceps	
Lancets	
Tweezers	
Pluggers	
Probes	
Pliers	
Small Leather-buffs	
Leather Bellows	
Small Leather Driving	
Belts (for dental foot and Electric Engines)	
Drawing Pins	P.
Electric Bells and Electric Buzzers (for use on telephones)	P.
Electric Fans	N.P.
Electric Flat Iron (as Laundry Iron)	P.
Electric Heating Grill	P.
Electric Heater or Radiator (portable)...	P.
Electric Heated Hot Plate	P.
Electric Heated Shaving Pot (as Holloware)	P.
Electric Heated Tea Pot (as Holloware)	P.
Electric Stoves (as Stoves and Ranges)	P.
Electric Toaster for Table use (as Hardware)	P.
Envelope Fasteners—Steel	P.
Fans—Electric	N.P.
Fish Oil (no Glycerine) for Soap making	N.P.
Flat—iron—Electric (as Laundry Iron)	P.
Fountain Pen Clips	P.
Garlic (dried)	P.
Goods imported into Bond for re-export	N.P.
Gold beaters Skin	N.P.
Grill-Electric Heating	P.
Heater or Radiator—Electric (portable)	P.
Hide, Enamelled (Patent Leather)	P.
Hollers, Coil (metal) for twine (as Hardware)	P.
Hot-plate,—Electrically heated	P.
Insect Powder *ex* Japan	N.P.
Japanese Parasols (mainly of paper and bamboo)	N.P.
Lacquered Umbrella Handles ex Japan (as wood Manufactures)	P.
Ladies' Bust Bodices *ex* U. S. A., chiefly made of Lace exported from England ...	N.P.
Leather, Patent (Enamelled Hide)	N.P.
Leather Belt Laces, used for joining Driving Belts, etc.	N.P.
Lodar Casing—Substitute for Sausage and preserved Meat Casings (not Gut) made of wood pulp or other such materials of special preparation.	P.
Machines—Agricultural, Implements and parts thereof	N.P.

Machines—Button Sewing-on	P.
Machines—Over-Edge Sewing	P.
Mattress Ticks—Belgian (Cotton or Flax and Cotton mixed)	P.
Metal Camera Tripods	N.P.
Metal Trinkets—Small (as Toys)	P.
Mops	N.P.
Motors (Engines and Magnetos) for Agricultural Motor Ploughs	N.P.
Mustard (prepared for the table)	P.
Oil Containers or Founts, Brass (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps)	P.
Oil—Fish (no Glycerine) for Soap making	N.P
Over-Edge Sewing Machines	P.
Painters' Brush Handles, when made of Ash or Hickory (as Tool Handles)	N.P.
Parasols—Japanese (mainly of paper and bamboo)	N.P.
Patent Leather (Enamelled Hide)	N.P.
Percolators—Coffee, (as Holloware)	P.
Pickles and Vegetables, Canned, Bottled—Dried and Preserved *when product of H. M. Dominions.*	N.P.
Pins—Drawing	P.
Pimentos and Pimientos	N.P.
Sash Balances (as Hardware)	P.
Separators-Cream	N.P.
Shaving Pot,—Electrically heated, (as Holloware)	P.
Soda Fountains. (Accessories imported as Parts of Fountains)	N.P.
Solution Coated Canvas	P.
Steel Envelope Fasteners	P.
Stoves—Electric, as Stoves and Ranges	P.
Taps. (For Screwing)	N.P.
Tea-Pot—Electrically heated (as Holloware)	P.
Toaster—Electric, for table use (as Hardware)	P.
Tractors—Agricultural (Agrimotors) Driven by Motor Power	N.P.
Trinkets—Small, metal (as Toys)	P
Turnbuckles—Solid drop-forged mild steel, (for use in connection with Constructional Engineering work and Railway Carriage work)	N.P.
Umbrella Handles—Lacquered, *ex* Japan (as Wood Manufactures)	P.
Vegetables and Pickles—Canned, Bottled—Dried or Preserved *when product of H. M. Dominions*	N.P.
Visca Chenille	P.
Willow Matting (Japanese)	N.P.
Whips, excepting those made of wooden sticks and Cotton twin and Hide thongs plaited	N.P.
Wolfram Ore (containing 58 per cent of Trugsten)	N.P.

No. 7788-W-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in supersession of this Department Notification No. 5910-W-II, dated the 15th July 1916 as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import of all goods from and the export of all goods to any of the trading concerns mentioned in the annexed Schedule :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to :—

(*i*) Goods imported or exported under a general or special license granted under the authority of " The Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Proclamation, 1916," or any other power vested in His Majesty or by the Governor General in Council ;

(*ii*) Goods shipped for India before 15th July.

SCHEDULE.

AFRICA.

MOROCCO.

Abekhzel, Aaron, Laraiche.

Abitbol, Moses, & Sons, (Abitbol, Joseph M., Samuel M., Rafael M.), Laraiche.

Afergan, David, Laraiche.

Amar, Mesod J., Laraiche.

Amarti, Mohamed Ben Drees el, Laraiche.

Amir, Taher Ben, Laraiche.

Anhri, Yusef el, Laraiche.

Asharual, Abdelwahab, Arzila.

Assayag, Simon, Laraiche.

Assayag, Solomon, Laraiche.

Auni, Ahmed el, Laraiche.

Aztot, Abdeslam, Laraiche.

Aztot, Fedol Ben Mohamed, Laraiche.

Aztot, Siddeh Ben Ahmed, Laraiche.

Baghar, Dris el, Alcazar.

Bakkali, El Ayashi el, Arzila.

Bakkali, Mohamed, Tetuan.

Benarrosh, Brahim, Laraiche.

Bendayan, Salomon, Laraiche.

Beniflah, Elias, Laraiche.

Benizri, Rafael, Laraiche.

Benmergui, Vidal E., Tetuan.

Benros, Isaac, Laraiche.

Bensabat, Jacob, Laraiche.

Benshiton, Joseph, Laraiche.

Benshiton, Moses, Laraiche.

Bessam, Oolad, Laraiche.

Botbol, Sentob Haim, Laraiche.

Bukhari, Hossein Abdeslam el, Tetuan.

Cadosh, Mesod, Laraiche.

Cohen, Mesod, Laraiche.

Cohen, S. & J., (Cohen, Simon J., Joseph J., Scialom J., Jacob S.), Laraiche.

Cohen, Simon D., (Cohen, Simon D., Jacob S.), Laraiche.

Dukali, Hadj Ben Maati el Hayani, Laraiche.

Dukali, Hamed Ben Fekik, Alcazar.

Eljarrat, Jacob (Eljarrat, Amram J , Judah J., Meir J), Alcazar.

Eljarrat, Judah, Alcazar.

Gelool, Mohamed Ben Abdel Krim Ben, Alcazar.
Hababi, Mohamed el, Laraiche.
Hadj, Ali Ben el, Arzila.
Haquiba, Cades, Laraiche.
Harrack, Abdeslam el, Alcazar.
Hashmi, Hamed Ben el, Arzila.
Hashmi, Mohamed Ben el, Arzila.
Hashmi, Si Hamed el, Tetuan.
Hisu, Mohamed Ben, Arzila.
Hossein, Mohamed el, Laraiche.
H'sissen, Selam (Abdeselam), el, Alcazar.
Huss, Reichardt, Arzila.
Hussein, Ben el Hadj el Jemili, Alcazar.
Kell, J., & Company, Laraiche.
Kouira, Drees, Laraiche.
Lebady, Mohamed, Tetuan.
Levy, Solomon, Laraiche.
Maaroufi, Hadj Mohamed el, Laraiche.
Mesbahi, Mohamed el Kasri, Alcazar.
Mokhtar, Mohamed, Arzila.
Mokhtar, Ulad, Arzila.
Moryusef, Fortunate S., (Moryusef F. S., Judah S, Sliman, J.), Laraiche.
Moryusef, Joseph & Yahia, Laraiche.
Moryusef, Mesod Uld Brami, Laraiche.
Mudden, Mohamed el, Tetuan.
Muyal, Isaac and M., Laraiche.
Mzamzi, Mohamed el, Laraiche.
Odadiah, Joseph Brahim, Laraiche.
Oushihi, Abdelrahman el, Alcazar.
Renschausen, A., & Company, Laraiche.
Rohner, Friedrich, Laraiche.
Rohner, Werner, Laraiche.
Sabbag, Mokluf & Company, Laraiche.
Sabbah, Mesod, Laraiche.
Sabbah, Simon, Laraiche.
Sager and Woerner, Laraiche.
Sherti, Mohamed, Tetuan.
Sherti, Mohamed Ben el, Arzila.
Simoni, Mesod, Laraiche.
Soudry, (Essoudry, Samuel ; Soudry, Mordechal and Elias), Laraiche
Soussi, Hadj Mailoud el, Laraiche.

Soussi, Hossein el, Laraiche.
Steinkampf, Heinrich, Alcazar.
Tarnow, Max L., & Company, Tetuan.
Tazzi, Abdel Wahab, Laraiche.
Wedele, Jehan, Tetuan.
Zailachi, Abdeslam el Amri, Laraiche.
Zegari, Hamed, Laraiche.
Zegari, Taib, Laraiche.
Zimmermann, Alcazar.
Zwartfeld, W., Laraiche.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.

Arabi Moosa, Porto Amelia ; Palma and Ibo.
Becker, E., Beira.
Behrens, H., Lourenco Marques.
Bettman & Kupfer (East African Agency), Lourenco Marques.
Bosselmann, C., Beira.
Bredenkamp, Lourenco Marques.
Bruckmann, Lourenco Marques.
Christophides, Christo, Porto Amelia.
Cruz, Alipio, Francesco.
Da Souza, Luiz Moreira, Palma ; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
De Sousa, Bismark, Palma ; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
Dencks, Alexander, Lourenco Marques.
Deuss, Ludwig, & Company, Chinde ; Tete and Quelimane.
Deuss, Paul.
Deutsche Ost-Afrika Gesellschaft.
Deutsche Ost-Afrika Linie.
Felgenhauer (*alias* Ferguson), I. C., Lourenco Marques.
Fellman, H., Quelimane.
Ferguson, I. C., (*alias* Felgenhauer), Lourenco Marques.
Ferreira, Joaquim, Quelimane.
Figuereido, Antonio, Palma ; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
Frankel Jacob, Lourenco Marques.
Fuchs, Lourenco Marques.
Grothkop, H., Lourenco Marques.
Haberer & Company.
Habib, Jacob, Porto Amelia; Palma and Ibo.
Herz & Schaberg.
Hueffer, A., Quelimane.
Hoffman, Hugo, Lourenco Marques.
Hoffman, Oswald.

Houben, Walter, Beira.

Hupfer, Beira.

Ismail Juma, Porto Amelia ; Palma and Ibo.

Jung Lenz & Company.

Koch, J. H., Lourenco Marques.

Krutzfeldt, H. G., Lourenco Marques.

Kunsti, T., Ibo.

Limbrock, H., Tete.

Linder, F., Ibo.

Loeffelbein, F., Lourenco Marques.

Marcus & Harting.

Mebel, Beira.

Neider, P., & Company, Ibo.

Niedner, Paul, Palma ; Ibo and Porto Amelia.

Oldenburg, E., Palma ; Ibo and Porto Amelia.

Orenstein, Arthur Koppel.

Pechner, H., Beira.

Petersen, R. H., Quelimane.

Philippi, William, & Company.

Piel, Albert, Lourenco Marques.

Porst, Kurt., Lourenco Marques.

Ragchand Premchand, Mozambique.

Ressmann, I., Lourenco Marques.

Reuter, Dr., Lourenco Marques.

Rewald, Martin, Lourenco Marques.

Reys, Fernandez and Baptista.

Ribeiro, Antonio Franciso, Beira.

Rolfes, Herman, Lourenco Marques.

Rolfes, Karl, Lourenco Marques.

Rolfes, Nebel & Company, Lourenco Marques.

Rosendorf, Lourenco Marques.

Sambado, Antonio Marques, Mozambique ; Santa Maria ; Palma ; Ibo and Porto Amelia.

Schnutz, H., Tete.

Schreiber, Beira.

Siemsen, T., Beira.

Springhorn, C., Lourenco Marques.

Steyn, Kuhn, Lourenco Marques.

Stuben & Company.

Stuhldreier, Palma ; Ibo and Porto Amelia.

Vogel, W., Lourenco Marques.

Vogler, W., Sena.

Wandschneider, Theodor, Lourenco Marques.

Wiese, Carl, Lourenco Marques.

Woernher, Fritz, Inhambane.

Woernher, Rudolf, Inhambane.

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA, RIO MUNI, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, AND FERNANDO PO.

Iniqo, Alfonso, Rio Muni.

Karsten, Friedrich, Bambadirca.

Lieb, Eugen, Sapta Isabel and San Carlos.

Mansnetter, Boloma.

Moritz, E. H., & Company, Santa Isabel.

Perez y Mora, Fernando Po.

Rolf, Luis, Bissao.

Schwartz, Hans, Geba.

Seifert, Paul, Boloma.

Titzck, Rudolf, Bissao; Chinde; Bambadirca; Geba; Baffata; Cacheo and Farim.

Voss, Hans, Farim.

Woermann Linie, Fernando Po.

AMERICA.

ARGENTINA AND URUGUAY.

Aders, Alberto, and Company, Buenos Aires.

Allgemeine Electricitats Gesellschaft, Sudamericana, Calle San Martin 444, Buenos Aires; and all branches in Argentina and Uruguay.

Austro-American Steamship Company, Calle San Martin 470, Buenos Aires; and all branches in Argentina and Uruguay.

Balzer, Carlos, Calle Cangallo, 417, Buenos Aires.

Barth, Eugenio, and Company, Calle Uruguay 757, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Bernitt, Rodolfo, (partner of Dorner and Bernitt), Misiones 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Boker and Company, Calle Maipu 463, Buenos Aires; and all branches in Argentina.

Bonino, E., and Schroeder, E. A., Misiones, 1467, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Bottini, Oscar, Calle Cerro Largo, 851, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Brauss, Mahn, and Company, Reconquista, 80, Buenos Aires; and Calle Cerrito 407, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Bromberg and Company, Calle Moreno, 401, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bunge, Ernesto A., & Born, J. B. Mitre, 226, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Cadenas, Enrique, Montevideo.

Canto, Roberto, (c-o Staudt and Company).

Cassini and Company, Calle Cangallo, 840, Buenos Aires; and Rosario.

Clarfeld, Federico, and Company, Passo Colon 746, Buenos Aires; Juncal 1461, Montevideo; and all branches in Uruguay and Argentina.

Clausen and Company, Misiones 83, esq. Piedras, 193, 201 and 450 Montevideo.

Curt, Berger and Company, Calle 25 de Mayo, 382-392; Calle Corrientes, 344, and Colo, 1384, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Delfino, A. M., y Hermano, Calle Sarmiento, 442-448, Buenos Aires.

Dorner and Bernitt, Misiones, 1472 Montevideo, Uruguay.

Dorner, Arturo, (partner of Dorner and Bernitt), Uruguay.

Dyckerhoff and Widmann Schmidt, Calle Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires.

Ellerhorst, Fernando, (of " La Germano Argentina).

Florencio Martinez de Hoz and Company, Calle Reconquista, 43, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Franke, Otto & Company, Calle Bolivar, 161, Buenos Aires.

Funck, Ph., & Company, Calle Upsallata, 1056, Buenos Argentina.

Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Moreno 550 and 554, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

German Coal Depot Company, (Deutsches Kohlen Depot).

Hamburg-American Steamship Company.

Hamburg-South American Steamship Company.

Hansa Line.

Hardt, Engelbert, & Company, Patricios 1937, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hardt, E. & W., & Company.

Hasberg, P., (of " La Germano Argentina ").

Hasenclever & Company, Calle Belgrano, 673, and Ayolas 58, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Heinlein & Company, Av. de Mayo, 1402, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hirsch, (of Sociedad Financiera Industrial Sud Americana.)

Hoffmann and Stocker, Calle Moreno, 443, Buenos Aires.

Koerting Bros., Calle Bolivar, 292, Buenos Aires.

Koppelmeyer Carl Christian, (partner of Clausen & Company) Uruguay.

Kobelt, G., (of " La Germano Argentina ").

Kropp & Company, Piedras 1448 and Rivadavia 751-761, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Misiones 158 Montevideo, Uruguay.

" La Germano Argentina ".

Lagemann, F., & Company, Piedras 363, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Lahusen & Company, Casilla, 51, Defensa, 542, and P. Mendoza 3457, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and C. Orillas del Plata 927, Montevideo.

Lasker & Company, Corrientes, 534, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle, Misiones, 1430, Montevideo.

Marquez, Joaquin C., (partner of Dorner and Bernitt), Uruguay.

Massimino, Adolfo, Buenos Aires.

Meyer, Martin, (of " La Germano Argentina ").

Meyer, L. D., & Company, Calle Limla, 387, Buenos Aires.

Mitau & Grether, Calle Cangallo, 840, Buenos Aires.

Moller & Co., Calle Bartolome Mitre, 722, Buenos Aires.

Monje, Fernandez, Puerto Deseado, Patagonia.

North German Lloyd.

Orenstein & Koppel, Argentina.

Osten & Company, Rondeau, 303, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Oster, (of Sociedad Financiera Industrial Sud Americana).

Pintos, Domingo, Argentina.

Quincke, Ernesto, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Rabe Walder & Company, Misiones, 1373, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Rabe, Margarita N. de. (partner of Rabe Walder & Company).

Rabe, Otto, (partner of Rabe Walder & Company).

Rhodius & Company, Castella, 224, and Ribadavia, 842, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Roehrs, E., & Company, San Martin 195, and Calle Agraciade 2412, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Sassoli, A., Buenos Aires.

Schelp & Schelp, Calle Bartolome Mitre, 1123, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Siemens Schuckert Companies, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen, 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Sociedad Anonima Argentina Hidraulica Agricola, Argentina.

Sociedad Financiera Industrial Sud Americana, Buenos Aires.

Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Ltda., Calle Defensa, 383, Buenos Aires.

Societa Anonima Transporti de Mestre, Argentina.

Staudt & Company, B. Mitre 665-9, Avenida Montes de Oca 1599, and Calle General Hornos 1720, Buenos Aires.

Steffens & Nolle A. G., Calle Cangallo, 499, Buenos Aires.

Sternberg, H., Junior, Calle Cangallo, 840, Buenos Aires.

Stofen, Schnack, Muller & Co., Buenos Aires.

Strothbaum, Felix, (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.

Strothbaum, Gmo., (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.

Stubenrauch & Coy., Puerto Deseado, Patagonia.

Vasquez, Pablo, Salsipuedes 231, Montevideo.

Velasquez, Pedro, Uruguay.

Vogel, F. W. & Coy., Calle Defensa, 467, Buenos Aires.

Vilmar, Rimplar & Company, Defensa, 569-571, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Wagenknecht & Company, Cerro Largo, 791, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Walder, Enrique, (partner of Rabe Walder & Company), Uruguay.

Warburg & Goldschmidt, Calle Bartolome Mitre, 1265, Buenos Aires.

Wayss and Freytag, Calle Moreno, 508, Buenos Aires.

Weil Hermanos & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Wentzky, R. Von, Calle Corrientes, 685, Buenos Aires.

Weygand and Zum Felde, Calle Peru, 1034, Buenos Aires.

Wolff, Buchholz & Company, Calle 25 de Mayo, 179, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BOLIVIA.

Barber, Alfred W., & Company, Cochabamba.

Bickenbach & Company, Oruro.

Colsman Boehme & Company, La Paz and Oruro.

Dauelsberg & Company, La Paz.

Dohrmann, Dahse & Company, Oruro and Potosi.

Elsner, Juan & Company, Santa Cruz.

Emmel Hermanos, La Paz.

Eulert, F. G., La Paz.

Fricke, Jerman, & Company, Oruro.

Gundlach, C. F., Oruro.

Gunther, Ernest, Sorata.

Hinke, Gustave, & Company, La Paz and Oruro.

Hirschmann & Company, La Paz and Oruro.

Morales, Bertram, & Company, Potosi and Sucre.

Quidde & Gatermann, Cochabamba and Sucre.

Reinecke Findel & Coy., Oruro.

Schubert, H. G., Oruro.

Schweitzer, Felipe, Santa Cruz.

Stofen, Schnack, Muller & Company, Santa Cruz.

Zeller, Villinger & Company, Santa Cruz, Trinidad and Yacuiba.

BRAZIL.

Ahrns, Edouardo, Rua dos Algibebes, Bahia.

Albuquerque, Antonio de, Rua 13 de Mayo, Para.

Arp & Company, Rua do Ouvidor, 102, and Rua Coronel moreira César 102, Rio de Janeiro.

Barza & Company, Rua Marques de Dens 8, Pernambuco.

Bayer, Federico, & Company, Travessa Scata Rita, 22 and 24, Rio de Janeiro.

Behrmann & Company, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.

Bellingrodt and Meyer, Rua São Pedro, 70, Rio de Janeiro.

Berringer & Company, Para.

Bezold, Otto, Ceará.

Bluhm, Bernhard, Rua 28 de Julho, S. Luiz, Maranhao.

Bockmann, A., & Company, Rua do Apollo, 28, Pernambuco.

Borstelmann & Company, Pernambuco ; and Rua Alfandega, 121 Maceio.

Brando, Viuva Carlos, & Company, Florianopolis.

Breithaupt, Victor & Co., Rua Stororo, 8 Santos.

Bromberg & Company,
Bromberg, Hacker & Company,
} Bahia, and Sao Paulo; Rua 7 de Setembro 96 and 98, and Rua dos Andradas, Port Alegre ; Hospicio 22, Rio de Janeiro.

Carioca, Manoel Vicente, Manaos.

Casa Allema (Wagner, Schadlich & Company), Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos ; Rua Direita, 18, Sao Paulo.

Cia Lithographica Hartmann Reichenbach, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo and Santos.

Companhia Commercial, Victoria.

Costa Almeida, M., Rua do Rosario, 17, Sao Paulo ; Rio de Janeiro.

Costa Ferreira & Company, Rua Sao de Bento, 77, Sao Paulo.

Da Motta, A. Alves, (partner of Fonseca & Company), Para and Rio de Janeiro.

Dannemann & Company, Sâo Felix; andLargo Dao Princezas 15, Bahia.

Dauch & Company, Rua Frei Gaspar, 16, Santos.

Deffner & Company, Manaos.

Diaz Garcia & Company, Rua General Camara, 39-43, Rio de Janeiro.

Diebold & Company, Rua Santo Antonio, 56, Santos.

Domschke & Company, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.

Eiffler, Bernard, Manaos, Para and Pernambuco.

Empreza Hoepcke, Flor anopolis, Santa Catharina.

Engle, Fritz, Pelotas Rio Grandé do Sul.

Engelhardt, Carlos, Rio Grande do Sul.

Ferreira, J. G., Rio de Janeiro.

Fischer, Christiano, Rua Marechal Floriano, 73, Porto Alegre.

Fonseca & Company (Coal Merchants), Para.

Fonseca, Abilio, (partner of Fonseca & Company), Para.

Fonseca, Arthur, Sao, Francisco do Sul.

Fraeb & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro No. 90, Porto Alegre ; and Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul.

Friedneim, Aguiar & Co., Avenida Maranhense, No. 11. Luiz, Maranhao.

Friedrichs & Timmans, Rua dos Droguistas, Bahia.

Fuchs, J. & Coy., (Casa Fuchs), Rua Sao Bento, 83, Sao Paulo.

Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Avenida Rio Branco, 11, Rio de Janeiro ; Rua Floriano Peixoto, 11, Pernambuco.

Graeff, Gustaf, Para.

Green & Co., Belem, Para.

Griesbach, Max, Para.

Guimaraes, N. & Coy. Rua Luiz de Camoes, 16, Ris de Janeiro.

Hartmann, H. Rua Barao da Victoria, 25, Pernambuco.

Hasenclever & Company, Rio de Janeiro ; Rua L. Badaro, 70, Sao Paulo.

Hoepcke, Carl & Company, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.

Hoffman, Rudolf W. H., Para.

Holzborn, Ernesto, Rua das Princegas, Bahia.

Huland, Oscar & Co., Ceará.

Jannowitzer, Wahle & Company, Rua de Candelaria, 49, Rio de Janeiro ; San Pedro, 34 ; and Sao Paulo.

Joao Silveira de Souza, Joinville.

Jordan Gerken & Co., Sao Francisco do Sul.

Krause, Irmaos & Company, (Krause Brothers), Rua da San Antonio, 17, Belem, Para; Maranhao; Rua Lobo d'Almada, 9, Manaos and Rua Primeiro de Marco 6, Pernambuoo.

Kroncke & Co, Parahyba do Narte.

Kuchlen, Otto, Para.

Landy, Carlos, von, Rua Barâo do Triumpho, 35-A, Pernambuco.

Lemcke, Carlos, & Company, Porto Alegre.

Lind, von Der, & Co., Ruadas Princezas, Bahia.

Lobo, Manaos.

Lohse, Para.

Louro Linhares, Florianopolis.

Magnus, James, & Company, Rua Sao Pedro, 96, Rio de Janeiro.

Meyer, Irmâos & Company, Rua Sete de Setembro, 165, Porto Alegre.

Monteiro, J. A., & Company, Rua de Candelaria, 49, Rio de Janeiro.

Monteiro Santos & Coy., Sao Paulo.

Moreira, Julio Cesar, (moreira de carvalho), Rua General Camara 1; and Praia Icarahy 21, Rio de Janeiro.

Mosqueiro & Soure, Para.

Naschold, Ricardo, & Coy., Rua Henrique Dias, 57, Sao Paulo; Porto Alegre.

Noronha, Carlos de, Rua General Camara, 22, Rio de Janeiro.

Ohliger & Company, Manaos.

Ornstein & Company, Rua Sao Pedro, 9, Rio de Janeiro.

Ottens, K. J., Bahia.

Overbeck W., Rua das Princezas, Bahia.

Pradez, Pierre, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.

Petersen, Adolf, & Co, Rua do Apollo, 36, Pernambuco.

Pralow & Company, Para and Manaos.

Ribeiro, Armando, Rua Voluntarios da Patria, 40 and 42, Porto Alegre.

Rombauer & Company, Rua Visconde de Inhauma, 84, Rio de Janeiro.

Rosa Neves & Company, Florianopolis.

Rothschild & Co., Rua 15 do Novembro, 31, Sao Paulo.

Runes & Bark, Largo Monte Alegre, 6, Santos.

Schar, Ernest, Pernambuco.

Schneider & Compay, Rua Voluntarios de Patria, 40-42, Porto Alegre.

Schoenn, Roberto, & Company, Rua Quitanda, 147, Rio de Janeiro.

Scholz, Manaos.

Schumann & Co., Para.

Seligmann & Company, Para.

Semper and Company, Manaos.

Simonek and Moreira, Rua do bon Jesus, 20, Pernambuco.

Sinner, Alfredo, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.

Sociedade Anonyma Armazens Andresen, Manaos.

Solheiro, Luiz, (partner of Fonseca & Company), Para.

Steinberg Meyer & Co., Asenida Rio Branco, 65, Rio de Janeiro, and Sao Paulo.

Steinman, Emilio A., Manaos.

Stender & Co., Bahia.

Stofen, Schnack, Muller and Co., Corumbá.

Strassberger, E., & Company, Manaos.

Studer, J., & Company, Rua das Princezas, 20, Bahia.

Suerdieck & Company, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.

Teltscher & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro No. 122, Porto Alegre.

Trommel, A. & Company, Praca Telles, 11, Santos; Rua Alvares Penteado, Sao Paulo.

Urban, Eugen, & Company, Rua Conselheiro Saraiva, 30, Rio de Janeiro; Rua, Santo Antonio, 63, Santos.

Vasconcellos, Jose de, & Company, Pernambuco.

Vianna, Elyseo, Rua 15 de Novembro, Pernambuco.

Wagner, Schadlich & Company, (Casa Allema), Santos and Sao Paulo.

Weigandt, Para.

Weisflog, Max, Sao Paulo.

Weissflog Bros, Rua Liberdo Badaro, 70, Sao Paulo.

Westphalen Bach and Coy, Rua Cons; Saraiva, Bahia.

Wille, Theodor, & Company, Sao Paulo; Rio de Janeiro and Santos.

Wolff, Eric, Pernambuco.

CHILE.

Arrigariaga, Saturnino, Valparaiso and Santiago.

Compania Salitrera Alemana, Taltal.

Compania Salitrera H. B., Sloman & Company.

Curtze, Walter, Korner 1086, Punta Arenas.

Daube & Company, Prat 12, Valparaiso; Merced 798, Santiago; Arana 530, Concepcion; and Lattore-Baquedano Antofagasta.

Dauelsberg & Co., Antofagasta.

Fölsch & Company, Casilla 16A, Valparaiso.

Gildemeister & Company.

Gleisner, Mauricio & Co., Santiago, Valparaiso and Talcahuano.

Hagnauer & Co., Valparaiso.

Hardt, E. & W., & Company.

Lange & Company, Casilla, 953, Valparaiso:

Luck, Winkelhagen & Company, Valparaiso.

Manns, Ernesto, Pl. Munoz Gamero, Punta Arenas.

Paarmgu and Krebs, Valparaiso.

Reitze, Leopold, & Company, Valparaiso.

Saltpeterwerke Gildemeister Aktien Gesellschaft.

Schultz, Ricardo, & Company, Coquimbo, Concepcion ; Valparaiso.

Sloman, H. B., & Company, Tocopilla.

Stubenrauch, R., Punta Arenas.

Stubenrauch & Company, Valparaiso.

Timmermann & Company, Valparaiso and Santiago.

Trede, H., Punta Arenas.

Trillo, Victor, Antofagasta.

Ureta, Oscar, Punta Arenas.

Vorwerk & Company, Prat, 231-239, Valparaiso.

Wagner Klein & Company, Valparaiso and Santiago.

Weber & Company, Santiago and Valparaiso.

CUBA.

Barba, Vicente, Calle San Pedro 4, Havana ; and Porto Rico.

Berndes, J. F., & Company, Cuba Street, 64, Havana.

Eppinger, Albert, Teniente, Rey, 61, Havana.

Heilbut & Company, Calle San Ignacio, 54, Havana.

Michaelsen & Prasse, Obrapia, 18, Havana.

Paetzold, M., & Company, Havana.

Seeler, P1, & Company, Obrapia, 16, Havana.

Tillman, M., & Company, Havana.

Toennies, H., Havana.

Upmann, H., & Company, Amargura, 1, and Mercaderes, 34, Havana.

ECUADOR.

Bartels, Carlos & Company, Bahia de Caráquez.

Bartels, Carlos, (partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.

Bartels, Guillermo, (partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.

Becdach Hermanos, Quito and Guayaquil.

Becdach, Kamal, (partner of Becdach Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.

Becdach, Rene, (partner of Becdach Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.

Behreint, Frederick, Manta and Bahia de Caráquez.

Borchert, W., (partner of Jeremias & Borchert), Guayaquil.

Burau, Juan Manta.

Bunge, Julio, (partner of Guillermo Kaiser) Guayaquil.

Castro, Allen, Calle 16A, 205, Guayaquil.

Dassum, Mustafa, Guayaquil.

Dehmlow, Alfered, (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.

Dierks, Hugo, (partner of Otte & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.

Donner & Blackett, Manta and Porto Viejo.

Donner, Roberto, (partner of Donner & Blackett), Manta and Porto Viejo.

Duve, Federico, (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.

Flemming & Schnabel, Bahia de Caráquez.

Flemming, George, Bahia de Caráquez.

Gleschen, Carlos, (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Manta Branch).

Grim, Juan, (partner of Adolfo Poppe), Guayaquil.

Grimmer, Karl, (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.

Guzman, L. and Hijos, Malecon 100, Guayaquil.

Haas Max, (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).

Harnack, H., (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caraquez Branch).

Heinert, Leonard, Guayaquil.

Hinnaoui Hermanos, Avenida, 2A., 320, Guayaquil.

Hinnaoui, Arif (or Aref), (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.

Hinnaoui, Azat (or Azzet), (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos) Guayaquil.

Hinnaoui, Fuad, (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil,

Jeremias & Borchert, Avenida, Tercera, 612, Guayaquil.

Jeremias, L., (partner of Jeremias & Borchert) Avenida, Terceda, 614, Guayaquil.

Jungnickel & Loose, Guayaquil.

Jungnickel W., (partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.

Kaiser, Guillermo, Calle Octava, 121; Pichincha, 125; and Avenida Segunda, 118, Guayaquil.

Koppel, Samuel, Avenida Tercera, 1101 and 1103, Guayaquil.

Kruger & Company, Avenida Segunda, 400-402; Cale 11A., 118 and 120; and Pichincha 400, Guayaquil.

Kruger, Juan H., (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.

Loose, (partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.

Lopez, Romulo G., Guayaquil.

Luders, Carlos W. Corttoba, 506, Guayaquil.

Malheur & Company, Manta.

Maydoub & Ramadan, Ambato.

Maydoub, Amin, (partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Ambato.

Miketa, Rodolfo, (partner of Otte & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.

Moller, Herman, (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.

Moreira, Nicanor, Manta.

Otte & Company, Bahia de Caraquez.

Otte, Carlos, & Company, Manta.

Patrel, J. & Hermanos, Bahia de Caraquez.

Patrel, Juan, (partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahia de Caráquez.

Patrel, Luis, (partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahia de Carequez.

Poppe, Adolfo, Guayaquil.

Ramadan, (partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Quito and Guayaquil.

Rickert, Carlos, (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
Rickert, Edward, (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
Rickert, Enrique, (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
Rickert & Company, Guayaquil.
Rischarek, Max, (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
Ruperti, Emilio, Jipijapa.
Schnabel, A., (partner of Flemming & Schnabel), Bahia de Caráquez.
Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, M. B. H., All Branches.
Tresselt, W., (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caráquez Branch).
Urban, Gustavo, (partner of Carlos Luders), Guayaquil.
Voelcker, Carlos, Manta and Bahia de Caráquez.
Yauch, Theodore, (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).
Zohrer, Aldolfo, Guayaquil.

PARAGUAY.

Costaguta, David, Asuncion.
Staudt & Company.
Stofen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Asuncion.

PERU.

Brahm & Company, Carrera 458, Lima.
Casa Grande Zuckerplantagen Actien Gesellschaft, Trujillo.
Dauelsberg & Company, Mollendo.
Dunkelberg, F. Lima Emmel, Fernando, Arequipa.
Dolmann and Einfeldt, Lima.
Emmel Hermanos, Arequipa, Cuzco.
Freundt & Company, Espaderos, 586 and 594, Lima.
Freundt and Quistorf, Lima.
Garcia, Antenor & Company, Paita.
Gildemeister & Company, } Trujillo; and Apartado 388,
Gildemeister, Siegfried, (of Gildemeister & Company), } Lima.
Gulda, F., & Company, Lima.
Hardt, Engelbert, & Company.
Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
Hassler, & Michaelson, Trujillo.
Herklotz, A., Lima.
Hilbck, F., & Company, Piura.
Hilbck, Kuntze & Company, Cajamarco, Chiclayo and Pacasmayo.
Hilman, (partner of Gulda & Company), Lima.
Justus, W., (partner of Brahm & Company), Casilla, 89, Lima.
Klinge, F., & Company, Lima.
Knell, H., Callao.

Leon, Felix, Pacasmayo.

Ludowieg & Company, Ucayali 300, Lima.

Oeschsle, A. F., Lima.

Ott. Ph., & Company, Lima.

Pallete, A. A., Pacasmayo.

Raygada, R. Y., Paita.

Schaefer, Carlos, Piura.

Schroeder, C. M., & Company, Lima.

Sociedad Industrial, Infantas, Limited, Lima.

Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Ltda., Lima.

Soto, Bernardi, Iquitos.

Strassberger, E., & Company, Iquitos.

Trittau, George, Lima.

Umlauff, B., Lima.

Wiebe, F., & Company, Salaverry and Trujillo.

Wiebe, S., (partner of F. Wiebe & Company), Salaverry and Trujillo.

Welsch, G., & Company, Esquina de Mercaderes, 493, Lima.

ALL COUNTRIES IN CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

German Coal Depot Company, (Deutsches Kohlen Depot).

Hardt, Engelbert, & Company.

Hardt, E. & W., & Company.

Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada.

Staudt & Company.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Bauer, Phillip, & Company, 68 Broad Street, New York City.

Beer, Sondheimer & Company, New York.

Blumenthal, Simon R., (of Zimmerman & Forshay).

Botzow, Herman, (of O. C. Kanzow & Company).

Brasch & Rothenstein, Inc., 32 Broadway, New York.

Bunge, Mauricio, (of Maclaren & Gentles, Inc.).

Burin, Alf., (of Brasch & Rothenstein, Inc.).

Carlowitz & Company, 82 Beaver Street and 35 West Houston Street, New York.

Cullen, Charles, Ocala, Florida.

Czech, Armin, (of International Import & Export Company).

Dietzgen, Eugene, Company, 166 W. Monroe Street, Chicago ; and 218 E. 23rd Street, New York.

Electro Bleaching Gas Company, The, Buffalo Avenue and Union Street, Niagara Falls ; and 25 Madison, Avenue, New York City.

Erlanger, E. H., 60 Wall Street, New York.

Falk, Carlos, (of Maclaren and Gentles, Inc.).

Goldschmidt Chemical Company, 60 Wall Street, New York.

Goldschmidt Detinning Company, 60 Wall Street, New York.

Goldschmidt Thermit Company, 90 West Street, New York.

Gravenhorst & Company, 96 Wall Street, New York.

Grubnau, Carl, & Son, 144 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; 74 Wall Street, New York; and Boston, Mass.

Gubelman, Oscar L., (of Knauth, Nachod and Kühne).

Hardy, Charles, 50 Church Street, New York.

Hasenclever & Company, 24 State Street, New York.

Hasenclever, Joh. Bernhardt & Soehne, 21 State Street, New York.

Hauser, Morgan H., (of Zimmerman & Forshay).

Hirsch, Alfredo, (of Maclaren & Gentles, Inc.).

Hirschland, Franz H., (of Goldschmidt Thermit Company).

Howe, Robert W., (of Brasch & Rothenstein, Inc.).

Humburg, William E., 25 Beaver Street, New York.

International Hide & Skin Company, 59 Frankfort Street, New York.

International Import & Export Company, 136 South Fourth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Isaacs, J., (of John Simon & Brothers).

Jaffe, Max, 15 William Street, New York.

Kahl, J. A., 82 Beaver Street, New York.

Kanzow, O. C., & Company, 11 Broadway, New York.

Kanzow, Otto C., (of O. C. Kanzow & Company).

Kempner, H., Cotton Exchange, Galveston, Texas.

Knauth, Nachod & Kühne, 15 William Street, New York.

Knauth, Mary I., (of Knauth, Nachod & Kühne).

Knauth, Wilhelm, (of Knauth, Nachod & Kühne).

Kupper, Hermann C., 52 Murray Street, and 536 West 111th St, New York.

Maclaren & Gentles, Inc., 222 Produce Exchange, New York.

McNear, George W., Inc., Insurance Exchange Building, 433 California Street, San Francisco, California.

Magenheimer, A., 68 Broad Street, New York.

Maier, Marx, 200 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Merchants Colonial Corporation, 45 William Street, New York.

Muller, Carl, (of Muller, Schall & Company).

Muller, Ernest, (of Schuchardt and Shutte).

Muller, Schall & Company, 45 William Street, New York.

Muller-Schall, Frederick, (of Muller, Schall & Company).

Nachod, Maris, 15 William Street, New York.

National Zinc Corporation, New York.

Neuhaus, Richard, (of the Electro Bleaching Gas Company).

Neumond, K. & E., 25 Broad Street, New York.

Newton, Rollin C., 15 William Street, New York.

Norfolk Refining and Smelting Company, Virginia.

Orenstein and Koppel, Pennsylvania.

Pavenstedt, Edmund, (of Muller, Schall & Company).

Perutz, Leopold, 17 Battery Place, New York.

Petroleum Products Company of California, Inc., San Francisco, California.

Rees, Louis J., (of Zimmerman and Forshay).

Reuter Broeckelman and Company, 59 Pearl Street, New York.

Richter, Alfred, (of Reuter Broeckelman and Company).

Roessler and Hasslacher Chemical Company, 100 William Street, and 14 Jay Street, New York.

Rubber and Guayule Agency Inc., 108 Walter Street, New York.

Rushmore, Townsend, 82 Beaver Street, New York.

Schall, William, Junior, (of Muller, Schall & Company).

Schenker & Company, 17 Battery Place, New York.

Schloetelborg, G. F., 318 Globe Buildings, Seattle, Washington.

Schmidt, Paul, (of Rubber & Guayule Agency Inc.).

Schuchardt & Schutte, 90 West Street, New York.

Schütte, Bünemann & Company, 15 William Street, New York.

Scully, John, S. (of Zimmerman & Forshay).

Siemssen & Company, 82 Beaver Street, New York.

Simon, John, & Brothers Cotton Exchange Building, 15 William St., New York.

Sonneborn, L., Sons Inc., 262 Pearl Street, and 205 Water Street, New York.

Southern Products Trading Company, Cotton Exchange Building, 15 William St., New York.

Stegemann, Edward, Junior (of Brasch & Rothenstein Inc.).

Superior Export Company Inc., 90 West Street, New York.

Texas Export & Import Company, Galveston.

Ulrich, Ernst, 15 William Street, New York.

Weber, Edward, (of Rubber & Guayule Agency Inc.).

Wehrenberg, Otto, (of Phillip Bauer & Company).

Weingardt, Arend H., 15 William Street and 120 Broadway, New York.

Zimmerman & Forshay, 9 Wall Street, New York.

Zimmerman, Leopold, (of Zimmerman & Forshay).

ASIA.

JAPAN.

Aachen & Munich Fire Insurance Company, c/o Simon Evers, 25 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 100 Yedomachi, Kobe.

Accumulatoren Fabrik Aktien Gesellschaft, 32B Tsukiji, Tokyo.

Ahrens, H., & Company, Nachf, 29 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 10 Bund Kobe.

Bayer, F., & Company, 183 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 47 Akashimachi, Kobe.

Becker & Company, 89B Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 31A Akashimachi, Kobe.

Benicke, F., Nachf, 5 Honkawaya-cho; Nihonbashi-ku, Tokyo; 81 Kobe.

Berg, Werner, 4 Shichome Nakayamatedori, Kobe.

Bergmann & Company, 154 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 40 Akashimachi, Kobe.

Bleifus, F. R., 92 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Boeddinghans, C. E., 4 Deshima, Nagasaki.

Bohler Keitei Goshi Kaisha, Nakanoshima, Osaka; 3 Uchisaiwaicho, Tokyo.

Borkowsky, G., 169 Sannomiyacho, Itchome, Kobe.

Bretschneider & Company, 160A Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Carlowitz & Company, 124 Higashi-machi, Kobe; 11 Isogami-Dori, 5 Nichome, Kobe.

Cassella Senryo Kaisha, Murai Building, Ninonbashi-ku, Tokyo; 31A Akashi-machi, Kobe.

China Export Import & Bank Company, Kobe and Yokohama.

Club Concordia, 117 Itomachi, Kobe.

Club Germania, 235 Yokohama.

Delacamp & Company, 121 Higashi-machi, Kobe.

Delacamp Piper & Company, 202 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 70 Kyomachi, Kobe.

Deutsch-Asiatische Bank, 180A Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 25 Kyomachi, Kobe.

Fachtmann & Company, R., 45 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Feicke & Company, J., 80 Kyomachi, Kobe.

Gartner-Gebruder, Otaru, Hokkaido.

Geiser & Gilbert Limited, Surugadaishita, Tokyo.

Gutmann, E., Yayesucho, Itchome, Tokyo.

Hirschfeld, G. C., 43 Sannomiya-cho, Kobe.

Hoffman, F., Kobe.

Illies, C.. & Company, 54 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 12 Bund, Kobe; 15 Tsukiji, Tokyo; 40 Kitahama, Sanchome, Osaka and Moji.

Kobe Dispensary (Deutsche Apotheke), 16 Harima-machi, Kobe.

Langfeldt & Company, 73 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Lessner, S. D., 35 Nakamachi, Kobe; 6 Megasaki, Nagasaki.

Levedag, E., 4 Yurakucho, Itchome, Tokyo.

Leybold, Shokwan, L., 26 Himonocho Nihonbashi-ku, Tokyo; 29 Nishi Hommachi, Moji.

Liesecke, J., 80 Kyomachi, Kobe.

Meier & Company, A., 24 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 68 Kyomachi, Kobe.

Munster, B., 23 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Normal Dispensary, 77D Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Oestmann & Company, A., 196 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 47 Kobe.

Oldenburg, E., 49 Harimamachi, Kobe.

Piper & Thomas, 202 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Pietzker, W., 45 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 17 Mayemachi, Kobe.

Ramseger & Company, 17 Mayemachi, Kobe.

Raspe & Company, M., 91 Kitamachi, Kobe ; 18A Tsukiji, Tokyo.

Ratjen, Rud, 122 Aoyama Minamimachi Rokuchome, Tokyo.

Reimers, Otto & Company, 198 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Retz, F.,
Retz, F., & Company, } 214 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Ritter, W., P. O. Box 234. Yokohama.

Rohde & Company, Carl, (Japan Export Company), 70A Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 104 Yedo-machi, Kobe.

Romisch, Leo, 33 Tsukiji, Tokyo.

Schmidt Scharff & Company, R., 52 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Schmidt, Shoten, 1 Yayesucho, Itchome, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Schramm & Company, Paul, 21 Yurakucho, Itchome, Kojimachi, Tokyo, and Ono Hamabedori, Kobe.

Schuchardt & Schutte, 1 Yurakucho, Itchome, Kojimachi-ku, Tokyo.

Siemens Schuckert Denki Kabuschiki Kaisha, 65 Bojima Hamadori, Osaka ; 48 Akashicho Tsukiji, Tokyo ; 130 Tsutsui cho, Kobe and Moji.

Simon Evers, & Company, 25 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 101 Yedomachi, Kobe.

Van Nierop's, Ed. L., Japan Trading Company, 39 Akashimachi, Kobe, and 153 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Vehling & Company, 92 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Vogt, Carl Dr, 67 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Weinberger & Company, C., 46 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 76B Kyomachi, Kobe.

Wilckens, A., 45 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Winckler & Company, 256 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama ; 100 Yedo-machi, Kobe ; 2 Minami Konyamachi, Tokyo ; and 9 Shumokumachi Sanchome, Nagoya.

Wolf, Hans, 81 Nakamachi, Kobe.

Wolter, Carl & Company, Honmachi, Chemulpo, Corea.

Zeiss, Carl, 33 Tsukiji, Tokyo.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Adler, Warenhuis, Scurabaya.

Auerbach, H., Oxe & Company, Sourabaya.

Barmer Export Gesellschaft, Batavia.

" Bataviaasch Handelsbad, " Batavia.

Behn Meyer & Company, H. M., Batavia and Sourabaya.

Biedermann & Company, Samarang and Sourabaya.

Birnbaum, S. & W., Kali Bisar West, Batavia.

Braunschweigsche Maschinenbauanstalt, Sourabaya.

Breitfeld, Danek & Company, Sourabaya.

Eckstein, P., Medan and Palembang.

Ehrlich, S., Medan and Palembang.

Elten, Van, Medan.

Erdmann & Sielcken, Samarang, Batavia, and Soura baya.

Filamont Engelen & Company, Menado.

Force, J. C. E. de, Medan.

Forsyth, Douglas, Batavia.

Giesbers & Rosenkrantz, Sourabaya.

Goldenberg & Company, Medan and Palembang.

Gumprich & Strauss, Batavia.

Guntzel & Schumacher Handelsmaatschappy, Medan, Palembang, and Sumatra.

Hallermann, Medan and Palembang.

Harland Kantoor, Batavia.

Hennemann, R., & Company, Dutch Borneo ; Batavia and Sibolga.

Hilckes, E. A , Bandjermasin.

Hinlopen, K., & Company, Sourabaya.

Jongeneel, Medan.

Katz, S., and Company, Medan and Palembang.

Kehding, F., Medan & Palembang.

Kolner Handelsgesellschaft, Sourabaya.

Köppel, Arthur, Sourabaya.

Ledeboer, W. B., & Company, Macassar, Menado, and Gorontalo.

Liebenschütz & Company, Samarang and Sourabaya.

Lind, J. A., Handelsvereeniging, Medan and Palembang.

Louvre, Sourabaya.

Maatschappy Limbangan Industrie, Batavia.

Mohrmann & Company, (Handelsvereeniging Voorheen J. Mohrmann) Macassar.

Naessens & Company, Sourabaya and Medan.

Oei Boen Soei.

Ong Eng Tee, Medan.

Ong Kek Chia, Batavia.

Ong Kek Siang, Batavia,

Ong Seng Kwie, Batavia.

Orenstein & Koppel, Sourabaya.
Ctt, E., Medan and Palembang.
Oving, H. E., Sourabaya.
Pang Kie Ngan, Batavia.
Prottel & Company, Sourabaya.
Reichler & Company, Medan and Palembang.
Schlieper, Carl, & Company, Samarang.
Siemens & Halske, Allgemeine Gesellschaft, Sourabaya.
Siemens Schückert Werke Sourabaya.
Societe Coloniale Indo-Belge, Batavia.
Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Surabaya.
Straits und Sunda Syndikat, Batavia.
Teller Scholte & Company, Sourabaya.
Valk, G. H., Macassar.
Vankhee, Macassar ; Menada and Gorontalo.
Vlielander Hein & Company, Batavia.
Wolf & Petschek, Sourabaya and Samarang.

PERSIA.

Abdul Rahim Arab.
Abramiantz and Company, Lalezar, Tehran.
Agha Muhammad Yusuf Khabbez Beglaroff, Kazvin.
Agha Muhammad Ismail Isfahani, Meshed.
Baue, Tehran.
Bonati, (Schwerin), Tehran.
Carnik Khan Dalguidjan, Tehran.
Eger Brothers, Meshed.
Farbwerke Vorm, Meister Lucius and Brunig, Ispahan.
Fars Company, Shiraz.
Haim, Ezra, Hamadan.
Haji Abbas Arab, Ispahan.
Haji Ahmedagha Teheranji, Tehran.
Haji Amin, Ispahan.
Haji Goulam Hussein, Sons of, Resht.
Haji Lutfali Tabrizi, Tehran.
Haji Muhammed Ibrahim, (Malik-ut-Tujjar), Ispahan.
Haji Mohamed Ibrahim, Tehran.
Haji Muhammad Reza, Ispahan.
Haji Muhammad Ibraham Tenrani Sakkon, Tehran.
Haji Muhammad Welinkani, Kerman.
Haji Saleh Arab, Successors of, *viz.*,—Haji Amin, Haji Mohammed Reza and Zafar, Ispahan.

Haji Muhammad Hussain Kazeruni (Trading as Shirkat Masoodieh and Shirkat Islamieh), Ispahani.

Hanemoglou, Resht.

Herold, M., Meshed.

Hoffman, Meshed.

Ismaloff, (Georges & Jean), Kazvin.

Lascarides Freres, Resht.

Maison Hollandaise (Prins C. F.), Tehran.

Malik-ut-Tujjar (Haji Muhammed Ibrahim), Ispahan.

Meshedi Ismail Salmasi, Kerman.

Meshedi Goulam Ali, Resht.

Minassiantz, A., Tehran.

Muhammad Mehdi Samsar Isfaman.

Muhammad Saleh, Resht.

Mustafa Husseini, Tehran.

Papadopoulo, Hariles, Resht.

Pascalidi Freres, Resht.

Persische Teppiche A/G., Ispahan.

Prins, C. F., (Maison Hollandaise), Tehran.

Pugin.

Roever, Wilhelm, Shiraz.

Sadik Afshar, Yezd.

Safa & Company Limited, Bushire.

Serushian, Kerman.

Seskiel Nawi, Tehran.

Shebarek, Georges, Tehran.

Societe du Tombac, Ispahan.

Tehallis, Demetri, Resht.

Tehallis, Leandros, Resht.

Tehallis, Sotiri Resht.

Wassmuss.

Wonckhaus & Company, Bushire.

Yavash Oghli, Resht.

Zafar, Ispahan.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Behn Meyer & Company, Limited, Manila.

Connor, J. A., Manila.

Fressel & Company, Manila.

Froehlich & Kuttner, Iloilo.

Germann & Company, Manila.

Hashim, N. T. & Company, Manila.

Los Helios, Manila.

Manila Import Company, Basmarina, 107, Manila.

Menzi, J.

Richter, Adolpho, & Company.

Roensch, Alfred, & Company.

Rosello, B., Manila.

Santos & Jahrling, Botica de Santa Cruz, Manila.

Schmidt & Ziegler, David, 64, Manila.

Schubert, R.

Schulz & Company, Manila.

Secker & Company, (Secker's Store), Manila.

Stahl & Rumcker, Manila.

Struckmann & Company, S. Vincenta, 65, Manila.

Viegelmann & Company, Manila.

EUROPE.

DENMARK.

Allgemeine Elektricitäts Gesellschaft, Vestergade, 23, Copenhagen.

Anglo-Russian Trading Company, Dron. Tvaerg., 3, Copenhagen.

Beldring & Coy., Vodroffsplads 2, and Vestre Boulevard, 47, Copenhagen.

Biehl. G. Tordenskoldsgade, 22, Copenhagen.

Brennabor Filial, Tordenskjoldgade, 3, and Christian 9th Gade, Copenhagen.

Continental Caoutchouc & Guttapercha Company, Amaliegade, 28, Copenhagen.

Copenhagen Coal & Coke Company (Kjobenhavns-Kul-Koks-Kompagni, A/S), Islands Brygge, 22, Copenhagen.

Costa & Ribeiro, Copenhagen.

Dansk Russisk Handelsselskab, Skt. Marcus Sideallé, 2, Copenhagen.

General Import & Export Company, Frederiksholm Kanal, 4, Copenhagen.

Goldstück Hainze & Company, S. Annaepl, 16, Copenhagen.

Hirschsprung, E. Studiestraede, 5, Copenhagen.

Jensen, Albert, Islands Brygge, 22, Copenhagen.

Jenson & Fode, N. Y. Vestergade, 7, Copenhagen.

Keil, Otto, Vesterbrogade, 28, Copenhagen.

Kraeft, Walter, Norregade, 7, Copenhagen.

Petersen, P., Carl, Holmens Kanal 9, Copenhagen.

Rasmussen, Alf & Coy., Martinsv, 9; Vestre Boulevard 9, Copenhagen.

Rüs, C., Bonne Linoleum A/s., Kronprinsens gade 6, Copenhagen.

Rothapfel, Max, Oestbaneg, 19, Copenhagen.

Sachs, Ignace, Copenhagen.

Schaltz, K. A. Frederiksholm Kanal, 4, Copenhagen.

Winkel and Wondt, Borsen 7, Copenhagen.

GREECE.

Antovitch, Pierre, Chios.

Assael, Peffo, Allatini Han, Salonika.

Back, Karl, 13 rue de l'Université, Athens.

Barouh, Solomon & Levi, Volo.

Bensussan, N., Piræus.

Bloch, Eugene, Piræus.

Brazzafoli, Domenico, Syra.

Damas, Constantine, Calamato.

Defner & Edelmann, Athens.

Dimitrelias, John, Vathy, Samos.

Fels & Company, Corfu.

Frandzis, P., & Fiorentino, G., Vathy, Samos.

Galanis & Goldstein & Hadjiandreou, Samos.

Goldstein, Albert, Volo.

Gottlich, Martin, Candia.

Gromann, George, Athens.

Hampartchoumian, Aram, Athens.

Harr, Gustave, St. Theodore Square, Athens.

Heidmann, Hans, Salonica.

Hoffmann, Alfred, Piræus.

Jenny & Vock, (Fridolin Jenny; Emil Vock) Rua Franque, Salonika.

Koenig, I. & H., & Company, Athens.

Kouremetis, Michael, Athens and Calymnos.

Kouremetis, Pandelis, Athens and Calymnos.

Kruger, Max, Canea.

Kruger, Richard, Canea.

Lianos, C. Fréres, Piræus

Lianos, Soulakas & Gounias, Piræus.

Lochner, Hermann, Patras.

Lochner, Max, Patras.

Lucas & Company, Patras.

Michaelides & Milch, Panghion Hotel, Athens; Piræus.

Muller, Karl, Patras.

Ornstein, Dr. Otto, Chios.

Pfister & Assael (Rudolph von Pfister & Peppo Assael), Allatini Han, Salonika.

Rossini, Alexander (*alias* Rosalini), Odos Vasilissa Olga, 162 A, Salonika & Porto Lagos.

Schiflel, Helmuth, Volo.

Schewend, August, Candia, Crete.

Secfelder & Company, (Hans & Michel), Salonica.

Spiliotopoulos, C., Patras.

Stoltenhof & Lucas, Patras.

Stringos, George, Piræus.

Wein, Jacob, Canea.

Yeni, Samuel Judah, Salonika.

Zahn, Henry, Calamata.

NETHERLANDS.

Aker, P., Andijk.

Algemeen (N.V.) Commissie Handels Bureau, Nieuwe Uitleg, 6, The Hague.

Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Install. Bur. Keizersgracht, 121, Amsterdam.

Asteroth, Friedr., Maaskade, 132, Rotterdam.

Bächer, August, & Sons, Wijnhaven, Z.Z., 108, Rotterdam.

Bakker, S. W., Ymuiden.

Birnbaum, S. & W., Singel, 160, Amsterdam.

Bocker, L., & Company, Postbus, 78 ; Boompjes 39A, Rotterdam.

Borner, G. A. A., Nicolas Witsenkade, 30, Amsterdam.

Bosnak, Herman, Frans van Mierisstraat, 31, Amsterdam.

Bosnak, Michel, Nieuwe Heerengracht, 151, Amsterdam.

Brands, Th. E., Rokin, 95, Amsterdam.

Brasch & Rothenstein, Heerengr., 320, Amsterdam ; Boompjes, 40A, Rotterdam.

Bruijn, P. P. De, Raad-Nuisstraat, 4, Amsterdam.

Chirurgische Instrumentenfabriek (V-H Loth & Stopler), Trans L, Utrecht.

Cohen-Goldschmidt, Oldenzaal.

Continental Caoutchouc & Gutta Percha Company, Prinsengracht, 1077, Amsterdam.

De Bruijn, Raadhuisstraat, Amsterdam.

Deventer Glas Maatschappy Voorheen J. Pouwels Coelingh (N. V.), Deventer.

Drost, Robert, Terneuzen.

Drukkerij (N. V.) v/h Henri Berger, Bois de Duc.

Duncan Doring, E., & Company (now Weinberg, F., & Company), 51-53, Coolsingel, Rotterdam.

Eil, Joseph, Maaskade, 164, Rotterdam ; Schiedam.

Elberfelder Handels and Export Company, N. E. Voorburgwal, 53-60, and Spuistr., 31-33, Amsterdam.

Erdman & Hethey, Keizersgr., 369-373, Amsterdam.

Fischer, A., Amsterdam.

Fischer, Bernard, Amsterdam.

Fischer, Leon, Amsterdam.

Fischer, Maurice, Amsterdam.

Frankfurter, A. G., fur Rhein and Main Schiffahrt, Rotterdam.

Goldstück-Hainze & Company, Keizersgr., 108, Amsterdam.

Grootkerk, S., Junior, Linnaeusstraat, 45, Amsterdam.

Hanno, Heinrich, Nieuwland, 4, Rotterdam.

Itschert & Company, Coolsingel, 33, Rotterdam.

Klop, P. W. H., Raadhuisstraat, 18, Amsterdam.

Koch & Company, Transport Gesellschaft, Nieuwland, 3, Rotterdam.

Koenigsfeld, J. H., Willemskade, 20, Rotterdam.

Komeet, N. V. De, v/h Dumonceau Fréres, Kanaaldijk, St. Pieter, near Maastricht.

Konig, H. W., & Company, Paul Krugerstraat, 8, Rotterdam.

Kruthoffer & Doll, Veerkade, 8, Rotterdam.

Lamm Brothers, Weteringschans, 84, Amsterdam.

Lichtenstein, M., Leuvehaven, 34B, Rotterdam.

Maier, C. G., Actien Gesellschaft, Westerstr, 39, Rotterdam.

Mannheimer Lagerhaus Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikkade, 160A, Postbus, 482, Rotterdam.

Mayer & Company, Westerstraat, 38B, Rotterdam.

Meiger & Company, Stationsweg, E99, Velseroord.

"Metropol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek (Gloeikousjesfabrik), Parkstraat, 15, Arnhem.

Mijnarends, Keizersgr., 203, Amsterdam.

Mijnbouw, Maatschappy "Aequator," Thereiastraat, 109, The Hague.

Mohrmann, J, & Company, Handels Vereeniging Voorheen, Keizersgr., 203, Amsterdam.

Monnickendam, D., Zomerhofstraat, 71B, Rotterdam.

"Monopol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek, Prinsengracht, 487, Amsterdam.

Nederlandsche Papierhandel, (N.V.), Prinsengracht, 526, Amsterdam.

Neue Karlsruher Schiffahrts Actien Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.

Norden, J., Stationsweg, 43, Rotterdam.

Ossedrijver, E., Leuvehaven, 55, Rotterdam.

Ozonwerken "Nederland," Schiedam.

De Poorter, Joseph, Veerkade, 83, Rotterdam

Poortershaven Handelsinrichtingen, Rotterdam.

Rhein & See Schiffahrts Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.

Rhein & See Speditions Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.

"Rhenus" Transport, G.m b.H., Rotterdam.

Richter, F. A., & Company, Stationsweg, 24, Rotterdam.

Roland Transport, A. G., Leurehaven, 32, Rotterdam.

De Ruijter & Company, Linke Rottekade, 145, Rotterdam.

Schenker & Company, Calandstr., 49-51, Rotterdam.

Schroers, Stoomvaart Maatschappy, Prins Hendrikkade, 82B, Rotterdam.

Schwedersky's A. H. Succ's, Gravendijkwal, 100, Rotterdam.

Seiler, F. A , Damrak, 49, Amsterdam.

Steenkolen Handelsvereeniging, Boompjes, 65A-B, Rotterdam.

Steinweg, C , Willemskade, 20, Rotterdam.

Stolberg, Jr. (J. E.), & Company, Reguliersdwarsstr. 73, Amsterdam.

Strassburger Rheinschiff Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.

Swarttouw's (Cornelius) N. V. Stevedoring Company, Achterhaven, 74A-B, Rotterdam.

Tas Ezn, J., Nieuwendijk, 197-9, Amsterdam.

Transport Kontor " Bergleute," Maaskade, 174, Rotterdam.

Van Dam, C. W. H., & Company, Rivierstraat, 7A., Rotterdam.

Van Der Schuyt, J. & A., Maaskade O.Z., 30, Rotterdam.

Van Perlstein & Company, Singel, 512, Amsterdam.

Verein Spediteur & Schiffer Rheinschiff, A G., Boompjes, 16, Rotterdam.

Voss & Langen, Pr. Hendrikkade, 82A, Rotterdam.

Vulcaan Coal Company, Veerkade, 6, Rotterdam.

Vulcaan (N. V.) Handels en Transport Maatschappy, Veerkade, 6, Rotterdam.

Wambersie & Son, Calandstraat, 5, Rotterdam, and de Ruyterkade, Amsterdam.

Weinberg, F., & Company (formerly Duncan Doring, E., & Company) Coolsingel, 51-3, Rotterdam.

Weismann, Charles, Haagscheveer, 35A, Rotterdam.

Wiegman's Bank, Heerengr., 412, Amsterdam.

Würdemann, L., Heerengracht, 158, Amsterdam.

Zeitschmann, M., Maasstraat, 176 Rotterdam.

Zuid-Hollandsche Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed & Emballage Fabrieken (J. Norden), Jacob Catsstraat, 113B., Rotterdam.

Zuid-Hollandsche Gloeikousjesfabriek, Schiedam.

NORWAY.

Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Christiania.

Bergens Bliktrykkeri A/S, Post-box 134, and Damsgaard, Bergen.

Bohm, J. M., Christiania.

Broderson J., Christiania.

Brun, Halfdan C., Nobelsgade, 31, Christiania.

Brun, Joseph Jervel, Grand Hotel, Christiania.

Bryde, Johan, (owner Gimle Oliemolle), Sandefjord.

Christensen, Hjalmar, Rodfyldgade, 24, Christiania.

Christiania Filfabrikfile, Christiania.

Christiania Textilfabrik, Chr. Krohgsgt., 3, Christiania.

Conradsen, Johs, A/S, Stavanger.

Fiskegarnsfabrik, Christian IV.'s gade, 89 and 91, Kristianssand.

Gimle Oliemolle, (Gimle Fabrikker), Sandefjord.

Grondal, Roav, Strandgate, 1, Christiania.

Gröset, Hans, N. Slotsg., 21, Christiania.

Gundersen, Adolf, Frederikstad.

Haak, L., & Co., Elveg, 5, Christiania.

Heilmann, A, (Christiania Filbabukfile), Christiania.

Henriksen, G. A., and Coy., Ruselskveien, 4, Christiania.

Hinsch, Rudolf, Sandefjord and Bergen.

Hjelte, Carl, Grand Hotel, Christiania.

Jacobsen & Braastad, Toldbodgt., 35, Christiania.

Jaeger, T. C. Sogaten, 10, Christiania.

Johannesen, Albert, Chr. Krohgsgt., 3, Christiania.

Kristianssands Elektrochemiske A/S, Fiskaa, near Kristianssands.

Kroepelien's, C., Enke A/S, Bergen.

Larsen, Oscar, Aalesund.

Lassen, Carl, St. Strandgt., 1, Christiania.

Londoner Bazar, Strandgt., 29, Bergen, Torvgt., 17B, Christiania.

Moller, E. D., Toldbodgt., 3, Christiania.

Mortensen, Th, Prensengt., 2B, Christiania.

Motzfeldt & Sanner, Toldbodgt., 30, Christiania.

Munchs, Cornelius, Efterfolger, Dronningensgt., 13, Christiania.

Muller, H. A. & Coy., Drammensveien, 194C, Christiania.

Nordisk Gummi Magazin, Kirkegade, 17, Christiania.

Norsk Elektrokemisk A/S., Toldbodgt., 35. Christiania; Kragero and Dalfoss.

Obermann, W. Dronningensgt., 13, Christiania.

Olsen, Wilhelm, A/S., Strandgt., 95, Bergen.

Pein & Hartmann, Kirkegt., 17, Christiania.

Pettersen, Ant, Skippergd, 28, Christiania.

Pettersen, John, (Owner of Kaffeekompagniet), Frederikstad.

Prosch, Carl B., Prinsensgt., 23, Christiania.

Riegen, H. F. von, Prof. Dahlsgate, Christiansand.

Rubenstein, O., Strandgt., 29, Bergen; Torvgt, 17B, Christiania.

Rusten, Erik, Bergen.

Schlytter A/S., Skippergt., 19, Christiania.

Scholtz, P., Bergen.

Staudenmann, Karl, F.O.I., "Box 147," Trondhjem and Kragero.

Stavanger Sardine Company A/S., Stavanger.

United Sardine Factories, Bergen; Jelseg, 45; and Lervik, Stavanger.
Usines Electrochemiques de Hafslund, Sarpsborg.

Vendelboe, John & Carl, Prof. Dahlgatan, 3, Christiania.
Von Krogh, G. F., Sandefjord.

Waal, Jacob, Prinsengt., 23, Christiania.

PORTUGAL.

Adler, Viuva de Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros, 84, Lisbon.

Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, (Thomson Houston Iberica), Rua Candida dos Reis, 100, Oporto, and Lisbon.

Bachhoffen, A., & Lehrfeld, H., Rua Nova des Domingos, 22, Lisbon.

Bayer, F., & Company, Rua das Flores, 139, Oporto.

Breymann, A. von, Madeira.

Brucher, Ch. & Commandita, Rua de Cedofeita, 245, Oporto.

Burmeister, J., Rua do Arco Bandeira (Rua dos Sapateiros), 39, Lisbon.

Burmester, Herman, & Company, Rua Infante D. Henrique, 87, Oporto.
Burmester, J. W., Company, Rua de Bellomonte, 39, Oporto.

Camacho, Luiz Edwardo, Travessa do Suido, 26, Funchal, Madeira.

Carvalho, R. H., Rua do Arco Bandeira (Rua dos Sapateiros), Lisbon.

Cast, H. F., Rua da Alfandega, 160 Lisbon.

Cesche, E., Madeira.
Cobo, Ramon, Rua do Commercio, 28, Lisbon.
Companhia do Congo Portuguez, Rua do Commercio, 35, Lisbon.

Da Assumpcao Santos Artino, Joaquim, Travessa Oliveira a Estrella, 19 Lisbon.
Daehnhardt & Company, Rua da Magdalena, 75, Lisbon.

Deutsches Kohlen Depot, Madeira.
Duetting & Gaa, Madeira.

Edelheim, Emilio, & Company, Travessa dos Congregados, Oporto.

Fernandez, Manuel Luiz, & Co., Lisbon.
Furbringer & Company, Rua de Passos Manoel, 189, Oporto.

George, Ernst, Successors, Rua de Prata, 8 Lisbon.

Gomes De Amorim, Francisco, Praça dos Restaurandoes, 53, Lisbon.

Gottschalk, Arthur, Rua das Pracas, 30, Lisbon.

Guedes, Eduardo; Guedes, Felisberto, Rua Augusta, 124, Lisbon.

Hahnefeld & Gellweiler Praça do Duque da Terceira, 4, Lisbon.
Heise, Georg, Escandinhas da Saude, 2; Rua do Commercio, 35, Lisbon.
Hoffmann, Viuva Oswald, Calçada do Correio, Velho, 3, Lisbon.

Höfle, Adolpho, & Company, Rua do Ferreira Borges, 16, Oporto.

Issel, Fr., Rua dos Retrozeiros, 60, Lisbon.

Jacobi, N., & Company, Rua da Nova Alfandega, 76, Oporto.
Jeremias, E., Largo do Campo Santo, 13, Lisbon.

Kamp, Thumann, & Company, Rua Elias Garcia, 38, Oporto.

Katzenstein, Ed., Succrs., Ruo de Bellomonte, 39, Oporto.

Katzenstein, Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros, 65, Lisbon.

Kendall, Vasconcellos & Passos Limitada, Galleria de Paris, 11, Oporto.

Kramer, W. O., Rua das Flores, 31, Oporto.

Kretzmar, R., Funchal, Madeira.

Leuschner, Bernhard, Rua Infante D. Henrique, 63, Oporto.

Lyncke & Company Limitada, Rua da Conceicao, 85, Lisbon.

Marcus & Harting, Rua dos Fanqueiros, 136, and Rua do Commercio, 45. Lisbon.

Marum, Wm., Funchal, Madeira.

Mattos, Antonio, Rua 24 de Julho, Lisbon.

Mellert, José Antoine, Lisbon.

Mendes, A., Rua 24 de Julho, Lisbon.

Mendes, José, Rua das Flores, 139, Oporto.

Negalha, J. M., Sines, Estremadura.

Perez, José, Rua do Alecrim, 73, Lisbon.

Peres, Vasco Manoel da Costa, Rua dos Fanqueiros, 65, Lisbon.

Pfeill, Emil, Rua Formosa, 400, Oporto.

Prats, José, Sines, Estremadura.

Puls, Guilherme & Coy., Rua Da Nova Alfandega, 108, Oporto.

Reinhardt, Ricardo, Rua da Alfandega, 118, Lisbon.

Reys, Fernando & Baptista, (Antonio Leonardo Da Silva Reys ; Bernardo Eugenio Vieira Fernandes ; Jacintho Ferreria Baptista), 3 Calcada do Correio Velho, a Sé, Lisbon.

Rothes, Carlos, Rua de Bellomonte, 89, Oporto.

Schimmelpfeng & Company, Rua de Santa Justa, Lisbon ; Rua das Carmelitas, 100, Oporto.

Schmidt, A , Funchal, Madeira.

Schmieder, Oswald, Rua Nova do Almada, 11, Lisbon.

Serviço Costeiro a Vapor, Lisbon.

Siemens Schückert Werke Limitada, Rua Augusta, 27, Lisbon.

Silva, Francisco Eduardo Moreira Da, Avenida Casal Ribeiro, 17-3, Lisbon.

Sociedade Insulana De Transportes Maritimos, Ltda., Funchal, Madeira.

Streit, Otto Von, Funchal, Madeira.

Stüve, W., & Company, Rua Infante D. Henrique, 75, Oporto.

Taylor, Filippe, Rua Vieira da Silva, 19, Lisbon.

Timm, Charles, Rua da Prata, 8, Lisbon.

Van Perlstein & Company, Rua da Conceicão, 70, Lisbon.

Wald, G., Rua de S. Francisco, 4, Oporto.

Waltz, F., Funchal, Madeira.

Wegehenkel, Arthur, Rua das Condominhas, Oporto.

Weinstein, Martin, & Company, Rua do Commercio, 49, Lisbon.

Wiedemann, Max, & Company, Rua da Prata, 108, Lisbon.

Wimmer, J., & Company, (Johannes, Hans & Max Wimmer), Rua da Magdalena, 45, Lisbon.

Wimmer, Liuse S., Rua da Magdalena, 45, Lisbon.

Wischmann, Otto, Rua do Largo do Corpo Santo, 6, Lisbon.

Worm, Luiz B., Rua da Alfandega, 160; Rua da Prata, 133, Lisbon.

Ziems, Otto, Rua do Commercio, 99, Lisbon.

SPAIN.

Agencia Maritima Hering, Dormitorio San Francisco, 7, Barcelona.

Ahlers, Jacob, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, (Thomson Houston Iberica), Ronda de la Universidad, 22, and Aragón, 285, Barcelona; Nicolas Maria Rivero, 8, Madrid.

Allgemeine Erzgesellschaft, Seville.

Amann & Gana, Calle Ayala, 1, and Calle Belosti, 14, Bilbao.

Amann & Wendel, Rambla de Cataluna, 20, Barcelona.

Arozena, Fernando, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Arozena, José, Santa Cruz, Teneriffe.

Arrabal, Gabriel, Calle Alcazabilla, 20, Malaga.

Arroya, Jose, Atocha, 4, Malaga.

Augener, Enrique, Las Palmas.

Banco Alemán Transatlántico, Barcelona, and Madrid.

Baquera, Kusche & Martin, Malaga and Seville.

Beilberg, Josef (or José) or Bleiberg, Josef (or José) } Martin de los, Heros, 83, Madrid.

Blas, Herrero, Malaga.

Boetticher & Navarro, Zurbano, 58, Madrid.

Behn, Enrique, Calle Pascual y Genis, 2, and Calle Colón, 90, Valencia.

Bender, Hijos De H. A., San Feliu de Guixols, Barcelona.

Beutel, Edmundo, Calle Pascual y Genis, 19, Valencia.

Bjerre, A., (Bjerre Sucesores), Cortina del Neuelle 21/3, and Alameda, 28, Malaga.

Braun, Antonio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Brauner, Hugo, Barco, 6; Calle Colón, 86, Valencia.

Buckard, Julie, Alicante.

Burmester, Hermann
Burmester, Hermann and Filho } Arsenal, 58, Vigo; Martinez Padin, 21, Tuy.

Cano, Emilio, Valencia and Alicante.

Chamizo, Fulgencio, Casas Quemadas, 14, Malaga.

Chell, Jose Vilchez, Isaac Peral, 22, Cadiz.

Compania Sevillana De Electricidad, Calle San Pablo, 30; Avenida San Sebastian, Seville.

Compania De Alcoholes, Bilbao.

Continental Tyre and Rubber Company, Calle Florida, 13, Madrid.

Coppel, Carlos, Fuencarral, 27, Madrid.

"Correo Español," Madrid.

Crosa, Angel, Tenerife.

"Debate," Madrid.

Deutsches Kohlen Depôt Gesellschaft, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Dorr & Lensten, Malaga.

Drack, Otto, Alicante and Velencia.

"Edén Bebé," Consejo de Ciento, 159, Barcelona.

"El Siglo Futuro," Madrid.

Engelhardt, Otto, Calle San Pablo, 30, Seville.

Erhardt & Company, Bilbao.

Escuder, José, Valencia.

Espana, Antonie, Malaga.

Falkenstein, Felix, Calle Colegiata, 13, Madrid.

Feustel, Otto, Consejo de Ciento, 322, Barcelona.

Fliedner, Jorge, Madrid.

Frade, Francisco, Madrid.

Freudenthal, Gustaf, Calle del Coso, Zaragoza.

Gaissert, Emilio, & Company, Calle Princesa, 61, Barcelona.

Gaissert, Emilio M., Calle Princesa, 59, Barcelona.

Gallego, Jose Luis, Siville.

Gans, Richard, Calle Princesa, 63, Madrid.

Gaswerk Company, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

German Cable Company, Tenerife.

Goncalves, Francisco Las Palmas and Tenerife.

Goncalves Hermanos, Las Palmas and Tenerife.

Gonzales, Julio, Alameda de Mazarredo, 1, Belbao.

Gottschalk Hermanos, Calle Bailen, 27, Barcelona.

Gotz, Anton, Hotel Moderno, Tuy.

Grösch, Federico, Calle Corcega, Barcelona.

Guardiela, Juan, Alicante.

Gutierrez, Leopoldo, Madrid.

Gutkind, Felix, Trinidad Grund, 7, Malaga.

Haasenstein & Vogler, Rambla Capuchinos, 15, Barcelona.

Hamm, Luis S., Rambla de Cataluna, 35, Barcelona.

Hartmann, Pablo, Valencia and Calle Cortes, 591, Barcelona.

Heinsdorf & Lemcke, Atocha, 4, and Alameda de Colón, 6, Malaga.

Hengsternberg, Hermann, Seville.

Heusch, Hugo & Co., Calle Diputacion, 112-118, Barcelona and Palma Mallorea.

Hielscher, Adolfo, Calle Zorrilla, 31, Madrid.

Hinderer, Carlos, Madrid.

Hoppe, Carlos, & Company, Alameda de Mazarredo, 1, Bilbao; Calle Muelle, 17, Santander.

Hoppe, Carlos Y Sylvi, Alameda de Mazarreds, 1, Bilbao.

Joannides, Temistocles, Calle General Menacho 9, Cadiz.

Knappe, Carlos, Calle Alcalá, 38, Madrid.

Koehler, Guillermo, Esparteros, 1; and Plaza del Cordon, 1, Madrid.

Koppel, Arturo, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.

Korting, Sociedad Anon. Española, Plaza Palacio, 11, Barcelona; Valencia.

" La Defensa," Malago.

Lainez, Hijos De Evelio, Cadiz.

Laschütza, Oscar, Vigo.

Lehmann & Company, Consejo de Ciento, 159, Barcelona.

Lence, Carlos, Calle Colón, 13, Valencia.

Lengo, Arturo, Almeria, Garrucha, Malaga and Aguilas.

Lenher, Amande, Alicante.

Linan, Antonio Ruiz, Lagunillas, 30, Malaga.

Linhoff, Carlos, (Sucesores de Cross & Linhoff), Malaga.

Loeck, Walter, Bilbao.

Lohr, Maximilio, Tenerife.

Lopez, Jose, Calle Diputacion, 112-118, Barcelona.

Lorente, M. Garrigan, (Commonly Called Garzon), Calle de la Regente, 2, Malaga.

Marten, Martin, Calle Adriano, 38, Seville; Calle Cortes, 604, Barcelona.

Martin, Juan Gonzales, Calle Cabells, 2, Malaga.

Maximo, Otto, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.

Medem, Otto, Calle Bailen, 2, Barcelona; Calle A. Calderon, 15, and Calle Atarazanas, 15. Valencia; Alicante, Bilbao and Malaga.

" Mentidero," Madrid.

Meyer, Carlos, Cadiz.

Meyer y Bacharach, Calle Serrano y Grao, Valencia.

Mittelstrass, Otto, Las Palmas.

Monguio y Scharlau, Calle Aragón, 219, Barcelona.

Mulder, Enrique, Vigo.

Muller, Alfred, Palma de Mallorca.

Muller, Hermanos, Avino, 20, Barcelona.

Muller, Hugo, Seville.

Muller, William, Seville.

Murillo, Marcelino, Bilbao.

De Neufville, Sucesor De J., Santa Teresa, 8 and 10, Barcelona.

Norregaard, Luis, Tarragona.

Palacious, Luis Asin, Calle de Preciados, Madrid.

Pares Pedro or Serra, Pedro Pares, } Calle Alcala, 46, Madrid.

Pflugger, Carl, Las Palmas.

Pi, Antonio, Barcelona.

Rafols, Jaime, Dormitorio San Francisco, 5, Barcelona.

Ranurez, Antonio, Malaga.

Reder, Gustav, Calle Zorrilla, 23, Madrid.

Rojas, Claudio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Roock, Jorge, Hurtado de Amézaga, 12, and Fueros, 2, Bilbao.

Rubert, Sucesores De Juan, Calle Roger, 9; Puerta del Muelle, Alicante.

Salvador Hermanos, Falco, 10, Castellon

Schimmelpfeng's Information Agency, Madrid.

Schlayer, Felix, (Sucesor de Alberto Ahles & Company), Alcalá, 46, Madrid; Paseo de Aduana, 15 and 17, Barcelona.

Segalerva, Rafael Baquera, Malaga.

Siemens, Enrique, & Company, Las Palmas.

Siemens Schuckert Industria Electrica, Barcelona, Madrid and Valencia.

Sociedad Anónima Fabrica De Lámparas De Filamento Metalico, Paseo de Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.

Sociedad Espanola Anonima, Para Fabricacion De Perlas Imitacion, Calle Diputacion, 87, 91, 108 and 110, Barcelona.

Sociedad Vinicola, Tarragona.

Soujol, Carlos, Villamari, 25, Barcelona.

Tannebaum, Juan, Cármen, 24, Madrid.

Teickner (or Teikner), Maximo, Mercado del Ensauche, 5, Bilbao, Barcelona and Valencia.

Teschendorff, Steiner & Company, Travessa S. Vincente and Calle Peaña, 25, Grao de Valencia.

Thonet Hermanos, Madrid.

Traumann, Enrique, Madrid.

"Tribuna," Madrid.

Uhthoff, Ludolfo, Calle San Pedro, 16, Cadiz.

Union de Destiladores de Esencias de Espana Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.

Vogt, Conrad, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Wackonnigg, Wilhelm, Bilbao.

Wertheim, Carlos, Calle Avino, 9, Barcelona.

Winter, Emilio, Calle General Menacho, 9, Cadiz.

Woermann Linie, Las Palmas.

SWEDEN.

Abrahamsson, Runö, Stockholm.

Allgemeine Electrictäts Gesellschaft, Stockholm.

Allmänna Handels (A/B) Hamngatan, 5B, Stockholm.

Almquist, Carl, Ystad.

Alpen, H., Magasinskvarte, 3A, Gothenburg.

Andersson & Lindberg (A/B), Stora Badhusgatan, 6, Gothenburg.

Bagges Importagentur, O., Hamngt., 50B, Gothenburg.

Beijers, John, Skofabrik (A/B), Flemminggatan, 59, Stockholm.

Berg, Victor, Stockholm.

Bergmann & Company, Birgerjarlsgaten, 15, Stockholm.

Bexelius, Henrik, Stockholm.

Biehl, G., Malmö.

Blomqvist, Olof, & Company, Oscarshamn.

Brattström, Johann, Stockholm.

Burchard, Adolf, Drottnigg., 4, Stockholm.

Christiernin, C., Stockholm.

Clase, Gustav, S. Hamngt., 15, Gothenburg.

Dahlström, Otto, Bredgr., 2, Stockholm.

Daumichen, Max, Stockholm.

Dressfalls Grufvor Och Malmförädlingsverk (A/B), Rosenbad, 2, Stockholm.

Edstrand, Broderna, Jorgen Knockg., 2, Malmo.

Engeström & Jaeppelt, Per Veijersg, 3, Malmö and Gothenburg.

Engstam, P. L., A/B Drottningg, 81, Stokholm.

Fallenius & Lefflers (A/B), V. Hamngatan, 5, Gothenburg and all Branches in Sweden.

Fraenckel, Moritz & Company, Gothenburg.

Ganslandt & Gussing (A/B), Hjulhamnsg., 4, Malmö; Gothenburg and Ystad.

Gleitsman, E. T., Trälleborg.

Goldstück, Hainze & Company, Gothenburg.

Grafford, J., Katarinavägen, 11, Stockholm.

Hammar & Company, Vasagatan, 6, Stockholm.

Hanson, Wilhelm, & Company Vasagaten, 6, Stockholm.

Hansson, Elof, Packhuspl., 2, Gothenburg ; Stockholm.

Harbeck, Doctor Ernst, Partille, Gothenburg.

Harmsen, Wilhelm, & Company, Stockholm.

Hartig, Hugo, Wahrendorffsg., 4, Stockholm ; Gothenburg.

Herrström, Sigfrid, Kungsgatan, 30, Malmö.

Humbert, Hermann, Artillerigatan, 6, Stockholm.

Jäger, Wilhelm, Lulea.

Johnson, Eric R., Kommendorsg., 17, Stockholm.

Jonsson & Krafft, V., Hamngt., 14, Gothenburg.

Kronans Droghandel, Gothenberg.

Kurzel, Fr., Malmö.

Lagerloff's, Sam., Maskinbyra, Centralpalatset, Stockholm.

Larsson, Adolf, Orebro.

Lassen, Carl, Slüsspal, 63, Stockholm ; Kungsg., 4, Gothenburg.

Levin, Sigismund, Landskrona.

Linden & Lindström, Gothenburg.

Lublin & Company, A/B St. Vattug, 9, Stockholm.

Malmö Yllefabriks (A/B), St. Nyg, 50, Malmö.

Melin, Peder Company, N. Hamng., 6, Gothenburg ; Malmö.

Rapp, David, (A-B), Skeppsbron, 18 ; Kammakareg, 12, Stockolm.

Reinheimer, Phillip, Stockholm.

Ritter, A., Sodra Promenaden, 57, Malmö.

Roberg, Tycho, Skeppsbron, 1, Gothenburg.

Rudeberg, A., Drottningatan, 11, Stockholm.

Schaub & Company, Stockholm.

Schipmann, Heinrich (A/B), Bredgr., 2, Stockholm.

Schmitz, August, Malmö.

Schuchardt & Schutte, Stockholm.

Sevenska Hud-& Skinaffaren, Pildamsvagen, 3B, Malmö.

Specialjärn (A/B), Kungsgatan, 56, Stockholm.

Stockholms Skofabrik (A-B), Hornsgatan, 160, and Brannkyrkagatan, 167, Stockholm.

Svensson, Henry W., Helsingborg.

Svenska Limammesfabriken Komanditbolag, Franz Meyer & Company, Landskrona.

Winkler-Rathlew, S. W., Helsingborg.

Note (*1*).—Under the trading with the Enemy Proclamations of the 25th June, and 10th November, 1915, (which were re-published as Notifications in this Department Nos. 12221-W. and 861-W., dated respectively the 24th July and 11th December, 1915), all Proclamations relating to Trading with the Enemy apply to all persons or bodies of persons of enemy nationality, resident or carrying on business in Persia, Morocco or Portuguese East Africa, and consequently it is an offence to trade with any person or body of persons of enemy nationality, resident or carrying on business in Persia, Morocco or Portuguese East Africa, even though such person or body of persons is not included by name in the above Schedule, and the omission of the name of any such person or body of persons from such Schedule is not an authority or license to trade with such person or body of persons.

Note (*2*).—Where a firm named in the Schedule has more than one branch in the same country, all branches in the country are held to be included in the Schedule even in cases where no address, or of several addresses one only is specifically mentioned.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

The 26th August, 1916.

No. 7632-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (*b*) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916 (V of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in British India by or on behalf of Mr. John Becker and Mrs. Becker of Nagpur, hostile foreigners within the meaning of the said Ordinance ; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings in the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Honourable the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces.

No. 7715-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (*b*) of sub-section (1) of Section 4 of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916 (V of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the businesses carried on in British India by the undermentioned hostile firms ; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings connected with the winding up of the said businesses be transferred to the Government of the United Provinces :—

(1) Mr. Theodore Franz Wilhelm Achenwall, formerly carrying on the business of a chemist and also trading in cameras, pipes, tobacco, spectacles, etc., at Commercial Buildings, Lucknow.

(2) Mr. Georg Ernst-Eberhardt Ottomar Brandt Von Berckefeldt, formerly carrying on business in animal manures, fertilisers and allied products at Agra.

(3) Mr. Franz Jobst Von Berckefeldt of Cawnpore.

(4) Café Reimers, Mussoorie.

(5) B. Vassel and Company, now known as the Upper India Building Association, Limited, Allahabad.

(6) Mr. Morris Pins, photographer, formerly residing at 28, Church Street, Meerut Cantonment.

No. 7756-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (*1*) of section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915), and in modification of this Department's Notification (Commerce and Trade) No. 1557-W., dated the 26th February 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. E. N. Blandy, I.C.S., to act as Custodian for the Presidency of Bengal *vice* Mr. J. G. Drummond, I.C.S., with effect from the 18th August 1916, for the purpose of receiving, holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act.

No. 7765-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (*b*) of sub-section (*1*), section 4 of the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916 (V of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the businesses carried on by the undermentioned hostile firms; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings in the winding up of the said businesses be transferred to the Government of Bombay.

Bombay.

Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Company.

Badische Company, Limited.

Bauer and Krause.

A. Blascheck and Company.

Bume and Reif.

Bleckmann, J. E.

Berlin Aniline Company.

Continental Tyre and Rubber Company.

Carlton Hotel.

Carl Kalauch.

Farbenfabriken Bayer and Company, Limited.

Farbwerke Mulheim Vorm. A. Leonhardt and Company.

C. Flor and Company.

E. G. Fulep.

Gebruder Friese.

German East Africa Line (Bombay Agency).

Harry Greayer.

Heine and Company, Limited.

Heinr. Ad. Meyer.

C. Hummel.

Johs. Girmes and Company.

Josef Blum.

Leopold Cassella and Company.

Meister Lucius and Bruning, Limited.

Metzker and Company.

Salomon Brothers, Limited.

G. A. Schlechtendahl Limited.

A. Strandes and Company.

Steffens and Nolle, Limited.

Karl J. Trubner.

W. Wolf and Sons.

A. Wulfing and Company (also known as the Sanatogen Company).

Allianz Insurance Company Limited of Berlin.

Assurance Union of Hamburg.

Aachen and Munich Fire Insurance Company.

Albinga Fire Insurance Company.

Continental Insurance Company.

German Marine Insurance Company.

General Insurance Company of Trieste.

General Marine Insurance Company of Dresden.

Hamburg Assurance Company.

Hamburg Bremen Fire Insurance Company.

Hanseatic Insurance Company of 1877.

Lloyd of Cologne General Insurance Company.

Magdeburg Fire Insurance Company.

Nord Deutsche Insurance Company.

Prussian National Insurance Company (Fire).

Rhenania Insurance Company.

Transatlantic Marine Insurance Company.

Upper Rhine Insurance Company.

Sind.

Farbenfabriken Bayer and Company, Limited.

The John Forstner Company.

Wiechers Kaiser and Levy Limited.

E. I. Wolfson and Company.

Carl Ziegenspeck.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 26th August, 1916.

No. 7744-1.—Mr. A. R. Bennett, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, has been granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 3rd August 1916.

No. 7774-1.—Mr. E. Sequeira, an Assistant Collector of Customs in the Burma local cadre, is granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 28th August 1916, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of the leave.

No. 7749-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5558-W.-II., dated the 8th July 1916, *viz.*:—

Additions.

Ali Hassanoff	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Alieff Onskouli	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Bulsara Brothers	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tientsin.
Donaldson, H. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Peking.

Ku, Yuan and Company	Chefoo.
Kukushkin, A. G.	Harbin.
Lerner, M. J.	Harbin.
Lesarovitch, D. M.	Harbin.
Red Hand Compositions Limited, Smith, F. W.	Chefoo.
Sung, Y. S.	Shanghai.
Taising Printing Office	Hankow.
Westinghouse Electric Export Company	Shanghai.
Wong Kwei Check	Shanghai.

Alterations.

For "British Flower Shop" *read* "British Flower Shop, Shanghai."

For "Mc Mullan and Company" *read* "Mc Mullan, James and Company, Limited, Chefoo."

Delete the entry "Sanatogen Company."

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

SANITARY.

Simla, the 24th August 1916.

No. 401.—Captain R. Knowles, I.M.S., on reversion from military duty, is re-posted to the Bacteriological Department, and his services are temporarily placed at the disposal of the Government of Bombay.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 25th August 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 868.—The services of Major R. F. S. Beyts, Indian Army, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bihar and Orissa for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

No. 869.—The services of Captain E. A. Trafford, Indian Army, are placed at the disposal of the Hon'ble the Resident at Hyderabad for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 970.—The undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 4th August 1916 :—

Amputtu Thomas Kuriyan.

INDIAN ARMY.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 971.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Cavalry Branch.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Robert Napier Clark.	Dated 18th August 1916.
Edward Charles Robinson. Charles Miller Richard. Niels Christian Gude. Frederick Walter Champion. Herbert Percy Pyne. John Wilfred Nicholson. Norman Walker. Thomas Clough. Thomas Morton Stevens.	Dated 21st August 1916.
Brian George Rowland Dalrymple-Hay.	Dated 22nd August 1916.
Patrick Bagot Quinlan.	Dated 24th August 1916.

Infantry Branch.

To be Captain.

George Gould Weitzmann.	Dated 26th May 1916.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Nicholas Charles Wolters.	Dated 17th August 1916.
Walter Louis Tanburn. Henry Gordon Maclean.	Dated 18th August 1916.
John Benjamin Nevill. Alexander Campbell. Frank Birley. Henry Ernest Carrick. Ernest Dennett Anderson. William Maurice Clapp. William Evelyn Joseph Dobbs. Egerton Smith. Claude John Rowbotham. Thomas Miller Dow. William Ewart Blizard. Dudley Lewis Vaughan-Stevens. Barre Cassels Forbes.	Dated 21st August 1916.
George Stevenson. Tom Bentley. Reginald Harry Willis. George Wyndham Maunsell. William Todd. John Alan Stein. Francis Henry Hogshaw. William George Melvin. John Fraser Kalberer.	Dated 22nd August 1916.
Percival St. John Parkinson. William George Lake.	Dated 24th August 1916.
Percy Mostyn Beaufort.	Dated 25th August 1916.

No. 972.—Andrew Stuart Burnett (Temporary Lieutenant, 2-5th Hampshire Regiment, Territorial Force), to be Second Lieutenant with the temporary rank of Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 14th June 1916, but to rank as Second Lieutenant from the 3rd October 1914, and as temporary Lieutenant 5th December 1914.

No. 973.—William Alexander Macleod Ferguson (Second Lieutenant, 1st Garrison Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 20th July 1916, but to rank from the 12th May 1915.

No. 974.—Hugh Theodore Alexander McKeag [Lieutenant, 1st Garrison Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers)], to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 3rd August 1916, but to rank from the 29th February 1916.

No. 975.—Second Lieutenant Cuthbert William Short, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is transferred from the Infantry Branch to the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, with effect from the 23rd March 1915.

No. 976.—Second Lieutenant Charles William Belcher, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is transferred from the Infantry Branch to the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, with effect from the 14th May 1915.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 977.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

The "London Gazette", dated the 18th July 1916, pages 7097, 7101 and 7102.

War Office,
18th July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as a G. S. O., 2nd Grade).—Lt.-Col. E. St. A. Wake, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 13th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. appts. are made at the War Office :—

Special Appointments (Graded for purposes of pay as a D. A. A. G.).—Maj. G. M. Audain, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 4th July 1916.

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.). Lt. G. S. Brunskill, 47th Sikhs, Ind. Army. 4th July 1916.

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Garrison Battalions.

R. Scots.

Bt. Col. P. G. Walker (ret., Ind. Army) to comd. a Bn. 13 July 1916.

Supplement dated the 19th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 18th July 1916, pages 7171 and 7172.

War Office,
19th July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

Brig. Majors.—Capt. J. McL. G. Taylor, 119th Inf., Ind. Army, *vice* Maj. R. M. St. J. Booth, D.S.O., North'd Fus. 25th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

Flight Comdrs.—From Flying Officers.—Capt. Sir N. R. A. D. Leslie, 38th Central Ind. Horse, Ind. Army. 1st July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Flying Officers.—

* * * * * * * *

30th June 1916.

Capt. Sir N. R. A. D. Leslie, Bt., 38th Central Ind. Horse, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 20th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 18th July 1916, pages 7199 and 7200.

War Office,
20th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

R. H. and R. F. A.—Lt. Richard Allan Gray, from Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be temp. Lt. 21st July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

"London Gazette" dated the 21st July 1916, pages 7222 and 7223.

War Office,
21st July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * * * * *

G. S. Cs.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Grade.—

* * * * * * * *

17th June 1916.—Maj. C. G. Stansfeld, 8th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army, from a Brig. Maj, *vice* Maj. R. E. Crichton, K. R. Rif. C.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. G. E. Wylly, V.C., Corps of Guides, Ind. Army, *vice* Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) L. F. Kenny, D.S.O., R. Dub. Fus. 20th June 1916.

Maj. H. B. D. Baird, D.S.O., 12th Cav., Ind. Army, from temp. Lt.-Col., attd. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs., T. F. 23rd June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig. Majors.—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. R. V. Sherston, 11th Lrs., Ind. Army, *vice* Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. G. E. Wylly, V.C., Corps of Guides, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 22nd July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 21st July 1916, pages 7313, 7315, 7316, 7317 and 7318.

War Office,
22nd July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. B. Holloway, C.I.E., Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as a Brig.-Comdr. 10th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions.

* * * * * * * *

Local Reserve.

* * * * * * * *

R. Fus.

Brev. Col. L. C. H. Stainforth (ret. Ind. Army) vacates the comd. of a Bn. 14th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

K. R. Rif. C.

Lt.-Col. A. E. Woods, C.S.I. (Supern. List, Ind. Army), from Maj., R. Innis. Fus., is apptd. to a Bn. in the rank of Maj. 6th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 24th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 21st July 1916, pages 7323, 7324 and 7325.

War Office,
24th July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Trans—Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. B. Dunlop, D.S.O., Ind. Army, and to retain his temp rank whilst so empld.' 9th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

*

Maj. H. B. D. Baird, D.S.O., Ind. Army, relinquishes the rank of temp. Lt.-Col. on ceasing to comd. a T. F. Bn, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23rd June 1916.

*

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 978.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Montague Arthur Stephen Cousins.	Dated 10th June 1916.
Augustin Mellish.	Dated 15th August 1916.
Kenneth Cyril Duff.	Dated 14th February 1915.
Leslie Irvine Lumsden Thornton.	Dated 14th February 1915. (Since deceased.)
James Maurice Falkner. Charles Alexander Forbes. James Vere Hunt. George Stewart Manisty.	Dated 28th February 1915.
George Shand.	Dated 2nd March 1915.
Clive LeMesurier.	Dated 10th March 1915. (Since deceased).
Robert Little.	Dated 28th March 1915.
William Sarfield Beach Sandford.	Dated 8th April 1915.
Ernest Phillip Compton Collins.	Dated 10th April 1915.
Stuart Gray. Harry Taylor.	Dated 10th May 1915.
Joseph Charles Stewart.	Dated 11th June 1915.
Alfred Henry William Sheldrick.	Dated 13th August 1915.
Caryl Henry Courthope-Munroe.	Dated 13th August 1915.
Walter Lionel Hubert Thacker.	Dated 20th August 1915.
James Alexander Liddle.	Dated 1st October 1915.
Richard Brierley.	Dated 1st October 1915.
Patrick Gerald Fitzroy Prunty.	Dated 4th October 1915. (Since deceased).
Reginald Herbert Edkins.	Dated 11th November 1915.
John Ponsonby Trousdell.	Dated 28th November 1915.
Benjamin William Richards.	Dated 25th January 1916.
Basil Llewellyn. William Rose-Smith.	Dated 12th February 1916.
Norman Oswald Cyril Marsh.	Dated 15th February 1916.
Harold Pearse Hewett.	Dated 22nd March 1916.
Stanley William Parmer.	Dated 8th April 1916.
James Evan Lloyd-Williams.	Dated 21st April 1916.

Charles St. John Ives.	Dated 29th May 1916.
Noel Meeson Morris.	Dated 29th April 1915.
Theobald Seymour Stewart Martin.	Dated 7th August 1915.
Philip Victor Douetil. Robert Phillip Hawkins.	Dated 30th August 1915.
Reginald Percy Nugent Swayne.	Dated 25th October 1915.
Ralph William Fremlin.	Dated 28th October 1915.
Arthur Francis Dickson.	Dated 24th April 1916.
William Skinner Shepherd.	Dated 10th May 1916.
Victor William Murray.	Dated 1st June 1916.
John Robertson Abercrombie.	Dated 23rd June 1916.
Noel Henry Franklin Hammett.	Dated 2nd July 1916.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 979.—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 792, dated the 4th September 1914, the provisional promotion to the rank of Captain of Edward Randolph Armstrong, M.B., and Charles James Stocker, M.B., Indian Medical Service, with effect from the 29th July 1914, is confirmed, subject to His Majesty's approval.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 980.—The following promotions are made:—

8th Cavalry.

Risaldar Chattar Singh to be Risaldar-Major, with effect from the 23rd May 1916, *vice* Ghulam Mustafa Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

Kot-Dafadar Sham Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Dafadar Bakshi Karam Chand to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Colour-Havildar Muttusami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

6th Jat Light Infantry.

Havildars Kurda, Hemraj and Sardara to be Jemadars, with effect from the 14th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

9th Bhopal Infantry.

Subadar Govind Singh to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 29th December 1915; to complete the establishment.

15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Havildar Gopal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916; to complete the establishment.

37th Dogras.

Havildar Hira to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Jemadar Ram Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 19th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Subadar Harnam Singh Bahadur to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 7th January 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Barkat Shah and Havildar Partab Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 25th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

72nd Punjabis.

Jemadar Dilawar Khan to be Subadar and Havildar-Major Bahadur Sher Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th February 1916, *vice* Sher Ali Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

95th Russell's Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Shahzad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

116th Mahrattas.

Jemadar Daji Sinde to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st May 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Colour-Havildar Firoz Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd December 1914; to complete the establishment.

127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Saidan Shah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildar Gamar Sing Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

28th Punjabis.

No. 981.—The promotion of Havildar Nand Singh has effect from the 7th April 1916, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 652, dated the 9th June 1916.

No. 982.—The promotions of Havildars Wasawa Singh and Mangal Singh have effect from the 8th April 1916 and the 23rd April 1916, respectively, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 767, dated the 7th July 1916.

RESIGNATIONS.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 983.—Second Lieutenant the Honourable Inigo Freeman-Thomas, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, on being admitted to the Cadet College, Quetta, is permitted to resign his service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 20th July 1916.

RETENTIONS.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Northern Army.

No. 984.—Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Michael Cahill is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 22nd August 1916 until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

REWARDS.

No. 985.—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned warrant officer for service during the present war :—

Sergeant-Major Frank Robert Keene, Transport Sergeant-Major, Karachi, to be Sub-Conductor on the India Miscellaneous List: with effect from the 1st December

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 986.—Army Department Notifications Nos. 734 (except so far as it relates to the admission of Ressaidar Hashmat Ali, I.O.M., 1st Mule Corps, to the Order of British India, 2nd class), 735 and 736, dated the 30th June 1916, are cancelled. The rewards therein sanctioned are as notified in Army Department Notification No. 849, dated the 28th July 1916.

JUDICIAL.

No. 987.—The following is published for general information :—

> Notice is hereby given that the War Office desire it to be known that it is not the intention to enforce at present the Military Service Acts in respect of British subjects *ordinarily* resident in Great Britain, but *temporarily residing* abroad, so far as the liability may exist.

The War Office will endeavour to utilise the services of such persons if they return home, but they are to understand that such return will be at their own risk and expense.

The liability in question does not in any case exist in regard to persons not ordinarily resident in Great Britain. For example :—Government officers, permanent employés of firms in India.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

No. 988.—Major Thomas Spinks Ross, I.M.S., to be Medical Officer, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 15th July 1916.

Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.

No. 989.—Llewellyn Hector Upshon to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st July 1916.

Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 990.—In Army Department Notification No. 807, dated the 14th July 1916, *for* "Captain Robert Morrison Dundas, V.D.," *read* "Captain Robert Morison Dundas, V.D."

Coorg and Mysore Rifles.

No. 991.—Second Lieutenant Herbert Cecil Wood to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 15th December 1915.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 992.—Lieutenant Edwin Greaves to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 15th July 1916.

East Coast Volunteer Rifles.

No. 993.—Lieutenant-Colonel Percy Bingham Arbuthnot is granted the honorary rank of Colonel. Dated the 1st April 1916.

MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.

No. 994.—His Excellency the Governor General of India is pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officers :—

Bihar Light Horse.

Captain Archibald Campbell Elliot.

Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles (2nd Battalion).

Captain (Honorary Major) William Edgar Shipp.

Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers.

Major Frank Henry Albert Stephenson.
Surgeon-Major John David O'Donnell.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 25th August 1916.

No. 36.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Impressment of Vessels Ordinance, 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the first column of the Schedule annexed to Marine Department Notification No. 73, dated the 18th August 1914, as amended by Marine Department Notifications Nos. 77, 30, 40 and 16, dated the 1st September 1914, the 10th September 1915, the 10th December 1915 and the 5th May 1916, respectively :—

For " Captain E. J. C. Hordern, Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine"

" Captain E. J. C. Hordern, Captain Superintendent, Kidderpore Dockyard " shall be *substituted.*

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 37.—Engineer A. H. F. deWoolfson, R.I.M., Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor, Chittagong, is granted 2 months and 5 days' extension in that appointment.

No. 38.—The services of Engineer G. Hull, R.I.M., are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal for employment as Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor, Chittagong, *vice* Engineer A. H. F. deWoolfson, R.I.M., with effect from the 22nd July 1916.

No. 39.—The services of Engineer W. H. Waters, R.I.M., 3rd Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor under the Government of Bombay, will continue to be at the disposal of that Government, for employment as 2nd Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor, *vice* Engineer A. H. Baker, R.I.M., with effect from the 3rd August 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th August, 1916.

No. 560-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 150-E., dated the 27th January 1916, Mr. R. F. Gatmell, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 3rd December 1915, and until further orders.

Notifications Nos. 560-2-E. and 560-3-E., dated the 13th March 1916, are hereby cancelled.

The 25th August, 1916.

No. 600-F.-16.—In the schedule annexed to the Government of India, in the Railway Department Notification No. 226, dated the 24th August 1911, specifying the taxes payable in aid of the funds of certain Local Authorities by the Administration of the Eastern Bengal Railway, for the tax entered *against* " Jessore ditto " *read* " House tax and Water rate."

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Railway Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 25th August 1916.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India, during the week ending the 19th August 1916 is published for general information :

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	13	11
		Surat District	5	1
		Bandra Port	2	2
		Thana District	3	4
	Central	Ahmednagar District	252	168
		Poona Town	10	20
		Poona District	5	5
		Nasik District	64	67
		Satara District	102	52
		Sholapur District	99	68
	Southern	Ratnagiri Port	7	3
		Ratnagiri District	2	2
		Belgaum District	109	76
		Hubli Town	4	4
		Dharwar District	141	64
		Kanara District	2	...
		Bijapur District	514	349
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	2	...
	Political Charges	Baroda State	2	...
		Mangrol Port	3	1
		Kathiawar Agency	3	3
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	287	161
		Bijapur Agency	4	4
		Satara Agency	2	3
		Savanur State	12	6
		Akalkot State	36	17
		TOTAL	1,685	1,091

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Bellary District	21	11
		Coimbatore District	115 (a)	81 (b)
		Salem District	23	21
		North Arcot District	2	1
		Mangalore Port	1	1
		Chittoor District	1 (b)	1 (b)
		TOTAL	163	116
BENGAL PRESIDENCY		.....	...	...
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna ...	Patna District	17	17
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	12	15
		Muzaffarpur District	6	6
		Darbhanga District	6	4
	Bhagalpur...	Monghyr District	18	18
		TOTAL	59	62
		etc.		
UNITED PROVINCES	Allahabad	Allahabad District	3	2
	Benares	Benares District	1	1
		Jaunpur District	5	5
		Ghazipur District	13	12
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	1	1
		Azamgarh District	16	14
	Lucknow	Rae Bareli District	7	4
		Sitapur District	3	2
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District	22	15
		Gonda District	4	4
		TOTAL	75	60

(a) Two imported. (b) One imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Punjab	Lahore ...	Gurdaspur District	1	1
	Rawalpindi	Rawalpindi District	1	...
		Total	2	1
Burma	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	22	20
		Insein District	1	...
		Tharrawaddy District	1	1
		Prome District	9	9
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	3	3
		Bassein District	4	4
		Henzada District	3	3
		Myaungmya District	6	6
		Maubin District	1	1
		Pyapon District	3	3
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	1	1
		Moulmein Town	3	3
	Mandalay	Bhamo District	1	1
	Shan States	Northern Shan States	2	2
		Total	60	56

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Central Provinces	Nagpur	Nagpur Town	25	15
		Wardha District	8	1
	Nerbudda	Khandwa Town	2	2
	Berar	Amraoti District	8	6
		Yeotmal District	2	1
		Akola District	65	47
		Buldana District	35	12
		Total	145	84
Assam	...	.....	...	...
Coorg	...	.....	...	...
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	15	12
		Bangalore City	25	15
		Bangalore District	182	118
		Mysore City	49	33
		Mysore District	47	26
		Hassan District	19	11
		Kadur District	41	24
		Shimoga District	31	13
		Chitaldroog District	33	18
		Tumkur District	8	6
		Kolar Gold Fields	16	13
		Kolar District	7	5
		Total	473	294
Hyderabad State	...	Aurangabad District	161	147
		Bir District	57	62
		Parbhani District	197	173
		Nander District	12	9
		Gulbarga District	11	15
		Raichur District	6	...
		Usmanabad District	59	49
		Atrafibalda Sarfikhas District	18	15
		Bidar District	44	36
		Nalgonda District	11	11
		Hyderabad City and Suburbs	2	1
		Total	598 (a)	518 (a)
Central India.	...	Indore City	11	5
		Total	11 (b)	5 (b)
Rajputana.	...	.....	...	...
N.-W. F. Province	...	.....	...	...
Kashmir	...	.....	...	...
Baluchistan.	...	.....	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	3,271	2,287

(a) From the 7th to the 13th August 1916.
(b) For the week ending 12th August 1916.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 24th August 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. A depression formed over Central India East and the southwest of the United Provinces on the 18th and, after remaining stationary for three days, moved westwards and finally passed out of lower Sind on the 24th. It occasioned abundant rain in Central India, the adjacent districts of the United Provinces and of the Central Provinces, Rajputana, Gujarat and lower Sind, besides carrying monsoon rainfall into Baluchistan where some moderately heavy falls occurred. The rainfall of the week was above the average over almost the whole of northwest India, while it was comparatively scanty in northeast India and in the west and centre of the Peninsula.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rain fell in Lower Burma on the 19th, 20th, 21st and 23rd, and in Upper Burma on the 20th and 21st.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam on the 22nd, in Bengal on the 21st, 22nd and 23rd, in Orissa on the 18th, 19th and 23rd, in Chota Nagpur on the 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th and 23rd, and in Bihar on the 23rd.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Nearly general rainfall occurred in Central India from the 17th to the 20th and in the Central Provinces on the 23rd. There were local falls in the United Provinces.

Northwest India.—Rainfall was nearly general in Sind on the 17th, 18th, 22nd and 23rd, in Rajputana on the 17th, 20th and 21st, in Gujarat on the 21st, and in the west Punjab on the 19th and 20th. There were local falls in Baluchistan.

The Peninsula.—There was nearly general rainfall on the west coast on the 17th, 18th 20th and 21st, in Mysore on the 19th and 20th, in southeast Madras and on the north Madras coast on the 20th, and in the Madras Deccan on the 21st.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows:—

August 17th. Akyab 2·26″, Allahabad 3·20″, Cawnpore 1·70″, Sutna 1·13″, Chanda 1·45″, Karachi 3·58″, Hyderabad (Sind) 1·62″, Jodhpur 1·20″, Mount Abu 10·37″ and Deesa 2·25″.

„ 18th. Moulmein 2·30″, Cuttack 2·83″, Ranchi 1·50″, Patna 1·44″, Gaya 2·13″, Gorakhpur 1·74″, Lucknow 2·05″, Jhansi 1·03″, Ambala 1·80″, Murree 1·39″, Hyderabad (Sind) 1·61″, Karachi 1·54″ and Kotah 3·06″.

„ 19th. Maymyo 2·00″, Cuttack 1·55″, Cawnpore 1·25″, Jhansi 2·74″, Nowgong 1·26″, Hoshangabad 2·58″, Saugor 3·45″, Pachmarhi 3·05″, Rawalpindi 2·83″, Murree 3·29″, Montgomery 2·45″, Cherat 1·45″, Kotah 2·27″, Madura 1·60″, Trichinopoly 1·28″ and Salem 3·00″.

„ 20th. Moulmein 5·20″, Bassein 2·82″, Kyaukpyu 3·98″, Yamethin 1·85″, Maymyo 2·35″, Silchar 1·42″, Neemuch 4·62″, Indore 2·95″, Pendra 2·13″, Pachmarhi 3·93″, Jagdalpur 1·75″, Sialkot 1·44″, Ajmer 1·04″, Kotah 1·08″, Karachi 1·77″, Bangalore 1·09″, Madura 1·05″, Negapatam 1·47″ and Cuddalore 1·44″.

August 21st. Diamond Island 2·03″, Akyab 3·22″, Maymyo 1·38″, Narayanganj 2·05″, Barisal 3·46″, Sambalpur 1·56″, Mussooree 2·10″, Neemuch 4·21″, Jagdalpur 1·30″, Simla 1·06″, Udaipur 1·90″, Mount Abu 4·42″, Deesa 3·78″, Ahmadabad 1·70″, Jacobabad 0·94″, Mangalore 2·13″ and Masulipatam 2·75″.

„ 22nd. Silchar 3·27″, Patna 2·07″, Harnai 1·07″, Panjgur 1·26″, Hyderabad (Sind) 1·72″, Karachi 1·28″, Mount Abu 1·60″ and Madura, 1·65″.

„ 23rd. Akyab 2·34″, Minbu 3·55″, Yamethin 1·34″, Bhamo 1·86″, Chittagong 2·18″, Calcutta 1·73″, False Point 4·20″, Purnea 1·72″ Dehra Dun 2·08″, Raipur 1·83″, Jagdalpur 1·40″, Ludhiana 3·53″, Harnai 1·22″, Hyderabad (Sind) 1·50″, Karachi 1·04″, Deesa 3·35″, Mount Abu 2·28″, Bangalore 1·98″, Kodaikanal 1·81″ and Waltair 1·20″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in defect in Assam, Bengal, Bihar, Berar, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Malabar and the Madras Deccan. It was 20 per cent or more in excess in Upper Burma, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Mysore, Madras Southeast and the Madras Coast North, and differed from the normal by less than 20 per cent elsewhere.

The rainfall from the 28th April to date is in defect by as much as 20 per cent in Chota Nagpur only. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Central India West, Berar, Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras Southeast, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North, and is within 20 per cent of the normal in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 24th August 1916.			Rainfall data from 28th April to 24th August 1916.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	2·9	3·1	—0·2	64·7	63·3	+1·4	+2	+3
Lower Burma	5·8	6·4	—0·6	97·9	102·3	—4·4	—4	—4
Upper Burma	2·8	2·2	+0·6	24·9	27·0	—2·1	—8	—11
Assam	1·4	3·2	—1·8	48·7	59·0	—10·3	—17	—15
Bengal	2·2	3·2	—1·0	48·8	49·8	—1·0	—2	0
Orissa	3·9	3·3	+0·6	39·9	39·3	+0·6	+2	0
Chota Nagpur	2·4	2·9	—0·5	26·9	35·4	—8·5	—24	—25
Bihar	2·1	3·2	—1·1	39·6	34·7	+4·9	+14	+19
United Provinces, East	3·1	3·0	+0·1	34·8	27·6	+7·2	+26	+29
United Provinces, West	2·3	2·5	—0·2	35·5	29·3	+6·2	+21	+24
Punjab, East and North	2·0	1·6	+0·4	22·7	16·4	+6·3	+38	+40
Punjab, South-West	1·6	0·7	+0·9	8·1	6·9	+1·2	+17	+5
Kashmir	0·3	0·3	0		6·3	—0·3	—5	—5
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·4	0·3	+0·1	9·6	4·8	+4·8	+100	+104
Baluchistan	1·1	0·1	+1·0	3·3	2·2	+1·1	+50	+5
Sind	5·7	0·3	+5·4	10·8	4·4	+6·4	+145	+24
Rajputana, West	1·6	0·9	+0·7	11·3	8·6	+2·7	+31	+26
Rajputana, East	3·5	1·7	+1·8	20·9	17·1	+3·8	+22	+13
Gujarat	2·5	1·2	+1·3	18·2	18·8	—0·6	—3	—11
Central India, West	6·7	2·0	+4·7	31·5	20·9	+10·6	+51	+31
Central India, East	3·3	2·5	+0·8	31·5	30·5	+1·0	+3	+1
Berar	0·9	1·3	—0·4	26·6	20·9	+5·7	+27	+31
Central Provinces, West	2·6	2·6	0	32·3	32·5	—0·2	—1	—1
Central Provinces, East	2·9	2·7	+0·2	33·3	35·0	—1·7	—5	—6
Konkan	1·9	2·8	—0·9	89·2	78·0	+11·2	+14	+16
Bombay Deccan	0·3	0·8	—0·5	19·4	16·3	+3·1	+19	+23
Hyderabad, North	0·7	1·7	—1·0	27·1	20·1	+7·0	+35	+44
Hyderabad, South	0·4	1·5	—1·1	22·7	17·5	+5·2	+30	+39
Mysore	1·6	1·0	+0·6	18·9	13·5	+5·4	+40	+38
Malabar	2·1	2·7	—0·6	69·5	73·3	—3·8	—5	—5
Madras, South-East	1·7	0·8	+0·9	11·6	8·3	+3·3	+40	+32
Madras Deccan	0·6	1·0	—0·4	16·1	11·6	+4·5	+39	+46
Madras Coast, North	1·9	1·4	+0·5	18·6	15·1	+3·5	+23	+22

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated, the 24th August 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 19th August 1916.

Burma.—Good rain was general in Lower Burma, three districts reporting falls exceeding 10 inches. In the dry zone the fall was good. The cultivation of winter rice is proceeding normally and the progress of miscellaneous crops in Upper Burma is satisfactory. Standing crops are generally doing well. Live stock are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has fallen to Rs. 116 per hundred baskets and is slightly below normal. The market for white rice continues steady.

Assam.—The weather is hot, dry and unfavourable to crops and cultivation in most districts of the Assam Valley and Cachar. Agricultural operations have been retarded by cattle disease in Nowgong and Darrang. Plucking and manufacture of tea, transplantation of winter rice and harvesting of autumn rice and jute are going on. Some damage by insect pests to autumn rice is still reported from Sylhet and Kamrup and to winter rice from the Khasi and Jaintia Hills. Prospects of tea, jute, cotton and broadcast winter rice are generally fair. The price of common rice has risen slightly. Cattle disease is reported from almost all districts

Bengal.—Light to moderate rain fell throughout the Province. More rain is, however, wanted especially in western districts for the transplantation of winter rice and for the steeping and washing of jute. Harvesting of autumn paddy and jute is proceeding and is approaching completion in some of the eastern districts. Cattle disease is reported to be prevalent in nine districts. Scarcity of fodder is reported from parts of Dinajpur, Dacca and Tippera. Distress among certain hill tribes in the Chittagong hill tracts is subsiding. The average price of common rice for the Province has risen by about 0·4 per cent as compared with that of the preceding week.

The weekly report on famine in the Bankura district is as follows :—Distress in the affected areas is generally unchanged. The rainfall during the week was general. Transplantation of winter rice is progressing satisfactorily. Maize and *Kheri* crops are thriving well. Relief measures are adequate. The condition of people on relief works is generally good. Private charitable funds are giving relief. Sufficient advances are being made to weavers. Prices are stationary. The price of rice is 8¼ seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 8,171 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 20,517, total 28,688. The decrease in the number on works is due to a local festival. The number of persons relieved on private works was 2,599.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being mostly light to moderate. Weeding of autumn crops continues. Transplantation of paddy is in progress. Standing crops are, on the whole, doing well. The average price of common rice has risen as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from fifteen districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Singhbhum was 8,872. Gratuitous relief was given to 567 persons in Manbhum and 2,071 persons in Singhbhum. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—During the week light to moderate rain fell throughout the Provinces and a break is everywhere required. Sowing and weeding of autumn crops and preparation of fields for spring crops continues. Some damage to standing crops from excessive rain is again reported from several districts and from grasshoppers in Ballia but the crops are generally in good condition. Cattle disease is inclined to spread but is still slight and sporadic and the condition of agricultural stock is good on the whole. Fodder and water are sufficient everywhere. Prices are practically stationary.

Punjab.—Fairly heavy rain has fallen in parts of the submontane and western districts and light to moderate elsewhere. It has been beneficial and more rain is not required for the present. Standing crops are in good condition but they have been slightly damaged by floods in parts of the submontane tracts. Sowings of autumn crops continue in some districts and are normal. Cattle are healthy and fodder is sufficient. Water for drinking and irrigation purposes is sufficient. Prices are generally stationary and in the case of wheat they range between normal and warning rates and in other cases between normal and scarcity rates. Price of wheat:—Lahore and Lyallpur 10½ and Ambala, Ferozepore and Rawalpindi 10½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Rain fell all over the Province. The weather is comparatively cool. The condition of standing crops both on irrigated and unirrigated areas is average. Harvesting of extra spring crops is proceeding with average outturn in Bannu. The condition of cattle is good. Fodder and water are sufficient. The Paharpur canal has been damaged by recent rains and is partly running. The public health is good except for a few cases of cholera in Dera Ismail Khan. Prices are high but stationary. Prices of wheat and barley are falling in Peshawar.

Jammu.—The rainfall during the week was abundant. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 12 and maize from 11 to 19 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is good. Cattle disease of mild type is prevailing in the Ranbirsinghpura and Jasmergarh tahsils. Fodder is sufficient.

Kashmir.—The rainfall during the week was fair. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are falling

Rajputana.—The weather is cloudy. The rainfall during the week was general. The maximum fall was 10 inches and 48 cents in Banswara. Standing crops are in good condition and are being weeded. Preparation of land for spring crops has commenced in certain places. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are stationary. The number of persons on test works in Kishengarh was 4,706.

The weekly report on scarcity in Merwara is as follows:—Good rainfall has materially improved the situation. The number on works is decreasing. People are resuming agricultural operations. The physical condition of workers is satisfactory. Cash advances for seeds and bullocks are being distributed. The public health continues to be good but smallpox is reported from a few villages. The rainfall was general throughout Merwara. All relief works are to be closed by the first of September. Prices are 10 seers per rupee. The number of persons on test works was 600 and on gratuitous relief 1,400, total 2,000.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general. The principal falls were over 8 inches in Manpur, over 7 inches in Dhar, over 6 inches in Mehidpur, over 4 inches in Indore city and Alirajpur, over 3 inches in Garot and Barwani, over 2 inches in Khargaon, Kannod and Bundelkhand, over 1 inch in Jobat and sufficient everywhere. Autumn crops are being sown in Bundelkhand and weeded elsewhere. Land for spring crops is being prepared in Malwa. Standing crops are in good condition and the probable outturn is generally good. Cotton and other crops in parts of Baoni and Gaurihar in Bundelkhand have been damaged by excessive rain. Agricultural stock is in good condition except in some villages of the Petlawad, Khargon, Sendhwa, Nisarpur and Nandwai parganas in the Indore State and in one village of the Baoni State in the Bundelkhand Agency and the Bagli State in the Malwa Agency where there is cattle disease. The fodder supply is sufficient. Prices are normal in Bhopal and Baghelkhand and steady elsewhere.

Central Provinces.—The weather continued to be cloudy and rainy. Drug received light showers not exceeding 52 cents. More and heavy rain is required in parts of this district and of Raipur for thinning operations. Elsewhere moderate to heavy rain fell and was generally well distributed but a break seems to have set in which will benefit the cotton tracts. Transplantation and weeding continue. Standing crops are generally in good condition and prospects are favourable. Fodder and water are ample and cattle are in good condition. Variations in prices are unimportant.

Feudatory States:—All States received good rain but more is urgently required in three States. Crops are in good condition.

Bombay.—The rainfall during the week was general and beneficial to standing crops. Sowing of autumn crops and transplantation continue. The fodder supply is deficient in parts of Sind and Cutch. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition except in parts of Sind. Drinking and irrigation water is generally adequate. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

The weekly report on scarcity in Kathiawar is as follows:—Distress is decreasing in Gohilwad. The public health is good. There is no wandering or emaciation. New grass is coming up. Gratuitous relief was given to 387 persons.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was light except in three districts. The average fall was 71 cents. A break in rain is beneficial. Agricultural operations have been resumed. Autumn crops are in fair to good condition, except in places where they have been damaged owing to continuous rain. The crops are being weeded. Early rice is being sown and weeded and is in good condition. Lands for spring crops are being prepared and sown. Cattle disease prevails in seventeen talukas. Prices of grains are high and steady. The highest price of *juar* in districts is 10 seers per rupee in Karimnagar and the lowest 26 seers per rupee in Mahbubnagar.

Mysore.—The rainfall during the week was good in Kadur and Shimoga and light elsewhere. Prices of food grains are steady. Markets are well supplied. Sowing and

weeding of *ragi* and transplantation of paddy are in progress. Standing crops are in good condition. Prospects of the season are good. Cattle are healthy in the greater part of the State. Water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—Rainfall 4 inches 5 cents. Transplantation of rice continues. Prices of food grains are stationary. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was very heavy in South Canara and Travancore, heavy in Malabar and Cochin, good in Ganjam, the Vizagapatam Agency, Bellary and the Nilgiris, fair in the Vizagapatam littoral, Go avari, Banganapalli, Cuddapah, Chingleput, North Arcot and Salem and light or *nil* elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but have withered in parts of one district for want of rain. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding in parts with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water-supply is insufficient in Bellary and in parts of Ganjam, Anantapur, Nellore, South Arcot, Chittoor, North Arcot, Salem and the southern parts and sufficient elsewhere. Pasture is insufficient in parts of four districts and sufficient elsewhere. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

Statement showing the number of persons in receipt of relief in districts in which famine has been declared.

Name of Province or State.	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces.							
(Bengal.)							
Bankura	13,562	20,807	34,369	8,171	20,517	28,688	—5,681

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 12th August 1916.

	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER OBSERVATION AND TEST.	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependents of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				BENGAL.						
1	Bankura	2,621	1,138,670	13,562	...	20,807	20,807	34,369	....	...
				BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
1	Manbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,846	2,503
2	Singhbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,087	1,226
	Total, Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,933	3,729
				BOMBAY.						
1	Kathiawar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		367
				AJMER-MERWARA.						
1	Merwara	641	121,011	...	...	...	...	...	825	1,590
				RAJPUTANA.						
1	Kishengarh ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mile open for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14 +3 days		Compared with corresponding period, 1915-16.	
	During official year 1914-15.	1913.	1915.	1916.	15th August 1913.	12th August 1915.	12th August 1916.	1913.	1915.	1916.	15th August 1913.	12th August 1915.	12th August 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
State and Guaranteed Railways.																	
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	295	2,571	2,695	2,743	5,05,107	6,54,394	8,12,000	220	244	296	1,49,08,753	1,51,00,657	1,81,90,000	32,81,247	...	30,89,343	...
Beswada Extension	414	21	21	21	10,458	8,673	8,100	498	413	386	1,50,458	1,63,402	1,74,000	23,542	...	10,598	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	657	946	1,001	1,000	4,91,163	4,59,399	5,38,000	519	459	538	1,31,25,069	1,24,26,344	1,30,30,000	...	95,069	6,03,656	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	401	1,578	1,587	1,639	7,19,985	5,72,300	6,53,000	456	361	398	1,10,77,930	1,14,85,210	1,17,15,000	6,37,070	...	2,29,790	...
East Indian	777	2,551	2,573	2,573	9,71,099	16,83,099	19,88,000	381	654	773	3,75,89,996	3,95,73,954	4,06,80,000	30,90,004	...	11,06,046	...
Great Indian Peninsula	581	2,537	2,551	2,605	11,31,643	11,62,561	15,77,000	447	456	605	2,91,11,222	2,81,40,642	3,47,50,000	56,38,778	...	66,09,358	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	489	126	126	126	40,357	39,693	47,100	321	307	374	7,49,786	9,36,361	11,03,000	3,53,214	...	1,66,639	...
Baran-Kotah	72	40	40	40	2,565	2,442	5,800	64	61	145	62,024	67,730	1,18,000	55,976	...	50,270	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	405	*57	12	12	*28,976	8,269	13,500	508	689	1,125	*6,80,010	2,25,939	2,99,000	...	3,81,010	73,061	...
Cawnpore-Banda	54	33	76	76	937	5,120	7,800	28	67	103	15,470	1,01,562	1,70,000	1,54,530	...	68,438	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3½" gauge lines)	281	2,585	2,551	2,567	6,30,356	6,57,251	7,30,000	243	258	284	1,46,35,477	1,57,77,748	1,67,55,000	21,19,523	...	9,77,252	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	3,927	4,010	4,056	12,08,746	13,12,122	21,50,000	308	327	530	3,62,97,803	3,80,59,637	3,41,19,000	...	21,78,803	10,59,363	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3½" link)	248	1,600	1,602	1,603	4,17,792	3,28,446	6,36,000	261	205	397	94,36,689	84,54,240	95,45,000	1,08,111	...	10,90,760	...
Assam-Bengal	156	805	773	808	1,34,220	1,03,909	1,14,000	167	134	141	21,62,385	25,39,874	23,79,000	2,16,615	...	...	1,60,874
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	302	1,829	1,829	1,828	4,46094	3,92,380	5,24,000	246	215	287	1,07,16,938	1,04,96,486	1,28,29,000	21,12,062	...	23,32,514	...
Burma	310	1,545	1,342	1,343	3,44,331	2,93,802	3,53,000	223	219	263	83,51,909	72,43,985	75,02,000	...	8,49,909	2,58,015	...
Burma Extensions	169	...	187	187	...	22,019	31,000	...	118	166	...	6,08,314	7,51,000	7,51,000	...	1,42,686	...
Southern Shan States	35	...	70	70	...	7,289	6,000	...	105	86	...	1,11,539	1,16,000	1,16,000	...	4,461	...
Dhone-Kurnool	69	...	32	32	...	1,702	2,400	...	55	75	...	48,683	53,600	53,600	...	4,917	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	152	124	124	124	20,873	24,390	16,600	169	196	134	5,90,592	4,36,846	4,43,000	...	1,47,592	6,154	...
Lucknow-Bareilly	119	287	288	288	39,814	30,042	39,000	135	104	135	9,34,134	7,56,596	8,46,000	...	78,134	89,404	...
Mysore (including Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	171	411	411	411	63,826	57,190	67,400	155	139	164	14,12,315	14,12,978	15,47,000	1,34,685	...	1,34,022	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	360	1,451	1,455	1,455	4,88,275	5,00,633	5,44,000	337	344	374	1,00,04,206	1,08,93,257	1,17,51,000	8,46,794	...	8,57,743	...
Travancore Branch	159	108	108	108	18,131	18,570	20,100	168	172	186	3,34,874	3,66,100	3,96,000	61,126	...	29,900	...
Tirhoot	232	791	801	826	1,32,536	1,25,033	1,72,000	168	156	208	36,74,579	32,44,565	37,62,000	87,421	...	5,17,435	...
Broach-Jambusar (2' 6" gauge)	14	...	30	30	...	1,260	1,500	...	42	50	...	32,179	33,900	33,900	...	1,721	...
Jorhat (Provincial) (2' 6" gauge)	73	30	32	30	2,407	3,369	3,500	80	105	117	45,294	53,709	59,800	14,506	...	6,091	...
TOTAL	392	25,952	26,316	26,600	79,11,691	84,74,217	1,10,60,800	305	322	416	20,69,57,113	20,37,58,537	22,81,17,300	1,61,60,187	...	1,93,58,763	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	241	56	56	56	13,025	13,309	11,500	233	238	205	2,68,650	2,80,367	2,34,000	...	34,650	...	52,387
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	...	...	44	44	...	10,142	16,500	...	230	375	...	2,77,405	3,66,000	3,66,000	...	88,595	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	165	111	111	114	15,511	10,981	17,500	138	99	154	4,78,111	3,37,008	5,93,000	1,74,858	...	2,55,992	...

5' 6" gauge.	Ludhiana	182	...	...	...	10,980	12,788	1,4,4	105	102	106	2,58,304	...	...	58,400	58,400	...	58,400	18,000
	Mandra-Bhan	...	...	...	47	...	...	3,100	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nagda-Ujjain	146	34	34	34	4,326	3,304	3,600	126	97	106	1,11,805	97,940	1,16,000	4,195	...	56,342	1,62,875	...
	Nizam's Guaranteed State	338	334	334	334	1,02,857	1,04,109	94,600	309	312	283	23,34,342	21,15,125	22,78,000	...	56,342	...	...	1,718
	Petlad-Cambay	182	34	34	34	3,878	5,047	4,400	114	148	129	1,21,355	1,33,719	1,32,000	10,645	...	...	...	...
	Phagwara-Bahon	...	...	27	27	..	3,276	3,500	...	121	128	...	(c)32,167	65,200	65,200	...	38,033	...	79,981
	Rajpura-Bhatinda	239	108	108	108	22,584	27,650	26,000	209	256	241	7,15,975	6,89,981	6,10,000	...	1,05,975	...	...	...
	Sara-Sirajganj	...	...	23	50	...	182	10,000	...	8	200	...	(d)2,707	33,500	33,500	...	30,793	...	...
	Sialkot-Narowal (e)	...	...	...	21	...	...	2,000	...	...	95	...	...	69,100	69,100	...	69,100	...	...
	Southern Punjab (Main Line)	240	425	425	425	70,757	1,15,007	1,00,000	166	271	235	20,48,252	23,33,863	20,09,000	...	39,252	...	...	3,24,863
	Jullundur-Doab	65	99	133	133	5,309	9,292	11,000	54	70	88	69,969	1,54,945	1,80,000	1,10,031	...	25,055	...	...
	Ludhiana Extension	149	155	155	155	22,027	23,695	31,600	146	153	204	5,38,983	5,29,373	5,19,000	...	19,998	...	...	10,373
	Sutlej Valley	55	208	208	208	11,186	13,299	15,000	51	64	72	2,45,950	2,38,678	2,12,000	...	33,950	...	...	26,678
	Tapti Valley	164	155	155	155	17,892	17,157	17,000	115	110	110	4,88,190	4,88,430	4,84,000	...	4,190	...	...	4,430
	Temali-Repalli (f)	...	...	...	21	...	...	2,500	...	...	119	...	...	39,900	39,900	...	39,900	...	...
3' 3⅜" gauge.	Ahmedabad-Dholka	70	34	34	34	1,778	1,834	1,800	53	55	53	52,347	50,732	47,400	...	4,947	...	...	3,332
	Ahmedabad-Parantij	92	89	89	89	5,376	5,761	4,700	61	65	53	1,52,502	1,65,578	1,40,000	...	12,502	...	...	25,578
	Bengal and North-Western	168	1,239	1,242	1,241	1,58,907	1,35,947	2,11,000	128	109	170	42,27,790	38,77,880	45,24,000	2,96,210	...	6,46,120	...	...
	Bengal-Dooars	201	153	153	153	30,064	29,882	29,700	196	195	194	5,19,386	5,26,545	6,00,000	80,614	...	73,455	...	...
	Bezwada-Masulipatam	130	52	52	52	5,843	6,340	7,300	113	122	140	1,34,169	1,53,002	1,66,000	31,831	...	12,998	...	...
	Bhavnagar State	130	212	246	249	18,056	20,612	22,400	85	84	90	5,87,777	6,44,515	6,34,000	46,223	...	...	...	10,515
	Cooch Behar State	157	33	33	33	4,114	4,129	4,400	124	125	133	95,802	88,381	1,01,000	...	...	12,619	...	...
	Dibru-Sadiya	269	86	86	86	21,447	24,406	32,000	249	284	378	5,08,859	4,81,914	4,98,000	5,198	...	16,086	...	...
	Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	84	184	199	209	10,654	11,760	11,800	58	59	56	3,25,357	3,41,259	3,35,000	11,643	10,859	...	...	6,259
	Gondal-Porbandar State	124	211	220	231	20,169	19,004	24,800	96	86	107	5,16,546	5,22,362	5,36,000	19,454	...	13,633	...	...
	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	184	442	442	442	54,157	51,846	49,700	123	117	112	14,67,230	14,13,326	13,98,000	...	69,239	...	...	15,326
	Jaipur State	77	73	73	73	4,403	4,900	4,100	60	67	56	1,18,135	1,14,027	1,54,000	35,865	...	39,973	...	...
	Jamnagar	107	54	54	54	4,302	4,263	5,200	81	79	96	1,18,175	1,15,631	1,35,000	3,825	...	9,369	...	...
	Jodhpur-Bikaner	87	995	1,074	1,106	91,206	1,05,367	92,000	92	99	83	22,09,854	20,39,112	24,13,000	2,04,146	...	3,73,888	...	...
	Junagad State	105	113	121	121	8,903	7,151	9,800	79	59	81	2,33,041	2,38,946	2,71,000	37,959	...	32,054	...	...
	Kolhapur State	206	29	29	29	4,757	4,912	5,900	163	168	203	1,23,743	1,29,266	1,37,000	13,257	...	7,734	...	...
	Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	39	100	100	100	2,381	2,821	4,300	50	28	43	77,069	79,096	93,100	16,091	...	14,004	...	...
	Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	159	93	93	93	10,675	11,074	12,700	115	119	137	3,06,224	2,88,924	2,94,000	...	12,224	5,076	...	...
	Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	179	55	55	54	10,458	8,008	10,100	189	145	187	1,49,483	1,65,169	1,69,000	20,517	...	3,831	...	...
	Rohilkund and Kumaon	124	268	268	270	34,207	27,106	32,500	128	101	120	8,56,329	7,08,617	8,10,000	...	46,329	1,01,383	...	...
	Sangli State	148	5	5	5	479	579	800	96	116	160	15,172	17,759	18,300	3,128	...	561	...	...
	Shoranur-Cochin	198	65	65	65	10,742	10,821	11,700	165	166	180	2,52,646	2,45,999	2,71,000	18,354	...	25,001	...	...
	Tanjore District Board	163	103	112	112	17,100	18,067	19,600	168	161	175	4,30,341	4,09,038	4,36,000	5,659	...	26,963	...	...
	Udaipur-Chitorgarh	76	67	67	67	4,256	4,739	6,000	63	70	90	1,04,503	1,04,119	1,46,000	41,497	...	41,881	...	...
2' 6" gauge.	Bangalore-Chikballapur	...	...	29	28	...	826	1,400	...	29	50	...	9,035	80,200	30,200	...	21,165	...	...
	Barsi	185	116	117	118	11,719	16,541	15,000	101	141	127	4,22,135	4,70,407	4,63,000	40,865	...	...	...	7,407
	Bilimora-Kalamba	15	...	26	26	..	427	400	...	16	15	..	17,693	25,500	25,500	...	7,897	...	...
	Champaner-Shivrajpur	62	20	20	20	1,904	602	500	95	30	25	37,632	21,997	51,400	...	6,232	9,403	...	...
	Dhond-Baramati	86	...	27	27	...	1,145	1,300	...	42	48	...	31,571	36,400	36,400	...	4,829	...	...
	Ellichpur-Yeotmal	82	...	67	117	...	1,149	9,100	...	61	78	..	1,13,553	2,10,000	2,10,000	...	69,447	...	...
	Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	118	142	117	7,336	8,253	7,000	62	58	48	2,49,374	2,46,692	2,77,000	27,626	...	30,308	...	...
	Godhra-Lunavada	35	...	25	25	...	810	700	...	33	38	...	20,218	20,200	20,200	...	...	...	...
	Jacobabad-Kashmor	16	...	76	76	...	1,780	3,100	...	23	40	...	44,218	57,600	57,600	...	13,382	...	...
	Kolar District	29	...	11	40	...	902	1,900	...	53	47	..	18,705	36,600	36,600	...	17,895	...	...
	Kosamba-Zankhvav	19	26	26	26	343	301	300	13	12	12	10,964	9,453	11,200	236	...	1,747	...	...
	Nadiad-Kapadvanj	82	29	28	28	1,204	1,953	1,700	43	70	61	41,245	52,891	53,300	12,055	...	409	...	...
	Petlad-Vaso	12	...	19	19	...	756	800	...	10	42	...	19,148	21,900	21,900	...	2,752	...	...
	Rajpipla State	67	37	37	37	1,702	1,778	1,200	48	18	32	53,012	43,038	13,200	...	9,812	162	...	...
2' 0" gauge.	Darjeeling-Himalayan	425	51	51	51	16,717	19,104	20,200	328	375	396	4,59,907	4,67,088	5,08,000	48,093	...	40,912	...	...
	Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions (g)	...	...	...	100	...	...	3,700	...	...	37	...	...	92,600	92,600	...	92,600	...	...
	Pipar-Bilara	19	25	25	25	370	515	300	15	21	12	10,425	10,313	10,400	...	25	87	...	...
	TOTAL	152	7,387	8,003	8,378	9,47,772	10,27,182	11,54,370	128	128	138	2,41,40,590	2,42,63,163	2,64,98,800	23,58,210	...	22,35,637	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL	337	33,339	34,319	34,978	88,62,463	95,01,329	1,22,15,100	296	277	349	23,10,97,703	22,80,21,700	24,96,16,100	1,85,18,397	...	2,15,94,400	...	...

*Include figures for Native State Section.

(a) From 10th June 1915. (b) Opened from 15th February 1916. (c) From 10th June 1915. (d) From 1st July 1915. (e) Opened from 16th February 1916. (f) Opened from 18th March 1916. (g) Opened from 16th June 1914.

Simla, the 24th August 1916.

A. T. STOWELL,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, THURSDAY, AUGUST 24TH, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 7689-W.-II.

Simla, the 24th August, 1916.

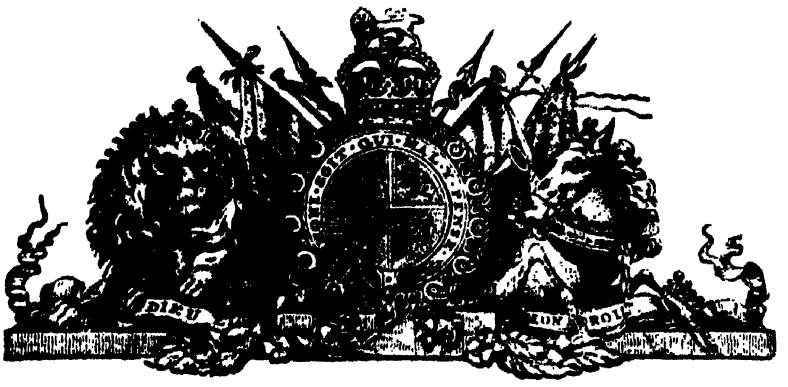
In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 7133-W.-II., dated the 12th August 1916, *viz.*:—

Against item 62 in the second column of the schedule, *for* " Holland " *read* " Holland and Sweden ", and in the first column *after* the word " Netherlands " *insert* the words " or Sweden ".

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

6561



The Calcutta Gazette

EXTRAORDINARY.

MONDAY, AUGUST 28, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 24th August 1916, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION

Simla, the 24th August 1916.

No. 7689-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 7133 W.-II., dated the 12th August 1916, viz.:—

Against item 62 in the second column of the schedule, *for* "Holland" *read* "Holland and Sweden", and in the first column *after* the word "Netherlands" *insert* the words "or sweden"

C. E. LOW,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

Printed at the Printing Office, and published at the Book Depôt of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta, on the 28th August 1916.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 36. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
Part I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1341—1364
Part II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1851—1889
Part III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	81
Supplement No. 36—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the second half of July 1916	1787—1807
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half of July 1914 to the second half of July 1916 .	1809—1823
First Forecast Sesamum (til or jinjili) crop 1916-17 [*published in Calcutta*]	1824—1825
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 26th August 1916 . .	1827—1830
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 31st August 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1831—1833
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 26th August 1916	1834—1836
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 19th August 1916 . .	1837
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1838— 839

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 1st September, 1916.

No. 45.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Mr. Lionel Davidson, C.S.I., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 31st August, 1916.

No. 790.—Mr. A. B. Napier has been permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service with effect from the 18th August, 1916.

JUDICIAL.

The 28th August, 1916.

No. 975.—The Home Department notification no. 958, dated the 25th August, 1916, is hereby cancelled.

The 30th August, 1916.

No. 989.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the Punjab Courts Act, 1914 (Punjab Act III of 1914), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following appointments in the Chief Court, Punjab, with effect from the 3rd October, 1916, till the return from leave of the Honourable Mr. H. A. B. Rattigan, Barrister-at-Law, or until further orders:—

The Honourable Rai Bahadur Shadi Lal, Barrister-at-Law, first temporary Additional Judge of the Chief Court, to act as a Judge of that Court.

The Honourable Mr. W. A. LeRossignol, I.C.S., second temporary Additional Judge of the Chief Court, to act as first temporary Additional Judge of that Court.

Mr. A. B. Broadway, Barrister-at-Law, to act as second temporary Additional Judge of the Chief Court.

POLICE.

The 22nd August, 1916.

No. 747.—In modification of entry (13) of Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the exemption from the operation of the prohibitions and directions contained in sections 13, 14, 15 and 16 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), thereby made in favour of European or East Indian subjects of His Majesty the King-Emperor, shall cease to extend to Robert Rickie of Bangalore city.

The 1st September, 1916.

No. 769.—In exercise of the power conferred by sections 10 and 17 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, namely—

In clause (*b*) of rule 2 for the words "shall, in the case of Aden,..... Assistant Resident," the words "shall be construed as referring, in the case of Aden, to the Assistant Resident, and, in cases where the local Government so directs, to the Additional District Magistrate in respect of such area as such Government may so order," shall be substituted.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 29th August, 1916.

No. 1882-Est. A.—Mr. W. P. Barton, C.I.E., Judicial Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, is confirmed as a Resident of the 2nd class with effect from the 16th August 1916.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 31st August, 1916.

No. 1910-Est. A.—Temporary Captain T. H Bishop, Indian Medical Service, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 5th June 1916, and until further orders.

No. 1913-Est. B.—The following amendments to the rules for the examination of officers serving in Baluchistan in the Pushtu and Baluchi languages published in the Notification by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 472-Est. B., dated the 22nd March 1916, are published for general information :—

In rule 9 *after* " (5) Native Deputy Superintendents of Police " *insert* " (6) Canal Upper Subordinates in sub-divisional charge " *numbering* Munsifs, Tahsildars, Naib Tahsildars and Inspector of Schools in Baluchistan as (7), (8), (9) and (10) respectively. In rule 9 (c) *after* the words " and upwards " *insert* " except Canal Upper Subordinates in sub-divisional charge. "

No. 1919-Est. B.—Lieutenant W. E. Huxley, Royal Engineers, is appointed Adjutant, Mekran Levy Corps, with effect from the 29th July 1916.

No. 1924-Est. B.—I. Consequent on the appointment of a third officer to the Mekran Levy Corps, the following changes are made with effect from the 24th February 1916 :—

Captain H. C. Robson, on leave, Adjutant, to be 2nd-in-Command.

2nd Lieutenant G. P. Horst, I.A.R.O., to be Adjutant.

II. Consequent on the grant of leave to Captain H. C. Robson, 2nd-in-Command, Mekran Levy Corps, Lieutenant P. R. Quayle, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, was appointed to officiate as 2nd-in-Command with effect from the 26th March 1916.

III. Consequent on the reversion of Captain H. C. Robson to Military duty, Lieutenant P. R. Quayle was appointed 2nd-in-Command, Mekran Levy Corps, with effect from the 4th April 1916 to the 13th May 1916 inclusive.

IV. Captain G. B. Walker, 31st Punjabis, was appointed as 2nd-in-Command of the Mekran Levy Corps with effect from the 14th May 1916 to the 11th June 1916 inclusive.

V. Consequent on the death of 2nd Lieutenant G. P. Horst and the appointment of Captain G. B. Walker as 2nd-in-Command, Mekran Levy Corps, Lieutenant P. R. Quayle reverted to Adjutant of the Corps with effect from the 14th May 1916 to the 11th June 1916 inclusive and was reappointed 2nd-in-Command after the latter date.

Notifications Nos. 73-F., dated the 29th March 1916, 562-Est.-B., dated the 6th April 1916, and 1470-Est.B., dated the 13th July 1916, are hereby cancelled.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 1929-Est.-A.—Mr. C. P. Skrine, Assistant Political Agent and Assistant Commissioner, Sibi, is granted privilege leave for twenty-five days with effect from the 1st September 1916.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 29th August, 1916.

No. 946-F. E.—L. Lahauri Lal, an Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Punjab, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Accountant, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 18th August 1916 and until further orders.

No. 947-F. E.—Mr. J. R. Gunjikar, Assistant Accountant General, and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Bombay, has been granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 15th August 1916.

No. 948-F. E.—In Notification No. 870-F. E., dated the 11th August 1916, published on page 1156 of the Gazette of India, Part I, dated the 12th August 1916, relating to Mr. C. H. James *read* " 1st August 1916 " *for* " 2nd August 1916 " in the last line.

No. 949-F. E.—Mr. R. Sethurama Ayyar, Chief Superintendent, Class II, office of the Accountant General, Madras, has been granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 18th August 1916.

Mr. G. J. C. Hodson, an Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Madras, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Accountant, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 20th August 1916 and during the absence on leave of Mr. R. Sethurama Ayyar.

No. 950-F. E.—Mr. C. W. C. Carson, Deputy Comptroller General, has been granted privilege leave for 30 days, with effect from the 20th August 1916.

Mr. P. G. Jacob has been appointed to officiate as Deputy Comptroller General, with effect from the same date and during the absence on leave of Mr. C. W. C. Carson.

The 30th August, 1916.

No. 954-F. E.—Mr R. K. Mukerji, Chief Superintendent, Class II, office of the Accountant General, Punjab, is granted privilege leave for 6 weeks, with effect from t e 22nd August 1916.

Lala Chaman Lal, a Superintendent in the office of the Accountant General, Punjab, is appointed to officiate as Chief Superintendent, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 22nd August 1916 and until further orders.

The 1st September, 1916.

No. 1041-Accts—Mr. J. C. Crawford has, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, been appointed to the superior staff of the Military Accounts Department in the grade of Military Accountant, 2nd class, with effect from the 21st August 1916.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS.

The 29th August, 1916.

No. 1235-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 35 of the Court Fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870), the Governor General in Council is pleased to remit the fees chargeable under the said Act on applications for the grant of fishing licenses prescribed by the rules made by the Government of the Punjab under Section 3 of the Punjab Fisheries Act, 1914 (II of 1914)

H. F. HOWARD,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 30th August, 1916.

No. 7949-1.—Mr. E. G. L. Laird-MacGregor, I.C.S., a Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted privilege leave for three months in combination with furlough for nine months, with effect from the 1st September 1916 or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of the leave.

The 2nd September, 1916.

No 7953-1.—Mr. T. H. Potts, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, has been granted privilege leave for three months in combination with furlough for three months with effect from the 11th July 1916.

No. 8070-1.—Mr. J. A. E. Burrup, I.S.O., an Assistant Collector of Customs at Calcutta, has been granted privilege leave for one month and two days with effect from the 28th August 1916.

No. 8070-A.-1.—Mr. A. E. McKenna, Head Accountant in the Calcutta Custom House, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service during the absence on leave of Mr. J. A. E. Burrup.

CUSTOMS.

The 2nd September, 1916.

No 7955-213.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt unset precious stones imported uncut from the import duty leviable thereon under item No. 88 of Schedule II, Part IV, of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as amended by the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act IV of 1916.

No 8083-78-W.-II.—The following Royal Proclamations are published for general information: —

BY THE KING

A PROCLAMATION

FOR PROHIBITING THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain goods should be prohibited as hereinafter provided :

NOW, THEREFORE, We by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows :—

As from and after the Seventh day of August, 1916, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, *viz.* :—

Air guns and rifles.

Sporting guns, carbines and rifles.

Oranges.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any oranges which are the produce of any of Our Dominions, Colonies, Possessions or Protectorates, nor to any goods of the kinds of which the importation is prohibited by this Proclamation

which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 8) Proclamation, 1916.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Twenty-eighth day of July, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and in the Seventh year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

FOR PROHIBITING THE IMPORTATION OF COCAINE AND OPIUM INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of cocaine or of opium should be prohibited except as hereinafter provided :

NOW, THEREFORE, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows :—

As from and after this date, subject as hereinafter provided, all cocaine and all opium shall be prohibited to be imported into the United Kingdom :

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that nothing in this Proclamation shall apply to cocaine or opium imported under the licence of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State and in accordance with the provisions of such licence.

The word "cocaine" includes all preparations, salts, derivatives, or admixtures prepared therefrom or therewith and containing 0·1 per cent (one part in a thousand) or more of the drug.

The word "opium" means raw opium, powdered or granulated opium, or opium prepared for smoking, and includes any solid or semi-solid mixture containing opium.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Cocaine and Opium (Prohibition of Import) Proclamation, 1916.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Twenty-eighth day of July, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and in the Seventh year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 8106-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in supersession of the Notification in this Department No. 5563-W.-II, dated the 8th July 1916, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import and export of all goods, directly or indirectly, from and to Siam except such goods as are shipped by or consigned to the trading concerns in Siam named in the Schedule hereto attached :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to authorise the import or export of any article the import or export of which is prohibited by or under any enactment.

SCHEDULE.

SIAM WHITE LIST.

His Majesty's Diplomatic Consular, Military and Naval Officers, British Missionary Bodies and Missionary Bodies of Allied and Neutral Countries.

Siamese Government Ministries and Departments.

Legations of Allies and Neutral Powers.

Abdoolally, H	... Bangkok.
Abdoolcaiuna K. Saherwalla	,,

Adam, A. H. M., & Co.	Bangkok.
Adamji Alibhai Dorajiwalla	,,
Adamson, Dr. (Seekak Disponsary)	,,
Ah Lee Koh (Yan See Tai Lee K.e)	Nakawn Lampang.
Alibhai Chinwalla	Bangkok.
American Presbyterian Mission Press	,,
Angullia, A., & Sons	,,
Apothecaries Hall	,,
Arracan Co., Ltd.	,,
Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.	,,
Assumption Printing Press	,,
Baboojee, A. K.	Bangkok.
Badman, H. A., & Co.	,,
Bamrung Nukulkij Printing Works (Luang Damrong)	,,
Bangkok Dock Co., Ltd.	,,
Bangkok Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	,,
Bangkok Times Press Ltd.	,,
Bangkok United Club	,,
Bangnon Syndicate	Renong.
Banque de l'Indo-Chine	Bangkok.
Barrow, Brown & Co.	,,
Beranger, Malcolm (Maison Beranger)	,,
Perli, & Co., Ltd., A.	,,
Bhandakayacara	,,
Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation Ltd.	Bangkok and Chiengmai.
Boon Long	Bangkok.
Boon Mee Dispensary	,,
Borgersen, H. B.	,,
Borneo Co., Ltd.	Bangkok and Chiengmai.
British American Tobacco Co., Ltd.	Bangkok.
British Club	,,
British Dispensary	,,
Brohma Yodhee, Mrs. Luang	,,
Buan Hoa Seng	,,
Buan Soon Lee & Co.	,,
Budroodin, F. H.	,,
Cartwright, B. O.	Bangkok.
Chapman, W. P.	,,
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China	Bangkok and Puket.
Chiengmai Mission Press	Chiengmai.
Chinese Mercantile Dispensary	Bangkok.
Chino-Siam Daily News	,,
Chino-Siamese Trading Co.	,,
Chinwala, Allibhai	,,
Choo Kwang Lee	,,
Chotirmall, K. A. J., & Co.	,,
Chung Choo Guan Ah Fook	,,
City Dispensary	,,
Comptoir Francais du Siam	,,
Couper-Johnston, D., & Co.	,,

Damrong Luang (Bamrung Nukulkij Printing Works)	Bangkok.
Dastakeer & Co.	,,
Dawoodbhai, N., & Co.	,,
Deebook Dredging	Renong.
Diana, A., & Co.	Bangkok.
Dickinson, John, & Co., Ltd.	,,
Diethelm & Co., Ltd.	,,
Divan Ahmed Haji Peer Mahomed	,,
Dorajiwalla, A. A.	,,
Dunlop, J. M.	,,
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Bangkok.
Eastern Smelting Co., Ltd.	Puket.
Edgar Brothers	Bangkok.
Educational Supply Association	,,
Esmailjee, A. T. (A. T. E. Maskati)	,,
Excelsior Ice Factory	,,
Fook Loong & Co.	Bangkok.
Fraser & Neave Ltd.	,,
French Dispensary	,,
Gilitwalla, E. E.	Bangkok.
Goh Yong Chua	,,
Goriawalla, A. H. A.	,,
Goriawalla, F. A.	,,
Government Medical Dep't	,,
Gritters, Mrs.	,,
Groundwater, C. L. & Co.	,,
Gulamhusein Abdul Kader (G. A. Kader)	,,
Habibar Rahman	Bangkok.
Hajee Sakur Gunny	,,
Halim, B. A., & Co.	,,
Hansen, Dr. C. C.	,,
Harp Heng Long & Co.	,,
Harp Voar Long & Co.	,,
Harrison, F. A.	Puket & Pangnga.
Hock Chuan & Co.	Bangkok.
Hoh Leng Dispensary	,,
Hong Ching	,,
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	,,
Hoosain, A. G.	,,
Hosain, E. A.	,,
Hotchand Vishindass & Co.	,,
Huseinally Wasee, A. K., & Co.	,,
Hussain, A., & Sons	,,
Ikezaki, K., & Co.	Bangkok.
International Store	,,
Jewaji Raja & Sons (M. Moosbhoy or M. Moosbhoy Raja)	Bangkok.
Johansen, P., & Co.	,,
Joo Hoa Lee	,,

Kader, G. A. (Gulamhusein Abdul Kader)	Bangkok
Kasoojee, M. E.	,,
Kather Muhiatheen K. (K. Kather Maidin)	,,
Katib, E. M.	,,
Katoo Deebook	Renong
Katz Brothers Ltd.	Bangkok
Kee, E. H.	,,
Kempton & Co.	,,
Keng Watt	,,
Keer & Co.	,,
Kiam Hoa Heng & Co.	,,
Kiam Hoa Seng & Co.	,,
Kikabhay A., & Bros.	,,
King's College	,,
Kluzer, G., & Co.	,,
Kwang Ngee Hoa & Co.	,,
Lakhwalla, E. A., & Co.	Bangkok.
Lakhwalla, M. A. & Co.	,,
Leong Chin Heng	,,
Leonowens, Louis T., Ltd.	Bangkok & Nakawn Lampang
Lert, Nai	Bangkok
Loh Kye Juay & Co.	,,
Lotus Dispensary (Dr. Hansen)	,,
Luang Brohma Yodhee, Mrs. Pradit Sookonta	,,
Luang Damrong Thamasarn (Bamrung Nukulkij Printing Works)	,,
Luang Phipat Tanakorn	,,
McBeth, J. J.	Bangkok
Maideen, A.	,,
Maire, A. J.	,,
Maison Beranger (Peranger, Malcolm)	,,
Malaya Tin Corporation	Renong
Malbary, H. A.	Bangkok
Mama, Piroshaw F.	,,
Mansoor Sahib, S. S.	,,
Marican, M. T. S.	,,
Marican, S. S.	,,
Maskati, A. T. E.	,,
Maung Hpo Min	Nakawn Lampang
Maw Jim	Bangkok
Maw Kim (City Dispensary)	,,
Maw Sooi Dispensary	,,
Mc Farland, Dr. G. B.	,,
Meklong Railway Co.	,,
Menam Motor Boat Co., Ltd.	,,
Meng Hong	,,
Michellis & Dimitrellis	,,
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd.	,,
Mizokami M.	,,
Mogul, M. A.	,,
Moh Tuan	,,
Mohamed Meah, D. S., & Co.	,,

Mohammedally Noorbhai	Bangkok.
Monod, E. C., & Co.	,,
Moosaji, M., & Co.	,,
Moosbhoy, M. (M. Moosbhoy Raja)	,,
Motiwalla, E. J.	,,
Motiwalla, F. A.	,,
Nai Lert	Bangkok
Nai Siu (Phasadu Usmayon)	,,
Nakhoda Osmanbhai Amirbhai	,,
Nana, A. & A., Co.	,,
Nana, A. E.	,,
Nestlé & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.	,,
Netherlands Trading Society	—
Nguan Seng Soon	Bangkok
Nooraddin Dawoodbhoi	,,
Noorbhai, Mohamedally	,,
Oriental Bakery...	Bangkok
Oriental Store	,,
Oyama, K., & Co.	,,
Paknam Railway Co.	Bangkok
Pappayanopolus, C.	,,
Pereira, E. M., & Co.	,,
Pharnisuphaphon Printing Office	,,
Phasadu Usamayon	,,
Phya Sri Kridikara	,,
Piroshaw F. Mama	,,
Pisal Banniti (Printer)	,,
Pollard, T. H.	,,
Pradist Sookonta (Mrs. Luang Brohma Yodhee)	,,
Puket Dispensary	Puket
Ratanamala Co.	Bangkok
Ratrut Basin Tin Dredging Co.	Renong
Rochiram, J. R.	Bangkok
Rong Pim Nangsu Pim Thai Mai	,,
Royal Bangkok Sports Club	,,
Royal Siamese State Railways	,,
Sae Thien & Co.	,,
Saberwalla, A. K.	,,
Salehbhai, A. R. & Co.	,,
Sampson, John, & Son	,,
Samsen Power Station	,,
Sarafally, G.A.	,,
Saw Hood Beng	Senggora
Seekak Dispensary (Dr. Adamsen)	Bangkok
Selley, N. L. (Wat Debsirindr School)	,,
Sempres & Co.	,,
Seng Hong & Co.	,,
Siah Leng, A. (Siah Leng Dispensary)	,,
Siam Cement Co., Ltd.	,,
Siam Commercial Bank, Ltd.	,,

Siam Drug Store	Bangkok
Siam Electricity Co., Ltd.	"
Siam Forest Co., Ltd.	"
Siam Free Press Co., Ltd.	"
Siam Import Co., Ltd.	"
Siam Industries Syndicate	"
Siam Motor Work, Ltd.	"
Siam Observer Press	"
Siam Perfumery Store (M. Towfique)	"
Siam Stamp Co.	"
Siamese Southern Railway	"
Siamese Tin Syndicate	Puket & Renong
Siamese Tobacco Co.	Bangkok
Siamwalla, D. H. A.	"
Siamwalla, F. A.	"
Sin Sin Ha	"
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	"
Siribhand Store	"
Siu, Nai (Phasadu Usamayon)	"
Smith Premier Typewriter Co.	"
Société Anonyme Belge	"
Sophon Printing Office	"
Spicer Brothers (Colonial & Foreign) Ltd.	"
Sri Kridikara, Phya	"
Sriracha Co., Ltd.	"
Standard Oil Co., Ltd.	"
Staro, Madame A.	"
Steel Brothers & Co., Ltd.	"
Stephens, Paul & Co.	"
Straits, Trading Co., Ltd.	Puket
Sutton, N.	Bangkok
Swanson, J. H.	"
Swee Ho, H.	"
Syme & Co.	"
Tachin Railway Co.	Bangkok
Tatner, F.	"
Tay, K. C. (dentist)	"
Taycbally, A. H., & Co.	"
Thakur Singh Ladha Singh	"
Thonakitch Raxa, Phya	"
Tilleke, Dr. R. E. G.	"
Tilleke, & Gibbins	"
Tisseman, S., & Co.	"
Tongkah Compound	Puket
Tongkah Harbour Tin Dredging Co.	"
Towfique, M.	Bangkok
Tung Who & Co.	"
Undertakers Supply Stores	Bangkok
United Engineers Ltd.	"

Vacuum Oil Co.	Bangkok.
Viraj Chauthorn	„
Walker, Dr. C. C.	Bangkok
Wasee, A. K. H., & Co.	„
Wasiamull Assomull & Co.	„
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co.	„
Wing Yuen & Co.	„
Yan See (Ah Lee Koh)	Nakawn Lampang.
Yamaguchi, G., & Co.	Bangkok.
Yong Lee Seng & Co.	„
Yong Mong Lee & Co.	„
Yong Nguan	„

No. 8108-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that for the words "Skins (raw)" (item No. 50 in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 7133-W.-II, dated the 12th August 1916), shall be substituted "Skins (raw and tanned)".

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

EXAMINATIONS.

Simla, the 24th August, 1916.

No. 80.—The following amendments are made in the rules for the encouragement of the study of Oriental languages, published with the Department of Education Notification no. 80, dated the 6th June 1914 :—

In rule XVI substitute the following for the text-books for the Proficiency examination in Kanarese :—

1. Katha Sangraha, Part I, the last 25 stories.

2. Marsden's Kanarese History of India (Bombay Edition) (Chapters 1 to 40).

In Appendix B, in the list of authorised text-books in Kanarese, for the entries—

Katha Sangraha, Part I ...	Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.
Haider Nameh ...	Graduates' Trading Association Press, Mysore City.
Chhatrapati Shivaji ...	

Substitute—

Katha Sangraha, Part I ...	Wesleyan Mission, Mysore.
Marsden's Kanarese History of India (Bombay Edition)	Messrs. MacMillan and Co., Hornby Road, Bombay.

SANITARY.

The 30th August, 1916.

No. 406.—Major H. C. Brown, M.B., I.M.S., is appointed permanently to the Bacteriological Department, with effect from the 14th February 1914.

2. The Department of Education Notification no. 524-Sanitary, dated the 22nd April 1915, is hereby cancelled.

EDUCATION.

The 1st September, 1916.

No. 832.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6, sub-section (1), clause (c), and section 10 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University is pleased to nominate the Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A., to be an Ordinary Fellow of the University.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 1st September 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

No. 995.—The services of Major J. K. Knowles, Indian Army, Supernumerary List, are placed at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

No. 996.—The services of Major W. D. Reid, Indian Army, are placed at the disposal of the Government of the United Provinces for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 997.—The undermentioned officers of the retired list are re-employed during the period of the war, with effect from the 15th January 1916 :—

Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Herbert.
Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Hardwick Louw Meyer, M.D.

No. 998.—The undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 28th June 1916 :—

M. P. Kesava Menon.

MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 999.—The undermentioned is appointed a bandmaster in the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force and will hold relative rank as sub-conductor during the period of his employment as such :—

Charles Alfred Smith.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 1000.—The following corrections are made to Army Department Notification No. 776, dated 13th July 1916, publishing a list of names of officers and men, under Major-General C. V. F. Townshend, C.B., D.S.O., brought to notice for gallant and distinguished service in the field, 5th October 1915 to 17th January 1916.

UNDER "ARMY BEARER CORPS."

For "No. 7501 Bearer Hetal" *read* "No. 7501 Bearer Khetal."
For "No. 7771 Bearer Debi" *read* "No. 7770 Bearer Debi."
For "No. 7797 Bearer Kale" *read* "No. 7793 Bearer Kale."
For "No. 7764 Bearer Ram Artar" *read* "No. 7661 Bearer Ramoutar."

UNDER "MILITARY WORKS SERVICES."

For "Staff Sergeant T. Kearsley" *read* "Staff Sergeant W. Kearsley."

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1001.—Captain Thomas Fleetwood Brook, Supply and Transport Corps, will have seniority in the rank of Lieutenant from the 16th March 1904, and in the rank of Captain from the 16th December 1910, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 758, dated the 13th August 1915.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1002.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Frederick Edward Down.	Dated 27th August 1916.
Robert Balfour Steele. William Percy Palmes. Bertram Edward Dreyfus.	Dated 1st September 1916.

Infantry Branch.

Ernest William Tomlinson.	Dated 18th October 1915.
Patrick William Fitzpatrick.	Dated 1st August 1916.
Robert Ernest Cheesman.	Dated 12th August 1916.
William Losh Tiffen. James Bruce Pearson. Norman Higginson. Harvey Goodwin Pattinson Stubbs. William Roan. John Vincent Parker.	Dated 25th August 1916.
David James Davidson. Duncan Francis Claude McAlpin.	Dated 26th August 1916.
Charles Gordon Barber. Charles Tysoe Smith. Edward Owen Lee. Hastings Evelyn John Beal. Llewelyn Gordon Owen. Neville Arthur Rust. Francis Vandry Savage. Joseph William Carter Slade. Thomas James Young Roxburgh. Walter Theodore Saxton. Robert Wilfred Inder. Frank Frederick Norfor. Archibald George Frant Barclay. William John Davis. Ferdinand Blyth Wace.	Dated 28th August 1916.
Percival Vincent Chance.	Dated 29th August 1916.
Francis Henry Weston. Dirk Percival Kirsten.	Dated 1st September 1916.

No. 1003.—George Johnston Lee [Lieutenant, 24th (Home Counties) Battalion, The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)], to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 10th May 1916, but to rank from the 28th April 1915.

No. 1004.—Ailan Stafford Thornewill [(Temporary Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment)], to be Second Lieutenant with the temporary rank of Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 12th August 1916, but to rank as Second Lieutenant from the 24th November 1914, and as temporary Lieutenant from the 22nd July 1915.

No. 1005.—In Army Department Notification No. 1126, dated the 18th December 1914, *for* " Ferdinand Hastings Faithful " *read* " Ferdinand Hastings Faithfull."

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1006.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

" London Gazette " dated the 25th July 1916, pages 7336 and 7337.

War Office,

25th July 1916.

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

Flight Comdrs.—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. O. T. Boyd, 5th Cav., Ind. Army, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. 9th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 26th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 25th July 1916, pages 7415 and 7417.

War Office,
26th July 1916.

* * * * * * *

Second Reserve.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Battalions.—

R. W. Surr. R.

Col. L. J. Andrews (Ind. Army) to comd. a Bn. 15 July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 27th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 25th July 1916, pages 7427, 7428, 7429, 7430, 7431, 7433, 7434, 7438 and 7439.

War Office,
27th July 1916.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the appointment of the undermentioned Officers to be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order, in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Maxwell Edward Dopping-Hepenstal, 1st Bn., 1st Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry when leading his battalion in the attack under heavy rifle and machine-gun fire

Capt. and Bt. Maj. Henry Richard Augustus Hunt, 25th Punjabis, Ind. Army (attd. 142nd Infy. Bde).

For untiring and invaluable work as Bde. Maj. during operations. He was continually exposed to shell fire in the performance of his duties.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Peter Fleming Gow, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on several occasions, notably when he took one end of a stretcher after three bearers had been hit, and brought in a wounded officer.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Percy Cleghorn Stanley Hobart, R.E. (attd. 1st Sappers and Miners, Ind. Army).

For conspicuous gallantry when carrying out a series of dangerous reconnaissances under fire, during which he collected much useful information. On one occasion he made gallant efforts to rescue one of his escort, who was wounded ; on another occasion he was wounded himself.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to confer the Military Cross on the undermentioned Officers and Warrant Officers, in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

Capt. William Rhodes James, 89th Punjabis, Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry on several occasions, notably when, after three British officers had become casualties, he reorganised and consolidated his new position, moving up and down the line under heavy fire with great coolness.

Capt. William Hunter Riddell, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on several occasions when tending the wounded under heavy fire.

Lt. Thomas Norman Cameron Kemp, 1st Bn., 9th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry when leading his company to the assault under heavy rifle and machine-gun fire. After reaching his objective he consolidated the position, and later organised an attack on two hostile guns 400 yards to his front and captured them, taking two officers and twenty men prisoners.

Temp. Lt. Cyril Tedman, Ind. Army Res. of Off. (attd. 21st Coy., 3rd Sappers and Miners).

For conspicuous gallantry. He held up an enemy counter-attack which had driven in a covering party of bombers until the arrival of fresh bombers. After the enemy had been driven off he completed the block on which he had been engaged.

* * * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. William George Hugh Gough, 1st Bn., 2nd Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry when leading his men with great dash against some enemy snipers who were annoying our line. Later he organised a defensive line in face of heavy machine-gun and rifle fire.

2nd Lt. John Arthur Copleston Kiddle, Ind. Army Res. of Off. (attd. 125th Napier's Rif.).

For conspicuous gallantry. Seeing a wounded officer lying in the open, he at once went out under heavy shell and rifle fire and carried him into safety.

2nd Lt. Frederick Auber Menzies, Ind. Army Res. of Off. (attd. 1st Sappers and Miners).

For conspicuous gallantry in going out, accompanied by one man, to within 100 yards of the enemy's lines and cutting the wires of six land mines. He then brought in his companion, who had been severely wounded. Three days later he was himself severely wounded.

Seventh Supplement dated the 27th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 25th July 1916, pages 7457, 7459 and 7460.

War Office,
27th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt, 1st Cl.).—Col. H. T. Kenny, ret. pay, Ind. Army, *vice* Maj. F. S. Thornton, ret. pay. 15th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

G. S. Os.

* * * * * * *

2nd Grade—

* * * * * * * *

Maj. D. G. Robinson, D.S.O., 46th Punjabis, Ind. Army, *vice* Bt. Maj. H. C. Rees, D.S.O., Welsh R. 19th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

"London Gazette" dated the 28th July 1916, pages 7482, 7483, 7486, 7488, 7501 and 7502.

War Office,

28th July 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd Grade.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) N. C. Bannatyne, 128th Pioneers, Ind. Army, from a Brig. Maj. *vice* Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. Marriott Dodington, Oxf. and Bucks. L. I. 21st June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.).—Maj. Claude Hamilton, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 13th July 1916.

Capt. Gerald Hume-Wright, Bangalore Rif. Vols. 15th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig.-Maj.—Capt. H. R. B. Reed, 39th Garhwal Rif., Ind. Army, *vice* Capt. (temp. Maj.) N. C. Bannatyne, 128th Pioneers, Ind. Army. 21st June 1916.

Staff Capts.—Capt. D. P. Chesney, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, Ind. Army, *vice* Capt. H. R. B. Reed, 39th Garhwal Rif., Ind. Army. 25th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions.—

* * * * * * * *

Glouc. R.

Temp. Lt.-Col. G. D. M. Moore (Maj., ret., Ind. Army) (Lt.-Col., Terr Force Res.) relinquishes his temp. rank on ceasing to comd. a Bn. 17 July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Battalions.

Linc. R.

Col. H. R. D. Thring (Ind. Army) to comd. a Bn. 20 July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

R. Berks. R.

Bt. Col. A. E. S. Searle (ret., Ind. Army) to comd. a Bn. 19 July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

The KING has approved the grant of the temporary rank of Lieutenant in the Indian Medical Service to the undermentioned Gentlemen :—

Dated 19th February 1916.

Saroj Kumar Sanyal.

Bangalore Pasupuleti Balakrishna Naidu.

Dhanjishaw Phirozshaw Karaka.

Arthur William Panton.

Abani Mohan Ghosh.

Tanguturi Janakiramiah.

Philip deMello.

Jehanjir K. Moolan-Feroze.

Dated 26th February 1916.

Nariman B. Kalsavala.

Chembil Vittil Appunni Menon.

Dated 4th March 1916.

Arthur Charles Lodge La Frenais.

Dated 11th March 1916.

Jesuduson Sellyah David.

Munguldas Tuljaram Khandwalla.

Kalyanpur Haribar Bhat.

Dated 7th April 1916.

Premai Trambakrai Majmundar.

Rustom Pestonjee. Dated 5th July 1916.

NOTE.—The name of Chandiram Hassomal Primalani, granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant in the Indian Medical Service from the 13th August 1915, is as now stated, and not Chandiram Hassonal Yerimalani as notified in the London Gazette of the 17th March 1916.

The KING has approved relinquishment by the undermentioned Gentlemen of the temporary rank of Lieutenant in the Indian Medical Service :—

Sobha Ram Kapoor. Dated 4th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 29th July 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 28th July 1916, pages 7553 and 7556.

War Office,
29th July, 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. A. G. Waller, 44th Inf., Ind. Army, to be temp. Maj. whilst empld. as a Mil. Gov. 29th June 1916.

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts. :—

Capt. J. J. Meikle, 1st Punjab Vol. Rif., whilst Comdg. a Prisoners of War Camp. 17th July 1916.

"London Gazette" dated the 1st August 1916, pages 7567, 7568 and 7570.

War Office,
31st July 1916.

CORRIGENDA TO DESPATCHES.

BRITISH ARMY IN FRANCE DESPATCHES.

Supplement to the London Gazette, 1st January 1916 (No. 29422).

* * * * * * * *

Under Indian Army, Special List (page 77)—

For Coldstream, J. C., Supernumerary List (Indian Mail Censorship Staff),

Read Coldstream, J., Indian Civil Service (of the Punjab Commission).

Under Indian Army, 3rd Sappers and Miners (page 75)—

For Hyder Khan, No. 529 Sapper,

Read Hyder Khan, No. 529 Sapper, Maler Kotla Imperial Service Sappers.

Under Indian Army, Supply and Transport (page 76)—

For Jennings, Staff-Serjt. A.,

Read Jennings, Staff-Serjt. R.

* * * * * * * *

War Office,
1st Aug. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

The rank of Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) B. Holloway, C.I.E., Ind. Army, is as now described and not as in the Gazette of 22nd July 1916.

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1007.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Dated the 26th July 1916.

Sahib Singh Sokhey, M.B.
Atul Krishna Sinha, M.B.
Subramanya Doraisamy.
Allan Seddon, M.B.

James Findlay, M.B.

William Collis Spackman, M.B. (Prisoner of War).

Jyotish Chandra De, M.B.

Nanalal Maganlal Mehta.

Robert Morrison Easton, M.B.

Charles Henry Powell Allen.

Reginald Victor Martin (Prisoner of War).

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1008.—The following promotions are made :—

8th Cavalry.

Kot-Dafadar Jan Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th July 1916, and Kot-Dafadar Indar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Dafadar Fateh Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th June 1916 and Kot-Dafadar Arjan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

20th Deccan Horse.

Ressaidar Kurshed Muhammad Khan (5th Cavalry) to be Risaldar, with effect from the 17th May 1916, Ressaidar Mir Sadik Ali to be Risaldar, with effect from the 12th July 1916, Jemadar Rachpal Singh [21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse)] to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 17th May 1916, Jemadar Muhammad Khan to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 12th July 1916 and Kot-Dafadar Yusuf Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Ressaidar Muhammad Yakub Khan to be Risaldar and Jemadar Yakub Ali to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 30th April 1916, Jemadar Ata Muhammad to be Ressaidar and Dafadar Rajindar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd June 1916 ; to complete the establishment. Risaldar Muhammad Yakub Khan will rank for seniority, without pay and allowances, from the 30th April 1915.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Kot-Dafadar Natha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Kot-Dafadar Sis Ram Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd August 1915 to complete the establishment.

35th Scinde Horse.

Dafadar Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th July 1916 and Dafadar Yakub Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).

Jemadar Abdullah Khan to be Ressaidar and Kot-Dafadar Aman Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th July 1916 ; *vice* Shah Sayyid, transferred to the pension establishment.

Kot-Dafadar Anup Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Jemadar Saida Khan to be Subadar and Havildar Samundar to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1916; *vice* Kala Singh, transferred to the pension establishment.

22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Wasan Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Nur Hasan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916; *vice* Imamuddin, transferred to the pension establishment.

32nd Mountain Battery.

Havildar-Major Hari Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th August 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Shiu Shanker Misr to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916; *vice* Sundar Singh, *Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment. Havildar Rahmatulla Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd June 1916; *vice* Basakha Singh, transferred to the pension establishment. Havildar Ishar Din Pande to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916, to complete the establishment.

31st Punjabis.

Subadar Sahib Khan to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 11th May 1916; *vice* Barkat Ali, transferred to the pension establishment.

46th Punjabis.

Havildar Budha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Havildar Ghulam Nabi to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

113th Infantry.

Havildar Fazal Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st July 1916; to complete the establishment.

32nd Sikh Pioneers.

No. 1009.—The promotion of Havildar Sher Singh has effect from the 15th September 1915, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1303, dated the 24th December 1915.

No. 1010.—The promotion of Havildar Bishan Singh has effect from the 1st September 1915, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1077, dated the 29th October 1915.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 1011.—No. 1387, 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Muhammad Asghar is dismissed from the service by sentence of a Summary General Court-Martial, with effect from the 30th December 1915.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1012.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, temporary Lieutenant Said Shamsudin Mahamadi, M.B., I.M.S., is permitted to resign the service; with effect from the 5th August 1916.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1013.—Lieutenant-Colonel John Frederick Whyte, Temporary Half-Pay List, has been permitted by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to retire from the service, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 1st September 1916.

REWARDS.

INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

No. 1014.—In Army Department Notification No. 727, dated the 4th August 1915, *for* " 3846 " as the regimental number of Private Ramlal Singh, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), *read* " 3486. "

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 1015.—In Army Department Notification No. 728, dated the 4th August 1915, *for* " No. 3574 Dafadar Ram Singh, 7th Hariana Lancers," *read* " No. 3574 Dafadar Ran Singh, 7th Hariana Lancers."

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Cossipore Artillery Volunteers.

No. 1016.—Major Graham Kinloch (Supernumerary) is absorbed in the vacancy caused by the promotion of C. W. Tosh, V.D. Dated the 12th April 1916.

Nagpur Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1017.—Second Lieutenant Henry Robert Crosthwaite to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st July 1916.

Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.

No. 1018.—Lancelot Archibald Clinton Chatterton to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 5th July 1916.

Dundonald Gainsford to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 5th July 1916.

Clarence John Kelly to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 5th July 1916.

Augustus Huntley Peck to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 5th July 1916.

East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1019.—George Walker MacMillan to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Wilfred Saunders to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

No. 1020.—In Army Department Notification No. 454, dated the 28th April 1916, *for* ' James Macfarlane," *read* " James MacFarlane."

Bombay Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1021.—Second Lieutenant Evelyn James Bunbury to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Second Lieutenant Harry Douglas Townend to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Second Lieutenant Norman Wright Kemp to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

James Anderson Dickson McBain, C.I.E., to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Agra Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1022.—Lieutenant-Colonel John Walter Hose, C.S.I., resigns his commission. Dated the 7th July 1916.

Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1023.—In Army Department Notification No. 867, dated the 28th July 1916, *for* "Earnest Edward Soden" *read* "Ernest Edward Soden."

Coorg and Mysore Rifles.

No. 1024.—Second Lieutenant Clement Lake to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 27th November 1914.

Malabar Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1025.—Ernest Roland Porteous to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 31st July 1916.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

No. 1026.—Major Herbert Milton Dwane, V.D., to be Lieutenant-Colonel, *vice* F. D. Topham, V.D., resigned. Dated the 1st April 1916.

(*Army Department Notification No. 625, dated the 2nd June 1916 is cancelled.*)

Captain George Herbert Lyle to be Major, *vice* H. M. Dwane, V.D., promoted. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Lieutenant Arthur Vaughan-Williams to be Captain, *vice* G. H. Lyle, promoted. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

No. 1027.—Edward Charles Joseph Gahan to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1915.

William George Hornett to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 20th September 1915.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 1st September 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 40.—Engineer W. C. Constable, Royal Indian Marine, is appointed "Temporary Marine Store Officer, Bombay Dockyard," with effect from the 1st May 1916.

PERSONAL STAFF.

No. 41.—The Viceroy and Governor General of India has been pleased to make the following appointment on his Excellency's personal staff, with effect from the 29th August 1916 :—

To be an Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Captain W. Lumsden, C.V.O., C.I.E., R. N., Director of the Royal Indian Marine.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 28th August, 1916.

No. 1459-E.—Mr. J. Chase, Officiating Deputy Traffic Manager, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Secretary, Railway Board, with effect from the 4th September 1916 *vice* Mr. A. T. Stowell granted privilege leave.

The 31st August, 1916.

No. 649-P.-16.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Railway Board have sanctioned a reconnaissance survey being carried out by the agency of the Eastern Bengal Railway for a line of railway on the metre-gauge from Sorbhog, a station on the Eastern Bengal Railway, to Barpeta, a distance of about 12 miles.

2. The survey will be known as the Sorbhog Barpeta railway reconnaissance survey.

The 1st September, 1916.

No. 1447-E.-16.—Mr. H. C. Aylmer, officiating District Locomotive Superintendent, is transferred from the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway to the North Western Railway, with effect from the 14th February 1916. He will continue to be temporarily employed on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway till further orders.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Railway Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 1st September 1916.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India, during the week ending the 26th August 1916 is published for general information :

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	13	10
		Surat Town and Port	1	1
		Surat District	2	...
		Thana District	5	3
	Central	West Khandesh District	43	19
		Ahmednagar District	264	220
		Poona Town	24	27
		Poona District	11	7
		Nasik District	80	83
		Satara District	105	72
		Sholapur District	228	184
	Southern	Thal Port	5	4
		Ratnagiri Port	16	9
		Ratnagiri District	8	1
		Belgaum District	162	93
		Hubli Town	3	8
		Dharwar District	137	79
		Kanara District	1	1
		Bijapur District	410	308
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	2	2
	Political Charges	Baroda State	1	2
		Mangrol Port	8	3
		Kathiawar Agency	1	...
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	261	217
		Bijapur Agency	13	7
		Savanur State	16	10
		Akalkot State	52	35
		TOTAL	1,866	1,400

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Bellary District	14	9
		Coimbatore District	150 (a)	92 (b)
		Salem Town	1 (c)	...
		Salem District	54 (d)	38 (d)
		North Arcot District	6 (e)	4 (c)
		Mangalore Port	3	1
		TOTAL	228	144
BENGAL PRESIDENCY		.....	...	...
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna ...	Patna District	9	6
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	32	15
		Muzaffarpur District	2	2
		Darbhanga District	10	4
	Bhagalpur...	Monghyr District	20	11
		TOTAL	73	38
UNITED PROVINCES	Allahabad	Cawnpore District	38	38
		Allahabad City	1	1
		Allahabad District	1	1
	Benares	Benares District	1	1
		Ghazipur District	14	5
		Ballia District	3	3
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	13	13
		Azamgarh District	15	15
	Lucknow	Unao District	2	2
		Rae Bareli District	6	4
		Sitapur District	2	2
		Hardoi District	1	1
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District	4	1
		Gonda District	17	14
		TOTAL	128	101

(a) Eleven imported. (b) Nine imported. (c) One imported. (d) Two imported. (e) Three imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Punjab	Lahore ...	Gurdaspur District	1	1
	Rawalpindi	Rawalpindi District	6	4
		Total	7	5
Burma	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	15	14
		Insein District	...	1
		Hanthawaddy District	1	1
		Tharrawaddy District	4	4
		Prome District	8	8
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	3	2
		Bassein District	3	3
		Henzada District	1	2
		Myaungmya District	7	7
		Pyapon District	1	1
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	6	4
		Moulmein Town	3	2
	Shan States	Northern Shan States	4	4
		Total	56	53
Central Provinces	Nagpur	Nagpur Town	63	41
		Nagpur District	4	2
		Wardha District	27	18
	Nerbudda	Nimar District	4	4
	Chhattisgarh	Drug District	1	1
	Berar ...	Amraoti District	51	26
		Yeotmal District	15	8
		Akola District	127	75
		Buldana District	106	51
		Total	398	226
Assam ...	...	.....	...	...
Coorg ...	...	.....	...	...

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	28	19
		Bangalore City	21	18
		Bangalore District	194	125
		Mysore City	63	43
		Mysore District	76	56
		Hassan District	15	16
		Kadur District	65	33
		Shimoga District	34	18
		Chitaldroog District	24	6
		Tumkur District	1	1
		Kolar Gold Fields	19	10
		Kolar District	15	9
		TOTAL	550	354
Hyderabad State	...	Aurangabad District	318	266
		Bir District	70	58
		Parbhani District	685	453
		Nander District	60	40
		Gulbarga District	32	18
		Raichur District	19	15
		Usmanabad District	8	4
		Atrafibalda Sarfikhas District	24	12
		Bidar District	50	35
		Nizamabad District	1	1
		Nalgonda District	3	...
		TOTAL	1,270 (a)	902 (a)
Central India.	...	Indore City	9	6
		TOTAL	9 (b)	6 (b)
Rajputana.	...	.....	...	...
N.-W. F. Province.	...	.....	...	...
Kashmir.	...	.....	..	...
Baluchistan.	...	.....	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	4,585	3,239

(a) From the 14th to the 20th August 1916.
(b) For the week ending 19th August 1916.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 31st August 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. Another depression, similar to the one of the previous week, formed over Central India East and the south of the United Provinces on the 26th; it moved westnorthwestwards and passed out of India on the 31st, after giving moderate to heavy rain in Central India East, in the adjacent districts of the United Provinces and of the Central Provinces, in south Rajputana and in north Gujarat. Comparatively little rain fell in the Peninsula, and at the close of the week the break in the rains extended northwards as far as the Gangetic plain.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rain fell in Lower Burma on the 24th, 25th and 26th, and in Upper Burma on the 26th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam everyday except the 26th, in Bengal throughout the week, in Chota Nagpur on the 27th and 28th, and in Bihar from the 25th to the 30th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Nearly general rainfall occurred in the east of the United Provinces every day except the 28th and 29th, in Central India on the 24th, 26th and 27th, and in the Central Provinces on the 24th.

Northwest India.—Rainfall was nearly general in Kashmir on the 29th, in Sind on the 24th and 29th, and in Rajputana and Gujarat on the 28th. There were local falls in the Punjab and Baluchistan.

The Peninsula.—There was nearly general rain in Mysore on the 29th and on the north Madras coast on the 24th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows:—

August 24th. Akyab 5·62″, Shillong 1·50″, Cox's Bazar 3·25″. Saugor Island 2·28″, Jalpaiguri 4·32″, Purnea 2·38″, Mukteswar 1·61″, Mussooree 1·59″, Sutna 4·90″, Hoshangabad 3·31″, Seoni 1·65″, Nagpur 1·45″, Chanda 3·46″, Pachmarhi 5·65″. Harnai 1·54″, Pasni 1·66″, Mount Abu 2·77″, Bangalore 3·66″ and Coimbatore 2·34″.

„ 25th. Bassein 3·01″, Toungoo 1·61″, Yamethin 1·02″, Maymyo 1·26″, Dibrugarh 1·91″, Cherrapunji 3·16″, Barisal 2·38″, Jessore 1·77″, Jhansi 2·12″, Agra 1·96″, Nowgong 1·76″, Saugor 2·77″, Delhi 1·35″, Rawalpindi 2·02″, Murree 1·38″, Kotah 1·47″ and Coimbatore 1·42″.

„ 26th. Toungoo 1·93″, Akyab 6·64″, Minbu 1·60″, Calcutta 4·48″, Burdwan 3·91″, Nowgong 5·99″ and Delhi 1·72″.

„ 27th. Cox's Bazar 2·48″, Ranchi 2·12″, Nowgong 1·81″ and Kotah 4·92″.

„ 28th. Kyaukpyu 2·13″, Minbu 1·60″, Gauhati 1·94″, Dhubri 3·05″, Burdwan 2·30″, Dinajpur 2·75″, Chanda 1·76″, Rawalpindi 1·33″, Murree 1·77″, Jodhpur 6·89″, Ajmer 2·21″, Mount Abu 5·36″, Mysore 1·73″, Cochin 3·90″ and Cuddapah 1·52″.

August 29th. Dibrugarh 3·77″, Sibsagar 3·55″, Cherrapunji 5·65″, Darjiling 2·46″, Darbhanga 1·59″, Naya Dumka 2·11″, Cherat 1·59″ and Jaipur 1·10″.

,, 30th. Kyaukpyu 2·42″, Lashio 1·10″, Bhamo 1·47″, Dhubri 2·45″, Chittagong 6·52″, Calcutta 2·21″, Mymensingh 2·26″, Sambalpur 3·11″, Gorakhpur 1·26″, Bareilly 4·03″, Mussooree 1·61″, Negapatam 3·20″ and Masulipatam 1·25″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess in Upper Burma, Assam, Bengal, Bihar, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Central India East, the Central Provinces East, Mysore and Madras Southeast; and 20 per cent or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, Kashmir, Central India West, Berar, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad and Malabar. It was within 20 per cent of the normal in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 28th April to date is as much as 20 per cent in defect in Chota Nagpur only. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Central India West, Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras Southeast, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North, and differs by less than 20 per cent from the normal in the remainder of the country.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 31st August 1916.			Rainfall data from 28th April to 31st August 1916.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal. This week.	Percentage departure from normal. Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	1·4	4·1	—2·7	66·1	67·4	—1·3	—2	+2
Lower Burma	5·0	5·7	—0·7	102·9	108·0	—5·1	—5	—4
Upper Burma	2·1	1·6	+0·5	27·0	28·6	—1·6	—6	—8
Assam	5·4	3·2	+2·2	54·1	62·2	—8·1	—13	—17
Bengal	5·9	3·1	+2·8	54·7	52·9	+1·8	+3	—2
Orissa	1·8	2·3	—0·5	41·7	41·6	+0·1	0	+2
Chota Nagpur	1·5	2·1	—0·6	28·4	37·5	—9·1	—24	—24
Bihar	3·9	3·0	+0·9	43·5	37·7	+5·8	+15	+14
United Provinces, East	2·9	2·9	0	37·7	30·5	+7·2	+24	+26
United Provinces, West	3·2	2·8	+0·4	38·7	32·1	+6·6	+21	+21
Punjab, East and North	1·6	1·4	+0·2	24·3	17·8	+6·5	+37	+38
Punjab, South-West	0·2	0·2	0	8·3	7·1	+1·2	+17	+17
Kashmir	0·1	0·3	—0·2	6·1	·6	—0·5	—8	—5
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·5	0·3	+0·2	10·1	5·1	+5·0	+98	+100
Baluchistan	0·7	0·1	+0·6	4·0	2·3	+1·7	+74	+50
Sind	0·7	0·1	+0·6	11·5	4·5	+7·0	+156	+145
Rajputana, West	4·2	0·9	+3·3	15·5	9·5	+6·0	+63	+31
Rajputana, East	4·3	1·7	+2·6	25·2	18·8	+6·4	+34	+22
Gujarat	0·9	1·1	—0·2	19·1	19·9	—0·8	—4	—3
Central India, West	1·3	2·0	—0·7	32·8	22·9	+9·9	+43	+51
Central India, East	7·9	2·5	+5·4	39·4	33·0	+6·4	+19	+3
Berar	0·4	1·7	—1·3	27·0	22·6	+4·4	+19	+27
Central Provinces, West	3·1	2·6	+0·5	35·5	35·1	+0·4	+1	0
Central Provinces, East	3·8	2·8	+1·0	37·1	37·8	—0·7	—2	—5
Konkan	0·7	3·6	—2·9	89·9	81·6	+8·3	+11	+14
Bombay Deccan	0·3	1·0	—0·7	19·7	17·3	+2·4	+14	+19
Hyderabad, North	0·4	2·2	—1·8	27·5	22·3	+5·2	+23	+35
Hyderabad, South	0·5	1·6	—1·1	23·2	19·1	+4·1	+21	+30
Mysore	2·8	1·2	+1·6	21·7	14·7	+7·0	+48	+40
Malabar	2·0	2·7	—0·7	71·5	76·0	—4·5	—6	—5
Madras, South-East	1·4	1·0	+0·4	13·0	9·3	+3·7	+40	+40
Madras Deccan	0·9	1·1	—0·2	17·0	12·7	+4·3	+34	+39
Madras Coast, North	1·4	1·3	+0·1	20·0	16·4	+3·6	+22	+23

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 31st August 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 26th August 1916.

Burma.—Copious rain was general over Lower Burma. In the dry zone the rainfall was good. Cultivation of winter rice and of upland crops is proceeding The condition of standing crops is good. Recent rain has improved the prospects of crops in three districts of the dry zone. Livestock are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has risen to Rs. 118 per hundred baskets and is slightly above normal. The market for white rice continues to be steady.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable. Light to moderate rain has fallen in all districts but more rain is still wanted for the transplantation of winter rice in most districts of the Assam Valley. Plucking and manufacture of tea, transplantation of winter rice and harvesting of autumn rice and jute continue. Some damage by insect pests to autumn rice is still reported from Kamrup. Prospects of tea, jute, cotton and winter rice are generally fair and those of sugarcane good. The price of common rice is practically stationary. Cattle disease is reported from almost all districts.

Bengal.—Seasonable rainfall was general throughout the Province. It has greatly facilitated the transplantation of winter rice and the steeping and washing of jute. Weeding of the winter rice crop has commenced. Harvesting of autumn paddy and jute continues everywhere and is approaching completion in some of the eastern districts. Prospects of the standing jute and other autumn crops are on the whole fairly satisfactory. Insufficiency of fodder, owing to floods, is reported from parts of Dinajpur, Bogra, Dacca and Tippera. Cattle disease exists in two districts. The average price of common rice for the province has risen by about 0·25 per cent as compared with that of the previous week.

The weekly report on famine in Bankura is as follows:—Distress in affected areas is generally unchanged. The rainfall was general. Transplantation of winter rice is progressing satisfactorily. Maize and *til* crops are being harvested. Prospects of standing crops are good. Relief measures are adequate. The condition of people on relief works is generally good. Private charitable institutions are giving relief. Sufficient advances are being made to weavers. Clothes are being distributed by the District Relief Committee. Prices are stationary. The price of rice is 8¾ seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 9,229 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 20,798, total 30,027. The number of persons relieved on private works was 2,347.

Bihar and Orissa.—Light to moderate rain was general over the Province. Harvesting of autumn crops has commenced in some districts. Transplantation of paddy continues. Standing crops are, on the whole, doing well. The average price of common rice has fallen as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from fifteen districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Manbhum and Singhbhum was 2,011 and 9,089 respectively. Gratuitous relief was given to 113 persons in Manbhum and 1,736 persons in Singhbhum. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—During the week the rainfall was heavy in the south Oudh, southeastern, eastern submontane and Bundelkhand districts, while light to moderate showers fell in other parts of the Provinces. A break is generally desirable. Heavy rain has hindered agricultural work in Bundelkhand and damaged standing crops in parts of the Muzaffarnagar, Aligarh, Agra, Mainpuri, Etawah, Farrukhabad and Jhansi districts. Damage from floods is reported from the Etawah, Sitapur, Cawnpore, Fatehpur, Benares, Ballia, Ghazipur and Hamirpur districts. Transplantation of late rice is nearing completion. Weeding of autumn crops is generally in progress. Harvesting of millets is going on Preparation of fields for winter crops continues where possible. The condition of agricultural stock is good, on the whole, though cattle disease is still increasing. Fodder is generally sufficient. Prices are generally stationary.

Punjab.—Fairly heavy rain has fallen in parts of the southeast and submontane tracts and light to moderate elsewhere. More rain is not required for the present. Standing crops are in good condition but in parts of a few central districts maize and *juar* have been damaged slightly by insects and in one or two districts by excessive rain. Sowings of autumn crops have been nearly completed and are normal Ploughings for spring crops continue in a few districts and sowings of *toria* and *taramira* have commenced. Cattle are healthy and fodder is sufficient. Prices are generally stationary but have fallen slightly in some districts. In the case of wheat they range between normal and warning and in other cases between normal and scarcity rates. Price of wheat :—Lahore and Lyallpur 10 and Ambala, Ferozepore and Rawalpindi 10½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Rain fell during the week in Peshawar and Bannu. The weather is moderate in Peshawar but elsewhere it is hot and clear. The condition of standing crops both on irrigated and unirrigated areas is average. Harvesting of extra spring crops in Bannu is in progress with outturn average. The condition of cattle is good. Fodder and water are sufficient. The Paharpur canal is not running. Government canals in Peshawar have been closed owing to recent rains. The public health is generally good. Prices are high but stationary. Prices of wheat, barley and maize are falling in Peshawar.

Jammu.—The rainfall during the week was abundant. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 12 and maize from 11 to 19 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is good. Cattle disease prevails in the Jasmergarh and Sriranbisinghpura tahsils. Fodder is sufficient.

Kashmir.—The rainfall during the week was fair. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—This week like the preceding one has been marked by abundant rain throughout the country. The maximum fall was 12½ inches in Jhalawar. Standing crops are in good condition but some damage is reported from Dungarpur and Kotah, owing to excessive and continuous rain. Weeding of autumn crops and preparation of lands for spring crops continue. Prospects are excellent but a break in the rain is now needed in most places. The condition of cattle is good. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices show a tendency to fall. The number of persons on test works in Kishengarh was 429.

The weekly report on scarcity in Merwara is as follows:—Distress is coming to an end and the number on works is diminishing steadily. The physical condition of the people on relief is satisfactory. Advances are being distributed. The public health is good. Prices are 11 seers per rupee. The number of persons on test works was 500 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 1,200, total 1,700.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general. The principal falls were over 11 inches in Mehidpur and Garot, over 8 inches in Dhar, over 7 inches in Alirajpur, over 4 inches in Indore city and Jhabua, over 3 inches in Jobat, over 2 inches in Kannod, Barwani and Manpur, and over 1 inch in Khargon and sufficient everywhere. Autumn crops are being weeded. Land for spring crops is being prepared in Malwa. Standing crops are in good condition. The probable outturn is generally good. Agricultural stock is generally good. The fodder supply is sufficient. Prices are normal in Bhopal and steady elsewhere.

Central Provinces.—During the week light showers were received in Berar but in the remaining districts moderate to heavy rain fell, the heaviest quantity registered being 7¼ inches at Betul. More rain is, however, required in parts of Drug and Raipur for thinning of rice. Elsewhere a break would be welcome. Transplantation and weeding are well advanced. Continuous rain has slightly damaged the crops in places. Otherwise prospects are generally favourable. The supply of fodder and water is adequate and cattle are faring well. Prices remained steady or fluctuated slightly.

Feudatory States.—Moderate to heavy rain fell in all the States. More rain is required in three States. Standing crops are in good condition.

Bombay.—The rainfall during the week was general. Standing crops are thriving except in parts of Larkana, Kaira, West Khandesh and Sholapur where they have been damaged slightly by continuous rain. Sowing of autumn crops and transplantation generally continue. The fodder supply is deficient in parts of Sind and Cutch. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition except in parts of Sind. Drinking and irrigation water is generally adequate. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

The weekly report on scarcity in Kathiawar is as follows:—Distress is decreasing in Gohilwad. The public health is good. There is no wandering or emaciation. Gratuitous relief was given to 316 persons.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was light except in four districts. The highest fall was 5 inches 80 cents in Adilabad. The average fall was 1 in 24 cents. Autumn crops are generally in fair to good condition and are being weeded. Early rice is being sown and weeded and the condition of the crop is satisfactory. Lands for spring crops are being prepared and sown. Cattle disease prevails in nineteen talukas. Prices of grains are high and steady. The highest price of *jwar* in districts is 10 seers per rupee in Karimnagar and the lowest 26 seers per rupee in Mahbubnagar.

Mysore.—The rainfall during the week was good except in the Shimoga and Chitaldrug districts. Prices of food grains are steady. Markets are well supplied. Sowing and weeding of *ragi* and transplantation of paddy are in progress. Standing crops are in good condition. Prospects of the season are good. Cattle are healthy in the greater part of the State. Water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—Rainfall 91 cents. Transplantation of rice is nearing completion. Prices of food grains are stationary. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall was light in Tinnevelly and Travancore, fair in Madras, very heavy in the Vizagapatam Agency, heavy in Vizagapatam littoral, Banganapalie, Sandur, Salem, Trichinopoly, Tanjore, South Canara and Cochin and good elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but have withered or are withering in small portions of two districts for want of rain and have been damaged in part of another owing to excessive rain. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding in parts with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water-supply is insufficient in parts of Ganjam, Bellary, Anantapur, Nellore, South Arcot, Chittor, North Arcot, Salem and the Southern parts and sufficient elsewhere. Pasture is sufficient except in parts of two districts. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

Statement showing the number of persons in receipt of relief in districts in which famine has been declared.

Name of Province or State.	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces. (*Bengal.*)							
Bankura	8,171	20,517	28,688	9,229	20,798	30,027	+1,339

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ... MBER 2, 1916.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

nt showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the tricts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 19th August 1916.

Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.						TRACTS UNDER OBSERVATION AND TEST.	
	Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.		Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
				Dependants of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc. Total.			
2	3	4	5	6	7 8	9	10	11
			BENGAL.					
kura	2,621	1,138,670	8,171	...	20,517	28,688	...	...
			BIHAR AND ORISSA.					
nbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	567
ghbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,872	2,071
tal, Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,872	2,638
			BOMBAY.					
thiawar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	337
			AJMER-MERWARA.					
erwara	641	121,011	...	...	...	...	656	1,041
			RAJPUTANA.					
iabengarh ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,703	...

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

D

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N. B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mile open for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14 +3 Days		Compared with corresponding period, 1915-16.	
	During official year 1914-15.	1913	1915.	1916.	22nd August 1913.	19th August 1915.	19th August 1916.	1913.	1915.	1916.	22nd August 1913.	19th August 1915.	19th August 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
State and Guaranteed Railways.																	
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	295	2,571	2,695	2,743	6,40,895	6,58,549	7,86,000	249	245	287	1,55,49,648	1,57,59,206	1,89,76,000	34,26,852	...	32,16,794	...
Beswada Extension	414	21	21	21	10,014	7,980	7,400	477	380	352	1,60,472	1,71,382	1,81,000	20,528	...	9,618	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	657	946	1,001	1,000	5,25,006	5,02,501	5,11,000	555	502	511	1,36,50,075	1,29,28,845	1,35,41,000	...	1,09,075	6,12,155	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	401	1,578	1,597	1,639	7,36,915	6,14,287	6,90,000	467	397	421	1,18,14,845	1,20,99,497	1,24,05,000	5,90,155	...	3,05,503	...
East Indian	777	2,551	2,573	2,573	17,34,507	16,74,490	19,96,000	680	651	776	3,93,24,503	4,12,48,914	4,59,92,000	35,97,497	...	16,73,086	...
Great Indian Peninsula	581	2,537	2,551	2,605	13,05,615	12,95,185	14,27,000	515	508	548	3,01,16,867	2,91,36,137	3,61,76,000	57,59,133	...	67,39,873	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	489	126	126	126	39,250	38,714	51,200	312	308	406	7,89,096	9,75,075	11,54,000	3,65,964	...	1,78,925	...
Baran-Kotah	72	40	40	40	3,009	2,180	5,000	75	62	125	65,032	70,210	1,23,000	57,967	...	52,790	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	405	*37	12	12	*27,991	8,677	11,300	491	723	942	*7,07,901	2,34,616	3,10,000	...	3,97,901	75,384	...
Cawnpore-Banda	54	33	76	76	959	5,845	7,000	29	77	92	16,429	1,07,427	1,77,000	1,60,571	...	69,573	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3½" gauge lines)	281	2,585	2,551	2,567	6,37,032	6,90,331	7,73,000	246	271	301	1,53,72,509	1,64,68,079	1,76,38,000	23,65,491	...	11,69,921	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	3,927	4,010	4,055	11,58,235	14,19,744	21,00,000	295	354	518	3,74,56,088	3,44,78,381	3,62,19,000	...	12,37,038	17,40,619	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3½" link)	248	1,600	1,602	1,603	3,63,094	3,39,640	3,85,000	228	213	240	98,00,883	87,93,880	99,31,000	1,30,117	....	11,37,120	...
Assam-Bengal	156	805	773	808	1,34,220	1,01,052	1,20,000	167	131	149	22,96,605	26,40,926	24,99,000	2,02,395	...	...	1,41,926
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	302	1,829	1,829	1,828	4,65,450	4,49,578	5,28,000	255	246	289	1,11,82,388	1,09,46,064	1,33,57,000	21,74,612	...	24,10,936	...
Burma	310	1,552	1,342	1,342	3,77,289	3,26,318	3,49,000	243	243	260	87,29,198	75,70,303	77,42,000	...	9,87,198	1,71,697	...
Burma Extensions	169	...	187	187	...	25,133	31,000	...	134	166	...	6,33,446	7,84,000	7,84,000	...	1,50,554	...
Southern Shan States	35	...	70	70	...	7,126	6,000	...	102	86	...	1,18,665	1,22,000	1,22,000	...	3,335	...
Dhone-Kurnool	68	...	32	32	...	1,902	2,400	...	58	75	...	50,545	55,900	55,900	...	5,355	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	152	124	124	124	20,872	24,200	17,500	169	196	141	6,11,464	4,61,136	4,60,000	...	1,51,464	...	1,136
Lucknow-Bareilly	119	287	288	288	34,779	31,833	32,000	121	111	111	9,59,913	7,88,429	8,75,900	...	83,913	86,571	...
Mysore (including Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	171	411	411	411	64,641	60,206	73,200	157	147	178	14,76,956	14,73,244	16,53,000	1,76,041	...	1,79,756	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	360	1,451	1,455	1,455	5,01,163	5,29,788	5,75,000	345	363	395	1,14,05,369	1,14,22,045	1,23,26,000	9,20,631	...	9,03,955	...
Travancore Branch	159	108	108	108	18,737	19,465	21,200	173	180	196	3,53,611	3,85,565	4,17,000	63,389	...	31,435	...
Tirhoot	232	791	801	826	1,33,712	1,23,895	1,50,000	169	154	182	38,08,291	33,68,260	39,12,000	1,03,709	...	5,43,740	...
Broach-Jambusar	14	...	30	30	...	1,260	1,100	...	42	37	...	33,439	35,000	35,000	...	1,561	...
Jorhat (Provincial)	73	30	31	30	2,228	3,369	3,300	74	109	110	47,522	57,078	63,100	15,578	...	6,022	...
TOTAL	392	25,959	26,315	26,599	89,36,443	89,62,247	1,06,59,600	341	341	401	21,58,93,556	21,27,20,784	23,40,54,000	1,81,60,444	...	2,13,33,216	...
All other Railways.																	

Phagwara-Rahon	...	...	27	27	...	3,119	3,900	...	...	120	...	[illegible]	6,37,000	...	1,02,241	...	81,093	
Rajpura-Bhatinda	239	109	109	108	23,266	28,112	26,700	215	260	247	7,39,241	7,19,093	6,37,000	...				
Sara Sirajganj	...	...	23	50	...	384	10,400	...	17	208	...	(d)3,091	43,900	43,900	...	40,809	...	
Sialkot-Narowal (e)	...	...	...	86	...	...	4,200	...	...	117	...	...	73,000	73,000	...	73,000	...	
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	240	425	425	425	69,174	1,20,292	1,07,000	163	283	252	21,17,426	24,51,155	21,16,000	...	1,426	...	3,38,155	
Jullundur-Doab	65	99	134	153	5,292	10,038	11,000	53	75	83	75,261	1,61,983	1,91,000	1,15,739	...	26,017	...	
Ludhiana Extension	149	155	155	155	22,885	24,653	36,000	148	150	232	5,61,978	5,54,026	5,55,000	...	6,878	974	...	
Sutlej Valley	55	209	208	208	11,004	12,465	15,000	72	60	72	2,60,944	2,51,143	2,27,000	...	33,944	...	34,143	
Tapti Valley	164	155	155	155	17,892	17,157	17,100	115	110	110	5,06,082	5,05,587	5,02,000	...	4,082	...	3,587	
Temali-Repalli (f)	...	...	...	21	...	...	2,500	..	...	119	...	...	41,700	44,700	...	44,700	...	
Ahmedabad-Dholka	70	34	31	34	1,778	1,834	2,200	53	55	65	54,125	52,566	49,600	...	4,525	...	2,966	
Ahmedabad-Parantij	92	89	89	89	5,376	5,761	6,500	61	65	73	1,57,878	1,71,339	1,47,000	...	10,578	...	24,339	
Bengal and North-Western	108	1,239	1,242	1,241	1,60,255	1,31,513	1,84,000	129	108	148	43,88,045	40,12,393	47,08,000	3,19,955	...	6,95,607	...	
Bengal-Dooars	201	153	153	153	32,418	22,946	31,000	212	150	203	5,51,804	5,49,491	6,37,000	85,196	...	87,509	...	
Bezwada-Masulipatam	150	52	52	52	6,036	6,706	7,200	117	129	138	1,40,205	1,59,708	1,64,000	23,795	...	4,292	...	
Bhavnagar State	130	213	240	249	17,203	21,128	23,800	81	96	96	6,04,980	6,65,643	6,63,000	58,020	...	...	2,643	
Cooch Behar State	157	33	33	33	3,533	1,057	5,500	107	193	161	99,335	92,438	1,06,000	6,665	...	13,562	...	
Dibru-Sadiya	289	86	86	86	21,864	24,407	27,400	254	284	319	5,30,723	5,06,321	5,25,000	...	5,723	18,679	...	
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	84	194	199	209	10,654	11,760	11,500	58	59	55	3,54,011	3,53,919	3,46,000	11,989	...	...	7,019	
Gondal-Porbandar State	124	211	220	231	18,764	21,025	26,100	89	96	113	5,35,310	5,43,397	5,60,000	24,690	...	16,613	...	
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	184	442	442	442	55,357	57,429	56,600	125	130	128	15,22,596	14,70,755	14,49,000	...	73,596	...	21,755	
Jaipur State	77	73	73	73	4,403	4,900	4,300	60	67	59	1,29,538	1,18,927	1,58,000	35,462	...	39,073	...	
Jamnagar	107	54	54	54	3,780	4,615	4,700	70	86	87	1,21,955	1,20,246	1,30,000	8,045	...	9,754	...	
Jodhpur-Bikaner	87	995	1,074	1,106	91,206	1,05,366	81,900	92	99	74	23,00,000	21,44,478	24,95,000	1,94,940	...	3,50,522	...	
Junagad State	105	113	121	121	7,255	8,605	8,500	64	71	70	2,40,206	2,47,551	2,71,000	30,704	...	23,449	...	
Kolhapur State	306	29	29	29	4,916	5,202	6,100	168	178	210	1,28,659	1,34,468	1,38,000	9,341	...	3,532	...	
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	39	100	100	100	2,982	2,820	4,700	30	28	47	70,201	81,916	97,900	17,909	...	15,984	...	
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	159	93	93	93	10,655	11,071	11,300	115	119	122	3,16,880	2,99,928	3,05,000	...	11,899	5,902	...	
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	179	55	55	54	10,363	9,286	11,600	188	168	215	1,58,846	1,74,455	1,81,000	22,154	...	6,545	...	
Rohilkund and Kumaon	124	268	268	270	31,663	28,269	30,600	118	105	113	8,87,302	7,36,986	8,62,000	...	25,992	1,25,114	...	
Sangli State	148	5	5	5	497	611	800	99	122	160	15,669	18,350	18,300	3,631	...	...	50	
Shoranur-Cochin	198	65	65	65	10,944	11,466	12,400	168	176	191	2,63,590	2,57,455	2,84,000	20,410	...	26,535	...	
Tanjore District Board	163	102	112	112	17,801	18,773	20,500	172	168	183	1,48,142	4,27,811	4,56,000	7,858	...	23,189	...	
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	76	67	67	67	4,256	4,739	6,400	63	70	96	1,08,759	1,09,858	1,53,000	44,241	...	44,142	...	
Bangalore-Chikballapur	...	...	29	26	...	858	1,400	...	30	50	..	9,893	31,500	31,500	...	21,607	...	
Barsi	185	116	117	118	11,719	16,541	12,200	101	141	103	4,33,854	4,86,948	4,78,000	44,146	...	...	8,948	
Bilimora-Kalamba	15	...	26	26	..	127	400	...	16	15	..	18,120	25,990	25,900	...	7,789	...	
Champaner-Shivrajpur	62	20	20	20	1,904	602	500	95	30	25	39,536	22,509	52,000	...	7,586	9,401	...	
Phond-Baramati	36	...	27	27	...	1,229	1,600	...	...	59	...	32,800	38,000	38,000	...	5,200	...	
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	82	...	67	117	...	4,417	7,200	...	...	62	..	1,17,970	2,17,000	2,17,000	...	99,030	...	
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	118	142	147	7,336	8,253	7,000	62	...	48	2,56,710	2,54,945	2,84,000	27,290	...	29,055	...	
Godhra-Lunavada	35	...	25	25	...	840	700	...	...	28	...	21,058	20,900	20,900	..	...	...	
Jacobabad-Kashmor	16	...	76	76	...	2,229	2,900	...	29	37	...	46,457	60,500	60,500	...	14,043	158	
Kolar District	29	...	11	40	...	941	1,500	...	89	38	..	19,646	38,300	38,300	...	18,654	...	
Kosamba-Zankhvav	19	26	26	26	343	301	300	13	12	12	11,307	9,754	11,500	193	...	1,746	...	
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	82	28	28	28	1,204	1,253	1,800	43	70	64	42,449	54,844	55,100	12,651	...	256	...	
Petlad-Vaso	12	...	19	19	...	756	800	...	40	42	...	10,904	22,700	22,700	...	2,796	...	
Rajpipla State	67	37	37	37	1,792	1,778	1,300	48	48	35	51,804	44,816	14,400	...	10,404	...	416	
Darjeeling-Himalayan	428	51	51	51	17,629	21,808	19,200	346	488	376	4,77,536	4,91,986	5,27,000	49,464	...	35,014	...	
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions (g)	...	...	...	100	...	...	4,200	...	...	42	...	...	96,700	96,700	...	96,700	...	
Pipar-Bilara	19	25	25	25	370	516	400	17	21	16	10,795	10,829	10,700	...	95	...	129	
TOTAL	152	7,287	8,003	8,893	9,48,903	10,46,988	11,39,300	128	131	136	2,50,89,193	2,53,10,151	2,76,32,100	25,42,607	...	23,21,949	...	
GRAND TOTAL	337	23,346	34,318	34,992	98,85,346	1,00,00,235	1,17,98,900	296	292	337	24,09,83,049	23,80,30,935	26,16,86,100	2,07,03,051	...	2,36,55,165	...	

*Include figures for Native State Section.

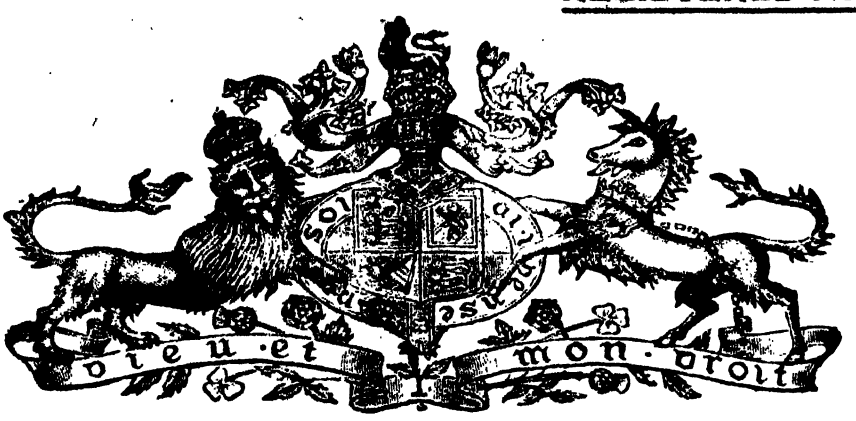
(a) From 10th June 1915. (b) Opened from 15th February 1916. (c) From 10th June 1915. (d) From 1st July 1915. (e) Opened from 16th February 1916. (f) Opened from 18th March 1916. (g) Opened from 16th June 1914.

Simla, the 31st August 1916.

A. T. STOWELL,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum.		
	₹	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALL,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 2nd September 1916.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

August 22.

2706. E. Meisch. *Improvements in or relating to radiators for maintaining an even temperature in pianos, wardrobes and receptacles for goods, books and documents in order to counteract the deteriorating effects of damp.*

2707. A. A. Bachmann. *A combined protecting cap and wrist band for wristlet watches.*

2708. A. F. Bound and W. Rowland. *Improvements in and connected with methods or systems of railway signalling and train controlling.*

August 25.

2709. G. James. *Improved method of and means for cooling liquids and gases.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2612. Mills Equipment Co. Ld. and W. P. Wise. *Improvements in or relating to military equipments.*

2646. J. L. Panchal. *Water cock.*

2657. J. R. Leeson. *Improvements in or relating to yarn-controlling devices for textile machines.*

2658. C. Bald. *Improved surveying staff for vertical and horizontal angles.*

2662. C. Bald. *Self-registering clinometer.*

2673. F. T. LeFeuvre. *Improvements in the ball valve spindle and attachment.*

2680. R. B. Housley. *Tap and gauge therefor.*

2683. W. Shepherd. *Improvements in convertible bodies of road vehicles.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2618. W. C. Edman. *An improved coupling and vacuum train hose pipe.*

2621. C. F. Graves. *An improved vacuum train hose pipe.*

2665. Vickers, Limited. *Improvements in or relating to folding collapsible masts.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2447. Casablancas.
2476. Djurson.
2560. Thoring.
2564. Markwick.
2565. Rutnagur.
2566. Warden.
2568. Demetrius.
2569. Adams & Westlake Co.
2570. Medica (S. A.) Fabrique D'Instruments de Produits Medicaux et de Vaccins.

PATENTS SEALED.

2035. Jardine and Nelson.
2036. Moore.
2037. Moore.
2041. Sparling.
2213. Sayer.
2280. Hudaver.
2370. Armstrong and Cowie.
2375. Morrison.
2516. Dixon.
2539. Barber.
2546. Stevenson.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

390 of 1904. Price. (To 4 September 1917.)
509 of 1904. Price. (To 24 November 1917.)
62 of 1905. Anderson & anr. (To 29 August 1917.)
177 of 1905. A. B. C. Coupler Co. (To 18 November 1917.)
500 of 1907. Auto Strop Co. (To 26 August 1917.)
99 of 1908. Dallas. (To 1 September 1917.)
305 of 1908. Pundt. (To 11 November 1917.)
241 of 1909. Solano. (To 3 July 1917.)
98 of 1910. Societe Anonyme Electrometallurgique Procedes Paul Girod. (To 22 August 1917.)
541 of 1910. Geo. Brunton & Son and anr. (To 22 August 1917.)
402 of 1911. Mucklow. (To 27 August 1917.)
427 of 1912. Hamm. (To 12 August 1917.)
524 of 1912. Wadia. (To 23 September 1917.)
558 of 1912. Entwisle. (To 28 October 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1907.

176, (Pearse).

1909.

493, (Hardy).

1910.

413, (Angus). 539, (Fletcher). 635, (Beadle).

1911.

32, (Angus). 501, (Duncan). 530, (Beadle). 543, (Purser). 546, (Parry). 558, (Barr & ors.). 559, (Rubow). 560, (Koechlin). 564, (Wiles and ors.). 570, (Horstmann). 580, (Turbo Amalgamator & Extraction Co., Ld.). 581, (Hoering). 583, (Hoering). 586, (Shields). 703, (Knudsen). 704, (Knudsen). 706, (Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik). 721, (Paul & anr.).

1912.

248, (Olsen & anr.). 251, (Bonsall). 252, (Eckart). 256, (Ranson). 257, (Chapiro(. 262, (Faraday). 263, (Dallas).

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911,

the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price. Rs	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price R6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

(1)	Collection for	1902-03,	price R3	a copy.
(2)		1903-04	,, ,, 3	
(3)		1904-05	,, ,, 3	
(4)		1908-09	,, ,, 3	
(5)		1909-10	,, ,, 3-8	
(6)		1910-11	,, ,, 3-8	
(7)		1912-13	,, ,, 2-8	
(8)		1913-14	,, ,, 2-8	
(9)		1914-15	,, ,, 3-8	

N.B.—Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price R3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price R2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price R4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price R6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price R5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price R5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price R2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price R3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price R2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R2 per copy.

NOTE.—Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I . . . . . 5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad.
2. M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta . . . . . Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana . . . . Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid . . . . . 36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . 1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
14. M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 89, Jhowtollah Road, P. O. Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal . . . . Officers' Munshi, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A. . . . . Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.
3. M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna) . . . Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal . . . . . Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal . . . . 30, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri . . Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim . . . . . Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin . . . . . Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
4. M. Farhat Ali Suhail . . . . . C/o. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera) . . . C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.
3. M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din . . . . . Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Ahmed Din . . . . . 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
2. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
3. M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed . . . . . C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz . . . . . Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . . R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed . . . . . Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed . . . . . C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . C/o Kazi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani . . . Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

1. M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Sialkot.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1. M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
2. Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4. M. Badru-z-Zaman	20, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5. M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6. M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7. M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8. M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9. M. Abdul Karim Nashtar	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10. M. Mohd. Shuaib	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also

Whenever any munshi changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4. and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab. 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage Re. 0 10 0
,, ,, 3 ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, Re. 1 0 0
,, ,, 2 ,, ,, 9 ,, ,, Re. 1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Law held in June, 1916.

FIRST DIVISION.

(In Order of Merit.)

1	Sen, Susilchandra	University Law College.
2	Ray, Nareschandra	Ditto.
3	Baksi, Rajendrabhushan	Ditto.
4	Bandyopadhyay, Dwijendranath	Ditto.
5	Chattopadhyay, Pratulkumar	Ditto.
6	Ghosh, Nareschandra	Ditto.
	Ray, Niradbandhu	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In Alphabetical Order.)

	Abdul Aziz	Dacca Law College.
	Abdul Aziz	Ripon Law College.
	Abdul Jalil	Patna Law College.
	Abu Ahmad	University Law College.
	Abual Majid Ziaosh Shams	Ditto.
	Adhikari, Radhabinod	Ditto.
	Aftab Uddin Ahmed	Ditto.
	Aich, Manmathanath	Ditto.
	Amir Hosain	Ditto.
10	Arunachalam, T. R.	Ditto.
	Baldeo Narayan Sinha	Patna Law College.
	Bandyopadhyay Amulyacharan	University Law College.
	,, Asutosh	Ditto.
	,, Bholanath	Ditto.
	,, Bibhutibhushan	Ditto.
	,, Dhwajadhari	Ditto.
	,, Digendralal	Dacca Law College.
	,, Kanailal, II	University Law College.
	,, Manindranath	Ditto.
20	,, Manomohan	Ditto.
	,, Murarimohan	Ditto.
	,, Narendrakumar	Ditto.
	Prankumar	Ditto.
	Raghabendra	Ditto.
	Sambhunath	Ripon Law College.
	Satyendranath	Patna Law College.
	Satyendranath	Ripon Law College.
	,, Sureschandra	Ditto.
	Basak, Bipinbihari	Dacca Law College.
30	Basu, Achalendrasekhar	University Law College.
	,, Amarkrishna	Ditto.
	,, Binayendranath	Ditto.
	,, Birendrakumar	Ditto.
	Dinabandhu	Ripon Law College.
	Durgaprasanna	University Law College.
	Dwijendranath	Ditto.
	Girindranath	Ditto.
	Jyotsnamay	Ditto.
	,, Nirmalchandra	Ditto.
40	,, Nisikanta	Ripon Law College.
	,, Pasupati	University Law College.
	,, Pramathanath	Ditto.
	,, Praphulladhan	Ditto.
	,, Sibnath	Ditto.
	,, Sikharkumar	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Anathnath	Ditto.
	,, Durgadas	Ditto.

	Bhattacharyya, Jatindranath	Dacca Law College.
	„ Jogendrachandra	University Law College.
50	„ Jogeswar	Ditto.
	„ Manabendranath	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
	„ Manilal	University Law College.
	„ Manindranath	Ditto.
	„ Mohinimohan	Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Annadagobinda	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Dineschandra	Ditto.
	„ Haripada	Ditto.
	„ Hemchandra	Ditto.
	„ Jatindrakisor	Ditto.
60	„ Jitendranath	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	„ Jnanendramohan	University Law College.
	Jogeschandra	Dacca Law College.
	Kalidas	University Law College.
	Pasupatinath	Ditto.
	Praphullachandra	Dacca Law College.
	Praphullachandra	University Law College.
	Ramanikanta	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	„ Rameschandra	University Law College.
	„ Saradacharan	Ditto.
70	„ Saratchandra	Ditto.
	„ Suryyakumar	Ditto.
	Chanda, Sasibhushan	Dacca Law College.
	Chandra, Purnachandra	University Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Bhupendranath	Ditto.
	Bijalibhushan	Ditto.
	Giridhan	Ditto.
	Hirendranath	Ditto.
	Praphullachandra	Ditto.
	Satyahari	Ditto.
80	„ Taradas	Ditto.
	Tinkari	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Abanikumar	Ditto.
	„ Jyotischandra	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra	Ditto.
	„ Soulal	Ripon Law College.
	Das, Adwaitaprasad	University Law College.
	„ Banbihari	Ditto.
	„ Dhirendrachandra	Ditto.
	Dhirendralal	Ditto.
90	Haliram	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Harichaitanya	Dacca Law College.
	Jagatbandhu	University Law College.
	Kshitischandra	Ditto.
	Nabachandra	Dacca Law College.
	Nisamani	University Law College.
	Panchanan	Ripon Law College.
	Priyanath	University Law College.
	Surendramohan	Dacca Law College.
	Dasgupta, Aswinikumar	University Law College.
100	„ Dhirendranath	Ditto.
	„ Hiralal	Patna Law College.
	„ Jnanadasankar	University Law College.
	„ Nalinikanta	Ditto.
	„ Prabodhkamal	Ditto.
	Datta, Ajitkumar	Ditto.
	„ Chandrakanta	Ditto.
	„ Hemendranath	Ditto.
	„ Jotindramohan	Ditto.
	„ Robindramohan	Ditto.
110	„ Satischandra	Ditto.
	„ Sudhirchandra	Ditto.
	De, Asutosh	Ditto.
	„ Chandrakumar	Ditto.
	„ Gatiprakas	Ditto.
	„ Durgakumar	Dacca Law College.
	Dhara, Nakulchandra	University Law College.

	Gangopadhyay, Mohanlal	University Law College.
	„ Sachchidananda	Ditto.
	„ Sitalakanta	Ditto.
120	Gartia, Natabar	Ditto.
	Ghatak, Manmathanath	Dacca Law College.
	Ghosh, Atulbihari	University Law College.
	„ Atulananda	Ditto.
	„ Bhupendranath	Ditto.
	„ Birendranath	Ripon Law College.
	„ Durgaprasad	University Law College.
	„ Dwijendrakumar	Ditto.
	„ Gangacharan	Ditto.
	„ Jnanendrachandra	Dacca Law College.
130	„ Jnanendrakrishna	University Law College.
	„ Jyotirmay	Ditto.
	„ Jyotischandra	Ditto.
	„ Kedarnath	Ditto.
	„ Prabhaskrishna	Ditto.
	„ Rebatiranjan	Ditto.
	„ Sachindranath, I	Ditto.
	„ Srinath	Ditto.
	„ Surendrakumar	Ditto.
	Ghoshdastidar, Upendranath	Ditto.
140	Ghoshhajra, Haripada	Ditto.
	Goswami, Sudhirkumar	Ditto.
	Guha, Bhupendranath	Ditto.
	„ Debendranath	Ditto.
	„ Harendrakumar	Dacca Law College.
	„ Jatindrachandra	University Law College.
	„ Jitendranath	Ditto.
	„ Umeschandra	Ditto.
	Guhathakurta, Hrishikes	Ditto.
	Gupta, Kishenlal	Ditto.
150	„ Mahimaranjan	Ditto.
	„ Srischandra	Patna Law College.
	„ Radhanath	University Law College.
	Haldar, Mathuranath	Ripon Law College.
	„ Praphullakumar	University Law College.
	Harihar Prasad	Ditto.
	Harshanker Das	Patna Law College.
	Jay Narayan Prasad	University Law College.
	Kar, Gaurdas	Ditto.
	Kundu, Bamacharan	Ditto.
160	Lakshmi Narayan Varma	Patna Law College.
	Lahiri, Harischandra	University Law College.
	„ Satyendramohan	Ditto.
	M. Azizul Huq	Ditto.
	Mafizuddin Bhuiyan	Dacca Law College.
	Mahanta, Birendranath	University Law College.
	Mahanti, Kulamani	Ditto.
	Maitra, Kamadaprasad	Dacca Law College.
	Majumdar, Baikunthachandra	Ditto.
	„ Bireswar	University Law College.
170	„ Harendramohan	Ditto.
	„ Jajneswar	Ripon Law College.
	„ Jugalkisor	University Law College.
	„ Mahendranath	Ditto.
	„ Nalinikanta	Ditto.
	„ Subalchandra	Ditto.
	Mallik, Girindranath	Ditto.
	Mandal, Satischandra	Ditto.
	Maulik, Praphullanath	Ditto.
	Mitra, Bimalchandra	Ditto.
180	„ Haridas	Ditto.
	„ Jatindranath	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra	Ditto.
	Mobin Uddin Ahmed	Patna Law College.
	Mohamed Ali	Ripon Law College.
	Mohammad Abul Fazl	University Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Binodlal	Ditto.
	„ Jatindrakumar	Ditto.
	„ Khagendranath	Ditto.

	Mukhopadhyay, Kunjabihari	University Law College.
190	„ Mahananda	Ditto.
	„ Nagendranath	Ditto.
	„ Sachindranath	Ditto.
	„ Syamapada	Ditto.
	„ Syamlal	Ditto.
	Nag, Ganendranath	Ditto.
	Pain, Rameschandra	Ditto.
	Pal, Matilal	Dacca Law College.
	Pathak, Prabhaschandra	University Law College.
	Poddar, Matilal	Dacca Law College.
200	Rai Brij Raj Krishna	Patna Law College.
	Rauth, Gopalchandra	University Law College.
	Ray, Abinaschandra	Dacca Law College.
	„ Asutosh	Ditto.
	„ Aswinikumar	Ditto.
	„ Badrinarayan	Ditto.
	„ Bhabatosh	Ditto.
	„ Bholanath	Ditto.
	„ Binaykrishna	Ditto.
	„ Debendrachandra	Ditto.
210	„ Dhirendranath	Ditto.
	„ Gaurendranath	Ditto.
	„ Harendrachandra	Ditto.
	„ Hariprasad	Ripon Law College.
	„ Himadribhushan	University Law College.
	„ Kaliprasanna	Ditto.
	„ Krishnachandra	Ditto.
	„ Mahitosh	Ditto.
	„ Rajendrakumar	Ditto.
	„ Sailajaranjan	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 6.
220	„ Subhransekhar	University Law College.
	„ Surendramohan	Dacca Law College.
	„ Tapendranath	University Law College.
	Raychaudhuri, Abinaschandra	Dacca Law College.
	„ Harendranarayan	University Law College.
	„ Hirendrakumar	Ditto.
	„ Kalikacharan	Ditto.
	„ Mahitoshkumar	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 7.
	„ Nalinikumar	Dacca Law College.
	„ Praphullanath	University Law College.
230	„ Rajendranath	Ditto.
	Saha, Gayanath	Ripon Law College.
	„ Nabadwipchandra	University Law College.
	„ Srinath	Dacca Law College.
	Sanyal, Nagendranath	University Law College.
	Sarkar, Haricharan	Ditto.
	„ Jogendranath	Ditto.
	„ Manindranath	Ditto.
	„ Mrigendranath	Ditto.
	„ Satkari	Ditto.
240	„ Umeschandra	Ditto.
	Sarma, Chandranath	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	„ Kamaleswar	Ditto.
	Sen, Bholanath	University Law College.
	„ Bhupendranath	Ditto.
	„ Charuchandra	Ripon Law College.
	„ Dhrubajyoti	University Law College.
	„ Hemchandra	Ditto.
	„ Jnaneschandra	Ditto.
	„ Manindrakumar	Ditto.
250	„ Nibaranchandra	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar	Ditto.
	„ Sibeschandra	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Dhirendranath	Ditto.
	„ Kailaschandra	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra	Ditto.
	„ Surendranath	Ditto.
	Set, Ramchandra	Ditto.
	Shyama Nanda	Patna Law College.

	Shyama Narayan Varma	University Law College.
260	Sihi, Upendranath	Ditto.
	Sinha, Goshthahari	Ditto.
	„ Purnendranarayan	Ditto.
	Syam Narayan	Patna Law College.
	Syed A. K. Md. Kalim	Ditto.
	Syed Muhammad	University Law College.
	Tabarak Aly	Ditto.
267	Varma, Kailaschandra	Ditto.

SENATE HOUSE,

The 30th August, 1916.

P. BRÜHL,

Registrar, Calcutta University.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I. Chandicharan Mitra is declared to have secured Honours in Midwifery at the Fina M. B. Examination, Part I, held in November, 1915.

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have secured Honours at the First M. B. Examination held in May, 1916, in the subject or subjects under which their names appear:—

PHYSIOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY.

Basumallik, Kanailal . . . . Medical College, Calcutta.

ANATOMY.

Ghosh, Phanindranath . . . . Medical College, Calcutta.

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Panja, Ganapati . . . . . Medical College, Calcutta.

III. The undermentioned candidate is declared to have secured Honours at the Final M. B. Examination, Parts I and II, held in May, 1916, in the subjects under which his name appears:—

PATHOLOGY AND MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Bhattacharyya, Sibapada . . . Medical College, Calcutta.

P. BRÜHL,

Registrar, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 31st August, 1916.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the I. E. Examination held in July, 1916:—

(*In Order of Merit.*)

1.	Dasgupta, Jitendranath	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
2.	Chaudhuri, Narendranath	Ditto.
3.	Bandyopadhyay, Kshirodchandra	Ditto.
4.	Gangopadhyay, Panchanan	Ditto.
5.	Fermie, O. W. P.	Ditto.
6.	Mohammad Sadique	Ditto.
7.	Bandyopadhyay, Mahendranarayan	Ditto.
8.	Datta, Radharaman	Ditto.
9.	Majumdar, Jnanchandra	Ditto.
10.	Bhar, Rajendranath	Ditto.
11.	Pal, Satischandra	Ditto.
12.	Sinha, Radharaman	Ditto.
13.	Datta, Tarapada	Ditto.

P. BRÜHL,

Registrar, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 31st August, 1916.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. E. Examination held in July, 1916 :—

SECOND DIVISION.

(In Order of Merit.)

1. Bhattacharyya, Mahendrakumar . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
2. Sarkar, Gopendrakrishna	Ditto.
3. Chattopadhyay, Indubhushan	Ditto.
4. Bhattacharyya, Prabodhchandra . . .	Ditto.
5. Bandyopadhyay, Dineschandra . . .	Ditto.
6. Barboza, P. S.	Ditto.

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 31st August, 1916.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal :—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee

NOTICE.

Applications are invited from medical practitioners for the post of Professor of Anatomy without attached Hospital duties, for the Medical College, Calcutta. Officers of the Indian Medical Service on the active list are not eligible to compete for the appointment, but it is expected that the candidate selected will possess such qualifications as would ordinarily be expected from an Indian Medical Service Officer selected for a similar post. The salary will commence at Rs. 700 per month, and rise by triennial increments of Rs. 100 to a maximum of Rs. 1,200. Free quarters will not be provided, nor any house rent given. The post will be a whole-time one, but will not be pensionable, and neither private nor consulting practice will be permitted. Government reserve the right to dispense with the services of the officer who may be appointed at six months' notice. Intending candidates are requested to send their original diplomas and certificates by registered post to the undersigned ; copies will not be accepted. All documents sent will be returned in due course. The latest date for the receipt of applications will be the 18th September 1916.

W. R. EDWARDS,
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 29th August 1916.

No. 1940-G.—Mr. W. H. Johnston, officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division, reverts to his own grade, with effect from the 9th August 1916.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant General.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS, REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

ORDER.

Dated the 25th August 1916.

The agreement has been executed by the Secretary to Government (Revenue Department) on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council, and will be published in the Fort St. George Gazette, and a copy transmitted for publication in the *Gazette of India* under section 42 of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894.

Agreement made the 24th day of August one thousand nine hundred and sixteen between the Bank of Madras constituted under the Presidency Banks Act of 1876 and carrying on business at North Beach Road Madras and elsewhere (hereinafter called "The Bank") of the one part and the Secretary of State for India in Council (hereinafter called "The Secretary of State") of the other part Whereas upon the application of the Bank the Government of Madras by Order Number Press 1824 Revenue, dated the 10th day of August 1916, has agreed to acquire on behalf of the Bank under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act 1894, the piece of land described and delineated respectively in the schedule and plan hereto annexed and situated at Trichinopoly it having been shewn to the satisfaction of the said Government that the proposed acquisition is needed for the construction of a work likely to prove useful to the public namely the construction of a building on the said piece of land suitable for the purposes of a Branch office of the Bank to have the custody and management on behalf of the Secretary of State of cashing and issuing universal currency notes for the public and the other public treasury business which may be entrusted to the Bank by the said Government and for the erection whenever required of new buildings as additions for the aforesaid purpose from time to time And whereas the said Government has called upon the Bank under the provisions of Section 41 of the said Act to enter into the agreement with the Secretary of State hereinafter contained Now these presents witness that it is hereby agreed and declared as follows :—

1. The Bank shall pay to the Government of Madras before the said land is transferred to the Bank the cost of the said land and all costs of the acquisition inclusive of all payments and allowances in respect thereof payable under the said Act.

2. Upon such payment by the Bank the Secretary of State shall execute and do all such acts deeds matters and things as may be necessary or proper for effectually vesting the said land acquired in the Bank and giving the Bank an absolute title thereto.

3. The terms upon which the said land shall be held by the Bank are that the Bank shall construct buildings on the said piece of land suitable for the purposes of a Branch office of the Bank to have the custody and management on behalf of the Secretary of State of cashing and issuing universal currency notes for the public and of other public treasury business which may be entrusted to the Bank by the said Government and if necessary erect new additions from time to time for the aforesaid purpose and so long as the Bank shall carry on the business of banking at Trichinopoly shall maintain the said buildings and use the same or the business portion thereof as a branch of the Bank and for the purposes aforesaid or for such purposes as the Bank may from time to time be under agreement with the said Government to perform.

4. That new buildings shall be erected as aforesaid within two years from the date when the said land shall have been transferred to the Bank and that the Bank so long as it shall continue to carry on the business of banking at Trichinopoly shall maintain and keep the said buildings in proper repair and condition.

5. That the customers of the Bank and other persons resorting thereto on business with the Bank shall be entitled to such right of ingress egress and regress during business hours as may be necessary and proper for their business but otherwise the public shall not be entitled to the use of the said land or the buildings to be erected thereon.

In Witness whereof the corporate seal of the Bank of Madras hath hereunto been affixed in the presence of James Fletcher Simpson and John Oakshott Robinson being two of the Directors and of William Bernard Hunter Secretary and Treasurer of the said Bank and James Perch Bedford Secretary to the Government of Madras in the Revenue Department for and on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council, hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

THE SCHEDULE ABOVE REFERRED TO.

Registration District.	Registration sub-district.	Boundaries, etc.	Area.
Trichinopoly .	Trichinopoly .	Survey No. *Revenue Survey 452.* Town Survey 352. *Boundaries.* North S. No. 462/362, 464/364, 465/365, 469/369, 470/370. South S. No. 454/354. East S. No. 451/351. West S. No. 453/353.	7·01 acres of K. Abishekapuram village.

The Corporate Seal of the Bank of Madras was hereunto affixed and James Fletcher Simpson and John Oakshott Robinson being two of the Directors of the said Bank and William Bernard Hunter the Secretary and Treasurer thereof have hereunto set their hands in token of their presence at the affixing of the said seal in the presence of

JAS. F. SIMPSON,
J. O. ROBINSON,
Directors.
W. B. HUNTER,
Secretary and Treasurer.

A. McCULLOCH,
Bank of Madras, Madras.
S. H. PHILIPS,
Bank of Madras, Madras.

Signed sealed and delivered by James Perch Bedford on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council in the presence of

JAMES P. BEDFORD.

T. S. RAMACHANDRA AYYAR,
Clerk, Revenue Secretariat.
R. VARADACHARI,
Clerk, Revenue Secretariat.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 23rd August 1916.

No. 5785-*Home*.—In Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 5588-Home, dated the 15th August 1916, published in the Gazette of India, dated the 19th August 1916, Part II, page 1675, for "L. Paras Ram" read "Gyan Chand."

The 24th August 1916.

No. 5797-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in the Delhi Provinces are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half month ending 15th August 1916.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

Items.	Amount per Rupee.	Items.	Amount per Rupee.
	Srs. Chs.		Srs. Chs.
Wheat, white	10 0	Maize	Not available.
Barley	11 8	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	9 0
Rice { Best sort	2 12	Firewood	60 0
Rice { Common sort	5 0	Salt { Wholesale	20 0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	14 0	Salt { Retail	19 0
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	12 8	Gur	6 8
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	Not procurable.	Cotton (unginned)	Not available.
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	Not procurable.	Bejhar	12 0
Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	11 8		

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, [illegible], in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 15th August 1916. (*Vide* paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82⅔ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	2 15 0
,, husked	6 0 0	Ghi	54 0 0
Wheat (white)	3 13 0	Flour (Wheat)	4 6 0
Barley	3 5 0	Tobacco Leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	13 8 0
Jowár	2 12 0	Salt, Sambhar	2 0 0
Bajra	3 1 0	Raw Hides (Cow)	80 0 0
Maize	...	Bran	2 10 0
Gram	3 5 0	Grass (dry)	1 0 0*
Arhar Dál	4 4 0	Bhusa (white)	1 5 3
Linseed	5 8 0	Jowár Stalks (green)	0 8 0*
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	4 9 0	Bengal Coal	0 9 0
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine Oil (per tin, stating the brand) (Victoria Mark).	2 3 0
Til (jinjili seed)	6 10 0	Plough Bullocks, per pair	150 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur	5 11 0	Sheep, per score	80 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	...	Bejhar	3 3 0

* The decrease in the rate is due to sufficient rainfall.

No. 5801-*Home*.—On return from privilege leave granted to him in the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 4386-Home, dated the 24th June 1916, Mr. I. W. Bowring, Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, resumed charge of his duties with effect from the forenoon of the 19th August 1916.

No. 5805-*C. & I.*—In pursuance of Section 172 (2) of the Indian Companies Act, VII of 1913, it is hereby notified that the District Judge of Delhi, under date the 9th February 1916, has passed orders for the winding up of the Bharat Beopar Association, Limited, Delhi, and that under Section 172 (1) a copy of the said winding up order has been filed with the Registrar, Joint Stock Companies, Delhi.

The 25th August 1916.

No. 5845-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 19th August 1916, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Delhi . .	225,471	146	145	291	126	115	241	12	...	...	91	18	81	8	30	1	52	50	102	67·11	55·28
	Notified Area	3,673	...	2	2	2	5	7	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	28·31	99·10
	Total .	229,144	146	147	293	128	120	248	15	...	...	95	18	81	8	30	1	53	52	105	66·49	76·27

The 28th August 1916.

No. 5860-*Railways*.—Whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, that land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely :—

In connection with the New Capital, Delhi, at Shakurpur Railway Station.

It is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6, Act I of 1894, and under Section 7 of the said Act, the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, is hereby directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

SPECIFICATION OF LAND.

District.	Tahsil.	Mauzah.	Area in acres.	Boundaries.	Places where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi . .	Delhi . .	Moghalpur, Kalan.	16·01	*North*—Private land. *South, East and West.*—Village boundary of Madipur.	In Engineer-in-Chief's Office, N. W. Railway, Lahore, and Chief Commissioner's Office, Delhi

No. 5868-*Home*.—Tika Rajindra Pal, Extra Assistant Commissioner and Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, assumed charge of his duties with effect from the forenoon of the 25th August 1916.

Delhi, the 28th August 1916.

No. 5872-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 10, sub-section (2) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to appoint Tika Rajindra Pal, Extra Assistant Commissioner, and a Magistrate of the First Class in the Delhi District to be an Additional District Magistrate, in the Delhi District from the date of this Notification up to the 27th of September 1916. Tika Rajindra Pal is hereby invested with all the ordinary powers of a District Magistrate specified in Part V of Schedule III of the Code of Criminal Procedure except those entered as (12), (15), (16) and (17) in the same part and Schedule.

No. 5873-*Home*.—Under the Provisions of Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, Tika Rajindra Pal, Extra Assistant Commissioner, is appointed a Magistrate of the 1st Class in the Delhi District.

No. 5874-*Home*.—Tika Rajindra Pal, Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, is invested under Section 30 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898) with power to try as a Magistrate all offences not punishable with death.

No. 5875-*Home*.—Tika Rajindra Pal, Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, is invested with the power to try summarily in the Delhi District, the offences specified in Section 260 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898).

The 29th August 1916.

No. 5889-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), Lala Chunni Lal, Junior Sub-Judge, Delhi, is appointed a Magistrate of the 1st class in the Delhi District.

The 30th August 1916.

No. 5914-*Home*.—With reference to Notification No. 4956-Home, dated the 19th July 1916 and in exercise of the powers conferred by Section 11 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to make the following amendments in the rules published with Notification No. 2372-Home, dated the 10th April 1915:—

Amendments :—

For the existing rule 21 (1) (*a*), substitute:—

"21 (1) (*a*). One lamp showing a white light in front on each side of the front portion of the vehicle and fixed in such a manner as to show the extreme width of the vehicle."

For the existing rule 21 (3) (*c*), substitute :—

"21 (3) (*c*). Where acetylene or electric lamps or lamps of any description giving a powerful and intense light are used, the same shall, when used within the limits of the Delhi Municipality or the Notified Area, be screened or hooded with a metal screen or hood, of a pattern to be approved by the registering authority."

By order,

G. F. DE MONTMORENCY,

Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 23rd August 1916.

No. 2662-*R*.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 7 (*d*) of the Excise Regulation, 1915 (1 of 1915), as in force in the territories administered by the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General as such Agent, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to order, in continuation of his Notification No. 1344-R., dated 28th April 1915, that the officers specified in column 1 of the annexed table shall exercise, in virtue of their offices, the powers of Excise officers of the classes specified opposite those officers in

column II of that table, in the local areas specified opposite those officers in column III of that table, respectively :—

I. Designation of officers.	II. Class.	III. Local areas.
1. Duffedar of the Gandakha Levy Thana in the Nasirabad Tahsil.	2nd Class . .	Within the limits of the Gandakha Levy Thana.
2. Levy Muharrir of the Gandakha Levy Thana.	Do. . .	Ditto do. ditto.
3. Duffedar of the Usta Levy Thana .	Do. . .	Ditto the Usta ditto.
4. Levy sowars of the Gandakha Levy Thana.	3rd Class . .	Ditto the Gandakha ditto.
5. Levy sowars of the Usta Levy Thana .	Do. . .	Ditto the Usta ditto.

No. 2663-*R.*—This office Notification No. 1432-R., dated the 22nd April 1916 is hereby cancelled.

By order,
A. N. L. CATER,
First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 23rd August 1916.

No. 2665-*R.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 7 (*d*) of the Excise Regulation, 1915 (1 of 1915), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to order, in continuation of his Notification No 1340-R., dated 28th April 1915, that the officers specified in column I of the annexed table shall exercise in virtue of their offices, the powers of Excise officers of the classes specified opposite those officers in column II of that table, in the local areas specified opposite those officers in column III of that table.

I. Designation of officers.	II. Class.	III. Local areas.
Levy sowars of the Sibi Levy Thana. .	3rd Class. . .	Within the limits of the Sibi Tahsil.

By order,
A. N. L. CATER,
Secretary.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE.

Delhi, the 25th August 1916.

No. 1351-*E.*—Mr. W. E. A. James, Executive Engineer, Provincial Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for one month under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations with effect from the 6th September 1916, or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

Mr. T. S. Malik, Assistant Engineer, will hold charge of the Provincial Division as Officiating Executive Engineer during the absence of Mr. James on leave.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Delhi, the 28th August 1916.

No. 1367-*E.*—Mr. P. Bourne, Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade, attached to the VI Project Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for one month, under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, in extension of the leave granted to him in Notification No. 1052-E., dated the 22nd June 1916.

Delhi, the 25th August 1916.

No. 1461-*W.*—Whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, that land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely, for widening and improving Alipur Road from the Chief Commissioner's Office to opposite the Commander-in-Chief's Residence, it is hereby declared that the under-mentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provision of Section 6 of Act 1 of 1894, and under Section 7 of the said Act the Collector of the Delhi Province, is hereby directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

Specification of Land.

District.	Tahsil.	Mauzah.	Area in acre.	Directions.	Boundaries.	Places where the plan can be seen.
Delhi . .	Delhi . .	Delhi. (Notified Area).	(217·5 Square Yards) =·045 acres.		North. Bungalow No. 15. South. Lala [redacted] Ram's Land. East. Lala Sri Ram's Land. West. Alipur Road.	Offices of the Executive Engineer, Provincial Division and Deputy Commissioner, Delhi.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P.W.D.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

In Insolvency.

No. 507 OF 1916.

Bombay, the 28th August 1916.

Re Khatri Kanji Mitha, a firm, carrying on business at Memonwada Road through their proprietor Khoddidas Kanji Mitha as silk piece-goods merchants: adjudged Insolvents.

Ex parte Cheung Tai, a firm and others: the petitioning creditors.

Whereas the abovenamed Khatri Kanji Mitha, a firm have been this day duly adjudged to have committed act of Insolvency under Section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvents do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon them, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
493—1916	Moorlidhar Govind Gujar	Hindoo	Lalwadi	Lately servant in the employ of Padmapa Shrikison and now unemployed.	22nd	August	1916	22nd	August	1916.
495—1916	Krishnarao *alias* Krishnaji Narayen Khedekar.	,,	Bhoiwada Cross Lane, Parel	Clerk in the G. I. P. Railway Company	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
496—1916	Jamshedji Rustomji Katrak	Parsi	Dhobi Talao, 1st Marine Street.	Manager in the Sunlight Washing Company.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
497—1916	Jamsedji Rustomji Daruwala and Sorabji Jamsedji Daruwala.	,,	Lower Parel	Compositors in The "Times of India" Press	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
494—1916	Bajaba Khanduji Pokarkar	Hindu	No. 3, Krishnabai Building, Bhuleshwar.	Lately dealer in parched grains and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	23rd	,,	,,
498—1916	Samuel Moses	Jewish	Umerkhadi, near Jail	Lately fitter in the G. I. P. Railway and now unemployed.	23rd	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
499—1916	Laloo Jeewan Mistry	Hindu	Gola Lane	Manager in the employ of P. Jiwanji and Company.	24th	,,	,,	24th	,,	,,
501—1916	Abdul Rahim Abdul Hamid Sindi	Mahomedan	Ghogari Molla	Lately hawker in cloth and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,

502—1916	Sitaram Bhai Talim . . .	Hindu . .	No. 52, Khota's Cart. .	Lately clerk in the employ of Messrs. Salmon Brothers and now unemployed.	"	" .	"	"	" .	"
503—1916	Augustin Gonsalves and Santin Dias, widow of the late Paulo Gonsalves.	Portuguese .	Lady Jamsedji Road, Upper Mahim.	1st Debtor, lately fitter in the G. I. P. Railway and now unemployed, and the 2nd Debtor unemployed.	"	" .	"	25th	" .	"
504—1916	Ebrahim Gani Memon . .	Mahomedan .	Rangari Molla . . .	Lately hawker in hosiery and now unemployed.	25th	" .	"	"	" .	"
505—1916	Esoofally Karimji Damoodi Vora	"	Bhendy Bazar . . .	Lately dealer in scents in partnership with Gulamhusein Karimji under the name of Gulamhusein Karimji and now unemployed.	"	" .	"	"	" .	"
506—1916	Laxumon Keshow Majekar .	Hindu . .	Parel, near Government-House.	Fitter in the Bombay Port Trust Railway .	26th	" .	"	26th	" .	"
500—1916	Govind Atmaram Joshi . .	" . .	Girgaum	Sorter in the Postal Department (Railway Mail Service.)	24th	" .	"	28th	" .	"
509—1916	Waman Raoji Vani . . .	" . .	Kaliandas Wadi near Chinchpogly Fire Brigade.	Sizer in the David Sassoon Mills . .	28th	" .	"	"	" .	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, FORT,
Bombay, this 28th day of August 1916.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 57 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 16th August 1916.

In the matter of Ismail Crye of No. 38, 36th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Ismail Crye, an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 15th day of August 1916.

CASE No. 84 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 15th August 1916.

In the matter of Soma Charan Biswas, Clerk of Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Soma Charan Biswas, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 14th day of August 1916.

CASE No. 87 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 16th August 1916.

In the matter of Surander Nath Mukerjee, Assistant of D. A. Almja & Co., residing at No. 24, Phayre Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Surander Nath Mukerjee an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 14th day of August 1916.

CASE No. 113 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 14th August 1916.

In the matter of D. C. Lobo, J. Joseph and G. V. Wood, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition presented by Muthusawmy Pillay and C. R. Vanoo Mudaliar, of Rangoon, creditors of D. C. Lobo, J. Joseph and G. V. Wood carrying on business in partnership under the style and firm name of Dhanalakshmi Nataka Company at the Karen Hall, junction of Phayre and Montgomery Streets, Rangoon, on the 28th day of June 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, against the said D. C. Lobo, J. Joseph and G. V. Wood was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 1st day of August 1916.

CASE No. 141 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 12th August 1916.

In the matter of Abdool Rahiman, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Abdool Rahiman, Merchant, residing at No. 93, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 11th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Abdool Rahiman.

CASE No. 142 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 15th August 1916.

In the matter of Mohan Lall, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mohan Lall, eating house-keeper, residing at No. 83, 28th Street, Rangoon, on the 14th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mohan Lall.

CASE No. 143 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 17th August 1916.

In the matter of Kassim Essack Munshi, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Kassim Essack Munshi, Merchant, residing at No. 23, 17th Street, Rangoon, on the 16th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Kassim Essack Munshi.

CASE No. 144 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 18th August 1916.

In the matter of Maung Tsoe, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Town Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Tsoe, Clerk, residing at No. 116, Obo Quarter, Puzundaung, Rangoon, on the 17th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Tsoe.

CASE No. 145 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 18th August 1916.

In the matter of Simoon George Jacob, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Simoon George Jacob, Clerk, residing at No. 125, Kandawglay, Rangoon, on the 17th day of August 1916, an order adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Simoon George Jacob.

CASE No. 146 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 22nd August 1916.

In the matter of S. S. Ebrahim Sa, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by S. S. Ebrahim Sa, of No. 152, Dhoby Line, Rangoon, on the 21st day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said S. S. Ebrahim Sa.

CASE No. 147 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 23rd August 1916.

In the matter of Maung Hyder, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Hyder, Paddy Trader, of No. 70, 28th Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Hyder.

CASE No. 148 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 24th August 1916.

In the matter of Bengalore Rungasawmy Naidu, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bengalore Rungasawmy Naidu, No. 66, 50th Street, Rangoon, on the 23rd day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bengalore Rungasawmy Naidu.

J. HORMASJI,
Registrar

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

No. 72 of 1913.

Dated the 28th August 1916.

Re Khemcuru Dass Khemka.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court dated the 25th day of May, 1915, the order of adjudication made herein on the 23rd day of April, 1913, was annulled. The said annulment order was conpleted on the 25th August 1916.

No. 92 of 1911.

Dated the 28th August 1916.

Re Sew Lall Sing.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 3rd day of February, 1914, the order of adjudication made herein on the 12th day of April, 1911, was annulled. The said annulment order was completed on the 25th August 1916.

No. 119 of 1913.

Dated the 28th August 1916.

Re Benarasi Dass.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 1st day of June, 1915, the order of adjudication made herein on the 7th day of July, 1913, was annulled. The said annulment order was completed on the 25th August 1916.

SUMMARY CASE.

No. 41 of 1916.

Dated the 28th August 1916.

Re Gnanendra Nath Bose and Bhupendra Nath Mitter.

Ex parte the debtors.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtors having applied for their discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November, 1916, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 134 of 1916.

Dated the 24th August 1916.

Re Ralph Augustus Melitus, residing at No. 3, Bentinck Lane, in the town of Calcutta, an Assistant in Messieurs W. Jacks and Co. of Calcutta.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 17th day of August, 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 135 OF 1916.

Dated the 24th August 1916.

Re Banku Behari Mallik, residing at No. 45, Shambazar Street, in the town of Calcutta a clerk in the employ of Messieurs Macneill and Co., Merchants of Calcutta, aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor. N. C. Baral and Pyne —Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 17th day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 138 OF 1916.

Dated the 24th August 1916.

Re James Blisset Richardson, residing at No. 145, Dhurrumtolla Street, in the town of Calcutta, employed as Entomological Assistant, Indian Museum, in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor in person.

On the 18th day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 140 OF 1916.

Dated the 29th August 1916.

Re Raj Krishna Dutt, residing at No. 21, Wellesley Square, in the town of Calcutta, a teacher of the Madrassa College, Calcutta.

Ex parte Tincowri Mandal—the creditor.

Newgie and De—Attorneys for the creditor.

On the 22nd day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 141 OF 1916.

Dated the 24th August 1916.

Re Arthur Pullin, residing at No. 66, Dhurrumtolla Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business at No. 3-2, Royd Street in Calcutta, aforesaid, as a Hair Dresser, at present doing nothing.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 22nd day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 142 OF 1916.

Dated the 29th August 1916.

Re Gobin Lal Seal, residing at No. 38, Muktaram Babu's Street, in the town of Calcutta of no occupation.

Ex parte the debtor.

B. N. Basu & Co.—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 24th day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 143 of 1916.

Dated the 29th August 1916.

Re Sham Lall at present residing at No. 45-3, Moirahatta Street in the town of Calcutta, lately residing and carrying on business as a Commission Agent in Country Produce at No. 26, Burtolla Street in Calcutta under the name and firm of Sham Lall Luchminarain, at present doing nothing.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 25th day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 144 of 1916.

Dated the 31st August 1916.

Re Sova Chand Sujan Mull, a firm carrying on business in piece-goods at No. 5-1, Lucas Lane in the town of Calcutta.

Ex parte. Rakhal Chand Sekhar Chand—the creditor.

Charu Chandra Bose—Attorney for the creditor.

On the 29th day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed firm as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE COURT OF M. RAHIM BAKHSH, M.A., JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 26 OF 1916.

Dated the 18th August 1916.

In the matter of Hardas Mal, son of Ram Dial Banya, Agarwal of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 16th March 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and in the absence of the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

FORM No. 5.

Order appointing a Receiver.

SECTION 18.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 26 OF 1916.

Dated the 18th August 1916.

In the matter of Hardas Mal son of Ram Dial Banya, Agarwal of Delhi, Debtor.

Whereas Hardas Mal, was adjudicated an insolvent by order of this Court, dated 18th August 1916, and it appears to the Court that appointment of a Receiver for the property of the insolvent is necessary.

It is ordered that a receiving order be made against the insolvent and a receiving order is hereby made against insolvent and Clerk of Court is hereby constituted Receiver of the property of the said insolvent.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 47 OF 1916.

Dated the 22nd August 1916.

In the matter of Khushi Ram, son of Mamraj Singh, Jat of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 27th June 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and hearing the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

RAHIM BAKHSH,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 89th Battery, Royal Field Artillery, dated at Nowshera, this 25th day of August 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—17686, Indian Driver, Gur Dial.
Age—20 years.
Height—4 feet 10 inches.
Religion, Class—Hindu Brahman.
Date of Enlistment—21st March 1916.
Place of Enlistment—Delhi.
Parish and County in which born—Murawa, Dujana, District Rohtak.
Date of desertion or absence—14th August 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Nowshera.
Marks—Mole, outer end, left clavicle, old scar inner side, left thigh.

W. I. O. CREWDSON, Captain, R. F. A.,
Commanding 89th Battery, Royal Field Artillery.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The 10th August 1916.

No. 102.—In supersession of this office Notification No. 79, dated the 19th July 1916, Mr. A. David, Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tem.*, *vice* Mr. P. H. Vere, Superintendent, deceased, will continue as such with effect from the 26th June 1916, in the succession caused by the resignation of Mr. A. English, Superintendent.

J. F. CONNOLLY,
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 28th August 1916.

No. 10.—Mr. A. C. Robertson, District Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, is granted, by the Secretary of State, an extention of 3 months' leave on medical certificate, in continuation of leave on medical certificate, already granted to him, *vide* this office Notification No. 7 of 26th June 1916.

E. A. S. BELL,
Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 29th August 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,08,00,000 A. 0 P. 0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 50,00,000 0 0	1,58,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,57,91,288 A. 5 P. 1			
Public Deposits at Branches 1,09,68,711 4 3	2,67,59,999	9	4
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	23,43,62,605	9	6
Bank Post Bills, etc.	12,43,277	2	11
Sundries	10,26,605	3	5
RUPEES	30,41,92,487	9	2

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	6,66,60,676	4	0
Other authorized Investments	1,16,91,720	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	2,86,27,919	3	9
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,57,65,516	13	5
Bills discounted and purchased	2,88,02,594	5	6
Balances with other Banks	34,85,833	6	1
Bullion	.....		
Dead Stock	29,29,049	5	0
Stamps	12,944	1	0
Sundries	5,67,953	8	2
	18,85,44,206	14	11
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 6,86,22,824 A. 5 P. 3			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,70,25,456 5 0	11,56,48,280	10	3
RUPEES	30,41,92,487	9	2

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs. value Rs. 3,51,495 0 0

† Do. do. do. ,, 8,67,180 0 0

Rs. 12,18,675 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL; Calcutta, 31st August 1916.

H. MITCHELL, Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN, Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 43·70

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 23rd August 1916.

No. 2197-s-Ap.—Mr. C. Probyn Smith, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, on deputation as Assistant Director, Postal Services, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, is granted privilege leave for 61 days from the 18th November 1915 to 17th January 1916 inclusive.

2. This supersedes this office Notification No. 63-Ap., dated the 15th January 1916.

No. 2206-s-Ap.—This office Notification No. 2118-s-Ap., dated the 16th August 1916, is hereby cancelled.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 29th August 1916.

No. 3464-*T*.—Mr. J. W. Hendrick, Superintendent, Lahore Telegraph Office, retired from the service of Government, with effect from the 11th August 1916.

The 31st August 1916.

No. 3572-*T*.—Mr. C. O'Doherty, Superintendent, Karachi Telegraph Office, is permitted to retire from the service of Government, with effect from the 2nd October 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
K. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sundar Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt. Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Punjab and North-West Frontier Code, 4th Edition, 1916. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (10*a.*)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments Government of India, No. 37. Corrected to 1st July 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover 11*a.* or 1*s.* (2*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma—

Rhynchota—Vol. VI. Homoptera: Appendix by W. L. Distant. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 8-12 or 11*s.* 4*d.* (4*a.*)

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

Some Diseases of Cattle in India, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Fourth edition, Board. Rs. 2-10 or 3*s.* 11*d.* (5*a.*)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th May 1916.

„ June „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Notification No. 7133-W.-11, "Customs," Simla, the 12th August 1916. Foolscap. Tacked. 1*a.* (1*a.*)

Notification No. 11793—103, dated 30th December 1908 (Geology and Minerals) with Notification No. 5072—113, dated Simla, 1st June 1916. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton, etc.—

15th May 1916.

31st „ „

15th June „

30th „ „

Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

April 1916.

May „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Cotton Forecast, 1916-17. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1916-17. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Foreign Seaborne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the Twelve months April 1915 to March 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade—Accounts relating to the Trade of British India with Foreign Countries for—

November 1915.

December „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Imports by Sea into British India of Motor Cars, Tyres and Accessories. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during—

April 1916.

May „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—

May 1916.

June ,,

July ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—

2nd half of May 1916.

1st ,, June ,,

2nd ,, ,, ,,

1st ,, July ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices, Return showing the—

31st May 1916.

15th June ,,

30th ,, ,,

15th July ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (1*a.*)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, chief ports of Wheat, Jute and Cotton—

for the week ending 29th July 1916.

,, ,, ,, 5th August ,,

,, ,, ,, 12th ,, ,,

6*p.* (6*p.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years—

April to June 1916-17.

,, July ,,

Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during—

May 1916.

June ,,

July ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1913-14. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. Foolscap. Limp. 13*a.* or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume II.—Thirtieth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Trade—

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India—

No. 1 of 1915-16.

Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways. Corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Records of Fort St. George. Despatches from England, 1681—1686. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*)

Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 8*d.* (1*a.*).

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 3s. 3p. (1s.)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. (3s.)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. (6s.)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6s. 6d. (4s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. 9d. (8s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6s. (6s.)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2s. 9p. (1s.)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5s. 6p. (1s.)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 3s. 3p. (1s.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 8s. or 9s. (2s.)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9p. (1s.)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3p. (1s.)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6p. (1s.)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9p. (1s.)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1s. 6p. (1s.)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (8s.)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1s.)

Rules and Orders—

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (8s.)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6p. (1s.)

Codes—

Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (9s.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5s. or 6p. (1s.)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1s. (1s.)

Act V of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9p (1s.)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 35. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (3s.)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8s. or 9d. (1s.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 36, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits.) Super-Royal 4to. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1912-13. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915). Royal 8vo. Cloth. 6s. or 7d. (2s.)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4s.)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. or 1d. (1s.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2s.)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini (Stapf.) by R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil (Motia). By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (3s.)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series). Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylviculture Study. By R. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (7s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 32, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (1s.)

Technical Publications—

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17.

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 43.

Vol. III. Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Board. Complete set Rs. 20 or 26s. 8d. (Rs. 3.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 11d. (4s.)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 35. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (4s.)

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1*a*. (1*a*.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s*. 9*d*. (4*a*.) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3*s*. (8*a*.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.
25th December ,,
25th January 1916.
25th February ,,
25th March ,,
25th April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (3*a*.)

Posts and Telegraphs.—Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (4*a*.)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6*a*. or 7*d*. (1*a*.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Mainijmant, 1908. Demy 16mo. Cloth. Rs. 3-12 or 6*s*. (3*a*.)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet, 1915.

In Urdu. A. 1 (1*a*.)
In Hindi. As. 2 (1*a*.)
In Gurmukhi. A. 1 (1*a*.)

List, Classified—Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (2*a*.)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3. (1*a*.)
In Hindi. As. 3. (1*a*.)
In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1*a*.)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. 12*a*. or 1*s*. 2*d*. (2*a*.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*d*. (1*a*.)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (10-pr. B.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 4*d*. (1*a*.)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (18-pr. Q.F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 4*d*. (1*a*.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—*contd*.

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3*a*. or 3*d*. (1*a*.)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q. F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a*. or 4*d*. (1*a*.)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 14*a*. or 1*s*. 3*d*. (4*a*.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (3*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 or 4*s*. 6*d*. (5*a*.)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1913. 4*a*. (1*a*.)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1913. 8*a*. (1*a*. 6*p*.)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Rs. 3. (7*a*.)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the Quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the half-month ending—

15th October 1915.
30th ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,

Foolscap. 6*p*. (6*p*.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

October 1915.
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.) each.

Duty (Import) — Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of War. 12*a*.

Factories and other large Industries.— List of — in the year 1911. Rs. 4 (4*a*.)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
Final General Memorandum—
Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
Cotton, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
Rice, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)
Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Forecasts of Crops—*contd.*

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16, 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds. 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, **exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year.** Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*d.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Frontier Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikhim and Bhutan for 1913-14. 12*a.* (2*a.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* (1*a.*) each.

Imports and Exports—Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1913-1914, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. 8*a.* (1*a.*)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e.* **exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year.** Foolscap. 6*p.*

Index Numbers of Prices—(see Prices).

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1914. 8*a.*

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1913-14. Rs. 2-3. (5*a.*)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1913-13. Rs. 1. (2*a.*)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1912 expressed in Index numbers. 12*a.* (3*a.*)

Prices and Freights—Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta, (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 12*a.* (1*a.*)

Prices and Freights in India—Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Rs. 2-8. (2*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th May ,,

Foolscap Stitched. 6*a.* or 8*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail —

2nd half of September 1915.
1st ,, ,, October ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, November ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, December ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, January 1916.
,, ,, ,, February ,,
1st ,, ,, March ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, April ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (6*p.*) each.

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1914. As. 8.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of—

February 1916.
March ,,
April ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the — of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Rs. 4 (8*s.* 1)
,, II—Rs. 3-8 (12*a.*)
,, III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,
April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue— Limp. Rs. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I. Thirtieth issue. Foolscap Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s.* 2*d.* (6*a.*)

Agricultural Statistics 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (6*p.*)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* (2*a.*)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By R. A. GAMBLE. Foolscap. Limp. 8s. or 9d. (3a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6s. or 7d. (1a.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 8d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12a. or 1s. (2a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1s. 5d. (3a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1740. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (2a.)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-12 or 5s. 8d. (5a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-82. Vol. I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1752. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-6 or 2s. (4a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. Foolscap. Board. 14a. or 1s. 4d. (3a.)

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4 or 2s. (4a.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 2s. 6d. (2a.)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell, Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV, 1916. Royal. 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (6a.)

Records of Fort St. George—
Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741. Foolscap. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1740. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7a. or 7d. (1a.)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number, 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 3d. (5a.)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2a. 6p. or 2d. (1a.)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14. Fiftieth number, 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 3d. (3a.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI. Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, Nos. 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, No. 1. At Rs. 2.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galong. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces; J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocenè du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST MARCH TO 31ST AUGUST 1916.

Monthly Weather Review for October 1915 to January 191[illegible] Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part XIII, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

Volume XXI, Part XIV, by S. M. Jacob, I.C.S., Correlation of rainfall and the succeeding crops with special reference to the Punjab. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1916.

[Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 141365 of the three and half per cent. loan of 1842-43 for Rs. five hundred originally standing in the name of Prosad Dass Bural and Brothers and last endorsed to Joginder Chunder Ghose, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost with the interest, draft notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—JOGINDER CHUNDER GHOSE,
Residence—No. 62, Shambazar Street.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 36. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 31ST JULY 1916

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
August 29, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ing 31st July 1916 as compared with the corresponding period of 1915.

Province	Rice (Common)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		8
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 31st July of																		
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Burma	100	91	100	107	...	...	100	100	100	117	100	97	100	100	100	100	...	...	100
Assam	100	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	120	100	107	100
Bengal	100	91	100	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	94	100	101	100	110	100	107	100
Bihar and Orissa	100	88	100	80	100	80	100	79	100	91	100	91	100	98	100	114	100	93	100
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	98	100	87	100	101	100	77	...	...	100	94	100	91	100	108	100	82	100
Delhi	100	96	100	82	100	101	100	84	...	...	100	110	100	89	100	101	100	80	10
Punjab	100	89	100	87	100	113	100	75	100	64	100	109	100	73	100	116	100	78	10
North-West Frontier Province	100	95	100	99	100	108	100	106	100	85	100	111	100	89	100	106	100	107	10
Sind and Baluchistan	100	100	100	97	100	116	100	107	100	106	100	99	100	87	100	128	...	95	...
Bombay	100	111	100	86	100	105	100	93	...	...	100	96	100	98	100	114	100	87	...
Central Provinces and Berar	100	98	100	84	...	...	100	81	...	...	100	97	100	88	100	120	...	...	10
Madras	100	102	...	...	...	...	100	109	...	...	100	76	100	88	100	100	100	93	10
India	100	95	100	91	100	103	100	90	100	93	100	98	100	91	100	111	100	93	10

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight e 31st July 1916 as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province.	Rice (common).		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																		
	15th July 1916	31st July 1916	15th July 1916	31st July 1916	15th July 1916	31st July 1916	15th July 1916	31st July 1916	15th July 1916	31st July 1916	15th July 1916	31st July 1916	15th July 1916	31st July 1916	15th July 1916	31st July 1916	15th July 1916	31st July 1916	15 Jul 191
Burma	100	98	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	1
Assam	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	103	100	100	1
Bengal	100	100	100	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	104	100	100	100	100	1
Bihar and Orissa	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	101	100	107	100	100	100	103	100	103	100	100	1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	100	97	100	101	100	100	100	96	100	100	100	101	100	103	100	96	100	100	1
Delhi	100	100	100	103	100	104	100	100	100	89	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	100	1
Punjab	100	100	100	105	100	102	100	85	100	98	100	102	100	100	100	101	100	100	1
North-West Frontier Province.	100	100	100	103	100	103	100	87	100	98	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	104	1
Sind and Baluchistan.	100	102	100	105	100	103	100	101	100	19	...	93	100	88	100	101	100	98	...
Bombay	100	110	100	97	100	93	100	91	...	...	100	95	100	100	100	102	100	104	...
Central Provinces and Ber.	100	100	100	97	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	103	100	90	100	100	...	...	1
Madras	100	93	...	...	...	...	100	101	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	99	100	100	1
India	100	100	100	101	100	101	100	96	100	99	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	101	1

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

SALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending 31st July of the years 1914, 1915 and 1916.

	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)			Rice (common)			Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum*)			Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
. .	4 3 0	4 10 0	4 6 0	6 0 0	6 6 0	5 14 0	...	...	3 6 0	...	...	...	3 7 0	3 8 0	3 12 0
. .	4 13 11	5 8 1	...	4 9 4	4 10 3	...	3 3 0	3 2 0	...	3 12 11	3 9 7	...	3 8 9	3 11 3	...
. .	3 9 6	4 3 0	3 12 6	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 10 0	2 13 6	3 1 0	3 1 0	3 8 0	3 11 0	3 13 6	...	...	...
. .	...	...	...	5 4 10	5 0 6	5 12 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 3 4	5 9 9	4 7 4
. .	5 0 8	5 2 7	4 10 9	3 4 9	4 3 10	3 12 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 10 6	4 0 10	4 9 10
. .	...	...	4 8 0	5 12 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. .	3 9 6	4 11 0	3 13 0	4 8 6	5 5 0	5 6 0	2 10 0	3 5 3	3 0 0	2 13 6	3 5 3	...	3 1 0	3 8 0	3 13 0
. .	4 4 0	5 10 0	4 7 0	6 0 0	5 11 6	5 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 0	3 13 6	4 3 0
.	3 12 11	5 1 3	4 5 8	4 3 4	5 1 3	4 7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 1 2	4 5 8	3 12 11
.	3 15 5	4 6 5	4 2 10	5 6 1	5 8 3	5 10 7	...	...	...		...	...	3 1 5	3 5 9	3 10 5
. .	4 0 0	4 9 0	4 3 0	5 13 0	6 0 0	5 8 0	2 9 0	3 5 3	...	3 6 0	...	...	3 3 0	3 5 3	4 1 0
. .	3 10 3	4 7 3	4 0 0	5 11 0	5 9 3	5 11 6	...	3 7 9	...	...	...	...	3 4 3	3 3 3	3 10 3
. .	4 3 4	4 13 6	4 1 7	6 10 8	6 2 5	6 2 5	2 12 10	3 5 4	3 10 2	3 2 2	4 0 0	4 1 7	3 10 2	3 5 4	3 12 11
. .	3 12 3	4 7 1	4 1 9	4 13 6	5 5 4	4 13 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 12 2	3 7 0	4 0 0
. .	3 7 9	4 1 6	3 5 3	5 0 0	5 11 3	5 0 0	2 8 0	4 0 0	...	4 0 0	...	...	3 2 3	3 1 3	3 4 0
. .	3 10 3	4 3 3	3 10 3	5 0 0	5 14 9	5 14 6	3 1 3	3 7 6	3 4 3	4 9 3	3 10 3	4 0 0	3 4 3	2 14 6	3 5 3
. .	3 6 0	4 0 0	3 3 3	5 5 0	5 11 6	5 14 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 3	3 0 3	3 5 3
. .	3 13 0	4 7 0	3 4 3	5 11 0	6 4 0	5 10 0	2 8 0	4 0 0	2 6 9	3 3 0	3 9 0	2 13 0	3 7 0	3 5 0	2 15 3
. .	3 12 0	4 1 6	3 6 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	5 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4 0	2 15 6	3 2 0
. .	3 9 0	4 7 0	3 10 3	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 11 6	2 12 0	4 8 0	6 10 9	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 7 9
. .	3 11 9	4 9 0	3 14 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 10 0	2 15 0	3 8 0	4 4 0	3 4 3	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 5 0	3 0 0	3 8 0
. .	3 12 7	4 1 7	3 6 6	5 13 11	6 2 5	5 9 0	3 9 10	3 9 10	2 6 6	3 15 7	3 1 3	3 11 9	3 7 4	3 5 1	2 13 9
. .	4 8 3	3 15 6	3 15 4	...	...	...	3 8 0	2 14 2	2 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
. .	4 2 8	5 4 1	5 4 1	5 8 0	5 6 7	5 12 11	2 8 0	...	3 5 11	3 8 8	..	4 0 5	3 12 8	3 11 0	4 4 8
. .	3 9 10	4 14 8	5 2 9	...	...	...	2 2 11	2 4 10	2 12 7	2 9 0	2 11 9	3 4 11	3 5 10	3 11 7	4 9 0
. .	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	7 2 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	2 15 0	3 6 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 8 0	3 14 0	3 4 0	3 10 0
. .	3 11 7	4 7 2	4 1 1	4 6 10	4 6 2	4 9 10	2 8 5	2 9 7	3 5 11	...	...	...	3 10 10	3 14 0	4 5 0
. .	3 10 2	4 8 2	4 5 1	4 11 4	5 5 5	4 11 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 5 4	3 12 11	4 0 0
. .	...	...	...	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. .	...	...	...	5 2 11	5 2 11	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Burma *—														
Tenasserim—														
Mergui	...	...	45·71	38·55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy		...	38·55	25·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	32·99	35·75	71·91	63·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—														
Rangoon	...	...	32·99	42·38	50·39	51·61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	32·32	41·56	82·05	91·43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	35·75	39·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—														
Henzada	...	...	34·41	35·75	68·08	68·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	32·99	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—														
Mandalay	...	...	37·43	38·55	51·61	51·61	...	...	...	...	22·38	22·38	...	...
Pakókku	...	...	35·75	38·32	...	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—														
Akyab	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam*—														
Surma—														
Sylhet (Balaganj)	35	...	47·5	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—														
Goálpára	26·25	30	47·5	50	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	26·25	31·25	50	55	...	55	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Bengal *—														
Eastern—														
Chittagong	27·5	27·5		50	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	31·25	37·5	57·5	56·25	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
Deltaic—														
Calcutta	31·25	30	60	63·75	41·87	46·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Burdwan	26·25	31·87	52·5	50	53·75	60	...	..	..	...	...	.	..	...
Midnapore	28·12	30	52·5	57·5	55	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Pabna	30	30	51·25	57·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Rangpur	26·25	20	55	63·75	50	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Bihar and Orissa*—														
Bihar, north—														
Bhágalpore	.	...	52·5	57·5	39·37	45	...	...	28·12	31·25	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	61·56	66·56	40	50	...	...	25	30	..	...	.	...
Bihár, south—														
Patna	...	...	45·31	53·12	35·94	46·87	...	...	24·69	31·25	26·25	33·28	28·44	33·28
Orissa—														
Cuttack	...	...	42·08	50·78	38·07	50·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—														
(a) Agra—														
Eastern—														
Benares	29·32	30·57	53·8	55·16	39·63	44·01	47·92	53·33	30·36	30·57	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Cawnpore	25	33·12	58·12	...	40	45·62	47·5	52·5	30·62	30·78	25·62	33·28	33·75	...
Jhánsi	...	...	51·56	51·56	39·53	49·22	..	...	28·18	27·5	23·06	31·25	...	...
Western—														
Meerut	...	...	56·87	55·16	36·41	44·53	40	50	30·78	29·69	...	...	...	...
Agra	...	...	66·67	61·51	42·08	48·44	42·19	52·4	32·6	31·98	28·02	33·33	31·35	40
Sub-montane, west—														
Shahjahánpur	28·59	34·37	50	55	36·41	...	40·94	48 12	31·25	...	26·25	..	...	...
(b) Oudh—														
Southern—														
Lucknow	...	...	48·44	53·33	37·66	44·43	45·73	51·56	27·57	28·59	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Fyzabad	29·37	30·78	57·19	53·12	39·06	46·25	...	...	...	31·41	26·25	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

Notes.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administration

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Ragi	Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		District
1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
															Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Tenasserim*
...	...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mergui
															Tavoy
...	...	...	65·98	50	68·82	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moulmei
															Amhe
															Pegu (delt
...	...	...	36 57	40·51	62·75	54·7	57·66	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoo
...	...	...	68·82	68·82	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	43·84	45·39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Basseiu
															Pegu (inla
...	...	...	42·95	42·95	75·29	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Bu
...	21·84	18·71	35·56	41·83	68·82	68·82	64	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandal
...	...	...	34·41	31·22	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakókk
															Arakan—
...	...	...	66·67	61·54	92·75	72·73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48·44	...	...	...	Sylhet
															Brahmapu
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	47·5	Goalpa
...	...	...	...	...	...	58·75	...	...	...	...	...	110	37·5	45	Gauhat
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	42·5	50	70	70	...	...	...		80	80	65	65	Chitta
...	...	...	...	...	70	82·5	...	...	...	...	60	100	60	70	Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	34·37	5	52·5	60	...	...	...	...	53·75	47·5	50	60	Calcut
															Western—
...	...	...	38·75	38·75	52·5	56·25	...	...	...	...	60	55	55	50	Burdw
...	...	...	42·5	45	52·5 to 65	60	...	...	...	...	47·5	42·5	62·5	67·5	Midnap
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	72·5	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	60	61·87	Pabna
...	...	...	70	65	70	63·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	58·75	Rangpu
															Bihar an
															Bihar, s
...	31·25	31·87	35	36·87	56·87	57·5	30	38·75	...	..	55	47·5	40·62 and 46·25	45 and 50	Bhágal
..	30	33·28	33·28	32·12	53·12	59·12	25	25	...	...	...	..	...	...	Muzaff
...	27·5	34·12	30·62	35	41·56	51·25	30	35		...	51·25	45	46·87	57·5	*Bihar, s* Patna
...	...	...	40·73	43 54	55·62	68·07	38·07	43·54	...		...	...	75	75	*Orissa—* Cuttac
															United P
															(a) Agra
															Eastern—
-	...	...	30·88	33·59	46·87	52·4	...	...	...	...	46·87	43·59	47·92	43·59	Benar
															Central—
...	3·5	...	31·87	33·28	43·75	51·25	...	45	35·62	18·12	53·12	49·37	46·56	45	Cawnp
..	...	...	31·41	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	50	...	...	...	Jhánsi
															Western—
..	...	...	32·66	32·03	46·87	44·37	...	...	...	...	53·12	61·56	49	49	Meeru
...	...	...	36·35	33·33	51·56	61·51	...	...	30·73	18·18	50	46·98	50	46 98	Agra
..	...	...	29·53	...	40	...	...	...	40	25	50·78	42·5	46·87	45	*Submon* Shahj
															(b) Oud
															Souther
..	...	...	27·6	34·37	...	..	..	...	...	...	50	38·07	47·03	47·03	Luck
															Norther
..	24·37	...	29·06	35	44·37	51·25	..	...	...	...	48·75	..	42·03	...	Fyza

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY -*continued*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Gram	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
rim—														
...	...	...	640	640	...	...	22·86	21·26	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
nein and Amherst	...	...	457·14	457·14	...	...	24·62	16·89	...	...	...	...	...	...
eltaic)—														
on	...	...	533·33	533·33	...	...	32·99	21·84	...	...	...	...	...	...
in	...	...	492·31	492·31	...	...	39·26	23·97	...	...	...	...	...	...
in	..	...	581·82	581·82	...	...	32	28·57	...	...	...	...	...	..
sland)—														
da	...	...	533·33	492·31	..	...	35·75	25·81	...	...	...	...	...	...
oo	...	...	...	...	.	...	36·16	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
harma—														
alay	...	...	640	640	..	...	36·57	27·47	...	...	...	...	...	...
ku	...	...	581·82	581·82	...	...	45·89	28·57	...	...	...	...	...	...
—														
b	...	...	581·82	581·82	...	...	30·77	30·77	...	...	...	...	...	...
=														
=														
t (Balaganj)	...	...	515	500	80	67·5	29·37	24·37	...	...	...	...	...	...
putra—														
ara	...	...	500	410	75	75	30	28·12	...	...	...	...	...	...
ti	...	...	515	490	80	90	32·5	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
=														
—														
agong	...	...	540	500	97·5	75	30	22·5	...	...	..	...	...	...
)	...	...	560	[illegible]	110	95	35	30	...	...	...	...	...	
=														
ita	..	...	520	462·5	70	70	30	22·5	...	...	...	.	...	...
—														
wan	...	...	530	430	65	60	23·75	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	.
pur	...	...	550	450 to 480	75	80	31·25	31·25	...	...	...	...	...	...
—														
	...	...	555	500	75	66·56	40	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
pur	...	...	560	520	90	60	40	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
d Orissa—														
orth—														
lpur	70	70	540	410	83·75	60	28·91	27·19	110	112·5	...	...	...	...
Sarpur	...	...	492·5	493·75	50	80	30·78	25	160	266·56	...	...	...	...
outh—														
	49·69	49·37	500	380	57·5	60	31·25	28·75	80	20	...	...	5	...
=														
ck	75	75	533·33	533·33	65·62	50·78	20	20	90	90	...	...	5	5
Provinces—														
—														
—														
es	46·72	52·4	510·26	469·37	53·8	73·33	28·23	25·31	...	...	...	...	...	...
—														
pore	...	55	440	430	62·5	80	22·19	17·5	112·5	100	111·25	70	...	...
i	46·41	50	441·41	376·41	66·56	76·25	24·22	20·47	...	...	...	...	6·25	10
—														
at	53·33 to 61·51	...	473·75	457·19	58·12	...	20·31	17·5	.	...	...	...	...	...
		63·96	457·13	400	72·71	92·6	21·64	17·34	120	160	145	105	10	3·75
ilane, west—														
ahanpur	50	80	425	420	65	90	25	20	180	190	130 to 140	80 to 90	...	...
ur—														
—														
now	..	...	490	460	...	...	24·22	20	...	...	120	85	2·5	3·75
—														
ad	...	...	511·67	430	50	62·5	25	20·78	...		133·12	...	2·5	.

he figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw		Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Burma—
														Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	20·58	24·06	...	...	...	...	3	2·56	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	2·56	2·25	Moulmein and Amh
														Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	30·92	32·99	...	...	...	...	1·87	1·87	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	...	8·58	11·43	...	...	...	...	1·87	1·87	Bassein
														Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
														Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	32·99	28·83	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·06	2·06	Pakôkku
														Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·5	2·44	Akyab
														Assam—
														Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·92	1·97	Sylhet (Balaganj)
														Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2·69	Goalpara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2·06	Gauhati
														Bengal—
														Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·81	1·84	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			2·78	2·27	Dacca
														Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			2·62	2·17	Calcutta
														Western—
	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·75	2·28	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·69	2·19	Midnapur
														Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·87	2·19	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·44	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa
														Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	...	...	32·5	26·56	...	...	...	...	1·98	1·98	Bhágalpur
...	...	...	...	6·56	10	25	30·78	...	...	..	...	2·06	2·05	Muzaffarpur
														Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	11·25	11·25	20	...	..	...	...	...	2·44	2	Patna
														Orissa—
5·62	5·62	...	...	...	...	7·5	7·5	...	...	...	...	2·75	2·22	Cuttack
														United Provinces
														(a) Agra—
														Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	29·63	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·62	Benares
														Central—
...	..	...	...	10	6·87	29·37	23·75	65	65	...	...	2·91	2·41	Cawnpore
8·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·16	2·22	Jhánsi
														Western—
...	...	...	...	10	7·19	25·78	26·59	...	...	...	...	3·12	...	Meerut
12·5	12·5	...	...	10	6·67	30·16	26·54	...	...	100	80	...	2·92	Agra
...	...	...	...	7·5	7·5	33·12	40	45 and 60	40 and 44	40 and 80	60 and 80	3·06	2·56	*Submontane, west* Shahjahánpur
														(b) Oudh—
														Southern—
...	...	...	...	7·97	8·91	26·25	23·75	...	...	...	...	3	2·45	Lucknow
														Northern—
...	...	...	...	11·25	11·87	...	...	...	...	50	50	2·75	2·44	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY—*continued*

...RICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA		RAGI
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
. . .	...	26·67	...	...	...	51·61	...	...	...	34·69	...	31·79	...	36·41	...
. . .	...	...	60	62·5	37·34	45·62	41·25	48·44	31·09	30·78	29·37	35	32·66	42·5	...
r . . .	33·28	...	50	57·03	34·84	40·94	38·12	44·37	30·63	27·66	25	40	40	...	...
. . .	34·69	35·62	50	59·22	36·41	42 03	42 03	45·78	29·06	25	30·78	34·69	45·78	36·41	...
e—															
. . .	28·75	35	53·12	57·19	33·75	40	37·5	42·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
adi .	...	...	56·87	62·5	33·12	44·37	40	48·12	29·37	26·56	25	40	31·87	35·63	...
. . .	...	...	60	65	37·5	40·94	41·25	43·75	30	26·25					...
. . .	30	28·75	45·62	48·75	34·84	38·12	38·12	42·19	30 63	29·37	32·5	32·03	32·5	34·84	...
ntier Pro-															
r . . .	.	...	58·7	61·51	37·86	40·09	42·4	42·4	26·09	24·11	36·15	36·15	39·74	30·78	...
ael Khan .	...	...	63·44	...	42·03	39·69	45	...	31·25	...	31·25	27·19	34·06	29·37	...
luchistan—															
. . .	...	...	51·25	51·25	35·94	41·87	...	...	...	...	28·44	30·63	35	36·87	...
ir . . .	27·81	...	61 56	...	39·34	41·25	..	...	36·56	31 69	30·16	...	...	..	...
. . .	...	...	...	...	43·85 to 46·46	37·5 to 41·87	62·34 to 68·12	72·5 to 85	37·34	28·85	35	28·85	...	...	...
. . .	40·52	29·74	45·83	46·41	48·7	55·05	...	...	34·9	32·81	31 87	31·25	38·07	35·99	...
l Karnatak—															
. . .	...	...	44·58	...	33·65	35·05	...	...	...	...	19·9	24·38	...	...	...
. . .	...	...	49·84	46·46	41·2	48 7	...	...		...	21·51	20·05	...	30·57	...
. . .	...	...	55	54·11	41·67	52·55	...	...	43 54	...	25	...	35·42	...	...
and N.-E.															
agar . .	...	...	...	...	36·15	49·17	...	...	...	...	21·82	23·62	25·62	27·34	...
. . .	...	...	58·23	49·53	41·67	46·09	...	...	...	...	...	30·85	30·42	30 31	...
. . .	...	...	...	...	51·67	...	...	...	...	...	28·85	37·5	...	...	...
bad . .	..	...	71·25	57·5	45	47·5	...	...	30	28·75	29·37	33·75	40	41·25	...
rovinces—															
. . .	...	...	44·25	44·19	37·25	44·5	50	61·5	...	...	25·25	26	...	...	...
ar . . .	...	...	47·06	53·37	36·37	45·13	41·44	57·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . .	35·5	36	41	41	36·5	44·5	44	48·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . .	...	...	45·37	45·5	39·69	39	...	...	...	...	19·81	27·25	...	...	...
. . .	...	...	44·44	48·87	41·62	45·56	...	...	...	...	22·19	27·75	...	...	...
tral—															
bore . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31·9	31·9	...	31·9	...
. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29·2
. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22·2	24·4	...	...	...
sh . . .	40·9	39·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20·4	29·4	31·7	28	...
. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
, *central*—															
. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27·9
, *south*—															
. . .	30·4	29·7	53	50·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . .	35·6	28·6	45·2	45·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
poly . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20·5
. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	41·5	35·1	...
. . .	22	23	56	60	54	56	60	62·81	...	...	24	26	...	...	24
ore . .	22	24	56	56	54	56	67·76	67·7	...	...	28	33	...		23

(1) The Bengal quotation "Rice, husked," represents the price of cleaned rice

gures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Rajputana—
...	36·41	...	34·70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84·06	...	...	*Eastern—* Ajmer
3·75	...	33·12	30	42·5	47·5	...	...	31·57	22·5	55	52·5	43·28	45	**Delhi—** Delhi
														Punjab—
5	...	31·41	30·78	66·72	80	...	...	34·84	26·72	66·72	66·72	42·03	...	*Southern—* Ferozpur
8·50	...	32·66	29·06	50	57·19	36·91	40	33·91	26·72	55·16	57·19	47·03	48·44	*Central—* Lahore
...	...	32 03	30·16	...	...	...	..	35·16	25	47·5	...	48·12	51·25	*Submontane—* Amritsar
3·75	38·12	34·37	33·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	43·12	41·25	42·5	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
3·75	...	32·5	29·69	...	...	...	...	37·5	25	...	...	46·56	42·5	*Western—* Lyallpur
5	40	32·66	29·53	56·25	77·5	32·5	31·87	33·28	23·44	55	10	45	43·75	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province—
6·77	31·67	34·58	33·18	47·4	53·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	42·4	45·36	Peshawar
0	...	35·78	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36·04	Dera Ismael Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32·03	22·5	...	...	...	...	Karachi
...	...	34·06	34·37	54·37	60	...	...	...	19 37	...	...	37·5	36·87	Shikarpur
4·06 to 2·5	36·25	...	...	61·25 to 75	75 to 85	50	46·25	...	...	...		...	...	Quetta
														Bombay—
...	...	35·47	37·03	55·31	57·71	37·5	50	27·55	22·45	64·74	54 48	...	...	*Konkan—* Bombay
...	...	36·82	...	52·6	...	...	...	20·36	...	50·05	...	...	...	*Deccan and Karnátak* Dharwar
...	...	34 84	38·07	50·31	56·2	...	...	20	15·62	52·03	16·2	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	37·92	36·87	53·65	...	40	...	26·77	21·93	72·55	...	...	...	Poona
														Khandesh and K
...	..	33·65	37·24	...	...	...	...	...	...	57·34	...	...	..	*Deccan—* Ahmadnagar
...	..	41·04	...	...	...	...	...	...	18·07	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Gujarat—* Surat
...	...	38·75	32·5	67·5	52·5	...	...	...	22·5	...	...	...	...	Ahmadabad
														Central Provinces—
...	...	36·75	38·75	47·94	51	...	...	25	20	60·62	...	...	...	*Western—* Nagpur
...	...	38·31	38·06	47	53·56	40	40	28 56	23·5	53·31	42·12	...	...	*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	...	29·5	34	42	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Eastern—* Raipur
														Berar—
...	...	37·67	31·25	39·69	50	...	...	20·87	18·25	56·31	54·5	...	...	Akola
...	...	35·06	...	46·19	...	...	...	20·69	18·56	62·31	50·69	...	...	Amraoti
														Madras—
...	...	55·8	60·7	...	...	...	...	33·6	32	...	...	...	...	*South, central—* Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	41·7	53·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
...	...	46·3	61·7	35·3	46·3	...	...	23·8	23·8	...	...	...	...	*Central—* Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
...	...	...	...	42·5	40·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, central—* Nellore
...	...	42·1	56·1	...	...	61·7	58·3	57·6	57·6	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, south—* Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	61·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	35	37·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Southern—* Madura
														Mysore—
...	...	25	33	60	76	70	15·62	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	28	36	56	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY—*concluded*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer (a)	...	63·91	...	533·33	...	88·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22·86
Delhi—														
Delhi	62·5	75	525·62	520	55·16	68·75	20	17·5	80	80	135	92·5	13·12	11·25
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozpur	66·72	66·72	512·03	512·03	76·09	88·91	23·59	18·12	80	123·12	122·97	88·91	...	...
Central—														
Lahore	69·91	65·31	533·28	457·19	66·72	84·22	13·12	15·94	114·22	114·22	152·34	100	10	10
Submontane—														
Amritsar	61·87	62·5	500	460	58·44	88·75	24·37	14·37	...	...	160	75	...	...
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	..	...	520	425	66·56	66·87	20	13·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Lyallpur	..	...	490	420	56·25	80	22·5	15	...	...	...	...	...	10
Multan	55	53·75	500	400	61·25	66·72	20	10·72	110	125	153·75	106·56	10	8·12
N.W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	..	...	482·97	457·13	87·66	62·03	17·55	15·36	123·07	136·15	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	568·91	...	70 62	...	15·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karáchi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Shikarpur	...	...	540	432·5	60	63·12	...	...	47·5	42·5	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	546·35 to 560 52	400 to 460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	65·73	68·52	514·27	528·52	92·5	103·39	...	..	...	...	111·56	78·91	9·58	15·62
Deccan and Karnátak—														
Dharwar	39·74	...	[illegible]	...	80·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Sholapur	...	...	425	...	90·36	104·43	...	...	79·95	...	112·76	...	...	..
Poona	...	...	449·11	435·1	84·28	102·66	...	...	203·49	223·07	108·75	...	...	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmadnagar	53·33	...	433·33	...	88·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhulia	60·83	...	...	400	76·87	...	...	...	66·67	...	...	...	...	...
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	64·84	497·29	464·84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmadabad	...	...	520	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Central Provinces—														
Western—														
Nagpur	64·44	64·44	500	500	...	...	25	21·87	91·62	100	120	80	..	...
Central—														
Jubbulpore	59·25	53·37	470	410	...	...	25	22·19	80	84·19	130	83·87	8	10
Eastern—														
Raipur	...	...	490	400	...	...	25	26·25	160	140	80	57 75	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	57·12	62	476·19	400	.	...	21·56	19	109·5	95·25	...	...	...	...
Amráoti	64·62	...	480	400	...	...	21·25	17·06	133·31	115·56	...	...	3·19	6·37
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	82 7	77·6	487·8	487·8	80	80	17·5	19·5	...	...	128	90·2	...	...
Salem	...	...	488	488	...	...	...	...	171·3	171·3	85·7	85·7	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	58	...	507·9	476·2	95·2	95·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	460 3	427·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·5	67·6	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133·3	164·5	108·6	76 8	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	433·3	433·3	..	...	...	.	..	.	...	..	..	.
East Coast, south—														
Madras	...	74·1	559·6	559·6	64·2	86·4	15	12·5	135	123·4	107	74·1	...	.
Tanjore	...	...	466·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	13·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	540·5	540·5	...	...	20·6	17·5	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	66·7	87	675·7	675·7	...	...	...	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...	...
Mysore—														
Mysore	72	80	480	496·25	102·86	94·37	...	...	214·27	240*	145·68	102·86	5·1	4·79
Bangalore	64	72	548·54	548·54	77·13	94·27	...	...	240	240*	85·68	94·37	8·8	8·8

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 108 per 10 maunds

(a) Figures have not so far been reported

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw		Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bean		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Rajputana—
														Eastern—
...	8·01	...	12·34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80 to 90	...	2·56	Ajmer
														Delhi—
...	...	28·12	15·62	14·22	8·75	25·62	25	80	80	150	150	2·2	2·19	Delhi
														Punjab—
														Southern—
...	...	...	...	8·91	6·72	25	25	142·5	112·5	225	175	3·09	2·59	Ferozepur
														Central—
...	...	...	...	9·53	7·97	27·5	30·78	150	150	170	170	3·16	2·64	Lahore
														Submontane—
...	...	...	...	9·53	7·97	24·37	24·22	120	120	...	...	3·22	2·69	Amritsar
														Northern—
...	...	...	...	12·5	6·72	...	...	90	90	120	120	3·25	2·44	Rawalpindi
														Western—
..	...	...	...	7·81	5·62	22·5	24·37	100	80	140	140	3·12	2·81	Lyallpur
...	...	5	...	9·53	5	28·44	28·59	100	100	...	...	3·19	2·67	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	5·78	5·78	19·22	21·08	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	3·37	2·92	Peshawar
...	..	...	...	12·71	...	28·12	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	3·06	Dera Ismael Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan—
..	...	...	...					...	...	...	...	2·73	2·22	Karachi
...	...	...	...	9·37	5	...	21·87	..	...	...	...	3·06	2·52	Shikarpur
...	...	...	...	9·69	5·94	30·62	30·62	120 to 220	100 to 200	...	...	2·97	3·5	Quetta
														Bombay—
														Konkan—
...	...	..	...	...	...	22·76	25	...	...	...	...	2 84	2·28	Bombay
														Deccan and Karnatak—
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	30	...		2 37	2·41	Dharwar
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		·09	2·08	Sholapur
...	...	...	..	...	...	29·27	23·59	...	...	...	...	1 8	2·3	Poona
														Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan
...	...	...	...	...	...	40	34·27	...	...	...	...	2 08	2·06	Ahmadnagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2·69	2·42	Dhulia
														Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	...	27·5	22·5	...	...	...	...	3·12	2·5	Ahmadabad
														Central Provinces—
														Western—
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	65 to 75	...	130 to 195	...	2·5	2 19	Nagpur
														Central—
...	...	...	...	...	...	27·5	33·31	60	60	70	70	2·12	1·81	Jubbulpore
														Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·25	2·25	Raipur
														Berar—
...	...	12·37	7	...	...	...	...	90	90	56	54	2·44	2·19	Akola
...	...	4·87	6·12	...	...	...	...	70	50	70	55	2·19	2·19	Amraoti
														Madras—
														South, Central—
...	...	4	4	...	...	90·4*	90·4*	...	...	60	60	2·98	2 33	Coimbatore
7·7	7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	2·53	2·19	Salem
														Central—
...	...	10 3	10·3	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	140	140	3	2·75	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·78	2·5	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·21	2 75	Karnul
														East Coast, Central—
5·7	5·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·04	1·79	Nellore
														East Coast, south—
...	...	...	...	...	...	30 6	27 9	180†	165†	...	...	2·13	1·78	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	12·3	10·9	170†	105†	...	...	2·71	2·13	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41·1	...	...	...	...	3·06	2 5	Trichinopoly
														Southern—
15	15	...	...	...	...	20·4	20·4	...	...	60	60	2·09	2·06	Madura
														Mysore—
5·1	4·37	4·43	4·37	...	...	40	15	50 to 100	100	50 to 100	100	3·31	2·78	Mysore
8·8	8·8	...	...	...	...	33·8	33·8	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	3·03	2·5	Bangalore

* Superior quality †Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1916

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 5	8 9	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 2	10 2	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	5 1	5 1	...	...	10 7	10 7	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	10 4	9 14	11 —	10 10	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 10	4 10	...	...	9 2	9 2	12 2	10 7	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	10 13	10 13	10 13	10 13	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	...	...	...	...	8 12	8 12	11 7	11 4	...	...	...	..
Henzada	5 9	5 9	...	...	8 13	8 13	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 11	12 1	11 3	...	...	...	..
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	10 7	9 2	11 3	10 7	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	9 6	9 6	11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	7 5	7 12	...	...	8 1	8 1	10 1	10 1	16 5	16 5	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	8 9	9 2	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	...	...	...	8 1	8 1	10 6	10 6	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	8 9	8 9	17 8	16 8	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 10	2 10	...	...	8 15	8 15	9 2	9 2	...	...		...
Kyaukpyu	3 8	3 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Burma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Cachar	4 4	4 4	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 7	7 7	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	6 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Manipur	16 —	18 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 —	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 10	5 12	7 14	8 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 4	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Backergauj	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	6 8	...	...	...	...
Maimonsingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 5	7 8	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 11	6 6	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	5 12	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 14	6 10	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	...	...

[illegible] compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay or sunaga (*Cicer aristinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
												Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	11 3	11 3	Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Moulmein and Amherst
												Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	4 15	4 15	12 8	12 8	Pegu
...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	...	...	5 9	5 9	11 3	11 3	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	5 10	7 —	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 6	9 6	Maubin
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	Bassein
												Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	...	5 14	9 9	9 9	Tharawadi
..	.	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 1	5 1	9 5	9 5	Henzada
...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	..	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	4 13	4 13	8 5	8 5	Thayetmyo
												Upper Burma—
..	.	...	...	10 11	11 2	16 —	16 —	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Mandalay
..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakókku
...		..	...	16 —	16 —	32 1	32 1	15 10	15 10	14 —	14 —	Meiktila
												Arakan—
...	..	...	...	...	...	8 15	...	3 4	3 4	11 6	11 6	Sandoway
...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	15 —	15 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	..	5 4	5 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	[redacted]8	10 8	Akyab
												Assam—
												Surma—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	11 —	10 8	Sylhet
...	..	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	11 —	11 —	Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
				8 —	8 —	8 14	8 14	6 4	6 4	9 —	8 8	Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Gáro Hills
...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	20 —	18 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	7 8	Manipur
...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 —	Nágá Hills
...	...	...	..	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
..	..	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	10 —	6 8	6 8	12 —	10 8	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 —	...	..	7 —	6 12	11 —	11 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	.	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 —	9 —	Darrang
...	...	...	..	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 8	10 —	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 —	9 —	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	13 —	13 —	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 6	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	11 —	11 —	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 12	11 12	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	5 14	5 5	12 4	10 11	Tippera
.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 12	11 —	11 —	Dacca
..	...	..		...	...	...	...					
												Deltaic—
								6 8	6 8	10 8	10 8	Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	7 8	7 —	11 8	11 8	24-Parganas
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	6 8	6 —	14 —	13 —	Howrah
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 1	7 1	12 1	12 1	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 —	13 —	13 —	Hooghly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 6	14 8	14 8	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Jessore
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	5 8	5 —	12 —	10 —	Faridpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 2	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...		...	...	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 13	...	...	.	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	..	...	...	7 4	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	..	..	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	..	...	..	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	.	...
Bhágalpur	10 —	10 4	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	..	...
Darbhanga	8 13	8 13	15 6	15 6	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	.	...
Muzaffarpur	9 8	[illegible]	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	.	...
Sáran	10 — to 10 8	10 — to 10 8	14 —	13 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Champáran	10 8	10 —	17 —	16 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	8 —	10 —	11 —	...	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	10 8	10 8	16 —	16 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	..		...	...
Gaya	10 4	10 —	9 -	9 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 12	12 12	...	...
Patna	11 —	10 12	16 —	16 —	...	...	8 12	9 —	14 —	13 12	13 12	12 4
Shahabad	10 —	10 —	12 8	13 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	9 —	9 8	...	..	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Mánbhum	8 8	9 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Ranchi	9 4	9 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Palámau	10 11	9 9	15 3	15 3	...	...	8 7	8 7	...	...	...	...
Hazáribágh	8 12	9 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...	9 3	9 3	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	..	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Balasore	8 8	8 —	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	10 —	10 8	...	...	...	...	8 8 to 9 —	8 — to 9 —	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	9 4	9 —	12 8	12 8	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	13 —	12 —
Benares	9 10	9 10	12 7	12 7	5 7	5 7	7 1	7 1	...	...	...	...
Ghazipur	9 8	9 8	12 14	12 14	5 —	5 —	7 10	7 10	15 11	15 1	11 14	11 14
Jaunpur	10 —	9 14	13 10	12 14	3 12	3 12	7 4	7 2	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	9 8	9 8	13 —	13 4	4 8	4 8	8 4	8 4	15 4	15 8	14 —	13 4
Central—												
Bánda	10 6	10 6	12 12	12 12	4 —	4 —	7 12	7 12	18 —	17 8	...	...
Fatehpur	9 8	9 6	14 8	15 —	3 8	3 8	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	9 14	10 2	11 —	11 —	4 12	4 12	6 12	6 12	14 8	14 8	13 4	12 12
Jalaun	11 12	12 —	14 —	14 —	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Cawnpore	9 8	9 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	15 8	15 8	...	...
Jhansi	9 14	9 15	14 8	14 9	4 4	4 7	7 8	7 8	16 7	16 2	...	...
Etáwah	10 2	10 —	13 4	13 4	3 —	3 —	8 —	7 12	14 12	14 12	13 4	13 4
Farrukhabad	10 1	9 9	13 —	13 10	4 1	4 1	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri	10 8	10 8	13 8	14 8	4 —	4 —	8 8	9 —	12 8	12 8	12 8	12 —
Etah	11 —	11 —	13 4	13 12	4 —	4 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	10 8	10 8	12 12	12 12	3 —	3 —	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...
Agra[a]	...	9 4	...	12 8	...	6 —	...	...	...	13 8	...	12 8
Muttra	10 7	10 8	13 —	13 —	4 8	4 8	7 12	7 12	13 —	12 —	12 —	12 —
Aligarh	10 4	10 4	12 8	12 8	3 8	3 8	5 —	5 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —
Bulandshahr	10 8	10 8	12 12	13 —	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 — to 7 —	14 8	14 8	11 —	10 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	10 6	9 7	14 5	13 —	5 3	5 3	7 7	7 7	...	...	...	...
Azamgarh	9 4	9 4	13 —	13 —	5 10	5 10	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	10 12	10 8	14 4	15 —	6 12	6 10	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Basti	10 4	10 8	14 4	14 4	5 8	5 12	8 4	8 4	...	...	.	...

(a) Wheat and barley not yet [illegible]

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	Bankura
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 —	16 —	16 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6 8	6 8	10 8	10 8	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 12	5 12	10 8	10 10	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 12	8 12	14 —	14 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	9 12	9 12	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 8	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 3	7 3	12 —	11 8	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	Rangpur
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 8	8 8	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	...	..	...	11 —	11 8	14 —	16 —	6 6	6 6	11 —	10 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	12 8	13 12	7 —	7 8	12 8	11 8	Bhágalpur
12 1	12 1	...	...	12 1	12 1	17 10	17 10	7 11	7 11	13 3	13 3	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	13 —	13 —	7 —	7 —	12 8	12 8	Muzaffarpur
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	12 8	13 —	8 —	8 8	12 8	12 8	Sáran
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	13 4	13 4	6 10	7 —	11 8	11 —	Champáran
												Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 8	12 —	12 —	8 8	8 8	13 —	13 —	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...	..	11 —	11 —	10 8	10 8	11 —	11 —	11 —	11 —	Monghyr
14 8	14 8	7 —	7 —	11 12	11 12	12 12	13 4	9 —	8 8	12 6	12 6	Gaya
...	...	10 —	10 —	13 —	12 12	14 8	15 —	9 4	8 12	12 8	13 —	Patna
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 8	11 8	Singbhum
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	13 —	12 —	6 12	7 —	11 —	11 —	Mánbhum
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 12	11 —	11 —	5 8	5 12	11 —	11 —	Ránchi
13 —	13 —	...	...	12 10½	12 15	13 8	13 8	9 —	9 —	12 6	12 6	Palámau
...	...	...	...									
14 —	13 8	...	...	11 —	11 —	12 —	11 —	7 —	7 —	12 —	11 8	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...	..	...	9 13	9 13	...	...	7 3	7 3	20 —	20 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	9 13	10 8	...	...	7 8	6 9	20 —	20 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	8 10	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 8	13 —	12 —	Balasore
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	...	6 8 to 7 8	6 8 to 7 8	13 12	13 12	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(*a*) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	16 —	16 —	9 —	9 —	14 —	12 —	Mirzapur
...	...	9 12	9 12	12 7	12 7	...	...	7 —	7 9	14 1	...	Benares
...	...	...	...	12 14	12 10	15 11	15 1	8 6	8 6	14 2	14 2	Ghazipur
...	...	...	...	12 10	12 8	...	...	9 14	9 12	15 12	15 12	Jaunpur
...	..	...	...	13 —	13 4	...	...	10 —	10 8	17 —	17 —	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 2	...	...	9 —	8 12	14 8	14 6	Bánda
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	...	...	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	13 14	13 14	...	...	8 —	7 12	14 12	14 12	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	5 8	6 —	...	...	Jalaun
...	...	...	...		12 11	...	...	8 8	8 8	17 8	...	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 5	16 8	14 10	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	11 2	11 —	...	...	9 2	9 —	14 8	14 8	Etáwah
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 5	...	...	9 9	9 9	18 7	17 1	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	17 —	18 —	8 8	9 —	16 —	16 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	18 —	18 —	Etah
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	19 4	19 8	Meerut
...	...	...	...	...	10 12	...	...	...	8 4	...	17 12	Agra
...	..	...	...	11 8	11 8	15 4	15 4	8 4	8 4	18 —	18 —	Muttra
...	...	7 —	7 —	11 8	12 8	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	11 10	11 12	12 —	12 —	7 8	8 —	16 8	17 8	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 13	7 13	15 10	15 10	Ballia
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 4	...	...	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 6	...	...	8 10	8 12	13 4	13 4	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 4	...	...	8 4	8 8	14 —	14 —	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(*a*) Agra—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	...	...	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Budaun	10 2	10 2	13 14	13 14	3 8	3 8	7 —	7 —	14 8	14 8	12 8	12 8
Pilibit*	...	11 8	...	14 —	...	4 —	..	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bareli	10 4	10 6	14 1	14 12	3 12	3 12	7 8	7 9	13 8	13 8	13 —	13 —
Moradabad	10 8	10 8	13 4	14 —	4 4	4 4	8 5	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	10 2	10 8	14 —	14 12	3 4	3 8	6 —	6 —	..	...	14 —	14 8
Muzaffarnagar	11 —	11 —	12 10	14 4	6 9	6 9	8 4	8 4	12 5	12 5	11 —	11 —
Saháranpur*	...	10 14	...	13 9	...	3 3	...	6 12	..	13 13	...	9 9
Dehra Dun	10 —	10 —	14 —	14 —	2 8	2 8	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	11 —	11 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	7 —	7 —	9 —	9 —	3 8	3 8	5 8	5 8	9 —	9 —	8 —	8 —
Almora	6 8	6 12	8 —	8 —	3 —	3 —	5 4	5 8	...		...	..
Garhwál*	..	4 12	...	8 —	...	3 —	..	4 —	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 8	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Sultánpur	10 —	10 4	14 4	14 4	5 —	5 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Rae-Bareli*	...	10 —	...	14 8	...	4 —	...	7 —	...	16 —	...	11 —
Unao	10 2	10 6	13 12	14 4	4 8	4 8	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	10 4	10 2	14 —	14 4	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 12	14 —	...	...	...
Hardoi	10 8	10 12	14 —	13 —	3 —	3 —	7 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	10 —	10 —	13 8	13 12	...	...	6 12	6 12	14 4	14 —	10 —	10 —
Barabanki	10 12	11 14	15 10	16 1	4 7	4 7	7 6	7 6	11 10	11 10	9 10	9 13
Gonda	11 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	4 8	4 8	8 8	8 8	14 —	13 —	10 —	10 —
Bahraich	11 —	11 4	14 6	16 —	5 —	5 —	7 12	7 12	11 —	10 —	14 —	14 4
Sitapur	10 12	10 12	13 8	14 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	10 8	12 —
Kheri	10 12	10 12	14 —	14 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	10 —	10 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 2	9 4	10 11	10 11	5 3	5 4	5 15	6 —	12 10	12 6	8 9	8 4
Ajmer*	...	5 4	...	11 —	...	4 8	...	6 —	...	12 8	...	10 —
Kishangarh	9 4	9 —	11 —	11 4	4 —	3 8	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	10 —	9 4
Tonk	8 9	8 9	11 6	11 6	4 9	4 9	5 7	5 7	12 9	12 9	...	...
Jaipur	9 8	9 12	11 10	11 10	5 2	5 2	5 6	5 6	13 4	13 4	11 1	10 13
Karauli	9 1	9 1	12 8	12 3	6 4	6 4	7 8	7 3	12 13	12 8	11 14	10 15
Dholpur*	...	9 13½	...	14 —	...	4 12	...	5 —	...	14 2½	...	12 —
Bharatpur	9 8	9 8	12 7	12 14	4 5	4 5	4 14	4 14	13 3	13 10	11 10	11 10
Alwar	10 6	10 3	12 10	11 7	4 12	4 12	5 14	5 14	13 7	12 15	11 8	11 8
Nasirabad	9 4	9 4	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	12 8	12 8	10 8	10 8
Western—												
Bikaner	9 4	9 12	12 8	12 8	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	11 8	11 4	10 —	10 —
Jaisalmer	7 8	7 8	...	...	4 5	4 2	5 6	5 5	9 11	9 11	8 10	7 8
Jodhpur	8 4 and 8 11	8 2 and 8 6	10 9 to 12 —	10 12	5 —	5 6	6 4	6	13 2	13 2	9 13 and 10 12	9 14 and 10 4
Central India—												
Indore	10 8	11 —	11 —	11 —	6 8	6 8	7 8	7 8	16 —	16 8	14 —	12 —
Neemuch	10 —	10 4	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	15 8	15 8	10 8	10 8
Gwalior	10 —	10 —	...	...	4 12	4 12	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	10 —	10 —	12 13	12 8	2 12	2 12	5 —	5 —	13 —	13 —	11 6	11 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	10 8	10 8	13 4	13 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 4	12 4	10 12	10 13
Ferozepur	11 4	11 12	12 12	13 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	15 —	11 8	9 8	9 —
Central—												
Lahore	10 12	11 4	13 8	14 8	...	...	7 12	7 12	12 12	12 12	8 8	10 8
Gujranwala	12 —	11 12	12 12	12 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	13 8	11 4	9 12	9 12
Gujrat	11 4	11 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	14 —	10 —	12 —
Jhelam	10 8	11 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 4	7 —	12 —	11 8	10 8	9 8

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Bunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(*a*) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	10 —	10 —	13 8	13 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Shahjahanpur
...	...	6 —	6 —	12 6	12 6	15 8	15 8	8 4	8 4	17 8	17 8	Budaun
...	...	...	...	...	14 —	...	...	...	9 12	...	16 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	11 15	12 8	17 —	16 8	9 —	9 8	15 4	15 7	Bareli
...	...	...	...	11 4	12 —	...	...	8 12	8 12	17 4	17 4	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	7 4	7 4	16 —	16 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 4	14 4	6 4	6 4	17 8	17 8	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	...	12 —	...	...	...	6 6	...	16 —	Saháranpur
12 —	12 —	...	...	11 12	11 12	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	13 8	14 —	Dehra-Dun
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Naini Tal
7 4	7 4	...	...	7 4	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Almora
...	...	...	...	...	5 —	...	...	...	4 —	...	5 8	Garhwál
												(*b*) Oudh—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	Partábgarh
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 8	...	...	10 4	10 4	12 8	13 —	Sultanpur
10 —	10 —	...	...	...	14 —	...	10 —	...	10 —	...	12 —	Rae-Bareli
...	...	...	...	13 12	13 12	...	8 4	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	Unao
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 4	...	...	10 —	10 —	16 —	15 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	13 8	14 —	...	...	8 8	8 —	14 —	14 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
...	...	8 —	8 —	13 4	13 4	16 —	16 —	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	Fyzabad
13 —	13 —	9 —	9 —	15 8	15 8	11 8	11 8	9 —	9 —	16 —	15 8	Barabanki
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	14 8	14 8	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Gonda
...	...	5 8	5 8	14 8	14 8	14 8	15 —	9 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Bahraich
...	...	10 8	10 8	14 —	14 —	12 —	12 —	9 —	8 8	16 —	16 —	Sitapur
12 —	12 —	8 —	8 —	13 8	13 8	14 —	15 —	8 —	8 8	14 —	14 —	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	...	9 —	8 10	9 15	10 8	11 8	11 11	5 15	6 —	13 2	13 15	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	...	4 8	...	10 8	...	13 —	...	...	...	16 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 4	12 8	12 —	...	...	20 —	19 —	Kishangarh
...	...	...	...	10 5	10 5	...	...	...	...	17 2	17 2	Tonk
...	...	11 5	11 8	10 13 and 9 12	9 12 and 10 13	13 4	13 —	10 4	10 4	20 8	20 8	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 5	12 13	13 2	...	...	16 14	16 4	Karauli
...	...	...	7 4	...	11 1½	...	...	...	7 4	...	17 8	Dholpur
...	..	...	...	11 —	11 —	13 12	14 10	7 4	7 4	18 —	18 —	Bharatpur
...	...	9 8	9 8	11 7	11 6	14 4	14 1	12 4	13 4	20 12	20 12	Alwar
...		...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	11 —	12 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	23 — and 24 —	23 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	10 9	10 12	...	...	5 —	5 12	22 8	22 —	Jodhpur
												Central India—
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	17 —	17 —	Indore
..	...			10 8	10 4	...	...	8 —	7 8	19 —	18 —	Neemuch
...	...	13 -	10 —	12 12	12 8	..	...	8 —	8 4	17 —	16 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	16 —	...	9 —	9 —	19 —	19 —	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 —	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	15 —	...	5 8	5 8	16 —	16 —	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	9 4	9 4	12 —	12 4	13 8	13 8	7 12	7 12	20 —	20 —	Lahore
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	...	...	...	19 —	19 —	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	14 8	13 8	5 12	5 12	19 —	20 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	10 —	10 4	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	12 —	12 —	12 —	11 —
Rohtak	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	11 8	11 12
Karnál	10 12	11 —	13 8	13 8	...	...	7 —	6 —	14 —	15 —	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	11 —	11 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —
Ludhiana	10 8	11 4	13 8	13 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	13	12 —	10 —	10 —
Jullundur	11 8	12 4	12 —	13 12	...	...	7 —	7 —	15 —	12 —	8 —	8 12
Hoshiárpur	12 —	12 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 6	6 6	13 —	12 12	10 —	10 —
Gurdáspur	13 —	13 —	14 —	15 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	15 —	12 —	...	...
Amritsar	11 10	11 10	13 —	14 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	15 8	12 12	10 —	10 4
Siálkot	11 —	10 8	12 —	12 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	10 —	9 —	9 —
Hills—												
Simla	9 4	9 4	10 12	10 4	...	...	6 4	6 4	10 12	10 8	9 4	9 4
Kángra	12 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Ráwalpindi	...	...	13 8	13 12	...	...	6 12	6 12	15 8	11 12	12 —	10 12
Attock	10 8	10 12	14 8	14 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	9 —	9 —
Western—												
Sháhpur	11 12	13 4	13 5	13 12	...	...	7 —	6 —	13 —	10 —	12 —	11 8
Jhang	11 —	11 8	13 4	13 4	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —
Lyallpur	10 8	11 10	13 —	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	12 8	..	...
Multan	11 4	11 12	12 8	13 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	11 12	11 12	11 12	11 12
Montgomery	11 8	12 —	12 8	13 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —
Muzaffargarh	11 —	11 8	13 —	15 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	10 8	10 9	13 2	13 4	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 4	8 12	9 —	9 —
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	9 8	9 6	14 —	13 4	3 9	3 9	6 11	6 11	...	...	8 —	8 —
Pesháwar	10 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	4 9	4 9	6 8	6 8	10 —	10 —	9 15	9 7
Kohát	9 12	9 —	14 —	14 —	3 12	3 12	7 12½	7 12½	12 12	10 8	9 14	10 8
Bannu	12 8	12 3	15 —	15 10	4 2	4 2	7 8	7 3	12 8	12 8	10 15	11 4
Dera Ismael Khan	9 6	10 —	12 8	12 8	3 8	3 12	6 4	6 4	12 8	10 —	11 8	12 8
Tochi	12 —	12 —	22 —	20 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Kurram	12 —	11 —	20 —	20 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	8 2	8 4	11 4	11 4	3 1	3 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	9 —	9 8	...		6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Hyderabad	9 8	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 8	7 8	10 8	11 —	10 8	11 —
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	9 12	9 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Shikárpur	9 8	10 —	...	...	5 12	5 12	6 4	6 4	12 —	12 —	11 8	11 8
Upper Sind Frontier	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	6 12	6 12	12 —	12 —	12 —	12 —
Quetta	... to ...	8 14 to 9 7	10 4	10 8	3 4	3 4	6 4	6 4	10 13	11 —	10 —	10 5
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	6 13	6 5	...	...	5 8	5 4	7 14	7 14	12 8	12 8	10 12	10 12
Ratnagiri	6 3	6 3	...	...	5 13	5 13	7 3	7 3	10 9	10 9	9 7	9 7
Alibág	6 5	6 5	...	...	6 1	6 1	6 8	6 8	...	...	8 5	8 5
Bombay	*7 10	*7 10	...	...	4 13	4 13	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	8 10	8 10
Thanna	8 13	8 12	...	...	6 6	6 7	6 15	6 12	12 7	11 12	10 15	10 6
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	11 5	11 5	...	...	7 14	7 14	8 12	8 12	18 12	18 12	11 14	11 14
Belgaum	10 14	10 10	...	...	7 1	7 13	8 1	8 1	15 9	15 9	15 6	14 14
Satara	9 3	9 3	...	...	5 3	5 3	5 11	5 11	14 2	14 2	12 2	11 6
Sholapur	9 4	9 4	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 9	7 9	17 11	17 3	12 10	12 10
Bijapur	11 7	11 2	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 13	7 13	22 6	18 10	15 14	13 9
Poona	...	9 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	6 11	6 11	14 6	14 6	10 13	10 13
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	9 9	9 9	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	16 8	16 8	12 10	12 10
Násik	10 5	10 5	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	...	...	10 4	10 4
Dhulia	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 8	6 8	13 13	13 13	12 —	11 2
Jalgaon	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 10	6 10	7 10	7 10	15 12	15 12	13 2	12 4
Gujarat—												
Surat	7 10	7 3	...	...	5 5	5 5	7 6	7 6	12 8	12 8	9 4	9 4
Broach	7 8	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	12 8	12 —	9 8	9 —
Kaira	7 —	7 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	5 8	12 8	12 —	9 4	9 —
Baroda	8 8	8 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	8 12	8 8
Ahmedabad	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 4	5 4	12 —	12 8	9 8	9 8
Godhra	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 8	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	10 —	10 8
Disa	9 8	9 —	...	...	4 12	4 12	5 4	5 4	11 8	11 12	9 8	9 —
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	9 —	9 —	...	...	4 4	4 4	5 8	5 8	11 8	11 —	9 —	8 8
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	10 2	10 11	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 14	7 14	17 9	16 8	...	...
Hoshangabad	10 8	11 11	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 9	8 9	17 6	16 5	...	...
Betul	10 12	12 2	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 11	7 11	19 11	19 11	...	...
Chhindwara	11 9	11 9	...	...	5 10	5 10	8 2	8 2	21 6	21 6	...	...
Nagpur	10 3	10 3	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	9 2	15 7	15 7	...	...
Wardha	10 10	10 —	...	...	5 2	5 2	8 15	8 15	19 8	18 —	...	...

* Relates to Khandwa wheat

The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee.

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab—*continued*
												South-eastern—
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	11 8	11 —	8 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	Gurgáon
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Rohtak
..	...	...	...	13 4	13 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Karnál
												Submontane—
15 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	12 12	12 12	16 —	16 —	7 8	7 8	16 —	18 —	Ambala
...	...	7 8	7 8	13 —	13 —	18 8	18 8	5 —	5 —	16 —	18 —	Ludhiána
...	..	9 —	9 —	12 8	12 12	16 —	16 —	...	...	14 8	14 8	Jullundur
...	..	...	...	12 12	13 —	16 —	18 —	..	...	14 —	14 —	Hoshiárpur
...	.	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	14 8	14 8	...	...	14 8	16 —	Gurdáspur
...	.	10 4	9 4	12 4	12 8	15 8	15 8	7 4	7 8	15 —	15 —	Amritsar
...	.	...	...	11 —	11 4	15 —	11 —	...	..	17 —	17 —	Siálkot
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	15 —	14 —	5 4	5 —	13 8	14 —	Simla
...	..	...	...	9 12	9 12	15 —	15 —	5 8	5 8	13 —	13 —	Kángra
												Northern—
.	...	...	...	11 4	10 13	13 12	14 —	5 8	5 8	19 —	20 —	Ráwalpindi
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	14 8	14 —	5 12	5 12	22 —	22 —	Attock
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 12	12 12	16 —	15 —	6 —	6 —	19 —	20 —	Sháhpur
13 —	3 —	11 8	11 8	12 4	12 4	14 —	15 —	...	...	17 —	17 —	Jhang
...	...	...	.	12 —	12 8	16 —	17 12	7 —	7 —	16 —	13 —	Lyallpur
.	...	9 8	9 8	11 8	12 —	15 8	15 8	6 12	6 12	19 —	20 —	Multan
...	..	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 —	14 —	...	...	16 8	16 8	Montgomery
	.	...	...	11 8	11 12	...	...	...	....	18 —	18 —	Muzaffargarh
..	...	...	...	11 14	12 8	5 —	5 —	4 6	4 6	17 —	17 8	Dera Ghazi Khan
												N.-W. F. Province
...	.	...	...	9 12	9 12	13 8	12 —	...	..	17 12	17 12	Hazára
...	..	9 2	7 13	11 —	11 —	14 —	14 —	8 2	8 2	22 —	22 —	Peshawar
..	..	10 —	15 —	11 —	10 13	12 12	12 12	...	...	24 14	24 14	Kohát
...	...	...	...	11 11½	11 10½	17 8	16 4	...	...	25 10	25 10	Bannu
...	..	...	...	11 —	11 —	13 —	12 8	...	...	25 —	25 —	Dera Ismail Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	12 —	...	...	20 —	20 —	Tochi
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	Kurram
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 8	12 8	12 8	...	...	15 —	15 —	Malakand
...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...	Wano
												Sind and Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	22 8	22 8	Karáchi
.	...	...	...	10 8	10 4	...	...	6 —	6 —	20 —	20 —	Hyderabad
												Thar and Parkár
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	20 —	20 —	(Mirpur Khas
...	...	.	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	Shikárpur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	5 12	5 12	16 —	16 —	Upper Sind Frontier
...	...	...	...	10 7½	10 8	8 14 to 10 13½	8 11 to 11 1	5 — to 6 —	4 15 to 5 15	13 —	13 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
												Konkan—
14 6	14 6	...	...	10 —	9 8	...	...	6 3	6 3	16 14	16 14	Karwar
10 13	10 13	...	...	9 7	9 7	...	...	6 5	6 1	18 3	18 3	Ratnagiri
...	—	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	7 3	6 5	17 9	17 9	Alibag
8 6	8 6	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 2	6 2	16 13	16 13	Bombay
10 12	10 8	...	...	9 6	9 3	...		5 15	7 2	17 14	24 —	Thanna
												Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	...	...	...	...	13 15	13 15	Dharwar
16 13	16 13	...	...	10 12	10 8	...	...	7 13	7 5	17 13	17 13	Belgaum
...	..	...	...	12 13	13 9	...	...	8 8	8 12	15 7	16 10	Satara
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	7 9	7 9	16 8	16 8	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 14	7 14	17 11	17 11	Bijapur
...	...	...	...	10 1	10 1	...	...	6 14	6 14	18 3	18 3	Poona
												Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	11 5	11 5	...	...	7 —	7 11	17 8	17 8	Ahmednagar
14 6	14 6	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 5	6 8	16 11	18 —	Násik
...	...	...	...	9 12	9 5	...	...	7 9	7 9	14 —	14 —	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	10 1	10 8	...	...	7 7	7 7	18 —	18 —	Jalgáon
												Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	10 10	10 10	...	...	5 12	5 12	23 2	23 2	Surat
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	21 5	21 5	Broach
11 —	10 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	6 8	24 —	24 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	8 12	8 —	...	...	6 12	6 12	19 —	19 —	Bardia
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	21 —	22	Ahmedabad
13 8	13 8	...	...	11 —	11 8	...	...	6 —	5 8	20 —	20 —	Godhra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	21 —	21 —	Disa
												Kathiawar—
...	..	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	90 —	90 —	Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
												Western—
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 2	...	...	7 7	7 7	15 12	17 8	Nimar
...	...	...	...	13 13	13 4	...	...	9 2	9 2	16 —	16 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	7 5	7 5	14 —	14 —	Betul
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	7 15	7 15	14 —	14 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	10 6	11 —	...	...	7 15	7 15	14 —	14 —	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	9 13	9 13	...	...	8 3	8 3	17 —	15 15	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1916—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Central Provinces—*continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	10 11	10 15	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 13	6 13	16 —	16 —	...	...
Saugor	10 8	11 4	...	...	5 4	5 8	8 —	8 4	16 4	16 8		...
Damoh	11 6	11 6	...	...	6 11	6 11	7 11	7 11	17 11	18 5		..
Jubbulpore	10 12	11 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Maudla	11 —	11 8	...	...	7 2	7 2	9 7	9 7	...	...	...	...
Seoni	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Bálághát	9 4	9 15	...	...	5 7	5 7	9 10	9 10	...	...	...	...
Bhandára	9 13	10 6	...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	19 —	19 —	...	...
Chánda	8 12	8 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 12	8 12	17 13	17 13	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	10 11	11 11	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	...	...	...	..
Raipur	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	9 8	...	...	..	...
Drug	11 —	11 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Berar—												
Buldana	11 6	10 11	...	...	4 13	4 13	6 14	6 14	23 —	23 —	...	..
Akola	9 11	9 11	...	...	4 8	4 8	...	9 —	18 15	18 15	..	...
Amráoti	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Yeotmal	9 15	9 15	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 3	9 3	19 —	19 —	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	7 8	7 —	9 10	9 1	4 4	3 12	8 —	8 2	13 13	12 13	14 14	14 —
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	..	...	...	...	...	...	7 14	7 14	...	...	...	...
S. Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 6	7 6	...	...	...	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	...	...	..	...
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	12 15	12 15	10 4	10 4
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	..	..	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	15 10	15 10	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	14 3
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	16 1	15 6	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	6 11	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 2	...	...	14 2	14 2
Godavari	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	16 —	16 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	11 6	11 6	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	13 1	13 1	12 —	12 —
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	12 8	12 8	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 15	7 2	...	..	...	...
Chingleput	...		...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 —	...	...	10 15	10 15
Tanjore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 6	12 6	10 15	...
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 12	13 5	10 4	10 4
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 6	11 6	...	9 15
Mysore—												
Mysore	7 4	7 4	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Bangalore	7 —	7 —	6 10	6 10	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	5 12	5 12	6 —	6 —	5 4	5 4	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Aden	4 14	5 1	...	...	4 5	4 4	4 10	4 10	8 10	9 5	8 —	8 —

The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —*continued*
												Central—
.	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	..	7 5	7 5	14 —	14 —	Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 —	...	...	6 12	7 —	16 —	16 —	Sangor
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 5	...	...	...	6 8	14 —	15 8	Damoh
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	8 4	8 8	15 —	15 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	12 10	12 2	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	Mandla
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	14 —	Seoni
...	...	...	...	10 14	10 14	...	...	7 2	7 2	13 2	13 2	Bálághát
...	...	..	...	10 8	10 3	...	...	7 9	7 8	13 2	13 2	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	8 2	8 2	14 14	14 14	Chánda
												Eastern—
...	.	...	.	11 11	11 11	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	Bilaspur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	12 8	12 8	Raipur
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 —	...	.	7 8	8 —	13 8	14 —	Drug
												Berar—
...	..	...	...	13 9	13 9	..	...	7 11	8 6	14 5	14 5	Buldána
...	...	...	...	...	11 —	...	.	8 6	8 6	14 —	14 —	Akola
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...			18 8	13 8	Amráoti
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	...	...	9 1	9 1	14 13	14 13	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad —
20 9	19 4	...	...	9 13	9 12	...	..	12 4	12 13	...	'2 13	Secunderabad
												Madras—
												Malabar Coast—
				.	...	...	...	.	...	15 13	17 7	Malabar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.	17 4	17 4	S. Canara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					*South, central*—
										16 7	16 7	Coimbatore
18 5	13 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 13	12 13	Nilgiris
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 15	15 14	Salem
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
												Central—
									...	16 14	16 14	Bellary
15 13	15 13	.	...	...	...	.	...			17 1	18 3	Anantapur
14 14	14 14	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	14 3	14 14	Cuddapah
16 11	17 6	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	14 11	15 14	Karnul
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...			
												East Coast, north—
										15 —	15 —	Ganjam
11 7	11 7	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Vizagapatam
14 4	13 4	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	19 3	19 3	Godavari
11 14	11 14	..	..	...	.	.	...	...	..			
												East Coast, central—
									...	21 10	21 10	Kistna
11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 10	17 10	Guntur
13 13	12 13	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	.	19 10	20 4	Nellore
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...					
												East Coast, south—
				..	..	...	...	...	...	22 3	21 15	Madras
12 5	12 5	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	19 8	19 8	Chingleput
12 5	12 5	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	17 12	17 12	N. Arcot
14 13	14 13	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	17 4	17 6	S. Arcot
13 5	13 5	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...			
										...	...	Tanjore
14 1	14 1	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...			
										...	...	Trichinopoly
13 5	13 5	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	..			*Southern*—
										20 15	20 10	Tinnevelly
13 11	13 11	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	19 6	19 6	Madura
12 9	12 9	.	...		...	...	...					
												Mysore—
										14 —	14 —	Mysore
16 —	16 —	..	.	8 —	8 8	..	..	...	...	15 —	15 —	Bangalore
16 —	16 —	...	...	7 —	7 —		...	7 —	7 —			
												Coorg—
												Coorg
18 —	17 8	...	..	17 —	16 —		..	6 8	6 —	17 —	17 —	
												Aden—
...	...	.	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 3	5 14	32 —	32 —	

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1914 TO THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1916.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
August 29, 1916.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending: 31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2	3 15 3	4 2 3	4 8 9	4 7 9	4 7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	...	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 1 11
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 8 3	4 14 0
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 12 9
	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 8 0	3 10 3	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 0
	Multan	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 8 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0
	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 6 0	3 7 6	3 9 6	3 11 3	3 10 6
	Ambala	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 5
	Aligarh	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 3	4 6 0	4 13 8
	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 8 0	4 12 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 0
	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 9 1	4 5 2	4 9 1
	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3
	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11
	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 1
	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5
	Akola	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 5 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	3 14 0	3 12 6	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 1 0
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 1 11	5 1 11	...	...
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	..	5 2 9	5 2 9	4 13 3	4 12 7
	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Dharwar	4 8 4	4 7 5	4 7 5	4 4 8	4 8 4	4 12 4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 0
	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0
	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 15 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 1 4
Bengal	Dacca	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Rangpur	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0
	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 2 7	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 14 9
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 5
	Index Numbers(a)	100	100	102	103	104	105

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.

NOTE—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Report.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs.

| FORTNIGHT ENDING | | |

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending											
		15th April 1915.			30th April 1915.			15th May 1915.			31st May 1915.			15th June 1915.			30th June 1915.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port	Karachi (White)*	5	4	3	4	12	3	4	7	9	4	9	3	4	5	3	4	4	3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy).	4	15	2	4	11	1	4	12	7	4	15	2	4	9	10	...		
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5	3	6	4	13	0	4	6	0	4	9	0	4	6	6	4	8	0
Punjab	Lahore	4	13	6	4	3	3	3	7	6	3	13	0	3	11	6	3	11	6
	Ferozepur	5	0	0	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	14	3	3	13	0	3	13	0
	Lyallpur	4	10	0	4	1	0	3	11	0	3	14	6	3	9	0	3	12	0
	Amritsar	5	0	0	4	8	0	3	7	9	3	12	3	3	12	0	3	12	0
	Multan	4	6	0	3	12	0	3	7	6	3	14	0	3	11	6	3	10	0
	Rawalpindi	4	8	0	4	6	6	3	10	0	3	13	6	3	13	6	3	14	0
	Ambala	5	4	0	3	12	0	3	14	0	3	15	6	3	15	6	3	15	6
Delhi	Delhi	5	0	0	4	7	1	4	1	6	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	3	0
United Provinces	Benares	4	15	3	4	13	11	4	8	8	4	7	6	4	5	0	4	6	5
	Aligarh	4	8	8	4	3	6	4	0	2	3	14	1	3	14	5	4	3	5
	Cawnpore	4	9	0	4	5	0	4	4	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	7	0
	Meerut	4	8	6	4	0	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	13	0	3	13	0
	Shahjahanpur	4	5	0	4	2	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
	Agra	4	11	3	4	7	1	3	12	11	4	5	2	4	4	8	4	9	1
	Fyzabad	4	9	2	4	5	6	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	9	0	4	9	0
	Lucknow	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	2	6	4	4	3	4	7	1	4	7	1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	1	11	4	3	5	4	3	6	4	5	0
	Jubbulpore	4	8	2	4	8	2	4	3	7	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	8	2
	Raipur	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	4	10	4	4	10
	Akola	4	6	0	4	9	0	4	8	10	4	2	10	4	2	10	3	15	7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4	8	7	4	8	7	3	11	6	3	4	6	3	8	10	3	8	10
Baluchistan	Quetta	5	2	0	4	15	6	4	13	6	4	11	2	4	10	0	4	7	3
Bombay	Poona	5	7	10	5	6	2	5	10	6	5	6	2	5	1	11	5	1	4
	Ahmednagar	4	[illegible]	1		...		4	11	11	4	10	1	4	8	4	4	10	1
	Ahmedabad	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	10	0	4	12	0
	Dharwar	3	3	5	3	7	0	3	10	6	3	8	1	3	7	0	3	11	9
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4	6	0	4	9	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	0
	Bhagalpur	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	7	0	4	8	0	4	10	0	4	8	0
	Muzaffarpur	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0
	Ranchi	4	12	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	4	0	5	8	0
	Cuttack	4	11	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	4	11	3
Bengal	Dacca		...			...			...			...			...			...	
	Rangpur	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5
	Mandalay	4	12	5	4	12	5	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
	(Median Average)	4	11	3	4	8	0	4	4	0	4	5	2	4	5	0	4	6	2
	Index Numbers (a)	114			109			103			104			104			106		

* 5% barley, 8% dirt and 30% red.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING

15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 6 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	4 8 3	4 12 3	4 12 3	4 9 9	4 9 9	4 10 6	4 9 0
...	...	...	5 3 0	5 4 4	5 0 3	4 15 11	5 0 5	5 0 3	4 15 4
4 12 0	4 12 6	4 14 0	4 15 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 3 0	5 4 0
4 0 0	4 3 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0
4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 0	4 7 6	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0
3 14 0	4 0 0	4 4 3	4 6 0	4 9 8	4 8 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 8 0	4 6 3	4 5 6	4 5 3	4 3 6
4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0
4 5 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 6
4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 12 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0
4 6 5	4 6 5	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 10 6	4 12 11	4 11 3	4 14 3	4 14 3
4 9 4	4 7 5	4 14 9	4 7 10	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	5 5 6	4 13 7
4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	5 0 0
4 3 6	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 13 0
4 2 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 3	4 15 0	4 10 3
4 7 1	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	5 5 4
4 9 6	4 10 0	4 11 6	4 11 3	4 11 6	4 13 0	5 5 3	5 3 2	5 3 2	5 2 8
4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 5 10	4 7 2	4 12 0	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 10 5	4 10 5	4 9 7
4 8 2	4 8 2	4 3 5	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 13 7	4 11 4	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 2 7
4 7 2	4 7 2	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5
3 15 7	3 14 5	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	4 [redacted] 0	4 10 10	4 10 7	4 5 10
3 13 4	4 1 7	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2
4 0 5	3 15 6	4 1 1	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 3 6	4 7 0	4 13 3	4 13 6
5 4 1	5 4 1	5 5 1	...	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 8 11
4 13 9	4 14 8	4 6 9	4 15 7	4 11 11	4 15 6	5 1 4	5 2 3	4 5 7	4 4 8
4 12 0	4 12 0	5 4 0	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 1 2	5 5 4
3 8 1	3 8 1	3 9 3	3 10 8	3 12 9	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 15 9
4 8 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	4 6 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 13 0	4 14 3	5 5 0	5 9 7	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 4 0
4 10 9	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
5 8 0	5 10 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 14 0
4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 7 6	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
4 7 1	4 7 4	4 11 9	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 12 10	4 12 0	4 13 6	4 14 3	4 13 7
107	108	114	111	114	116	115	117	118	117

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 8 9	4 9 8	4 10 9	4 8 9	4 5 9	4 3 9
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 15 4	5 0 5	4 15 11	4 13 8	4 13 6	4 11 1
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 4 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 14 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 3 3
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3
	Lyallpur	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	3 15 0	4 2 0	4 0 0
	Amritsar	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 6	4 0 0
	Multan	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 4 3	4 1 0	3 13 0	3 13 0
	Rawalpindi	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 4 0
	Ambala	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 9 0
Delhi	Delhi	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 10	4 11 9	4 11 9
	Aligarh	4 13 7	4 15 8	4 15 7	4 13 6	5 0 2	5 2 7
	Cawnpore	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 6
	Meerut	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 11 0	4 7 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 10 3	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 9 0	4 8 0
	Agra	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	4 11 3
	Fyzabad	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 0 0
	Lucknow	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 3	4 13 6	4 11 3
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 12 10	4 9 7	4 11 2	4 9 7
	Jubbulpore	5 0 0	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 11 4
	Raipur	4 10 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	...	4 6 5	4 0 0
	Akola	4 2 8	4 12 2	4 12 2	4 5 10	4 5 10	4 2 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 7 7	4 7 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 1
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 12 6	4 10 6	4 11 1	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 12 6
Bombay	Poona	5 4 5	5 6 8	5 1 1	...	5 0 0	...
	Ahmednagar	3 13 6	3 10 9	4 2 11	4 2 11	...	4 3 4
	Amedabad	5 8 2	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 11 0
	Dharwar	3 13 0	3 13 8	3 12 4	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 7 0
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 0 0
	Bhagalpur	5 12 0	6 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	6 2 0
	Muzaffarpur	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
	Ranchi	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 0 0
	Cuttack	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 1 3
Bengal	Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
	Mandalay	5 2 7	5 7 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 9 2	4 13 7
	(Median Average)	4 13 7	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 6	4 11 10	4 11 2
	Index Numbers (b)	117	118	117	117	114	113

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.
(a) Prices at ports after 31st July 1916.

Ports	Rate per	On 4th August 1916.	On 11th August 1916.	On 18th August 1916.	On 25th August 1916.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	4 4 3	4 6 3	4 6 9	4 8 0
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy.)	„	4 7 3	4 8 4	4 9 1	4 9 1
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	„	4 2 0	4 4 6	4 5 0	4 5 0

(b) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*concld.*

Fortnight ending																							Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st July 1916 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th March 1916.			31st March 1916.			15th April 1916.			30th April 1916.			15th May 1916.			31st May 1916.			15th June 1916			30th June 1916.			15th July 1916.			31st July 1916.			
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Per cent
4	1	3	3	15	3	3	12	9	3	11	8	3	12	3	3	12	9	3	10	2	3	10	2	4	0	3	4	3	3	+5
4	8	2	4	6	9	4	3	9	4	4	0	4	4	8	4	5	5	4	1	5	4	2	10	4	3	7	4	7	3	+5
4	0	0	3	15	0	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	4	2	6	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	2	6	4	3	0	+1
4	0	0	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	6	3	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	7	6	3	10	3	+5
3	14	0	3	10	0	3	7	9	3	7	9	3	5	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	5	3	3	5	3	3	7	9	+5
3	8	0	3	4	0	3	1	6	3	0	0	3	2	0	3	3	0	3	0	9	3	1	6	3	6	6	3	12	0	+10
3	12	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	1	0	3	5	3	3	3	9	3	2	9	3	6	0	3	6	0	*Nil*
3	13	0	3	7	0	3	5	0	3	2	3	3	2	0	3	5	0	3	2	0	3	2	0	3	4	0	3	7	9	+7
4	4	0	3	12	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	14	0	3	12	0	3	10	6	3	13	0	3	13	0	*Nil*
4	1	0	3	10	0	3	11	0	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	9	0	+6
4	3	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	11	9	+3
4	3	10	4	2	10	4	1	2	4	1	2	4	1	2	3	14	11	3	14	1	3	14	7	3	15	5	3	15	5	*Nil*
4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	3	13	1	3	13	1	3	13	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	*Nil*
4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	11	0	3	10	0	3	14	0	4	1	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	*Nil*
4	0	0	3	12	9	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	7	9	3	9	0	3	10	3	3	6	3	3	10	3	3	10	3	*Nil*
3	12	0	3	12	0	3	7	6	3	4	0	3	3	0	3	5	6	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	9	3	3	10	3	+2
4	5	2	4	7	1	4	3	4	4	1	7	4	1	7	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	1	7	4	3	4	4	3	4	*Nil*
4	0	0	3	10	3	3	13	6	3	13	6	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	12	9	3	13	3	3	14	6	3	14	6	*Nil*
4	0	0	3	14	6	3	11	6	3	7	8	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	12	11	3	12	3	—1
4	4	0	3	12	10	3	11	2	4	0	0	3	14	5	3	12	10	3	12	10	3	11	7	3	13	2	3	11	7	—3
4	7	1	3	11	6	3	10	2	3	7	7	3	5	4	3	4	2	3	3	2	3	8	11	3	8	11	3	10	2	+2
3	9	7	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	10	5	3	10	5	*Nil*
3	15	6	3	15	6	3	15	6	3	12	4	3	12	4	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	1	1	3	15	6	—2
4	5	2	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	9	10	3	12	11	3	12	7	—1
4	11	0	4	9	4	4	5	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	1	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	8	3	+3
4	13	9	4	9	4	4	4	11	4	6	0	4	4	11	4	4	11	4	2	8	4	3	9	4	0	5	4	2	8	+3
3	14	4	3	11	8	3	9	10	3	11	8	3	9	10	3	14	2	3	9	10	3	11	2	...			3	9	10	...
4	10	0	4	9	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	*Nil*
3	2	3	3	0	10	2	15	11	3	1	10	3	5	10	3	0	11	2	11	5	3	0	1	3	1	10	3	5	10	+8
4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	9	6	—1
5	1	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	11	0	3	11	0	3	13	6	3	15	0	+2
5	5	0	5	0	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	*Nil*
6	0	0	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	0	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	*Nil*
5	1	3	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	4	3	12	11	3	12	11	3	12	11	*Nil*
...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...
5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	*Nil*
7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	*Nil*
4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	12	7	4	8	1	4	14	9	4	14	9	5	2	7	+5
4	3	0	3	15	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	1	3	12	9	3	11	6	3	13	4	3	13	0	—1
101			95			92			92			92			92			92			90			93			92			

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 31st July as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915 :—

	1916.			1915.		
	15th July.	31st July.	Increase or Decrease.	15th July.	31st July.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	99	—1	100	100	*Nil*
Punjab . .	100	106	+6	100	102	+2
United Provinces .	100	100	*Nil*	100	100	*Nil*
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	99	—1	100	101	+1

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Bombay *	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14
	Calcutta	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 3	8 4	8 0
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepur	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Rawalpindi	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12
	Lyallpur	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4
	Multan	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Ambala	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 13
	Cawnpore	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4
	Meerut	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8
	Lucknow	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 13
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	Dharwar	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 6	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Murshidabad	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Malda	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12
	Index Numbers (a)	100	103	103	106	106	109

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from fortnightly returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending										
31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8
7 8	6 14	6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12
9 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12
10 0	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12
10 4	9 4	9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0
9 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4
9 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12
9 12	7 12	7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0
8 8	8 6	8 1½	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4
8 0	7 0	6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0
8 8	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0
8 12	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14
9 8	8 8	8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4
9 8	8 12	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2
8 4	8 5	8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15
8 8	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4
9 8	8 0	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	[illegible] 0	6 0	7 8	10 0
7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6
10 0	9 12	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2
9 13.	9 4	8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10½	8 2¼	7 4½	7 1	7 8½
6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 13	7 2
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2
7 8	7 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0
10 0	9 0	9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8
9 0	8 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8
8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0
7 14	7 8	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9
7 8	7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12
112	120	121	123	127	137	137	150	147	135	123

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Bombay *	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	8 0	9 0	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 8	9 12
	Ferozepur	8 0	9 8	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 12
	Amritsar	7 14	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 10	10 4	10 0
	Rawalpindi	8 12	8 14	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12
	Lyallpur	8 8	9 8	10 4	10 0	10 8	11 0	9 12
	Multan	9 0	10 4	11 4	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 4
	Ambala	7 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 6
Delhi	Delhi	7 12	9 0	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 0
United Provinces.	Benares	7 13	7 13	7 15	8 0	...	8 8	8 8
	Cawnpore	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8
	Meerut	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	9 8
	Agra	8 0	8 8	...	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8
	Lucknow	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh	8 2	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 4
	Shahjahanpur	8 12	9 10	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 14
	Fyzabad	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 10	8 10	8 8
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 15	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8
	Raipur	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Akola	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 7	8 7	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 13	8 1	8 4	8 8½	8 11½	9 0	10 0
Bombay	Poona	6 13	7 2	6 13	6 13	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 1	10 8	10 8
Bihar and Orissa.	Patna	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 6	8 8
	Bhagalpur	8 12	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 10	8 12	8 14
	Muzaffarpur	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Ranchi	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0
	Cuttack	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 12	8 8
	Index Numbers(a)	116	112	106	106	108	109	112

(a) Prices for the fortnight ending 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seer of 80 tolas.]**

FORTNIGHT ENDING.										
31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
9 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8
10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4
8 12	8 8	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
8 8	8 4	7 15	8 4	7 15	7 13	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12
8 12	8 0	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0
8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4
8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12
9 4	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4
9 10	9 0	9 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0
8 6	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
8 12	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14
8 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	7 6
9 7	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 1[illegible]	8 14	8 11	8 11
10 2	9 13¾	9 11½	9 10⅛	9 8½	9 8	9 0⅝	8 4¼	8 4¼	8 6	8 9½
7 7	7 7	7 7	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3
7 6	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14
8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0
10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0
8 12	8 4	8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4
7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8
7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 3	7 3
5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 5	7 5	6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14
8 8	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
112	116	116	116	120	118	120	120	120	120	120

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending					
		15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Bombay*	5 2	5 2	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0
	Amritsar	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4
	Lyallpur	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0
	Multan	9 2	9 10	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8
	Ambala	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8
United Provinces	Benares	7 11	7 11	7 15	8 4	8 13	9 1
	Cawnpore	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 4	..	9 8
	Meerut	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0
	Agra	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12
	Lucknow	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0
	Aligarh	7 0	8 0	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12
	Shahjahanpur	8 4	8 4	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0
	Fyzabad	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 2	8 7	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0
	Jabbulpore	7 14	7 12	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4
	Raipur	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4
	Akola	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	8 8½	8 6½	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11
Bombay	Poona	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 14	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9
	Ahmedabad	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar	9 7	9 7	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0
	Bhagalpur	7 10	7 10	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12
	Muzaffarpur	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8
	Ranchi	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8
	Cuttack	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 3
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	7 2	7 12	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4
	(Median Average)	8 0	8 0	8 2	8 4	9 0½	10 0
	Index Numbers (a)	120	120	118	116	106	96

(a) Prices for the fortnight ending 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*concld.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]**

Fortnight ending								Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st July 1916 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent
8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 0	+6
7 5	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	*Nil*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11 0	11 8	10 12	10 12	11 8	12 4	11 4	10 12	+5
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 12	11 12	11 4	+4
11 8	11 12	12 12	11 12	12 0	12 4	11 10	11 10	*Nil*
10 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 0	10 8	+1
12 8	13 0	12 12	12 8	13 0	12 8	11 10	10 8	+11
11 12	12 4	12 4	11 8	12 4	12 4	11 12	11 4	+4
10 12	11 8	11 12	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 0	+5
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
9 8	8 15	...	9 12	9 12	...	9 10	9 10	*Nil*
10 0	10 8	10 8	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
10 8	11 0	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	*Nil*
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 12	9 4	9 4	...	...
10 8	11 0	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 2	10 4	—1
10 0	10 0	11 0	11 0	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 4	*Nil*
10 10	11 12	12 8	12 0	11 8	11 8	11 4	11 0	+2
10 2	10 4	11 0	10 10	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
10 0	9 11	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 3	10 3	10 3	*Nil*
10 12	11 4	11 14	11 14	12 12	11 8	11 0	10 12	+2
11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	10 8	10 8	*Nil*
9 7	10 8	10 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	*Nil*
10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
9 4½	9 1	9 1	9 0½	9 0	9 0	9 2½	8 15	+2
8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 10	9 10	*Nil*
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	*Nil*
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	*Nil*
11 5	11 5	10 14	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	*Nil*
10 0	10 0	10 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 12	11 0	—2
10 12	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4	10 0	+2
10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 4	+3
9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	*Nil*
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	*Nil*
8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	+6
10 0	10 0	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	10 1½	*Nil*
96	96	92	96	96	92	94	95	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 31st July as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915 :—

	1916.			1915.		
	15th July.	31st July.	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.	15th July.	31st July.	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.
India . . .	100	100	*Nil*	100	100	*Nil*
Punjab . .	100	106	+6	100	103	+3
United Provinces .	100	99	—1	100	100	*Nil*
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	*Nil*	100	99	—1

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending 30th July 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissy).		Calcutta (Club No. 2).	
	White (5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red).		Red (5% barley, 3% dirt and 92% red).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 30th July 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	10
„ 6th August „	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10¼	100	34 9½	10
„ 3rd September „	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	10
„ 1st October „	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	...
„ 5th November „	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	12
„ 3rd December „	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	12
„ 30th „ „	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7¼	124	...	...
„ 7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	1
„ 4th February „	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	1
„ 25th „ „	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	1
„ 4th March „	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	1
„ 1st April „	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	1
„ 6th May „	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	
„ 3rd June „	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	1
„ 2nd July „	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	1
„ 23rd „ „	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6¼	118	37 1½	1
„ 6th August „	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	1
„ 27th „ „	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	1
„ 3rd September „	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	1
„ 29th „ „	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	1
„ 8th October „	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	1
„ 5th November „	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	1
„ 3rd December „	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	1
„ 7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	1
„ 4th February „	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	
„ 3rd March „	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	
„ 7th April „	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	
„ 5th May „	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	
„ 12th „ „	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	
„ 2nd June „	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	
„ 9th „ „	30 0	95	29 9	95	32 3	98	33 11	
„ 16th „ „	29 0	92	28 9	92	32 7	99	32 8	
„ 23rd „ „	28 6	90	28 3	90	32 7	99	32 2	
„ 30th „ „	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	
„ 7th July „	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	
„ 14th „ „	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 2	
„ 21st „ „	32 9	104	32 6	104	34 5	105	32 8	
„ 28th „ „	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	
„ 4th August „	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	
„ 11th „ „	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	
„ 18th „ „	35 3	112	34 3	110	36 5	111	34 4½	
„ 25th „ „	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grade taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
h July 1914 . .	39 6 July-August.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August „ . .	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September 1914 .	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October „ . .	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November „ . .	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December „ . .	50 6	128	50 0	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
h „ „ . .	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	
ch „ „ .	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	
1 January 1915 . .	52 3 May-June.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	
1 February „ . .	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	
th „ „ . .	60 3 Do.	153	Do. .	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April	
1 March „ . .	59 0 Do.	149	Do. .	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	
h April „ . .	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	
h May „ . .	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	
th „ „ . .	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 June-July.	126	64 3 Do.	127	68 0	100	67 0	100	...	
h June „ . .	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	
d July „ . .	53 0 June	134	52 9 June	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	
rd „ „ . .	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	
h August „ . .	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	
7th „ „ . .	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	
d September „ . .	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	...	
From 24th September 1915 to 18th April 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9th April 1916 . .	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
From 28th April to 15th May 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9th May 1916 . .	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2nd June „ . .	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9th „ „ . .	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17th „ „ . .	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23rd „ „ . .	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27th „ „ . .	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
From 29th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14th July 1916 . .	58 6 July-August.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22nd „ „ . .	59 0 July-August.	149	58 6 July-August sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28th „ „ . .	61 3 July-August sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4th August „ . .	65 0 ug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11th „ „ . .	71 0 Aug.-Sept.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18th „ „ . .	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
25th „ „ . .	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

NOTE.—The Indian price quotations are market and not F. O. B. prices. The source of these quotations is the Price Current published w Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, AUGUST 29, 1916

First Forecast SESAMUM (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1916-17

This forecast is based upon reports received from eight provinces, which contain, on an average, 78 per cent of the entire area under sesamum in British India. The returns in this forecast exclude estimates for the United Provinces and for the late crops of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

A general comparison of the figures is made below with those for the corresponding period of last year. The total area so far reported amounts to 1,819,000 acres as against 1,776,000 acres (revised figure) for the same tracts at this date last year, or an increase of 2 per cent. Details of the area by provinces are stated below :—

First forecast, August

	1916-17	1915-16	Increase + or Decrease −
	Acres	Acres	Acres
United Provinces (*a*)	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	853,000	872,000(*b*)	−19,000
Madras	301,000	296,000	+ 5,000
Bombay and Sind (including Native States)	320,000	304,000	+16,000
Bengal	185,000	194,000	− 9,000
Bihar and Orissa	10,000	11,000	− 1,000
Punjab	148,000	99,000	+49,000
Ajmer-Merwara	2,000	(*c*)	+ 2,000
Total (*d*)	1,819,000	1,776,000	+43,000

The climatic conditions at sowing time have not on the whole been very favourable, owing to heavy and continuous rainfall which has interfered with sowing operations in some of the most important sesamum-growing tracts in the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Madras. On the other hand, a lack of moisture was felt in parts of Bengal and of Bihar and Orissa, owing to inadequate early rains. It is in the Punjab alone that the season has been very favourable. The present condition of the crop is reported to be from fair to good.

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

United Provinces (24·6 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).—Sowings of sesamum generally commenced about the middle of July, but were retarded by excessive rain, and are still going on. It is not, therefore, possible to give an estimate of the area at present. Germination has been indifferent in parts of Bundelkhand, where this crop is mainly grown, owing to continuous rainfall, and a break would be beneficial for the crop.

Central Provinces and Berar (16·9 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The total area is estimated at 853,000 acres, which is 2 per cent below the area at the corresponding date of last year. Heavy and continuous rain somewhat delayed sowings in Damoh, Mandla, Narsinghpur, and Bilaspur. Elsewhere the seasonal conditions were generally favourable at sowing time. Germination is good all over the provinces. A little re-sowing was necessary in parts of Seoni, Nimar, and Wardha. Sowings of the late crop did not begin at the date of report (9th August).

Madras (16·3 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The total area sown up to date is estimated at 301,000 acres, which is slightly in excess of the area at the corresponding date last year. The south-west monsoon broke early this year and caused a considerable increase in the area sown in the Circars and in the south. In the Deccan the area decreased owing to heavy rains which delayed sowings in Anantapur. Sowings are below normal throughout the central districts.

Bombay and Sind (7 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The report relates to estimates made up to 1st August, and the information is incomplete as sowings were in progress at that date. The total area reported is 320,000 acres (100,000 acres being in Native States), which is 5 per cent above the area at this date last year. The increase is confined to the Presidency proper, and is attributed to favourable early rains. In Gujarat the early crop suffered at first through prolonged drought, but the rain at the end of July has improved it, and its condition is now fairly satisfactory. The late crop is not yet sown. In the Deccan the early rains were favourable in the north and in places in the west and south, and the condition of the crop is generally good; in the east the crop was somewhat affected by the excessive rain in July. In the Karnatak sowings were delayed in places for want of rain; the condition of the crop is reported to be fair to good. The crop is progressing well in the Konkan. In Sind the cultivation was restricted owing to late inundation. Germination is, however, reported to be satisfactory.

Bengal (5·3 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The total area sown with the early crop is estimated at 185,000 acres, which is 5 per cent below the area reported at this date last year. The weather conditions are reported to have been unfavourable on account of insufficient rain at sowing time and a spell of drought later in the season, except in the 24-Parganas, Bankura, Rangpur, and Chittagong. There has been no cultivation of sesamum this year in Howrah and Malda, owing to lack of moisture. Heavy and incessant rain just before harvesting did considerable damage to the crop in some districts. The yield is estimated at 67 per cent of the normal, which works out to 19,300 tons, against 69 per cent of the normal or 20,900 tons last year.

Bihar and Orissa (4·2 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The total area under the early crop is estimated at 10,000 acres, which is 9 per cent below the area reported at this date last year. Lack of moisture was felt in Manbhum at the sowing season, while heavy rain and floods affected the crop in parts of Muzaffarpur. Elsewhere the weather conditions were favourable. The prospects of the crop are reported to be fair to good. The yield is estimated at 90 per cent of the normal, giving an outturn of

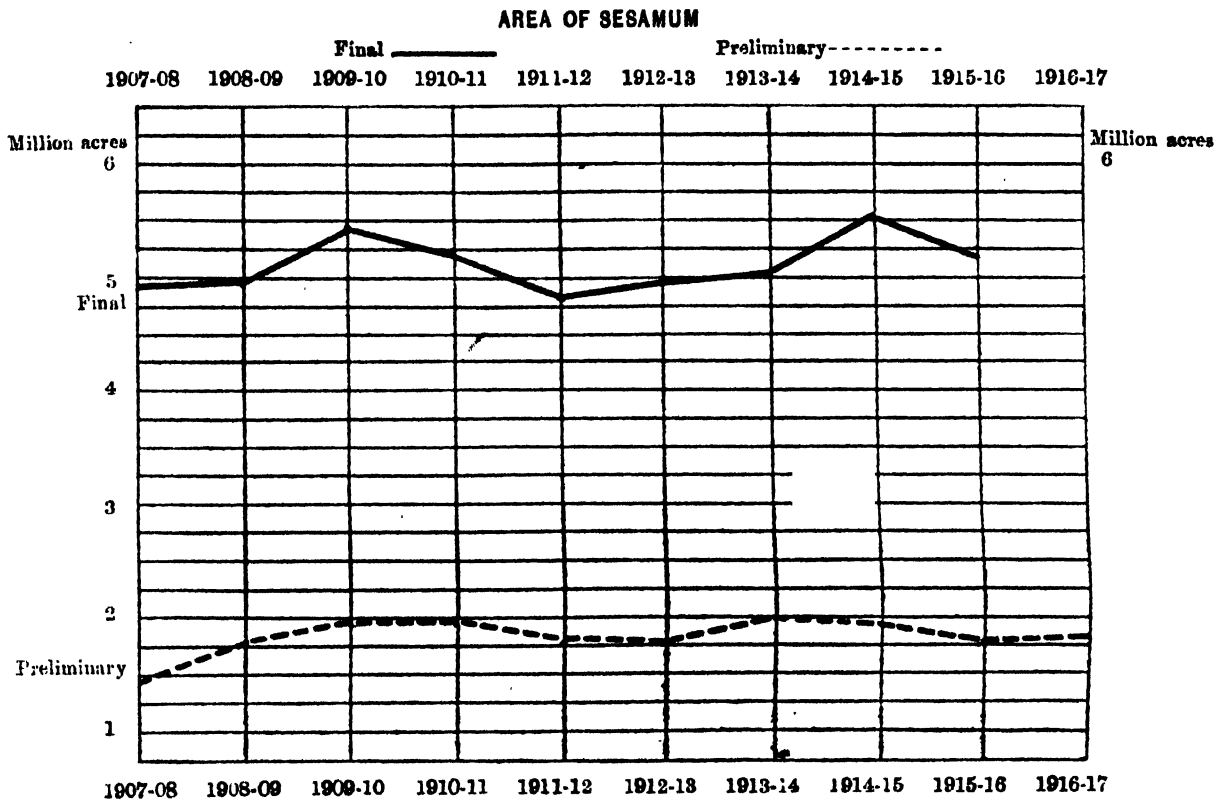
(*a*) The estimated acreage is not reported until October in each year.
(*b*) Revised figure. The figure given in the first forecast of 1915-16 was 907,000 acres.
(*c*) Cultivation of sesamum did not commence at this time last year owing to want of rain.
(*d*) Excluding the United Provinces.

1,500 tons, against 95 per cent of the normal or 1,700 tons last year.

Punjab (3 **per cent** of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The total area sown up to the end of July is estimated at 148,000 acres, as against 99,000 acres reported at this date last year, or an increase of 49 per cent. There is an increase of 39 per cent in irrigated and 57 per cent in unirrigated sowings. Owing to heavy rains in June and July the season has been very favourable for sowings, which are still continuing in some central districts. The condition of the standing crop is reported to be good throughout the province

Ajmer-Merwara (0·4 **per cent** of the total area under sesamum in British India).—The area sown up to date is estimated at nearly 2,000 acres. [No sowings were made at this time last year for want of rain.] The condition of the crop is reported to be fair to normal.

Chart.—The chart below illustrates the variations in the preliminary estimates of the last ten years as compared with those in the final estimates. The preliminary figures exclude the United Provinces, which do not, as already noted, make any estimate in the first forecast.



G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 4TH, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 1002-W.

Simla, the 4th September, 1916.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Government of Roumania has declared that a state of war exists between Roumania and Austria-Hungary.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*
6861

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 37. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1365—1388
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*]	1891—1935
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	83
PART IV.—An Act to prohibit or control trading by hostile foreigners and hostile firms and for other purposes	31—33
An act to provide further power to prohibit or restrict the import and export of goods to and from British India	34
PART V.—A Bill to make provision in connection with the present war with respect to Bills of Exchange payable outside British India	51—52
A Bill to amend the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912	53
SUPPLEMENT No. 37—	
Cotton Press return for the half month ending 15th July 1916	1841—1843
Indian Customs Revenue [*published in Calcutta*]	1844
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 2nd September 1916	1845—1848
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 7th September 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	1849—1851
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 2nd September 1916	1852—1854
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 26th August 1916	1855
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	186—1857

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 4th September, 1916.

No. 1002-W.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Government of Roumania has declared that a state of war exists between Roumania and Austria-Hungary.

The 6th September, 1916.

No. 1638-G.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Article 10 of the "Persian Coast and Islands Order in Council, 1907," as amended by the "Persian Coast and Islands (Amendment) Order in Council, 1912," and by sections 12 and 37 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. George Alexander Gavin Mungavin, His Britannic Majesty's Vice Consul at Lingah, to be a Magistrate of the first class, within the limits of Lingah, the Shib Kuh ports, and the Islands of Farur, Kais, Hindarabi, and Sheikh Shuaib; and is also pleased to direct that within these limits he shall exercise all the additional powers specified in Schedule IV of the aforesaid Code with which a Magistrate of the first class can be invested.

No. 1639-G.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Article 23 of the "Persian Coast and Islands Order in Council, 1907," as amended by the "Persian Coast and Islands (Amendment) Order in Council, 1912," and by sections 22, 24 and 28 of the Bombay Civil Courts Act, 1869 (XIV of 1869), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. George Alexander Gavin Mungavin, His Britannic Majesty's Vice Consul at Lingah, to be a subordinate Judge of the first class, within the limits of Lingah, the Shib Kuh ports, and the Islands of Farur, Kais, Hindarabi and Sheikh Shuaib; and to invest him within the said limits with the jurisdiction of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognisable by such Courts up to the amount of five hundred rupees.

The 7th September, 1916.

No. 1647-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. Emmanuel S. Petrocochino as Consul for Greece at Calcutta.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 1985-Est. A.—The services of Mr. L. M. Crump of the Political Department are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab with effect from the 25th August 1916.

No. 1986-Est. A.—Major C. E. Luard, Political Agent in Malwa, is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the current duties of the office of the Political Agent in the Southern States of Central India, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 25th August 1916, and until further orders.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 5th September, 1916.

No. 984-F. E.—Mr. H. deLange, a Superintendent in the office of the Accountant General, Railways, has been appointed to hold charge of the duties of Assistant Accountant General, Railways, with effect from the 1st April 1916 and during the absence on leave of Mr. W. P. Avery, Assistant Accountant General, Railways.

No. 990-F. E.—Mr. Rang Bihari Lal has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Delhi, with effect from the 28th August 1916.

No. 989-F. E.—In Notification No. 831-F. E., dated the 1st August 1916, published on page 1123 of Part I of the Gazette of India, dated the 5th August 1916, relating to Mr. H. M. C. Trotter, *read* "23rd July" *for* "24th July" in the last line.

The 8th September, 1916.

No. 1012-F.E.—Mr. L. E. Pritchard, Accountant General, Burma, has been granted privilege leave for 25 days and in continuation furlough on medical certificate for 11 months and 6 days, with effect from the 26th July 1916.

No. 1096-Accts.—The following promotions of Deputy Examiners in the Military Accounts Department are made with effect from the dates specified, in consequence of the promotion of Messrs. Cooke, Wells and O'Brian, Deputy Examiners, 1st grade, to the superior staff from the 1st July 1916, and the death of Mr. E. D. Ewing, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, on the 9th July 1916 :—

Name.	From	To	Date of promotion.
Mr. T. W. Rice ...	Deputy Examiner, 1st grade (temporary and supernumerary).	Deputy Examiner, 1st grade (permanent).	1st July 1916.
Mr. E. deSouza ...	Deputy Examiner, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Deputy Examiner, 1st grade (permanent).	Ditto
Mr. H. D. Gracias ...	Deputy Examiner, 1st grade (temporary and supernumerary).	Deputy Examiner, 1st grade (permanent).	Ditto
Rao Sahib P. R. Vengu Aiyar.	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade ..	Deputy Examiner, 1st grade (temporary and supernumerary).	Ditto.
Mr. F. I. L. Clarke ...	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade...	Deputy Examiner, 1st grade (temporary and supernumerary).	Ditto.
Rao Sahib V. R. Kalyanasundram.	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary and supernumerary).	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (permanent).	Ditto.
Mr. H. A. Windsor ...	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary and supernumerary).	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (permanent).	Ditto
Mr. C. Rozier ...	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary and supernumerary).	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (permanent).	Ditto.
Rai Sahib Kali Charan Dutt	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary).	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary and supernumerary)	Ditto.
Mr. A. E. Court ...	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary).	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary and supernumerary).	Ditto.
Mr. E. Paulie ...	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary).	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary and supernumerary).	Ditto.
Rai Sahib Kali Charan Dutt.	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary and supernumerary)	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (permanent).	10th July 1916.
Mr. J. Browne ...	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary).	Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary and supernumerary).	Ditto.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

ASSESSED TAXES.

Income Tax.

The 7th September, 1916.

No. 1261-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 6 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1886 (II of 1886), the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt from liability to the tax payable under the said Act the salary and allowances for the period of deputation of any probationer belonging to the Hyderabad Civil Service Class, who has been or who may be deputed by His Highness the Nizam's Government for training in British India.

H. F. HOWARD,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 7th September, 1916.

No. 22.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to order the following promotions in and to the rank of Chief Engineer, with effect from the 5th September 1916.

Name.	From	To
Mr. D. W. Aikman, C. I. E. ...	Chief Engineer, Class II ...	Chief Engineer, Class I, permanent.
Mr. G. T. Barlow, C. I. E. ...	Superintending Engineer, Class I	Chief Engineer, Class II, permanent.

F. C. ROSE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

FORESTS.

Simla, the 5th September, 1916.

No. 538-F.-265-11.—Mr. G. R. Long, Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade, *provisional substantive*, on special duty in the office of Chief Conservator of Forests, Burma, reverts to the class of Deputy Conservators, with effect from the 1st August 1916, the date from which he took up the appointment of Personal Assistant to the Chief Conservator of Forests, Burma.

From the same date the following changes are made :—

Mr. H. H. Forteath, Officiating Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade, to be Conservator, 2nd grade, *provisional substantive.*

Mr. H. G. Billson, Conservator, 3rd grade, *provisional substantive*, is confirmed in that grade.

The 6th September, 1916.

No. 546-F.-153-6.—Mr. H. G. Champion, Arsistant Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, is posted temporarily to the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, with effect from the forenoon of 19th August 1916.

LAND SURVEYS.

The 7th September, 1916.

No. 727-67-2.—Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. D. Ryder, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E., Officiating Superintendent, Survey of India, is confirmed in his appointment, with effect from the 23rd May 1916 *vice* Colonel W. J. Bythell, R.E., Superintendent, retired.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

INDUSTRIES.

Simla, the 9th September, 1916.

No. 8294-8.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 4, sub-section 3 of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903 (IX of 1903), the Governor General in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the Darjeeling and Terai Planters' Associations to appoint Mr. M. W. S. Pemberton of the New Terai Tea Estate, to fill the vacancy on the Indian Tea Cess Committee caused by the resignation of Mr. H. R. Irwin.

POST OFFICE.

The 9th September, 1916.

No. 8379-111.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in rule 27 of the rules issued with the Notification by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely :—

1. After clause 2 the following clause shall be inserted, namely :—

" 3. Coin and bullion shall not be transmitted by post to or from Doki, Loralai, Sinjawi and Fort Sandeman."

2. Clause 3 shall be re-numbered as clause 4 and the figures and words " 1, 2 and 3 " shall be substituted for the figures and words " 1 and 2 " in this clause.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 9th September, 1916.

No. 8385.—Mr. K. Homan, Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, on Foreign service as Postmaster-General, Hyderabad, is permitted to retire from the service of Government with effect from the forenoon of the 13th September 1916.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

The 9th September, 1916.

No. 8292-W.-II—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (b) of sub-section (1) of Section 1 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the businesses of (1) Messrs. H. W. Franz and Company, Madras, and (2) Mr. B. Von Dulong, owner of Kariashola coffee estate, Nellakota, the Nilgiris ; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings in the winding up of the said businesses be transferred to the Government of Madras.

No. 8359-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (1) of Section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the Registrar of Co-operative Societies in Bihar and Orissa to act as Custodian for the province of Bihar and Orissa for the purpose of receiving, holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act.

No. 8415-W.-II—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5558-W.-II, dated the 8th July 1916, *viz.*:—

Additions.

Christian Literature Society	Shanghai.
Ditman, S.	Shanghai.

Esser, L. C., and Company	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Funder, W., and Company	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Hock Cheang and Company	...	...	...	...	Swatow.
Karamelahi, H. Z. H., and Company	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Leslie, T.	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Maison des Modes	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha	...	...	...	...	Tientsin.
Oriental Cotton Spinning Company, Limited			...	...	Shanghai.
Oxford University Press China Agency		...	...	...	Shanghai.
Paul, L., and Company	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.
Star Rickshaw and Garage Company		...	...	...	Shanghai.
Varalda and Company	...	...	...	...	Shanghai.

No. 8417-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and amendments shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 7788-W.-II, dated the 26th August 1916, *viz*:—

SCHEDULE.

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA.

Banco Aleman Transatlantico, (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).

Banco Germanico de la America del Sud, (Deutsche-Sud-Amerikanische Bank).

Bauer, P., & Company. Calle Piedras 132, Buenos Aires.

Schweitzer, Felipe Santo Fé 954, Rosario.

BOLIVIA.

Albrecht, C., & Company, La Paz.

Arnold & Company, Santa Cruz de la Sierre and Riveralta.

Banco Aleman Transatlantico, (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).

Blau, Stephen, La Paz.

Enss & Webber, La Paz.

Nolte, E., & Company, La Paz.

BRAZIL.

Andrade Pinto, Ernesto, Bahia.

Araujo & Boavista, Rua Buenos Aires 4, Rio de Janeiro.

Campos, Alexandre, & Company, Rio de Janeiro ; Sao Paulo and Santos.

Companhia Sul-Americana de Electricidade, A. E. G., Rua do Hospicio 59, Rio de Janeiro.

Ferreira Bastos, Antonio, Bahia.

Fischer, Julio Christiano, Porto Alegre.

Guimares, F., Bahia.

Krahe & Company, Rua dos Andradas 497, Porto Alegre.

Linhares, Antonio P., Para.

Luckhaus & Company, Rua General Camara 67, Rio de Janeiro.

Ludwig e Irmaos, Rua dos Andradas, Porto Alegre.

Martin, Xiste, & Company, Rio de Janeiro ; Sao Paulo and Santos.

Pereira, Alfredo Martins, Manaos.

Prejawa & Company, Rua da Alfandega 70, Rio de Janeiro.

Reiniger, Schmitt & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 118, Porto Alegre.

Smith, Kessler & Panke (Casa Kosmos), Rua Direita 12, Sao Paulo and Santos.

Stoltz, Hermann, & Company, Avenida Central 66-74 (Rio Branco 66-74), Rio de Janeiro ; Praça da Republica, Santos ; Rua Alvares Penteado 12, Sao Paulo and Pernambuco.

CHILE.

Armstrong, Enrique, Talcahuano.

Banco Aleman Transatlantico, (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).

Banco de Chile y Alemania, (Banco fur Chile und Deutschland) Antofagasta ; Santiago ; Valparaiso ; Concepcion ; Jemuco and Valdivia.

Banco Germanico de la America del Sud, (Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank).

Canelo Nemesio, (of Gildemeister & Company) Iquique.

Chassin Trubert, Julio, Concepcion.

Cia Salitrera Constancia, Iquique.

Escobar, Jose Ignacio, Calle Santa Domingo 1372, Santiago.

Fonck, Carlos, & Company, Calle Brasil 126, Valparaiso ; Calle Puente 571, Santiago.

Guttmann & Maurer, Correa Casilla 85 and Calle Moneda 1065, Santiago ; and Valdivia

Inojosa, Maximo, Concepcion.

Köster & Wyneken, Calle Lincoyan 427, Concepcion ; and Coronel.

Neckelmann & Company, Valparaiso.

Nissen, Fischer & Company, Santiago and Concepcion.

Siemens Schuckert, Ltd., Blanco 366, Valparaiso ; and Santiago.

Sociedad Imprentay Litografia Universo Santiago.

Vargas, Leonidas, Antofagasta.

COLOMBIA.

Banco Aleman Antisqueno.

DENMARK.

Albeck, A., & Company, A/S., Strandboulevard 161, Copenhagen.

Atlantisk, Handelsselskab (Atlantic Trading Company), Vestre Boulevard 9, Copenhagen.

Seelk, Alfred, Strandv. 118, and Borsen, Copenhagen.

ECUADOR.

Cassinelli & Co. Guayaquil.

Kugelman, Ferd, Bahia de Caráquez.

Orenstein & Koppel.

GREECE.

Baumann, Angelo, (of Baumann and Beckmann), Athens.

Baumann, Hermann, Rue Osakaloff 31, Athens.

Baumann and Beckmann, Pl. Dimokratirion, Athens.

Callimasiotis, Dimitrios, Piraeus.

Damalas, Pablos (Paul), Piraeus.

Daniolos. Freres, Andros.

Hamparzum Aram, (Aram Hampartchoumian), Athens.

Kloebe, Karl, & Company, Athens.
Kloebe, Friedrich, (of Karl Kloebe & Company), Athens.
Kloebe, Karl, (of Karl Kloebe & Company), Athens.
Mehmed Baldji Freres, Aelion Han, Salonika.
Moretti, Louis, Zante.
Müller, Carl, Ferdinand, Rue Apollo 37, Athens.
Palaiologos, George, Patras.
Procopiou, Patras.
Schachtel & Jacobson, Salonika.
Schenker & Company, Salonika.

JAPAN.

Akino Genziro, 154 Yokohama.
Akino Kunizo, 154 Yokohama.
Chu Sheang Dong, Chemulpho, Korea.
Fischer, R. E., Kobe.
Harada Kakujiro, Kobe.
Ikeda Tokuzo, 12 Kaigandori, Kobe.
Imada Takehiro, 39 Akashimachi, Kobe.
Juntzen, F., Kobe.
Japan Herald, P. O. Box 279, Yokohama.
Kalle & Co., Kobe.
Kato Shoten, 91 Kitamachi, Kobe.
Kenshin Yoko, 211 Yokohama.
Konishi Kikujiro, 54 Yokohama.
Nakamura Yushutsuten, 169 Sannomiyacho Itchome, Kobe.
Nigo Shoten, 154 Yokohama.
Sasga Shokai, Guiza, Tokio.
Sawada & Co., 40 Akashimachi, Kobe.
Sugimoto Boyeki Gomei Kaisha, 160-A. Yokohama.
Takashiro Arazo, Isogamidori, Kobe.
Terauchi Shokai, 40 Akashimachi, Kobe.
Ukita Yasumasa, 70 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.
Wong Ching Hung, Chemulpho, Korea.

LIBERIA.

Bremer Kolonial Handelsgesellschaft.
Deutsche Sudamerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft A. G.
Freeman & Company, T.
Freeman, D., (or T.)
Freeman, D. D.
Jantzen, C. F. W.
Monrovia Trading Company.
Robins, G. B.
Victor & Huber.
West, J. W.

Wiechers & Helm.

Woermann, A.

NETHERLANDS.

American Importing Company, (M. Kattenburg), Keizersgracht 197, Amsterdam.

Barmat, J., Keizersgracht 302-304, Amsterdam.

Bergsma, (Agentuur & Commissiehandel), Amsterdam.

Berger & Wirth, Spuistraat 46, Amsterdam.

Binneveld & Schellen, Boompjes 40B ; Pickstraat 63B., Rotterdam.

Buck, Geo., Junior, Rotterdam.

Cohn, Gustav, (Holland & America Import & Export Company), Het Witte Huis, Rotterdam.

Driel's (Van) Stoomboot en Transport Oudeen, Maaskade O.Z. 114, Rotterdam.

Duffhaus, C. W., Stieltesstraat 20-22, Nijmegen.

Eerste Hollandsche Export Compagnie, Amsterdam.

Goldschmeding, G. A., Kalverstraat 56, Amsterdam.

Hertzfeld, L. H. Van, Wijnhaven 24 B., Rotterdam.

Holland & America Import & Export Company, (Gustav Cohn), Het Witte Huis, Rotterdam.

Kan, Alfred Abraham, J. Lzn., Van Aemstelstraat 2 G., Amsterdam.

Klunk, Seger G., Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.

Leeuw, Simeon de, & Coy., Kloveniersburgwal 72, Amsterdam.

Molenberg, and Dekker, Statiarsstr. 53, Zaandam.

Nagtegaal, E., Haringvliet 47, Rotterdam.

Nederlandsche Import & Export Handelsvereeniging, Stationsweg 54B., Rotterdam.

Olie & Vetfabriek "De Schie" N/V., Westerkade 6, Schiedam.

Peereboom, S. & Company, Taludweg 45, Hilversum.

Rompu, J. Van, Dejongestraat, Terneuzen.

Verstegen, J. H. Goudschesingel 26, Rotterdam.

Visser, E. E. & Zonen Handelsvereeniging, Kromboomsloot 57, Amsterdam.

Wallig, Gebruder, Singel 260, Amsterdam.

Wiener, H., & Company, Raadhuisstraat 3, Amsterdam.

Wolfowicz, Salomon, Scheveningen.

Zee, P. and S. Vander, Vierambachstraat 25 ; Coolsingel 53, Rotterdam.

Ziekenoppasser, W., Amstel 196, Amsterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Cultuur Maatschappy Goenoeng, Goemiter, Djember.

Djember.

Cultuur Maatschappy Kali Klepoeh Goenoeng Passang, Djokjakarta, Java.

Cultuur Maatschappy Montaja, Batavia.

Cultuur Maatschappy Silau Doenia, Batavia.

Cultuur Maatschappy " Soekabiroes."

Cultuur Maatschappy Tji-Karang.

Cultuur Maatschappy " Tjikopo-Zuid."

Cultuur Maatschappy Wangoen Wattie.

Horak, F.

Kina Cultuur Maatschappy.

Tan Soen Tjiang, Macassar.

Technische Bureau Behn Meyer & Company, Sourabaya.

Wirbatz, Otto, (or Wirbatz & Company), Sourabaya.

NORWAY.

Aanesen, Philip E., Christiansand.

Andresen, Christian, Raadhusgade 10, Christiania.

Arnemann, Hans Th., Toldbodgade 8 B., Christiania.

Authen, Otto, Munkedamsen, 9, Christiania.

Behrentz, Andreas, Aalesund.

Bergens Blikvalseverk, Simonsviken by Gravdal, Bergen.

Berger, Carl F. TH., Carl Johansgt. 27, Christiania.

Didrichsen, Moy and Coy., Kongensgt. 14, Christiania.

Excelsior Limfabrik A/S., Jernbanetorvet 11, Christiania.

Forenede Feldspatbrud A/S., Sarpsborg.

Hansen, A. C., Larvik.

Hordaland Sardine Company A/S., Torvlam 31, Bergen.

Hudtwalcker & Coy., Toldbodgade 8 B., Christiania.

Johnsen, A., Skien.

Jorgensen, J. S., Kjobmandsgt. 28, Trondhjem.

Krogh, Rasmus, Christiansund. N.

Nor-k Tarmindustri A/S., Backkegt. 24, Christiania Norwegian Sardine Coy., Kopervik.

Olsen, Kornelius, (Smorfabrikken " Victoria "), Bredgt. 10, and Jorenholmsg. 14, Stavanger.

Parelius and Lossius, Christiansund.

Raon Ragnvald, Engen 18, Bergen.

Saltlager, A/S., (A. Meyer Johnsen & Johan Heldal), Bergen.

Schjolberg, Ragnar, Bodo.

Stavanger Conserves Fabrik, Lervig 45, Stavanger.

Tangevald, L. A., A/S., Tolbodgade 8 B., Christiania.

PERU.

Arce, Don José Elisés, (of Emmel Hermanos), Arequipa.

Banco Aleman Transatlantico, (Dentsche Meberseeische Bank).

Bast, Rodolfo, Piura.

Gildemeister, Enrique, (of Gildemeister & Company).

Muelle & Dammert Callao.

Weiss, Carlos, & Company, San Pedro 111, Lima ; and Callao.

PERSIA.

Haji Amin-ut-Tujjar Bros., Ispahan.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Arend, A. Von, Manila.

Asinga Coy., Ltd.

Basilian Plantation Coy, Zamboanga.

Cooper Coy. P. O. Box 189, Manila.

Determann, A., (of Manila Commercial Company), Manila.
Duft, Charles G., Manila.
El Siglo, Manila.
Fua Matas Coy., Calle Rosario, Manila.
Gmur, Otto, & Coy., Manila.
Keller, E. A. & Coy., Martinez 4, Manila.
La Yebana Cigar Factory, Manila.
Lampe, O., (of E. A. & Otto Webber), Manila.
Landahl, J., (of Secker & Coy.), Manila.
Lohmann, J., (of E. A. & Otto Weber), Tuguegarao.
Maack, A., (of Manila Commercial Company), Manila.
Manila Commercial Company, P. O. Box 442, Manila.
Meller, P., (of Manila Commercial Company), Manila.
Menzi, J. M., Manila.
Merlo, Timeteo.
Nagel, P., (of Juan Seiboth & Coy.), Manila.
Oriente Cigar Factory (La Perla Del Oriente), P. O. Box 430, Manila.
Seiboth, Juan and Coy., Ltd., Manila.
Siegert Siebrand, Manila.
Strohecker, P., Manila.
Velhagen, (of Oriente Cigar Factory), Manila.
Weber, E. A. and Otto, Cagayan, Manila and Tuguegarao.

PORTO RICO.

Stubbe, (of Gandia & Stubbe), San Juan, Porto Rico.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.

Breyde, Johan, (of the Mozambique Whaling Company).
Goncalves, Paulino, Fontesville.
Mozambique Whaling Company.

SPAIN.

Albert, Joaquin Duran, Vervaga 12, Barcelona.
Algarra y Postius, Jaime, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
Badina, Lorenzo, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
Baget, José, Plaza Hurinera, Reus.
Barrau, Teixido, Passeo de Gracia 47, Barcelona.
Bosser, Emilio Badia, Aribau 110, Barcelona.
Cao, José, Calle de Principe 50, Vigo.
"Correo de Andalucia," Seville.
Ditmer, Carl, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
Duran, Joaquin, Vervaga 12, Barcelona.
Duran, José, Barquillo 26, Madrid.
Gil, Juan, Paseo de Colon 19, Seville.
Hanne, Antoine, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
Hernandez, Juan Castro, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Itturuagoitia, Viuda, é Hijo DE J., Bilbao.
Kalle & Company, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
Kalle Kniesling, Guillermo, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
Lluck y Cia, Paseo de Gracia 51, Barcelona.
Lluck y Vinals, Salvador, Paseo de Gracia 51, Barcelona.
Lopez & Company, Malaga.
Malaga Dried Fruit Company, Malaga.
Marra & Company, Malaga.
Navarro, Salvador, (Sucesor de Navarro y Capo), Rambla Capuchinos 8 & 10, Barcelona.
Nolla y Badia, José, Cortes 612, Barcelona.
Paetow, Carl, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
Raich Hermanos & Company, Plaza Urquinaona 10, Barcelona.
Rein & Company, Malaga.
Romeo, Joaquin, Rambla Santa Monica 13, Barcelona.
Rose, Louis, Hotel España, Calle Mayor. Madrid.
Serrano, Augustin, & Cia, Malaga.
Weinhagen, Gustavo, & Company, Calle de Napoles 107, Barcelona.
Wirth, Robert, Calle Sevilla 6, Madrid.

SWEDEN.

Akerman & Dahl, Norrköping.

Andersson, Axel, Tornea.

Andersson, Leopold, Fjallgatan 6, Gothenburg.
Anders-on, S. August, Skeppsbron 3, Malmö.
Apoteket, Kronan, Korsgaten 3, Gothenburg.
Appelbom, Nils, [of P. L. Engstam (A/B)], Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
Arvum (A/B), V. Hamng. 14, Gothenburg.
Bohm, A/B., J. M., Skeppsbron 40, Stockholm.
Bojsen, C. V., S. Hamngatan 59, Gothenburg.
Bojsen, Sture, Föreningsgatan 52, Malmö.
Deijenberg, Carl, Sodra Vagen 30, Gothenburg.
Edström, Simon, Skeppsbron, 11, Malmö.
Fredriksson, G., [of P. L. Engstam (A/B)], Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
Fridafors Fabriks (A/B), Fridafors.
Gredt, Paul, Stockholm and Malmö.
Hamren, J. S., [of P. L. Engstam (A/B)], Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
Hansen's M., Fabriker (A/B), Arsenalsgat. 3, Stockholm.
Henriksson, Axel, Brunkebergstorg 15, Stockholm.
Hertz, Ellis (or Elis), [of P. L. Engstam (A/B)], Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
Jaeppelt, and Son, Malmö.
Klippans Chromläder Fabriks (A/B), Klippan, near Malmö.
Meyer Son, Joseph Norrlandsgatan 16, Stockholm.
Pettersson, Miss L., Brunkebergstorg 15, Stockholm.
Rondorf, Conrad, Norrtullsg, 55, Stockholm.

Sahlberg, Th., & Company, Kaptensgatan 15, Stockholm.

Steinmetz and Knetsch (A/B), Jakobsbergsgatan 26, Stockholm ; and Sodergatan 26, Malmö.

Stockholms Yllefabrik, Reymersholm, Stockholm.

Svensson, C. V., and Company, (A/B), Exercisgatan 16, Mlamö.

Sydsvenska Kredit (Aktiebolaget) Sodergatan 10, & S. Forstadsg 42, Malmö.

URUGUAY.

Banco Aleman Transatlantico, (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).

Castillo, Geraldo, Montevideo.

Metzen Vicenti y Cia, Misione 1526, Montevideo

REMOVALS.

BRAZIL.

Carioca, Manoel Vicente, Manaos.

Diaz Garcia & Company, Rua General Camara 39/43, Rio de Janeiro.

Weigandt, Para.

DENMARK.

Hirschsprung, E., Studiestraede 5, Copenhagen.

GREECE.

Spiliotopoulos, C., Patras.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Force, J. C. E. de, Medan.

NORWAY.

Kroepelien's, C., Enke A/S, Bergen.

PORTUGAL.

Guedes, Eduardo ; Guedes, Felisberto, Rua Augusta 124, Lisbon.

Mattos, Antonio, Rua 24 de Julho, Lisbon.

Worm, Luiz B., Rua da Alfandega 160 ; Rua da Prata 133, Lisbon.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.

Figuereido, Antonio, Palma ; Ibo and Porto Amelia.

SPAIN.

Compania Sevillana de Electricidad, Calle San Pablo 30 ; Avenida San Sebastian, Seville.

Drack, Otto, Alicante and Valencia.

Rubert, Sucesores de Juan, Calle Roger 9 ; Puerta del Muelle, Alicante.

SWEDEN.

Clase, Gustav, S. Hamngt. 15, Gothenburg ; Klarabergsg. 56, Stockholm.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Kupper, Hermann C., 52 Murray Street and 536 West 111th Street, New York.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and alterations in and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been already published.

ARGENTINA AND URUGUAY.

Hirsch, Alfredo, (of Sociedad Financiera é Industrial Sud Americana).

Oster, Jorge, (of Sociedad Financiera é Industrial Sud Americana).

ECUADOR.

Note.—The name of the firm with which trading is prohibited is Cassinelli and Company, Guayaquil. The firm of Cassinelli Hermanos y Compañia of Malecón 1811, 1812 and 1813, Guayaquil has not been placed on the Statutory List and trading with that firm is not prohibited.

GREECE.

Beck, Karl, 13 Rue de L'Université, Athens.

Goldstein, Albert, Samos.

Scheffel, Helmuth, Volo.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Filamont, Engelen and Company, Menado and Celebes.

Mohrmann and Company (Handels Vereeniging Voorheen J. Mohrmann), Macassar and Celebes.

PORTUGAL.

Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Thomson Houston Iberica), Rua Candido dos Reis 109; Rua das Carmelitas 109, Oporto; Galeria de Paris II, and Largo do Corpo Santo 13, Lisbon.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.

Uebel (instead of Mebel), Beira.

SPAIN.

Gaissert, Emilio M., Ronda de San Pedro 17, (esquina Claris), Barcelona.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

National Zinc Company, 2 Stone Street, New York.

No. 8416-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8106-W.-II, dated the 2nd September 1916, *viz.*:—

Additions.

Gian Singh Nand Singh	Bangkok.
Ladha Singh Bhagwan Singh	Bangkok.
Nakhoda, F. H. M.	Bangkok.
Nathan Chetty	Bangkok.
Motiwalla, A. and F.	Bangkok.
Tayeb and Company	Bangkok.

No. 8427-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 5 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, published with this Department's Notification (Commerce and Trade) No. 6200-W.-II, dated the 22nd July 1916, namely:—

At the end of Rule 4 the words "and this Order" shall be added.

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the 6th September, 1916.

No. 344.—The following clergymen have been appointed to be temporary chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment :—

1. The Reverend R. H. Whelan of the Church Missionary Society, Palamcottah.
2. The Reverend G. A. Hubback of the Oxford Mission, Calcutta.
3. The Reverend W. E. Macfarlane, Planters Chaplain, Silchar, Cachar.
4. The Reverend W. R. Garrad of the Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay.
5. The Reverend W. W. N. Alsop, Railway Chaplain, Adra, Chota Nagpur.

} Their services are placed at the disposal of the Army Department.

6. The Reverend B. I. Morgan of the Additional Clergy Society, Cochin. His services are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bombay.
7. The Reverend N. H. Tubbs of the Church Missionary Society, Agra. His services are placed at the disposal of the Government of the United Provinces.

EXAMINATIONS.

The 7th September, 1916.

No. 89.—The following rules regarding the institution of a new literary examination to be known as the "Oriental Language Teachership Examination" are published for general information. These rules will come into force from the date of this notification.

The object of this examination is, firstly, to ascertain the competency or otherwise of men professing to teach Government officers the vernacular and the Persian, and Arabic languages, and secondly to give publicity to the names of those munshis, pundits, etc., who are, in the opinion of the central examining bodies, capable of teaching.

1. The following are the languages in which the examination will be held.

At Calcutta.—Arabic, Persian, Urdu, Hindi, Bengali, Assamese and Uriya.

At Madras.—Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Canarese and Urdu.

At Bombay.—Arabic, Persian, Urdu, Marathi, Gujarati and Kanarese.

At Karachi.—Sindhi.

At Lahore.—Punjabi.

2. The examination will be open to the public, but in the case of Arabic it will be confined to natives of Arabia, Mesopotamia, Syria or Egypt, and in the case of Persian, to natives of Persia.

3. Successful candidates will be furnished with certificates from the examining bodies. Their names will be published in the *Gazette of India* and also in the gazettes of such provinces as are interested in the languages

No. 1031.—Second Lieutenant Charles Dennis Fennell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 27th July 1916.

No. 1032.—Second Lieutenant Ainsley Marshall Rendall Montagu, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant while holding the appointment of Officer Commanding, Engineer Field Park Section, Aden, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 29th August 1916.

No. 1033.—Lieutenant John Peake Wildeblood, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, while holding the appointment of Assistant Director of Works, Amara, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 30th August 1916.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1034.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Second Supplement dated the 2nd August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 1st August 1916, pages 7635 and 7636.

War Office,
2nd August 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. Hill, D.S.O., 15th Sikhs, Ind. Army, is appd. an A.-D.-C. to The King, *vice* Maj.-Gen. A. S. Cobbe, V.C., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, 3rd June 1916.

Fourth Supplement dated the 3rd August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 1st August 1916, page 7658.

War Office,
3rd August 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * * *

G. S. Os.

* * * * *

2nd Grade.—Maj. C. A. Milward, 53rd Sikhs, Ind. Army, *vice* Maj. F. G. Spring, Linc. R. 28th June 1916.

Third Supplement dated the 7th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 4th August 1916, pages 7762 and 7763.

War Office,
7th August 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Battalions.

Linc. R.

Col. R. H. D. Thring (Ind. Army) to comd. a Bn. 20 July 1916. (Substituted for notification which appeared in Gaz. of 28 July 1916.)

"London Gazette" dated the 8th August 1916, page 7787.

War Office,
8th August 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Staff Capts.—Maj. G. L. S. Ward, ret. pay, Ind. Army, 1st July 1916.

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1035.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be temporary Majors.

4th August 1916.

Harold Ashe Murray, 30th Punjabis.

11th August 1916.

Charles Palgrave Woodward, Cantonment Magistrate's Department.
Edward Gavin Johnstone Byrne, 104th Wellesley's Rifles.
Kenneth Edward Anderson, Cantonment Magistrate's Department.
Thomas Trevenen Oakes, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.
Francis Daniel Ross Seaton, 112th Infantry.
Ronald Jasper Cargill, 26th Punjabis.
Percy Douglas Campbell Johnston, 8th Rajputs.
Charles Lionel David Herbert Whitaker, 18th Infantry.
Ronald Campbell Ross, D.S.O., 6th Jat Light Infantry.
Christopher Horace Howell, 18th King George's Own Lancers.
Heber Maitland Alexander, D.S.O., Supply and Transport Corps.
John William Jerome Alves, Civil Burma.
William Johnston, 7th Gurkha Rifles.
Harry Cuthbert Pulley, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

18th August 1916.

Edward Richard Lyndale Browning, 1st Brahmans.
Guillord Edgar Charlton Underhill, 62nd Punjabis.
Vere Rogerson Cotter, Survey Department.
Sidney Lawrie Wace, Supply and Transport Corps.

29th August 1916.

Charles Wanford Watney, Supply and Transport Corps.

No. 1036.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captain to be Major.

3rd August 1916.

Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, *Bart.*, 31st Punjabis.

Lieutenant to be Captain.

4th September 1916.

Patrick Thomas Hogan, 96th Berar Infantry.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1037.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Cuthbert William Short.	Dated 30th August 1915.
John Edward Gately.	Dated 17th July 1916.

No. 1038.—In Army Department Notification No. 978, dated the 25th August 1916, *for* " Ernest Phillip Compton Collins " *read* " Edward Phillip Compton Collin."

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 1039.—The undermentioned 4th Class Assistant Surgeons, having completed seven years' service in that class, to be 3rd Class Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 1st September 1916 :—

Arthur Frederick Joseph D'Arcy.

Harold Bartholomew Blaker.

William St. Alban Hendricks.

Arthur Elloy Lewis.

Samuel Stanley Gaynor.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1040.—The following promotions are made :—

9th Hodson's Horse.

Ressaidar Ram Singh to be Risaldar and Jemadar Tek Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 28th May 1916, Kot-Dafadar Mir Alam Khan and Dafadar Malik Muhammad Sher Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th May 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Jemadar Mahendar Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 1st August 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

27th Light Cavalry.

Kot-Dafadar Gig Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th May 1916 and Kot-Dafadar Ahmed Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th July 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Kot-Dafadar Imrat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th August 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Havildar Sher Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1916; to complete the establishment.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Havildar Maroti Jadhao to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

Railway Battalion, Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Fazal Din to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st April 1916, Havildars Abdul Aziz and Mangal Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1916 and Havildar Firoz Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Labour Corps.

Subadar Mihr Din, *Bahadur*, (1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners) to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 13th October 1915; to complete the establishment.

3rd Brahmans.

Jemadar Surajpal Tiwari to be Subadar and Havildar Shiunarain Tiwari to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

6th Jat Light Infantry.

Havildar Shiu Dat and Colour-Havildar Rugha Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 14th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

9th Bhopal Infantry.

Havildar Isar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1916; to complete the establishment.

27th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Ram Singh (25th Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Jemadar Ram Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 19th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Havildars Fazal Dad and Haidar Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1916; to complete the establishment.

72nd Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Said Ghulam to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1916, *vice* Amir Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

87th Punjabis.

Jemadar Karam Din to be Subadar, with effect from the 12th August 1916; to complete the establishment.

91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

Jemadar Ghulam Muhammad to be Subadar, with effect from the 6th July 1916, *vice* Faujdar Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

Jemadar Saudagar Singh to be Subadar, Havildar-Major Mangal Singh, Colour-Havildars Qadir Bakhsh, Bishan Singh and Nur Khan and Havildars Warriam Singh, Khan Muhammad, Amir Ali, Afzal Khan, Sarfaraz Khan and Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 6th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

95th Russell's Infantry.

Jemadars Pat Ram and Bhup Singh to be Subadars, with effect from the 20th July 1916 and Havildars Khem Ram and Durjan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

11th Rajputs.

No. 1041.—The promotion of Havildar-Major Sitla Bakhsh Singh to Jemadar, published in Army Department Notification No. 481, dated the 5th May 1916, is antedated, without pay and allowances, to the 14th December 1915.

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

No. 1042.—The promotion of Jemadar Bahadur Khan has effect from the 9th March 1916, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 729, dated the 30th June 1916.

No. 1043.—The promotion of Jemadar Muhammad Aslam Khan has effect from the 6th April 1916, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 948, dated the 18th August 1916.

67th Punjabis.

No. 1044.—The promotion of Havildar-Major Ghulam Khan has effect from the 30th April 1916, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 729, dated the 30th June 1916.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 1045.—Second Lieutenant Frances Samuel O'Donnell Forster, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign the service, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 26th June 1916.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1046.—Captain Gilbert Capel Hall (retired), whose re-employment was notified in Army Department Notification No. 559, dated the 11th June 1915, has been permitted to resign, with effect from the 18th October 1915.

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

No. 1047.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Commissary and honorary Major William David Gray is permitted to resign his commission, with effect from the 15th August 1916.

RETENTIONS.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Northern Army.

No. 1048.— Commissary and Honorary Captain Samuel Robert Allwright is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 1st September 1916, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1049.—Major Charles Brook Riley, 25th Punjabis, is placed on the retired list, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 2nd August 1916.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 1050.—Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain Joseph Agnew Reynaad Pope is permitted to retire from the service, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 15th June 1916.

REWARDS.

INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

No. 1051.—In Army Department Notification No. 727, dated the 4th August 1915, *for* "(*e*) No. 2437 Private Jairam Dalbi, 117th Mahrattas" *read* "(*e*) No. 2437 Havildar Jairam Dalvi, 117th Mahrattas."

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.

No. 1052.—Second Lieutenant Maurice Newenham Crawford to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

No. 1053.—Captain Reginald Holland Law Lushington resigns his commission. Dated the 8th August 1916.

Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.

No. 1054.—John Charles St. Clair Pollett to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 8th July 1916.

Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1055.—Lieutenant Alexander Watson Chisholm to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 5th April 1916.

Moulmein Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1056.—Second Lieutenant John Sydenham Furnivall to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Second Lieutenant Jeffrey Bernard Hale Tennent to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Second Lieutenant Lionel Henry Liptrap Carver to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1057.—Lieutenant Alan Ross Leishman to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st July 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 8th September 1916.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	REMARKS.
				Rs. A. P.	
Captain Percy Hume Allfrey Anderson.	21st (Empress of India's) Lancers.	5th September 1915.	Testate.	5,437 4 0	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 4th September, 1916.

CORRIGENDUM.

No. 672-T.-16.—In the list of addresses on the margin of "Order" in Resolution No. 672-T-16, dated the 12th August 1916, published under Notification No. 672-T-16 of 15th August 1916, *for* "Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circulars Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 6," *read* the words "Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circles Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5 and 6."

The 5th September, 1916.

No. 384-P.-16.—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2, Calcutta, having inspected the Bhairabbazar-Daulatkandi Section of the Bhairabbazar Tangi Branch of the Assam-Bengal Railway, has authorised its opening for passenger traffic.

The Railway Board after considering his report have confirmed his action.

The 6th September, 1916.

No. 636-P.-16.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a detailed survey being carried out by the agency of the South Indian Railway Company for a line of Railway on the metre gauge from Salem to Samayapuram *vid* Namakal, a distance of 82·96 miles.

2. The survey will be known as the Salem-Namakal Samayapuram Railway Survey.

No. 23-F.-16.—In pursuance of Section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890) and in continuation of the Government of India in the Railway Department Notification No. 220, dated 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the Bengal and North-Western Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in 2nd column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
Madhubani Municipality	Latrine fees.

The 8th September, 1916.

No. 1378-E.-16.—Mr. Moizuddeen Shaikh, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, in class III, grade 4, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is promoted to class III, grade 3, of that Establishment, with effect from the 15th September 1916.

No. 38-E.-16.—The following reversions in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Traffic Department, are ordered with effect from the 1st August 1916:—

Name.	From	To
Mr. T. C. Hale	Class III, grade 1, permanent, and class II, grade 5, temporary.	Class III, grade 2, permanent, and class II, Officiating.
Mr. S. E. West	Ditto.	Ditto.

T. RYAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART IV.

Acts of the Indian Legislative Council assented to by the Governor General.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 5th September, 1916, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. X OF 1916.

An Act to prohibit or control trading by hostile foreigners and hostile firms and for other purposes.

WHEREAS it is expedient to take powers further to prohibit or control trading by hostile foreigners and hostile firms and for other purposes; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title and duration.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Enemy Trading Act, 1916.

(*2*) It shall remain in force during the continuance of the present war, and for a period of six months thereafter.

Definitions.

2. In this Act—

"company" means any company, firm or association, or body of individuals whether incorporated or not ;

"hostile foreigner" means a subject of a State for the time being at war with His Majesty, and includes any company constituted according to the laws of such State, and the ruler or Government of any such State ; and

"hostile firm" means any of the following, namely :—

(*a*) any hostile foreigner who has, or at any date subsequent to the 3rd day of August, 1914, had, an office, agency or place of business in British India ;

(*b*) any company of which any member or officer is a hostile foreigner, or of which a hostile foreigner was a member or officer on the 3rd day of August, 1914, and which has or has had since that date an office, agency or place of business in British India ;

(*c*) any person, or company who or which has, at any time since the 3rd day of August, 1914, carried on business in British India, and whose business is, or was, in the opinion of the Governor General in Council, either by reason of its nature or of the persons who carry or carried it on, or for any other cause whatsoever, carried on either under the control whether direct or indirect of any hostile foreigner, or carried on wholly or mainly for the benefit of hostile foreigners generally, or any class of hostile foreigners or any individual hostile foreigner.

Power to appoint Inspectors.

3. (*1*) The Governor General in Council may, by general or special order, appoint Inspectors for the purpose of determining whether any business is or was carried on by a hostile firm within the meaning of this Act.

(*2*) The Inspector may summon before him any person whom he believes to be capable of giving information concerning the trade, dealings affairs or property of such business, and of the antecedents and nationality of those by whom it is or was carried on or controlled.

(*3*) The Inspector may examine such person on oath concerning the same, and may reduce his answers to writing, and require him to sign them.

(*4*) The Inspector may require such person to produce any documents in his custody or power in any way relating to such business or to the persons by whom it is or was carried on or controlled.

(*5*) If any person so summoned refuses to come before the Inspector at the time appointed, the Inspector may cause him to be apprehended and brought before him for examination.

(*6*) If any person refuses to answer any question or to produce any document which under this section the Inspector is empowered to ask or require production of, such person shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

Power to prohibit or restrict, or wind up hostile firms.

4 (*1*) The Governor General in Council may make an order either—

(*a*) prohibiting any hostile firm from carrying on business, except for the purposes and subject to the conditions, if any, specified in the order; or

(*b*) requiring the business of such firm to be wound up; and may in any case, where he has made an order prohibiting or limiting the carrying on of the business, at any time, if he thinks it expedient, substitute for that order an order requiring the business to be wound up.

(*2*) Every order made under sub-section (*1*) shall be published by notification in the Gazette of India.

(*3*) If any person contravenes the provisions of any order made under this section, he shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to one year, and shall also be liable to fine.

(*4*) An order made under this section shall continue in force, notwithstanding the termination of the present war, until determined by order of the Governor General in Council.

Winding up order.

5. (*1*) Where the Governor General in Council makes an order under this Act requiring a business to be wound up, the order shall, on notification in the Gazette of India, have effect as if it were a winding up order made by a Court under the Indian
1913. Companies Act, 1913, and the provisions of that Act relating to winding up by the Court and the rules made thereunder subject to such exceptions, restrictions, extensions, modifications and adaptations as the Governor General in Council may, by general or special order, prescribe, or such other rules as may be prescribed by him, shall apply to the winding up of the business:

Provided that, for the purposes of any winding up order under this Act, all powers exercisable by the Court under the said Indian Companies Act VII of 1
shall be exercisable by the Governor General in Council, or by such other authority as he may appoint either generally or specially in that behalf:

Provided also that the assets of the business and any money resulting from the realization of any part thereof shall be dealt with in accordance with such rules as the Governor General in Council may make in that behalf.

(*2*) Where an order has been made under this Act directing the winding up of the business of a hostile firm, the hostile firm shall not, nor shall any other person, commence or initiate, whilst that order remains in force, any other proceedings of a like nature or calculated in any way to interfere with the carrying out of such order.

Contracts or transfers against the public interest.

6. (*1*) Where it appears to the Governor General in Council that a contract entered into before or during the war, or a transfer of property, moveable or immoveable, made during the war, with or by a hostile foreigner or a hostile firm is injurious to the public interest or was made with the object of evading any provision of the law, the Governor General in Council may by order cancel or determine such contract, either unconditionally or upon such conditions as he thinks fit, or declare such transfer to be void either in whole or in part, or may impose such conditions on the transferee as he thinks fit.

(*2*) The powers conferred by sub-section (*1*) in respect of transfers of property shall be exercisable also in respect of any subsequent transfer or sub-transfer which, in the opinion of the Governor General, is injurious to the public interest or was made with the object of evading the law.

(*3*) On the making of an order under this section declaring any transfer or subsequent transfer or sub-transfer to be void, all property, the transfer of which is declared void by such order, shall, with effect from the date of the order, be deemed to be re-vested in the original transferor, or, if a winding up order has been made under section 4 (*1*) (*b*), in the liquidator.

Power of the Governor General in Council to vest property in Custodian under the Enemy Trading Act, 1915.

7. (*1*) The Governor General in Council, in any case where it appears to him to be expedient to do so, may by order vest in any Custodian appointed under the Enemy Trading Act, 1915, any pro- XIV of 1
perty, moveable or immoveable, belonging to, or deemed to be vested in, or managed or held whether in trust or otherwise, for, or on behalf of, a hostile foreigner, a hostile firm, or any person or company residing in, or carrying on business in the dominions of, a State at war with His Majesty, or the right to transfer that property, and may by any such order or any subsequent order confer

on the Custodian such powers of selling, managing and otherwise dealing with the property as to the Governor General in Council may seem proper.

(2) A vesting order under this section shall notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, be sufficient to vest in the Custodian any property or the right to transfer any property as provided by the order without the necessity of any further document.

(3) Where, in the exercise of the powers conferred on him by the Governor General in Council, the Custodian proposes to sell any shares or stock forming part of the capital of any company or any securities issued by the company in respect of which a vesting order under this Act has been made, the company may, with the consent of the Governor General in Council, purchase the shares, stock or securities, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any law or in any regulation of the company, and any shares, stock or securities so purchased may, from time to time, be re-issued by the company.

(4) The transfer by the Custodian of any property shall be conclusive evidence in favour of the transferee and of the Custodian that the requirements of this section have been complied with.

(5) All property vested in the Custodian under this section and the proceeds of the sale of, or money arising from, any such property, shall be dealt with by him in accordance with such directions as he may receive from the Governor General in Council; and no such property or money shall be liable to be attached or otherwise taken in execution.

Validity of vesting orders.

8. Where a vesting order has been made under this Act as respects any property belonging to, or held or managed for, or on behalf of a person who appeared to the Governor General in Council to be a person to whom the provisions of section 7 were applicable, the order shall not, nor shall any proceedings thereunder or in consequence thereof be invalidated or affected by reason only of such person having, prior to the date of the order, died or ceased to be a person to whom the said provisions were applicable, or subsequently dying or ceasing to be such a person or by reason of its being subsequently ascertained that he was not such a person, as the case may be.

Registration of transfer without production of certificates, etc.

9. Where the Custodian executes a transfer of any shares, stock or securities which he is empowered to transfer by a vesting order made under this Act, the company in whose books the shares, stock or securities are registered shall, upon the receipt of the transfer so executed by the Custodian, and upon being required by him so to do, register the shares, stock or securities in the name of the Custodian or other transferee, notwithstanding any regulation or stipulation of the company, and notwithstanding that the Custodian is not in possession of the certificate, scrip or other document of title relating to the shares, stock or securities transferred; but such registration shall be without prejudice to any lien or charge in favour of the company or to any other lien or charge of which the Custodian has express notice.

Power to make rules.

10. (1) The Governor General in Council may make rules for all or any of the following purposes, namely:—

(a) providing for the distribution or disposal of any assets, or any money resulting from the realization of any part thereof, of any business in respect of which a winding up order has been made under this Act;

(b) prescribing that hostile foreigners and hostile firms or any class of hostile foreigners or hostile firms shall, when required by the Custodian, furnish to him such particulars as he may require of all or any moveable or immoveable property in their possession, or under their control whether direct or indirect;

(c) requiring persons in British India to furnish to the Custodian such particulars as he may require of all or any class of debts or other property due by them to any person to whom the provisions of section 7 are or may be applicable;

(d) prescribing the remuneration payable to the Custodian in respect of his duties under this Act, the fund from which it shall be paid, and the method of collecting the same; and

(e) generally for carrying out the purposes of this Act.

(2) In making any rule under this section, the Governor General in Council may direct that a breach of it shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to a term not exceeding six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

Certain licenses under the Hostile Foreigners (Trading) Order to be deemed to be orders issued under section 4 (1) (a).

11. Every license for the time being in force granted under the Hostile Foreigners (Trading) Order permitting the licensee to trade or carry on business subject to conditions or restrictions shall be deemed to be an order made under section 4 (1) (a), and this Act shall have effect accordingly.

Power to deal with non-trading companies.

12. (1) The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare that the powers conferred by section 7 in regard to the property, moveable or immoveable, of the persons referred to therein shall extend to the property, moveable or immoveable, in British India, of any company specified in such notification of which any member is a hostile foreigner, or of which a hostile foreigner was a member or officer on the 3rd day of August, 1914, notwithstanding that such company is not a company trading in British India.

(2) On the publication of a notification under sub-section (1), the company shall be deemed to be a person referred to in section 7 of this Act, and this Act shall have effect accordingly.

Validation of past action.

13. Any act done after the 3rd day of August, 1914 by, or under the orders of, any officer of Government in respect of the property, moveable or immoveable, of any hostile foreigner or hostile firm which, if this Act had been in force, could have been validly done in the exercise of the powers conferred thereby, or which could have been conferred thereunder, is hereby validated.

Repeal of Ordinance V of 1916.

14. The Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, is hereby repealed.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 5th September, 1916, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XI OF 1916.

An Act to provide further power to prohibit or restrict the import and export of goods to and from British India.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide further power to prohibit or restrict the import and export of goods to and from British India ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 ;

Short title, extent and duration.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India ; and

(3) It shall remain in force during the continuance of the present war, and for a period of six months thereafter.

2. In this Act—

Definitions.

"export" means the taking by sea or land out of British India ;

"import" means the bringing by sea or land into British India.

3. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, prohibit or restrict in any way he may specify in such notification the import or export of all or any goods or any class of goods from or to any country or place, or from or to any person or class of persons.

Power to prohibit or restrict import or export of goods from or to any country or place, or any person or class of persons.

4. Where, by a notification issued under section 3, the import or export of any goods is prohibited or restricted, such goods shall be deemed to be goods of which the import or export has been prohibited or restricted under section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, and the provisions of the said Act shall have effect accordingly :

Application of the provisions of Act VIII of 1878.

VIII of 1

Provided that, in any proceedings for the adjudication of confiscation of any goods to which the provisions of any notification under this Act are alleged to apply, the goods shall be deemed to be goods of which the import or export has been so prohibited or restricted, as the case may be, unless the contrary is proved.

5. (1) Where any bond has been executed for the due performance of any condition imposed in the exercise or by virtue of the power of restriction conferred by section 3, the officer in whose favour the bond has been executed or his successor in office may, if he is satisfied that such bond has been forfeited, call upon the person bound thereby to pay the penalty to show cause why it should not be paid by him.

Summary procedure for recovery of penalty of bond.

(2) If, in the opinion of such officer, sufficient cause is not shown and the penalty is not paid, he may, in addition to all other legal remedies, proceed to recover the same as if it were an arrear of land-revenue, and shall, for that purpose, have all the powers conferred upon the Collector by any enactment relating to land-revenue for the time being in force in any part of the province in which the bond was executed.

6. All notifications under section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, issued after the 3rd day of August, 1914, and in force at the commencement of this Act, shall be deemed to have been issued under the provisions of section 3, and any action taken after the said date which, if this Act had been in force, could have been validly taken, is hereby validated.

VIII of

Certain notifications under Act VIII of 1878 to be deemed to be issued under this Act.

7. The Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916, is hereby repealed.

IV of

Repeal of Ordinance IV of 1916.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART V.

Bills introduced in the Indian Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees presented to the Council, and Bills published under Rule 23.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 5th day of September 1916:—

No. 8 OF 1916.

A Bill to make provision in connection with the present war with respect to Bills of Exchange payable outside British India.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make provision in connection with the present war with respect to bills of exchange payable outside British India; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Bills of Exchange Act, 1916. Short title and duration.

(2) It shall be in force during the continuance of the present war and for a period of six months thereafter.

2. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, or in any other enactment for the time being in force, delay in the presentment for payment of a bill of exchange, where the proper place for payment is outside British India, is excused if the delay is, or has been, due either directly or indirectly to circumstances arising out of the present war, or to the impracticability, owing to similar circumstances, of transmitting the bill to the place of payment with reasonable safety. XXVI 1881. Delay in presentment of a bill for payment due to war.

3. Where, in any suit or other proceeding founded upon a bill of exchange payable outside British India, there is reason to believe that the bill has been lost, and that the loss can reasonably be presumed to be due either directly or indirectly to circumstances arising out of the present war, the Court may allow proof of the bill to be given by means of a copy thereof certified by a notary public, or by means of such other evidence as the Court thinks reasonable under the circumstances, and may pass a decree thereon notwithstanding any rule of law of the place where the bill is made payable: Bills lost owing to the war.

Provided that such indemnity be given against the claims of other persons as the Court may require.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

THE Government of India have received representations from the Exchange Banks in this country praying for protection from loss in connection with bills of exchange arising out of the position created by the present war. Prior to the outbreak of the war, these Banks had become holders of a large number of bills of exchange which had been drawn in India and made payable at a specified period after date or sight thereof in countries which have now become enemy countries or countries occupied by the enemy. Shortly before the war some of these bills were sent forward for presentment, but it has not been possible to ascertain whether they have been presented to the acceptors or not, or whether they have been lost; while, as regards such bills as could not be so sent forward for presentment, it was impossible, and indeed illegal, to present them for payment to the acceptors thereof. Under Sections 64 and 66 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, bills of exchange made payable at a specified period after date or sight thereof must be presented at maturity, and if such presentment is not made, the drawers of the bills are discharged from liability to the holders. The consequence is that the Banks, who are the holders, have no right of action against the drawers. Nor have they any remedy against the acceptors, for the existing law would not validate presentment of bills for payment after the war. It is reasonable, therefore, that the Banks should be protected from loss. The present Bill follows the lines of the British Bills of Exchange Act, 1914 (4 & 5 Geo. V, Chap. 82).

The 28th August 1916.

G. S. BARNES.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the 5th day of September 1916 :—

No. 9 OF 1916.

A Bill to amend the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. This Act may be called the Indian Lunacy (Amendment) Act, 191 .

Short title.

2. After section 11 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912, the following section shall be inserted, namely :—

Insertion of new section 11A in Act IV, 1912.

"11 A. (*1*) When an arrangement has been made with any foreign European State with respect to the reception of lunatics in asylums in British India, the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct that reception orders may be made under this Act in the case of any lunatic or class of lunatics residing in the territories in India of such foreign European State, and shall in such notification specify the province or provinces within which such reception orders may be made.

Reception order in case of lunatics from foreign States in India.

(*2*) On publication of a notification under sub-section (*1*), the provisions of this Act as to the making of reception orders on petition and for temporary detention in suitable custody shall apply in the case of such lunatics, with the following modifications, namely :—

(*a*) an application for a reception order may be made by petition presented by such officer or agent of the foreign State in which the alleged lunatic ordinarily resides, as may by general or special order be approved by the Local Government in this behalf;

(*b*) the functions of the Magistrate shall be performed by such officer as the Local Government may, by general or special order, appoint in this behalf, and such officer shall be deemed to be the Magistrate having jurisdiction over the alleged lunatic for all the purposes of the said provisions;

(*c*) for the purposes of sections 5 and 18(*1*), the expressions "medical officer" and "medical practitioner" shall include such person or class of persons as the Local Government may specify in this behalf;

(*d*) the Magistrate may in his discretion extend the period prescribed by section 19 within which the alleged lunatic must have been medically examined; and

(*e*) sections 6(*1*), (*2*), (*3*), 11 and 34 of the Act shall not apply,

and with such other modifications, restrictions or adaptations as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct for the purpose of facilitating the application of the said provisions.

(*3*) A reception order made under this section shall be deemed to be a reception order made under section 7 or section 10, as the case may be".

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

It is proposed that power should be taken to provide for the reception into asylums in British India of lunatics residing in the territories in India of European Foreign States, in cases where such States have entered into an arrangement in this behalf. The French Government are anxious to obtain these facilities, and as a matter of international comity, it is desired to meet their wishes. This is not possible under section 98 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912, as the Courts in foreign territories do not of course exercise jurisdiction conferred by His Majesty or the Governor General in Council. It is not proposed to recognise the findings of foreign Courts in lunacy proceedings, but to permit proceedings for a reception order in such a case by authorities in British India. The Bill, which provides for the insertion of a new section after section 11 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912, is designed to effect the object in view. The procedure of the Act for the making of reception orders on petition will be applied to such cases with certain modifications specified in the Bill. Power is taken to make further modifications if necessity arises. The provisions of the Bill will in no case apply to criminal lunatics.

R. H. CRADDOCK,—15-8-16.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 8th September 1916.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 2nd September 1916 is published for general information :

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	9	7
		Surat Town and Port	1	1
		Surat District	2	1
		Bhiwandi Port	1	1
		Kurla Port	2	2
		Thana District	8	8
	Central	West Khandesh District	46	31
		Ahmednagar District	286	203
		Poona Town	55	68
		Poona District	20	10
		Nasik District	143	113
		Satara District	191	118
		Sholapur District	72	68
	Southern	Thal Port	3	4
		Ratnagiri Port	6	6
		Ratnagiri District	5	4
		Belgaum District	138	86
		Hubli Town	12	12
		Dharwar District	212	139
		Kanara District	3	...
		Bijapur District	251	192
	Political Charges	Baroda State	1	1
		Mangrol Port	12	7
		Kathiawar Agency	2	1
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	312	221
		Rewa Kantha Agency	34	20
		Bijapur Agency	1	1
		Satara Agency	1	...
		Savanur State	29	17
		Akalkot State	61	44
		TOTAL	1,918	1,386

In the return for the week ending 19th August 1916, against Karachi Town and Port *read all* case *for* 2 cases.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Anantapur District	1	1
		Bellary District	37	22
		Coimbatore District	185 (a)	122 (a)
		Salem District	38	32
		North Arcot District	1	...
		TOTAL	262	177
BENGAL PRESIDENCY		.....	...	...
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna ...	Patna District	5	4
		Gaya District	1	1
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	31	26
		Muzaffarpur District	1	1
		Darbhanga District	6	5
	Bhagalpur...	Monghyr District	23	20
		TOTAL	67	57
UNITED PROVINCES	Allahabad	Cawnpore District	49	40
		Allahabad District	13	11
	Benares	Ghazipur District	21	9
		Ballia District	26	23
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	9	7
		Azamgarh District	16	6
	Lucknow	Unao District	3	3
		Rae Bareli District	11	7
		Sitapur District	2	2
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District	15	10
		Gonda District	15	16
		Sultanpur District	1	1
		TOTAL	181	135

(a) Five imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Punjab	Rawalpindi	Rawalpindi District	7	7
		Total	7	7
Burma	Pegu	Rangoon Town	17	17
		Hanthawaddy District	3	1
		Tharrawaddy District	4	4
		Pegu District	4	2
		Prome District	17	17
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	3	3
		Henzada District	3	3
		Myaungmya District	2	2
		Maubin District	1	...
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	3	3
		Moulmein Town	2	2
		Amherst District	2	2
	Mandalay	Bhamo District	2	...
	Shan States	Northern Shan States	1	1
		Total	64	57
Central Provinces	Nagpur	Nagpur Town	56	44
		Nagpur District	11	5
		Wardha District	36	23
		Chanda District	6	6
	Nerbudda	Nimar District	19	6
		Betul District	4	2
	Berar	Amraoti District	75	26
		Yeotmal District	7	4
		Akola District	202	107
		Buldana District	114	78
		Total	530	301
Assam ...	...	.....	...	...
Coorg ...	...	.....	...	...

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	37	30
		Bangalore City	17	20
		Bangalore District	158	110
		Mysore City	85	55
		Mysore District	84	65
		Hassan District	33	26
		Kadur District	40	3
		Shimoga District	42	19
		Chitaldroog District	74	34
		Kolar Gold Fields	20	17
		Kolar District	22	15
		TOTAL	612	424
Hyderabad State	...	Aurangabad District	478	348
		Bir District	86	70
		Parbhani District	680	350
		Nander District	148	85
		Gulbarga District	20	12
		Raichur District	42	7
		Usmanabad District	10	4
		Atrafibalda Sarfikhas District	57	56
		Bidar District	46	2
		Medak District	8	5
		Nalgonda District	2	2
		TOTAL	1,577(a)	971 (a)
Central India	...	Indore City	14	8
		Dhar State	6	4
		TOTAL	20(b)	12 (b)
Rajputana	...	.....	...	...
N.-W. F. Province	...	.....	...	...
Kashmir	...	.....	..	...
Baluchistan	...	.....	.	...
		GRAND TOTAL	5,288	3,527

(a) From the 21st to the 27th August 1916.

(b) For the week ending 26th August 1916.

In the return for the week ending 19th August 1916, against Dhar State, *add* 2 cases, 1 death.

E. D. MACLAGAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 7th September 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The monsoon was weak, and rainfall was below the average in Burma and the greater part of northern India. During the first few days rainfall occurred chiefly in northeast India, where some large amounts were recorded, and along the Himalayas, and during the latter part of the week in the Peninsula.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rainfall occurred in Lower Burma on the 31st August and the 1st and 5th September.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rain fell at nearly every station in Assam from the 31st August to the 3rd September, in Bengal on the 31st August and 1st September, in Orissa on the 31st August and 4th September, and in Bihar on the 31st August and the 1st and 3rd September.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Rainfall was nearly general in the east of the United Provinces on the 31st August and 2nd September, and in Berar on the 1st and 3rd September. There were local falls in the Central Provinces.

Northwest India.—There was nearly general rain in the east and north Punjab on the 31st August and in Gujarat on the 6th September.

The Peninsula.—Rainfall was nearly general on the west coast from the 2nd to the 6th September, in the Bombay Deccan on the 3rd and 4th, in Mysore on the 2nd and 3rd, and in north Hyderabad on the 2nd, 5th and 6th. There were local falls in the Madras Deccan and southeast Madras.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows:—

August 31st. Victoria Point 2·35", Toungoo 1·09", Kyaukpyu 3·05", Akyab 2·56", Dibrugarh 2·41", Sibsagar 1·52", Dhubri 2·33", Cherrapunji 11·36", Cox's Bazar 3·28", Chittagong 3·27", Narayanganj 3·12", Calcutta 1·86", Burdwan 2·44", Berhampore 2·90", Mymensingh 2·18", Bogra 1·64", Dinajpur 3·20", Jalpaiguri 3·57", Darjiling 7·27", Allahabad 1·07", Lucknow 1·10", Bahraich 1·50" Bareilly 1·35", Delhi 1·.5", Ambala 1·07", Sialkot 1·36", Rawalpindi 1·07" and Sholapur 1·20".

September 1st. Akyab 2·08", Dhubri 2·53", Silchar 1·92", Shillong 1·86", Cherrapunji 6·25", Chittagong 5·10", Barisal 4·43", Jalpaiguri 3·76", Darjiling 1·70", Gorakhpur 1·57", Bahraich 2·22", Bareilly 1·11", Dehra Dun 5·37", Akola 1·65", Sialkot 1·31", Trichinopoly 1·49" and Kodaikanal 2·27".

" 2nd. Akyab 2·61", Silchar 1·41", Cherrapunji 3·36", Cox's Bazar 3·10". Chittagong 3·22", Narayanganj 2·06", Belgaum 1·57", Cochin 1·85", Trivandrum 2·32" and Mysore 1·35".

" 3rd. Dibrugarh 2·44", Cherrapunji 5·56", Cox's Bazar 2·11", Gaya 1·30", Amraoti 1·50", Malegaon 1·71", Sholapur 2·08" and Aurangabad 1·80".

September 4th. Darjiling 1·83", Jalpaiguri 1·45", Malegaon 1·12", Karwar 4·02", Ahmadnagar 1·03", Poona 1·17", Bijapur 2·13" and Hyderabad 1·87".

„ 5th. Toungoo 2·48", Jalpaiguri 1·72", Surat 1·20", Karwar 2·24", Poona 1·32" and Cuddapah 2·23".

„ 6th. Toungoo 3·75", Bijapur 1·18", Aurangabad 1·10", Hanamkonda 3·05", Salem 2·34" and Kurnool 1·52".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess in Assam, Bengal, Baluchistan, Sind, Berar, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan and Malabar, and was within 20 per cent of the normal in Bihar, the United Provinces East, the Punjab East and North, Hyderabad North, Mysore, Madras Southeast and the Madras Deccan. In all the remaining divisions it was 20 per cent or more in defect.

The rainfall from the 28th April to date is as much as 20 per cent in defect only in Chota Nagpur. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in the United Provinces East, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Central India West, Berar, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad North, Mysore, Madras Southeast and the Madras Deccan, and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent in the remainder of the country.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 7th September 1916.			Rainfall data from 26th April to 7th September 1916.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	2·4	3·5	—1·1	68·5	70·9	—2·4	—3	—2
Lower Burma	4·2	5·6	—1·4	107·1	113·6	—6·5	—6	—5
Upper Burma	0·6	1·8	—1·2	27·6	30·4	—2·8	—9	—6
Assam	4·2	3·1	+1·1	58·3	65·3	—7·0	—11	—13
Bengal	5·1	3·1	+2·0	59·8	56·0	+3·8	+7	+3
Orissa	1·4	2·5	—1·1	43·1	44·1	—1·0	—2	0
Chota Nagpur	0·1	2·1	—2·0	28·5	39·6	—11·1	—28	—24
Bihar	2·1	2·5	—0·4	45·6	40·2	+5·4	+13	+15
United Provinces, East	1·9	2·2	—0·3	39·6	32·7	+6·9	+21	+24
United Provinces, West	1·4	2·1	—0·7	40·1	34·2	+5·9	+17	+21
Punjab, East and North	1·4	1·2	+0·2	25·7	19·0	+6·7	+35	+37
Punjab, South-West	0·1	0·3	—0·2	8·4	7·4	+1·0	+14	+17
Kashmir	0·2	0·3	—0·1	6·3	6·9	—0·6	—9	—8
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·2	—0·2	10·1	5·3	+4·8	+91	+98
Baluchistan	0·1	0	+0·1	4·1	2·3	+1·8	+78	+74
Sind	0·3	0·1	+0·2	11·8	4·6	+7·2	+157	+156
Rajputana, West	0·1	0·5	—0·4	15·6	10·0	+5·6	+56	+63
Rajputana, East	0	1·4	—1·4	25·2	20·2	+5·0	+25	+34
Gujarat	0·4	0·8	—0·4	19·5	20·7	—1·2	—6	—4
Central India, West	0·2	1·6	—1·4	33·0	24·5	+8·5	+35	+43
Central India, East	0	1·8	—1·8	39·4	34·8	+4·6	+13	+19
Berar	2·8	1·4	+1·4	29·8	24·0	+5·8	+24	+19
Central Provinces, West	0·3	2·5	—2·2	35·8	37·6	—1·8	—5	+1
Central Provinces, East	0·7	2·1	—1·4	37·8	39·9	—2·1	—5	—2
Konkan	4·4	3·0	+1·4	94·3	84·6	+9·7	+11	+10
Bombay Deccan	2·9	1·3	+1·6	22·6	18·6	+4·0	+22	+14
Hyderabad, North	2·2	2·5	—0·3	29·8	24·8	+5·0	+20	+23
Hyderabad, South	1·5	2·0	—0·5	24·7	21·1	+3·6	+17	+21
Mysore	1·1	1·2	—0·1	22·8	15·9	+6·9	+43	+48
Malabar	3·5	1·9	+1·6	75·0	77·9	—2·9	—4	—6
Madras, South-East	0·9	0·9	0	13·9	10·2	+3·7	+36	+40
Madras Deccan	1·7	1·5	+0·2	18·7	14·2	+4·5	+32	+34
Madras Coast, North	0·2	1·5	—1·3	20·2	17·9	+2·3	+13	+22

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 7th September 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 2nd September 1916.

Burma.—Moderate rain was general in Lower Burma. In the dry zone the fall was meagre and elsewhere good Cultivation of winter rice in Lower Burma is proceeding normally The progress of miscellaneous crops in Upper Burma is satisfactory. Standing crops are generally doing well. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has risen further to Rs. 119 per hundred baskets and is above normal. The market for white rice is firm.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable. The rainfall during the week was general. It was mod rate to heavy in all districts but more rain is still wanted in Darrang. Plucking and manufacture of tea, transplantation of winter rice and harvesting of autumn rice are in progress. Some damage by insect pests to paddy crops is reported from Sibsagar and the Khasi and Jaintia Hills districts. Prospects of jute, winter rice and cotton are fair and of tea and sugarcane fair to good. The price of common rice is stationary. Cattle disease is reported from eleven districts.

Bengal.—During the week heavy rain fell over the greater part of the Province, causing some damage to the standing autumn paddy in parts of the 24-Parganas and Jessore. Transplantation of winter rice is approaching completion. Weeding continues. Harvesting of autumn rice and jute is nearing completion in the eastern districts and continues elsewhere. Prospects of sugarcane and of other standing crops are generally reported to be satisfactory. Fodder is scarce in parts of Jessore and Tippera. Cattle disease is reported from five districts The average price of common rice for the Province has remained almost stationary as compared with that of the previous week.

The weekly report on famine in Bankura is as follows :—Distress in affected areas is generally unchanged. The rainfall during the week was general. Transplantation has been finished. Weeding continues. Prospects are good. Autumn crops, *til* and maize are being harvested. Relief measures are adequate. The condition of the people on relief works is generally good. Sufficient advances are being made to weavers. Private charitable organizations are giving relief Prices are stationary. The price of rice is 8¼ seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 9 279 and in receipt of gratuitous relief was 20,346, total 29,625. The gradual increase in the number on works is due to the small demand for labour owing to the completion of transplantation. The number of persons relieved on private works was 2,358.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being generally heavy in the Tirhut and Bhagalpur divisions and light to moderate in the rest of the Province. Harvesting of autumn crops continues. Transplantation of paddy has been nearly finished. Standing crops are on the whole, doing well. Some damage has, however, been done by floods to the autumn crops in parts of Bihar. The average price of common rice has fallen as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from sixteen districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Manbhum and Singhbhum was 2,477 and 7 911 respectively. Gratuitous relief was given to 2,259 persons in Singhbhum. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—Heavy rain fell in the western submontane, north central, central submontane, south Oudh, south eastern and eastern submontane districts, while the falls elsewhere were light to moderate. A general break is needed. Continuous rain has hindered agricultural operations and damaged crops in many districts. Serious damage to standing crops has occurred in the valleys of the Jumna and Ganges from floods especially along the Ganges from Allahabad eastwards and lesser damage in other parts. Harvesting of early rice, maize and millets is going on. Fields are being prepared for winter crops where possible. The condition of agricultural stock is satisfactory and cattle disease is decreasing. Fodder is generally ample. Prices are practically stationary.

Punjab.—Fairly heavy rain has fallen in almost all the reporting districts except in parts of the west where the fall was light. It was beneficial to standing crops on higher lands. Standing crops are in good condition but in parts of a few districts in the central tract maize and fodder have been damaged slightly by insects and in other tracts by excessive rain. Sowings of autumn crops have been completed and are normal. Sowing of *toria* and *taramira* and ploughing for other spring crops continue and are normal. Cattle

are healthy and fodder is sufficient Prices are generally stationary and in the case of wheat they range between normal and warning and in other cases between normal and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat:—Lyallpur 10, Lahore 10¼, and Ambala, Ferozpore and Rawalpindi 10½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week rain fell in Peshawar and Marwat. The weather is comparatively cool in Peshawar, hot and clear in Bannu and cloudy in Marwat. The condition of standing crops both on irrigated and unirrigated areas is average. Sowing of autumn crops is in progress in Dera Ismail Khan. Harvesting of extra spring crops has been concluded in Bannu with outturn average. Rice is being reaped and cotton and chillies picked in some places in Peshawar with outturn average. Water and fodder are sufficient. The Paharpur canal is not running. The public health is generally good. Prices are high but stationary.

Jammu.—The rainfall during the week was sufficient. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 12 and maize from 11 to 19 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is good. There is no cattle disease. Fodder is sufficient.

Kashmir.—The rainfall during the week was good in Baramula and Mozaffarabad and *nil* in Anantnag. Standing crops are in good condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather is generally cloudy. During the week good rain fell throughout Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara. The maximum fall was 11 inches, 78 cents in Kotah. Standing crops are in good condition. Weeding of autumn crops and preparation of land for spring crops continue. Prospects are very hopeful. The condition of cattle is good. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are stationary.

The weekly report on scarcity in Merwara is as follows :—There is no distress. Relief works were closed on 31st August. The physical condition of the people is satisfactory. There is no epedemic disease. Prices are 10 seers per rupee.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general. The principal falls were over 7 inches in Bundelkhand, over 3 inches in Dhar, over 2 inches in Alirajpur and Jobat and over 1 inch in Kannod, Garot and Manpur and sufficient everywhere. Autumn crops are being weeded. Lands for spring crops are being prepared in Bhopal, Malwa and the Southern States. The condition of the standing crops is fair in Bhopal and good elsewhere. The probable outturn is generally good. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. The fodder supply is sufficient. Prices are normal in Baghelkhand, slightly fluctuating in the Indore State, and steady elsewhere.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been generally warm and cloudy. Light to moderate rain has been received in nearly all the districts. More rain is, however, required in Jubbulpore, Raipur and Drug. Transplantation and weeding continue. The condition of crops is generally satisfactory. Fodder and water are sufficient and agricultural stock is in good condition. Variations in prices are unimportant but the price of wheat shows a slight tendency to rise.

Feudatory States.—There was good rain in the States. Kawardha needs more rain. Prospects are generally favourable.

Bombay.—The rainfall during the week was generally beneficial. Standing crops have been damaged slightly by rats in two talukas of Karachi and one State of Rewa Kantha, and by continuous rain in parts of Karachi, the Upper Sind Frontier and Nawabshah and are thriving elsewhere. Sowing and transplantation of autumn crops continue in places. The fodder supply is sufficient. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Drinking and irrigation water is generally adequate. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

The weekly report on scarcity in Kathiawar is as follows :—Distress is decreasing in Gohilwad. The public health is good. There is no wandering or emaciation. Gratuitous relief was given to 241 persons.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was slight and partial. The highest fall was 3 inches and 49 cents in Seram. The average fall was 54 cents. Autumn crops are in fair to good condition and are being weeded but need rain in parts of the Nalgonda and Raichur districts. The early rice crop is in fair to good condition and is being sown and weeded but needs rain in parts. Lands for spring crops are being prepared and sown. Cattle disease prevails in 21 talukas. Prices of grains are almost constant. Coarse rice is selling at 8½ and white *juar* at 14 seers per rupee in Hyderabad city. The highest price of *juar* in districts is 10 seers per rupee in Karimnagar and the lowest 26 seers per rupee in Mahbubnagar.

Mysore.—The rainfall during the week was good except in the Chitaldrug district Prices of rice and *ragi* have fallen in Hassan and of *ragi* have risen in Shimoga. Markets are well supplied. Weeding of *ragi* and transplantation of paddy are in progress. Standing crops are in good condition. Prospects of the season are good. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—Rainfall 3 inches 66 cents. Transplantation of rice has been completed in parts. Prices of food grains are normal. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was *nil* in Sandur, light in Guntur, Bellary and Madras, fair in Ganjam, Kurnool, Nellore, Chingleput, Chittoor, Tinnevelly and Travancore, heavy in Cochin and the Nilgiris and good elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but are withering or have withered in some parts of two districts for want of rain and have been damaged in parts of another owing to excessive rain. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding in parts with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane, and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water-supply is insufficient in parts of Ganjam, Anantapur, Nellore, South Arcot, Chittoor, North Arcot, Salem and the Southern parts and sufficient elsewhere. Pasture is sufficient except in parts of three districts. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

Statement showing the number of persons in receipt of relief in districts in which famine has been declared.

Name of Province or State	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces.							
(*Bengal.*)							
Bankura	9,229	20,798	30,027	9,279	20,346	29,625	—402

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

tement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 26th August 1916.

Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER OBSERVATION AND TEST.	
	Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
				Dependants of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			BENGAL.						
nkura	2,021	1,138,070	9,229	...	20,798	20,798	30,027	...	...
			BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
anbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,011	113
inghbhum ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	9,089	1,736
otal, Bihar and Orissa	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	11,100	1,849
			BOMBAY.						
athiawar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	316
			AJMER-MERWARA.						
lerwara	641	121,011	...	...	...	...	...	535	1,20
			RAJPUTANA.						
Kishengarh ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	429	...

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MILE OPEN FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO—			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1913-14 + 3 DAYS		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1915-16.	
	During official year 1915-16.	1913	1915.	1916.	20th August 1913.	26th August 1915.	26th August 1916.	1913.	1915.	1916.	20th August 1913.	26th August 1915.	26th August 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
State and Guaranteed Railways.																	
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	318	2,571	2,685	2,743	6,58,852	6,75,809	7,79,000	256	252	284	1,62,08,500	1,64,35,015	1,99,44,000	37,35,500	...	35,08,985	...
Aswada Extension	437	21	21	21	10,737	7,889	9,000	512	373	429	1,71,229	1,79,221	1,90,000	13,771	...	10,779	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	717	946	1,001	1,000	5,02,934	5,57,699	4,54,000	532	557	454	1,41,53,009	1,34,86,541	1,39,95,000	...	1,58,009	5,08,456	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3¾" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	409	1,578	1,587	1,639	8,16,102	6,73,828	6,46,000	517	425	394	1,26,30,947	1,27,73,325	1,30,50,000	4,19,053	...	2,76,675	...
East Indian	786	2,551	2,575	2,578	18,56,955	16,80,693	20,19,000	728	653	785	4,11,81,459	4,29,29,607	4,49,41,000	37,59,542	...	20,11,393	...
Great Indian Peninsula	674	2,537	2,551	2,605	13,53,513	13,07,273	15,95,000	534	513	612	3,17,70,380	3,07,43,000	3,77,71,000	60,00,620	...	70,27,000	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	440	126	126	126	45,872	41,301	49,300	364	329	391	8,33,908	10,16,381	12,04,000	3,70,092	...	1,87,619	...
Baran-Kotah	106	40	40	40	2,509	2,618	5,100	67	65	127	67,730	72,938	1,28,000	60,261	...	55,172	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,055	*57	12	12	*20,505	8,622	14,900	520	718	1,242	*7,37,406	2,43,239	3,25,000	...	4,12,406	81,762	...
Cawnpore-Banda	103	33	76	76	1,077	6,023	7,500	33	79	99	17,506	1,13,450	1,84,000	1,66,494	...	70,550	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3¾" gauge lines)	313	2,585	2,551	2,567	6,29,946	6,00,690	7,70,000	244	271	300	1,59,62,435	1,71,58,769	1,84,08,000	25,05,515	...	12,49,231	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	403	3,927	4,010	4,056	11,11,080	14,51,192	14,50,000	283	363	357	3,85,67,118	3,59,32,573	3,76,69,000	...	8,98,118	17,36,427	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3¾" link)	268	1,600	1,602	1,603	3,66,218	3,31,679	8,01,000	230	207	500	1,01,67,101	91,25,559	1,07,31,000	5,63,899	...	16,05,441	...
Assam-Bengal	161	805	773	808	1,34,220	1,00,052	1,30,000	167	130	161	24,30,825	27,40,078	26,29,000	1,98,175	...	...	1,11,078
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	337	1,928	1,928	1,828	4,74,928	4,80,928	4,67,000	260	264	255	1,16,57,316	1,14,26,992	1,38,24,000	21,66,684	...	23,97,008	...
Burma	287	1,552	1,342	1,342	4,07,298	3,31,071	3,47,000	262	249	259	91,36,496	79,04,371	81,89,000	...	9,47,496	2,84,626	...
Burma Extensions	181	...	187	187	...	26,937	33,000	..	144	176	...	6,60,283	8,17,000	8,17,000	...	1,56,717	...
Southern Shan States	85	..	70	70	...	6,273	4,000	...	90	57	...	1,24,938	1,25,000	1,25,000	...	62	...
Chord-Kurnool	79	...	32	32	...	1,974	2,400	...	59	75	...	52,419	58,300	58,300	...	5,881	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	197	124	124	124	20,873	24,283	16,000	169	196	129	6,32,357	4,85,425	4,76,000	...	1,56,337	...	9,425
Lucknow-Bareilly	135	287	288	288	33,493	36,462	39,800	117	127	138	9,93,396	8,24,891	9,15,000	...	77,326	90,109	...
Mysore (including Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	176	411	411	411	63,908	60,484	72,400	155	147	176	15,40,864	15,33,728	17,25,000	1,84,136	...	1,91,272	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	391	1,451	1,455	1,455	5,01,346	5,24,223	5,80,000	346	359	399	1,19,06,715	1,19,46,268	1,29,07,000	10,00,285	...	9,60,732	...
Travancore Branch	176	108	108	108	18,451	19,486	21,200	171	180	196	3,72,082	4,05,051	4,38,000	65,938	...	32,949	...
Tirhoot	220	791	801	826	1,29,532	1,25,129	1,50,000	164	156	182	39,37,823	34,93,389	40,62,000	1,24,177	...	5,68,611	...
Broach-Jambusar	53	...	30	30	...	1,260	1,100	...	42	37	...	34,699	36,100	36,100	...	1,401	...
Jorhat (Provincial)	94	30	30	30	2,384	3,369	3,400	79	112	113	49,906	60,447	66,500	16,594	...	6,053	...
TOTAL	417	25,959	26,311	26,600	91,71,940	91,83,008	1,04,67,100	353	349	393	22,50,65,496	22,19,03,792	24,45,07,900	1,97,42,404	...	2,29,04,108	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	233	56	56	56	13,553	11,564	10,700	242	212	191	2,44,261	3,10,821	2,56,000	...	38,261	...	54,821
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	358	...	14	14	...	10,357	15,200	...	740	1,086	...	4,32,561	3,98,000	3,98,000	...	99,287	...
													1,79,199	1,79,199	...	2,45,862	...

Nagda-Ujjain	373	331	334	334	95,712	92,021	1,02,000	286	277	305	25,32,570	23,09,630	24,90,000	...	42,370	1,80,370	...
Nizam's Guaranteed State	196	34	34	34	3,878	5,047	4,100	114	148	121	1,29,111	1,42,812	1,40,000	10,889	...	...	...
Petlad-Cambay	108	...	27	27	...	2,557	3,700	...	95	137	...	(c)37,890	72,300	72,300	...	34,440	3,812
Phagwara-Rahon	298	108	108	168	21,816	25,226	25,300	202	234	234	7,61,057	7,43,319	6,62,000	...	99,057	...	...
Rajpura-Bhatinda	...	...	23	50	...	254	5,900	...	11	118	...	(d)3,345	49,800	49,800	...	46,455	81,319
Sara Sirajganj	113	...	...	38	...	...	4,100	...	...	108	...	...	77,400	77,400	...	77,400	...
Sialkot-Narowal (e)	286	425	425	428	69,045	1,14,214	87,800	162	269	205	21,86,269	25,68,369	22,04,000	17,531	...	...	3,64,369
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	65	89	153	153	5,256	10,286	9,900	58	77	74	80,517	1,75,269	2,01,000	1,20,483	...	25,731	...
Jullundur-Doab	155	155	155	155	21,681	25,390	27,500	141	164	177	5,83,739	5,79,425	5,83,000	...	789	3,575	...
Ludhiana Extension	59	208	208	2 8	11,387	13,100	10,900	55	63	49	2,72,331	2,61,243	2,37,000	...	35,331	...	27,243
Sutlej Valley	214	155	155	155	17,892	17,157	18,700	115	110	121	5,25,974	5,22,744	5,20,000	...	3,974	...	2,744
Tapti Valley	75	...	...	21	...	..	2,400	..	...	113	..	..	47,100	47,100	...	47,100	...
Tenali-Repalli (f)	70	34	34	34	1,778	1,884	1,700	53	55	50	55,003	54,400	51,300	...	4,603	...	3,100
Ahmedabad-Dholka	83	89	89	89	5,376	5,761	5,100	61	65	57	1,63,254	1,77,100	1,52,000	...	11,254	...	25,100
Ahmedabad-Parantij	158	1,239	1,242	1,241	1,55,942	1,36,008	1,83,000	126	110	147	45,43,987	41,48,401	48,91,000	3,47,013	...	7,42,599	...
Bengal and North-Western	206	153	153	153	37,140	19,756	44,500	245	120	291	5,88,944	5,69,247	6,76,000	87,056	...	1,06,753	...
Bengal-Dooars	155	52	52	52	5,856	6,758	7,000	113	130	135	1,46,061	1,66,466	1,71,000	24,939	...	4,534	...
Bezwada-Masulipatam	127	212	246	249	19,731	22,197	23,500	93	90	94	6,24,711	6,87,940	6,87,000	62,289	...	...	840
Bhavnagar State	154	33	33	33	3,535	4,181	4,700	107	128	142	1,02,870	96,619	1,10,000	7,130	...	13,381	...
Cooch Behar State	317	86	86	86	18,991	29,250	27,700	214	340	322	5,49,114	5,35,571	5,53,000	3,886	...	17,429	...
Dibru-Sadiya	85	184	199	209	10,654	11,760	11,000	58	59	53	3,44,665	3,64,779	3,58,000	13,335	...	...	6,779
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	132	211	220	231	19,306	22,191	25,100	91	101	109	5,54,616	5,65,578	5,85,000	30,384	...	19,422	...
Gondal-Porbandar State	201	442	442	442	51,472	54,443	50,300	123	123	114	15 77,068	15,25,198	14,99,000	...	78,068	...	26,198
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	104	73	73	73	4,403	4,900	5,200	60	67	71	1,26,911	1,23,927	1,63,000	36,059	...	39,173	...
Jaipur State	115	54	54	54	3,508	5,037	5,500	65	93	102	1,25,403	1,35,283	1,36,000	10,537	...	10,717	...
Jamnagar	112	995	1,074	1,106	91,207	1,05,367	83,200	92	99	75	23,91,267	22,49,845	25,78,000	1,86,733	...	3,28,155	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	111	113	121	121	7,323	9,330	9,200	65	77	76	2,47,619	2,56,881	2,80,000	32,381	...	23,119	...
Junagad State	215	29	29	29	4,768	5,219	5,900	163	179	203	1,33,427	1,39,717	1,43,000	9,573	...	3,283	...
Kolhapur State	38	100	100	100	2,382	2,819	3,200	30	28	32	82,973	84,735	1,01,000	18,027	...	16,265	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	160	93	93	93	10,675	11,064	11,9 0	115	119	128	3,27,574	3,11,072	3,17,000	...	10,574	5,928	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	196	55	55	54	11,190	9,921	12,400	203	163	230	1,70,036	1,83,476	1,93,000	22,964	...	9,524	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	136	268	268	270	34,022	29,447	31,800	127	110	125	9,22,014	7,66,333	8,97,000	...	25,014	1,30,667	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	163	5	5	5	481	615	900	98	123	180	16,150	18,365	19,100	2,950	...	135	...
Sangli State	201	65	65	65	10,905	11,313	12,600	168	174	194	2,54,495	2,68,778	2,96,000	21,505	...	27,222	...
Shoranur-Cochin	173	103	112	112	17,417	19,017	20,400	169	170	182	4,65,359	4,46,928	4,77,000	11,441	...	30,172	...
Tanjore District Board	93	67	67	67	4,256	4,539	5,200	63	70	78	1,13,015	1,13,597	1,58,000	44,985	...	44,403	...
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	36	...	29	26	...	998	1,400	...	31	50	..	10,801	32,900	32,900	...	22,099	...
Bangalore-Chikballapur	175	116	117	118	11,719	16,542	12,700	101	141	107	4,45,573	5,03,190	4,91,000	45,427	...	...	12,490
Barsi	34	...	26	26	...	427	400	..	16	15	..	18,547	26,190	26,400	...	7,853	...
Bilimora-Kalamba	71	20	20	20	1,904	602	600	95	30	30	41,440	23,201	32,500	...	8,940	9,299	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur	40	...	27	27	...	1,006	1,600	...	37	59	...	33,806	39,600	39,600	...	5,794	...
Dhond-Baramati	78	...	67	117	...	4,571	8,300	...	68	71	..	1,22,541	2,26,000	2,26,000	...	1,03,459	...
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	93	118	142	117	7,336	8,253	7,400	62	58	50	2,04,016	2,63,198	2,91,000	26,954	...	27,802	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	40	...	25	25	...	840	700	...	22	28	...	21,898	21,600	21,600	...	...	298
Godhra-Lunavada	35	...	76	76	...	2,262	2,500	...	30	33	...	48,719	63,000	63,000	...	14,281	...
Jacobabad-Kashmor	71	...	11	40	...	916	1,800	...	84	45	..	20,502	40,100	40,100	...	19,538	...
Kolar District	23	26	26	26	343	301	300	13	12	12	11,630	10,055	11,900	250	...	1,845	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	92	28	28	28	1,204	1,953	1,800	43	70	64	43,653	56,797	56,900	13,247	...	103	...
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	55	...	19	19	...	756	700	...	30	37	...	20,660	23,400	23,400	...	2,740	...
Petlad-Vaso	67	37	37	37	1,702	1,778	1,800	48	48	35	56,596	48,704	15,700	...	10,896	...	894
Rajpipla State	449	51	51	51	20,048	21,208	18 000	593	476	353	4,97,584	5,16,254	5,54,000	56,416	...	37,746	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan	62	..	...	100	...	...	5,300	...	...	53	...	...	1,10,000	1,10,000	...	1,10,000	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions (g)	26	25	25	25	370	515	100	15	21	4	11,165	11,344	10,900	...	265	...	441
Pipar-Bilara																	
TOTAL *	161	7,557	8,005	8,398	3,44,452	10,32,528	11,19 900	128	129	133	2,60,33,946	2,63,42,079	2,87,44,200	27,10,254	...	24,01,521	...
GRAND TOTAL	356	32,346	34,317	34,998	1,01,16,393	1,02,15,530	1,15,87,009	303	298	331	25,10,99,142	24,82,46,471	27,35,52,100	2,24,52,658	...	2,53,05,629	...

*Include figures for Native State Section.

(a) From 10th June 1915. (b) Opened from 15th February 1916. (c) From 10th June 1915. (d) From 1st July 1915. (e) Opened from 16th February 1916. (f) Opened from 18th March 1916. (g) Opened from 16th June 1914.

J. H. CHASE,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 7th September 1916.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum
	₹ a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALL,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 9th September 1916.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 8.

August 28.

2710. A Craven. *Improvements in coupling and draw-bar gear.*

August 29.

2711. D. B. Karajgar. *A machine for the manufacture of povas or laminated rice.*

2712. R. Harrer. *Creep anchor.*

August 30.

2713. A. Craven. *Improvements in central buffing and draw gear for railway vehicle and the like.*

August 31.

2714. J. Peterson. *Power generating and transmitting devices.*

September 2.

2715. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate Ld. *Improvements in or relating to the production of leads, rules and the like.*

2716. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate Ld. *Improvements in or relating to the production of leads, rules and the like.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2575. J. G. Fulton. *Combination hub for cart wheels.*

2637. J. Wilson. *Improvements in and relating to sugar cane and like mills.*

2644. A. A. C. Dickson. *An automatic receiver and deliverer of electric line clear tablets or other objects for running trains.*

2661. W. C. Clifford. *Humidifiers.*

2682. C. T. Grenon. *An improved process of treating grass, leaves, bark and other similar materials with a view to converting the same into paper.*

2689. W. P. Warren. *Improvements in cement sheets and the like.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2645. D. Moir and H. Buchanan. *Improvements in or relating to the manufacture centrifugally, of pipes, columns and other hollow articles.*

2659. S. K. Roy. *Improvements for paddy huller.*

2660. E. O. Gammeter. *An improved means of securing a pocket watch to the wrist of the wearer.*

2663. R. D. Smither. *Improved reversible parallel jaw oval pot sleeper fitted with reversible self-locking ovoid spring chair key.*

2664. General Electric Co. *Improvements in electric discharge apparatus.*

2666. J. W. Rooney. *Improved protector for motor tyre covers.*

2668. S. A. Kapadia. *An improved process and apparatus for preserving fruits, vegetables, grain and other organic substances.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2571. Holt Manufacturing Co.
2572. Gitsham.
2573. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld.
2574. Wireless Press, Ld.
2577. Ferriter and Peters.
2579. Wireless Hinge Manufacturing Co., Ld.
2580. Hanneborg.
2582. Forbes and Hart.
2583. Moore.

PATENTS SEALED.

2482. Youlten.
2483. Youlten.
2486. Usher-Walker Ld. and Soane.
2488. The New Era Signs Ld
2519. Kirkland & Kiernan.
2556. Willison.
2557. Willison.
2558. Willison.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

31 of 1906. Sparling. (To 28 August 1917.)
148 of 1906. Kleine. (To 7 September 1917.)
151 of 1909. Aktiebolaget Elektrometall. (To 1 September 1917.)
625 of 1909. Clark. (To 2 September 1917.)
56 of 1910. Trott. (To 30 August 1917.)
167 of 1911. Jacobs. (To 30 August 1917.)
212 of 1911. Judge & ors (To 30 August 1917.)
215 of 1911. Blair & ors. (To 30 August 1917.)
222 of 1911. Rubber Substitute (1910) Ld. (To 28 November 1917.)
637 of 1911. Hayes. (To 2 September 1917.)
460 of 1912. Tucker & anr. (To 26 August 1917.)
469 of 1912. Pollak. (To 2 September 1917.)
470 of 1912. Cooper. (To 2 September 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1908.

185, (Jackson).

1909.

583, (Boutet).

1911.

195, (Chudleigh & anr.), 217, (Babcock & Wilcox Ld.). 465, (Graves). 475, (Innes). 483, (Hasan). 545, (Lobnitz). 584, (Southey). 597, (Kuchler Gesselschaft, etc.). 598, (Kuchler Gesselschaft, etc.). 602, (Thomson and anr.). 603, (Thomson & anr.) 636, (Joachim). 669, (Brown).

1912.

264, (Bignell). 265, (Kitson Empire Lighting Co. Ld. and anr.). 266, (Hollings and ors.). 267, (Patterson and ors.). 268, (Bennett). 269, (Vajifdar). 272, (Imray). 273, (Van Milder).

EXTENSION OF COPYRIGHT IN DESIGN.

Class 13. No. 69 of 1911. The Calico Printers' Association Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. October 26, 1911. (Copyright in design extended for five years.)

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

August 28th to September 2nd, 1916.

Class 13. Nos. 4750 to 4752. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. August 4.

Class 13. Nos. 4774 to 4792. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. August 18.

Class 13. Nos. 4794 to 4825. The Calico Printers' Association Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. August 24.

Class 14. No. 4793. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings Oxford Street, Manchester England. August 18.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room: open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India.*

These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
,,	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
,,	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
,,	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
,,	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price. Rs.	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price R6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

(1)	Collection for	1902-03,	price R3	a copy.
(2)	"	" 1903-04	" " 3	"
(3)		1904-05	3	
(4)		1908-09	3	
(5)		1909-10	3-8	
(6)		1910-11	3-8	
(7)		1912-13	2-8	
(8)		1913-14	2-8	
(9)		1914-15	3-8	

N.B.—Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price R3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price R2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price R4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price R6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price R5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price R5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price R2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price R3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price R2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R2 per copy.

NOTE.—Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall	Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I	5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad.
2. M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain	253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . .	South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta . . . . . Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana . . . . Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid . . . . 36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . 1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
14. M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 89, Jhowtollah Road, P. O. Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Bakloh Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A. . . . . Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi
3. M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna) . . Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal . . . . . Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal . . . . . 30, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri . . Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim . . . . . Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin . . . . . Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
4. M. Farhat Ali Suhail . . . . . C/o. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyad Amir Ali (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera) . . . C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.
3. M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din . . . . . Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Ahmed Din . . . . . 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
2. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
3. M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed . . . . . C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz . . . . . Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . . R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed . . . . . Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed . . . . . C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . C/o Kazi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani . . . Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

1. M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Sialkot.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1. M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
2. Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar . .	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4. M. Badru-z-Zaman . . .	29, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5. M. Abdul Badi . . .	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6. M. A. M. F. Wahhab . .	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7. M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8. M. Akmal Ali Akmal . .	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9. M. Abdul Karim Nashtar .	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10. M. Mohd. Shuaib . . .	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also.

Whenever any munshi changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4 and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab. 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage Re. 0 10 0
,, ,, 3 ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, Re. 1 0 0
,, ,, 2 ,, ,, 9 ,, ,, Re. 1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 4th September 1916.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 31st August 1916.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.										
				Coin and Bullion.							Securities (Purchased price).			
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.					
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.	Total.	Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Calcutta	2,57,01,540	25,52,96,845	28,09,98,385	6,61,02,622	96,82,560	36,80,443	11,92,50,000	...	...	...	9,99,99,946 (a)	13,06,16,380 (b) (c)	43,13,31,951	(a) Nominal value—₹10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore	...	3,46,73,920	3,46,73,920	4,08,10,227	1,82,09,865	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	5,90,20,092	(b) Nominal value—₹13,87,86,571.
Lahore	...	5,16,40,290	5,16,40,290	2,78,55,988	2,12,07,682	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	4,90,63,620	(c) Includes treasury bills purchased under Section 3, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of ₹4,56,10,184.
Bombay	1,45,83,150	19,69,27,410	21,15,10,590	6,93,84,708	4,24,84,440	19,56,170	..	...	...	...	...	...	11,38,25,318	
Karachi	...	2,33,04,085	2,33,04,085	1,00,23,088	36,97,350	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	1,37,20,438	
Madras	25,36,100	8,47,24,220	8,72,60,320	1,49,78,395	1,18,33,835	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2,68,12,230	
Rangoon	...	5,05,21,065	5,05,21,065	3,74,95,276	99,29,730	..	...	.	...	..	...	...	4,74,25,006	
	4,28,30,830	69,72,87,835	74,01,08,655	26,86,50,254	11,65,45,462	56,36,613	11,92,50,000	...	..	...	9,99,99,946	13,06,16,380	74,06,98,655	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			Nil	*Deduct*—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									5,90,000	
Total Circulation ₹			74,01,08,655								Total Reserve ₹		74,01,08,655	

£150,000 (₹22,50,000) was transferred in Gold from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 31st August 1916.
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 31st August 1916 to 93 lakhs in sovereigns.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 31st August 1916.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT. LOANS							4½ PER CENT. LOANS.		GRAND TOTAL.
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	of 1832-33.	of 1835-36.	of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	Transfer of 1865.	4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	Transfer Loan of 1879, 4½ per cent. Portion.	TOTAL.	
Balance of 15th August 1916	29,28,700	97,47,400	4,80,36,500	1,52,92,600	68,55,500	24,68,200	8,24,00,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,53,28,900
Add—																	
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	15,000	...	...	...	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,000
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 16th and 31st August 1916	...	...	8,500	25,500	4,000	...	38,000		...	...	...	...	...	45,000	...	...	83,000
	29,28,700	97,47,400	4,80,60,000	1,53,18,100	68,59,500	24,68,200	8,24,53,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000	...	...	8,54,26,900
Deduct— Amount written off in the London Registers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance on 31st August 1916	29,28,700	97,47,400	4,80,60,000	1,53,18,100	68,59,500	24,68,200	8,24,53,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000	...	...	8,54,26,900

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 30th June 1916 Enfaced from India 12,363 lakhs, re-transferred from London 12,357 lakhs.
" 1st July 1916 " 15th July " ditto ... ditto ...
" 16th " " " 31st " " ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
" 1st Aug. " " 15th Aug. " ditto ... ditto ...
" 16th " " " 31st " " ditto 1 lakh ditto ...
12,364 12,358

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 4th September 1916.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

A 12

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 23RD TO 31ST AUGUST 1916.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from currency balance.	5 Piastre coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta .	77‡	9	...	86	76	...	76	9	74*	28	7	118	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay .	29	7	...	36	41	...	41	...	123†	4	17	144	5	11		...	...	...

* Exclusive of 14 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
† Exclusive of 194 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
‡ Includes 17 received from Bombay Mint.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 6th September 1916.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 5th September 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,66,76,236	4	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,08,00,000	0	0		Other authorized Investments	1,18,52,520	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 50,00,000	0	0		Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	2,84,08,629	11	2
	1,58,00,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,65,69,277	1	3
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0	Bills discounted and purchased	2,85,79,678	8	3
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,14,42,869	9	0		Balances with other Banks	[illegible]	16	10
Public Deposits at Branches 1,16,80,547	11	7		Bullion	.....		
	2,31,23,417	4	7	Dead Stock	29,29,949	8	2
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	22,60,09,944	8	4	Stamps	12,596	7	1
Bank Post Bills, etc.	11,78,802	0	3	Sundries	5,64,158	11	8
Sundries	11,36,716	1	10		19,01,81,910	3	5
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 5,39,04,894	3	8	
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,81,62,575	7	11	
					10,20,66,969	11	7
RUPEES	29,22,48,879	15	0	RUPEES	29,22,48,879	15	0

* Includes Govs. & ½ Govs., value Rs. 3,51,465 0 0
† Do. do. do. ,, 8,66,925 0 0
Rs. 12,18,390 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL; H. MITCHELL, N. H. Y. WARREN,
Calcutta, 7th September 1916. Chief Accountant. Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 40·59

NOTICE.

Applications are invited from medical practitioners for the post of Professor of Anatomy without attached Hospital duties, for the Medical College, Calcutta. Officers of the Indian Medical Service on the active list are not eligible to compete for the appointment, but it is expected that the candidate selected will possess such qualifications as would ordinarily be expected from an Indian Medical Service Officer selected for a similar post. The salary will commence at Rs. 700 per month, and rise by triennial increments of Rs. 100 to a maximum of Rs. 1,200. Free quarters will not be provided, nor any house rent given. The post will be a whole-time one, but will not be pensionable, and neither private nor consulting practice will be permitted. Government reserve the right to dispense with the services of the officer who may be appointed at six months' notice. Intending candidates are requested to send their original diplomas and certificates by registered post to the undersigned; copies will not be accepted. All documents sent will be returned in due course. The latest date for the receipt of applications will be the 18th September 1916.

W. R. EDWARDS,
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal.

SURVEY OF INDIA—EASTERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Shillong, the 5th September 1916.

No. 6.—Mr. E. M. Kenny, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for 16 days with effect from 4th September 1916, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

R. T. CRICHTON, LT.-COL., I.A.,
Superintendent, Eastern Circle.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 1st September 1916.

No. 2107.—Mr. K. A. K. Hallowes, Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, is granted such privilege leave as may be due to him on the 19th September 1916, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

H. H. HAYDEN,
Director, Geological Survey of India.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 4th September 1916.

No. 7.—Major C. F. Marr, I.M.S., Medical Store Keeper to Government, on recall from military duty is posted to the charge of the Medical Store Depot, Bombay, of which he assumed charge on the 16th August 1916, afternoon.

No. 8.—Lieut.-Colonel C. M. Mathew, I.M.S., Officiating Medical Store Keeper to Government, Bombay, on relief by Major C. F. Marr, I.M.S., relinquished charge on the 16th August 1916, afternoon, and reverted to military duty.

C. P. LUKIS, M.D., Surgeon-General,
Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Agra, the 24th July 1916.

No. 85.—Mr. H. O'Donnell, Superintendent, Nawa Weighment Circle, Sambhar Lake Division, is granted privilege leave for one month from the 11th August 1916.

The 26th July 1916.

No. 88.—Mr. E. D. Wilson, Superintendent, Warthganj Depot, *Cis*-Indus and Kalabagh Mines Division, is granted privilege leave for 40 days from the 20th August 1916.

No. 89.—Mr. E. St. C. L. Chopin, Superintendent, is placed in charge of the Warthganj Depot, *Cis*-Indus and Kalabagh Mines Division, from the 20th August 1916, with a duty allowance of Rs. 100 a month during the absence on leave of Mr. E. D. Wilson, Superintendent, or until further orders.

J. F. CONNOLLY,
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

AJMER-MERWARA.

Catalogue of Books printed and published in Ajmer-Merwara and registered under Act XXV of 1867, during the quarter which ended on 30th June 1916.

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of era, where other than Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	
	HINDI BOOKS.			
1 13	**ANATH RAKSHAK, VOLUME XIV, ANK V and VI** अनाथ रक्षक भाग १४ अङ्क ५, ६ A religious monthly paper by **Seth Mangi Lal,** Neemuch, published by Pandit Moti Lal Sharma. Issued on 2nd May 1916 in 40 pages. Royal octavo. First Edition. **Price 1-0-0 per annum.**	Harish Chandra Trivedi, Manager, Vedic Press, Ajmer.	700	
1 14	**ANATH RAKSHAK, VOLUME XIV, ANK III and IV** अनाथ रक्षक भाग १४ अङ्क ३, ४ A religious Hindi monthly paper by **Seth Mangi Lal,** Neemuch, published by Pandit Moti Lal Sharma. Issued on the 6th April 1916 in 40 pages. Royal octavo. First Edition. **Price 1-0-0 per annum.**	Do.	700	
3 15	**JANGIRA SAMACHAR, VOLUME IX, ANK II, III** जांगिड़ा समाचार वर्ष ९ अङ्क २, ३ A religious monthly paper in Hindi by **Pandit Jaykishandas,** photographer, Delhi, published by Brij Lal Mistri, Madar Gate, Ajmer. Issued on the 4th April 1916 in 16 pages. Royal octavo. First Edition. **Price 1-8-0 per annum.**	Do.	200	
4 16	**COLLEGE HOSTEL** कालेज होस्टल A novel in Hindi by **Chand Karan Sarda,** Vakil. Issued on the 4th April 1916 in 126 pages. Foolscap octavo. First Edition. **Price 0-4-0.**	Do.	1,000	

Catalogue of Books printed and published in Ajmer-Merwara and registered under Act XXV of 1867, during the quarter which ended on 30th June 1916—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of era, where other than Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	HINDI BOOKS—*contd.*			
5 16	**SHRIMAT DAYANAND ANATHALY AJMER KI VARSHIK REPORT** श्रीमद्दयानंद अनाथालय अजमेर की वार्षिक रिपोर्ट A yearly report on the working of the Dayanand Orphanage, Ajmer, in Hindi by **Babu Gulraj Gopaljee Gupta,** Secretary. Issued on the 5th April 1916 in 44 pages. Demy octavo. First Edition. **Price Free.**	Harish Chandra Trivedi, Manager, Vedic Press, Ajmer.	750	
6 18	**MOHTA MULCHAND VIDYALAYA BIKANER KI SAPTAM VARSHIK REPORT** मोहता सुखचंद विद्यालय बीकानेर की सप्तम वार्षिक रिपोर्ट A yearly Report in Hindi by the Secretary, **Mohta Moolchand Vidyalya, Bikaner.** Issued on the 15th April 1916 in 22 pages. Demy octavo. First Edition. **Price Free.**	Do.	250	
7 19	**VASHANTIK UPHAR** वसन्तिक उपहार Festival of spring in Hindi by Secretary, **Jubilee Nagri Bhandar Karyalaya Sabha, Bikaner.** Issued on the 10th April 1916 in 20 pages. Foolscap Folio. First Edition. **Price Free.**	Do.	2,000	
8 20	**DELHI KI MUNNIJAN** देहली की मनीजान A novel in Hindi by **Seth Mangilal Gupta,** Neemuch, published by **Chandhri Sri Chand,** Manager, Mahesh Book Depôt, Ghasitti Bazar, Ajmer. Issued on the 4th April 1916 in 78 pages. 16 pages Royal. First Edition. **Price 0-3-0.**	Do.	1,000	

Catalogue of Books printed and published in Ajmer-Merwara and registered under Act XXV of 1867, during the quarter which ended on 30th June 1916—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of era, where other than Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	HINDI BOOKS—*contd.*			
9/21	**SWA MANTVA MANTVA PRAKASH** स्वमन्तव्य मन्तव्य प्रकाश A religious book in Hindi by **Late Swami Dayanand Saraswati.** Issued on the 20th April 1916 in 8 pages. Royal octavo. Fourth Edition. **Price 0-0-6** only.	Harish Chandra Trivedi, Manager, Vedic Press, Ajmer.	2,000	
10/22	**HINDI VYAKARANSAR** हिन्दी व्याकरण सार Hindi Grammar with English and Persian equivalent terms by **Pandit Shiv Dayal Upadhya,** late 2nd Pandit, Mayo College. Published by **Pandit Shew Narain,** Head Pandit, Mayo College, Ajmer. Issued on the 9th April 1916 in 35 pages. Royal octavo. Seventh Edition. **Price *nil.***	Durga Proshad, Manager, S.S. Jain Printing Press, Ajmer.	1,000	
11/23	**NAVA YATVA** नवतत्व Principals of Jainism in Hindi by **Jhover Chand Jadaji Kamdar.** Issued on the 16th April 1916 in 72 pages. Royal 12 mo. First Edition. **Price *nil.***	Do.	1,300	
12/24	**PRATIUTTAR DIPKA** प्रत्युत्तर दिपिका Answers given to questions put by others in Hindi by **Sant Jawahir Lal, Maharaj.** Published by St. Kavi Ramji Bahadur Mulji of Bhimasar. Issued on the 1st May 1916 in 112 pages. Demy octavo. First Edition. **Price Free.**	Do.	550	

Catalogue of Books printed and published in Ajmer-Merwara and registered under Act XXV of 1867, during the quarter which ended on 30th June 1916—*concld.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of era, where other than Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5
	HINDI BOOKS—*concld.*			
13 25	**REPORT OF THE BEAWAR CENTRAL BANK LTD., BEAWAR** सेन्ट्रल बेङ्क की रिपोर्ट Bank Account in Hindi by **L. Chand Mull**, Pensioner and Naib Tahsildar. Issued on the 10th February 1916 in 8 pages. Demy octavo. First Edition. **Price Free.**	Durga Proshad, Manager, S. S. Jain Printing Press, Ajmer.	...	
14 26	**SHIKSHA PRADGIT** शिक्षा प्रदगीत A book of Songs in Hindi by **Kalla Moti Lal.** Issued on the 8th March 1916 in 29 pages. Royal octavo 16 pages. First Edition. **Price *nil.***	D. G. Sangrahmi, Manager, S. S. Jain Printing Press, Ajmer.	1,000	
	HINDI SANSKRIT BOOKS.			
15 27	**RIGVEDA BHARYA** ऋग्वेद भाष्य A religious book in Hindi Sanskrit by **Late Swami Dayanand Sarswati.** Issued on the 15th April 1916 in 964 pages. Royal octavo. Second Edition. **Price 2-4-0.**	Pandit Harrish Chandra Trivedi, Manager Vedic Press, Ajmer.	1,000	

C. C. WATSON, I. C. S.,
Commissioner and District Magistrate, Ajmer.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTIFICATION.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

Bombay, the 4th September 1916.

No. 23.—The undermentioned officers are granted leave on Medical Certificate with effect from the dates and for the periods specified against their names :—

Engineer E. R. Abbott, R. I. M., 3 months out of India, with effect from 3rd September 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant B. Sinclair, R. I. M., 2 months in India, with effect from 29th August 1916.

Temporary Assistant Engineer A. C. Watson, R. I. M., 3 months in India, with effect from 25th June 1916.

F. J. WILSON,
Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final B. L. Examination, held in July, 1916.

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of Merit.)

Serial No.	In order of Merit.		
1	1	Bhattacharyya, Amulyakumar	University Law College.
2		Ray, Pratulchandra	Ditto.
3	2	Guha, Hannah	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 6.
4	3	Mitra, Jatindralal	University Law College.
5	4	Sanyal, Biswesswar	Ditto.
6	5	Sen, Hemkanta	Ditto.
7	6	Bhattacharyya, Rajendranath	Ditto.
8		Ray, Jnanadakisor	Ditto.
9	7	Chattopadhyay, Bagalapada	Ditto.
10	8	Ray, Surendrakumar	Ditto.
11	9	Sarkar, Bansarilal	Ditto.
12	10	Das, Haridas	Ditto.
13		Dasgupta, Sitesranjan	Dacca Law College.
14	11	Pantha, Saradakumar	University Law College.
15	12	Ubbadur Rahim	Ditto.
16	13	Mukhopadhyay, Satyagopal	Ditto.
17	14	Bhattacharyya, Jitendranath	Ripon Law College.
18		Das, Pabitranath	University Law College.
19	15	Mukhopadhyay, Janardanprasad	Ditto.
20	16	Nagchaudhuri, Saralkumar	Ditto.
21		Rakshit, Kisorimohan	Ditto.
22		Sarkar, Bijaygopal	Ditto.
23	17	Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	Ripon Law College.
24	18	Chakrabarti, Nayanranjan	University Law College.
25	19	Bhattacharyya, Indubhushan	Ditto.
26	20	Sinha, Bijanbihari	Ditto.
27	21	Bhattacharyya, Tarakantha	Ditto.
28	22	Bhattacharyya, Mohinimohan	Ditto.
29		Chattopadhyay, Sanatkumar	Ditto.
30		„ Taraprasad	Ditto.
31		Das, Gajendraprasad	Ditto.
32		Ghosh, Narendranath	Dacca Law College.
33		Misra, Biswaksen	University Law College.
34		Nagar Lal Marwari	Ditto.
35		Pattanayak, Bankanidhi	Ditto.
36		Raychaudhuri, Santimay	Ditto.
37		Sarma, Upendralal	Ditto.
38		Sen, Kamalkrishna	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In order of Merit.)

1	1	Ram Ratan Prosad Sinha	Patna Law College.
2	2	Basu, Bhabatosh	Dacca Law College.
3		Ghosh, Asutosh, III	University Law College.
4		Khaund, Rabindraram	Ditto.
5		Raha, Charuchandra	Ditto.
6		Sikdar, Jatindranath	Ditto.
7	3	Mukhopadhyay, Prasutosh	Ditto.
8		Ray, Krishnadas	Ditto.
9		Saha, Manindralal	Ditto.
10	4	Barthakur, Gangadhar	Ditto.
11		Niyogi, Kiranchandra	Ditto.
12		Ray, Gaursundar	Ditto.
13		Sanyal, Abanikanta	Ditto.

Serial No.	In order of Merit.		
14	5	Sen, Anukulchandra, I	University Law College.
15		Sinharay, Gadadhar	Ditto.
16	6	Das, Prasannakumar	Ditto.
17		Sarma, Krishnanath	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
18	7	Basu, Bholanath	University Law College.
19		Dhar, Nripendranath	Ditto.
20		Misra, Loknath	Ditto.
21	8	Abdus Sattar, I	Ditto.
22		Chaudhuri, Nabakumar	Ditto.
23		Maitra Sachindranath	Ditto.
24		Ray, Matilal	Ditto.
25	9	Pal, Nibaranchandra	Ditto.
26		Pramanik, Mahimchandra	Ditto.
27		Sanyal, Dwijeschandra	Ditto.
28	10	Arunachalam, T. R.	Ditto.
29		Bandyopadhyay, Nirmalchandra	Ditto.
30		Mallik, Radhanath	Ditto.
31		Mukhopadhyay, Harendrakrishna	Ditto.
32		Obaidus Samad	Ditto.
33		Ray, Durgakumar	Ditto.
34		Saha, Chandramohan	Ditto.
35	11	Mohammad Sayeed	Patna Law College.
36		Ray, Kshetramohan	University Law College.
37	12	Bhattacharyya, Basantakumar	Ditto.
38		Das, Dwijendranath	Ditto.
39	13	Basu, Prabhaschandra	Ditto.
40		Palit, Bijanbihari	Ditto.
41	14	Das, Gunamohan	Ditto.
42	15	Mukhopadhyay, Sasibhushan	Ditto.
43		„ Satyendranath	Ditto.
44		Sinha, Upendranath	Ditto.
45	16	Ghosh, Nitaichandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
46	17	Datta, Sukumar	University Law College.
47		Mukhopadhyay, Saurindranath	Ditto.
48		Ray, Purnachandra, I	Ditto.
49	18	Basu, Arunendranath	Ditto.
50		Chattopadhyay, Nagendranath	Ditto.
51		De, Hemchandra	Dacca Law College.
52		Ray, Manomohan	University Law College.
53		Sayed Imdad Hosain	Ditto.
54	19	Suryanarayana, G.	Ditto.
55	20	Basak, Krishnakisor	Ditto.
56		Das, Dhirendrakumar	Ditto.
57	21	Basu, Jnanendranath	Ditto.
58		Ghoshhajra, Haripada	Ditto.
59	22	Datta, Ghanasyam	Ditto.
60		Ray, Pramathanath	Ditto.
61		Ray, Tapendranath	Ditto.
62		Raychaudhuri, Satyendrakumar	Ditto.
63		Sen, Sureschandra, III	Ditto.
64	23	Basu, Birajmohan	Ditto.
65		Basu, Sailendranath	Ditto.
66		Das, Satischandra	Ditto.
67	24	Bandyopadhyay, Rajendranarayan	Ditto.
68		Dasgupta, Surendranath	Ditto.
69		Pathak, Manmathanath	Ditto.
70		Rashid Ali Laskar	Ditto.
71		Das, Nagendranath	Ditto.
72		Gurusahai Lal	Patna Law College.
73	25	Jha, Lakshmikanta	University Law College.
74		Kar, Ramanimohan	Ditto.
75		Mukhopadhyay, Apurbacharan	Ditto.
76		„ Sudhakantha	Ripon Law College.
77	26	Adhikari, Krishnabandhu	University Law College.
78		Mitra, Sailendranath	Ditto.
79		Mobarok Ali Khan	Ditto.
80		Padhi, Srinibas	Ditto.
81		Sarkar, Bijaykrishna	Ditto.

Serial No.	In order of Merit.		
82		Chakrabarti, Pramathanath	Ripon Law College.
83		Mahadeva Prasada	Patna Law College.
84		Mitra, Charuchandra	University Law College.
85	27	,, Khageschandra	Ditto.
86		Mukhopadhyay, Tinkari, I	Ditto.
87		Sen, Dineśranjan	Ditto.
88		,, Sureschandra	Ditto.
89	28	Misra, Ramchandra	Patna Law College.
90		Bandyopadhyay, Krishnaram	Ripon Law College.
91		Chanda, Mahendrachandra	University Law College.
92	29	Chattopadhyay, Anupamkumar	Ditto.
93		Mookim, Pearay Lal	Ditto.
94		Sarma, Debeswar	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
95		Bhattacharyya, Purnachandra	University Law College.
96	30	Chaudhuri, Abinaschandra	Dacca Law College.
97		Patranabis, Surendranath	University Law College.
98		Syed Ashfaque Ali	Ditto.
99		Bandyopadhyay, Manindranath	Ditto.
100		Bhattacharyya, Bindulal	Ditto.
101		Chaudhuri, Atulkrishna, II	Ditto.
102		Das, Surendrakumar	Ditto.
103	31	Mandal, Jitendranath	Ditto.
104		Mukhopadhyay, Lalmohan	Ditto.
105		,, Upendrachandra	Ditto.
106		Sarmabarthakar, Durgaprasad	Ditto.
107		Sen, Anukulchandra, II	Ditto.
108		Chattopadhyay, Nalinikanta	Ditto.
109	32	Datta, Jatindramohan	Ditto.
110		Pal, Bhabendranath	Ditto.
111		Sengupta, Dhirendranath	Ditto.
112	33	Gohain, Umakanta	Ditto.
113		Syed Majid Baksh	Ditto.
114		Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	Ditto.
115	34	,, Satyajiban	Patna Law College.
116		Chattopadhyay, Abibhushan	University Law College.
117		Ghosh, Birendranath	Ditto.
118		Abdul Matin Chowdhury	Ditto.
119		Biswas, Bipradas	Ditto.
120		Chattopadhyay, Satischandra	Ditto.
121	35	Mitra, Kusipati	Ditto.
122		Mukhopadhyay, Manimohan	Ditto.
123		,, Narendrakisor	Ditto.
124		Rath, Pitambar	Ditto.
125		Ray, Purnachandra, II	Ditto.
126	36	Raychaudhuri, Debendranath	Ditto.
127		Sen, Hemendranath	Ditto.
128		Chattapadhyay, Narendranath	Ditto.
129	37	Jagati, Giridhari	Ditto.
130		Sarkar, Kaminikumar	Ditto.
131		Das, Ramanimohan	Ditto.
132		Ghosh, Sisirkumar	Ditto.
133	38	Hargobind Prasad Sinha	Ditto.
134		Pal, Santoshkumar	Ditto.
135		Paladhi, Bhutnath	Ditto.
136		Shahabuddin Ahmed	Ripon Law College.
137	39	Saha, Dayalchandra	Dacca Law College.
138		Sen, Sarojkumar	University Law College.
139	40	Basu, Surendranath, I	Ditto.
140		Chakrabarti, Nareschandra	Ditto.
141	41	Gupta, Dhirendranath	Ripon Law College.
142		Upadhyay, Jitendranath	University Law College.
143		Mahanti, Krishnacharan	Ditto.
144	42	Majumdar, Srischandra	Ditto.
145		Muhammad Husain	Ditto.
146		Bandyopadhyay, Amulyadhan	Ditto.
147		Bhagavan Prasad	Patna Law College.
148		Ghosh, Asutosh, II	University Law College.
149	43	Mustaphi, Karunabhushan	Ditto.
150		Nag, Tarunkrishna	Ditto.
151		Sanyal, Jatindranath	Ditto.

Serial No.	In order of Merit.		
152	44	Bandyopadhyay, Purnachandra	University Law College.
153		Basu, Surendranath, II	Ditto.
154		Chaudhuri, Bidhubhushan	Ditto.
155	45	Ghosh, Radhakisor	Ditto.
156		Mukhopadhyay, Haridhan	Ripon Law College.
157		Ray, Debendranath	University Law College.
158		Bhattacharyya, Nalinaksha	Ditto.
159		Chaudhuri, Pasupati	Ditto.
160	46	Ghosh, Jitendranath	Ditto.
161		Ghosh, Jagadischandra	Ditto.
162		Jagannath Sahay	Patna Law College.
163		Chakrabarti, Nagendranath	University Law College.
164		Maitra, Jatischandra	Ditto.
165	47	Mallik, Niradchandra	Ditto.
166		Pal, Srischandra	Ditto.
167		Dattaray, Sureschandra	Ditto.
168	48	Hor, Phanindramohan	Ditto.
169		Ray, Dhirendranarayan	Ditto.
170		Shah Syed Mahibbul Haq	Ditto.
171		Ajodhya Prosad, I	Patna Law College.
172		Raychaudhuri, Charuchandra	Ripon Law College.
173	49	Sen, Bhabatosh	University Law College.
174		Sen, Harischandra	Ripon Law College.
175		Sengupta, Jyotishchandra	University Law College.
176		Chattopadhyay, Satijiban	Ditto
177		Deb, Girindrakumar	Ditto.
178		Gholam Sharf Uddin Ahmed Siddique	Patna Law College.
179	50	Ghosh, Gopalchandra, I	University Law College.
180		Ghosh, Lalanamohan	Ditto.
181		Raha, Dhirendranath	Ditto.
182		Ray, Hemantakumar	Ditto.
183		Sadhu Saran, II	Patna Law College.
184	51	Chakrabarti, Dinendrachandra	University Law College.
185		Mukhopadhyay, Tinkari, II	Ditto.
186		Das, Mahendrachandra	Ditto.
187	52	Guhathakurta, Nilkantha	Ditto.
188		Haoladar, Jnanendramohan	Ditto.
189		Majumdar, Subalchandra	Ditto.
190		Basu, Umapada	Ditto.
191	53	Bhattacharyya, Harendranath	Ditto.
192		Hajra, Ramnarayan	Ditto.
193	54	Chakrabarti, Harishchandra	Ripon Law College.
194		Sen, Charuchandra	Ditto.
195	55	Bhaumik, Jitendrajit	University Law College.
196		Bagchi, Priyanath	Ditto.
197	56	Datta, Bibhutibhusan	Ditto.
198		Dattachaudhuri, Pramathabhushan	Ditto.
199		Sanyal, Basantakumar	Ditto.
200	57	Chattopadhyay, Prabodhchandra	Ditto.
201		Bandyopadhyay, Annadacharan	Dacca Law College.
202		Dasgupta, Nareschandra	University Law College.
203	58	Harihar Prasad	Ditto.
204		Majumdar, Nagendranath, III	Ditto.
205		Mukhopadhyay, Krishnagopal	Ditto.
206		Dhar, Debendranath	Ditto.
207		Majumdar, Jnanendranarayan	Ditto.
208	59	Majumdar, Tulsidas	Ditto.
209		Mukhopodhyay, Purnananda	Ditto.
210		Nandi, Nrityagopal	Ditto.
211		Baruya, Golakchandra	Ditto.
212	60	Chattopadhyay, Phanibhusan	Ditto.
213		Ram Janam Dubey	Patna Law College.
214	61	Ghosh, Nibaranchandra, I	University Law College.
215		Jhunjhunwalla, Baranasiprasad	Ditto.
216		Bandyopadhyay, Sibadas	Ditto.
217		Bhattacharyya, Dwijendranath	Ditto.
218	62	Chakrabarti, Damodardas	Ditto.
219		Chattopadhyay, Harisadhan	Ditto.
220		Das, Sureschandra	Ditto.

Serial No.	In order of Merit.		
221		Dasgupta, Kiranchandra	University Law College.
222		,, Nalinikanta	Ditto.
223		Datta, Kesabchandra	Ditto.
224		De, Debendranath	Ripon Law College.
225		Deb, Satischandra	University Law College.
226		Gartia, Natabar	Ditto.
227		Ghosh, Asutosh, I	Ditto.
228		,, Aswinikumar	Ditto.
229		,, Durgaprasad	Ditto.
230		,, Purnendumohan	Ditto.
231		Guha, Birendranath, I	Ditto.
232		Haldar, Gurupada	Ditto.
233	62	Kar, Narayanchandra	Ditto.
234		Khandker Abdul Halim	Ditto.
235		Kundu, Jatindralal	Ditto.
236		Mallik, Hemendrachandra	Ditto.
237		Mukhleser Rahman	Ditto.
238		Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranath	Patna Law College.
239		,, Prabodhchandra	Ripon Law College.
240		Ray, Mrigankakumar	University Law College.
241		,, Pundarikaksha	Ditto.
242		,, Saradakanta	Ripon Law College.
243		Sanyal, Nagendranath	University Law College.
244		Sarkar, Manindralal	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
245		Sen, Sureschandra	Dacca Law College.

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 7th September, 1916.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ERRATA.

1. In the list of candidates, who passed the last Matriculation Examination in the First Division, published on page 451 of *Calcutta Gazette* of the 7th June, 1916, and on page 1071 of *India Gazette*, dated the 10th idem,

for

"Mg. Ba Tan, II.....17-3.....Baptist College, A. V. High School, Rangoon."

please read

"Mg. Ba Than, II.....17-3.....Baptist College, A. V. High School, Rangoon."

2. In the list of candidates, who passed the last Matriculation Examination in the Second Division, published on page 478 of *Calcutta Gazette* of the 7th June, 1916, and on page 1098 of *India Gazette*, dated the 10th idem,

for

"A. F. M. Fazlul Karim...18-2—Teacher, Ranchi T. 6."

please read

"A. F. M. Fazlul Karim...18-2—Teacher. Roll. Chi. T. 6."

SENATE HOUSE,
The 7th September, 1916.

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar,
Calcutta University.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 31st August 1916.

No. 2745-*R.*—L. Majjuram, a Tahsildar of the 2nd grade and Provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Sibi, is granted privilege leave for one month and nineteen days with effect from the 1st September 1916.

No. 2746-*R.*—M. Gul Muhammad Khan, a Tahsildar of the 2nd (Provisional 1st) grade and Tahsildar on special duty at Kohlu, is appointed to officiate as an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Sibi, during the absence on leave of L. Majjuram or until further orders.

No. 2749-R.—The following transfers are ordered as a temporary measure with effect from the dates of taking over charge :—

Serial No.	Name.	Rank.	Transferred as	REMARKS.
1	K. S. Rana Muhammad Ali Khan.	Provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner, 6th grade and Personal Indian Assistant to the Honourable the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan, Quetta.	Extra Assistant Commissioner Chagai (Nushki).	To move first.
2	M. Azizuddin	Extra Assistant Commissioner, 5th grade and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Chagai (Nushki).	Personal Indian Assistant to the Honourable the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan, Quetta.	

By order,

A. N. L. CATER,

First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 1st September 1916.

No. 4086—332-*II.*—Captain H. G. Sutton, Assistant Commandant, Mewar Bhil Corps, and Assistant Political Superintendent, Hilly Tracts, Mewar, is granted privilege leave for 30 days, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st September 1916.

Captain A. A. F. C. Hutton Dawson, Adjutant, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Commandant and Assistant Political Superintendent, Hilly Tracts, Mewar, in addition to his own duties, during the absence of Captain H. G. Sutton on privilege leave.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Mount Abu, the 2nd September 1916.

No. 1823-S.—Whereas the land designated below is required for a public purpose this declaration is made accordingly under the provisions of section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894.

District.	Parganah.	Mauza.	Approximate Area.	For what purpose.	Remarks.
Ajmer . .	Ajmer . .	Ajmer . .	Plot A.—Area ·55 acres— *East.*—Municipal land. *West.*—Government High School land. *North.*— Do. *South.*— Do. Plot B.—Area ·61 acres— *East.*—Government High School land. *West.*—Land of Mudari Mali. *North.*—Shamlat land. *South.*—Government High School land. Plot C.—Area ·42 acres— *East.*—Government High School land. *West.*—Race Course land. *North.*— Do. *South.*—Land of Lachmi Narain Mali. Total 1·58 acres.	Construction of Government High School, Ajmer.	The plan can be seen at the Office of the Collector, Ajmer.

Under section 7 of the Act, the Collector is hereby directed to take order for the acquisition of the land specified above.

By order,

H. C. SANDERS,

Secretary to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, Public Works Department.

Abu, the 2nd September 1916.

No. 2176-1044—The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to approve of Sultan Khan of Nasirabad as a candidate for a license to prospect and mine for minerals in the British District of Ajmer-Merwara.

Dated Mount Abu, the 2nd September 1916.

No. 2181-979.—Consequent on the creation of a new post of Professor on Rs. 250-10-300 the following substantive promotions and appointments are sanctioned in the Government College, Ajmer, with effect from the 17th July 1916:—

Mr. V. N., Godbole, M.A., second Professor on Rs. 200-10-250, to be 2nd Professor on Rs. 250-10-300.

Mr. Hari Prasad, B.Sc., to be 3rd Professor on Rs. 200-10-250.

Mr. Bishembher Prosad, 4th Professor on Rs. 150-10-200, to be 4th Professor on Rs. 200-10-250.

Mr. Lalji Shrivastava, M.Sc., to be 5th Professor on Rs. 150-10-200.

Mr. S. N. Bhattacharya, M.A., is appointed to be substantive pro tempore 6th Professor on Rs. 150 with effect from the date of taking over charge till 15th July 1917 or until further orders.

No. 2182-979.—Consequent on Mr. V. N. Godbole, M. A., 2nd Professor, Government College, Ajmer, proceeding on furlough, the following officiating arrangement is sanctioned with effect from the 17th July 1916 :—

Mr. Hari Prasad, B.Sc., 3rd Professor to act as 2nd Professor.

Mr. Bishembher Prasad, 4th Professor to act as 3rd Professor.

Mr. Lalji Shrivastava, 5th Professor to act as 4th Professor.

Mr. K. S. Manker, B.A., (Oxon.), is appointed to officiate as 5th Professor on Rs. 150 per mensem with effect from the 2nd August 1916, the date on which he assumed charge.

Abu, the 5th September 1916.

No. 2193—1044.—The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to approve of Mr. A. L. Thomas of Beawar as a candidate for a license to prospect and mine for minerals in the British district of Ajmer-Merwara.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 2nd September 1916.

No. 2182-*D*.—The following promotions are hereby made in the Malwa Bhil Corps with effect from the 1st July 1916 :—

Jemadar Dhulia to be Subedar *vice* Subedar Umedia, retired.

Havildar Bhoowania to be Jemadar *vice* Jemadar Dhulia, promoted.

By order,

A. R. JELF,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 31st August 1916.

No. 5953-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 15th August 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			15
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half months.	Total in present half month.	Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.			Remarks.
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
P. S. Alipur	31	43	...	...	...	24	...	14	3	...	1	1	6	6	12	
Nangloi	49	41	...	...	...	25	...	13	1	...	2	...	5	6	11	
Najafgarh	33	35	...	...	...	17	1	14	1	...	2	...	5	8	13	
Subzimundi	7	8	...	...	...	8	...	...			...	...	...	..	...	
Paharganj	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	
Mehrauli	33	37	...	...	...	17	...	16	...	...	2	2	6	4	10	
Raisina	10	31	...	...	...	27	...	3	1	...	...	...	5	6	11	
Shahdara	13	12	1	...	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	
New Cantonment . . .	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Total of the District .	179	208	1	...	...	128	1	62	6	...	7	3	29	32	61	

Delhi, the 2nd September 1916.

No. 5993-*Railways*.—Whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, that land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely, for the construction of staff quarters for the East Indian Railway.

It is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6, Act I of 1894, and under Section 7 of the said Act, the Deputy Commissioner of Delhi is hereby directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

SPECIFICATION OF LAND.

1	2	3	4	5	6
District.	Tahsil.	Mauzah.	Area.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi Province	Delhi . .	Delhi Patti Jehannuman.	A.R.P. 4·96 acres.	*North.*—Meakin's Brewery and Flour Mill. *South, East and West.*—Railway land.	Office of the Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

The 2nd September 1916.

No. 5999-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 26th August 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Delhi . .	225,471	100	144	244	92	113	205	5	...	...	77	11	79	6	27	...	41	53	94	56·27	47·26
	Notified Area	3,673	...	2	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	38·21	42 47
	Total .	229,144	100	146	246	95	113	208	5	...	...	78	11	79	6	29	...	41	53	94	55·82	47 20

The 4th September 1916.

No. 6033-*Home*.—Mr. St. G. A. Beaty, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Delhi, is granted under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for 42 days, with effect from the 1st September 1916 or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

The 6th September 1916.

No. 6064-*C. & I.*—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in the Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half month ending 31st August 1916.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

Items.	Amount per Rupee.	Items.	Amount per Rupee.
	Srs. Chts.		Srs. Chts.
Wheat, white	10 0	Maize	Not available.
Barley	11 8	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	9 0
Rice { Best sort	2 12	Firewood	60 0
Rice { Common sort	5 0	Salt Sambhar { Wholesale . . .	20 0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum) . .	14 0	Salt Sambhar { Retail	19 12
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum) . .	14 0	Gur	6 8
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana) . .	Not procurable.	Cotton (unginned)	Not available.
Kangni (Setaria Italica) . . .		Bejhar	13 0
Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked) .	12 0		

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the head-quarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 31st August 1916. (*Vide* paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82⅔ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	2 15 6
,, husked	6 0 0	Ghi	54 0 0
Wheat (white)	3 13 0	Flour (Wheat)	4 6 0
Barley	3 5 0	Tobacco Leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	14 8 0
Jowár	2 12 0	Salt, Sambhar	2 0 0
Bajra	2 12 0	Raw Hides (Cow)	80 0 0
Maize	...	Bran	2 10 0
Gram	3 3 0	Grass (dry)	1 0 0
Arhar Dál	4 4 0	Bhusa (white)	1 0 0*
Linseed	5 8 0	Jowár Stalks (green)	0 7 0*
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	4 12 0	Bengal Coal	0 9 0
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine Oil (per tin, stating the brand)	2 3 0
Til (jinjili seed)	6 6 0	Plough Bullocks, per pair	200 0 0†
Sugar (raw), Gur	5 11 0	Sheep, per score	80 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	...	Bejhar	2 15 6

* The decrease is due to sufficient rainfall.
† The value of plough bullocks has gone up owing to good rainfall and promising harvests.

No. 6072-*Education.*—Whereas the District Board of Delhi has applied to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, under the provisions of Section 61 of Act XX of 1883 (The Punjab District Board Act), and whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner of the Delhi Province that the land is required by the said District Board for a public purpose, namely for the construction of a play ground and Boarding house for the District Board Middle School at Najafgarh in the Delhi Province, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act I of 1894, and under Section 7 of the said Act, the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, is hereby directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

Specification of land.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Province.	Tehsil.	Mouza.	Area in acres.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi	Delhi	Najafgarh	3·59	*East.*—Cultivated land *West.*—Kacha road to Chhaola and temple, etc. *North.*—Pucca Road, Delhi Najafgarh. *South.*—Way.	District Board Office, Delhi.

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,
Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
508—1916	Ganoo Mahadoo Kapdi and Mahadoo Sadoo Chawanke.	Hindu . .	Lower Colaba, Vanjargully .	Formerly contractors for supplying labourers in partnership with Ramchander Pentoo, Narayen Bodke, Matarba Bodke, Saluba Daraday, Rawji Nagray, Kushaba Sangray, Rama Kale and Musoo Rama in the name of Ganoo Mahadoo and Ramchander Pentoo and subsequently in partnership with Kushaba Sangray, Narayen Kathale, Maruti Bodke, Sakharam Sanak and Mahadu Foolaji in the name of Ganoo Mahadu and Mahadu Sadoo and now unemployed.	28th	August .	1916	29th	August .	1916
510—1916	Shankar Atmaram Vaigankar .	„ . .	Ghorupdeo . . .	Machineman in the Sassoon Mills . .	29th	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
511—1916	Albert Edward Poyntz . .	European . .	Byculla	Fitter in the Bombay Port Trust . .	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
512—1916	Reginald Poyntz Swinden .	„ . .	Clare Road, Byculla . .	Guard in the G. I. P. Railway . . .	30th	„ .	„	30th	„ .	„
513—1916	Isamudin Shaik Ahmed Davray .	Mahomedan .	Dongri, Bungalpura . .	Lately tinman and now unemployed.	2nd	September .	„	2nd	September	„
514—1916	Prince Sudarshan Shrimant Rajah Bhaguradi Krishna Govind Raj Sudarshan.	Hindu . .	Girgaum, Chutwadi . .	No profession	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„

515—1916	Ali Saheb Fakoo Miya Chewli .	Mahomedan .	Doctor Street 4 . .	Turner in the B. B. & C. I. Railway . .	4th	„ .	„	4th	„ .	„
516—1916	Hassonkhan Kurbanali Mogal .	„ .	Love Lane, Mazagon . .	Chauffeur in the service of E. M. Mody .	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
517—1916	Dwarkanath Nanabhai Amrute .	Hindu . .	Mugbhat . . .	Clerk in the Advocate of India Press . .	„	„ .	„	„	„	„

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, FORT,
Bombay, this 4th day of September 1916.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 29 OF 1916.

Sri Ram, son of Ramjoo Lall, caste Khatri of Ajmer . . . Insolvent

against

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. B. Gopal Kishen Khatri of Ajmer	111	0	0
2. L. Kesheo Ram Khatri of Ajmer	47	15	0
3. P. Gobind Ram Brahman of Ajmer	55	0	0
4. S. Jawahar Mal of Ajmer	150	0	0
5. S. Bhajanlal Gheewala of Ajmer	75	0	0
6. L. Madanlal of Ajmer	110	0	0
7. Seth Ram Belas of Ajmer	8	10	0
8. Nath Mal Munil S. Gheesulal Bridhi Chand of Ajmer	13	10	0
9. Jagat Narain of Ajmer	60	0	0
10. Muthra Dass of Ajmer	16	0	0
11. Chunnilal of Ajmer	55	4	6
12. Ganeshi Lal of Ajmer	25	0	0
13. L. Karta Singh Banarsi Dass, merchant, Chandni Chouk, Delhi	249	0	0
14. Merulal, Ajmer	296	0	0
15. Phoola Bai through Mirulal Aswal of Ajmer	130	0	0
16. Jamal Uddin of Ajmer	21	1	0
17. Sugan Chand Oswal of Ajmer	35	0	0
18. Bharat Assurance Co., Ajmer	49	0	0
19. Co-operative Railway	70	0	0
20. Chandlal of Ajmer	60	0	0
21. Kalka Persad of Ajmer	137	0	0
22. L. Har Saroop	84	11	9
23. B. Goardhan Dass of Ajmer	700	0	0

creditors

Whereas the Insolvent has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907 and the application will be heard on 13th September 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon. The creditors are hereby informed that they must appear either in person or an authorised agent to oppose the application or in default the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this day of August 1916.

No. 30 OF 1916.

Mr. W. Wheeler . . . . . Insolvent

versus

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Kalyan Mal of Phulera	68	3	0
2. Rajmal of Sambhar	110	0	0
3. Hiralal of Phulera	32	0	0
4. Bhawani ,,	35	0	0
5. Pooranmal, Bikanir	50	0	0
6. Jiwan Singh, Phulera	102	0	0
7. Jan Singh of Jodhpur	155	0	0
	612	3	6

Whereas the applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907 and the application will be heard on the 20th October 1916 at 10-30 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they must appear either in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application. In case of default the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 31st August 1916.

S. ABDUL WAHID KHAN,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 144 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 18th August 1916.

In the matter of Maung Tsoe, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Town Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Tsoe, Clerk, residing at No. 116, Obo Quarter, Puzundaung, Rangoon, on the 17th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Tsoe.

CASE No. 145 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 18th August 1916.

In the matter of Simoon George Jacob, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Simoon George Jacob, Clerk, residing at No. 125, Kandawglay, Rangoon, on the 17th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Simoon George Jacob.

CASE No. 146 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 22nd August 1916.

In the matter of S. S. Ebrahim Sa, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by S. S. Ebrahim Sa, of No. 152, Dhoby Line, Rangoon, on the 21st day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said S. S. Ebrahim Sa.

CASE No. 147 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 23rd August 1916.

In the matter of Maung Hyder, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Hyder, Paddy Trader, of No. 70, 28th Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Hyder.

CASE No. 148 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 24th August 1916.

In the matter of Bengalore Rungasawmy Naidu, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bengalore Rungasawmy Naidu, No. 66, 50th Street, Rangoon, on the 23rd day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bengalore Rungasawmy Naidu.

CASE No. 235 OF 1915.

Rangoon, the 29th August 1916.

In the matter of Kana Koona Mahomed Ebrahim, Trader, residing at No. 43, 30th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging the said Kana Koona Mahomed Ebrahim an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 29th day of August 1916.

CASE No. 90 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 29th August 1916.

In the matter of Nagindass Dhulabhdass, Clerk, No. 34, Mogul Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging the said Nogindass Dhulabhdass an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 28th day of August 1916.

CASE No. 149 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 30th August 1916.

In the matter of D. Laban, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by D. Laban, Clerk of Rangoon Municipality, residing at Mill Road, Pazundaung, Rangoon, on the 24th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said D. Laban.

CASE No. 150 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 30th August 1916.

In the matter of A. Sorimoney, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. Sorimoney, Clerk, residing at 65, Thompson Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said S. Sorimoney.

CASE No. 151 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 30th August 1916.

In the matter of Chidambaram Atchary, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Chidambaram Atchary, Native Doctor, No. 85, 29th Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Chidambaram Atchary.

CASE No. 152 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 30th August 1916.

In the matter of Ah Choung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ah Choung, Trader of No. 32, China Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Ah Choung.

CASE No. 153 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 30th August 1916.

In the matter of Nagindas Dayabhoy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Nagindas Dayabhoy, Clerk, No. 48, Lower Kemmendine Road, Rangoon, on the 29th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of Insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Nagindas Dayabhoy.

J. HORMASJI,
Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF M. RAHIM BAKHSH, M.A., JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

FORM No. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 21 OF 1916.

Dated the 19th August 1916.

In the matter of Babu Bhola Nath, son of Jagan Nath Kayasth, of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 22nd February 1916, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and hearing the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

SUIT No. 56 OF 1916.

Dated the 19th August 1916.

In the matter of insolvency of Har Saran Das, son of Sham Lal, of Delhi, Kucha Pati Ram, Debtor.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Har Saran Das to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 17th October 1916.

RAHIM BAKHSH,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 139 OF 1916.

Dated the 4th September 1916.

Re Gonesh das Khandelwal, residing and of late carrying on business under the name and style of Gonesh das Shamlal as a dealer at the premises No. 3, Ram Kumar Rukshit's Lane in the town of Calcutta, at present without any occupation and now in the custody of the Sheriff of Calcutta.

Ex parte the debtor.

S. C. Niyogi—Insolvent's attorney.

On the 19th day of August 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 145 OF 1916.

Dated the 5th September 1916.

Re Ernest Napoleon Lynch, residing at No. 21, Turner Street, in the town of Calcutta, out of work, formerly a guard on the East Indian Railway.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 4th day of September 1916 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 31st August 1916.

No. 1986-*G*.—Major E. G. D. deLabilliere, I.A., Military Accountant, 3rd class, Military Accounts Department, is granted privilege leave for twenty-two days, with effect from the 20th August 1916.

No. 1987-*G*.—Mr. A. P. Cody, Temporary Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, reverts to his substantive grade with effect from the 7th July 1916.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant General.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, Duke of Wellington's Regiment, dated at Sialkot, this 1st day of September 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—Private, James Lowther.
Age—26 years 11 months.
Height—5 feet 5¾ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, fair; eyes, grey.
Trade—Labourer.
Date of Enlistment—5th March 1915.
Place of Enlistment—Carlisle.
Date of desertion or absence—30th August 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Sialkot.
Marks—*Nil*.
Under 2 years' service.

R. E. MAFFETT, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding 1st Battalion, Duke of Wellington's Regiment.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 30th August 1916.

No. 1764*s*-*E*-*E*.—Mr. G. C. Perkins, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted an extension of medical leave for one month with effect from the 11th August 1916 in continuation of the leave granted to him in this Department notification No. 979s-E-E, dated 8th June 1916.

The 4th September 1916.

No. 1821-*s*-*E*-*E*.—Mr. E. L. Bagshawe, Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, is granted leave for two months and five days with effect from the 2nd August 1916, under Army Department letter No. 5332, dated 4th June 1915.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 7th September 1916.

No. 3626-T.—Mr. M. A. Thompson, Deputy Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Punjab and N. W. F. Circle, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 16th August 1916.

This cancels notification No. 3297-T., dated the 16th August 1916.

No. 3632-T.—Mr. P. Chakrabarty Iyenger, who was appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, in Notifications No. 1761-T., dated the 28th April 1916, and No. 2810-T., dated the 18th July 1916, reverted to the grade of Telegraph Master with effect from the 2nd September 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Punjab and North-West Frontier Code, 4th Edition, 1916. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (19*a.*)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 37. Corrected to 1st July 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 11*a.* or 1*s.* (2*a.*)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma—

Rhynchota—Vol. VI. Homoptera : Appendix by W. L. Distant. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 8-12 or 11*s.* 4*d.* (4*a.*)

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

Some Diseases of Cattle in India, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Fourth edition, Board. Rs. 2-10 or 3*s.* 11*d.* (5*a.*)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th May 1916.
„ June „
„ July „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movements of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1915-16, by H. F. Howard. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12*a.* or 1*s.* 2*d.* (2*a.*)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Notification No. 7133-W.-11, "Customs," Simla, the 12th August 1916. Foolscap. Tacked. 1*a.* (1*a.*)

Notification No. 11793 103, dated 30th December 1908 (Geology and Minerals) with Notification No. 5072—113, dated Simla, 1st July 1916. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton, etc.—

15th May 1916.
31st „ „
15th June „
30th „ „

Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

April 1916.
May „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 3*d.* (1*a.*)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Cotton Forecast, 1916-17. 6*p.* (6*p.*)
First Sugarcane Forecast, 1916-17. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Foreign Seaborne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.* exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the Twelve months April 1915 to March 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade—Accounts relating to the Trade of British India with Foreign Countries for—

November 1915.
December „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Imports by Sea into British India of Motor Cars, Tyres and Accessories. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during—

April 1916.
May „
June „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

List of Factories and other Large Industries in India. Second Issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3-12*a.* or 5*s.* 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—

May 1916.
June „
July „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—

2nd half of May 1916.
1st „ June „
2nd „ „ „
1st „ July „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1a. 6p. or 2d. (1a.)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices, Return showing the—

31st May 1916.
15th June „
30th „ „
15th July „

Foolscap. Stitched. 6a. or 6d. (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, chief ports of Wheat, Jute and Cotton—

for the week ending 29th July 1916.
„ „ „ 5th August „
„ „ „ 12th „ „

6p. (6p.)

Revenue, Indian Customs.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years—

April to June 1916-17.
„ July „

Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during—

May 1916.
June „
July „

Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1913-14. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. Foolscap. Limp. 13a. or 1s. 3d. (2a.)

Statistics—Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume II—Thirtieth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (3a.)

Trade—

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India—
No. 1 of 1915-16.

Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways. Corrected up to 0th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Records of Fort St. George. Despatches from England, 1681—1686. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (4a.)

Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 8d. (1a).

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA—PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15. Fifty-First Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a).

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 8s. 9p. (1s.)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. (3s.)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. (8s.)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by R. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6s. 6d. (4s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. 9d. (8s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6s. (6s.)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2s. 9p. (1s.)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5s. 6p. (1s.)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 3s. 3p. (1s.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9p. (1s.)

Act V of 1915, Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3p. (1s.)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6p. (1s.)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9p. (1s.)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1s. 6p. (1s.)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 5 or 9s. (8s.)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1s.)

Rules and Orders—

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (8s.)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6p. (1s.)

Codes—

Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (9s.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5s. or 8p. (1s.)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1s. (1s.)

Act V of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9p (1s.)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 35. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (3s.)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 8s. or 9d. (1s.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 36, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits.) Super-Royal 4to. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1912-13. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915). Royal 8vo. Cloth. 6s. or 7d. (2s.)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4s.)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. or 1d. (1s.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2s.)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini (Stapf.) by R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil (Motia). By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2s.)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series). Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylviculture Study. By R. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (7s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 32, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (1s.)

Technical Publications—

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17.

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 43.

Vol. III. Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Board. Complete set Rs. 20 or 26s. 6d. (Rs. 3.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 11d. (4s.)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 35. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Rs. 2 or 4s. 6d. (4s.)

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. (1s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 3s. or 2d. (2s.)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (4s.) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8s.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.
25th December ,,
25th January 1916.
25th February ,,
25th March ,,
25th April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Posts and Telegraphs.—Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6s. or 7d. (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Mainitmant, 1908. Demy 18mo. Cloth. Re. 3-12 or 6s. (3s.)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet, 1915.

In Urdu. A. 1 (1s.)
In Hindi. As. 2 (1s.)
In Gurmukhi. A. 1 (1s.)

List, Classified—Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (2s.)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3. (1s.)
In Hindi. As. 3. (1s.)
In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1s.)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. 12s. or 1s. 2d. (2s.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (10-pr. B.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (18-pr. Q.F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—*contd.*

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3s. or 3d. (1s.)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q. F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 14s. or 1s. 3d. (4s.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 3s. or 9d. (2s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1913. 4s. (1s.)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1913. 8s. (2s. 6p.)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Rs. 3. (7s.)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the Quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the half-month ending—

15th October 1915.
30th ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,

Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

October 1915.
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper. 2s. or 2d. (1s.) each.

Duty (Import) — Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of War. 12s.

Factories and other large Industries.— List of — in the year 1911. Rs. 4 (4s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final General Memorandum—
Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Cotton, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Rice, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—*contd.*

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds. 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Frontier Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan for 1913-14. 13*a.* (2*a.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*s.* 6*p.* (1*s.*) each.

Imports and Exports—Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1913-1914, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. 5*a.* (1*a.*)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e.* exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.*

Index Numbers of Prices—(see Prices).

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1914. 8*a.*

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1913-14. Rs. 2-8. (5*a.*)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1912-13. Re. 1. (2*a.*)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1912 expressed in Index numbers. 12*a.* (3*a.*)

Prices and Freights—Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta, (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 12*a.* (1*a.*)

Prices and Freights in India—Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Rs. 2-8. (2*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th May ,,

Foolscap Stitched. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail —

2nd half of September 1915.
1st ,, ,, October ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, November ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, December ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, January 1916.
,, ,, ,, February ,,
1st ,, ,, March ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, April ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*s.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (6*p.*) each.

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1914. As. 8.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6*p.* (1*a.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of—

February 1916.
March ,,
April ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the — of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Rs. 4 (Re. 1)
,, II—Rs. 3-8 (12*a.*)
,, III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,
April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue—Limp. Rs. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I. Thirtieth issue. Foolscap Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s.* 2*d.* (6*a.*)

Agricultural Statistics 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (6*p.*)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* (3*a.*)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a.* or 3*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By R. A. GAMBLE. Foolscap. Limp. 8a. or 9d. (3a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6a. or 7d. (1a.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 8d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12a. or 1s. 3d. (2a.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1s. 5d. (3a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1740. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-12 or 5s. 8d. (5a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-83. Vol. I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1756. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-6 or 2s. (4a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. Foolscap. Board. 14a. or 1s. 4d. (3a.)

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-4 or 3s. (4a.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d. (3a.)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell, Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV, 1916. Royal. 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (6a.)

Records of Fort St. George—
Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741. Foolscap. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1740. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 9d. (3a.)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915, Foolscap. Paper cover. 7a. or 7d. (1a.)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number, 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 3d. (5a.)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2a. 6p. or 2d. (1a.)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14 Fiftieth number. 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 2d. (3a.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI. Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, Nos. 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, No. 1. At Rs. 2.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galong. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces; J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 2.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Cogg Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of Ind The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST MARCH TO 31ST AUGUST 1916.

Monthly Weather Review for October 1915 to January 19[illegible] Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part XIII, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

Volume XXI, Part XIV, by S. M. Jacob, I.C.S., Correlation of rainfall and the succeeding crops with special reference to the Punjab. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 141365 of the three and half per cent. loan of 1842-43 for Rs. five hundred originally standing in the name of Prosad Dass Bural and Brothers and last endorsed to Joginder Chunder Ghose, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost with the interest, draft notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—JOGINDER CHUNDER GHOSE,
Residence—No. 62, Shambazar Street.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 37. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 15th July, 1916. (Season 1915-16, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1915, to 31st August, 1916.)

Province or State	Total outturn of cotton crop (*a*) (bales of 400 lbs. each)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Number of bales (of 400 lbs. each) pressed in the half-month	Total number of bales from 1st September to date
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,010,000	26·5	218	17	5,077	644,749
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	1,106,000	29·0	167	2	569	1,089,112
Madras	357,000	9·3	55	29	(*b*)14,184	300,324
Punjab (including Native States)	196,000	5·1	92	...	...	188,643
United Provinces	262,000	7·0	80	1	112	234,796
Sind	51,000	1·3	14	...	...	47,514
Burma	27,000	0·7	16	...	...	24,175
Bihar and Orissa	16,000	0·4	...	...	...	...
Bengal	30,000	0·8	3	3	1,040	17,839
Assam	10,000	0·2	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,000	0·2	1	1	10	692
Ajmer-Merwara	2,000	0·1	14	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	1,320
Hyderabad	450,000	11·8	41	...	...	18,617
Central India	216,000	5·6	32	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Rajputana	66,000	1·7	10	...	...	23,567
Mysore	14,000	0·3	3	3	658	25,509
TOTAL	3,819,000	100	747	56	21,650	2,616,857

(*a*) The figures in column 2 are the estimates for 1915-16 as published in the Final General Memorandum on the Cotton crop of 1915-16, dated the 24th February, 1916.
(*b*) Figures for the weeks ending 8th and 15th July, 1916.
(*c*) No returns received.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 15th July, 1916.

(Season 1915-16, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1915, to 31st August, 1916.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills from which returns have been received in the half-month	Quantity of cotton (in bales of 400 lbs. each) received in the half-month	Total number of bales from 1st September to date
1	2	3	4	5
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	180	36	8,704	295,033
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	8	170	77,093
Madras	16	10	(a) 5,403	108,230
Punjab	3	...	...	10,902
United Provinces	15	1	23	43,224
Sind	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bengal	10	9	7,970	63,491
Ajmer-Merwara	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
Delhi	2	2	262	11,775
Hyderabad	3	2	...	4,059
Central India	3	2	566	19,252
Rajputana	1	(b)	(b)	(b)
Mysore	2	2	169	3,182
TOTAL	249	72	23,267	636,241

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(a) Figures for the weeks ending 8th and 15th July, 1916.
(b) No returns received.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue)

[In thousands of Rupees]

	In the five months, April to August, of									
	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
SEA CUSTOMS										
IMPORTS										
Special Import Duties										
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	2,06	1,87	1,89	1,84	1,79	2,24	2,61	2,61	2,06	3,70
Coal, coke, and patent fuel (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Cotton manufactures (*b*)—										
Piecegoods, grey	28,24	21,70	23,56	23,92	26,60	34,23	38,11	34,71	30,62	24,85
,, white	15,80	13,26	8,71	12,38	15,47	17,72	21,17	18,52	15,05	20,41
,, coloured	14,05	15,44	9,55	15,09	16,72	17,51	25,91	18,92	9,21	20,41
Other goods	1,95	2,06	1,62	2,38	2,41	2,06	3,92	2,73	1,38	3,51
Liquors—										
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	1,16	2,12	2,01	3,30	3,17	3,58	3,32	3,18	1,96	3,53
Spirits and liqueurs	37,25	38,23	37,62	43,16	43,09	40,65	45,05	49,54	39,47	44,20
Wines	1,46	1,46	1,31	2,05	2,00	1,80	2,03	2,00	1,86	2,60
Opium and its alkaloids (*c*)	2	2	1	3	2	3	3	2	2	2
Petroleum	19,09	22,78	20,49	21,27	31,01	27,68	26,74	33,62	29,16	19,58
Silver, bullion and coin (*d*)	21,68	31,29	27,41	94,31	45,26	56,49	35,50	75,06	53,83	10,73
Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts (*e*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,51
Sugar (countervailing duties, 1899 and 1902)	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	...
Sugar, all sorts (*b*)	15,02	13,52	17,87	16,77	21,35	19,97	28,18	17,85	17,63	43,05
Tobacco (*d*)	1,52	1,42	1,88	10,92	10,85	10,88	11,78	11,97	10,20	20,25
General Import Duties										
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar)	8,14	9,27	8,30	8,87	8,84	9,77	10,42	10,84	10,05	18,30
Chemicals, drugs and medicines, and dyeing and tanning materials, all sorts	5,89	5,27	5,52	6,57	6,56	7,08	7,75	7,21	5,86	13,65
Metals (excluding silver, bullion and coin) and manufactures thereof	15,73	21,90	17,07	20,60	21,14	19,51	28,32	30,54	14,98	34,85
Oils (excluding petroleum)	90	69	49	63	48	58	77	81	68	1,61
Manufactured articles	35,99	39,15	34,17	43,06	46,64	50,31	60,67	54,09	44,70	1,01,74
Raw materials and unmanufactured articles	5,06	7,14	5,91	5,99	5,48	7,16	5,29	6,80	4,77	7,97
TOTAL IMPORTS	2,31,07	2,48,61	2,25,39	3,33,15	3,06,88	3,29,97	3,57,57	3,81,57	2,93,44	3,96,52
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON GOODS	11,07	11,88	12,68	12,67	14,27	18,73	18,47	14,24	13,31	15,49
Export Duties										
Jute (raw), including cuttings (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,64
Jute manufactures (*a*)—										
Sacking	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,31
Hessians and all other descriptions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,86
Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice-flour	41,68	30,03	34,68	45,29	50,42	61,29	49,91	35,53	29,99	32,13
Tea (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,41
TOTAL EXPORTS	41,68	30,03	34,68	45,29	50,42	61,29	49,91	35,53	29,99	70,35
LAND CUSTOMS AND MISCELLANEOUS	4,29	3,68	4,05	4,11	4,75	5,51	5,55	5,78	5,60	6,88
GRAND TOTAL	2,88,11	2,94,20	2,76,80	3,95,22	3,78,32	4,15,50	4,31,50	4,37,12	3,42,34	4,89,24
Provincial distribution of Imports and Exports										
Bengal — Imports	86,85	75,80	77,10	97,16	1,06,35	1,07,82	1,28,06	1,30,55	1,05,35	1,46,92
Bengal — Exports	3,76	1,72	4,11	7,02	8,79	12,09	8,22	4,86	1,68	37,72
Bihar and Orissa — Imports	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa — Exports	—	—	—	—	—	50	58	12	...	...
Bombay — Imports	84,69	94,63	85,97	1,61,61	1,17,58	1,37,77	1,30,03	1,54,04	1,14,98	1,45,02
Bombay — Exports	67	86	1,09	78	46	72	82	96	1,12	2,49
Sind — Imports	18,79	26,96	19,89	25,97	31,29	30,20	33,35	31,33	26,33	33,56
Sind — Exports	1,62	43	96	64	72	69	1,38	89	1,05	1,80
Madras — Imports	19,10	23,35	20,43	22,42	25,34	24,90	29,58	33,48	22,51	36,35
Madras — Exports	4,71	4,68	2,72	2,44	3,40	2,85	3,29	4,01	5,03	6,18
Burma — Imports	21,64	27,87	22,00	25,99	28,32	29,28	36,55	32,17	24,27	34,67
Burma — Exports	30,92	22,34	25,80	34,46	37,05	44,44	35,62	24,69	21,11	22,16

(*a*) Not subject to duty prior to March 1916
(*b*) Figures prior to March 1916 represent "*General Import Duties*"
(*c*) The duty on alkaloids of opium for the years previous to 1910-11 is included under the head "Chemicals, drugs, etc."
(*d*) Figures for the years previous to 1910-11 represent "*General Import Duties*"
(*e*) Figures prior to March 1916 are included with "Manufactured articles"

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics
H. F. HOWARD,
Officiating Secretary to the Government of India

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 38. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1389—1412
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*]	1937—1997
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	85—86
PART VI.—Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council for 5th September 1916 :—	
Oath of Office	487—488
His Excellency the President's Speech	489—500
Questions and Answers	501—504
Statement laid on the table	504
The Enemy Trading Bill	505—506
The Import and Export of Goods Bill	506—507
The Indian Bills of Exchange Bill	507
The Indian Lunacy (Amendment) Bill	507—508
The Indian Registration (Amendment) Bill	508
The Transfer of Property (Amendment) Bill	508
The Hindu and Mussalman Disposition of Property Bill	509—513
Appendix A	515—525

	Pages.
SUPPLEMENT No. 38—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the first half of August 1916	1853—1879
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half of July 1914 to the first half of August 1916 [*published in Calcutta*]	1881—1895
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 9th September 1916	1897—1900
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 14th September 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	1901—1903
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 9th September 1916	1904—1906
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 2nd September 1916	1907
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	1908—1909

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 15th September, 1916.

No. 46.—Whereas the validity of the election of the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Saiyed Allahando Shah by the Jagirdars and Zamindars of Sind to be an Additional Member of the

Indian Legislative Council has been brought in question under Regulation XVI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General in Council is hereby pleased to declare that the said Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Saiyed Allahando Shah was duly elected.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 14th September, 1916.

No. 844.—In the Home Department notification no. 694, dated the 8th August 1916, regarding the grant of privilege leave to Mr. W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E., Chief Commissioner of Delhi, *for* " six weeks " *read* " one month and seventeen days."

No. 847.—The following rule which has been made by the Secretary of State for India in Council under section 97 of the Statute 5 and 6, George V, Cap. 61, and included in the Regulations for the admission of candidates to the Indian Civil Service Examinations is published for general information :—

Rule.

"[2 A.—No person will be eligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service who has made before any Tribunal established under the Military Service Acts, 1916, an application for the issue to him of a certificate of exemption from the provisions of those Acts on the ground of a conscientious objection to the undertaking of combatant service. "

INDIA OFFICE,

9th August [*1916.*

JUDICIAL.

The 14th September, 1916.

No. 1077.—The services of the Hon'ble Sir Basil Scott, Kt., Barrister-at-Law, Chief Justice, High Court of Judicature, Bombay, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bombay, with effect from the date of the termination of his special duty under the Home Department.

No. 1079.—The services of the Hon'ble Sir William Vincent, Kt., I.C.S., Member of the Executive Council of His Honour the Lieutenant Governor of Bihar and Orissa, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bihar and Orissa, with effect from the date of the termination of his special duty under the Home Department.

The 15th September, 1916.

No. 1085.—The services of Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 4th September 1916.

No. 1088.—The services of Mr. R. Sheepshanks, I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bihar and Orissa, with effect from the 4th September 1916.

No. 1091.—The services of Mr. M. Smither, I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the afternoon of the 26th August 1916.

MEDICAL.

The 14th September, 1916.

No. 496.—Major J. W. D. Megaw, M. B., I. M. S., Professor of Pathology at King George's Medical College, Lucknow, is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the office of the Principal in the College in addition to his own duties, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of the office, until further orders.

No. 497.—Rai Qanauji Lal Bahadur, L.R.C.S. (Edin.) is appointed temporarily to be Professor of Surgery at King George's Medical College, Lucknow, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties until further orders.

No. 499.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Medical Degrees Act, 1916 (VII of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to authorise the institution now known as the National Medical College situated in Calcutta to grant certificates of attendance and proficiency to such students as shall have passed the fourth year's examination of the said institution prior to the 16th of March, 1918, subject to the following conditions, *viz* :—

(1) that such students shall have completed their second year's tuition prior to the 16th of March, 1916, and shall have passed the second year examination of the said institution held in March, 1916, and that the said institution shall prior to the 16th of June, 1916, furnish to the Surgeon General of Bengal the names of such passed students together with satisfactory evidence that they have so passed the said examination ;

(2) that such students shall pass the third year examination of the said institution prior to the 16th of March, 1917, and that the said institution shall, prior to the 16th of June, 1917, furnish to the Surgeon General of Bengal the names of such passed students together with satisfactory evidence that they have so passed the said examination ; and

(3) that the said institution shall, prior to the 16th of June, 1918, furnish, to the satisfaction of the Surgeon General of Bengal, evidence that such students have passed the fourth year examination of the said institution

2. The Home Department notification no. 269, dated the 24th May, 1916, is hereby, cancelled.

No. 501.—Mr. W. F. Stowell, Personal Assistant to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, is granted privilege leave for three months under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, combined with furlough for three months under Articles 233 and 338 (*b*) of those Regulations, with effect from the 2nd October, 1916.

PORT BLAIR.

The 14th September, 1916.

No. 340.—The services of Mr. T. Cook, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Port Blair, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bihar and Orissa, with effect from the date on which he is relieved of his duties.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS

Simla, the 13th September, 1916.

No 2009-I. B.—With reference to the provisions of section 79 of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872 (I of 1872), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 1387-I. A., dated the 12th April 1904, authorising certain officers in the Baroda State to certify documents for the purposes of the said section, namely :—

(1) In clause (*c*), the word " and " shall be deleted.

(2) After clause (*d*), the following shall be added, namely :—

" (*e*) The Registrar (Kamdar) of the Varisht Court.

(*f*) All Nazirs, Shirastedars and Head Clerks of the Courts of District Judges (Prant Nyayadhish)..

(*g*) All Nazirs and Shirastedars of the Courts of Subordinate Judges (Mahal Nyayadhish); and

(*h*) All Nazirs and Shirastedars of the Courts of Magistrates of the 1st class (Fouzdari Nyayadhish)."

No. 2056-Est.-B.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. E. Barnard, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), is appointed to officiate as Inspecting Officer, Patiala, Kashmir, and Rampur States Imperial Service Cavalry, with effect from the 8th September, 1916.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 13th September, 1916.

No. 1701-G.—With reference to Notification No. 909-G., dated the 24th May, 1916, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Mr. H. P. W. Macnaghten as Consul for Siam at Bombay has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 14th September, 1916.

No. 2029-I. B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and in supersession of so much of the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1733-I. B., dated the 16th August 1916, as applied the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, (V of 1916), to Berar, the Governor General in Council is pleased to apply the Enemy Trading Act, 1916, (X of 1916), in so far as it may be applicable, to Berar, subject to any amendments to which the Act is for the time being subject in British India.

Provided, firstly, that in the Act as so applied, references to British India shall be read as including Berar.

Provided, secondly, that for the purpose of facilitating the application of the said Act, any Court exercising jurisdiction in Berar may construe the provisions of the said Act, with such alterations not affecting the substance as may be necessary or proper to adapt them to the matter before it.

No. 2071-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel W. F. T. O'Connor, C.I.E. of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for three months combined with furlough for three months, with effect from the 9th September, 1916, under Articles 233 and 308 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 14th September, 1916.

No. 2068-Est.-B.—Captain M. H. Lucas, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse) Adjutant (Cavalry), Zhob Militia, is appointed 2nd-in-Command (Cavalry) of the same Corps with effect from the 24th August, 1916.

No. 2069-Est.-B.—Second-Lieutenant W. D V. Slesser, I.A.R.O., is appointed Adjutant (Cavalry), Zhob Militia, with effect from the 24th August, 1916.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

[illegible] DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 13th September, 1916.

No. 1024-F. E.—Mr. W. H. E. Mellor has been attached to the office of the Comptroller and Auditor General, with effect from the 22nd August 1916, and until further orders.

No. 1028-F. E.—Mr. S. C. Das Gupta has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, United Provinces, with effect from the 6th September 1916.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

MINT.

The 15th September, 1916.

No. 1302-F.—The following statements shewing the position of the Gold Standard Reserve are published for general information :—

STATEMENT I.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, CHARGES AND BALANCE OF THE RESERVE ON 30TH JUNE 1916.

Dr.	£	*Cr.*	£
Opening balance	26,251,383	Charges for the custody of gold at the Bank of England	167
Net profit on Coinage	739,372		
Interest on investments including discount on Treasury Bills ...	228,725	Closing balance	27,219,313*
Total ...	27,219,480	Total ...	27,219,480

STATEMENT II.

STATEMENT SHEWING THE FORM IN WHICH THE BALANCE OF THE RESERVE WAS HELD ON 30TH JUNE 1916.

		£
1. Book credit in Treasury accounts in India		454,372†
2. Cash placed by Secretary of State for India in Council at short notice		6,281,133
3. Gold held in India		65,060
4. Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India		5,000,000
5. Securities :—		

		Nominal value. £
4½ per cent.	National War Loan	3,574,694
3 „	Local Loans Stock	200,000
2½ „	Irish Land Guaranteed Stock ...	438,720
3 „	Transvaal Government Guaranteed Stock	1,002,023
3 „	Exchequer Bonds 1916	3,769,000
3 „	Exchequer Bonds 1920	2,875,000
3½ „	Canada Bonds 1916-19	161,000
4 „	Southern Nigeria Bonds 1916 ..	350,000
3½ „	New South Wales Stock 1918 ...	113,000
	British Treasury Bills	4,048,000
	Total Nominal Value ..	17,220,837
	Estimated Value	16,418,748‡
	Total	27,219,313

* Differs from the amount shewn in the monthly published balance for 30th June 1916 by £454,372, representing adjustments since made in the quarterly accounts for the quarter ended 30th June 1916.

† This amount has since been paid in gold to the Indian Branch of the Reserve.

‡ This represents the estimated value of the Securities held on the 31st March 1916, and the cost price of Securities purchased since that date.

H. F. HOWARD,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ORDERS.

Simla, the 9th September, 1916.

No. 8473-W.-II.—WHEREAS Ernsthausen, Limited, a hostile firm within the meaning of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), carrying on business at No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta, by an agreement dated the 23rd day of February 1916 transferred the whole of its business, together with the assets and liabilities thereof, to East Indian Exports, Limited, a company having its registered office at No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta;

AND WHEREAS it appears to the Governor General in Council that the said transfer is injurious to the public interest and was made with the object of evading the provisions of the law;

NOW, THEREFORE, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the said Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare the said transfer to be void.

No. 8474-W.-II.—WHEREAS Ernsthausen, Limited, a hostile firm within the meaning of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), carrying on business at No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta, by an agreement, dated the 23rd day of February 1916, transferred the whole of its business, together with the assets and liabilities thereof, to East Indian Exports, Limited, a company having its registered office at No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta;

AND WHEREAS the said East Indian Exports, Limited, by an agreement dated the 8th of April 1916, made a sub-transfer of a part of the said business of Ernsthausen, Limited, to the Calcutta Produce Company, Limited, a company having its registered office at No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta;

AND WHEREAS it appears to the Governor General in Council that the said sub-transfer is injurious to the public interest and was made with the object of evading the law;

NOW, THEREFORE, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the said Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare the said sub-transfer to be void.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

The 9th September, 1916.

No. 8475-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (*b*) of sub-section (1) of Section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in British India by the hostile firm of Ernsthausen, Limited; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is further pleased to direct that all proceedings connected with the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Government of Bengal.

The 16th September, 1916.

No. 8502-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (*b*) of sub-section (1) of Section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the businesses carried on by the undermentioned hostile firms; and in pursuance of Rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings in the winding up of the said businesses be transferred to the Government of Burma :—

(1) The German Club, Rangoon.

(2) Messrs. Anderson and Company, Commission agents, Rangoon.

(3) Messrs. J. L. Backofen and Company, Import merchants, Rangoon.

(4) Messrs. Bume and Reif, Merchants and Commission agents, Rangoon.

(5) Messrs. Behn Meyer and Company, Limited, Rangoon.

(6) Messrs. William Simpson and Company, Mill stores suppliers, Rangoon.

(7) Messrs. J. Hemken and Company, General importers, Commission agents and engineers, Rangoon.

(8) Messrs. Huckauf and Bulle, Rangoon.

(9) Messrs. F. H. Schule, Rangoon.

(10) The Colonial Trading Company of Trieste (in liquidation).

(11) Messrs. Dickmann Brothers and Company, Limited, Rice millers, Rangoon.

(12) Messrs. Mohr Brothers and Company, Limited, Rice millers, Rangoon.

(13) Messrs. the Burma Rice and Trading Company, Limited, Rice millers, Rangoon.

(14) Messrs. Kruger and Company, Limited, Rice millers, Rangoon.

(15) Mr. Kurt Groth, Agent in Rangoon of Messrs. Behn Meyer and Company, Limited.

(16) Mrs. Hagemeister of Rosebank Road, Rangoon.

(17) Mrs. A. Muller.

(18) Mr. L. Born.

No. 8675-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (1) of Section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915), the Governor General in Council in pleased to appoint the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Provident Insurance Societies and Life Assurance Companies in Assam to act as Custodian for the Province of Assam for the purpose of receiving, holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act.

No. 8710-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (*b*) of sub-section (1) of Section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in British India by the hostile firm of the Mica Export Company, Giridih, in the district of Hazaribagh; and in pursuance of Rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings connected with the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Government of Bihar and Orissa.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENS.

The 16th September, 1916.

No. 8504.—Mr. S. R. Beeson, an Inspector in the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, in Madras, has been appointed to officiate as an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service with effect from the 7th September 1916, during the absence on combined leave of Mr. T. H. Potts.

CUSTOMS.

The 16th September, 1916.

No. 3609-W.-II.—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL,

The 15th day of August, 1916.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1916, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

And whereas by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1916, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same :—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

(c) Black plates for tinning exported in boxes ;

(c) Cork and cork dust and articles wholly manufactured from cork or cork dust or both ;

(c) Feathers and down ;

(c) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited, and yarns made therefrom ;

(A) Iron and steel plates and sheets (except black plates for tinning exported in boxes, tin-plates, terne-plates, and lead-coated sheets) ;

(c) Railway material, both fixed and rolling stock (except railway waggons and their component parts, steel rails, steel sleepers, steel springs, wheels, axles, and tyres) ;

(B) Railway waggons and their component parts (except steel springs, and wheels, axles, and tyres) ;

(c) Sparking plugs ;

(c) Terne-plates and receptacles made from terne-plates ;

(c) Tin-plates and receptacles made from tin-plates.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

(A) Bearings, ball and roller, and steel balls and rollers suitable for bearing ;

(B) Cadmium, alloys of cadmium and cadmium ore ;

(c) Cork and cork dust and articles manufactured from cork or cork dust ;

(A) Cryolite ;

(A) Curry combs ;

(A) Dandy brushes;

(C) Feathers and down, except wing and tail feathers of the ostrich;

(C) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited, and cordage, twine, and yarns made therefrom;

(A) Iron and steel plates and sheets;

(A) Lead-coated sheets;

(C) Linoleum;

(A) Railway carriages, locomotives, and waggons, and their component parts;

(C) Railway material (except railway carriages, locomotives, and waggons, and their component parts, steel rails and steel sleepers);

(B) Silicon-spiegel;

(A) Sparking plugs;

(A) Terne-plates and receptacles made from terne-plates;

(A) Tin-plates and receptacles made from tin-plates.

NOW, THEREFORE, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

No. 8677-W.-II.—The following Notification of the Department of Import Restrictions, London, is published for general information :—

BOARD OF TRADE.

Department of Import Restrictions.

22, Carlisle Place, S. W.

August 4th, 1916.

NOTIFICATION No. 6.

INTERPRETATIONS.

P. = Prohibited. N.P. = Not Prohibited.

Description of Article.	*Decision.*
Aluminium Powder	N.P.
Aluminium Tanks, Cylinders, Pipes and parts of Machines made of Aluminium ...	P.
Beads—Imitation Pearl	N.P.
Belt Couplings (Steel)	P.
Bicycle Forgings	P.
Black Split Soap,—Hard Tanners Dubbin (containing Mineral Wax and Saponified Fat).	P.
Boards (Wall) and Tiles made of Wood Fibre	
Bolts, Security and Dummy	
Bolts and Nuts, Brass	
Bolt Headed Screws or Coach Screws	
Boots and Shoes, Leather used in the manufacture of ...	
Brass Screw Parts for use on Telephones ...	
Button Covering Machines (Hand) :—Dies, Cutters, Moulds	
Calculating Machine (Patent Wage) ...	
Canvas Hemp, Double Jacquard	

Catches, Plated, for Drawers	P.
Caulking Cotton	N.P.
Cloth Tape, Gummed	N.P.
Cloth Woven galvanised iron wire	N.P.
Coach Screws or Bolt Headed Screws	P.
Cotton and Fibre Patent Tube packing	P.
Cotton, Caulking	N.P.
Cotton "Duraduct"—Cotton Woven Conduit, *i.e.*, for protection of Electric Wires	P.
Double Japanned Canvas Hemp	N.P.
"Duraduct" Cotton Woven Conduit, *i.e.*, for protection of Electric Wires	P.
Electrical Motors for Sewing Machines	N.P.
Emery Wheel Dressers and Cutters (used for trueing up Emery Wheels)	N.P.
Felspar	N.P.
Fibre and Cotton Patent Tube Packing	P.
Flashlight Pencil (Pencil Holder and Flash Lamp combined)	N.P.
Forgings for Bicycles	P.
Glass Moisteners with Felt Tongue	N.P.
Gummed Cloth Tape	N.P.
Hand Button Covering Machines, Dies, Cutters and Moulds (Press Tools)	N.P.
Hooks, Tenter	P.
Imitation Pearl Beads	N.P.
Leather Cut Stock :—	P.
Heels.	Stiffeners.
Inner-soles.	Skivings.
Lifts.	Split Lifts.
Middles.	Toe Caps.
Outsoles.	Toe Pieces.
Quarters.	Toe Puffs.
Vamps.	
Leather Board	N.P.
Machines, Hand Button Covering (Press Tools)	N.P.
Medicinal Preparations, Skins for capping	N.P.
Metal Photographic Shutters	N.P.
Moisteners-Glass with Felt Tongue	N.P.
Motors-Electrical, for Sewing Machines	N.P.
Osmunda (Root of Fern) used for potting Orchids	P.
Patent Wage Calculating Machines	N.P.
Pearl Beads Imitation	N.P.
Pen Holders, Metal	N.P.
Pencil Flashlight (Pencil Holder and Flash Lamp combined)	N.P.
Perforated Chaplets, Tin	P.
Photographic Shutters, Metal	N.P.
Plant-Sprayer, (Hand) (also used for Distributing Disinfectants)	P.
Plated Catches for Drawers	P.
Powder, Aluminium	N.P.
Push Pins (made principally of Glass)	N.P.
Razor Safety Blades, Steel Blanks for	P.
Rings and Screws for Compasses	P.
Root of Fern (Osmunda) used for potting Orchids	P.
Screws, Coach or Bolt Headed	P.
Screw Parts, Brass, for use on Telephones	P.

Screws and Rings for Compasses	P.
Security and Dummy Bolts	P.
Skins for Capping Medicinal Preparations	N.P.
Soap, Black Split, Hard Tanners Dubbin (containing Mineral Wax and Saponified Fat)	P.
Sprayer, Plant (Hand) also used for distributing Disinfectants	P.
Steel Belt Couplings	P.
Steel Blanks for Safety Razor Blades	P.
Swiss Plait (Mohair and Imitation Silk)	P.
Tanks (Aluminium) Cylinders, Pipes and Parts of Machines made of Aluminium ...	P.
Telephonic Parts and Accessories :—	P.
Brackets (Extension and Phone-eze).	
Fittings.	
Ratchet Pieces.	
Receiver Sells for Telephone Receivers.	
Springs.	
Tenter Hooks	P.
Tin Chaplets, Perforated	P.
Tube Packing (Patent) Cotton and Fibre	P.
Wall Boards and Tiles made of Wood Fibre	P.
Woven Galvanised iron wire cloth	N.P.

C. W. LOW

NOTIFICATION.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the 15th September, 1916.

No. 360.—The Reverend S.S. Scott, a senior chaplain on the Bengal (Calcutta) Ecclesiastical Establishment, retired from the service with effect from the 4th June 1916.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 15th September 1916.

INDIAN ARMY.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1058.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Cavalry Branch.

To be Major.

Colin John Norman Cameron. — Dated 10th September 1916.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Humphrey Cyprian Beverly Jollye. — Dated 8th September 1916.

Edward Reginald Noel a'Wood Tayler. — Dated 9th September 1916.

Francis William Buckler.	Dated 10th September 1916.
Christopher Francis Wood. Arnold Eustace Biou. Edward Farley Oaten. Stanley Lloyd. Thomas Hadkinson Child.	Dated 15th September 1916.

Infantry Branch.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Alfred Owen Simon.	Dated 25th August 1916.
Frederick MacLean Wardle.	Dated 6th September 1916.
William Davies.	Dated 7th September 1916.
Christopher Millward Harlow. Henry Stewart Northey. Gerald Alfrey Anderson.	Dated 8th September 1916.
Thomas James Keenan. Maurice Webb Hanrahan. Albert Francis Louis Helfrick Harrison. William Harvey Bourne.	Dated 9th September 1916.
Percy Ivor Vincent Rippon. Walter Edward Godwin.	Dated 10th September 1916.
Donald Munro.	Dated 11th September 1916.
James Alexander Steedman.	Dated 12th September 1916.
Stuart Browning Yerbury.	Dated 13th September 1916.
Thomas Howell Joyce. Francis Harvey Byron.	Dated 14th September 1916.
Stanley Grisewood Taylor. Cyril Stewart Elmslie. William Jaffrey Trusler. Joseph Valentine Francies.	Dated 15th September 1916.

No. 1059.—John Watson Lawson Claridge (Lieutenant, 228th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, Territorial Force), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 1st September 1916, but to rank from the 5th August 1914.

No. 1060.—Roland Ashley-Smith [Second Lieutenant, 6th Battalion, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment)], to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 28th August 1916, but to rank from the 10th June 1915.

No. 1061.—Frederic Williamson [Second Lieutenant, 1st Garrison Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers)], to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 15th September 1916, but to rank from the 16th November 1915.

No. 1062.—In Army Department Notification No. 699, dated the 23rd June 1916, *for* "William Stanley Rawson" *read* "William Stanley Rowson."

No. 1063.—Second Lieutenant David Paris Proctor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is transferred from the Cavalry Branch to the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, with effect from the 21st August 1916.

No. 1064.—Second Lieutenant Marcar Sheridan Gregory, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant while employed as Second Special Service Officer, Maler Kotla Imperial Service Sappers and Miners, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 8th September 1916.

No. 1065.—Second Lieutenant Henry Sidney Boyd, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain while employed as Commandant, Remount Depôt, Deolali, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 8th September 1916.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1066.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Third Supplement dated the 20th July 1916 to the London Gazette of the 18th July 1916, page 7200.

War Office,
20th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

High. L. I.—Lieutenant James R. Peploe, from Ind. Army, to be Captain 21st July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 9th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 8th August 1916, pages 7860, 7861 and 7863.

War Office,
9th August 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

Flying Officers (Observers).—Lt. G. A. R. Spain, 103rd Mahratta Light Inf., Ind. Army. 1st Dec. 1915.

* * * * * * * *

10th Jan. 1916.

Capt. J. W. Thomson-Glover, 35th Sikhs, Ind. Army.

Lt. T. M. Dickinson, 16th Cav., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

26th July 1916.

Capt. F. H. Mardall, 41st Dogras, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions.

* * * * * * * *

K. R. Rif. Corps.

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. J. Davis, D.S.O., Ind. Army, relinquishes his temp. rank on ceasing to comd. a Bn. 10 Aug. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 10th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 8th August 1916, pages 7893, 7895, 7896 and 7898.

War Office,
10th August 1916.

* *

The undermentioned are granted temp. rank whilst empld. with the Forces in West Africa :—

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. H. F. Lang, Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be temp. Lt. whilst empld. on special duty. 26th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions.—

* * * * * * * *

Midd'x. R.

Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A. Maxwell, V.C., C.S.I., D.S.O., (Ind. Army), to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst comdg. a Bn. 18 June 1916, and to comd. a Bn. 25 June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

"London Gazette" dated the 11th August 1916, pages 7917, 7918 and 7925.

War Office,
11th August 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Os.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Grade—

* * * * * * * *

Bt. Maj. H. R. A. Hunt, D.S.O., 25th Punjabis, Ind. Army. 8th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Staff Capts.—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. W. M. K. Dickinson, h.p. List, Ind. Army, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. 14th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions.

* * * * * * * *

Lan. Fus.

Capt. H. M. Davidson (Ind. Army) relinquishes the temp. rank of Maj. on ceasing to be empld. with a Bn. 4 June 1916.

The KING has approved the retirement of the undermentioned Officer of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

Lieutenant Arthur Askwith Stoddard. Dated 23rd July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 12th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 11th August 1916, pages 7977, 7979 and 7990.

War Office,
12th August 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. O.—1st Grade.—Maj. C. J. L. Allanson, C.I.E., D.S.O., 6th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army, and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., *vice* Lt.-Col. E. B. C. Boddam, 5th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army. 16th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. C. W. Short, Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be temp. Lt. whilst serving with R. F. C. 1st July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Battalions.—

S. Staff. R.

Lt.-Col. C. M. Eales (ret. Ind. Army) to comd. a Bn. 1 July 1916.

Fourth Supplement dated the 14th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 11th August 1916, page 8005.

War Office,
14th August 1916.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

A. Q. M. G.—Maj. J. A. Houison-Craufurd, ret. pay, Ind. Army, from a D.A.Q.M.G., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., *vice* Lt.-Col. C. J. Perceval, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. 29th July 1916.

"London Gazette," dated the 15th August 1916, pages 8020, 8022, 8023, 8024, 8028 and 8029.

War Office,
15th August 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st Grade.—Lt.-Col. F. de B. Young, Ind. Army, *vice* Lt.-Col. C. K. Burnett, C.M.G., 18th Hrs. 3rd Aug. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * *

Bt. Col. S. H. Climo, C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, relinquishes the rank of temp. Brig.-Gen. on ceasing to be empld. as a Brig. Comdr. 23rd Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Local Reserve.

* * * * * * * *

Lanc. Fus.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt.-Col. H. W. C. Colquhoun (Maj., ret., Ind. Army), from R. Lanc. R., to comd. a Bn. 9 Aug. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Gentlemen Cadets, from the R. Mil. Coll., to be 2nd Lts., 16th Aug. 1916 :—

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

UNATTACHED LIST FOR IND. ARMY.

With a view to their appointment to the Ind. Army.

George Leonard Holmes.

Francis Edmund Charles Hughes.

John Steventon Ballentine.

James Langham Carter.

Michael Henry Wace.

Roy Clive Abraham.

Edwin Athelstan Hamlyn.

Hugh Campbell Hunter.

Henry William Melles Schofield.

Henry Jonathan Sansom.

Jack Leslie Barry.

Geoffrey Howard Simms.

Louis Jones.

Vivian Lewes Parker.

John Bayntun Russell Windham.

Lancelot Claude Prendergast.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1067.—The undermentioned officer is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel whilst holding the appointment of temporary General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 2nd (Rawalpind) Division, with effect from 25th August 1916 :—

Major R. L. Ricketts, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 1068.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Gerald Courtenay Phillips.	Dated 29th April 1915.
Jeremiah Joseph Durack.	Dated 10th May 1916.
Frederic Hugh Rust.	Dated 30th July 1916.
Arthur Glynne Lewis. Charles Kenneth Nicholl.	} Dated 30th August 1916.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Northern Army.

No. 1069.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Arthur Villiers, *seconded*, to be Commissary, *seconded*,

Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Christopher Bennett Hardaker to be Commissary,

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Frederick James Utting to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Supernumerary Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Friend Isaac Williams to be absorbed,

Sub-Conductor Alban Hubert Wood to be Conductor,

Staff-Serjeant Richard Standley, *seconded*, to be Sub-Conductor, *seconded*, on the General List and

Staff-Serjeant Edmund Patrick Hennessy to be Sub-Conductor on the General List,

vice Commissary and Honorary Captain Samuel Robert Allwright, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years; with effect from the 1st September 1916.

No. 1070.—Conductor John Turner to be Assistant Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Sub-Conductor Henry Pemberton to be Conductor and

Staff-Serjeant Albert Cook to be Sub-Conductor on the General List,

vice Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Michael Cahill, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years; with effect from the 22nd August 1916.

No. 1071.—Sub-Conductor Arthur Shaw, *seconded*, to be Conductor, *seconded*, Sub-Conductor Vincent Norman Strickland to be Conductor and Staff-Serjeant Martin Carney to be Sub-Conductor on the General List, *vice* Henry Dadds, transferred to the pension establishment; with effect from the 12th July 1916.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

(*Late*) *Bengal-Punjab List.*

No. 1072.—Conductor (Supernumerary Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant) Thomas William Lloyd (seconded), to be absorbed in the rank of Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, and to remain seconded,

Conductor George Augustus Salew to be Assistant Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Sub-Conductor Patrick Charles Ryan to be Conductor and

Staff-Serjeant Ernest Thomas Adlam, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant George Ernest White, reported prisoner of war; with effect from the 30th April 1916.

(*Late*) *Bengal-Punjab List.*

No. 1073.—Conductor Frank James Powell to be Assistant Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Sub-Conductor Thomas Vivian Power to be Conductor and

Staff-Serjeant John Montague Tingey, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Alfred Lang, reported prisoner of war; with effect from the 30th April 1916.

(*Late*) *Bombay List.*

No. 1074.—Sub-Conductor Albert Frederick Arthur Page to be Conductor and

Staff-Serjeant Cecil Beresford Roderick, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Conductor Samuel Fowles, reported prisoner of war; with effect from the 30th April 1916.

(*Late*) *Bengal-Punjab List.*

No. 1075.—Staff-Serjeant Joseph Clarke, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List, *vice* Sub-Conductor Richard Henry Arthur Spargo, reported prisoner of war; with effect from the 30th April 1916.

(*Late*) *Bengal-Punjab List.*

No. 1076.—Staff-Serjeant Arthur Booth, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List, *vice* Sub-Conductor Frank Holdaway, reported prisoner of war; with effect from the 30th April 1916.

(*Late*) *Bengal-Punjab List.*

No. 1077.—Staff-Serjeant Frank Mackey, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List, *vice* Sub-Conductor (Supernumerary Conductor) Julius Ballin, reported prisoner of war; with effect from the 30th April 1916.

(*Late*) *Bengal-Punjab List.*

No. 1078.—Staff-Serjeant James William Hewson, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List, *vice* Sub-Conductor William Alfred Rann, reported prisoner of war; with effect from the 30th April 1916.

(*Late*) *Bombay List.*

No. 1079.—Staff-Serjeant Charles Edward Mackey, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List, *vice* Sub-Conductor Robert Frank Cole, reported prisoner of war; with effect from the 30th April 1916.

Amalgamated List.

No. 1080.—Staff-Serjeant Edwin James Milner, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List, *vice* Sub-Conductor Frederick Perry, reported prisoner of war; with effect from the 30th April 1916.

(*Late*) *Bengal-Punjab List.*

No. 1081.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain George Herbert Pulleyn to be Commissary,

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant William Williams to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Conductor Robert Lancelot Bristow to be Assistant Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Sub-Conductor James Ewing to be Conductor and

Staff-Serjeant Joseph Pritchard, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Commissary and Honorary Captain James Hewitt, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years; with effect from the 17th May 1916.

(Late) Bengal-Punjab List.

No. 1082.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain George Taylor, supernumerary, to be Commissary, supernumerary,

Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Richard Howell, supernumerary, to be Commissary, supernumerary,

Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain George Newton to be Commissary,

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant (Supernumerary Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain) George Gilbertson, supernumerary, to be absorbed in the rank of Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain, and to remain supernumerary,

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant (Supernumerary Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain) Peter Carrigan, to be absorbed in the rank of Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain,

Conductor John Terry to be Assistant Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Sub-Conductor Patrick John Mason to be Conductor and

Staff Serjeant Francis Mathews, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Commissary and Honorary Captain William McWalters, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years; with effect from the 10th June 1916.

Amalgamated List.

No. 1083.—Staff-Serjeant Harry George Balch, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List, *vice* Sub-Conductor Evelyn James McKiernan, deceased; with effect from the 15th June 1916.

(Late) Bombay List.

No. 1084.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain John Richard Arthur to be Commissary,

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant (Supernumerary Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain) Henry Graveson, to be absorbed in the rank of Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain,

Conductor Charles Sayers to be Assistant Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Sub-Conductor Harry Plumb to be Conductor and

Staff-Serjeant Herbert Stickland, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Commissary and Honorary Major Richard Orr, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years; with effect from the 5th July 1916.

(Late) Bengal-Punjab List.

No. 1085.—Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Thomas Whittaker to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Conductor William Allan to be Assistant Commisary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Sub-Conductor Thomas Ellison Stoneham to be Conductor and

Staff-Serjeant Robert Percival Searle, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Thomas Duthie, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years; with effect from the 1st August 1916.

(Late) Bengal-Punjab List.

No. 1086.—Sub-Conductor (Supernumerary Conductor) Charles James Creagh to be absorbed in the rank of Conductor and

Staff-Serjeant Albert Claude Glover, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Conductor Sydney Stock, deceased; with effect from the 1st August 1916.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1087.—The following promotions are made:—

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Dafadar Shahbaz Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916; to complete the establishment.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Pensioned Dafadar Hakim Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th August 1916; and to be seconded.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Dafadar Bhagat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

28th Punjabis.

Havildar Gulab Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

29th Punjabis.

Havildar Alam Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

33rd Punjabis.

Jemadar Abdullah to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st August 1916; to complete the establishment.

36th Sikhs.

Havildar Natha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Kesar Singh to be Subadar, with effect srom the 3rd November 1915; to complete the establishment.

62nd Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Maghan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd January 1916, Colour-Havildar Alam Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st February 1916 and Havildar Roda Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th March 1916; to complete the establishment.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Muhammad Ibrahim and Havildar Kuppusami to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1916, and to be seconded.

The 101st Grenadiers.

Subadar Martand Rao Mohite to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 19th January 1916; to complete the establishment.

109th Infantry.

Havildar Tukaram Kokate and Colour-Havildar Shaikh Muhammad Ismail to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th July 1916; and to be seconded.

113th Infantry.

Jemadars Chatra Ram and Solu to be Subadars, Havildar-Major Qadir Bakhsh, Colour-Havildars Shah Muhammad, Shama Ram and Fateh Ali and Havildar Khubchand to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1916; to complete the establishment.

130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).

Havildar Fateh Sher to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Havildar Dalbahadur Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd August 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Colour-Havildar Ganj Sing Gurung and Havildar Mahabir Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 22nd July 1916, and to be seconded.

2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Puran Bahadur Pun to be Subadar, with effect from the 9th July 1916, Havildar Manbir Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th May 1916, Havildar Lal Sing Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th May 1916, Havildar Chatur Sing Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th June 1916, Havildar Bidia Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th June 1916, and Havildars Bahadur Thapa and Dilbahadur Ale to be Jemadars, with effect from the 9th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

No. 1088.—In Army Department Notification No. 1273, dated the 17th December 1915, *after* " Havildar Teja Singh " *insert* " (54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)) " and *after* " Havildar Abdul Rahman " *insert* " (66th Punjabis). "

No. 1089.—The following direct appointments are made:—

81st Pioneers.

Frederick Jatiram and Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mull to be Jemadars, on probation, with effect from the 15th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

DISMISSALS.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 1090.—No. 1093, 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Firoz-din is discharged from the service, under the provisions of Rule 13 (xi), Indian Army Act Rules, with effect from the 20th June 1916.

No. 1091.—No 1061, 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Angad Singh is discharged from service, under the provisions of Rule 13 (xi), Indian Army Act Rules, with effect from the 27th May 1916.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1092.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, temporary Lieutenant Haripada Chatterjee, I.M.S., is permitted to resign the service; with effect from the 11th September 1916.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1093.—Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Mowbray Dallas, C.S.I., Supernumerary List, has been permitted by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, to retire from the service, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 30th August 1916.

No. 1094.—Captain William Archibald Swinton Grey, Civil Employ, has been transferred by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to the Temporary Half-Pay List, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 21st September 1916.

REWARDS.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 1095.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry during an attack by raiders on the Mekran border :—

Jemadar Sayyid Muhammad, Mekran Levy Corps.

Jemadar Gwaram Khan, Mekran Levy Corps.

No. 251 Dafadar Nabi Bakhsh, Mekran Levy Corps.

No. 257 Lance-Naik Dad Khuda, Mekran Levy Corps.

No. 1096.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry in the field :—

No. 3276 Rifleman Newal Sing Khattra, 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Bombay Volunteer Artillery.

No. 1097.—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Baron Willingdon of Ratton, G.C.I.E., Governor of Bombay, to be Honorary Colonel. Dated the 15th July 1916.

Cossipore Artillery Volunteers.

No. 1098.—John George Martin to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st July 1916.

East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1099.—Second Lieutenant Charles Wulstan Ignatius Parsons to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 11th May 1916.

Second Lieutenant Ralph Samuel Ravenscroft Scrivener, to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 10th June 1916.

Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1100.—Captain (Honorary Major) Charles Kater Dury Sidgwick, D.S.O., to be Major, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Lieutenant Cuthbert Gilfillan Cotesworth to be Captain, *vice* C. K. D. Sidgwick, D.S.O., promoted. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Second Lieutenant Charles William Melville Collins to be Lieutenant, *vice* C. G. Cotesworth, promoted. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Second Lieutenant Percy Neville Humphry Baker (Supernumerary) is absorbed in the vacancy caused by the promotion of C. W. M. Collins. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Second Lieutenant James Davis Pearson to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Frank Samuel Hughes Moseley to be Second Lieutenant (Supernumerary to the establishment.) Dated the 1st April 1916.

Second Lieutenant Stanley James Cussell resigns his commission. Dated the 6th July 1916.

Second Lieutenant Robert Hugh Middleton (Supernumerary) is absorbed in the vacancy caused by the resignation of S. J. Cussell. Dated the 6th July 1916.

Coorg and Mysore Rifles.

No. 1101.—Captain Talbot Cox, V.D., is granted the honorary rank of Major. Dated the 1st July 1916.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

No. 1102.—Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel) Alexander Jabez Hogg, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank and wear the uniform of the Corps. Dated the 1st September 1916.

East Coast Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1103.—Captain Charles Mildred resigns his commission. Dated the 8th August 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 15th September 1916.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	
Captain William Leslie	Royal Garrison Artillery.	12th January 1916	Intestate	6,991 18 2	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 15th September 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 42.—The services of Commander H. Morland, R.I.M., are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal for employment as Port Officer, Chittagong, *vice* Commander E. G. Mills, R.I.M, with effect from the 7th July 1916.

No. 43.—Commander R. G. Strong, R.I.M., is appointed Staff Officer, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta, sub. *pro tem. vice* Commander H. Morland, R.I.M., with effect from the 24th July 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 12th September, 1916.

No. 646-F.-16.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of Section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890) and in continuation of the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department, No. 225, dated the 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the East Indian Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the Local Authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

LOCAL AUTHORITY.	TAX.
Colgong Municipality	Latrine fees.

The 13th September, 1916.

No. 541-P.-16.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a reconnaissance survey being carried out by the agency of the South Indian Railway Administration for a line of railway on the metre gauge from Kollengode to Trichur, a distance of about 38 miles.

2. The survey will be known as the Kollengode-Trichur Railway Survey.

The 14th September, 1916.

No. 1257-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 423-4-E., dated the 4th April 1916, Lieutenant-Colonel H. F. E. Freeland, D.S.O., R.E., Deputy Traffic Manager, State Railways, (on military duty) held the rank of Traffic Manager (Supernumerary) in class I of the Superior Revenue Establishment from the 14th April to the 13th July 1916. From the 14th July 1916 he will hold sub *pro tem.* rank in that class until further orders.

No. 1624-E.-16.—Mr. B. L. Cameron, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent in class II of that Establishment during the absence of Mr. C. C. T. Brereton, Officiating District Traffic Superintendent, on privilege leave, with effect from the 28th August 1916 or subsequent date of relief.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Railway Board.

The 15th September, 1916.

No. 640-F.-16.—In pursuance of Section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the South Indian Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

LOCAL AUTHORITY.	TAX.
1	2
Pollachi Union	House Tax.

B. STANLEY,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART VI.

Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915. (5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61).

The Council met at the Council Chamber at Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Tuesday, the 5th September, 1916.

PRESENT :

His Excellency BARON CHELMSFORD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G., Viceroy and Governor General, *presiding*, and 57 Members, of whom 49 were Additional Members.

OATH OF OFFICE.

The following Additional Members made the prescribed oath or affirmation of allegiance to the Crown :—

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. Narasimheswara Sarma Garu.

" Mr. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri Avargal.

" Mr. John Sydney Wardlaw Milne.

" Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur.

" Mr. K. Vasudeva Rangaswami Ayyangar, Avargal.

" Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah.

" Khan Bahadur Saiyed Allahando Shah.

" Rai Sitanath Ray Bahadur.

" Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi, K.C.I.E., of Kasim Bazar.

OATH OF OFFICE.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

The Hon'ble Mr. Abdur Rahim.

" Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu.

" Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul.

" Sir Francis Hugh Stewart, Kt., C.I.E.

" Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay.

" Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo of Kanika.

" Mr. Mazharul Haque.

" Sir John Stewart Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

" Mr. James Walker, C.I.E.

" Subadar Major and Honorary Captain Ajab Khan, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.

" Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E.

" Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan, C.S.I., of Maler Kotla.

" Mr. Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad.

" Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda.

" Mr. Alexander Phillips Muddiman, C.I.E.

" Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I.

" Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.

" Mr. Charles Henry Kesteven.

" Mr. Reginald Arthur Gamble.

" Surgeon General Sir Charles Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I.

" Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sunder Singh, Majithia.

" Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.

" Raja Sir Rampal Singh, K.C.I.E., of Korri Sudauli.

" Mr. Godfrey Butler Hunter Fell, C I.E.

" Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.

" Mr. Alfred Hamilton Grant, C.S.I., C.I.E.

" Mr. John Barry Wood, C.S.I., C.I.E.

" Sir Robert Woodburn Gillan, K.C.S.I.

" Mr. Frederick Campbell Rose.

" Mr. Charles Ernest Low, C.I.E.

" Mr. Henry Sharp, C.S.I., C.I.E.

" Mr. Henry Fraser Howard, C.I.E.

" Mr. Sidney Robert Hignell.

" Major-General Alfred Horsford Bingley, C.B., C.I.E.

[*The President.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

His Excellency the President :—" I regard it as a privilege to be able to welcome here to-day the third Imperial Legislative Council since the reform of the Council under Lord Minto. I, as a new Viceroy, meet a new Council, and I have every hope and confidence that in the days before us we shall work together for the good of India in a spirit of co-operation and good-will. For my part, I can assure you that it is my earnest desire to maintain unimpaired those harmonious relations which have always existed between the Council and my predecessors, and I lay great store on enlisting your help, and I am emboldened to believe that that help will always be forthcoming.

" In welcoming you to-day, I should like to refer to the absence of one who has long assisted in your debates, being, I am informed, the most senior Member of the last Council. I refer to Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis, who has sat in this Council for a period of about 12½ years. We shall all, I am sure, regret that he has felt unable to embark on a further term of office amongst us.

" Under the present constitution of our Council, the number of unallotted seats which I can dispose of by nomination is very small, and the exercise of this power has given me much anxious thought and consideration. I have weighed with the utmost care the claims and needs of the important communities and classes who can only be provided for by this method. There seems to me, however, to be one class which at this juncture has pre-eminent claims to furnish a representative to this Council. Its gallant deeds on the battle-fields of the Empire, its loyalty under circumstances often of great strain, and its patience under climatic and other hardships, have earned a right to our gratitude and affection. I refer to the sword-arm of our Indian Empire, His Majesty's Indian Forces. It was, therefore, a great pleasure to me to be able to find a representative of the Army whom I could nominate to this Council in the person of that gallant soldier and distinguished officer, Subadar-Major and Honorary Captain Ajab Khan, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M., who has taken his seat here for the first time to-day.

" I need hardly say that it is with great regret that I find myself in consequence of this nomination unable to secure representation on this Council of other communities. It is a question for consideration, I think, whether the Viceroy's powers of nomination should not be further enlarged.

" I should now like to give you a resumé of the more salient features of interest since the last meeting of Council. I have on two occasions exercised the powers conferred on me by section 72 of the Government of India Act, 1915, and legislated by Ordinance. Both of these Ordinances deal with urgent situations created by the war. The first, the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916, confers very wide, but necessary, power to check the machinations of our enemies in respect more particularly of their endeavours to trade through neutral countries. The second, the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, amplifies our control of trading in this country by subjects of enemy countries, whether directly or by more subtle means, and confers upon us powers which, I hope, will enable us to eradicate the taint of German and Austrian influence in the commerce of this country. Both measures are in pursuance of the general trade policy laid down by the Imperial Government which emphasises the fixed determination of all our dominions not to allow the re-establishment after this terrible war of the dominating influence which our enemies had so astutely achieved for themselves in many parts of our commercial world. As you are aware, Ordinances of this kind are limited in duration, and we are asking you at the very earliest opportunity to confirm my action by embodying as Acts of this Council the emergency measures taken in the period intervening between the last and the present session. As to the other legislation that will be presented for your consideration, it will be of the usual type dealt with in our September sessions. Such of it as we shall ask you to pass into law is, in our opinion, non-controversial and unimportant in character; and in so far as we deal with more important measures, we are

taking the opportunity afforded us by this session of advancing them a stage, postponing their consideration for our fuller session at Delhi in the cold weather.

"I turn now to discuss briefly proposals for legislation, which for one reason or another cannot be undertaken immediately, but with which progress has been made since this Council last met. As you are aware, it was decided to postpone further consideration in Council of the Criminal Procedure Code Amendment Bill, which was introduced in March 1914, until after the war, but following the precedent taken with success in the case of the Bill for the revision of the Civil Procedure Code in 1907, and in order that the matter may be ripe for your consideration when the time arrives, I have decided to appoint a small Committee to settle definitely the shape in which the measure will eventually be brought before this Council. The Committee on which the legal representation will be particularly strong will be presided over by the Hon'ble Mr. Lowndes, and will assemble in Simla about the middle of this month.

"Another measure which has come under consideration is the general revision and consolidation of the Court Fees Act of 1870, which experience has shown to be out of date and defective. A draft amending Bill has now been prepared and circulated for the views of Local Governments.

"The very difficult and important question of usury in this country and of appropriate remedies to control it is still under consideration by my Government. The Local Governments have given us their views on the various suggestions put forward to meet this crying evil, and I hope to be in a position shortly to announce the conclusions eventually reached.

"Those of you who were Members of the last Council will be interested to hear the action taken since it broke up, on Resolutions brought before it. We have consulted Local Governments and Administrations on the subject-matter of the Hon'ble Mr. Dadabhoy's Resolution for the amelioration of the depressed classes of this country. We have commended to the notice of the same authorities Dr. M. N. Bannerji's Resolution suggesting the advisability of establishing institutions for the purpose of giving medical students a special course of training in the Vernacular so as to qualify them for ordinary medical practice in rural areas, and in accordance with the Resolution moved by the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mir Asad Ali, we are investigating, in consultation with Local Governments, the possibility of placing the ancient and indigenous systems of medicines on a scientific basis and of adding to their usefulness. In the latter connection, you will be interested to know that a site has been granted on favourable terms to the Anjuman-i-Tibia for the construction of the Unani-Tibia College at Delhi.

"Lastly, as a result of the discussion in this Council at its last session, we are arranging for experiments in the improvement of vital statistics and for the investigation of malaria problems in Bengal. I have corresponded with the Governor of Bengal on this latter question, and the Hon'ble Member in the Department discussed it with Lord Carmichael when he was in Dacca the other day. It is impossible to exaggerate the importance of this question, and I hope that we shall be able in due course to formulate measures to deal with it as a result of these experiments.

"The decision to appoint a Commission to examine the question of the expansion and development of Indian manufactures and industries was announced by Sir William Clark when speaking on Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola's Resolution in this Council on 21st March last. Since that date the Commission has been formally constituted under the Chairmanship of Sir Thomas Holland, and it will assemble in full strength next month. Sir Thomas Holland, who arrived in May last, has in the meantime been conducting the necessary preliminary inquiries, and he is at present touring in the different provinces to prepare the ground for the investigations of the Commission. The Government of India have every hope that the work of the Commission, which is a very strong one, will result in the stimulation of existing industries, the foundation of others, and the increase of the material prosperity of the people

[*The President.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

"The Government of India are giving their very careful consideration to the question of trade after the war. They are examining in detail such heads of the export trade as were before the war wholly or mainly controlled or directed by enemy interests, and are also paying attention to certain other items which might possibly become so in future. For imports and exports alike they are collecting the information necessary for the full and proper presentment of the case for India, which will at no distant date have to be laid before the Imperial Conference on trade after the war, and at this Conference we have the Prime Minister's and the Secretary of State's assurance that India will be represented and taken into consultation with all the other parts of the British Empire.

"One of the most important questions which is now occupying the attention of my Government and of Provincial Governments, whom we have addressed on the subject, is that of a scheme to be substituted for indentured emigration as it is sometimes described. This is perhaps hardly a correct way of putting it, as it implies that we are trying to work out a scheme for the purpose of supplying labour to the Colonies, whereas the scheme we are contemplating relates to a very different matter, *viz.*, the control of the operations of persons so engaged. Labourers have a right to emigrate if they wish, and it would be very unwise and very undesirable on our part to prevent them, and we are, therefore, trying to devise arrangements which will secure that recruitment in this country is conducted under decent conditions, that a proper sex ratio will be maintained, and that, on arrival in the country of their destination, they will be properly treated and allowed to engage themselves on terms at least as free as those obtaining at present in the Malay Peninsula, where a labourer can leave his employer by giving a month's notice. These are the conditions, which, in our letter to Local Governments, we explained are regarded by the Government of India as necessary for a satisfactory system of emigration. I think it will be clear to all who have studied the question that the Government of India would be departing gravely from its duty if it allowed emigrant labour to leave this country without proper protection and safeguards. There are a certain number of labourers, I believe a very small number, who emigrate as genuine free labourers, that is to say, unassisted by pecuniary help and uninvited by any interested agency. But if we confine ourselves to the abolition of our existing indentured emigration, a position will arise in which the parties interested in procuring Indian labour will be free to induce labour to emigrate by pecuniary help under any conditions they like, so long as the labourer does not go under indenture. The abuses likely to arise out of such a state of things would be very serious. I need only refer to the state of affairs which existed before the amendment of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act in connection with so-called 'free labour'; the consequence of this system was, as Sir Charles Rivaz put it in his speech before the Legislative Council in 1901, that 'a horde of unlicensed and uncontrolled labour-purveyors and recruiters sprang into existence who, under the guise of assisting free emigration, made large illicit gains by inducing under false pretences ignorant men and women to allow themselves to be conveyed to Assam'. These emigrants were, it is true, placed under labour contracts on arriving in that province, but the abuses complained of arose in connection with the recruitment, and not with the contract. Similarly, when the system of indentured emigration first arose in India, the only precaution required was that intending emigrants should appear before a Magistrate and satisfy him as to their freedom of choice and their knowledge of the conditions they were accepting. It was shown in a report submitted in 1840 that abuses undoubtedly did exist in connection with recruitment in India, abuses which the constantly increased safeguards provided by successive acts of the legislature were designed to correct. Uncontrolled recruitment cannot, it is clear, be permitted under any circumstances. Lord Hardinge promised—and I associate myself with him—to deal with certain points raised by my Hon'ble friend, Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, during the last session of the Legislative Council. These points were the better supervision of Colonial recruiting in India, the insertion of information regarding the penal conditions attaching to labour contracts in the indenture signed by intending emigrants and the undesirability of labourers in the Colonies being compelled to do work repellent to their caste ideas and religious beliefs. Regarding

the first matter, we have already consulted Local Governments very fully when asking their views as to the precautions which will be required after the abolition of indentured emigration. As to the second point, you are no doubt aware that Fiji has now abolished imprisonment for labour offences, and other Colonies are arranging to follow suit. But there will still be certain provisions remaining which, we think, should be brought to the notice of intending emigrants, and we have arranged to do this as soon as the various Colonial Legislatures concerned have passed the amendments to which I have alluded. We have also asked the Secretary of State to press the third point on the attention of the Colonial Governments concerned. I should like to say just one more word about the reference we are making to Local Governments. The conditions under which we are to allow labour to be recruited in India and under which it should be employed in the Colonies are peculiarly matters on which Indian public opinion has every right to be heard, and on which we desire its full expression as an aid to us in formulating our proposals. We have, therefore, asked the Local Governments to consult private persons and associations who are specially interested in, or have special knowledge of, this important question, and we hope that the case, which we shall be able to put forward for the discussion which will shortly take place on this subject in London, will represent not only the result of our own experience and judgment, but the views of the most intelligent sections of the Indian community.

"As was indicated in Sir William Meyer's speech (paragraph 88) introducing the last Financial Statement, the Government of India have for some time past had in view a clearer definition, and an enlargement, of the financial powers of the Local Governments and of authorities subordinate to these. There was general agreement as to the desirability of an advance in this direction, but considerable difficulty was found in determining the manner in which the general principle of decentralisation should be applied. The practical impossibility of defining the powers of every authority in India, and of compiling an exhaustive statement of such powers, will be readily appreciated. On the other hand, the Secretary of State was unwilling to concede to us any general powers of delegation and re-delegation. I am glad, however, to say that we have made substantial progress. In the case of Provincial Governments, the Secretary of State has assented to the principle that their financial powers of sanction and control of Provincial expenditure can properly be placed in a position of substantial equality with the powers of the Government of India in respect of Imperial expenditure. The extended powers with which Local Governments have been invested in pursuance of this policy have been defined in a Resolution recently issued. We hope that, as a result, there will be a considerable diminution in the occasions on which it will be necessary for Local Governments to refer to the Government of India in regard to matters that may, with advantage, be settled locally.

"In the case of the further delegation of powers to other authorities subordinate to the Government of India, as well as to Local Governments, no such simple solution offered itself, but we have obtained the Secretary of State's general approval to the following arrangement. Broad fundamental rules will be laid down specifying for each class of authority the limits within which powers may be delegated to them. The precise degree of delegation will then be settled by the Government of India for Imperial Departments, and by the Local Governments for Provincial, on the merits of each case. It will, for example, be optional for a Local Government in any particular case to delegate or not to delegate, and if it does delegate a given power, it can impose such conditions as it may consider necessary. The detailed rules to give effect to these arrangements are now before the Secretary of State, and we hope that they will soon be sanctioned.

"I ought perhaps to refer to the legislation which has been undertaken in Parliament to amend the provisions of the recent Government of India Act. With regard to one of the clauses of the Bill that was introduced for the purpose, some feeling has been evoked in this country; but as I have no desire to enter into the controversial aspect of the case, I will content myself with saying that the clause has now been definitely held over for further consideration after the war.

[*The President.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

"The need for economy and the shortage of officers owing to the war have necessarily restricted the activities of those Departments of Government to which we look for material progress. You will, however, I think, agree with me that the thanks of the whole community are due in these days to the Agents of our railways for their energy and resource in coping with the very difficult task that has been set them. An increase of traffic has taken place due in the main to the diversion to railways of the whole of the coal-traffic between Bengal and the Western ports through the shortage of sea-freight. In normal times many additional facilities could have been provided rapidly to deal with the new situation. In present circumstances not only have our activities been restricted by financial considerations, but owing to the war difficulties in obtaining materials have been well-nigh insuperable. Thus additions to rolling-stock have been out of the question, and we have had much to do, even to keep existing stock in good order. Again the attention of railway administrations has not been devoted solely to railway work. Besides the manufacture of shell, a great deal of military work of a miscellaneous character has devolved upon the railways. The staff, too, has been depleted by the war, the railways having given up 350 officers and 1,500 subordinates for military duty or employment on railway work overseas under military control. Notwithstanding these manifold difficulties, there has been no serious breakdown of internal or external trade. This has been due, chiefly, to the whole-hearted endeavour of each railway administration to co-operate with others for the public good, and to the valuable assistance which has been given to railways by the commercial public.

"We are not unmindful of the future. The danger is still with us. We have taken counsel with the representatives of trade interests, and a Conference was convened in July, under the presidency of the Hon'ble Member in the Railway Department, to discuss the whole situation and make sure that no method of alleviating congestion was overlooked. Still the prospects at present are not altogether favourable. The outstanding need is that advantage should be taken of the slack season to increase stocks of coal throughout the country. But the difficulty unfortunately arises that conditions in the coal-fields preclude large raisings at this time of the year, owing to harvest operations, and this may interfere with the building up of stocks. We are all alive, however, to the needs of the situation. The raisings of coal will no doubt presently increase; before the pressure comes on us again, the capacity of our lines will have improved, and it is not unreasonable to hope that with the hearty co-operation between railways and the commercial public, evidence of which was a pleasing feature at the Conference I have mentioned, we shall be able to deal with the traffic during next cold weather.

"The activities of the departments administered by the Department of Revenue and Agriculture have also been restricted both by the need for economy and by the shortage of officers. Not only have the services of a considerable number of officers been placed at the disposal of the military authorities, but it is at present difficult to obtain suitable recruits, especially for the Forest and Agricultural Departments. We have lately, however, been able to secure the services of two experts from home to conduct special investigations. One of these is studying the problem of reviving the trade in natural indigo. If he can devise a means of standardising the natural product in a form which will enable it to compete with the German synthetic dye, it is to be hoped that the planters will adopt some co-operative system of manufacture and marketing, and thus place this once profitable industry on a sound basis for the future.

is en[illegible]
in India with a view to preparing [illegible]
basis. If his researches are successful, not only will the Forest Department obtain a new source of income, but the tannin industry may be expected to develop on a large scale, and to produce good leather from the enormous quantities of hides which are at present exported from India in a raw condition,

[*The President.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

"Mr. Lefroy's inquiries into the silk industry were interrupted by a visit to Mesopotamia, where he did valuable work in organising measures for the destruction of flies and vermin, but he has now returned and resumed his investigations. It is hoped that they will result in a considerable revival of this historic industry. Without forestalling his report, I think I may say that he will show that large parts of the country, especially the sub-montane tracts, are suitable for the production of the silkworm, which cannot thrive in the arid heat of the plains. It is equally important to know the areas which are unsuitable, so that efforts to develop the industry may be concentrated in those tracts which offer the best prospect of success.

"The Hon'ble Mr. Hill explained at the discussion of the Financial Statement last March that the present period of comparative inactivity is being utilised for the preparation of schemes, especially in connection with agriculture, for development when more favourable conditions recur. It is my hope that those schemes will bear bountiful fruit during my term of office. The success of the researches at Pusa in selecting improved varieties of various crops, especially of wheat, has demonstrated the possibility of getting a vastly increased yield from indigenous species. There is room for many more workers in this field, and in course of time every large province should have a competent staff to work out local problems. There is equal room for expansion in the work of demonstrating the results of these researches. The Indian cultivator has shown himself quite ready to adopt improved methods as soon as he is convinced of their utility, and I look forward to a time when Demonstration Farms will be spread all over the country, bringing the practical results of scientific research within the reach of the agricultural masses.

"The improvement of agriculture, besides bringing prosperity and content to the majority of the population of India, will provide a worthy career for the young educated Indian who desires to serve his country, but does not always find the best way of doing it. The recommendations of the Conference on Agricultural Education, over which the Hon'ble Mr. Hill presided last February, have been considered by Government, and have recently been referred for the opinions of Local Governments. The Conference dealt, among other matters, with the question of reforming the system of education in our agricultural colleges. One of the chief needs of those colleges is to attract suitable students. The development of agricultural farms should tend to effect this object, but more farms can only be opened as men become available to manage them, and agricultural education and development are thus inter-dependent. I should like from my personal experience in Australia to lay stress on this. Agricultural colleges and Demonstration Farms have played a great part in the development of the agricultural industry in that country; and though the farming community is notoriously conservative, it has through these means been awakened to the possibilities opened out by science. I should like to impress this further fact on Indian parents. When they are planning the future of their sons, they might well pause to consider whether, instead of sending them to join the over-stocked market of the legal and literary professions, it would not be better to turn their attention to the possibilities of employment in scientific agriculture. As the department expands, it will afford greater opportunities of advancement, and the man who elects for this service may do well for himself and at the same time contribute to the prosperity of his country.

"I think it will interest the Council to hear that we have under consideration at present the question whether it is not possible and desirable, with due regard to economy and efficiency, to make certain radical alterations in the organisation of our Public Works Department on the Roads and Buildings side. As the Council is aware, the great bulk of the construction and repair work of public buildings of all classes, however unimportant, is at present done through the official agency of the Public Works Department. It seems to us not unreasonable to suppose that a good deal of the work of this character could be devolved upon an agency, other than the Government Public Works agency, under the control of local bodies; while side by side

[*The President.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

with delegation to local agency, a stimulus might be given to private enterprise on a larger scale in connection with contracts for works. If this be found feasible, it will, of course, follow that the Buildings and Roads Branch of our Public Works Department will eventually be susceptible of considerable reduction in establishment, since its functions, apart from the larger public buildings, will be in the main inspectorial. It is not merely on the score of economy that this change is under consideration. We feel that there is scope for very considerable improvement in our Engineering Colleges; and that if highly competent engineers were turned out by these institutions, there is no inherent reason why the graduates of those Colleges should not be able to enter upon private practice, either as architects or civil engineers, thus gradually building up—what at present is almost absent from India—a body of qualified engineering experts whose knowledge would be available on a much larger scale for private contracting firms. It will be realised that this question is one of great intricacy and importance, and requires very careful examination. I do not, therefore, propose to discuss the matter now in greater detail. Indeed, at the present moment, it would be undesirable, as we have proposed, for the Secretary of State's approval, that the whole question be examined by a Committee specially appointed for the purpose who will investigate conditions throughout India and report to us upon the possibilities of change in the directions I have indicated. Here, again, I would suggest the possibility of outlets for the youth of India other than those found in the legal and literary professions.

"In the sphere of education the influence of the war has been very apparent. The Provincial Governments have, as the Council is aware, been forced by the financial situation to restrict their educational programmes, and the Government of India have for the same reason been unable to assist them with increased grants. We have, however, brought under their consideration three classes of educational effort in which some progress may suitably be made when better times recur. We have, in the first place, consulted Local Governments and the public on the lines which should be followed in the important matter of the development of female education, especially in its primary phases—one of the most important and most difficult of the problems which have to be faced in the near future, and one which I could wish that we were better prepared to meet. We have also drawn attention to the claims on Government assistance possessed by institutions for the instruction of the blind and the deaf and dumb. And lastly, we have placed before the Provincial Governments the necessity of maintaining more systematic arrangements than at present for securing an adequate supply of properly-trained teachers—perhaps the most vital requirement in our educational system to-day. Since we last met, moreover, two new Universities have come into existence, one at Benares and one at Mysore, and much consideration has been given to the pending proposals for the institution of new Universities at certain other centres. The rules for the grant of scholarships in England have at the same time been consolidated and improved, and we have had correspondence with the Secretary of State on certain aspects of the complaints which have from time to time been made regarding the facilities for Indian students in England. I was glad in connection with this question to be able lately to announce the constitution of a special Delegation at Oxford and an inter-Collegiate Committee at Cambridge for the express purpose of meeting the needs of Indian students, whose numbers at these two Universities are said to have trebled in the last ten years.

"In matters connected with local self-government, I may note that, in view of the position assumed of recent years by aliens in certain of our towns, we have found it necessary to ask Local Governments to ensure that in future aliens shall have no right to vote for election to, or to sit upon, municipal or district councils in this country. In several provinces there are measures of importance relating to municipalities and district boards which have been for some time under discussion. To one of these—the United Provinces Municipal Act—I have recently given my assent, and this measure—quite apart from the special provisions regarding communal representation which have attracted so much public attention—may be said to mark a very real and important step in the direction of self-government in local affairs.

[*The President.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

"Turning to foreign affairs, I am happy to be able to state that the relations between His Majesty the Amir of Afghanistan and the Government of India continue to be of the most cordial and friendly character. His Majesty, I need hardly tell you, is scrupulously observing the neutral attitude which he guaranteed at the beginning of the war and has since re-affirmed.

"On the North-West Frontier, the tranquillity to which my predecessor alluded in his last speech in this Council has happily been maintained. This almost unprecedented calm on this usually restless border is due partly to the attitude of His Majesty the Amir, partly to the punishment inflicted last year on the few aggressive sections, but chiefly to the innate good sense and loyalty of the tribes as a whole, who have now realised that this war involves no menace to their religion, as they were at first falsely led to believe by enemy agents and interested schemers. Not that our enemies have entirely abandoned their campaign of religious misrepresentation, but I have every confidence that false promises of these mischief-makers will now fall on deaf ears, and that our tribesmen will not again be tempted to turn in mistrust against a Government, whose unswerving policy has been to respect and safeguard the religion of its peoples and uphold the standard of religious freedom.

"The relations between His Majesty's Government and the Government of Persia have never been more harmonious. In realisation of the unity of purpose which animates both, the Persian Government have invited and welcomed our assistance in the raising and training of a Persian force to purge the south of the last traces of German intrigue, and to police the main trade routes leading to the sea. And with this assistance, which we on our part were glad to be able to afford them, the Persian Government, I am confidently assured, will shortly be enabled to bring back the blessings of order and prosperity to the southern provinces, and thereby to draw still closer those bonds of commerce which from time immemorial have knit India and Persia together.

"I now turn to consider the situation in this country. In spite of the machinations and intrigues of our enemies, India's loyalty remains as steadfast as in 1914, when the outbreak of hostilities led to that conspicuous and ever-memorable wave of enthusiasm for the cause of the Empire and its Allies, which swept from one end of the country to the other.

"In Bengal, where political dacoities and dastardly murders of Indian police officers still continue, the position has given, and is giving, us all cause for anxious thought. We are, in consultation with the Local Government, closely considering the situation, and in particular we are endeavouring to elucidate the causes of this sinister development in what was at one time a most peaceful province. As a measure of immediate and practical relief, we have taken important steps to strengthen and protect the police force which is engaged in maintaining law and order, but we are not unmindful of the necessity for finding remedies which will go to the root-cause of the evil.

"I do not intend to enter into further details to-day, and will leave the subject with the remark that I feel sure that you will all agree that it is impossible for Government to tolerate the indefinite continuance of dangerous activities which strike at the foundations of all constituted authority.

"It is in pleasant contrast that I turn to the situation in the Punjab, where a peace, which was momentarily disturbed by a handful of returned emigrants who found themselves after their absence entirely out of sympathy with their own countrymen, has been satisfactorily restored. While speaking on the subject of the Punjab, I would like to say with what gratification I received—as I am sure its officers and people did—the sanction of the Secretary of State to the creation of a High Court at Lahore as soon as the termination of the present war makes this possible.

"The last subject with which I shall deal to-day is the war. You must all of you be conscious that since the last Session of this Council a great change has come over the military situation in the main theatres of conflict. The chief features of that change I shall presently attempt to describe. But first

[*The President.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

I wish to deal with events in a minor theatre of war—Mesopotamia—in which India is very closely interested and where, owing to difficulties of country and climate, our forces have been subject to great hardships.

"The gallant garrison of Kut, reduced to the last extremity, had perforce to surrender before relief could be afforded, but the stubborn resistance offered under adverse circumstances, and the fine spirit displayed by both the Commander and his men—British and Indian—will ever be memorable. During the hot weather months active operations in Mesopotamia have not been undertaken, but our occupation of enemy territory has been further consolidated and experience gained which will assist our Commanders when the campaign again develops.

"Hon'ble Members will doubtless have noted that the conduct of the campaign in Mesopotamia has lately been the subject of criticisms in Parliament and the Press, and that the Government of India and its Army Department have been blamed for certain failures in administration which are alleged to have occurred in that country. As the whole question is about to be investigated by a Royal Commission, the present time is not opportune for a discussion of the case. I would, however, suggest that there is another side to the picture. We have in fairness to ourselves the right to ask our critics to survey the situation as a whole, and I shall endeavour to place before you in studiously considered outline a summary of what India has done during the past two years.

"The winter of 1914-15 was one of the most critical periods of the war, for it was evident that the troops then available on the Continent and in the United Kingdom were inadequate for the defensive rôle allotted to them, and that the only way, pending the raising and training of the new armies, in which the position could be saved, was by replacing the regulars serving in the Mediterranean and colonial garrisons with territorials, and by drawing upon India for troops to the fullest possible extent. The demands then made on us were honoured in full and with the utmost promptitude. Two cavalry and two infantry divisions, completely equipped in every respect, with staffs, guns, horses, transport, ambulances and all requisite auxiliary services, were despatched to France. Of the endurance and gallantry displayed by the Indian Corps while serving in the trenches during the trying winter of 1914-15 and again in the severe fighting that took place in the following spring, I need hardly speak, for its details are known to you all. Despite a wastage in *personnel* of over 150 per cent per annum, and a considerable loss in animals, the Indian Corps were always kept up to strength and liberally provided with clothing, munitions and equipment from India.

"At the same time as the despatch of troops to France, nearly the equivalent of a division was sent to East Africa, while one cavalry and six infantry brigades were despatched to Egypt. Very soon after, a division, complete in every respect, was sent to Mesopotamia, where it has since been largely reinforced, while smaller forces were employed at Maskat, in the Persian Gulf and at Aden. All these forces were based on India, which provided the drafts of men and animals and the food, forage and material required for their maintenance.

"Besides the heavy burden of having to meet the needs of four expeditionary forces at the same time, India had to maintain the troops on her frontiers and to conduct operations which attracted little attention at the time, but which were nevertheless on a considerable scale.

"The Army in India has thus proved a great Imperial asset, and in weighing the value of India's contribution to the war, it should be remembered that India's forces were no hasty improvisation, but were an army in being, fully equipped and supplied, which had previously cost India annually a large sum to maintain.

"I wish that time would permit of my giving you an account in greater detail of the assistance in men and material which India has furnished and is furnishing to the cause of the Empire. It would show the strain that is still imposed upon us by the maintenance of these large forces overseas. It would

not however be justifiable at this stage of my speech to inflict on you a full recital of these facts and figures. Still I cannot refrain from mentioning a few salient points.

"On the outbreak of war, of the 4,598 British officers on the Indian establishment, 530 who were at home on leave, were detained by the War Office for service in Europe. 2,600 combatant officers have been withdrawn from India since the beginning of the war, excluding those who proceeded on service with their batteries or regiments. In order to make good these deficiencies and provide for war wastage, the Indian Army Reserve of Officers was expanded from a total of 40, at which it stood on the 1st August 1914, to one of 2,000.

"The establishments of Indian units have not only been kept up to strength, but have been considerably increased. There has been an augmentation of 20 per cent in the cavalry and of 40 per cent in the infantry, while the number of recruits enlisted since the beginning of the war is greater than the entire strength of the Indian Army as it existed on the 1st August 1914. These remarkable results may be attributed to the confidence inspired by the British officers of the Indian Army, the cordial co-operation of the civil authorities, and the loyal response of the people of India.

"Recruiting has been opened to several classes to whom military service was previously closed. Considerable public interest has been aroused by the sanction given for the formation of a Bengali double company which will be trained on the frontier and sent on active service. The Bengal Stationary Hospital, recently broken up, rendered admirable service in Mesopotamia, and its record there was one of which the promoters of the scheme may well be proud.

"The despatch of so many expeditionary forces from India has necessitated a great expansion in military transport. Four Camel Transport Corps and twenty-seven Mule Corps have been despatched on service, representing a total of over 13,000 men and 17,000 animals. To replace these units and provide for wastage, some sixteen new Transport Corps and cadres have been formed.

"Six labour corps have been sent to the front and some 1,500 overseers, draftsmen, clerks, store-keepers, carpenters, smiths, mechanics, &c., have been despatched to Mesopotamia for duty on military works, and India has supplied large stocks of military material.

"In respect of medical *personnel* and equipment—and this is a matter in regard to which the Government of India have come in for special criticism—India's contributions towards oversea expeditions have been on a very big scale. Forty field ambulances, 6 clearing hospitals, 35 stationary hospitals, 18 general hospitals, 9 X-Ray sections, 8 sanitary sections, 7 advanced depôts and 1 general medical store depôt are now serving overseas. The *personnel* provided for these units and other services amounts to 258 officers of the R. A. M. C., 704 I. M. S. officers, 40 lady nurses, 475 assistant surgeons, 854 sub-assistant surgeons, 724 British nursing orderlies, 2,843 Indian ranks and nearly 20,000 Indian followers. In order to meet the heavy demands on the Indian Medical Service, 344 officers have been withdrawn from civil employment, and some 200 private practitioners and civil assistant surgeons have been given temporary commissions. In the subordinate branches, 205 assistant surgeons and 560 sub-assistant surgeons in various kinds of civil employment have been released for military duty. The strain which has been caused to the Civil Medical Department by these changes and withdrawals has been very great. In the medical sphere, in fact, it must be patent to all that in responding to the demands made upon us, we have gone as far as it was possible to go.

"The efficient working of the Indian Ordnance Department is shown in the enormous increase in the output from our factories and arsenals since the outbreak of war. To name one item only, I note that we have supplied the War Office with stores to the value of 2 millions sterling, including some 265,000 high explosive empty shell manufactured by the Munitions Branch.

[*The President.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

The Indian Ordnance was only organised to supply the requirements of military operations on the North-West Frontier, and it is, therefore, no small tribute to its power of expansion that it has been able to deal so successfully with such vastly increased demands.

"The work of the Royal Indian Marine in connection with the war has been of great importance. 171 vessels have been chartered and fitted up as transports, and since the beginning of the war the sailings of transports from Bombay alone had, up to the end of July, numbered 926, and the arrivals 1,044. These figures give some idea of the shipping and transport work which has to be dealt with by the Marine and Embarkation staffs at Bombay. Moreover, 78 steamers, 120 launches and 207 lighters and barges have been purchased and prepared for service in Mesopotamia. 192 officers and 7,000 Indian seamen and stokers are now serving in the Government flotilla on the rivers of Mesopotamia. Work has been carried on under high pressure in the Royal Indian Marine dockyards at Bombay and Kidderpore, and several dockyards and repair shops for river craft have been established in Mesopotamia.

"The Railway Board, besides controlling the manufacture of munitions outside Ordnance factories, has provided the material and *personnel* required for the construction and working of military railways in East Africa, Mesopotamia and at Aden.

"In addition to all the material, rolling-stock and engines required for these railways, the Board has equipped and staffed a number of workshops overseas, and constructed on behalf of the military authorities various descriptions of vehicles and equipment, such as armoured motor cars, motor lorry bodies, water tanks, as also eleven complete armoured trains, and 7 hospital trains.

"Hon'ble Members will, I think, agree that the account of what India has contributed towards the war is a record of loyal achievement of which, as the Secretary of State recently stated in Parliament, she may indeed be proud.

"The Ruling Princes and Chiefs of India have continued to give invaluable assistance towards the prosecution of the war and the relief of sick and wounded soldiers. Among recent contributions have been the Rajputana gift of over 4½ lakhs for aircraft, machine guns and motor ambulances, the gift of Rs. 45,000 by His Highness the Maharaja of Réwa and the Solānki Rajput Chiefs for the purchase of aeroplanes; the gift of one lakh of rupees by His Highness the Maharaja Holkar of Indore, and of 2½ lakhs by His Highness the Maharaja of Bikaner from his privy purse. Hospital accommodation has been provided or offered by Their Highnesses the Maharajas of Patiala, Bikaner, Datia, Benares, Jind and Kapurthala, the Maharao of Sirohi, the Nawab of Maler Kotla and the Raja of Sukét, and substantial contributions have been received from the Rulers of Cutch, Limbdi, Dasāda, Sonpur, Bahawalpur, Faridkot, Manipur, Dhār, Jaora, Barwani, Ali Rajpur, Rāghugarh and Shahpura.

"The Imperial Service Troops are still doing very valuable work on the various fronts, notably the Mysore Lancers and the Bikaner Camel Corps in Egypt, the Kashmir Rifles, Jind Infantry and Faridkot Sappers in East Africa, and the Maler Kotla Sappers in Mesopotamia, and I am glad to hear that the Kashmir and Jind Durbars have recently received a special message of congratulation from General Smuts on the efficiency of their troops. The Sirmur Sappers had the distinction of assisting in the gallant defence of Kut.

"The veteran warrior, His Highness Sir Pratap Singh, after a brief visit to India, has returned to France, where, with His Highness the Raja of Rutlām, he continues to uphold the name of the Rajputs for patriotism and valour.

"To all these and to those other Rulers whose princely gifts and loyal services have been acknowledged on previous occasions, I should like to offer, on behalf of myself and my colleagues in this Council, our warmest and most sincere thanks.

[*The President.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

"And now, in conclusion, I will briefly pass in review the present military aspects of the great battle fronts where not only the destiny of the belligerent nations but the future course of civilisation is being decided.

"During the interval that has elapsed since the closing of our session in March last, the great war has raged with increased intensity in all its main theatres. The outstanding feature of this period is the fact that the initiative has been wrested from our enemies, and that the improved position of Great Britain and her Allies in the matter of men and munitions has enabled a general and forcible offensive to be undertaken.

"The prodigious efforts and enormous sacrifices made by the Germans against Verdun have so far proved abortive, and the valiant French army has not only more than held its own, but has achieved conspicuous success in the recent stirring operations on the Somme. Our own successes in this latter area, which had been prepared and strengthened by the enemy for some two years by every modern device, are very significant and bear testimony to the completeness of our preparations and technical equipment and to the fine spirit and bravery of the troops.

"In the Eastern theatre, the Russians commenced their great offensive movement early in June, and the subsequent operations have proceeded with almost uninterrupted success on a wide front, resulting in the recovery of much lost ground, the re-occupation of a large tract of enemy country, and the capture of some 300,000 Austrian and German prisoners and vast quantities of war material.

"In the Southern theatre, the Austrian offensive initiated in the spring was quickly checked, and our Italian Ally seizing her opportunity assumed a vigorous offensive on both the Trentino and Isonzo fronts, and is now in occupation of important strategical points in the enemy's country.

"In the Balkans, developments have been slow, as the allied forces entrenched before Salonika were obviously awaiting the psychological moment. With the adherence of Roumania to our cause, I think we may say that that moment has now arrived. The action of Roumania at this juncture has a peculiar significance which Hon'ble Members must have correctly appreciated without needing elaboration from me.

"In Asia Minor, our Russian Ally is making steady progress notwithstanding the great physical difficulties of the country, and is now in occupation of the greater part of Armenia.

"At the beginning of last month a signal success was gained by our forces in Egypt, resulting in the complete defeat and dispersion of the enemy.

"In German East Africa, our troops are gradually overcoming all the great physical difficulties and driving the enemy before them. The successful issue of these operations can scarcely be much longer delayed, and the loss of this Protectorate, her last remaining colonial possession, will be a staggering blow to the pride and prestige of Germany.

"Our Navy still exercises command of the sea. The one serious attempt made by the enemy to challenge our supremacy ended in failure and flight. Losses on both sides were considerable, but the fact remains that the German fleet was driven from the seas, and that the grip of our blockade is firmer than ever.

"I cannot let this occasion pass without alluding to the irreparable loss which our Empire has suffered in the untimely death of Field-Marshal Lord Kitchener, seven years of whose valuable and strenuous life were spent in the services of this country. He lived to see the great work he had accomplished in connection with the war producing the results for which he had striven, and in the day of victory the great part he played will not be forgotten.

"Against a loss such as we have suffered by his death, against checks, disappointments and delays inevitable in a war waged on so vast a scale, we must continue steadfastly to steel our hearts, relying on the justice of the cause for which we fight, firmly trusting that the grievous sacrifices required of us will not have been offered up in vain, and confident that the tide of battle, now at last setting strongly against our enemies, will finally sweep away all political ideals which are based on militarism and aggression, and leave peace once more firmly established among the nations of the earth.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy ; Sir William Meyer ; Sir Reginald Craddock.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy asked :—

Refund of money deducted on account of income-tax from interest on Government paper, etc.

1. "(*a*) Is it a fact that large numbers of applications for the refund of money deducted on account of income-tax at the maximum rate of one anna per rupee from the interest due upon Government paper, debentures and other securities are now lying in all important centres and cannot be disposed of immediately owing to the delay on the part of the Government of India in issuing instructions to the Local Governments in that behalf ?

(*b*) If so, will Government be pleased to issue prompt orders on the subject ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"I am glad to take the opportunity which the Hon'ble Member's question affords me of explaining the exact position with regard to refunds of income-tax on the interest on securities taxable under Part III of the second Schedule. As I pointed out last March, when introducing the Income-tax Amendment Bill, the extension of the principle of graduation must result in a considerable increase in the number of persons entitled to claim abatement in respect of income-tax paid on interest on securities : and, under the new procedure prescribed in the Act, a consequent increase in the number of applications for refunds is inevitable. The actual administration of the Act rests with Local Governments and Administrations, and a notification was issued last May under section 38 of the Act delegating to them the power to make rules prescribing the procedure for dealing with refund applications. But in view of the greater importance now attached to the system of refunds, and the need for devising as simple a procedure as possible, the rules may take time to elaborate, and, in the meanwhile it is within the competence of Local Governments to dispose of refund application, in the exercise of their ordinary administrative powers. The Hon'ble Member will no doubt recognise that some delay is inseparable from the introduction of a new procedure, involving a considerable amount of work ; but no information has been received which suggests that large numbers of applications for refunds are now awaiting disposal, or that any general action, beyond that already taken by the Government of India, is necessary to prevent inconvenience during the period which must elapse before the form of the rules can be settled. As I have explained, the specific working of the Act is in the hands of Local Governments."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy asked :—

Government of India (Amendment) Bill.

2. "(*a*) Were the Government of India consulted by the Government of the United Kingdom about the provisions of the Government of India (Amendment) Bill lately introduced in Parliament?

(*b*) Will the correspondence on the subject, if any, between this Government and the Secretary of State in Council be laid on the table ?"

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock replied :—

"The Government of India were consulted in regard to the provisions of the Government of India (Amendment) Bill, which has now been passed by Parliament. It is not intended to lay on the table the correspondence which passed on the subject between the Government of India and the Secretary of State in Council."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy; Sir George Barnes; Mian Muhammad Shafi; Sir Reginald Craddock.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

The Hon'ble Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy asked :—

Appointment of Boards of Scientists for the development of Indian industries.

3. "(*a*) Is it a fact that the industrial development of modern Germany has been in a large measure due to the researches of permanent Boards of Scientists devoted to the work of finding out the best means for the utilisation of by-products and waste vegetable and animal matter, and of simplifying processes of manufacture ?

(*b*) If the answer to (*a*) is in the affirmative, do the Government propose to consider the question of appointing strong Boards of Scientists at the different Provincial headquarters for research work on the German model with the object of providing proper facilities for the development of Indian industries ?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

" The Government of India believe that the industrial development of Germany has been due in part to the researches by Scientists employed by the owners of German industrial establishments. So far as they are aware these Scientists were in all cases paid by the owners of the industries concerned, and not by the State. They have no information with regard to the institution of Boards of Scientists such as are suggested in the first part of the question.

With reference to the second part of the question, the Government of India propose to await the report of the Indian Industrial Commission."

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi asked :—

Continuance of the Punjab as a Non-regulation Province.

4. " Will the Government be pleased to state the reasons for which the Punjab continues to be a Non-regulation Province ?"

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock replied :—

"The Hon'ble Member is referred to paragraph 30 (Volume I) of the Report of the Royal Commission upon Decentralization in India, 1909. The distinction between Regulation and Non-regulation Provinces is passing away, and the system of administration in the Punjab is rapidly approximating to that prevailing in provinces to which the term 'Regulation' is applied. "

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi asked :—

Punjab share of its revenues.

5. "(1) Has the attention of the Government been invited to a leading article on 'The Punjab share of the Punjab Revenues' published in the Civil and Military Gazette of 30th July, 1916 ?

(2) Is it a fact—

(*a*) that in 1913-14, the Punjab Government received for its own use 53 per cent of its revenues as compared with 62 per cent in the United Provinces and 72 per cent in Bihar and Orissa ;

(*b*) that the Government of India takes half the Punjab land-revenue without contributing anything towards the cost of the revenue staff amounting to 50 lakhs ;

(*c*) that the Government of India pays 4½ lakhs out of 17¾ lakhs towards the general administration of the Punjab ;

(*d*) that the Government of India takes 18 lakhs out of the revenue derived from Court-fee stamps in the Punjab without contributing anything towards the cost of Law and Justice in the Province ;

(*e*) that the major portion of the earnings of the North-Western Railway is derived from the territories administered by the Punjab Government ; and

(*f*) that the North-Western Railway does not contribute towards the cost of the Punjab administration ?

(3) Will the Government be pleased to state if it is considering, or proposes to consider, the question of granting to the Punjab a greater share of its revenues, and a reasonable share of the earnings of the North-Western Railway ?"

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir William Meyer ; Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi ; Mr. C. H. A. Hill.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"(1) The Government of India have seen the article referred to.

(2) The Hon'ble Member does not appear to have studied the fundamental principles underlying the settlements with Local Governments. These were explained in paragraphs 2, 3 and 7 of the Resolution in the Finance Department No. 27-F., dated the 18th May 1912, which was published in the Gazette of India of the same date, and their objects are to give Provincial Governments an interest in the cost of the services controlled by them and adequate powers in regard to the administration of those services. In accordance with these principles, the bulk of the cost of the ordinary administration of the provinces is borne by the Provincial Governments. In order to meet this, they are allotted adequate revenues under various growing heads, the elasticity of which is sufficient to provide for due development with its accompanying growth of expenditure. The arrangements referred to by the Hon'ble Member by which the Imperial Government takes half of the revenue from land and Court-fees, while the Provincial Government bears the entire cost of the revenue and judicial staff and the bulk of the cost of general administration, are thus not peculiar to the Punjab. Railways, again, are an entirely Imperial asset. Generally speaking, the revenues placed at the disposal of Provincial Governments have no specific relation to the total revenues collected in the areas under their administration. Were this not the case, the maritime provinces (for example) would have a great advantage by reason of the customs revenues received there.

The facts put in part 2 of the Question are generally as stated. They are not, however, relevant in respect of a revision of a Provincial settlement in view of the considerations which I have already explained. I may observe in this connection that the payment of Rs. 4½ lakhs by the Government of India mentioned in part 2 (*c*) of the Question relates to accounts establishments, which are an Imperial charge, though they are largely concerned with the audit of Provincial revenues and expenditure.

(3) The Government of India have no reason to think that the resources, at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, are insufficient for their needs. In fact, the Provincial balances of that province had become so large under the present scheme that an arrangement was recently sanctioned, at the instance of the Local Government, by which a sum of one crore of rupees out of those balances was surrendered to the Government of India in return for a permanent recurring grant. In these circumstances, the Government of India have no intention of placing the Punjab in a specially favoured position by provincializing railway receipts there or by otherwise varying the existing distribution of revenues and expenditure between the Provincial and Imperial Governments. Nor has such a course been suggested by the Local Government."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

6. "What is the total number of agricultural Demonstration Farms, province by province, in India ?" **Agricultural Demonstration Farms.**

The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. A. Hill replied :—

"A statement is laid on the table showing the numbers of the Experimental and Demonstration Farms in the various provinces on 1st January 1915. Later statistics are not as yet available.

18 QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ; STATEMENT LAID ON THE TABLE.

[*Mr. C. H. A. Hill ; Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi ; Sir George Barnes ; Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay ; Sir C. Sankaran Nair ; Sir Reginald Craddock.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

Statement showing the numbers of Experimental and Demonstration Farms on 1st January 1915.

Provinces.	No. of farms.
Madras	11
Central Provinces	14
United Provinces	21
Punjab	6
Burma	11
Assam	5
Bengal	8
Bombay	34
Bihar and Orissa	7
Total ..	117"

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

Grant of subsidies to Indian industries.

7. "Will the Indian Industrial Commission inquire into the desirability of granting any bonus, subsidy or guarantee of any kind to any Indian industry ?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"The attention of the Hon'ble Member is drawn to paragraph 3 (*b*) (*iii*) of the Resolution of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 3403, dated the 19th May, 1916, announcing the appointment of, and the terms of reference to, the Commission. For the Hon'ble Member's convenience I am sending to him a print of the Resolution."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

Agricultural and fishing resources of India.

8. " Will the Government be pleased to state if a thorough examination of the agricultural and fishing resources of India lies within the purview of the Indian Industrial Commission ?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

" The work of the Commission will be in connection with manufacturing industries, and a thorough examination of the agricultural and fishing resources of the country, a purpose for which separate departments already exist, will not therefore fall within its purview. In so far, however, as agriculture and fisheries are interwoven with industries, the Commission will doubtless deal with those subjects."

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay asked :—

Separate University for Bihar and Orissa.

9. "(*a*) Is it a fact that there is a strong public desire in the Province of Bihar and Orissa for a separate University ?

(*b*) Will the Government be pleased to state when the Patna University Bill is likely to be introduced into this Council ?"

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

"(*a*) The answer is in the affirmative.

(*b*) The Government hope to introduce the Bill shortly, but are unable to say, at present, when it is likely to be introduced."

STATEMENT LAID ON THE TABLE.

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock :—"I beg to lay on the table a* statement showing by provinces the total strength and cost of the Criminal Investigation Department for each of the years 1904-05, 1911-12, 1912-13, and 1913-14, which was promised in reply to a question asked by the Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur, on the 21st March, 1916."

[*Sir George Barnes ; Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

THE ENEMY TRADING BILL.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—"I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to prohibit or control trading by hostile foreigners and hostile firms and for other purposes."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—"I beg to introduce the Bill. The principles embodied in it mark the change of feeling and change of opinion which have taken place throughout the British Empire. Generally speaking, the policy throughout the British Empire at the beginning of the war was to control hostile firms and enemy concerns, and to allow their trading to continue subject to supervision—the principal object of the supervision being to prevent goods or money reaching hostile countries. In the United Kingdom, this end was effected by the appointment of Inspectors, Supervisors, and Controllers, and, I think, very much the same line was taken throughout the Dominions. In India, a stronger policy was adopted, a policy of licenses to trade and licenses to liquidate, the result of this policy being the suspended animation, and not the complete extinction of, the firms concerned. In the United Kingdom, at the beginning of this year, a new Trading with the Enemy Act was passed which provided that enemy concerns should, in the absence of special reasons to the contrary, be completely wound up, and this policy has been followed, or is in process of being followed, by the Dominions also. The object of this Bill is similarly one of complete extinction of the hostile firms dealt with. I will not say that the proposal is that India should follow the Dominions or the United Kingdom ; for I believe that in India we have arrived at the same conclusion quite independently. In these circumstances, and pressed with the urgency of the case, His Excellency passed the Ordinance which is known as the Enemy Trading Ordinance, 1916, and by his directions I have taken the earliest opportunity of bringing the Ordinance in the form of a Bill for the consideration of the Council. The policy of complete elimination of German trading interests which the Home Government and the Governments of the Dominions have each individually thought necessary for their protection seems to the Government of India to be doubly necessary in this country, for enemy trading companies and associations, which are not of a trading character, have alike been here used for political ends. The Ordinance has been before the public since June last, and so far as I am aware, there has not been one single word of criticism against it, and the Bill follows the Ordinance word for word with one or two comparatively small exceptions. The Statement of Objects and Reasons, which has been submitted to you, gives you clause by clause the contents of the Bill, and I do not think that I ought to take up your time by going through the clauses in detail. The principal clauses of the Bill are clauses 4 and 5, and these two clauses are the back-bone of the Bill. They contain the policy of the Bill, *viz.*, the complete winding up of enemy firms and companies. Clause 6, you will also see, is of importance. Under clause 6 the Governor General in Council has power to cancel contracts, and indeed, I ought to point out to you that this clause differs slightly from the Ordinance which it follows generally, in that the power is extended to cancel sub-contracts and sub-transfers when they are contrary to the public interest, or made with the object of evading any provision of the law. Then clause 7 gives power to the Governor General in Council to vest the property of hostile and enemy firms in a Custodian, and, under rules which have been made, the proceeds of the liquidation of hostile and enemy firms will likewise be vested in this officer, and the money and property will be retained until the end of the war, when it will be dealt with in accordance with the policy which may then be determined on. These clauses, I think, are the principal part of the Bill. The Bill, I believe, has the whole-hearted support of the commercial community in this country, and I hope that it will be passed as an emergency measure as it now stands. I beg, My Lord, to introduce the Bill."

The Hon'ble Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy :—"My Lord, I crave Your Excellency's permission to make one observation in connection with the Government practice of introducing emergent legislations. This Bill was placed

THE ENEMY TRADING BILL; THE IMPORT AND EXPORT OF GOODS BILL;

[*Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy ; Sir George Barnes ; the President.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

in the hands of Members of this Council only this morning. It is true, as the Hon'ble Member has rightly remarked, that the Bill only embodies what was previously promulgated by way of Ordinance, and that there have been no criticisms in regard to it. I have nothing to say against this particular measure ; but I think the time has now arrived to make an alteration in the existing practice. I submit Your Lordship will be pleased to consider the advisability of placing all emergent Bills in the hands of members at least 24 hours before the Bills are introduced. I am quite sure that many of my Hon'ble Colleagues have not even given a glance to the Bill, and certainly had no opportunity of going through it. I have no doubt that the Bill is excellently drafted ; I entertain great respect for the forensic and drafting ability of the Legislative Department ; but the non-official assistance would be always useful, and I trust Government will be pleased to order that, in future, all emergent Bills are placed in the hands of Hon'ble Members at least a reasonable time before they are formally introduced in Council."

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—" My Lord, I can only say that the point which the Hon'ble Member has made will be most carefully considered. It seems to me that there is a great deal of force in what he said.

I now move that the Rules of Business be suspended."

His Excellency the President :—" I suspend the Rules of Business."

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—" My Lord, I move that the Bill be taken into consideration."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—" My Lord, I move that the Bill be passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE IMPORT AND EXPORT OF GOODS BILL.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes :—" I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill to provide further power to prohibit or restrict the import and export of goods to and from British India:—This Bill, like the Bill which the Council have just passed, is an urgent war measure. The economic pressure which the British Empire is bringing to bear on Germany and Austria has already played an important part in the war, and in order that it may continue to be effectively employed, it is absolutely necessary that all overseas traffic in every part of the Empire should be brought under control. With this aim the Bill follows the legislation on the subject in the United Kingdom, and gives power to prohibit imports and exports not only from or to various countries, but from or to various individuals. As is well-known, there are a number of traders in neutral countries who are either enemy subjects, or are at any rate working in enemy interests. It is these persons—persons on what we call the commercial black list—that we have primarily in view. It is against them in particular that the powers in the Bill are intended to be used. It is, I am sure every member of this Council will agree, necessary to effectually end indirect as well as direct trading with the enemy. The Government of India, on the other hand, fully agree and fully recognise that all restrictions on trade are undesirable, except where necessity is imperative, and we have taken steps to secure that the minimum of inconvenience shall be caused to the commercial community. With this end in view, Collectors of Customs, acting of course on general lines laid down for them by Government, have been empowered to issue licenses permitting articles to go to certain destinations under certain conditions, and they are thus able to take bonds in cases where arrangements for the proper supervision of the disposal of consignments in neutral countries have not been completed, or where the necessary information about consignments is lacking and exporters are anxious to send away goods in a hurry.

THE IMPORT AND EXPORT OF GOODS BILL; THE INDIAN BILLS OF EXCHANGE BILL; THE INDIAN LUNACY (AMENDMENT) BILL.

[*Sir George Barnes; the President; Sir Reginald Craddock.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

"I do not think I need go through the clauses in detail, but clause 4 follows closely the English legislation in throwing the burden of proof in respect of prohibited or restricted goods on the importer or exporter, as the case may be.

"Clause 6. Perhaps I ought to call attention to this clause. It validates past action and is a necessary provision, although, thanks to the loyal co-operation of importers and exporters in this country, instances where difficulty has occurred are extremely rare. This Bill, like the last Bill, follows the Ordinance which has been before the public since the month of June. I quite appreciate what the Hon'ble Member said with regard to the last Bill,—it applies to this also. I beg, My Lord, for leave to introduce the Bill."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"I beg to move Your Excellency to suspend the Rules of Business to admit of the Bill being taken into consideration."

His Excellency the President:—"I suspend the Rules of Business."

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"I beg to move that the Bill be taken into consideration."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"I beg to move that the Bill be passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN BILLS OF EXCHANGE BILL.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"I beg for leave to introduce a Bill to make provision in connection with the present war with respect to Bills of Exchange payable outside British India. I really think, My Lord, I can add very little to what has been set out with great clearness in the Statement of Objects and Reasons in connection with this Bill. The position is that the Exchange Banks in this country are holders of Bills of Exchange which they discounted at the beginning of the war, and they are not able, owing to Bills having been sent for acceptance to enemy countries, to get payment at the present time. Sections 64 and 66 of the Negotiable Instruments Act provide that Bills of Exchange made payable at a specified period after date or sight must be presented for payment at maturity, and that if not so presented, the drawers are discharged from liability to the holders. The object of this Bill is to enlarge the time, and to keep alive the liability of the drawers. The Banks have parted with their money to the shippers and traders—that is to the drawers; the Banks are holders of the Bills, but have not got their money from the drawees or the acceptors. I do not feel that I ought to ask Your Excellency to suspend the Rules of Business in this case; this, it is true, is a war measure; it is in some degree an urgent measure, but it is not urgent to the same degree as the last two measures. Consequently, I only ask Your Excellency for leave to introduce the Bill."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—"I beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN LUNACY (AMENDMENT) BILL.

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock:—"My Lord, I move for leave to introduce a Bill to amend the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912. Under the existing Act there is no legal power for the admission of lunatics

THE INDIAN LUNACY (AMENDMENT) BILL; THE INDIAN REGISTRATION (AMENDMENT) BILL; THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY (AMENDMENT) BILL.

[*Sir Reginald Craddock; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

into lunatic asylums in British India from foreign territory in India, unless in compliance with an order of a tribunal which derives its jurisdiction from His Majesty, or from the Governor General in Council. It might be thought that the simplest way of effecting the desired object would have been by giving authority to the officer in charge of lunatic asylums in British India to recognize the order of a foreign tribunal committing the lunatic to his custody. But such a recognition of foreign tribunals would not be in accordance with the general principles of English law.

"The Bill, therefore, proposes to meet the difficulty by allowing the application for a reception order to be made by an officer or agent of the Foreign State, who may be approved by the Local Government, instead of by the husband or wife or a relative of the alleged lunatic, and enables the Magistrate to give recognition to the certificates of medical officers or medical practitioners belonging to the Foreign State.

"It enables the prescribed interval between the date of the medical examination and the application for a reception order to be extended at the discretion of the Magistrate, and it provides for any other modifications, restrictions or adaptations of the law required to facilitate the making of reception orders as the Governor General in Council may by notification direct.

"The new sections will only apply when an arrangement has been made with a Foreign State, and it is drawn in general terms, although the occasion has only arisen in connection with the French Settlements in India. Foreign Governments will of course by the arrangement made defray the cost of the maintenance of the lunatics thus committed to our lunatic asylums, so that no charge is entailed by this new procedure upon the revenues of British India.

"I feel sure that no Hon'ble Member will be disposed to object to, or cavil at, the introduction of this simple measure which will have the effect of affording a small convenience to our gallant Allies, the French.

I therefore move for leave to introduce the Bill."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock:—"My Lord, I beg leave to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN REGISTRATION (AMENDMENT) BILL.

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—"My Lord, I beg to move that the Hon'ble Mr. J. Walker, the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma Garu, and the Hon'ble Mr. Mazharul Haque be added to the Select Committee appointed to report on the Bill further to amend the Indian Registration Act, 1908, *vice* Mr. H. Wheeler, Mr. Achariar and Mr. Qumrul Huda."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY (AMENDMENT) BILL.

The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—"My Lord, I beg to move that the Hon'ble Mr. J. Walker, the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma Garu, and the Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru be added to the Select Committee appointed to report on the Bill further to amend the Transfer of Property Act, 1882, *vice* Mr. H. Wheeler, Mr. Achariar and Mr. Qumrul Huda."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE HINDU AND MUSSALMAN DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY BILL.

[*Mr. C. H. Setalvad.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

THE HINDU AND MUSSALMAN DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY BILL.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Setalvad:—"My Lord, when I introduced the present Bill in February last at Delhi, I explained to the Council, at some length, the reasons which prompted me in bringing it forward. I then shewed how the Hindus and Mussalmans were inconvenienced owing to certain disabilities with regard to the disposition of property under which they laboured owing to the law as at present administered. I illustrated that by pointing out how a Hindu or Mussalman, who had only a daughter, and wanted to put his property in trust, so as to give the life estate to his daughter and then give the property to her children, sons or daughters, was precluded from giving effect to his desire under the law as it stood at present; while the other communities in this country were under no such disabilities, and my Hon'ble friend, Mr. Lowndes, who spoke on that occasion, gave further illustrations of the manner in which both Hindus and Mussalmans were inconvenienced with regard to this matter. It is not necessary, Your Excellency, to repeat what was then said, as Hon'ble Members are perfectly well aware of it. I then pointed out that the anomaly that existed, with regard to these two communities in respect of the disposition of their property in favour of unborn persons, had originated in the rigid application of the rule of Hindu and Mahommedan Law, that any gift, in order to be valid, must be accompanied by possession, from which it followed that an unborn person being not capable of taking possession was incapable of taking a gift. With regard to the Hindus, this was laid down by the Privy Council in what is known as the Tagore case. But it may well be said that the Hindus have never accepted the situation that the law as laid down by the Privy Council in the Tagore case with regard to unborn persons was correct Hindu law. It was then contended, and it has been contended since by some learned writers and eminent Judges, that the texts from which this conclusion was drawn were not correctly construed by the Privy Council. I am only saying this for the purpose of showing that, when it is proposed to alter by this Bill the law as laid down by the Courts, it need not be taken for granted that the real Hindu Law is what the Courts have held it to be. As already stated, a number of people still hold the opinion that the Hindu Law really allows gifts to unborn persons, and does not prohibit it in the manner decided by the Courts. And, Your Excellency, it is instructive in this connection to study the debates that took place when the Transfer of Property Act was passed in the year 1882. On that occasion, in the Bill that was originally drafted and brought in by Government, power to dispose of property in favour of unborn persons exactly under the limitations and conditions which now appear in the present Bill, was proposed to be given to all, including Hindus and Mussalmans. When the Bill went to the Select Committee, the Hindu Members, and particularly Sir Jatindra Mohan Tagore, who was then a member of this Council and also of the Select Committee appointed to consider the Bill, opposed these provisions. And if you read the debates, it will appear that he objected to those provisions being made applicable to Hindus, not on the ground that the Hindu Law did not allow dispositions in favour of unborn persons, but he contended that the Hindu Law allowed such dispositions without any limitations at all, and that therefore, inasmuch as the Transfer of Property Act made it possible for Hindus to make a gift in favour of unborn persons only subject to the limitations and conditions therein laid down, it was not in consonance with the Hindu Law, and that was why he insisted on the insertion of a proviso in section 2 that nothing contained in Chapter II shall affect any rule of Hindu or Mahomedan Law. He also hoped that, in course of time, the wrong interpretation of the texts on which the Privy Council had proceeded would be corrected some day. It was therefore that he did not want to become a party to anything which would restrict the right of Hindus to dispose of property in favour of unborn persons without any limitations and conditions.

"Then, with regard to the Mussalmans, Your Excellency, as I pointed out on the last occasion, so far as the Shias are concerned, the Mahommedan Law

THE HINDU AND MUSSALMAN DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY BILL.

[*Mr. C. H. Setalvad.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

allows successive life estates to be given, and certain texts have been relied on by authors like Sir Amir Ali and others, to show that even gifts to unborn persons are allowable with regard to Shias. In the case of Sunnis, no doubt the position is different. But whatever that may be, I submitted that the time had arrived when the Mussalmans, along with Hindus, should have their present disability removed. It was under these circumstances that I ventured to introduce this Bill at the Delhi session. Since then, the Bill was referred for opinions to various bodies and individuals. I would here, with Your Excellency's permission, emphasise what I said at Delhi when I introduced the Bill, that one must not lose sight of the two main features of this Bill. First, that it is merely a permissive piece of legislation; it does not compel any person, either Hindu or Mussalman, to will away or gift away property in favour of an unborn person if he does not choose to do so, and what the Bill proposes to do, is to enable Hindus and Mussalmans to will away or gift away property in that manner only if they wish to do so. And secondly, the Bill does not profess and does not want to enlarge in any manner the testamentary or disposing power of any Hindu or Mussalman. Your Excellency, I wish to emphasise this again, because one finds from the opinions that have been circulated, that there is still a great deal of misapprehension on that point. The Bill does not alter the law with regard to what property a person may dispose of, but, with regard to the person in whose favour the disposition can be made, so as to enlarge the disposing power of a Hindu or Mussalman. For instance, with regard to Hindus, a person who is a co-parcener of a joint family and as such has an indefinite share in what is known as joint ancestral property, this Bill will not empower him to deal with that property over which he has no disposing power. It only empowers a person who has full disposing power over some property to dispose of that property, if he chooses to do so, in favour of an unborn person. Similarly, with regard to Mussalmans, the Bill does not propose to extend, as some apprehend it does, the testamentary power of a Mussalman which is restricted at present to one-third of his property. The Bill does not propose to do that at all. It only seeks, as I submitted on the last occasion, to remove the particular disability under which Hindus and Mussalmans labour, and not in any manner to enlarge their power of disposal over the properties they possess. And in that view one should have thought, Your Excellency, that there would be no objection raised with regard to the passing of the Bill into law either by Hindus or Mussalmans. But the opinions that have been gathered from various bodies and individuals, undoubtedly reveal that, so far as the Mussalmans are concerned, the opinion is very much divided, although, as I have pointed out, some of the objections raised are based on a misapprehension as to the real nature of the Bill.

"But however that may be, if the Mussalmans as a body are not unanimous or practically unanimous in favour of this Bill, I quite recognise, Your Excellency, that it is not possible, it will not be desirable for this Council, to proceed with this legislation so far as the Mussalmans are concerned.

"So far as the Hindus are concerned, the opinions show a practical unanimity in favour of the Bill. Therefore, I beg to suggest that the Bill be referred to a Select Committee and proceeded with so far as Hindus are concerned. It should not be extended to Mussalmans inasmuch as they do not want it at present. Hereafter, if they think it desirable to have it, it will certainly be open to them to demand legislation on the same lines. But, when I say this, Your Excellency, about Mussalmans, there are particularly, in the Bombay Presidency, certain sects of Mussalmans who stand on quite a different footing; for instance, those known as *Khojahs* in Bombay. They are, so far as inheritance and succession are concerned, absolutely governed by Hindu law; although Mahomedans by religion, are not governed by Muhammadan law in inheritance and succession, but are absolutely by all the rules of the Hindus in this respect. Then, again, with regard to the extent of their disposing power by wills, they are governed by Hindu law, inasmuch as they are not restricted to the disposal

THE HINDU AND MUSSALMAN DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY BILL.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.] [*Mr. C. H. Setalvad*; *Mr. Bhupendranath Basu.*]

only of one-third of their property. The extent of their testamentary power has been held to be absolutely co-extensive with that of Hindus. Therefore *Khojahs*, as I have pointed out, stand on a very different footing from the other Mussalmans in this country, inasmuch as a considerable part of the law as administered with regard to them is Hindu law. And so far as I am able to ascertain their wishes in the matter, I understand that they would very much like to have this power, which is proposed to be given under this Bill, to be extended to them. That, again, I quite recognise, is a matter which requires careful consideration, and will be and ought to be considered in Select Committee.

"There are various other points also which would require further consideration in the Select Committee. For instance, as I have pointed out, the apprehension that is entertained that the Bill will have the effect of extending the disposing power of Hindus or Mussalmans as the case may be. That matter will be made clear by some re-drafting in the Select Committee.

"Then, again, there is the difference of opinion with regard to clause 6 of the Bill, and that again is a matter which will require careful consideration in the Select Committee.

"I need not detain the Council, Your Excellency, any further on this motion, and I will move that the Bill to enable Hindus and Mussalmans to make dispositions of property by transfer *inter vivos* or by will for the benefit of unborn persons be referred to a Select Committee, consisting of the Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock, the Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Lowndes, the Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru, the Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, the Hon'ble Mr. C.H. Kesteven, the Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah, the Hon'ble Mr. A. P. Muddiman, the Hon'ble Mr. J. G. Cumming, the Hon'ble Mr. J. Walker, the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu and the mover, with instructions to confine the operation of the Bill to Hindus, subject, however, to a discretion in the Committee to consider whether powers should be reserved to the Governor General in Council to apply, by notification, the provisions of the Bill to *Khojah* Mussalmans, and to report on or before the 19th of September, 1916."

The Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu:—"My Lord, I wish to make a few observations on this motion of my friend, the Hon'ble Mr. Setalvad. The proposition which he has introduced is doubly necessary in the Province of Bengal from where I come. There, My Lord, Hindu law as interpreted by Jimutavahana has practically done away with the safeguards which the old system of joint family provided for Hindu families. Under the Hindu law, as interpreted in Bengal, every member of the joint family has a definite share in the estate, and is able to alienate it during his lifetime or by will. Consequently the protection which the joint family elsewhere in India under the Hindu system of jurisprudence enjoys, namely, that there is no definite share vested in any member of it, and therefore it is not capable of alienation, except in certain circumstances, does not exist in Bengal. And, therefore, it has happened in many cases that improvident members of the joint family have frittered away their ancestral estates to the great detriment of their descendants or other members of the family. Further, My Lord, when the power of disposition by will was recognised amongst us, Hindus, it was also necessary that there should be some recognition of the power of disposition in favour of persons who were not born at the time of a testator's death. As my friend, the Hon'ble Mr. Setalvad, said, that question arises with great urgency in the case of a person dying and leaving only a female heir. According to us, My Lord, a female heir is only entitled to a life estate, and if there were no male issue, at the time of the death of the testator, it often became a question of great difficulty as to how the future disposition of the property was to be made. Further, My Lord, as times advanced, trade progressed, and as individual property came more and more into evidence, people desired that they should be able to make provision for their children or their grand-children on particular occasions. Especially in a big commercial place like Calcutta, it was felt that on occasions of marriages where settlements had to be made, some provision

THE HINDU AND MUSSALMAN DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY BILL.

[*Mr. Bhupendranath Basu*; *Mr. B. N. Sarma.*] [5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

should be made following the English precedent of settling property upon the issue of the marriage. And that a desire like that was felt was not altogether because people wanted to keep property from the creditors, but because in some cases it was felt that the young man on whom property was going to be settled was too inexperienced to resist a certain class of creditors who were bound to come down upon him as soon as it was discovered that he had some property at his disposal. But we have had great difficulties in this direction. Ever since the decision in the Tagore case, we have had no means of settling property so as to vest it upon the immediate holder, and then, upon his decease upon his unborn issue. At the time when the Transfer of Property Act was passed, Maharaja Sir Jatindra Mohan Tagore, in reference to whose uncle's will this dictum was pronounced by the Privy Council, was unwilling to accept the extension of the principle which the Government of the day was willing to extend to us, Hindus, on the ground that that principle, so far as it applied to non-Hindus, was hedged in by limitations which were unknown to Hindu law, and that it would probably be a mistake to accept that extension with the limitations that then existed.

"Well, My Lord, subsequent experience has shown that the expectations, entertained by Sir Jatindra Mohan Tagore at that time of a modification of the Hindu law on the lines he wanted have not been realized, and we are still unable, in cases of the nature that I have indicated, to make any suitable or safe provision for a man's family and children or grand-children. I have personally had much experience in these matters both amongst Hindus and Mussalmans, and I have found that Mussalman parents and guardians are quite as anxious as Hindus to effect some settlement which would inure for the benefit of the unborn children of the beneficiaries, not that it would mean a deviation from the Mussalman law as understood, for a Muhammadan holder of property may, by *Hiba*, give away his property. Nor would it entail any deviation from the power of testamentary disposition that Muhammadans enjoy. But I see in the opinions that have been placed before us that there is a considerable divergence of opinion amongst Muhammadans in accepting the proposal of my friend, the Hon'ble Mr. Setalvad. I agree with him that it would be expedient for the present to leave the Mussalman community alone, and leave them at liberty, at some future time, to come forward and adopt the principle of this legislation if they should be so advised.

"With these few observations, I have much pleasure in supporting the motion of my friend."

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:—"Your Excellency, the Bill is now proposed to be confined to Hindus. Madras Act I of 1914 covers substantially the same ground as that proposed to be covered by the present Bill. The reason why I rise now to make a few observations is, that no provision is sought to be made under this Bill for retrospective effect being given to dispositions made prior to the passing of this measure, where the dispositions come into effect after the date on which the proposed Bill may become law. In Madras, the question was considered and provision was made by section 2, clause 2, of Act I of 1914, on the footing that the Hindu law always recognised the validity of dispositions in favour of unborn persons. Provision had to be made for cases where the Courts have held the contrary view, and estates and property passed from one hand to another, on the footing of such decisions. The Madras legislature recognised the justice of the validity of dispositions made prior to the passing of that Act, if those dispositions should come into operation after the passing of the Act. For example, if a testator executed a will before the date fixed, say—1914, here it may be 1916—and possibly later before the date of the coming into force of this Act, and the disposition in favour of an unborn person should come into effect after the passing of the Act, that disposition would still be valid, notwithstanding the execution of the will and the death of the testator prior to the date of the passing of the Act. But clause 3 of this Bill provides that the disposition should be valid only from and after the date when this Act

THE HINDU AND MUSSALMAN DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY BILL.

[5TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.] [*Mr. B. N. Sarma* ; *Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi* ; *Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur.*]

comes into force. There have been cases decided in Madras in the past on the strength of this retrospective provision in the Madras Act, and dispositions which were made have, by the passing of that Act, been held to be valid, notwithstanding the fact that those dispositions were made prior to the passing of the Act. I hope, therefore, that the Select Committee will not consider it a contravention of the principles of this Bill to make a similar provision, at any rate in the case of Madras, if they are not able to see eye to eye with the Madras legislature in this respect. The Madras Government have suggested to the Government of India in their last despatch that this point should be borne in mind, and that the feeling of Madras is that the Bill should be given retrospective effect by including a provision similar to section 2 (2) of Madras Act I of 1914. I hope, therefore, My Lord, that the Select Committee will take into consideration this expression of opinion from Madras, and exclude Madras from the purview of the Bill, or, if Madras should be included in this Bill, provision should be made as regards Madras in the case of wills and gifts made prior to the passing of this Act."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi of Kasimbazar :—" My Lord, as the representative of the Bengal landholders and the spokesman of the orthodox community of my province, I have great pleasure in according my whole-hearted support to the principle underlying the Hon'ble Mr. Setalvad's Bill. There can be no doubt that the absence of such a provision in the Hindu Law of succession has been very often attended with great difficulty and inconvenience, and the removal of the existing restriction will be hailed as a great relief by the bulk of the people of the Hindu community.

" With these few words, I beg to support the motion for the reference of my Hon'ble friend's Bill to a Select Committee."

The Hon'ble Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur :—" My Lord, as a Member of the Hindu community, governed by the Dayabhaga school of law, I beg to give my whole-hearted support to the Bill.

" Since the decision of their Lordships of the Judicial Committee in the well-known Tagore case, it has always been a great grievance with the Hindu community that they have been debarred, by a wrong interpretation of the law, from making dispositions of their property in favour of unborn persons. I do not like to go into the details of this Bill. The only objection that I have to make, is to clause 6, which, as recommended by the Government of Bengal, should be omitted.

" With these few words, I beg to support the Bill."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Council adjourned to Tuesday, the 19th September, 1916.

SIMLA ;
The 14th September, 1916.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India,
Legislative Department.

APPENDIX A.

Statements showing by provinces the total strength and cost of the Criminal Investigation Department (officers and men, excluding the Finger Print Bureau) for each of the years 1904-05, 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14.

Strength and cost of the Criminal Investigation Department for the years 1904-05, 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14—MADRAS.

Years.	Deputy Inspector General.	Assistant to Deputy Inspector General.	Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Constables.	Clerks.	Total		Total cost.	Remarks.
									Officers.	Men.		
1904-05*	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
1911-12	1	1	2	11	11 (*a*)	16	12	23	26	51	1,12,833	
1912-13	1	1	3	11	11 (*a*)	16	12	23	27	51	1,18,357	
1913-14	1	1	3	11	11 (*a*)	16	12	24 (*b*)	27	52 (*b*)	1,16,179	

(*a*) 2 sergeants.

(*b*) 1 temporary.

* No figures are available for this year as the Criminal Investigation Department in Madras was formed in 1906.

NOTE.—Besides criminal investigation work the Deputy Inspector General and his office are in charge of railway police work. A proportion of their salaries, based on an estimate of the proportion of railway police to criminal investigation work, has been deducted from the figures in the column of total cost.

Strength and cost of the Criminal Investigation Department for the years 1904-05, 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14—BOMBAY.

Years.	Deputy Inspector General.	Assistant to Deputy Inspector General.	Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Constables.	Clerks.	Total. Officers.	Total. Men.	Cost.	Remarks.
1904-05	...	2 (*a*)	...	5	12 (*b*)	13	31	1	19	45	58,415	
1911-12	1	3 (*c*)	1	20	36 (*d*)	44	85	...	61	129	2,09,114	
1912-13	1	3 (*c*)	1	20	36 (*d*)	44	85	...	61	29	2,05,122	
1913-14	1	3 (*c*)	1	21 (*e*)	36 (*d*)	48 (*e*)	92 (*e*)	...	62	140	2,13,039	

(*a*) 1 Assistant to Inspector General of Police and 1 Superintendent for Bombay city.

(*b*) Includes 8 Jemadars for Bombay city.

(*c*) Includes 1 Deputy Commissioner of Police and 1 Superintendent of Police for Bombay city.

(*d*) Includes 2 Jemadars for Bombay city.

(*e*) 1 temporary for Bombay city.

Strength and cost of the Criminal Investigation Department for the years 1904-05, 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14—BENGAL.

Years.	Deputy Inspector General.	Assistant to Deputy Inspector General.	Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Constables.	Clerks.	Total. Officers.	Total. Men.	Cost.	Remarks.
1904-05	...	2 (*a*)	...	12	2	8 (*b*)	17	3	16	38	57,627	
1911-12	2 (*c*)	4 (*d*)	5 (*e*)	46 (*f*)	32 (*g*)	45 (*h*)	160 (*i*)	42 (*j*)	109	247	4,22,065	
1912-13	2 (*k*)	7 (*l*)	6 (*m*)	51 (*n*)	61 (*o*)	54 (*p*)	222 (*q*)	45 (*r*)	130	321	3,90,065	
1913-14	2 (*s*)	6 (*t*)	5 (*u*)	49 (*v*)	55 (*w*)	48 (*x*)	226 (*y*)	50 (*z*)	117	324	4,50,351	

(*a*) 1 Superintendent of Calcutta Police.
(*b*) Indian Sergeants of Calcutta Police.
(*c*) 1 temporary.
(*d*) 2 temporary Superintendents of Police.
(*e*) 4 temporary.
(*f*) 14 do.
(*g*) 31 do.
(*h*) 23 do.

(*i*) 85 temporary.
(*j*) 6 do.
(*k*) 1 do.
(*l*) 1 Deputy Commissioner of Calcutta Police and 3 temporary Superintendents of Police.
(*m*) 4 temporary.
(*n*) 20 do.
(*o*) 44 do.
(*p*) 36 do. (6 abolished from 1st July 1912.)
(*q*) 122 do.
(*r*) 6 do.

(*s*) 1 temporary.
(*t*) 1 Deputy Commissioner, Calcutta Police, and 2 temporary Superintendents of Police
1 permanent Superintendentship kept vacant from 1st December 1913.
(*u*) 3 temporary.
(*v*) 16 do.
(*w*) 28 do.
1 permanent post abolished.
(*x*) 26 temporary.
(*y*) 93 do.
(*z*) 5 do.

NOTE.—The expenditure shown above is that on the "sanctioned cost" of the provincial police and the actual cost of the city police and the clerical establishment of both provincial and city police.
Besides criminal investigation work the Deputy Inspector General and his office are in charge of railway police work.

Strength and cost of the Criminal Investigation Department for the years 1904-05, 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14—UNITED PROVINCES.

Years.	Deputy Inspector General.	Assistant to Deputy Inspector General.	Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Constables.	Clerks.	Total. Officers.	Total. Men.	Cost.	Remarks.
1904-05	1 (a)	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	10,790	
1911-12	1	3	3	17	15	9	56	...	39	65	1,21,090	
1912-13	1	3	3	17	15	9	56	...	39	65	1,25,404	
1913-14	1		3	17	15	9	56	...	39	65	1,26,060	

(a) Superintendent of Police.

NOTE.—Besides criminal investigation work the Deputy Inspector General and his office are in charge of railway police work. A proportion of their salaries, based on an estimate of the proportion of railway police to criminal investigation work, has been deducted from the figures in the column of total cost.

Strength and cost of the Criminal Investigation Department for the years 1904-05, 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14—PUNJAB.

Years.	Deputy Inspector General.	Assistant to Deputy Inspector General.	Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Constables.	Clerks.	Total. Officers.	Total. Men.	Cost.	Remarks.
1904-05	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9,600	
1911-12	1	1	1	9	9	14	19	...	21	33	92,282	
1912-13		2	1	9	9	14	19	...	22	33	94,658	
1913-14	1	2	1	9	9	14	19	...	22	33	1,13,763	

NOTE.—Besides criminal investigation work the Deputy Inspector General and his office are in charge of railway police work.

Strength and cost of the Criminal Investigation Department for the years 1904-05, 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14—BURMA.

Years.	Deputy Inspector General.	Assistant to Deputy Inspector General.	Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Constables.	Clerks.	Total. Officers.	Total. Men.	Cost.	Remarks.
1904-05	1 (*a*)	...	...	8	7	...	2	...	1	2	39,235	
1911-12	1	1	...	9	7	11	10	...	18	21	94,739	
1912-13	1	1	...	9	7	11	10	...	18	21	97,534	
1913-14	1	1	...	8	7	11	10	...	17	21	415	

(*a*) Superintendent of Police.

NOTE.—Besides criminal investigation work the Deputy Inspector General and his office are in charge of railway police work.

Strength and cost of the Criminal Investigation Department for the years 1904-05, 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14.—ASSAM.

Years.	Deputy Inspector General.	Assistant to Deputy Inspector General.	Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head-Constables.	Constables.	Clerks.	TOTAL. Officers.	TOTAL. Men.	Cost.	REMARKS.
1904-05*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1911-12*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1912-13	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	2	5	7,832	
1913-14	...	...	...	4	4	3	10	...	8	13	18,115	

*Figures for these years not available as Assam was formed into a separate province in April 1912.

Strength and cost of the Criminal Investigation Department for the years 1904-05, 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14.—DELHI.

Years.	Deputy Inspector General.	Assistant to Deputy Inspector General.	Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head-Constables.	Constables.	Clerks.	Total		Cost.	Remarks.
									Officers.	Men.		
1904-05*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1911-12*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1912-13	...	1 (*a*)	1 (*b*)	1 (*b*)	2 (*c*)	7 (*d*)	45 (*e*)	...	5	52	7,822	
1913-14	...	1	1	1	5 (*f*)	9 (*g*)	44 (*h*)	1	8	54	27211	

(*a*) for two months.
(*b*) for four months.
(*c*) 1 for six months and 2 for three months.
(*d*) the number varied from 2 to 7 during the year.
(*e*) " " " " 26 to 36 " " "
(*f*) " " " " 2 to 5 " " "
(*g*) " " " " 5 to 9 " " "
(*h*) " " " " 1 to 45 " " "

*There was no separate province of Delhi in these years.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.
PLAGUE.

Simla, the 15th September 1916.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 9th September 1916 is published for general information :

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States. Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	10	8
		Surat Town and Port	6	5
		Surat District	1	1
		Bandra Port	3	2
		Thana Port	1	1
		Thana District	1	1
	Central	West Khandesh District	47	43
		Ahmednagar District	335	255
		Poona Town	83	89
		Poona District	62	57
		Nasik District	159	144
		Satara District	196	143
		Sholapur District	100	73
	Southern	Thal Port	5	4
		Baukot Port	3	1
		Ratnagiri Port	5	4
		Ratnagiri District	4	2
		Belgaum District	146	93
		Hubli Town	16	12
		Dharwar District	233	133
		Kanara District	1	1
		Bijapur District	281	163
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port	2	1
	Political Charges	Baroda State	1	1
		Mangrol Port	13	10
		Kathiawar Agency	15	6
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	409	310
		Bijapur Agency	4	4
		Satara Agency	4	5
		Savanur State	30	23
		Akalkot State	35	22
		TOTAL	2,216	1,627

In the return for the week ending 19th August 1916, add East Khandesh District 2 cases, 1 death imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Bellary District	44	19
		Coimbatore District	213 (a)	146 (b)
		Salem District	72 (c)	53
		North Arcot District	1 (c)	1 (c)
		Mangalore Port	4	4
		Madura District	2	2
		Chittoor District	2 (d)	...
		TOTAL	338	225
BENGAL PRESIDENCY		.....	...	...
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna ...	Patna District	6	5
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	20	20
		Muzaffarpur District	1	1
		Darbhanga District	7	5
	Bhagalpur.	Monghyr District	15	9
		TOTAL	49	40
UNITED PROVINCES	Rohilkhand	Moradabad District	2	2
	Allahabad	Cawnpore District	4	4
		Allahabad District	8	8
	Benares	Jaunpur District	4	4
		Ghazipur District	20	10
		Ballia District	2	2
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	3	4
		Basti District	9	5
		Azamgarh District	11	14
	Lucknow	Unao District	2	1
		Rae Bareli District	9	7
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District	14	14
		Gonda District	10	9
		Sultanpur District	2	2
		TOTAL	100	86

(a) Five imported. (b) Six imported. (c) One imported. (d) Two imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Rawalpindi	Rawalpindi District	27	10
		TOTAL	27	10
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	15	13
		Hanthawaddy District	...	1
		Prome District	8	8
	Irrawaddy	Thassein Town	1	1
		Henzada District	1	1
		Myaungmya District	1	1
		Maubin District	...	1
		Pyapon District	1	1
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	2	2
		Moulmein Town	1	1
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town	1	1
		Bhamo District	2	2
	Shan States	Northern Shan States	1	1
		TOTAL	34	34
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nagpur	Nagpur Town	161	140
		Nagpur District	29	11
		Wardha District	45	36
		Chanda District	10	5
	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	1	1
	Nerbudda	Burhanpur Town	27	19
		Betul District	7	5
	Chhatisgarh	Raipur Town	2	2
		Bilaspur Town	1	1
	Berar	Amraoti Town	1	1
		Amraoti District	117	105
		Yeotmal District	1	1
		Akola Town	1	1
		Akola District	140	97
		Buldana District	155	88
		TOTAL	708	504
ASSAM ...	...	.....	...	...
COORG ...	...	.....	...	...

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	59	34
		Bangalore City	82	23
		Bangalore District	195	148
		Mysore City	63	51
		Mysore District	44	28
		Hassan District	15	10
		Kadur District	59	25
		Shimoga District	5	4
		Chitaldroog District	22	17
		Kolar Gold Fields	25	12
		Kolar District	63	40
		TOTAL	562	392
Hyderabad State	...	Aurangabad District	38	287
		Bir Dis[illegible]	250	214
		Parbhani District	267	223
		Nander District	3	2
		Gulbarga District	22	21
		Raichur District	3	2
		Usmanabad District	2	5
		Atrafibalda Sarfikhas District	50	37
		Bidar District	155	96
		Medak District	9	11
		Nizamabad District	1	1
		Hyderabad City and Suburbs	12	6
		TOTAL	1,113(a)	910 (a)
Central India	...	Indore City	22	13
		Dhar State	1	3
		TOTAL	23 (b)	16 (b)
Rajputana	...	.....	...	...
N.-W. F. Provinces	...	.....	...	...
Kashmir	...	.....	..	...
Baluchistan	...	.....	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	5,169	3,944

(a) From the 28th August to the 3rd September 1916.
(b) For the week ending 2nd September 1916.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 14th September 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The monsoon strengthened during the week, and rainfall gradually extended over the Peninsula and the whole of northern India with the exception of the tract of country to the west of a line joining Bhuj and Simla. Widespread rain fell in Burma at the beginning of the week.

2. *Burma.*—There was nearly general rain in Lower Burma from the 7th to the 10th, and in Upper Burma on the 9th and 10th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam and Orissa on the 11th, 12th and 13th, in Bengal on the 11th and 12th, in Chota Nagpur on the 11th and 13th, and in north Bihar on the 10th, 11th and 12th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Nearly general rain fall occurred in the United Provinces on the 13th, and in the Central Provinces and Central India West on the 12th.

Northwest India.—Nearly general rain fell in Gujarat on the 12th and 13th. There was local rain in east Rajputana.

The Peninsula.—Rainfall was nearly general on the west coast every day except on the 7th and 13th, in the Bombay Deccan on the 8th, 10th, 11th and 12th, in Hyderabad on the 8th, 9th, 10th and 12th, in southeast Madras on the 13th, in the Madras Deccan on the 8th, 9th and 10th, and on the north Madras coast on the 11th and 13th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

September 7th. Tavoy 2·09″, Calcutta 1·19″, Cuttack 1·36″, Amraoti 1·00″, Khandwa 2·13″, Karwar 2·10″, Belgaum 1·46″, Gulbarga 1·25″ and Hyderabad (Deccan) 1·70″.

„ 8th. Victoria Point 1·60″, Mergui 5·65″, Tavoy 2·76″, Sambalpur 1·45″, Mount Abu 1·38″, Ratnagiri 3·40″, Malegaon 2·07″, Aurangabad 1·50″, Parbhani 1·57″, Cuddapah 1·12″ and Nellore 1·80″.

„ 9th Mergui 1·90″, Tavoy 2·44″, Moulmein 2·75″, Diamond Island 5·40″, Akyab 5·18″, Monywa 1·19″, Myitkyina 1·25″, Tezpur 1·42″, Chittagong 1·54″, Bombay 3·24″, Karwar 1·68″, Aurangabad 1·15″, Gulbarga 1·67″, Hyderabad (Deccan) 1·52″, Hanamkonda 1·38″, Cochin 2·70″, Bellary 1·45″, Kurnool 1·46″ and Masulipatam 1·30″.

„ 10th. Bassein 2·83″, Diamond Island 2·42″, Akyab 4·16″, Bhamo 1·11″, Cox's Bazar 1·80″, Hazaribagh 2·16″, Purnea 4·86″, Darbhanga 2·65″, Gorakhpur 1·21″, Chanda 0·99″, Ratnagiri 5·94″, Karwar 2·15″, Mangalore 1·74″, Sholapur 2·24″; Bijapur 1·1]″, Aurangabad 2·03″ and Gulbarga 1·1[″.

September 11th. Port Blair 1·60″, Akyab 2·92″, Sibsagar 3·19″, Cherrapunji 2·25″ Burdwan 4·94″, Bogra 1·78″, Darjiling 2·01″, Balasore 1·10″, Sambalpur 1·08″, Chaibassa 1·25″, Mukteswar 2·81″, Akola 1·74″, Amraoti 1·29″, Rajkot 1·39″, Veraval 135″, Surat 2·64″, Ratnagiri 2·15″, Marmagao 1·64″, Karwar 1·79″, Poona 1·21″, Sholapur 1·55″, Hyderabad (Deccan) 1·07″ and Gopalpur 1·55″.

12th. Gauhati 1·36″, Narayanganj 2·12″, Saugor Island 1·70″, Darjiling 1·86″, Balasore 1·95″, Purnea 1·21″, Mussooree 2·08″, Ahmadabad 1·35″ and Ratnagiri 2·28″.

13th. Sibsagar 1·53″, Dhubri 1·79″, Berhampore 1·46″, Allahabad 1·34″, Bareilly 1·55″, Mussooree 2·25″, Amraoti 1·78″, Udaipur 1·51″, Deesa 1·75″, Surat 1·26″ and Aurangabad 1·16″.

4. The rainfall of the week was 20 per cent or more in defect in Upper Burma, Mysore, Madras Southeast and the greater part of northwest and central India. It was 20 per cent or more in excess in Gujarat, Berar, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South, Malabar, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North, and was within 20 per cent of the normal in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, Assam, Bengal, Orissa, Bihar and Hyderabad, North. No rain usually falls at this time of the year in Baluchistan.

The rainfall from the 28th April to date is as much as 20 per cent in defect in Chota Nagpur only. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Central India West, Berar, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South, Mysore, Madras Southeast and the Madras Deccan. In the remainder of the country rainfall differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 14th September 1916.			Rainfall data from 28th April to 14th September 1916.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal.	
							This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	4·4	4·7	—0·3	72·9	75·6	—2·7	—4	—3
Lower Burma	6·6	5·7	+0·9	113·7	119·3	—5·6	—5	—6
Upper Burma	1·2	1·8	—0·6	28·8	32·2	—3·4	—11	—9
Assam	3·0	2·8	+0·2	61·3	68·1	—6·8	—10	—11
Bengal	2·6	2·6	0	62·4	58·6	+3·8	+6	+7
Orissa	2·6	2·6	0	45·7	46·7	—1·0	—2	—2
Chota Nagpur	1·6	2·2	—0·6	30·1	41·8	—11·7	—28	—28
Bihar	2·3	2·3	0	47·9	42·5	+5·4	+13	+13
United Provinces, East	0·9	1·4	—0·5	40·5	34·1	+6·4	+19	+21
United Provinces, West	0·5	1·4	—0·9	40·6	35·6	+5·0	+14	+17
Punjab, East and North	0	0·8	—0·8	25·7	19·8	+5·9	+30	+35
Punjab, South-West	0	0·2	—0·2	8·4	7·6	+0·8	+11	+14
Kashmir	0	0·6	—0·6	6·3	7·5	—1·2	—16	—9
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·2	—0·2	10·1	5·5	+4·6	+84	+91
Baluchistan	0	0	0	4·1	2·3	+1·8	+78	+78
Sind	0	0·1	—0·1	11·8	4·7	+7·1	+151	+157
Rajputana, West	0·1	0·4	—0·3	15·7	10·4	+5·3	+51	+56
Rajputana, East	1·0	1·3	—0·3	26·2	21·5	+4·7	+22	+25
Gujarat	2·6	1·0	+1·6	22·4	21·7	+0·7	+3	—4
Central India, West	0·8	2·0	—1·2	33·8	26·5	+7·3	+28	+35
Central India, East	0·3	1·6	—1·3	39·7	36·4	+3·3	+9	+13
Berar	5·5	1·4	+4·1	35·5	25·4	+10·1	+40	+25
Central Provinces, West	1·1	2·3	—1·2	36·9	39·9	—3·0	—8	—5
Central Provinces, East	1·4	2·1	—0·7	39·2	42·0	—2·8	—7	—5
Konkan	9·5	3·3	+6·2	103·8	87·9	+15·9	+18	+11
Bombay Deccan	3·1	1·8	+1·3	25·7	20·4	+5·3	+26	+22
Hyderabad, North	3·1	3·1	0	32·9	27·9	+5·0	+18	+20
Hyderabad, South	3·7	2·2	+1·5	28·4	23·3	+5·1	+22	+17
Mysore	0·3	0·9	—0·6	23·1	16·8	+6·3	+38	+43
Malabar	4·1	2·1	+2·0	79·1	80·0	—0·9	—1	—4
Madras, South-East	0·5	0·8	—0·3	14·4	11·0	+3·4	+31	+36
Madras Deccan	2·6	1·5	+1·1	21·3	15·7	+5·6	+36	+32
Madras Coast, North	2·3	1·5	+0·8	22·5	19·4	+3·1	+16	+13

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 14th September 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 9th September 1916.

Burma.—During the week good rain was general in Lower Burma. In the dry zone the fall was slight and elsewhere moderate. Transplantation of the main rice crop in Lower Burma is approaching completion In Upper Burma agricultural operations for winter rice and miscellaneous crops continue. Reaping of early sesamum is progressing. Standing crops are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has risen further to Rs. 125 per hundred baskets and is much above normal. The market for white rice is strong.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable and favourable to standing crops. Moderate to heavy rain has fallen in all districts but more rain is still wanted in Kamrup. Plucking and manufacture of tea, transplantation of winter rice and harvesting of autumn rice and jute are in progress Some damage by insect pests to winter rice is still reported from Sibsagar Prospects of tea, winter rice and cotton are generally fair and of sugarcane good. The price of common rice has risen slightly. Cattle disease is reported from eight districts.

Bengal.—During the week light to moderate rainfall was almost general throughout the Province. The effect of the weather has been favourable to the winter rice crop. Transplantation of winter rice is still going on in places. Weeding is proceeding everywhere. Harvesting and threshing of autumn paddy and cutting, steeping and washing of jute continue but in Eastern Bengal these operations have been nearly finished. Preparation of lands for spring crops has just commenced in one or two districts. In parts of Malda autumn paddy and jute are reported to have been destroyed by excessive floods. Fodder is scarce in parts of Jessore. The average price of common rice is stationary as compared with that of the previous week.

The weekly report on scarcity in Bankura is as follows:—Distress in affected areas is generally unchanged. Prospects of standing crops are good. Harvesting of maize, *til* and paddy crops continues Relief measures are adequate. The condition of people on relief works is generally good. Advances are being made to weavers. Cloths are being distributed to indigent persons. Prices have risen slightly. The price of rice is 8½ seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 11,805 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 20,083, total 31,888. The gradual increase in the number on works is due to the small demand for labour owing to the completion of transplantation. The number of persons relieved on private works was 1,878.

Bihar and Orissa.—Generally light rain fell during the week in all the districts of the Province except Singhbhum. Harvesting of autumn crops continues. Transplantation of paddy is approaching completion. Standing crops are generally doing well except in the flood affected parts of Bihar. Damage by heavy floods is reported from Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga and Bhagalpur. The average price of common rice has fallen as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is generally sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from sixteen districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Manbhum and Singhbhum was 2,958 and 5,828 respectively. Gratuitous relief was given to 2,094 persons in Singhbhum. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—During the week light and scattered showers fell in the Provinces. The decrease in the rain has been very beneficial. Standing crops are generally doing well except where they have been recently damaged by floods. Harvesting of maize, early rice, millets and indigo and preparation of fields for spring crops continue. Transplantation of late rice is approaching completion. Fodder is generally abundant. Floods are subsiding. Cattle disease is decreasing and the condition of agricultural stock is generally good. Prices are almost stationary.

Punjab.—Except for slight showers in places the weather was dry. In parts of the southeast rain is wanted for rice and other crops. Standing crops are in good condition but maize and fodder have been damaged slightly by insects and by excessive rains in a few districts. Reaping of maize and *juar* has commenced in some south eastern and western districts with yield normal. Sowings of *toria* and gram and ploughing for other spring crops are in progress and are normal Cattle are in good condition and fodder and water for drinking and irrigation purposes are sufficient. Prices are generally stationary and in the case of wheat range between normal and warning rates and in other cases between normal and scarcity rates. Price of wheat :—Lahore and Lyallpur 10 and Ambala, Ferozepore and Rawalpindi 10½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Rain fell in the Mardan and Swabi tahsils of the Peshawar district and in the Marwat tahsil of the Bannu district. The condition of standing crops both on irrigated and unirrigated areas is average. Sowing of autumn crops is in progress in Dera Ismail Khan. Cotton and chillies are being picked in some places in the Peshawar district with outturn average. Spring oilseeds are being sown in some places in Peshawar. The condition of cattle is good. Fodder and water are sufficient. The Paharpur canal is not running. The public health is generally good. Prices are high. Prices of wheat and gram are rising and of maize and barley are falling in Peshawar.

Jammu.—The rainfall during the week was slight. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 12 and maize from 11 to 19 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is good. There is no cattle disease. Fodder is sufficient.

Kashmir.—The rainfall during the week was insignificant. Damage to crops is reported in Anantnag. Cattle disease is reported in the Badgam district and Baramulla. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather is hot and generally clear. The rainfall during the week was 3 inches 17 cents in Tonk and 2 inches in Alwar. Standing crops are thriving. Weeding of autumn crops and preparation of land for spring crops continue. Prospects are good. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Water and fodder are ample. Prices show a tendency to fall.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general in Gwalior and Malwa, good in the Southern States, partial in Indore, Bhopal and Baghelkhand, *nil* in Bundelkhand and sufficient elsewhere. Autumn crops are being weeded and lands for spring crops are being prepared. Standing crops are in good condition and their probable outturn is good. Agricultural stock is in good condition except where there is cattle disease. The fodder supply is sufficient. Prices are steady.

Central Provinces.—During the week the weather continued to be warm and cloudy. Nimar, Wardha, Nagpur, Chanda and Berar districts received from 1 to 4 inches of rain, while light showers fell in most of the remaining districts More rain is badly needed in Drug and Raipur. Transplantation and weeding are still in progress. Preparation of land for the next spring crops has begun in several districts. Excessive rain has slightly damaged *juar* and cotton in parts of the Vindhyian and Berar districts and in Nagpur. Otherwise the condition of standing crops is generally satisfactory and prospects are favourable. Fodder and water are ample everywhere and cattle are in good condition. There are no marked variations in prices.

Feudatory States :—Five States require more rain. The condition of crops is generally satisfactory.

Bombay.—The rainfall during the week was generally beneficial. A break is needed in Broach, Surat and Poona. Standing crops have been damaged slightly by rats in three talukas of Karachi and one State of Rewa Kantha and by floods in three talukas of Nawabshah and are thriving elsewhere. Sowing of autumn crops and transplantation are nearly over. The fodder supply is sufficient. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition Drinking and irrigation water is generally adequate. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

The weekly report on scarcity in Kathiawar is as follows :—Distress is decreasing in Gohilwad. The public health is good. There is no wandering or emaciation. Gratuitous relief was given to 160 persons.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was good in Mahratwara except in two districts, excessive in parts of the Usmanabad district and light to *nil* in Telingana. The highest fall was 5 inches 44 cents in Mominabad. The average fall was 1 inch 63 cents. Autumn and early rice crops are in fair to good condition and are being weeded. They need rain in parts of Telingana. Lands for spring crops are being prepared and sown. Cattle disease prevails in twenty talukas. Prices of grains are high and steady. White *juar* is selling at 13 and coarse rice at 9 seers per rupee in Hyderabad city. The highest price of *juar* in districts is 10 seers per rupee in Karimnagar and the lowest 26 seers per rupee in Mahbubnagar.

Mysore.—The rainfall during the week was good except in the Bangalore and Tumkur districts. Prices of food grains are generally steady. Markets are well supplied. Standing crops are in good condition. Paddy is being harvested. Cattle are healthy in the greater part of the State. Water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—Rainfall 3 inches 73 cents. Transplantation of rice has been completed and picking of cardamom has commenced. Prices of food grains are normal. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was light in Tinnevelly, fair in the Vizagapatam littoral, Sandur, Nellore, Madras, South Arcot, Salem, Coimbatore, Trichinopoly, Madura and Ramnad, very heavy in Cochin, heavy in Banganapalle, Cuddapah, Malabar, South Canara and Travancore and good elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition except in a small part of one district. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water supply is insufficient in parts of Ganjam, Anantapur, Nellore, South Arcot, Chittoor, North Arcot, Salem, Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly and sufficient elsewhere. Pasture is generally sufficient. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

Statement showing the number of persons in receipt of relief in districts in which famine has been declared.

Name of Province or State.	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces.							
(*Bengal.*)							
Bankura	9,279	20,346	29,625	11,805	20,083	31,888	+2,263

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 2nd September 1916.

	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER OBSERVATION AND TEST	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous
					Dependants of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				BENGAL.						
1	Bankura	2,621	1,138,670	9,279	...	20,346	20,346	29,625	...	
				BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
1	Manbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,577	
2	Singhbhum ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	7,941	
	Total, Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,518	
				BOMBAY.						
1	Kathiawar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
				AJMER-MERWARA.						
1	Merwara	641	121,011	...	...	...	...	...	577*	

* Figures represent numbers on the last working day (*i.e.*, 31st August 1916) on which day relief operations were closed.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N. B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MILE OPEN FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1ST APRIL TO—			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1913-14, +3 DAYS		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1915-16.	
	During official year 1915-16.	1913.	1915.	1916.	5th September 1913.	2nd September 1915.	2nd September 1916.	1913.	1915.	1916.	5th September 1913.	2nd September 1915.	2nd September 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
nd Guaranteed Railways.																	
Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	318	2,569	2,686	2,743	6,32,458	6,73,039	8,17,000	246	251	298	1,68,40,958	1,71,08,054	2,07,61,000	39,20,042	...	36,52,946	...
Extension	437	21	21	21	8,462	8,176	8,000	403	389	424	1,65,505	1,86,663	1,99,000	33,495	...	12,337	...
Baroda and Central India	717	946	1,001	1,000	5,19,827	5,68,034	4,88,000	550	567	488	1,46,72,836	1,40,54,578	1,49,38,000	2,65,164	...	8,83,422	...
Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" lines)	409	1,572	1,587	1,639	9,04,645	7,20,180	6,91,000	575	454	422	1,35,35,592	1,34,93,505	1 37,42,000	2,06,408	...	2,48,495	...
lian	786	2,551	2,573	2,573	18,64,544	16,52 569	20,20,000	731	642	785	4,30,46,002	4,45,82,176	4,69,61,000	39,14,998	...	33,78,824	...
dian Peninsula	674	2,537	2,551	2,605	13,47,022	13,60,572	14,45,000	531	533	555	3,31,18,302	3,21,03,972	3,9 ,16,000	60,97,698	...	71,12,028	...
a-Delhi Chord	440	126	126	126	42,496	43,113	50,800	338	342	403	8,76,401	10,59,404	12,54,000	3,77,596	...	1,94,506	...
an-Kotah	106	40	40	40	3,603	3,289	5,200	89	82	130	71,312	76,117	1,33,000	61,658	...	56,883	...
pal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,055	*57	12	12	*27,408	9,287	13,600	483	774	1,133	*7,64,814	2,52,525	3, 9,000	...	4,25,814	86,475	...
upore-Banda	103	33	76	76	1,330	4,321	7,300	41	57	96	18,846	1,17,771	1,92,000	1,73,154	...	74,229	...
and Southern Mahratta (including gauge lines)	313	2,585	2,551	2,567	6,21,074	7,06,382	7,46.000	240	277	291	1,65,23,529	1,78,65,151	1,91,54,000	26,30,471	...	12,88,849	...
Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	403	3,927	4,010	4,056	11,79,644	13,36,103	20,50,000	300	333	505	3,97,46.762	3,72,68,676	3,97,19,000	...	27,762	24,50,324	...
d Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-al 3' 3½" link)	268	1,600	1,602	1,603	3,41,464	2,91,063	4,64,000	195	182	289	1,04,78,565	94,16,622	1,11,95,000	7,16,435	...	17,78,378	...
Bengal	161	805	773	822	1,50 071	1,09,044	1,25,000	187	142	152	25,80,896	23,50,022	27,54,000	1,73,104	...	...	96,022
Baroda and Central India	337	1,829	1,828	1,828	4,41,643	4,89,705	4,47,000	242	269	245	1,20,98,959	1,19,16,697	1,43,68,000	22,69,041	...	24,71,303	...
	287	1,552	1,342	1,342	3,78,621	3,16,773	3,42,000	244	236	255	95,15,117	92,21,147	85,27,000	...	9,88,117	3,05,853	...
ma Extensions	181	...	187	187	...	25,051	33,000	...	134	176	...	6,85,334	8,51,000	8,51,000	...	1,65,666	...
thern Shan States	85	..	70	70	...	5,544	4,000	...	80	57	...	1,30,522	1,28,000	1,28,000	...	...	...
Kurnool	79	...	32	32	...	1,963	2,300	...	61	72	...	54,382	60,600	60,600	...	6,218	2,532
-Hyderabad (British Section)	197	124	124	124	22,671	24,539	16,800	183	214	135	6,55,008	5,11,064	5,28,000	...	1,27,008	16,936	...
-Bareilly	135	287	288	248	27,993	25,353	43,700	98	88	152	10,20,399	8,50,244	9,58,000	...	62,389	1,07,756	...
(including Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	176	411	411	411	63,786	62,581	70,000	155	152	170	16,04,650	15,96,309	17,95,000	1,90,350	...	1,98,691	...
ndian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" lines)	391	1,451	1,455	1,455	5,15,851	5,45,081	5,78,000	356	375	394	1,24,22,566	1,24,91,349	1,35,70,000	11,47,434	...	10,78,651	...
vancore Branch	176	108	108	108	18,320	19,318	21,100	170	178	195	3,90,382	4,24,269	4,63,000	72,618	...	38,731	...
	220	791	801	826	1,41,238	1,19,924	1,42,000	179	150	172	40,79,061	36,13,313	42,04,000	1,24,939	...	5,90,687	...
h-Jambusar	53	...	30	30	...	1,200	1,500	...	43	50	...	35,989	38,600	38,600	...	2,611	...
s (Provincial)	94	30	30	30	2,296	3,157	3,800	76	105	127	52,202	63,604	69,900	17,698	...	6,296	...
TOTAL	417	25,951	26,315	26,614	92,27,377	91,27,391	1,06,32,000	356	347	399	23,42,78,687	23,10,30,449	25,61,38,100	2,18,59,413	...	2,51,07,651	...
All other Railways.																	
ar-Patti	233	56	56	56	15,436	11,253	23,500	276	201	420	3,09,697	3,22,074	2,80.000	...	29,697	...	42,074

's Guaranteed State	373	334	334	334	84,672	87,495	92,800	253	253	278	26,17,042	24,04,302	25,88,000	10,981	...	31,042	1,78,698	...	
-Cambay	196	34	34	34	4,320	5,237	4,109	127	154	121	1,53,431	1,40,049	1,49,000	15,569	...	...	...	...	42
ara-Bahon	108	...	27	27	...	2,108	3,700	...	80	137		(c)30,268	76,000	76,000	...	...	35,732	...	
a-Bhatinda	298	108	108	108	36,493	24,427	26,400	338	226	244	7,36,550	7,67,746	6,88,000	...	1,09,550	...	...	...	
rajgunj	...	...	23	50	...	228	8,400	...	10	168	...	(d)3,573	58,200	58,200	...	...	54,627	...	79,746
-Narowal (e)	113	...	...	38	...	...	4,500	...	...	177	...	...	81,800	81,800	...	...	81,800	...	
n Punjab (Main Line)	286	425	425	428	81,943	105,633	98,200	195	249	229	22,68,412	26,74,003	23,02,000	33,588	...	...	...	...	
Jullundur-Doab	65	99	133	133	4,300	9,938	11,000	43	74	83	84,817	1,85,107	2,12,000	1,27,183	...	...	36,893	...	3,72,002
Ludhiana Extension	155	155	155	155	21,695	24,425	38,700	140	158	250	6,05,434	6,03,850	6,22,000	16,566	...	...	18,150	...	
Sutlej Valley	59	208	208	208	9,179	12,535	16,400	46	80	79	2,81,810	2,76,778	2,53,000	...	28,810	...	...	...	
alley	214	155	155	155	20,160	20,438	19,700	130	131	127	5,44,134	5,43,192	5,52,000	7,866	...	...	8,818	...	28,778
epalli (f)	75	...	...	21	...	...	1,800	...	...	86	...	...	48,900	48,900	...	...	48,900	...	
abad-Dholka	70	34	34	34	1,950	2,031	1,500	58	61	44	57,853	56,431	52,000	...	5,853	...	...	...	
abad-Parantij	83	89	89	89	6,323	6,179	4,800	71	70	54	1,69,577	1,83,279	1,48,000	...	21,577	...	...	...	4,431
and North-Western	158	1,239	1,242	1,241	1,62,049	1,36,966	1,73,000	131	102	139	47,06,036	42,75,367	50,64,000	3,57,964	...	...	7,88,638	...	35,379
Dooars	206	153	153	153	35,437	21,536	26,500	232	141	173	6,24,391	5,90,783	7,12,000	87,619	...	...	1,31,217	...	
a-Masulipatam	155	52	52	52	5,699	6,926	6,700	110	134	129	1,51,760	1,73,492	1,78,000	26,240	...	...	4,606	...	
gar State	127	212	246	249	16,468	23,016	20,600	78	94	83	6,41,179	7,10,856	7,07,000	65,831	...	...	...	...	
Behar State	154	33	33	33	3,027	4,529	3,900	119	137	118	1,06,797	1,01,148	1,14,000	7,203	...	...	12,852	...	3,856
adiya	317	86	86	86	24,718	32,923	29,300	287	383	341	5,73,832	5,68,494	5,82,000	8,168	...	...	13,506	...	
r's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kadi)	85	184	199	209	12,301	13,002	10,900	67	65	52	3,56,966	3,77,781	3,68,000	11,034	...	...	...	...	
-Porbandar State	132	211	220	131	19,844	22,483	25,800	94	102	112	5,74,460	5,88,066	6,11,000	36,540	...	...	22,934	...	9,781
bad-Godavari Valley (including oli Branch)	201	442	442	442	42,128	55,989	42,100	95	127	95	16,19,196	15,84,645	15,41,000	...	78,196	...	...	...	43,645
State	104	73	73	73	4,792	5,713	5,000	66	78	68	1,31,733	1,29,540	1,93,000	61,267	...	...	63,460	...	
ar	115	54	54	54	4,220	4,689	4,900	78	87	91	1,29,683	1,29,971	1,40,000	10,317	...	...	10,029	...	
r-Bikaner	118	995	1,074	1,106	97,985	1,18,564	61,200	98	110	55	24,89,252	23,68,409	27,19,000	2,29,748	...	...	3,50,591	...	
d State	111	113	121	121	8,534	7,982	10,200	76	66	84	2,56,153	2,64,863	2,94,000	37,847	...	...	29,137	...	
ur State	215	29	29	29	4,614	5,186	5,700	159	177	197	1,38,041	1,44,903	1,49,000	10,959	...	...	4,097	...	
Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro m)	38	100	100	100	3,379	3,091	3,700	34	40	37	86,352	87,826	1,04,000	17,648	...	...	16,174	...	
(including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6")	160	93	93	93	13,440	11,750	12,500	115	136	134	3,41,014	3,22,822	3,30,000	...	11,014	...	7,178	...	
singh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	196	55	55	54	11,786	10,888	17,300	213	197	320	1,81,822	1,94,364	2,10,000	28,178	...	...	15,636	...	
nd and Kumaon	136	265	268	270	26,289	26,895	29,500	98	100	109	9,48,303	7,93,218	9,23,000	...	25,303	...	1,39,782	...	
State	163	5	5	5	507	665	800	101	136	160	16,657	19,630	19,900	3,243	...	...	270	...	
ur-Cochin	207	65	65	65	11,005	11,908	12,300	169	185	189	2,85,500	2,50,776	3,10,000	24,500	...	...	29,224	...	
District Board	173	103	113	112	17,955	19,423	20,400	174	173	182	4,83,514	4,66,251	4,94,000	10,486	...	...	27,749	...	
r-Chitorgarh	93	67	67	67	5,496	5,020	5,600	82	75	84	1,18,511	1,18,617	1,57,000	38,489	...	...	38,383	...	
re-Chikballapur	36	...	29	26	...	1,111	1,400	...	38	50	...	11,912	34,800	34,800	...	...	22,388	...	
	175	116	117	118	11,908	15,165	10,400	103	130	88	4,57,481	5,18,655	5,01,000	43,519	...	...	...	...	17,655
a-Kalamba	34	...	26	26	...	187	500	...	19	19	...	19,034	28,500	28,500	...	...	9,466	...	
ner-Shivrajpur	71	20	20	20	1,641	811	800	87	41	40	43,081	24,012	34,600	...	3,481	...	10,588	...	
Baramati	49	...	27	27	...	944	1,100	...	35	11	...	34,750	40,700	40,700	...	...	5,950	...	
ur-Yeotmal	73	...	67	117	...	1,959	7,000	...	73	60	...	1,27,500	2,33,000	2,33,000	...	...	1,05,500	...	
r's Dabhoi	93	118	142	117	9,223	9,068	7,600	78	84	52	2,73,269	2,72,266	3,05,000	31,731	...	...	32,734	...	
-Lunavada	40	...	25	25	...	811	700	...	...	28	...	22,709	22,000	22,000	...	...	...	...	709
bad-Kashmor	35	...	76	76	...	3,153	2,200	...	41	29	...	51,872	65,200	65,200	...	...	13,328	...	
District	71	...	11	40	...	717	1,600	...	66	40	...	21,279	41,700	41,700	...	...	20,421	...	
ba-Zankhvav	23	26	26	26	375	391	400	14	15	15	12,025	10,440	14,900	2,875	...	...	4,451	...	
-Kapadvanj	92	28	28	28	1,617	2,048	2,000	58	74	71	45,270	58,845	59,900	14,630	...	...	1,055	...	
Vaso	55	...	19	19	...	934	800	...	49	41	...	21,591	25,000	25,000	...	...	3,406	...	
a State	67	37	37	37	1,637	1,784	1,400	44	48	38	58,233	48,378	49,200	...	9,033	...	822	...	
eling-Himalayan	449	51	51	51	17,223	20,137	21,000	378	395	412	5,14,807	5,36,391	5,75,000	60,193	...	...	38,609	...	
eling-Himalayan Extensions (g)	62	...	...	100	...	...	3,500	...	...	35	...	...	1,13,000	1,13,000	...	...	1,13,000	...	
-Bilara	26	25	25	25	474	561	100	19	22	4	11,639	11,905	11,700	61	...	...	...	...	205
TOTAL	161	7,387	9,003	8,398	9,80,919	10,32,325	10,99,900	133	129	131	2,70,14,865	2,73,88,639	2,99,96,800	29,81,935	...	...	26,08,161	...	
GRAND TOTAL	356	33,338	34,319	35,012	1,02,08,296	1,01,59,710	1,17,31,900	306	296	335	26,12,93,552	25,84,19,088	28,61,34,900	2,48,41,848	...	...	2,77,15,813	...	

*Include figures for Native State Section.

rom 10th June 1915. (b) Opened from 15th February 1916. (c) From 10th June 1915. (d) From 1st July 1915. (e) Opened from 16th February 1916. (f) Opened from 18th March 1916. (g) Opened from 16th June 1914.

the 14th September 1916.

J. H. CHASE,

Offg. Accountant-Statistician, Railway Board.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9TH, 1916.

No. 8474-W.-II.

ORDER.

The 9th September, 1916.

WHEREAS Ernsthausen, Limited, a hostile firm within the meaning of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), carrying on business at No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta, by an agreement, dated the 23rd day of February 1916, transferred the whole of its business, tog[redacted]h the assets and liabilities thereof, to East Indian Exports, Limit[redacted] a company having its registered office at No. 9, Clive Row, C[redacted]tta ;

AND WHEREAS the said East Indian Exports, Limited, by an agreement dated the 8th of April 1916, made a sub-transfer of a part of the said business of Ernsthausen, Limited, to the Calcutta Produce Company, Limited, a company having its registered office at No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta ;

AND WHEREAS it appears to the Governor General in Council that the said sub-transfer is injurious to the public interest and was made with the object of evading the law ;

NOW, THEREFORE, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the said Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare the said sub-

No. 8475-W.-III.

The 9th September, 1916.

In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (*b*) of sub-section (1) of Section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in British India by the hostile firm of Ernsthausen, Limited; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is further pleased to direct that all proceedings connected with the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Government of Bengal.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

No. 8473-W.-II.

ORDER.

Simla, the 9th September, 1916.

WHEREAS Ernsthausen, Limited, a hostile firm within the meaning of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), carrying on business at No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta, by an agreement dated the 23rd day of February 1916 transferred the whole of its business, together with the assets and liabilities thereof, to East Indian Exports, Limited, a company having its registered office at No. 9, Clive Row, Calcutta;

AND WHEREAS it appears to the Governor General in Council that the said transfer is injurious to the public interest and was made with the object of evading the provisions of the law;

NOW, THEREFORE, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the said Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare the said transfer to be void.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. ₹ a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALL,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 16th September 1916.

ERRATUM.

In the notification dated the 5th August 1916 under "Cessation of Exclusive Privileges", *read* 206 (Browne & anr.) *for* 260 (Browne & anr.).

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

September 4.

2717. W. B. Feeny. *Improvements in the manufacture of mats, chair seats, flooring blocks and the like flat articles.*

2718. J. P. Petty and W. C. Aylard. *Process of and means for "knocking up" sheets and the like, particularly paper sheets.*

September 5.

2719. W. S. Fraser and C. E. Wells. *Superheater element union.*

September 6.

2720. W. S. G. Harvey. *An improved process for waterproofing canvas and such like materials.*

September 7.

2721. J. E. Muhlfeld and V. Z. Caracristi. *Improvements in means, methods and processes for the burning of pulverized fuel.*

2722. J. E. Muhlfeld and V. Z. Caracristi. *Improvements in means, methods and processes for the burning of pulverized fuel.*

2723. B. K. Ray. *Hindu clock, time piece and watch.*

September 8.

2724. A. Wilzin. *Improvements in gathering devices for glass-blowing machines.*

2725. Mead, McLean & Company, Limited and A. A. Mead. *Improvements in ventilators for railway carriages and the like.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2204. W. Pfleiderer. *Improvements in refrigerating and ice-making apparatus.*

2687. U. Friedmann and T. E. Thompson. *Improvements in or relating to irrigators for medical, chemical and other purposes.*

2693. R. L. Datta. *Process of producing iodine.*

2694. S. N. Wellington. *Improvements relating to furnace settings for the destructive distillation of coal or other carbonaceous substances.*

2695. S. N. Wellington. *Improvements relating to apparatus for discharging and quenching coke.*

2696. H. G. Wood and E. Edwards. *Improvements in electric cable-drums, reels or the like.*

2697. G. E. Rigby. *Improved spring suspension.*

2701. W. H. Biddle. *Improvements in and connected with automatic railway signalling train control or the like.*

2702. Brown Brothers, Ld. *Improvements relating to the protection and lubrication of vehicle springs.*

2703. Naamlooze-Vennootschap "Holland Ventiel." *Improvements in check valves.*

2704. Molassine Co., Ld. *Improvements in the treatment of peat, and the production of a preparation suitable for use in horticulture and agriculture.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2653. C. E. Berry. *A process for the manufacture of magnesium sulphate from bitterns.*

2656. Les Fils de Peugeot Freres and J. Gobiet. *Improvements in and relating to motor ploughs, agricultural motor vehicles and the like.*

2669. W. A. Fraymouth. *A new or improved process for the extraction of tannin.*

2670. W. H. Biddle. *Improvements in apparatus for actuating signals on trains and for stopping trains independently of drivers.*

2675. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld. *Improvements in or relating to repeat signal mechanism for typographical composing machines.*

2678. J. O. Nygaard. *Improvements in press studs.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2358. Bibb.
2419. Cutler and Monesmith.
2578. Killick, Nixon & Co.
2584. Sharp.
2585. Williamson.
2586. Lane.
2588. O'Donell.
2589. Campbell and Grant.
2590. Moore and Berry.

PATENTS SEALED.

1950. Barooah.
2047. Fraser, Fraser and Fraser.
2049. Rhodes.
2259. Lalljee.
2446. Fido.
2553. Bellingham.
2559. Mrs. Harley and Harley.
2560. Thoring.
2563. Green and Buyers.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

119 of 1905. Sulman and others. (To 13 November 1917.)
89 of 1906. Burrowes. (To 11 September 1917.)
147 of 1906. Kershaw and others. (To 7 September 1917.)
343 of 1907. Rabone. (To 11 September 1917.)
409 of 1907. Imperial Automatic Light, Ld. (To 9 October 1917.)
565 of 1907. American Linen Co. (To 8 September 1917.)
70 of 1908. Jost. (To 8 September 1917.)
284 of 1908. Bowles. (To 15 September 1917.)
436 of 1909. Forbes. (To 7 October 1917.)
171 of 1910. Watson. (To 27 September 1917.)

647 of 1910. Good Inventions Co. (To 30 August 1917.)
495 of 1911. Levick, Jr. (To 19 October 1917.)
345 of 1912. Wilkins. (To 2 July 1917.)
479 of 1912. Addis. (To 5 September 1917.)
490 of 1912. Nolet. (To 9 September 1917.)
517 of 1912. Alkemade. (To 17 September 1917.)
518 of 1912. Firman. (To 17 September 1917.)
557 of 1912. Levick, Jr. (To 28 October 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1911.

230, (Clegg). 498, (Douglas-Jones). 536, (Præd). 539, (Tanne and anr.). 594, (Thulasi Dass). 599, (Milne). 620, (Bedford and anr.). 621, (Armstrong and anr.). 623, (Ferra). 638, (Hahn). 663, (Ashford and anr.). 664, (Ashford). 709, (Morris). 730, (Hart).

1912

275, (Pope). 276, (Constantinescu). 279, (Cheifetz and anr.). 282, (Sim). 284, (United Cotton Gin Co.). 285, (Bhan). 286, (Brooke). 287, (Cooper and ors.).

AMENDMENT ALLOWED UNDER SECTION 17.

No. 2394 of 1915.—In pursuance of leave granted on the 7th September 1916, the above numbered specification has been amended by substituting the word "adopted" for "adapted" on line 1, page 2, and adding to claim 2 the words "and cannot get displaced."

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

September 4th to 9th, 1916.

Class 1. No. 4849. Lewis Kennely Mitchell, of Moradabad, U. P. September 6.

Class 13. Nos. 4827 to 4847. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. September 2.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price. Rs.	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price R6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

(1)	Collection	for	1902-03,	price R3	a copy.
(2)	,,	,,	1903-04	,, ,, 3	,,
(3)	,,	,,	1904-05	,, ,, 3	,,
(4)	,,	,,	1908-09	,, ,, 3	,,
(5)	,,	,,	1909-10	,, ,, 3-8	,,
(6)	,,	,,	1910-11	,, ,, 3-8	,,
(7)	,,	,,	1912-13	,, ,, 2-8	,,
(8)	,,	,,	1913-14	,, ,, 2-8	,,
(9)	,,	,,	1914-15	,, ,, 3-8	,,

N.B.—Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price R3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price R2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price R4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price R6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price R5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price R5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price R2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price R3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price R2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price R2 per copy.

NOTE.—Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I . . . . . 5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad.
2. M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta . . . . . Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana . . . . . Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Gollin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid . . . . . 36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . 1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane. Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
14. M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 89, Jhowtollah Road, P. O. Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Ba[illegible] Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A. . . . . Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi
3. M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna) . . . Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal . . . . . Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal . . . . . 30, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri . . Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim . . . . . Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin . . . . . Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
4. M. Farhat Ali Suhail . . . . . C/o. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment. Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera) . . . C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.
3. M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din . . . . . Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Ahmed Din . . . . . 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
2. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
3. M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed . . . . . C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz . . . . . Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . . R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed . . . . . Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed . . . . . C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . C/o Kazi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani . . . Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

1. M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Sialkot.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1.	M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
2.	Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3.	M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4.	M. Badru-z-Zaman	29, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5.	M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6.	M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7.	M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8.	M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9.	M. Abdul Karim Nashtar	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10.	M. Mohd. Shuaib	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also

Whenever any munshi changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4 and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab. 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage Re. 0 10 0
,, ,, 3 ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, Re. 1 0 0
,, ,, 2 ,, ,, 9 ,, ,, Re. 1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 9th September 1916.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 7th September 1916.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.										REMARKS.
				COIN AND BULLION.							SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).			
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.					
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.	TOTAL.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (a)	₹ (b) (c)	₹	
Calcutta . .	1,51,28,500	24,47,86,240	25,99,14,740	5,81,61,326	57,62,560	37,91,383	11,92,50,000	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	13,06,16,380	42,06,01,595	(a) Nominal value—₹10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore .	...	3,66,83,625	3,66,83,625	3,98,81,153	1,82,09,865	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	5,80,41,018	(b) Nominal value—₹13,87,86,571.
Lahore . .	...	5,51,18,565	5,51,18,565	2,58,34,007	2,12,07,683	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,70,41,690	(c) Includes Treasury bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of ₹4,56,10,184.
Bombay . .	2,11,66,750	20,12,20,455	22,23,87,205	7,17,46,128	4,21,69,590	1,16,36,242	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,55,51,958	
Karachi . .	...	2,40,23,480	2,40,23,480	92,02,998	36,97,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,29,00,348	
Madras . .	14,76,925	8,74,27,835	8,89,04,760	1,45,18,870	1,13,30,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,58,49,705	
Rangoon . .	...	5,32,34,340	5,32,34,340	3,76,44,751	99,29,730	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,75,74,481	
	3,77,72,175	70,24,94,540	74,02,66,715	25,69,39,231	11,53,27,613	1,54,27,625	11,92,50,000	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	13,06,16,380	73,75,60,795	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			46,05,920	*Deduct*—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									19,00,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION ₹ .			73,56,60,795								TOTAL RESERVE ₹ .		73,56,60,795	

£81,000 (Rs. 12,15,000) was transferred in Gold from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 7th September 1916.
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 7th September 1916 to 1,05 lakhs in sovereigns.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1ST TO 7TH SEPTEMBER 1916

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage.	5 Piastre coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta .	20‡	...	...	20	49	...	49	11	45*	29	4	89	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay .	56	...	...	56	16	...	16	1	162†	5	16	184	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Exclusive of 35 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises b t yet received.
† Exclusive of 130 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises l ot yet received.
‡ Includes 15 received from Bombay Mint.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 13th September 1916.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 12th September 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,54,71,907	8	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,08,00,000 A. 0 P. 0				Other authorized Investments	1,18,84,760	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 50,00,000 0 0	1,58,00,000	0	0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	2,95,40,339	2	10
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	5,01,41,384	2	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,14,49,729 13 0 / Public Deposits at Branches 1,35,12,650 13 0	2,49,62,380	10	0	Bills discounted and purchased	2,87,47,420	5	11
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	21,78,33,046	4	10	Balances with other Banks	38,14,153	9	4
Bank Post Bills, etc.	10,55,484	15	3	Bullion	.....		
Sundries	8,96,141	8	7	Dead Stock	29,22,888	7	10
				Stamps	13,767	7	1
				Sundries	5,43,050	0	7
				Rs. A. P.	19,25,79,670	11	7
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 3,49,96,481 2 5 / Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 5,79,70,901 8 8	9,29,67,382	11	1
RUPEES	28,55,47,053	6	8	RUPEES	28,55,47,053	6	8

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,51,465 0 0
† Do. do. do. „ 8,67,090 0 0
Rs. 12,18,555 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 14th September 1916.

H. MITCHELL,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 6 per cent.
Percentage 37·98

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Examination in Law held in June, 1916 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

Serial No.	In order of Merit.		
1	1	Ghosh, Debaprasad ...	Ripon Law College.
2	2	Vinjamuri Rangachari ...	University Law College.
3	3	Ray, Sudhischandra ...	Ditto.
4	4	Bandyopadhyay, Bhupendranath	Ditto.
5		„ Pramathanath, II	Ditto.
6		Mukhopadhyay, Sudhirgopal ...	Ditto.
7	5	Bandyopadhyay, Salilkumar ...	Ditto.
8		Basu, Satyakinkar, I ...	Ditto.
9		Misra, Srikrishna ...	Ditto.
10	6	Chattopadhyay, Sambhucharan...	Ditto.
11		Francis, S. A. ...	Ditto.
12		Gangopadhyay, Jitendramohan...	Ditto.
13	7	Acharyya, Chintamani ...	Ditto.
14		Bandyopadhyay, Sibadas ...	Ditto.
15		Datta, Jnanendranath ...	Ditto.
16		Maitra, Dwijeschandra ...	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdur Rahim Molla ...	University Law College.
	Abdur Rub Choudhury ...	Ditto.
	Abu Zafar ...	Patna Law College.
	Acharyya, Prasannakumar ...	University Law College.
	A. Jalil ...	Ditto.
	Altaf Hossain ...	Ditto.
	A. M. Ubaibur Rashid ...	Ditto.
	Bagchi, Gopendrakrishna ...	Ditto.
	„ Mahendranath ...	Ditto.
10	„ Praneschandra ...	Ditto.
	Baksi, Murarimohan ..	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra ...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Anantaprasad ...	Ditto.
	„ Anurupchandra	Ditto.
	„ Bankimchandra	Patna Law College.
	„ Basudeb ...	University Law College.
	„ Chunilal ...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Gangadhar ...	University Law College.
	„ Girijanath ...	Ditto.
20	„ Haribhushan ...	Ditto.
	„ Hemchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Jatindranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Kisorimohan ...	Ditto.
	„ Manindramohan	Ditto.
	„ Mohanlal ...	Ditto.
	„ Nagendranath...	Ditto.
	„ Narendranath...	Ditto.
	„ Niradbaran ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	„ Nirmalchandra	University Law College.
30	„ Pankajakanta ...	Ditto.
	„ Phanilal ...	Ditto.
	„ Prabodhchandra	Ditto.
	„ Purnachandra	Ditto.
	„ Rabindranath	Ditto.
	„ Rangalal ...	Ditto.
	„ Satyendranath	Ditto.
	„ Siddheswar ...	Ditto.
	„ Sisirkumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Syamakanta ...	Ditto.

40	Bandyopadhyay, Umapada ...	University Law College.
	„ Upendranath...	Ditto.
	Banerji, Arunkumar ...	Ditto.
	Barada Charan ...	Ditto.
	Basu, Aswinikumar	Ditto.
	„ Bijaygopal	Ripon Law College.
	„ Birendrakumar	University Law College.
	„ Birendranath	Ditto.
	„ Jadabendra	Ditto.
	„ Jyotishchandra	Ripon Law College.
50	„ Kiranchandra	University Law College.
	„ Kshetranath	Ditto.
	„ Manmohan	Ripon Law College.
	„ Narendranath ...	University Law College.
	„ Nripendrachandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Satyakinkar, II ...	Ditto.
	„ Susilkumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Trailokyanath ...	Dacca Law College.
	Basuchaudhuri, Nanigopal ...	University Law College.
60	Bhaduri, Amarendrakrishna ...	Ditto.
	„ Amulyachandra ...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Bankimchandra	Ditto.
	„ Bholanath, I ...	Ditto.
	„ Gopalchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Haripada ...	Ditto.
	„ Kshitischandra...	Ditto.
	„ Mohitkrishna ...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Pranadananda ...	University Law College.
	„ Supathanath ...	Ditto.
70	Bhaumik, Jogeschandra ...	Ditto.
	Biswas, Hemantakumar	Ditto.
	Kunjabihari	Ditto.
	Prasannakumar	Ditto.
	Priyanath	Ditto.
	Upendranath	Ditto.
	Brahma, Nisikanta	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Anathbandhu	Dacca Law College.
	„ Bhubanmohan	University Law College.
	„ Bhupendranath	Ditto.
80	„ Dhirendranath	Ditto.
	„ Jyotishchandra	Dacca Law College.
	„ Kalimohan	Ditto.
	„ Nilgopal	University Law College.
	„ Purnendukisor	Dacca Law College.
	„ Ramanimohan	University Law College.
	„ Saratchandra .	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra .	Dacca Law College.
	„ Srischandra .	University Law College.
	„ Sudebsundar .	Ditto.
90	„ Syamapada .	Ditto.
	Chakra Dhar Prasad Sinha .	Patna Law College.
	Chanda, Jatindranath .	University Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Bhagabandas .	Ditto.
	„ Bireswar .	Ripon Law College.
	„ Debendranath .	University Law College.
	„ Dwijendranath.	Ditto.
	„ Gopalchandra .	Ditto.
	„ Hrishikes .	Ripon Law College.
	„ Kesablal .	University Law College.
106	„ Kesisudan .	Ditto.
	„ Manilal .	Ditto.
	„ Nalinimohan .	Ditto.
	„ Sripati .	Ditto.
	„ Susilkumar .	Ditto.
	„ Taraknath .	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Ahinbhushan .	Ditto.
	„ Durgakanta .	Ditto.
	„ Gopalchandra .	Ditto.
	„ Harikrishna .	Ditto.
110	„ Jnanendrachandra .	Ditto.

	Chaudhuri, Nagendranath ...	University Law College.
	„ Pramathanath ...	Ditto.
	„ Radhasyam ...	Ditto.
	„ Taraknath ...	Ditto.
	Das, Akhilchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Anangamohan ...	Ditto.
	„ Bamanchandra. ...	Ditto.
	„ Bipinbihari, I ...	Ditto.
	„ Dwarkanath ...	Ditto.
120	„ Gaurangabihari ...	Ditto.
	„ Jatischandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Jnanendranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Jogendralal ...	Ditto.
	„ Kshetranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Lalitmohan, II ...	Ditto.
	„ Narendraprasad ...	Ditto.
	„ Sachindranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Samuel ...	Ditto.
	„ Sukumar. ...	Ditto.
130	„ Tarakchandra ...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Amulyachandra ...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Asruman ...	University Law College.
	„ Himansukumar ...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Jatindrachandra ...	University Law College.
	„ Kshitischandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Manomohan, II ...	Ditto.
	„ Ramanimohan ...	Ditto.
	„ Sachindrabhushan ...	Ditto.
	Dasmahapatra, Syamsundar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 24.
140	Datta, Asimkrishna ...	University Law College.
	„ Atulchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Binodbihari ...	Ditto.
	„ Dhirendranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Harendrakumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Jnanendrakumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Kanailal ...	Ditto.
	„ Kiranranjan ...	Ditto.
	„ Mahendralal ...	Ditto.
	„ Priyanath ...	Ditto.
150	„ Rameschandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Sachindranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Santibhushan ...	Ditto.
	„ Subodhkrishna ...	Ditto.
	„ Sureshchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Susilkumar	Ditto.
	Dattachaudhuri, Debendranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Jyotishchandra	Ditto.
	Dattagupta, Lokendrakumar ...	Ditto.
	Dattapurkayastha, Manmathanath.	Dacca Law College.
160	De, Binaykumar ...	University Law College
	„ Birendrachandra	Ditto.
	„ Jatischandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 21.
	„ Sasibhushan	University Law College.
	Deb, Amaykrishna	Ditto.
	„ Kshirodchandra	Ditto.
	Gan, Mrityunjay ...	Ripon Law College.
	Gangopadhyay, Debjiban ...	University Law College.
	„ Jitendranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Prabhatchandra	Ditto.
170	Gauti Aiyavarisashy	Ditto.
	Ghatak, Jatindranath ...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Amarendranath	Ditto.
	„ Amulyakrishna	Ditto.
	„ Asutosh	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.
	„ Bibhutibhushan ...	University Law College.
	„ Bibhutiranjan ...	Patna Law College.
	„ Bipinchandra	Earle Law College, Gauhati.

	Ghosh, Dhirendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	„ Dhirendrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
180	„ Harendranath, I	...	University Law College.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Krishnaprasanna	...	University Law College.
	„ Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Mihirlal	...	Ditto.
	„ Nabadwipachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Pramathanath	...	University Law College.
	„ Praphullakumar, I	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar, II	...	Ditto.
	„ Sachindramohan	...	Ditto.
190	„ Sailendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Srischandra, I	...	Ditto.
	„ Upendramohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ghoshal, Brindaban	...	University Law College.
	Ghoshmajumdar, Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	Goswami, Ambikaprasad	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Guha, Jatischandra	...	University Law College.
200	„ Praphullasankar	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	„ Srischandra	...	University Law College.
	Gupta, Rasbihari	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Hajra, Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	„ Niharkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Rabindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Harbans Sahai	...	Ditto.
	Herasut Ulla	...	Ditto.
210	Jai Narain Lal	...	Patna Law College.
	Jana, Bibhutibhushan	...	University Law College.
	Jha, Damodar	...	Ditto.
	Kanwar, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	Kar, Sudhirprakas	...	Ditto.
	Khan, Daksharaj	...	Ripon Law College.
	Kundu, Dhirendranath	...	University Law College.
	Lahiri, Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	„ Ramkamal	...	Ditto.
	Laik, Bagalaprasad	...	Ditto.
220	Lala Rameshwar Prasad	...	Patna Law College.
	Mahanti, Binodbihari	...	University Law College.
	„ Brojanand	...	Ditto.
	Mahmudar Rahman	...	Ditto.
	Maitra, Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Lakshmikanta	...	Ditto.
	„ Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Bimalranjan	...	Ditto.
	„ Birendralal	...	Ditto.
	„ Girijaprasanna	...	Ditto.
230	„ Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Jagadischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Manibhushan	...	University Law College.
	„ Prabhatchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Pramodacharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	University Law College.
	Mallik, Dhirendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Narayanchandra	...	Ditto
	Mandal, Bankubihari	...	Ditto.
240	Mangala Nand Pandey	...	Patna Law College.
	Maulik, Nabagopal	...	University Law College.
	Md. Tayabullah	...	Ditto.
	Midya, Sambhunath	...	Ditto.
	Misra, Krishnachandra	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Asruranjan	...	Ditto.
	„ Durgacharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Gosthabihari	...	Ditto.
	„ Kalidas	...	Ditto.

	Mitra, Narendranath ...	University Law College.
250	„ Satischandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Saurindramohan ...	Ditto.
	„ Sudhendrachandra ...	Ditto.
	Mohammad Rashid Uddin ...	Patna Law College.
	Muhamad Jakub ...	University Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amitaranjan ...	Ditto.
	„ Amritalal ...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Asutosh ...	University Law College.
	„ Baidyanath ...	Ditto.
	„ Bholanath ...	Ditto.
260	„ Bhupatibhushan	Ditto.
	„ Bilaschandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Binaybhushan	Ditto.
	„ Debnarayan ...	Ditto.
	„ Dhirendra-nath, I.	Ditto.
	„ Girijanath ...	Ditto.
	„ Girijaprasad ...	Ditto.
	„ Janardan ...	Ditto.
	„ Kalikinkar ...	Ditto.
	„ Narendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 15.
270	„ Nimaicharan ...	University Law College.
	„ Pannalal ...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar	Ditto.
	„ Raneschandra...	Ditto.
	„ Satyaranjan ...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Sitapati ...	University Law College.
	Mukhoti, Surendranath ...	Ditto.
	Munsi, Dineschandra ...	Ditto.
	Nag, Sasimohan ...	Ditto.
	Najmul Huda ...	Ripon Law College.
280	Nandi, Narayanchandra ...	University Law College.
	„ Satischandra ...	Ditto.
	Nayak, Debnarayan ...	Ditto.
	Niogi, Nalinidhar ...	Ditto.
	Pal, Jyotishchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Nirmalchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Panchanan ...	Ditto.
	„ Surendranarayan ...	Ditto.
	Palit, Indramohan ...	Ditto.
	Paras Nath ...	Patna Law College.
290	Pathak, Purnachandra ...	Ripon Law College.
	Pratihar, Bankimchandra ...	University Law College.
	Raghav Sharan Lal ...	Ditto.
	Raha, Bijaykumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Birendrakumar ...	Dacca Law College.
	R. J. S. M. Husein Ali ...	University Law College.
	Ram Sunder Saran ...	Ditto.
	Rath, Bhubaneswar ...	Ditto.
	Ray, Abinaschandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Anilchandra ...	Ditto.
300	„ Bholanath ..	Ditto.
	„ Bhupendranath, I ...	Ditto.
	„ Gokulkrishna ...	Ditto.
	„ Gopaldas ...	Ditto.
	„ Hiralal ...	Ditto.
	Jnanchandra ...	Ditto.
	Kumarischandra ...	Ditto.
	Lalitkumar ...	Ditto.
	Manmathanath, II ...	Ditto.
	Nripendranarayan ...	Ditto.
310	„ Pramodanath ...	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra, I ...	Ditto.
	„ Sibkisor ...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Sripaticharan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 20.
	Raybarman, Jatindranath ...	University Law College.
	Raychaudhuri, Abinaschandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Dhireschandra ...	Dacca Law College.

	Raychaudhuri, Durgacharan ...	University Law College.
	„ Jaladhar ...	Ditto.
	„ Jitendranath	Ditto.
320	„ Manindranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar	Ditto.
	„ Sailendrakumar	Ditto.
	„ Surendranath ...	Ditto.
	Rudra, Bipinbihiri ...	Ditto.
	Saha, Abinaschandra ...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhubanmohan ...	University Law College.
	Binodbihari	Ditto.
	Jogeschandra	Ditto.
	Krishnabinod	Dacca Law College.
330	„ Nisikantha	University Law College.
	Sahay, Brajeshwar	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Kumudindunath	Ditto.
	„ Saileschandra	Ditto.
	„ Sibapada	Ditto.
	Sarangi, Sureschandra	Ripon Law College.
	Sarkar, Bansidhar ...	University Law College.
	„ Bhabendranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Bimalakanta ...	Ditto.
	„ Brajendrakumar ...	Ditto.
340	„ Dhirendranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Muralidhar ...	Ditto.
	„ Nalinchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Saurendranath ...	Ditto.
	Sastri, Ayyalasomayazula Viswambhara.	Ditto.
	Sen, Basantakumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Bhabeschandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Bijaygopal ...	Ditto.
	„ Charuchandra ...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Jogeschandra ...	University Law College.
350	„ Kalidas ...	Ditto.
	Kesablal ...	Ditto.
	Kshirodmohan ...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Nirendrabinod ...	University Law College.
	Nitaichandra ...	Ripon Law College.
	Nityananda ...	University Law College.
	Pramodkumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Ramaniranjan ...	Ditto.
	„ Ramapada ...	Ditto.
	„ Siddharthachandra ...	Patna Law College.
360	Sen, Sudhansukumar ...	University Law College.
	Sengupta, Jadulal ...	Ditto.
	„ Jogendranath ...	Ditto.
	Kalisankar ...	Ditto.
	Kantichandra ...	Ditto.
	Mohitkumar ...	Ditto.
	Nripendrakumar ...	Ditto.
	Pareschandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Sanatkumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra ...	Ditto.
370	„ Sureschandra ...	Dacca Law College.
	Seyed Hassan Khan ...	Patna Law College.
	Siddhanta, Nirmalkumar ...	University Law College.
	Sil, Narendranath ...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Binaykrishna ...	Ditto.
	„ Jadunath ...	Ditto.
	„ Khagendramohan ...	Ditto.
	Sinharay, Bijayprasad ...	Ditto.
	„ Satyabrata ...	Dacca Law College.
	Som, Kanailal ...	University Law College.
380	Sukh Deo Prasad ...	Patna Law College.
	Surya Narayan ...	Ditto.
	Syam, Kshitischandra ...	University Law College.
	Syed Anwar Hossain ...	Ditto.
	Tamphdar, Panchanan ...	Ditto.
	Tarini Prasad ...	Patna Law College.
	Thakur, Brajamohan ...	University Law College.

	Thakurta, Ramanimohan	...	University Law College.
	T. Jagannadham	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 19.
	Tulal, Gobindachandra	...	University Law College.
	Ukil, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
391	„ Sureschandra	...	Ditto.

P. BRÜHL, *Registrar*,
Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE, *the 9th September 1916.*

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND THE SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the M. A. Examination held in June, 1916 :—

ENGLISH (A).

SECOND CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

Serial number.	In order of merit.		
1	1	Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra, I...	University Student.
2	2	Samaddar, Nirapada ...	Presidency College.
3	3	Bhattacharyya, Ananganath ...	University Student.
4	4	Gangopadhyay, Bimalamohan ...	Dacca College.
5	5	Bhuyian, Suryyakumar ...	Presidency College.
6	6	Dhar, Praphullaranjan	Ditto.
7	7	Lahiri, Hemansusekhar	Ditto.
8	8	Basu, Hrishikes	Ditto.
9	9	Majumdar, Bibhutibhushan	University Student.
10	10	Nandi, Ajitnath	Ditto.
11	11	Chakrabarti, Abhayapada	Ditto.
12	12	Bandyopadhyay, Harandas	Non-Collegiate Student.
13		Mukhopadhyay, Harischandra	University Student.
14	13	De, Narayanmohan	Non-Collegiate Student.
15	14	Ghosh, Pasupatinath	Presidency College.
16	15	Ray, Brajendralal	Non-Collegiate Student.
17	16	Ghosh, Nalininath	Ditto.
18	17	Pait, Bhubanmohan	University Student.
19	18	Mitra, Kalipada	Non-Collegiate Student.
20	19	Chattopadhyay, Debendranath	University Student.
21		Ghosh, Sailendranath	Ditto.
22	20	Sen, Nalinsankar	Presidency College.
23	21	Ghosh, Jatindramohan	Non-Collegiate Student.
24	22	Habibur Rahman	Dacca College.
25	23	Majumdar, Digindranath	Presidency College.
26	24	Mukhopadhyay, Surendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student.

THIRD CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	1	Chakrabarti, Bholanath ...	Presidency College.
2		Kundu, Chandranath	University Student.
3	2	Bhaumik, Panchanan	Non-Collegiate Student.
4	3	Aiyangar, T. R. Rangaswamy	Ditto.
5		Chaudhuri, Jatindramohan	Presidency College.
6		Gangopadhyay, Asutosh	University Student.
7	4	Bhaumik, Jyotishchandra	Ditto.
8	5	Chaudhuri, Jatindramohan	Non-Collegiate Student.
9	6	Mahanty, Jonathan	University Student.
10	7	Habibur Rahaman	Cotton College, Gauhati.
11		Mohammed Yusuff	Dacca College.
12	8	Chaliha, Padmadhar	Cotton College, Gauhati.

Serial number.	In order of merit.		
13	9	Ray, N.	... Non-Collegiate Student.
14	10	Bagchi, Upendralal	... University Student.
15	11	Chaudhuri, Jitendranath	... Non-Collegiate Student.
16	12	Bandyopadhyay, Ramanimohan	University Student.
17	13	Mitra, Purnachandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
18	14	Nayak, Gokulananda	... Ditto.
19	15	Bhattacharyya, Kamalapati	... University Student.
20		Chattopadhyay, Niranjan	... Non-Collegiate Student.
21	16	Ghoshal, Girijabhushan	... Ditto.
22	17	Pal, Gopijanaballabh	... Ditto.
23	18	Sanyal, Makhanlal	.. Presidency College.
24	19	Ray, Ramanimohan	... Ditto.
25	20	Mukhopadhyay, Jatindranath	... Non-Collegiate Student.
26	21	Ghoshal, Charuchandra	... University Student.
27	22	Majumdar, Kshitischandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
28	23	Hati, Asutosh	... Ditto.
29	24	Pal, Kantichandra	... Presidency College.
30		Sahay, Satyadeva	... University Student.
31	25	Chaudhuri, Nirmalchandra	... Presidency College.
32	26	Chattopadhyay, Subodhchandra	Non-Collegiate Student.
33		Mukhopadhyay, Haripada	... University Student.
34		Sengupta, Kshitiskamal	... Ditto.
35	27	Mukhopadhyay, Nagendranath	... Non-Collegiate Student.
36	28	Pal, Lalitkumar	... Presidency College.
37	29	Ghosh, Prasaddas	... Ditto.
38	30	Datta, Hembhushan	... Dacca College.
39		„ Smarajit	... Non-Collegiate Student.
40		Maitra, Nalinikanta	... Ditto.
41		Ray, Jatinchandra	... Presidency College.
42	31	Mitra, Prakaschandra	... University Student.
43		„ Satischandra	... Ditto.
44	32	Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra, II	Ditto.
45		Das, Dharmeswar	... Ditto.
46	33	Chaudhuri, Jatindranarayan	... Non-Collegiate Student.
47		Gupta, Taraknath	... University Student.
48	34	Bandyopadhyay, Hrishikes	... Non-Collegiate Student.
49		Datta, Subodhchandra	... University Student.
50	35	Syed Ahmadulla	... Ditto.
51	36	Ghosh, Pankajkumar	... Ditto.
52		Talukdar, Upendrachandra	... Dacca College.
53	37	Bandyopadhyay, Jnanprasad	... University Student.
54		Bhattacharyya, Jatindranath	... Ditto.
55		Das, Digindranath	... Presidency College.
56	38	Datta, Dineschandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
57	39	Biswas, Nanigopal	... Ditto.
58	40	Das, Banbihari	... Ditto.
59		Ghosh, Jitendranath	... Presidency College.
60		Sarkar, Narendranath	... Non-Collegiate Student.
61		Mukhopadhyay, Jogendrakumar	Presidency College.
62	41	Ghosh, Kshirodchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
63		Sengupta, Saileswar	... University Student.

ENGLISH (B).

SECOND CLASS.

1	Sengupta, Charukumar	... Non-Collegiate Student.

SANSKRIT (A).

FIRST CLASS.

1	Chakrabarti, Prabhatchandra	... University Student.

SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	Mal, Pasupati	... University Student.
2	Bandyopadhyay, Hemchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
3	Datta, Debkumar	... University Student.
4	Das, Girijasankar	... Non-Collegiate Student.

THIRD CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1 Bhattacharyya, Panchanan ... University Student.
2 „ Batuknath ... Ditto.

SANSKRIT (D).

SECOND CLASS.

1 Thakur, Amareswar ... Non-Collegiate Student.

SANSKRIT (G).

THIRD CLASS.

1 Bhattacharyya, Aswinikumar ... Non-Collegiate Student.

SANSKRIT (I).

FIRST CLASS.

1 Chakrabarti, Niranjanprasad ... University Student.

SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1 Mitra, Haridas ... Non-Collegiate Student.
2 Saha, Kanailal ... Ditto.

PALI (A).

FIRST CLASS.

1 Law, Bimalacharan ... University Student.

SECOND CLASS.

1 Deb, Dhirendranath ... University Student.

PERSIAN.

SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1 Maharuddin Ahmad ... University Student.
2 M. Muhammed Ismail ... Non-Collegiate Student.

THIRD CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1 Shrivastavya, Shyam Kishore ... Non-Collegiate Student.
2 Mohammad Khalilullah ... University Student.
3 Abdus Suttar ... Non-Collegiate Student.

HISTORY.

FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

Serial number	In order of merit.		
1	1	Bandyopadhyay, Indubhushan ...	University Student.
2	2	Chattopadhyay, Nirmalchandra...	Ditto.
3		Bandyopadhyay, Jyotischandra...	Presidency College.
4	3	Datta, Subimalchandra ...	University Student.
5		Basu, Praphullachandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
6		Bandyopadhyay, Narayanchandra	Presidency College.

SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	1	Sengupta, Bhabeschandra ...	Presidency College.
2	2	Bandyopadhyay, Bimalacharan	Ditto.
3	3	Majumdar, Binaybhushan ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
4		„ Chittaharan ...	Presidency College.

Serial number.	In order of merit.		
5	4	Mukhopadhyay, Atulchandra ...	University Student.
6	5	Bhattacharyya, Srischandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
7	6	Koshy, T. G. ...	University Student.
8	7	Maitra, Rasikranjan ...	Presidency College.
9	8	Bhattacharyya, Debendramohan	Non-Collegiate Student.
10	9	Mahanti, Premanand ...	University Student.
11	10	Sengupta, Sarojkumar ...	Presidency College.
12	11	Bal, Upendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
13	12	Sen, Ajitkumar ...	Presidency College.
14	13	Acharyya, Sisirkumar ...	University Student.
15		Ashraf Ali Khan ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
16		Radha Radhesh Narayan Sinha	Ditto.
17	14	Bandyopadhyay, Bishnumohan	Ditto.
18	15	Nur Ahmed ...	University Student.
19	16	Dhar, Goshthabihari ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
20	17	Basu, Dhirendrachandra ...	Presidency College.
21	18	„ Birendraprasad ...	Non-Collegiate Student.

THIRD CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	1	Chattopadhyay, Syamapada ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
2	2	Girijapati Sahay ...	University Student.
3	3	Basu, Nalinkumar ...	Presidency College.
4	4	Chattopadhyay, Charuchandra ...	Ditto.
5	5	Bandyopadhyay, Kalidas ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
6		Ray, Nalinikanta ...	University Student.
7	6	Karmakar, Jogendralal ...	Ditto.
8		Ray, Sisirkumar ...	Ditto.
9	7	Ghosh, Manmathanath ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
10	8	Biswas, Rajaniranjan ...	University Student.
11	9	Dasgupta, Jayantakumar ...	Ditto.
12	10	Basu, Dhirendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
13		Sengupta. Nripendrachandra ...	University Student.
14	11	Karkun, Annadacharan ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
15	12	De, Raicharan ...	Ditto.
16	13	Dasgupta, Aswinikumar ...	Ditto.
17		Kamaleshwari Prasad ...	University Student.
18		Sanyal, Kalidas ...	Presidency College.
19	14	Ghosh, Nirmalratna ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
20		Mukhopadhyay, Dineschandra ...	University Student.
21	15	Bindhyachal Prasad ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
22		Mahammed Daud ...	University Student.
23		Mukhopadhyay, Khagendra-chandra.	Ditto.
24	16	Lalita Prasad ...	Ditto.
25	17	Mukhopadhyay, Rabindramohan	Ditto.
26		Mundle, Nagendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
27	18	Taraphdar, Birendrakisor ...	University Student.
28	19	Bhattacharyya, Nityahari ...	Ditto.
29	20	Mahanti, Bhagirathi ...	Ditto.
30	21	Chattoraj, Srinandan ...	Ditto.
31		Mitra, Sudhischandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
32	22	Ray, Charuchandra ...	Ditto.
33		Sarkar, Achyutachandra ...	University Student.
34	23	Chattopadhyay, Patitpaban ...	Presidency College.
35		Ray, Bhupeschandra ...	University Student.
36	24	Ghosh, Birendrakumar ...	Ditto.
37	25	Datta, Ganeschandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
38	26	Bandyopadhyay, Pramathanath, I	University Student.
39		„ Taranikanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
40	27	Chattopadhyay, Upendranath ...	Ditto.
41		Hajra, Charuchandra ...	Ditto.
42	28	Majumdar, Makhanlal ...	University Student.

Serial number.	In order of merit.			
43	29	Pal, Upendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
44	30	Sengupta, Jnanranjan	...	Ditto.
45	31	Bhattacharyya, Phanibhushan	...	University Student.
46	32	Das, Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
47	33	Elliott. John J.	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
48	34	Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	...	Ditto.
49		Kar, Prabodhchandra	...	Presidency College.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

FIRST CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

Serial number.	In order of merit.			
1	1	Chattopadhyay, Satischandra	...	University Student.
2	2	De, Bepinbihari	...	Presidency College.
3		Bandyopadhyay, Phakirdas	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
4	3	Chattopadhyay, Charusasi	...	University Student.

SECOND CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	1	Chaudhuri, Brajendrakumar	...	Presidency College.
2	2	Chakrabarti, Rebatikumar	...	University Student.
3	3	Bagchi, Nilkanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
4	4	Maiti, Haripada	...	Ditto.
5	5	Sengupta, Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
6	6	Sinha, Sasibhushan	...	Ditto.
7	7	Bhaumik, Haripada	...	University Student.
8	8	Mukhopadhyay, Baidyanath	...	Ditto.
9	9	Datta, Saurindramohan	...	Presidency College.
10	10	Bagchi, Basukumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
11	11	Sasmal, Sarbeswar	...	University Student.
12	12	Senmajumdar, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
13	13	Bandyopadhyay, Nitaichandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
14	14	,, Anantakumar	...	University Student.
15		Saha, Bholanath	...	Ditto.
16	15	Mandal, Dhirendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
17	16	Basu, Phanindrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
18	17	Bandyopadhyay, Durgagati	...	University Student.
19	18	Bhaumik, Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
20	19	Pal, Herambacharan	...	Ditto.
21	20	Das, Kanailal	...	Ditto.
22	21	Chakrabarti, Prabodhchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
23		Mukhopadhyay, Rampada	...	Ditto.

THIRD CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	1	Sil, Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
2	2	Chakrabarti, Taranimohan	...	Ditto.
3		Maitra, Anukulchandra	...	University Student.
4		Raychaudhuri, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
5	3	Ghoshal, Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
6	4	Bandyopadhyay, Nandalal	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
7	5	Das, Rajendrachandra	...	Ditto.
8	6	Datta, Lakshmikanta	...	University Student.
9	7	Chakrabarti, Asutosh	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
10	8	,, Jatindranath	...	University Student.
11	9	Mukhopadhyay, Lambodar	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
12	10	Chanda, Bhaktilata	...	Scottish Churches College.

Serial number	In order of merit.		
13	11	Gupta, Nalinikanta ...	University Student.
14	12	Basu, Surendranath ...	Ditto.
15	13	Bhadra, Mahendranath ...	Ditto.
16		Mukhopadhyay, Narendranath	Non-Collegiate Student.
17	14	Haldar, Ashalatika ...	Scottish Churches College.
18	15	Mukhopadhyay, Murarimohan ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
19		Syed Abdullah Al-quadri-Suhrawardy.	Presidency College.
20	16	Abdur Rahim ...	University Student.
21	17	Talapatra, Debendrachandra ...	Ditto.
22	18	Basu, Amalchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
23	19	Bhattacharyya, Ganges ...	Ditto.
24		Ray, Binodgopal ...	Ditto.
25	20	Datta, Nirmalchandra ...	University Student.

POLITICAL ECONOMY AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY (A).

First Class.

(In order of merit.)

Serial number.	In order of merit.		
1	1	Ray, Jaminiprasanna ...	Presidency College.
2	2	Ghosh, Praphullachandra ...	University Student.
3		Chaudhuri, Rohinimohan ...	Presidency College.

Second Class.

(In order of merit.)

	1	Sen, Bijaykumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
	2	Bandyopadhyay, Praphulladhan	University Student.
	3	Sanyal, Jatindranath ...	Presidency College.
	4	Niyogi, Kuladacharan ...	University Student.
	5	Sahay, Brajanandan ...	Presidency College.
	6	Mitra, Kshitindrakumar ...	University Student.
	7	Bandyopadhyay, Krishnacharan	Non-Collegiate Student.
	8	Raychaudhuri, Manoranjan ...	University Student.
	9	Kar, Syamalsundar ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
	10	Chaudhuri, Nagendranath ...	Ditto.
	11	Basu, Rajendranath ...	Presidency College.

Third Class.

(In order of merit.)

Serial number.	In order of merit.		
1	1	Mukhopadhyay, Birendranath ...	University Student.
2	2	Mustaphi, Satyendragati ...	Ditto.
3	3	Sengupta, Niharkumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
4	4	Chaudhuri, Atulchandra ...	University Student.
5	5	Sanyal, Jaminiranjan ...	Ditto.
6	6	Sinha, Samatulkrishna ...	Presidency College.
7	7	Chaudhuri, Anukulchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
8	8	Bandyopadhyay, Herambanath ...	Ditto.
9	9	Bhattacharyya, Aswinikumar ...	Ditto.
10		Nawal Kishore Prasad ...	University Student.
11	10	Gupta, Kalipada ...	Ditto.
12	11	Ghosh, Rameschandra ...	Ditto.
13	12	,, Premaditya ...	Non-Collegiate Student.
14	13	Chattopadhyay, Santoshkumar ...	University Student.
15	14	Pal, Jyotischandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student.

POLITICAL ECONOMY AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY (B).

FIRST CLASS.

1	Mallik, Prabodhchandra	...	Presidency College.

SECOND CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	Das, Iswar	...	University Student.
2	Sarkar, Arunkumar	...	Ditto.
3	Syed Mahdi Hasan	...	Ditto.
4	Sinha, Bhupendrakumar	...	Ditto.
5	Ghosh, Bimalkanti	...	Ditto.
6	Chakrabarti, Hemchandra	...	Presidency College.

THIRD CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

Serial number.	In order of merit.			
1	1	Basu, Prasad	...	University Student.
2	2	Gobardhan Lall	...	Ditto.
3	3	Chakrabarti, Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
4		Chaudhuri, Binaybhushan	...	Ditto.
5		Dasghosh, Saratchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
6	4	Majumdar, Abanimohan	...	Presidency College.
7	5	Ghosh, Phanibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
8	6	Rama Sankar Misra	...	University Student.
9	7	Dasgupta, Surathanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
10	8	Sengupta, Surendramohan	...	Ditto.
11	9	Basu, Nagendranath	...	Presidency College.
12		Mallik, Niradbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
13	10	Mohammad Hussain	...	Ditto.
14	11	Sinha, Praphullakumar	...	University Student.
15	12	Biswas, Hemchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
16	13	Basu, Kumudbihari	...	Ditto.

PURE MATHEMATICS.

FIRST CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	Sinha, Amulyaratan	...	University Student.
2	Bhattacharyya, Pratapchandra	...	Ditto.
3	Ray, Naliniranjan	...	Ditto.
4	Lahiri, Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
5	Bandyopadhyay, Gopalchandra		Ditto.

SECOND CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	Pal, Khagendranath	...	University Student.
2	Jadubans Sahay	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
3	Chattopadhyay, Lalitmohan	...	Ditto.
4	Maitra, Surendranath	...	Ditto.
5	Set, Atulkrishna	...	University Student.
6	Bhadra, Praphullachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
7	Som, Gaurhari	...	University Student.
8	Sanyal, Ramlal	...	Ditto.
9	Basu, Satindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student.

THIRD CLASS.

1	Sil, Purnachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student.

MIXED MATHEMATICS.

FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	Ghosh, Bankubihari	...	Presidency College.
2	Bandyopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ditto.

THIRD CLASS.

1	Sanyal, Herambalal	...	Presidency College.

CHEMISTRY.

FIRST CLASS.

1	Ghosh, Praphullachandra	...	University Student.

THIRD CLASS.

1	Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	...	Presidency College.

P. BRÜHL, *Registrar*,
Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE, *the 11th September, 1916.*

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the M. Sc Examination held in June, 1916 :—

PURE MATHEMATICS.

FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	Dhar, Sasindrachandra	...	University Student.
2	Pal, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
3	Datta, Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
4	Mallik, Krishnadhan	...	Ditto.
5	Mukhopadhyay, Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
6	Datta, Harendranath	...	Ditto.
7	Sinharay, Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
8	Bandyopadhyay, Bhaktabatar	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
9	Chattopadhyay, Niradbaran	...	University Student.
10	Basu, Bimanchandra	...	Ditto.
11	,, Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
12	Ray, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
13	Sanyal, Umapada	...	Ditto.
14	Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student.

SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	Pal, Surendrabijay	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
2	Biswas, Kanailal	...	University Student.
3	Goswami, Ghanasyam	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
4	Haldar, Jibantara	...	University Student.
5	Chattopadhyay, Kesabchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
6	Ghoshal, Ajitkumar	...	Ditto.
7	Mallik, Pranjay	...	Ditto.
8	Chaudhuri, Taraprasanna	...	University Student.
9	Bandyopadhyay, Debjiban	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
10	Sengupta, Taraprasanna	...	Ditto.

THIRD CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

Serial number.	In order of merit.			
1	1	Das, Satyagopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
2	2	Sinha, Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
3	3	Rakshit, Narendranath	...	University Student.
4	4	Ray, Bijaygopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
5	5	Mukhopadhyay, Satyanarayan	...	University Student.
6		Pal, Binodbihari	...	Ditto.
7	6	Datta, Kalibar	...	Ditto.
8	7	Bhattacharyya, Dwijendranath		Non-Collegiate Student.

MIXED MATHEMATICS.

FIRST CLASS.

(*In order of merit*).

1	Sen, Nikhilranjan ...	...	Presidency College.
2	Mandal, Bibhutibhusan	...	Ditto.
3	Mitra, Nareschandra	...	Ditto.
4	Ghosh, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
5	Mukhopadhyay, Indubhusan	...	Ditto.
6	Basu, Bhubanmohan	...	Ditto.
7	Panda, Sudhansubadan	...	Ditto.
8	Basu, Satischandra	...	Ditto.
9	Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra	...	Ditto.

SECOND CLASS.

In order of merit).

1	Datta, Harigati ...	...	Presidency College.
2	Bandyopadhyay, Gobindachandra		Ditto.
3	,, Gopendrakrishna		Ditto.
4	Ghosh, Manomohan ...	...	Ditto.

THIRD CLASS.

1	Ray, Rajkrishna ...	...	Presidency College.

CHEMISTRY.

FIRST CLASS.

(*In order of merit*)

1	Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranath		University Student.
2	Sarkar, Pulinbihari	...	Presidency College.
3	Chattopadhyay, Dinabandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student.

SECOND CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

Serial number.	In order of merit.			
1	1	Nagendra Prasad	...	Presidency College.
2	2	Phuldeo Sahay Varma	...	Ditto.
3	3	Bera, Khagendranath	...	Ditto.
4	4	Sen, Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
5	5	,, Kamakhyacharan	...	Ditto.
6	6	Gupta, Susilchandra	...	University Student.
7	7	Guha, Radhikaranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
8		Sengupta, Apurbakumar	...	University Student.
9	8	Ramacharitra Singh	...	Non-Collegiate Student.

THIRD CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	Lahiri, Jagadindranath	...	Presidency College.
2	Palit, Anilchandra	...	Ditto.
3	Samajdar, Ramakanta	...	Ditto.
4	Saha, Satischandra	...	University Student.
5	Bandyopadhyay, Nanilal	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
6	Sengupta, Bisweswar	...	Ditto.
7	Ray, Kalikumar	...	Presidency College.
8	Sengupta, Surendramohan	...	Ditto.
9	Mukhopadhyay, Brajendrakumar		Ditto.

PHYSICS.

FIRST CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

Serial number.	In order of merit.			
1	1	Chakrabarti, Amareschandra	...	Presidency College.
2		Sen, Pramodcharan	...	Ditto.
3	2	Basak, Bijaykumar	...	Ditto.
4	3	Bhattacharyya, Debendrakumar		Ditto.
5	4	Sarkar, Surendranath	...	Ditto.

SECOND CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	Datta, Bhupatibhushan	...	Presidency College.
2	Aditya, Kumudchandra	...	Ditto.
3	Das, Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
4	Datta, Sudhirchandra	...	University Student.
5	Ghosh, Kisorchandra	...	Presidency College.
6	Sinha, Gopeswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
7	De, Hemchandra	...	University Student.
8	Datta, Bijaykrishna	...	Presidency College.
9	Ray, Sailajaranjan	...	Ditto.

THIRD CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

Serial number.	In order of merit.			
1	1	Guha, Satyendrachandra	...	University Student.
2	2	Chattopadhyay, Krishnadhan	...	Presidency College
3		Sen, Sachindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student.

BOTANY.

SECOND CLASS.

1	De, Satyendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student.

PHYSIOLOGY.

FIRST CLASS.

1	Dasgupta, Pramodranjan	...	Presidency College.

SECOND CLASS.

1	Mitra, Narendranath	...	Presidency College.

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

SECOND CLASS.

1	Bandyopadhyay, Manmathanath	Non-Collegiate Student.

P. BRÜHL, *Registrar,*
Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE, *the 11th September, 1916.*

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

The following is a statement of the cash balances at the Home Treasury of the Government of India on the last day of July 1916 and of the form in which they were held :—

	General Balance.	Gold Standard Reserve.
	£	£
Cash at the Bank of England	963,253	...
Short loans	4,134,208	6,265,792
Total Home Treasury balances as shown in the accounts	5,097,461	6,265,792
	11,363,253	

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY;
Calcutta, the 14th September 1916.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 12th September 1916.

No. 2188—338.—Dr. L. L. Fermor, D.Sc., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, is granted such privilege leave as may be due to him on the 12th October 1916, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

H. H. HAYDEN,
Director, Geological Survey of India.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

The 11th September 1916.

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice has, with the approval of His Excellency the Governor-General in Council, made the following arrangements and appointments on the Appellate Side of the High Court *vice* Mr. T. J. Waite, Deputy Registrar, deceased :—

(1) Babu Upendra Nath Palit, Head Assistant, Judicial Department, to act temporarily as Deputy Registrar, in addition to his own duties, from the 14th to the 25th August 1916, inclusive ;

(2) Mr. F. B. Counsell, Assistant Registrar, Appellate Side, to be Deputy Registrar substantively *pro tempore* from the forenoon of the 26th August 1916 ;

(3) Mr. P. S. Paulit, Head Assistant, English Department, to be Assistant Registrar substantively *pro tempore vice* Mr. F. B. Counsell, from the forenoon of the 28th August 1916.

By order,

H. M. VEITCH,
Registrar.

HIGH COURT, CALCUTTA;
The 11th September 1916.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 9th September 1916.

No. 2103-G.—Messrs. G. P. Duckworth and Chunilal Roy, Superintendents and Officiating Deputy Examiners, 2nd grade, Military Accounts Department, are appointed to be Deputy Examiners, 2nd grade (temporary), with effect from the 1st July 1916.

Simla, the 11th September 1916.

No. 2107-G.—Mr. E. B. Walters, Officiating Superintendent in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division with effect from the 21st August 1916, *vice* Major E. G. D. deLabilliere granted privilege leave.

No. 2108-G.—Mr. Ramjee Das, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, reverts to his own grade with effect from the 28th August 1916.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant General.

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 6th September 1916.

No. 166-C.—Mr. M. Wynne Sayer, B.A., Assistant to the Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India, is granted privilege leave for ten days, under Articles 246, 260 and 202(*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 20th September 1916.

J. MACKENNA,
Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India
and Director, A. R. I., Pusa.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The 2nd September 1916.

No. 120.—Mr. H. O'Donnell, Superintendent, Nawa Weighment Circle, Sambhar Lake Division, is granted privilege leave for 5 days in extension of the period sanctioned by Notification No. 85, dated the 24th July 1916.

J. F. CONNOLLY,
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 9th September 1916.

No. 2766.—The next half-yearly examination in the Pashtu language by the Higher Standard will be held at Quetta, in the Durbar Hall on the 30th October 1916 and the following day commencing at 10-30 A.M. each day.

By order,

A. N. L. CATER,
First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 6th September 1916.

No. 2750.—Privilege leave for eighteen days is granted to Mr. E. D. Smith, Assistant Superintendent, Government Railway Police, Indore, with effect from September 16th, 1916, or subsequent date.

Abu, the 7th September 1916.

No. 2782.—Privilege leave for two months and 27 days combined with furlough for 3 months and 3 days is granted to Mr. E. G. B. Peel, Personal Assistant to the Inspector General, Railway Police, and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, with effect from the 15th September 1916.

By order,

H. G. RICHARDSON,
Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Indore, the 7th September 1916.

No. 1107-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 6 and 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872), as delegated to him by the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 3744-I. B, dated the 1st October 1897, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to license the Reverend Benjamin S. Smillie of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission to solemnize marriages and to grant certificates of marriage between Native Christians under the Act within the States in Central India.

Indore, the 6th September 1916.

No. 2262-*D*.—The five weeks' privilege leave granted to Major F. G. A. Wimberley, Cantonment Magistrate, Nimach, by the Central India Agency Notification No. 1569-D. dated the 28th June 1916 is hereby extended to the 27th July 1916.

By order,

A. R. JELF,
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

OFFICE OF THE REVENUE COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 4th September 1916.

No. 2785.—It is notified for general information that the persons named in the subjoined table have passed the Naib Tahsildar's examination held at Quetta on the 22nd, 23rd, and 24th August 1916 in the subject noted in column 4.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Name.	Father's name.	Remarks.
1	Qazi Mir Alam Jan	Qazi Sher Muhammad Khan.	Punjab Land Revenue Act and Patwaris and Kanungo Rules, Duties of Tahsildars in regard to assessment and collection of revenue and Tahsil accounts, British Baluchistan Civil Justice Regulations and the Civil Procedure Code. (Completes the examination.)
2	M. Naurang Khan .	M. Sandal Khan .	Punjab Land Revenue Act and Patwaris and Kanungo Rules. (Completes the examination.)
3	B. Ram Chand .	M. Harichand . .	All subjects except Duties of Tahsildars in regard to assessment and collection of revenue (including water mills and cattle tax) and Tahsil accounts in which subject he did not appear.
4	B. Surat Singh .	B. Gurmakh Singh .	All subjects.

A. McCONAGHEY, Lieut.-Col.,
Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 8th September 1916.

No. 1397-*E*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Notification of the Government of India in the Public Works Department No. 28, dated the 26th October 1914, and section 36 (2) of the Indian Electricity Act 1910 (IX of 1910), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Mr. E. C. B. Walton, Executive Engineer, III Project Division, Delhi, to be the Electrical Inspector within the Province of Delhi, during the absence of Mr. J. S. Pitkeathly, Electrical Engineer, Delhi, who has been temporarily transferred to the Military Works Services for employment as Assistant Director of Works, Electrical and Mechanical Section, Lines of Communication, Mesopotamia.

No. 1389-*E*.—The services of Mr. J. S. Pitkeathly, C.V.O., Electrical Engineer, Delhi, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of India, Army Department, with effect from the afternoon of the 22nd August 1916, for employment as Assistant Director of Works, Electrical and Mechanical Section, Lines of Communication, Mesopotamia.

Delhi, the 9th September 1916.

No. 1401-*E*.—Mr. W. F. Symes, Assistant Electrical Engineer, will hold charge of the Electrical Division with effect from the afternoon of the 22nd August 1916 *vice* Mr. J. S. Pitkeathly, C.V.O., Electrical Engineer, Delhi, whose services have been placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of India, Army Department.

ERRATUM.

Dated Delhi, the 12th September 1916.

No. 1428-*E*.—In this Office Notification No. 1304-E., dated the 12th August 1916, sanctioning the grant of privilege leave to Mr. C. G. Barnett, Executive Engineer, *for* "1st September 1916" *read* "30th August 1916".

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P.W.D.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 235 OF 1915.

Rangoon, the 29th August 1916.

In the matter of Kana Koona Mahomed Ebrahim, Trader, residing at No. 43, 30th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging the said Kana Koona Mahomed Ebrahim an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 29th day of August 1916.

CASE No. 90 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 29th August 1916.

In the matter of Nagindass Dhulabhdass, Clerk, No. 34, Mogul Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging the said Nagindass Dhulabhdass an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 28th day of August 1916.

CASE No. 149 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 30th August 1916.

In the matter of D. Laban, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by D. Laban, Clerk of Rangoon Municipality, residing at Mill Road, Pazundaung, Rangoon, on the 24th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said D. Laban.

CASE No. 150 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 30th August 1916.

In the matter of A. Sorimoney, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. Sorimoney, Clerk, residing at 65, Thompson Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said S. Sorimoney.

CASE No. 151 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 30th August 1916.

In the matter of Chidambaram Atchary, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Chidambaram Atchary, Native Doctor, No. 85, 29th Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Chidambaram Atchary.

CASE No. 152 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 30th August 1916.

In the matter of Ah Choung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ah Choung, Trader of No. 32, China Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Ah Choung.

CASE No. 153 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 30th August 1916.

In the matter of Nagindas Dayabhoy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Nagindas Dayabhoy, Clerk, No. 48, Lower Kemmendine Road, Rangoon, on the 29th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of Insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Nagindas Dayabhoy.

CASE No. 68 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1916.

In the matter of Durairaja, No. 68, 35th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Durairaja an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 5th day of September 1916.

CASE No. 100 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1916.

In the matter of Duda Danaya, Boat Tindal of Kamahasit, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Duda Danaya an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 5th day of September 1916.

CASE No. 155 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1916.

In the matter of Sama Charan Biswas, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Sama Charan Biswas, Clerk, residing at No. 46, 25th Street, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Sama Charan Biswas.

CASE No. 156 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1916.

In the matter of Cassim Eusoof Bhymiah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Cassim Eusoof Bhymiah, unemployed, residing at No. 115, Bigandet Street, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Cassim Eusoof Bhymiah.

CASE No. 157 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1916.

In the matter of Maung Aung Myat, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Aung Myat, Clerk, residing at No. 24, Calvert Road, Rangoon, on the 4th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Aung Myat.

CASE No. 158 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1916.

In the matter of Maung Po Thin, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Thin, now a Civil prisoner in the Central Jail, Rangoon, on the 4th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Thin.

CASE No. 159 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 6th September 1916.

In the matter of Mirza Mahomed Sheerazee, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mirza Mahomed Sheerazee of No. 43, Lewis Street, Rangoon, on the 4th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mirza Mahomed Sheerazee.

CASE No. 161 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 6th September 1916.

In the matter of Judirshter Shil, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Judirshter Shil, No. 26, Strand Road, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 5th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Judirshter Shil.

J. HORMASJI,
Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

No. 134 OF 1914.

Dated the 9th September 1916.

Re Golam Mahammad.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

SUMMARY CASE.

No. 250 OF 1911.

Dated the 13th September 1916.

Re Sital Prosad and others.

Ex parte the creditors.

Notice is hereby given that Raghubin Prosad, one of the abovenamed debtors, having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of December 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 98 OF 1912.

Dated the 9th September 1916.

Re Edgar John DeSantos.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 32 OF 1914.

Dated the 11th September 1916.

Re Ambica Charan Chakrabarti.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 88 OF 1915.

Dated the 13th September 1916.

Re Herbert Joseph Cox.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 238 OF 1915.

Dated the 11th September 1916.

Re Albert Prowling.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 6 OF 1916.

Dated the 11th September 1916.

Re Thomas Geoffrey.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 75 OF 1916.

Dated the 7th September 1916.

Re Karindan Goenka.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 265 of 1916.

Dated the 13th September 1916.

Re Narayan Das Agurwalla.

Ex parte the debtor

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of December 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 147 of 1916.

Dated the 7th September 1916.

Re James William Leicester, residing at No. 26, Marquis Street, in the town of Calcutta, employed as an officer of His Majesty's Customs in the Preventive Department.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 5th day of September 1916 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 150 of 1916.

Dated the 8th September 1916.

Re Arthur Graham Stroud, residing at No. 5 Totties Lane, in the town at Calcutta, lately an Inspector of Customs, Customs Department, Calcutta, at present retired on pension.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 6th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

In Insolvency.

No. 539 of 1916.

Dated the 7th September 1916.

Re Hassam Noor Mahomed of Bombay, Memon Mahomedan Inhabitant, until lately carrying on business at Mutton Street without the Fort of Bombay: an Adjudged Insolvent.

Ex parte Ebrahim Haji Dawood and Haroon Salemahomed: the Petitioning creditors.

Whereas the abovenamed Hassam Noor Mahomed has been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of Insolvency under Section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvent do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvent do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon him, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
518—1916	Pirmahomed Esak Memon	Mahomedan	Bhownagli, Molla No. 422-426.	Lately dealer in onions and potatoes, and now servant in the employ of Haji Abdula Ebrahim.	4th	September	1916	5th	September	1916
519—1916	Gulamalli Remtula Khoja	"	No. 591, Doongri Street	Formerly contractor for loading and unloading steamers and lately commission agent in onions, and now unemployed.	5th	"	"	"	"	"
520—1916	Taherally Mahomedally Kapadvanjwala.	"	Sarang Street	Clerk in the employ of Shaik Ahmed Shaik Dawood.	"	"	"	"	"	"
521—1916	Jehangir Dinshaw Driver *alias* Frushman.	Parsi	Lower Parel	Lately engine-driver in the B., B. & C. I. Railway, and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
522—1916	Jeewaji Karimji Dawoodi Vola	Mahomedan	Ghas Bazar	Lately dealer in old timber, and now servant in the employ of Mahomedally Rehmanji.	"	"	"	"	"	"
523—1916	Mahadoo Tatiaba Teli	Hindu	Lalwadi	Lately dealer in onions and potatoes, and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
524—1916	Mirza Rahim Beg *alias* Mirza Rahiman Beg *alias* Mirza Rahimbux Karimbux.	Mahomedan	44, Parbhadevi	Fitter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway	7th	"	"	7th	"	"

525—1916	Atmaram Raghoo Gawde and Ragoo Raghoo Gavde.	Hindu . .	Kotewadi, Dadar . .	Lately 1st debtor fitter in the Bombay Port Trust and the 2nd debtor painter in the G. I. P. Railawy, and now both unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
526—1916	Keshow Atmaram Ambeekar .	,, . .	Choregulli, Parel . .	Linolever fitter in the Textile Mills, Mahim .	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
527—1916	Bala Rama Survay . . .	,, . .	Parbhadevi Road . .	Jobber in the Century Mills . . .	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
528—1916	Sitaram Baloo Polje . .	,, . .	,, ,, . .	,, ,, ,, . . .	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
530—1916	Haroon Noormahomed Memon .	Mahomedan .	Memon Molla . . .	Hawker in cloth	8th	,, .	,,	8th	,, .	,,
531—1916	Martands Govind Kaonaikar .	Hindu . .	No. 15, Manmohan Building, Girgaum.	Clerk in the G. I. P. Railway, Wadi Bunder	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
532—1916	Sayed Sydoo Sayed Mali . .	Mahomedan .	185-197, Nall Bazar, Kazi Molla.	Lately gold and silver embroiderer, and now hawker in silk cloth.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
533—1916	Framji Rustomji Boyce . .	Parsi . .	Hughes Road . . .	Formerly doing business as dealers in furniture but at present unemployd.	9th	,, .	,,	9th	,, .	,,

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, FORT,
Bombay, this 12th day of September 1916.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled.

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of the Adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
742-551 of 1914	*Re* Samuel Yakoob Charekar . .	Jewish . . .	Dubra gully, Khadak	A Carpenter in the Bombay Municipal Workshops.	1st	December .	1914
743-579 of 1914	„ Laldas Karsondas Mehta . .	Hindu . . .	89, C. P. Tank Road	A Cotton Broker and now unemployed . .	2nd	„	„
750-524 of 1914	„ Madhowji Narsi Sha . .	„ . . .	No. 18, Koombhartookda . . .	Lately an Estate and Loan Broker and a Speculator in Shares and Silver and now unemployed.	3rd	„	„
751-625 of 1914	„ Kikabhai Kalianji Kunbi . .	„ . . .	No. 20, Benham Hall Lane Girgaum .	Lately a Bullock Cart Plyer and now a manager in the employ of Kalian Nursing.	4th	„	„
753-644—1914	„ Kavasji Hormusji Bhugwa . .	Parsee . . .	4th Lanes, Dhobi Talao No. 36, . .	A private pensioner	5th	„	„
755-692—1914	„ Jamshedji Cooverji Amrolia .	„ . . .	Lower Parel	A temporary fitter in the Tata Hydro Electric Power and Supply Company.	7th	„	„
762—1914	„ Mahomedally Sulemanji Sutarwala	Mahomedan . .	Palmodia Street	Lately a Cotton thread preparer and now unemployed.	9th	„	„
763—1914	„ Pandoo Ramji Mundhe . .	Hindu . . .	Althur Road Camp	A labourer in the Bombay Municipality . .	„	„	„
769—1914	„ Soma Rama Madwal . . .	„ . . .	Lalwady Parel	A Jobber in the Bombay Cotton Mills . .	12th	„	„
773—1914	„ Dhondiba Kondiba Yavle . .	„ . . .	Nall Bazar	A Silk Fringer, etc.	14th	„	„
774—1914	„ Tukaram Sambhoji Patit . .	„ . . .	Khetwady 9th Lane	A Type-Caster in the British India Press . .	„	„	„

775—1914	„ Herbert Pascal Edwards	European	Lanay Hotel, Dalal Street, Fort	Formerly Deputy Inspector of Police and now unemployed.	15th	„	„
776—1914	„ Shaik Oosman Abdul Karim	Mahomedan	Nisanpada Road	Lately a plumber and now unemployed	„	„	„
777—1914	„ Dadoo Babajj Rawoot	Hindu	Parel	A Jobber in the Crescent Mill Company, Ltd.	„	„	„
782—1914	„ Bhugwan Gopal *alias* Bhugwan Appa Koomanekar.	„	Dadar	A Jobber in the Casturchand Mill Company, Ltd.	„	„	„
784—1914	„ Esafalli Karimji Dawoodi Vora	Mahomedan	Doctor Street	Lately doing business as a proprietor of Ginning Press in the name of Karimji Valeeji and now unemployed.	„	„	„
786—1914	„ Atmaram Raghoo Gowde	Hindu	Dadar	A Fitter in the Port Trust Railway	16th	„	„
788—1914	„ Flora Sykes, wife of Sassoon Elias Sykes.	Jewish	Frere Road	Unemployed	„	„	„
792—1914	„ Ahmed Murad Malik	Mahomedan	Lower Parel	Lately a Dealer in earthen pots and now a Driver in the B., B. & C. I. Railway.	18th	„	„
793—1914	„ Abdulkadar Mahomed Sherif Dakhni.	„	Frere Road	Lately a Bullock-Cart-keeper and now a Chauffeur in the employ of Messrs. Turner Morrison & Co.	„	„	„
796—1914	„ Krishnarao Arjoon Kelooskar	Hindu	Dadar	A Teacher in the Willson High School	19th	„	„
801—1914	„ Tukaram Mahadoo Bhandvilkar and Shivram Mahadoo Bhandvilkar.	„	Princess Street	1st Debtor, a Carpenter and 2nd Debtor, an Examiner in the G. I. P. Railway Workshop, Parel.	21st	„	„
802—1914	„ Prema Porka Marwadi	„	Null-Bazar	Formerly doing business in partnership with Kewla Dhuna, Valchand Lena, Deva Moti and Kheta Chappa as Shroffs in the name of Parkhaji Awdaji and Co., and lately doing business in partnership with Narua Dharma as Shroffs in the name of Prema Purkha and Co. and now unemployed.	22nd	„	„
805—1914	„ Shankar Bala Fouzdar	„	Fanaswady	Formerly a sweetmeat shopkeeper and now unemployed.	„	„	„

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled—*contd.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of Adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
1—1915	*Re* Harjiwandas Mowji Sha	Hindu	Barbhad Mohalla	Lately a petty dealer in Tea, etc., and now unemployed.	7th	January	1915
2—1915	„ Mirza Rahimbeg *alias* Mirza Abdul Rehman Karimbeg.	Mahomedan	Parbhadevi Road, No. 441	A Fitter in the B., B. and C. I. Railway Company.	„	„	„
3—1915	„ Bala Rama Survey	Hindu	Mahim Agar Bazar	A Jobber in the Century Mills	„	„	„
4—1915	„ Keesrsing *alias* Keshewsing, Kausing *alias* Khansing Panjabi.	„	Chinch-pogly	Lately an Electric Fitter in the Greaves Cotton Mills and now unemployed.	„	„	„
5—1915	„ Sitaram Baboo Palji	„	Agar Bazar	A Jobber in the Century Mills	„	„	„
6—1915	„ Bhima Suriaji Kolamker	„	Chinch-pogli	A Jobber in the Manekji Petit Mills	„	„	„
7—1915	„ Bachoo bin Shaik Amir	Mahomedan	Chowki Molla No. 67	An Engine Driver in the employ of George Gagun & Co.	„	„	„
8—1915	„ Dhunraj Vanaji Marwadi	Hindu	Jacob Circle	Lately a Shroff and dealer in Copper and Brass Pots and now unemployed.	„	„	„
13—1915	„ Raghoonath Das Parmanand Das Kapole Bania.	„	Kalbadevi Road	A Clerk in the employ of Mr. Minachersha B. Chathia.	8th	„	„
15—1915	„ Virchand Jetha Sha	„	Champagully	Formerly a speculator in Jotta and now unemployed.	9th	„	„
16—1915	„ Govind Balla Jadhew	„	Sewri	Lately a petty Contractor for reclaiming land and now unemployed.	8th	„	„
19—1915	„ Miya Gulam Nabi Gafoor Miya Punjabi.	Mahomedan	Bhindi Bazar	Lately a baker and now a servant in the employ of Haji Shaik Mahomed Noor Mahomed.	9th	„	„

24—1915	„ Gulamhusein Buxabhai Dawoodi .	„ . . .	Bhajipala Street	Lately a proprietor of the Aziz Printing Press and now unemployed.	11th	„ . .	„
25—1915	„ Jayram Ramji Thucker . .	Hindu . . .	Lallwadi	Lately doing business in partnership with Daya Ramji as dealers in Cloth in the name of Jairam Daya and now unemployed.	12th	„ . .	„
27—1915	„ Jiwan Dajiba *alias* Dadaji Patel .	„ . . .	Mahim Agar Bazar	A Carpenter in the B., B. and C. I. Railway Company.	„	„ . .	„
31—1915	„ Thomas John Gavari and Sailus John Gavari.	Native Christian . .	Delile Road	The 1st Debtor, a Carpenter in the G. I. P. Railway and the 2nd Debtor, a Fitter in the B., B. and C. I. Railway.	13th	„ . .	„
39—1915	„ Abdul Husein Mulla Rajaballi Dawoodi.	Mahomedan . .	Shaik Memon Street	Lately carrying on business under the name, style and firm of Fidahusein Mulla Rajaballi, as a Commission Agent and Merchant and now unemployed.	„	„ . .	„
43—1915	„ Vishwasrao Nanabhai Waslekar .	Hindu . . .	Bhai Jiwanji's Oart	A Clerk in the employ of Mr. S. D. Kanga, High Court Vakil.	„	„ . .	„
46—1915	„ Krishna Doorga Pawar . .	„ . . .	Matar Pakhady	Lately a Bullock-Cart Driver and now unemployed.	19th	„ . .	„
47—1915	„ Damji Rajan Khoja . . .	Mahomedan . .	Doongri	Lately a petty dealer in Fish and now unemployed.	20th	„ . .	„
49—1915	„ Sajan Mohidin Shaik . .	„ . . .	No. 40—44, Telli Moholla . . .	A Steam Roller Driver in the Bombay Port Trust	21st	„ . .	„
50—1915	„ Kaikhusroo Merwanji Kerawala *alias* Arsiwala.	Parsee . . .	Lower Parel	An Engine-Driver in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Company.	„	„ . .	„
52—1915	„ Krishna *alias* Krishnaji Baphu Nakhwa.	Hindu . . .	No. 28, Sonapur Lane . .	Lately a Dealer in land, bricks, fish, etc., and now unemployed.	„	„ . .	„
53—1915	„ Pandurang Govind Katwankar .	„ . . .	Mazagaon	A Peon in the Central Telegraph Office, Bombay .	„	„ . .	„
56—1915	„ Abdulhusein Sulemanji Saria .	Bora . . .	Pakmodia Street	Lately a dealer in old iron and now unemployed .	22nd	„ . .	„
58—1915	„ Pandurang Gopal *alias* Raghunath Dagi Satarkar.	Hindu . . .	Dadar	A Jobber in the Textile Mills Company, Limited	„	„ . .	„
59—1915	„ Rasul Esmail *alias* Asmal Ghachi	Mahomedan . .	No. 131, Lalwady, Parel . .	Lately a dealer in sweet coconut oil and now unemployed.	23rd	„ . .	„

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled—*concld.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
60—1915	*Re* Coondaswamy Poonooswamy Pillay	Hindu	New Nagapada	A servant in the employ of Messrs. Thacker & Co.	23rd	January	1915
62—1915	„ Shivshanker Matadin Thakoor	„	Thakoordwar Road	A servant in the employ of Goverdhandas Dayabhai.	25th	„	„
69—1915	„ Aabee Chogal Pinjara	Mahomedan	Bangalipara	A servant in the employ of Sha Mahomed, Sajri Tin-maker.	27th	„	„
70—1915	„ Tatia Babaji Zaptap	Hindu	Lalwadi, Parel	A Jobber in the Bombay Cotton Mills	„	„	„
71—1915	„ Musa Haji Cassum Halai Memon	Mahomedan	Choonabhati	Lately a dealer in Onions and Potatoes and now unemployed.	„	„	„
73—1915	„ Goondoo Sutoba *alias* Babaji Chowlgey.	Hindu	Khetwadi, 9th Lane	A sizer in the Manekji Petit Mills	28th	„	„
74—1915	„ Bharmal Lakhamsey Sha	„	No. 31, Kala Choki Road	Lately a grain dealer with Kurpall Shivji under his own name and now a servant in the employ of Ruttonsee Latha.	„	„	„
75—1915	Arjoon Ganesh Thakoor and Jairam Arjoon Thakoor.	„	Dadar Lady Jamshedji Road	The 1st Debtor, a Carpenter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Company and the 2nd, a Coppersmith.	„	„	„
76—1915	Edwin Lawrence DeCruz *alias* Le Fabour.	Anglo-Indian	No. 22, Frere Road, Fort	Journalist in the "Advocate of India"	29th	„	„
38—1915	Rustomji Hormusji *alias* Ruttonji Hiraji Turner.	Parsee	Chira Bazar	A Turner in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Company.	18th	„	„

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, FORT,
Bombay, this 6th day of September 1916.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 6th September 1916.

No. 2205-331.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to invest Munshi Chiranji Lal with the ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the 2nd Class to be exercised within the limits of the District of Ajmer-Merwara, with effect from the date of his assuming charge of the post of Naib Tahsildar, Ajmer.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 8th September 1916.

No. 6122-*Education*.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 24 of Act III of 1911, the Punjab Municipal Act, it is hereby notified that the following person is appointed, under Section 17 (2) of the said Act, member of the Municipal Committee of Delhi in the Delhi District :—

Mr. J. C. Roberts *vice* R. S. Lala Nathu Ram, deceased.

No. 6139 *C. & I.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 56 of the Punjab Excise Act, 1914 (I of 1914), as applied to the Delhi Province and with reference to Section 6, Sub-section (*b*) of that Act, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to exclude item 11 (*a*) " Hydrochloride and Cocaine $\frac{1}{10}$th grain " from the list of preparations exempted from the restrictions imposed on the import, export, transport, possession and sale of intoxicating drugs, which was issued in this office Notification No. 4352 C. & I., dated the 22nd June 1916.

The 11th September 1916.

No. 6150-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 2nd September 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Delhi . .	225,471	128	132	260	110	108	218	7	...	...	97	15	67	2	30	...	45	33	78	59·96	50·28
	Notified Area	3,673	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14·15	...
	Total .	229,144	129	132	261	110	108	218	7	...	...	97	15	67	2	30	...	45	33	78	59·42	49·66

No. 6151-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 31st August 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			15
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half months.	Total in present half month.	Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.			Remarks.
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
P. S. Alipur	43	33	...	...	...	25	...	7	1	...	...	...	7	6	13	
Nangloi	41	53	5	...	...	24	...	23	..	...	...	1	9	7	16	
Najafgarh	35	67	...	...	...	36	2	29	...	...	...	...	10	15	25	
Subzimundi	8	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	
Paharganj	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	
Mehrauli	37	32	...	...	...	16	...	14	...	...	2	...	6	6	12	
Raisina	31	9	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Shahdara	12	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	
New Cantonment	1	9	...	...	...	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	4	5	
Total of the District	208	222	5	...	...	133	2	77	2	...	2	1	38	45	83	

The 12th September 1916.

No. 6188 *Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 4 (*s*) of Act V of 1898, the Criminal Procedure Code, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to declare that the New Cantonment Police Station of Delhi Province will include in its jurisdiction the following villages:—

Name of Police Station.	Serial No. of villages by Thanas.	Name of villages.	Serial No. of villages by Zaila.	Name of Zaila.
	Formerly included in the jurisdiction of Police Station Raisina.	1. Band Shikhar Khatun	1	
		2. Jawaharpur	2	
		3. Jharera	3	
		4. Amadalpur	4	
		5. Shahjahanpur Kotla	5	
		6. Pehladpur Mazra Palam	6	
		7. Sagarpur	7	
		8. Baqar Nagar (Nawadah)	8	
		9. Nangal Raya	9	
		10. Shahpur Mazra Naraina	10	

Name of Police Station.	Serial No. of villages by Thanas.	Names of villages.	Serial No. of villages by Zails.	Names of Zails.
New Cantonment (36 villages).	Formerly included in the jurisdiction of Police Station Najafgarh.	11 Palam	11	Zail Palam No. 7 (36 villages).
		12 Asalatpur Khadar	12	
		13 Lohar Heri	13	
		14 Mirzapur Dabar	14	
		15 Bandapur	15	
		16 Nagli Jalab	16	
		17 Poshangipur	17	
		18 Dabri	18	
		19 Nasirpur	19	
		20 Mehram Nagar	20	
		21 Moradabad Pahari	21	
		22 Kasumpur	22	
		23 Bijwasan	23	
		24 Salahpur	24	
		25 Kapashera	25	
		26 Bhar tal	26	
		27 Nangal Dewat	27	
		28 Bagraula	28	
		29 Manglapuri	29	
		30 Tughanpur	30	
		31 Sahupur	31	
		32 Shahabad	32	
		33 Smalka	33	
		34 Mehpalpur	34	
		35 Malakpur Kohi	35	
		36 Rajokri	36	

No. 6189-*Home*.—In partial modification of Notification No. 9112-Home, dated the 22nd November 1914 and under the provisions of section 4(*s*) of Act V of 1898, the Criminal Procedure Code, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to declare that the Raisina Police Station of Delhi Province will in future include in its jurisdiction the following villages.

Name of Police Station.	Serial No. of villages by Thanas.	Names of villages.	Serial No. of villages by Zails.	Names of Zails.
Raisina (23 villages)	1	Narbola (Abadi Jaisinghpura Madhoganj Bagh Kalali).	20	Zail Delhi No. 6 (41 villages).
	2	Raisina	21	
	3	Malcha	22	
	4	Kusaak	23	
	5	Sarban Sarai	24	
	6	Babarpur Basidpur	25	

Name of Police Station.	Serial No. of villages by Thanas.	Names of villages.	Serial No. of villages by Zails.	Names of Zails.
Raisina (22 villages)	7	Indarpat	26	Zail Delhi No. 6 (41 villages).
	8	Nagla Machhi	27	
	9	Shamspur Jagir	28	
	10	(Nagli) Razapur	29	
	11	Nizampur	30	
	12	Kherpur Naw Mehla	31	
	13	Skindarpur	32	
	14	Bahlolpur Reg.	33	
	15	Jor Bagh	34	
	16	Bibipur	35	
	17	Alipur Pilanji Hasanpur	36	
	18	Arakpur Bagh Mochi	37	
	19	Mohammadpur Munirka	38	
	20	Dasghara	39	
	21	Naraina	40	
	22	Nanakpur Basantpur	41	

No. 6190-*Home*.—In partial modification of Notification No. 9112-Home, dated the 22nd November 1914, and under the provisions of section 4 (*s*) of Act V of 1898, the Criminal Procedure Code, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to declare that the Najafgarh Police Station of Delhi Province will in future include in its jurisdiction the following villages:—

Name of Police Station.	Serial No. of villages by Thanas.	Names of villages.	Serial No. of villages by Zails.	Names of Zails.
Najafgarh (61 villages)	1	Jharoda Kalan	1	Zail Najafgarh No. 8 (35 villages).
	2	Surkhpur	2	
	3	Dichaon Kalan	3	
	4	Nagli Sikrawati	4	
	5	Najafgarh	5	
	6	Dindarpur	6	
	7	(Roshanpura) Dichaon Khurd	7	
	8	Masudabad	8	
	9	Haibatpur	9	
	10	Mitraon	10	
	11	Khaira	11	
	12	Kharkhari Nahar	12	
	13	Kakraula	13	
	14	Nawadah Mazra Masht Sal	14	
	15	Matola	15	
	16	Dhulsiras	16	
	17	Pochanpur	17	

Name of Police Station.	Serial No. of villages by Thanas.	Names of villages.	Serial No. of villages by Zails.	Names of Zails.
Najafgarh (61 villages)—	18	Bamnauli	18	Zail Isapur
	19	Ambarhai	19	No. 9 (26 villages).
	20	Chhaola	20	
	21	Kanganheri	21	
	22	Pindwala Kalan	22	
	23	Khar Khari Raund	23	
	24	Pindwala Khurd	24	
	25	Khar Khari Jatmal	25	
	26	Reola Khanpur	26	
	27	Kutabpur	27	
	28	Goela Khurd	28	
	29	Tajpur Khurd	29	
	30	Baprawat	30	
	31	Jhatikra	31	
	32	Raghopur	32	
	33	Nanakheri	33	
	34	Badosara	34	
	35	Akauli	35	
	36	Mandela Kalan	1	
	37	Shamspur Khalsa	2	
	38	Mandela Khurd	3	
	39	Sureda	4	
	40	Ker	5	
	41	Khera Dabar	6	
	42	Isapur	7	
	43	Kazipur	8	
	44	Baqargarh	9	
	45	Dhindasa	10	
	46	Ghalibpur	11	
	47	Ujwa	12	
	48	Sherpur Dehri	13	
	49	Jafarpur Kalan	14	
	50	Malakpur Zer Najafgarh	15	
	51	Sarangpur	16	
	52	Jhuljhuli	17	
	53	Gumanhera	18	
	54	Daryapur Khurd	19	
	55	Raota	20	
	56	Deorala	21	
	57	Shikarpur	22	
	58	Hassanpur	23	

Name of Police Station.	Serial No. of villages by Thanas.	Names of villages.	Serial No. of villages by Zails.	Names of Zails.
Najafgarh (61 villages)	59	Asalatpur Khurd	24	Zail Isapur No. 9 (26 villages).
	60	Daulatpur	25	
	61	Zainpur	26	

No. 6191-*Home*.—Under the provisions of section 4(*s*) of Act V of 1898, the Criminal Procedure Code, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to declare that the Shahdara Thana of Delhi Province will include in its jurisdiction the following villages :—

Name of Police Station.	Serial No. of villages by Thanas.	Names of villages.	Serial No. of villages.
Shahdara (65 villages)	1	Subehpur	1
	2	Jagatpur	2
	3	Baqiabad	3
	4	Beharipur	4
	5	Saadatpur Mahal Gujran	5
	6	Saadatpur Musalmanan	6
	7	Saadatpur Amad Delhi	7
	8	Wazirabad	8
	9	Khajuri Baramad	9
	10	Khajuri Khas	10
	11	Garhi Mendu	11
	12	Timarpur	12
	13	Chandrawal	13
	14	Usmanpur	14
	15	Ghonda patti Gujran Khadar	15
	16	Ghonda patti Chauhan Khadar	16
	17	Andhavli	17
	18	Kaithwara	18
	19	Silampur Amad, Delhi	19
	20	Ghondli Khadar	20
	21	Jatwara Khurd	21
	22	Mubarakpur Reti	22
	23	Shakarpur Khadar	23
	24	Nagla Manchi	24
	25	Shamspur	25
	26	Gharaunda Nimka Khadar	26
	27	Nagli Razapur	27
	28	Chilla Saraunda Khadar	28
	29	Qarawalnagar urf Dharauti Kalan	29
	30	Jivanpur Johripur	30
	31	Mustafabad	31
	32	Mirpur Turk	32

Name of Police Station.	Serial No. of villages by Thanas.	Names of villages.	Serial No. of villages.
	33	Ziauddinpur	33
	34	Khanpur Dhani	34
	35	Maujpur	35
	36	Ghonda patti Gujran Bangar	36
	37	Ghonda patti Chauhan Bangar	37
	38	Jafrabad	38
	39	Uldanpur	39
	40	Babarpur	40
	41	Siqdarpur	41
	42	Gokalpur	42
	43	Sabauli	43
	44	Mandauli	44
	45	Taharpur	45
	46	Jhilmila	46
	47	Chandavli urf Shahdara	47
	48	Silampur Bangar	48
	49	Silampur Khadar	49
	50	Ghondli Bangar	
	51	Kakarduman	51
	52	Khureji Khas	52
	53	Khureji Baramad	53
	54	Shakarpur Khas Bangar	54
	55	Mandavli Fazilpur	55
	56	Hasanpur Bhuapur	56
	57	Ghazipur	57
	58	Khichripur	58
	59	Gharaunda Nimka Bangar (Patparganj)	59
	60	Shakarpur Baramad	60
	61	Kotla	61
	62	Chilla Sarauda Bangar	62
	63	Dalapura	63
	64	Kondli	64
	65	Gharauli	65

By order,

G. F. DuMONTMORENCY,

Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

ADVERTISEMENT.

Applications are invited for the post now vacant of Sawmill Engineer for the Chatham Sawmill, Port Blair, on a salary of Rs. 400—25—450 per mensem on the Temporary Establishment of the Forest Department for a period of 3 years. The question of further employment if desired after this period will rest with Government.

(2) Certificates of qualifications should be sent.
(3) Previous sawmill experience is desirable.
(4) A knowledge of Hindustani or Burmese is essential.
(5) The selected applicant will be required to enter into an agreement, for a period of 3 years. The option of terminating the agreement may be exercised by giving 3 months notice on either side.
(6) Free quarters will be provided.
(7) A free passage to join the appointment will be given.

F. H. CAVENDISH,
Dy. Conservator of Forests,
Andamans.

PORT BLAIR;
The 9th September 1916.

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Lahore, the 7th September 1916.

No. 23.—The special leave on urgent private affairs granted to Mr. V. T. Janson, Executive Engineer, in this office Notification No. 16, dated the 10th May 1916, as modified by this office Notification No. 19, dated the 23rd May 1916, has been commuted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India to furlough on medical certificate under Article 311 Civil Service Regulations and extended by 3 months.

S. L. CRASTER, Colonel,
Agent, N. W. Railway, Lahore.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 5th September 1916.

No. 2296 *s-Ap.*—Mr. M. Sabihuddin, Superintendent of post offices, 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for one month and nine days with effect from the 17th August 1916.

Lala Bir Bar, clerk, office of the Postmaster-General, Punjab and North-West Frontier, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. M. Sabihuddin, or until further orders.

The 6th September 1916.

No. 2304 *s-Ap.*—Rao Sahib C. N. Ramakrishna Reddy, Assistant Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 1st grade, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, with effect from the 31st August 1916 and until further orders.

The 12th September 1916.

No. 2357*s-Ap.*—The following appointments in the grades of Superintendents of post offices are made with effect from the date noted against each, *vice* Mr. R. W. N. Scroggie, Superintendent of post offices, 4th grade, retired:—

Mr. S. R. Kothavala to be confirmed in the 4th grade from the 15th April 1916;
Mr. C. L. Strickland to be promoted provisionally to the 4th grade from the 15th April 1916;
Mr. L. A. Creagan, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Burma, to be appointed Reserve Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, Burma, from the 22nd June 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 9th September 1916.

No. 3660-T.—Mr. A. C. Board, Superintendent, Calcutta Telegraph Office, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 1st September 1916.

Calcutta, the 13th September 1916.

No. 3714-T.—Mr. A. C. Board is appointed substantive *pro-tem.* to the first division of the Superior Traffic Branch with effect from the 31st December 1915, *vice* Mr. P. N. Mitra, seconded for service under the Kashmir Durbar.

Mr. A. Brokenshaw continues temporarily in the first division of the Superior Traffic Branch, *vice* Mr. F. T. deMonte on leave.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 14th September 1916.

No. 3762-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 24th August 1916 to 13th September 1916.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Bhurban Camp	Punjab	26th August 1916	Opened.
Edilpur . .	Bengal	7th July 1916	
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Barobazar . . .	Jessore-Jhenidah Railway . .	1st September 1916 .	Opened.
Churamankati . . .	Ditto . .	Ditto .	"
Jessore	Ditto . .	Ditto .	"
Jhalwara . . .	Bengal Nagpur Railway . .	Ditto .	"
Jhenidah . . .	Jessore-Jhenidah Railway . .	Ditto .	"
Kaliganj . . .	Ditto . .	Ditto .	"
Kotchandpur . . .	Ditto . .	Ditto .	"
Rehta Siding . . .	Rohilkhand Kumaon Railway .	25th August 1916 .	Closed.
Subarnamirgi . . .	Eastern Bengal Railway . .	20th July 1916 . .	"

The following alteration in the name of a Government Telegraph Office is notified :—

" Barian Camp " instead of " Barian."

The following alteration in the name of Railway Telegraph Offices is notified :—

On His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed Railway.

" Kasamudram, N. " instead of " Karsamudram, N. "

On the Barsi-Light Railway.

" Owsa Road, B. L. " instead of " Chatah, B. L. "

R. MEREDITH,
Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt. Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
M. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Punjab and North-West Frontier Code, 4th Edition, 1916. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (10*a.*)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1915, compiled under the orders of the Government of India, by E. D. Bose, Esquire, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6*s.* (5*a.*)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 37. Corrected to 1st July 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 11*a.* or 1*s.* (2*a.*)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma—

Rhynchota—Vol. VI. Homoptera: Appendix by W. L. Distant. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 5-12 or 11*s.* 4*d.* (4*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Forest Bulletin No. 32, 1916.—Note on the Burma Myrabolans or Panga fruits as a tanning material, by Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1*a.* or 1*d.* (1*a.*)

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

Some Diseases of Cattle in India, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Fourth edition, Board. Rs. 2-10 or 3*s.* 11*d.* (5*a.*)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th May 1916.
„ June „
„ July „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movements of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1915-16, by H. F. Howard. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12*a.* or 1*s.* 2*d.* (2*a.*)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Notification No. 7133-W.-11, "Customs," Simla, the 12th August 1916. Foolscap. Tacked. 1*a.* (1*a.*)

Notification No. 11793—103, dated 30th December 1915 (Geology and Minerals) with Notification No. 5072—113, dated Simla, 1st July 1916. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton, etc.—

15th May 1916.
31st „ „
15th June „
30th „ „
15th July „

Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

April 1916.
May „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2*a.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Cotton Forecast, 1916-17. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1916-17. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

First Forecast Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1916-17. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Foreign Seaborne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the Twelve months April 1915 to March 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade—Accounts relating to the Trade of British India with Foreign Countries for—

November 1915.
December „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Imports by Sea into British India of Motor Cars, Tyres and Accessories. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during—

April 1916.
May „
June „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

List of Factories and other Large Industries in India. Second Issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3-12 or 5*s.* 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—
May 1916.
June ,,
July ,,
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—
2nd half of May 1916.
1st ,, June ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, July ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,,
Foolscap. Stitched. 1a. 6p. or 2d. (1a.)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices, Return showing the—
31st May 1916.
15th June ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th July ,,
31st ,, ,,
Foolscap. Stitched. 6a. or 6d. (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, chief ports of Wheat, Jute and Cotton—
for the week ending 29th July 1916.
,, ,, ,, 5th August ,,
,, ,, ,, 12th ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, 19th ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, 26th ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, 2nd September,,
6p. (6p.)

Revenue, Indian Customs.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years—
April to June 1916-17.
,, July ,, ,,
,, August ,,
Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during—
May 1916.
June ,,
July ,,
Foolscap. Stitched. 4a. or 5d. (1a.) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1913-14. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. Foolscap. Limp. 13a. or 1s. 3d. (2a.)

Statistics—Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume II.—Thirtieth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 3 or 4s. 6d. (3a.)

Trade—
Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India—
No. 1 of 1915-16.
Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways. Corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Administration Report on the Jails of the N. W. F. Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 8d. (2a.)

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the N. W. F. Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-5 or 1s. 9d. (2a.)

Records of Fort St. George. Despatches from England, 1681—1686. Foolscap. Board. Re. 3 or 4s. 5d. (4a.)

Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8a. or 8d. (1a).

Report on Vaccination in the N. W. F. Province for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7a. or 7d. (1a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA—PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15. Fifty-First Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6a. or 6d. (2a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 3s. 9p. (1s.)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 2s. (3s.)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. (6s.)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by R. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6s. 6d. (4s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. 9d. (8s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6s. (6s.)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2s. 9p. (1s.)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5s. 6p. (1s.)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 3s. 3p. (1s.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9p. (1s.)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3p. (1s.)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6p. (1s.)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9p. (1s.)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3p (1s.)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1s. 6p. (1s.)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (8s.)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1s.)

Rules and Orders—

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (8s.)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6p. (1s.)

Codes—

Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (9s.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5s. or 6p. (1s.)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1s. (1s.)

Act V of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9p (1s.)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 35. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (2s.)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6s. or 9d. (1s.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 36, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits.) Super-Royal 4to. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1912-13. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915). Royal 8vo. Cloth. 6s. or 7d. (2s.)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4s.)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. or 1d. (1s.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2s.)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini (Stapf.) by R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil (Motia). By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (3s.)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series), Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylviculture Study. By H. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (7s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 32, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (1s.)

Technical Publications—

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17.

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 42.

Vol. III. Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Board. Complete set Rs. 20 or 26s. 8d. (Rs. 3.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 11d. (4s.)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 35. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (4s.)

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. (1s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (4s.) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (8s.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.
25th December „
25th January 1916.
25th February „
25th March „
25th April „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Posts and Telegraphs.—Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6s. or 7d. (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Maintenance, 1916. Demy 16mo. Cloth. Re. 3-12 or 6s. (3s.)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet, 1915.

In Urdu. A. 1 (1s.)
In Hindi. As. 2 (1s.)
In Gurmukhi. A. 1 (1s.)

List, Classified—Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (2s.)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3. (1s.)
In Hindi. As. 3. (1s.)
In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1s.)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. 12s. or 1s. 2d. (2s.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (15-pr. B.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (15-pr. Q.F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army India, 1916—*contd.*

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8s. or 3d. (1s.)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q. F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 14s. or 1s. 3d. (4s.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8s. or 9d. (3s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1913. 4s. (1s.)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1913. 8s. (2s. 6p.)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Rs. 3. (7s.)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the Quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the half-month ending—

15th October 1915.
30th „ „
15th November „
30th „ „
15th December „
31st „ „
15th January 1916.
31st „ „
15th February „
29th „ „
15th March „
31st „ „
15th April „
30th „ „

Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

October 1915.
November „
December „
January 1916.
February „
March „

Royal 8vo. Paper. 2s. or 2d. (1s.) each.

Duty (Import) — Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of War. 12s.

Factories and other large Industries.— List of — in the year 1911. Rs. 4 (4s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final General Memorandum—
Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Cotton, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Rice, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—*contd.*

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds. 1915-16. 6*p.* (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 8*p.* (6*p.*)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*d.* or 9*d.* (2*d.*)

Frontier Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan for 1913-14. 12*d.* (2*d.*)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*d.* 6*p.* (1*d.*) each

Imports and Exports—Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1913-1914, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. 8*d.* (1*d.*)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e.* exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p.*

Index Numbers of Prices—(see Prices).

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1914. 8*d.*

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1913-14. Rs. 3-8. (5*d.*)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1913-13. Rs. 2. (2*d.*)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1912 expressed in Index numbers. 12*d.* (3*d.*)

Prices and Freights—Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta, (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 12*d.* (1*d.*)

Prices and Freights in India—Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Rs. 2-8. (2*d.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th May ,,

Foolscap Stitched. 6*d.* or 6*d.* (1*d.*) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail —

2nd half of September 1915.
1st ,, ,, October ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, November ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, December ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, January 1916.
,, ,, ,, February ,,
1st ,, ,, March ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, April ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*d.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (6*p.*) each.

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1914. As. 8.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6*p.* (1*d.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of—

February 1916.
March ,,
April ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*d.* or 5*d.* (1*d.*) each.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the — of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Rs. 4 (Rs. 1)
,, II—Rs. 3-8 (12*d.*)
,, III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,
April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*d.* or 9*d.* (2*d.*) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*d.* or 5*d.* (1*d.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue— Limp Rs. 1-8 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*d.*) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4*d.* or 5*d.* (2*d.*)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I. Thirtieth issue. Foolscap Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s.* 2*d.* (6*d.*)

Agricultural Statistics 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4*d.* or 5*d.* (6*p.*)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*d.* (2*d.*)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 6 (2*d.*)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*d.* or 2*d.* (1*d.*) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By R. A. GAMBLE. Foolscap. Limp. 8s. or 9d. (8a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10a.)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6s. or 7d. (1s.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 8d. (1s.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12a. or 1s. (2s.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1s. 5d. (3s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1748. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12a. or 1s. 3d. (2a.)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-13 or 5s. 8d. (5s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-83. Vol. I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2s.)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1752. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-6 or 2s. (4s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. Foolscap. Board. 14a. or 1s. 4d. (3s.)

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. (4s.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 4d. (1s.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 2s. 8d. (2s.)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell, Curator, Madras Record Office, Vol. IV, 1916. Royal. 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (6s.)

Records of Fort St. George—Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741, Foolscap. Board. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1748. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 9d. (3s.)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7a. or 7d. (1s.)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number, 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 3d. (5s.)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2a. 6p. or 2d. (1s.)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14. Fiftieth number. 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 2d. (3s.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL; 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI. Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 2, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces; J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douvillé. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST MARCH TO 31ST AUGUST 1916.

Monthly Weather Review for October 1915 to January 1916. Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part XIII, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

Volume XXI, Part XIV, by S. M. Jacob, I.C.S., Correlation of rainfall and the succeeding crops with special reference to the Punjab. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

It is hereby notified that the undermentioned Cheque Books of this Division have been lost and the Cheques drawn from those Cheque Books should not be honoured in the Treasuries if presented for payment.

Cheque Books for use on Presidency Banks.

Nos. 21918 (on the Bank of Madras, Madras), with unused Cheques 34 to 50, 23429, 24758, 24759, 26761, 26762, 26763, and incomplete Cheque book No. 19985 (with unused Cheques 5 to 50).

Cheque books for use on Sub-Treasuries.

Nos. 69875, 69876, 69877, 69879, 69881, 69882, 69883, 69884, 69885, 69886.

J. D. WAY,
Executive Engineer, T. R. S. Division, VII Circle.

NOTICE.

A General Meeting under Section 217 of the Indian Companies Act VII of 1913 of the Imperial Bank, Ld., Delhi (in Liquidation), will be held at Mr. Sri Ram, Bar.-at-Law, Liquidator's Office in Kuncha Pati Ram, Delhi, on Sunday, the 29th October 1916, at 4 P.M. All the Shareholders and Creditors are requested to attend punctually.

SRI RAM
AND
TARA CHAND,
Liquidators.

5th September, 1916.

Re Captain Allston Flagg, deceased.

Pursuant to the Statute 22 and 23 Victoria, Chap. 35.

Notice is hereby given that all creditors and persons having any claims against the Estate of Allston Flagg late of Orwell Road Felixtowe in the County of Suffolk a Captain in His Majesty's Army, 10th Norfolk Regiment, formerly of the Indian Army, deceased (who died in France on Active Service on the 26th of September 1915, and Letters of Administration of whose Estate were granted by the Principal Probate Registry on the 27th day of April 1916 to Gertrude Flagg the lawful widow and relict) are hereby required to send particulars in writing, of their claims to us the undersigned the Solicitors for the said Administratrix on or before the 31st day of October 1916, after which date the said Administratrix will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the persons entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims of which she shall then have had notice; and she will not be liable for the assets, or any part thereof, so distributed, to any person of whose claim or demand she shall not then have had notice.

THRUPP CHIDELL & SHARP,

28-30, Wigmore Street, London, W.,
Solicitors for the said Administratrix.

Dated this 25th day of July 1916.

REGISTERED No. C. 69

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 38. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 15TH AUGUST 1916

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
September 11, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

parison with previous year—

OLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ing 15th August 1916 as compared with the corresponding period of 1915.

Province.	Rice (Common)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		S
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 15th August of																		
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
. . .	100	88	100	107	...	...	100	100	100	119	100	91	100	96	100	100	...	...	100
. . .	100	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	107	100	94	100
. . .	100	98	100	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	94	100	102	100	110	100	104	100
and Orissa .	100	99	100	81	100	84	100	79	100	91	100	94	100	93	100	114	100	91	100
d Provinces of and Oudh .	100	99	100	82	100	92	100	75	...	...	100	89	100	87	100	114	100	79	100
. . .	100	96	100	79	100	99	100	79	...	...	100	99	100	85	100	104	100	83	100
. . .	100	90	100	88	100	100	100	77	100	56	100	103	100	73	100	111	100	75	100
-West Frontier vince . .	100	90	100	94	100	90	100	115	100	80	100	103	100	88	100	102	100	100	100
and Baluchi- . . .	100	102	100	106	100	103	100	109	100	101	100	93	100	87	100	128	...	...	...
ay . . .	100	103	100	83	100	94	100	96	...	...	100	95	100	92	100	112	100	78	...
al Provinces Berar . .	100	96	100	78	...	...	100	75	...	...	100	96	100	81	100	117	...	...	10
a . . .	100	103	...	...	...	...	100	98	...	...	100	76	100	86	100	100	100	93	10
. . .	100	95	100	89	100	95	100	90	100	89	100	94	100	88	100	110	100	89	10

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

mparison with previous fortnight—

OLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight e 15th August 1916 as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province.	Rice (common).		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																		
	31st July 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st July 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st July 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st July 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st July 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st July 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st July 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st July 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st July 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31 Ju 19
a . . .	100	98	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	102	100	98	100	100	100	100	...	...	1
a . . .	100	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	100	1
al . . .	100	105	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	101	1
r and Orissa .	100	111	100	103	100	105	100	100	100	100	100	104	100	98	100	97	100	101	1
ed Provinces of gra and Oudh.	100	102	100	99	100	98	100	95	100	88	100	99	100	96	100	106	100	100	1
d . . .	100	100	100	102	100	107	100	94	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	103	100	103	1
ab . . .	100	103	100	108	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	101	100	100	1
h-West Frontier ovince.	100	98	100	100	100	96	100	106	100	102	100	101	100	99	100	100	100	94	
and Baluchi- an.	100	110	100	110	100	98	100	102	100	97	100	100	100	114	100	102	100	107	
bay . .	100	89	100	104	100	99	100	101	...	...	100	101	100	100	100	101	100	96	
ral Provinces d Berar.	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	93	...	...	100	99	100	94	100	100	...	...	
ra . .	100	108	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	97	100	100	100	100	
a . . .	100	101	100	103	100	100	100	99	100	98	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	100	

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at cer selected markets during the fortnight ending 15th August of the years 1914, 1915 and 1916.

	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)			Rice (common)			Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum*)			Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)	
	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta	4 4 0	4 10 0	4 6 0	6 0 0	6 6 0	6 4 0	...	...	3 6 0	...	...	...	3 7 0	3 8 0
Bombay	4 13 11	5 8 1	...	4 11 9	4 12 2	...	3 2 0	3 2 0	...	2 12 11	3 11 3	...	3 7 10	3 11 3
Karachi	4 6 0	4 3 0	3 13 3	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 10 0	3 1 10	3 0 6	3 1 0	3 9 0	3 13 0	3 14 4	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	5 4 10	5 2 9	5 12 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 3 4	5 9 9
Rangoon	5 1 3	5 2 7	4 11 4	3 4 9	4 2 11	3 8 7	.	...	...	...	...	...	3 10 10	4 3 10
Dacca	...	...	4 12 0	5 12 0	5 10 0	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna	3 9 6	4 14 0	3 14 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	2 10 6	3 5 3	3 0 0	...	3 5 3	...	3 3 0	3 8 0
Ranchi	4 2 0	5 8 0	4 15 0	6 2 0	5 14 6	5 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 11 0	3 14 0
Cuttack	4 1 4	5 1 3	4 11 3	4 3 4	5 5 4	4 3 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 1 2	4 5 8
Benares	3 15 5	4 9 4	4 3 10	5 4 4	5 9 3	5 11 7	...	...		...	...	...	3 1 5	3 8 10
Jawnpore	4 0 0	4 13 6	4 4 0	5 13 0	5 14 0	5 8 0	2 7 0	3 5 4	...	3 2 0	...	...	3 1 6	3 8 6
Meerut	3 14 6	4 13 6	4 0 0	5 11 0	5 2 3	5 11 6	2 13 9	...	...	...	...	...	3 4 3	3 6 3
Agra	4 3 4	5 0 0	4 5 2	6 15 3	5 4 9	6 2 5	2 12 1	3 4 3	3 12 11	3 15 4	3 14 5	4 1 7	3 6 5	3 6 5
Lucknow	3 14 6	4 7 1	4 5 3	4 13 6	5 6 9	4 11 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 12 2	3 8 3
Ferozepur	3 11 6	4 5 3	3 8 0	5 0 0	...	5 2 6	2 5 9	3 13 0	...	3 5 3	...	...	3 2 3	3 3 0
Lahore	3 14 3	4 11 3	3 10 3	5 2 6	6 2 6	5 8 3	3 1 3	3 7 6	2 11 6	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 5 6	3 5 3	3 4 3
Amritsar	3 11 0	4 4 3	3 6 6	5 8 0	5 11 6	5 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4 0	3 1 0
Rawalpindi	3 15 0	4 7 0	3 6 0	5 11 0	6 8 0	5 10 0	2 8 0	3 14 6	2 3 6	3 5 0	3 12 0	2 14 6	3 7 0	3 7 0
Lyallpur	3 15 6	4 5 0	3 5 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	5 4 0	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	3 4 9	3 3 6
Ambala	3 11 0	4 10 0	3 13 0	5 8 0	6 0 0	5 11 6	4 0 0	4 8 0	6 10 9	4 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	3 2 0
Delhi	3 13 0	4 13 6	4 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 10 0	2 12 0	3 8 0	3 13 0	3 1 0	4 0 0	4 4 0	3 5 0	3 5 6
Peshawar	3 12 7	4 6 2	3 6 6	5 9 0	6 2 5	5 9 0	3 3 8	3 9 10	1 14 9	3 13 4	3 1 3	3 6 9	3 6 10	3 5 1
Quetta	4 10 3	4 1 1	3 14 0	...	...	...	3 6 0	2 15 0	2 14 6	...	...	...	...	...
Poona	4 2 1	5 5 1	...	5 8 0	...	. .	2 9 1	2 10 8	3 3 8	3 9 9	3 9 3	3 15 4	3 10 5	3 12 2
Ahmednagar	3 13 0	4 6 9	...	5 13 5	...	...	2 1 0	2 5 1	2 12 7	2 11 9	2 10 5	3 3 1	...	3 10 7
Ahmedabad	4 7 0	5 4 0	4 12 0	7 0 0	6 8 0	6 0 0	3 0 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 13 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	3 13 0	3 12 0
Nagpur	3 11 7	4 12 0	4 1 11	4 6 10	4 9 10	4 9 10	2 8 5	2 9 7	3 5 11	...	...	...	3 10 10	3 14 0
Jubbulpur	3 12 11	4 3 5	4 5 2	4 11 4	5 5 5	4 11 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 7 7	3 10 2
Godavari	...	...	...	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar	...	...	...	5 6 10	5 2 10	5 6 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUG

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA		R
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1
) *—															
*serim—															
rgui . .	...	...	45·71	42·11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
roy . .		...	38·55	25·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ulmein and mherst .	...	...	32·99	41·03	71·91	63·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
(*deltaic*)—															
ngoon . .	...	...	32·99	41·83	50·79	51·61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ubin . .	...	...	32·32	45·07	82·05	91·43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
seln . .	...	...	34·41	42·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(*inland*)—															
nsada . .	...	...	34·41	36·36	68·08	68·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ngoo . .	...	...	32·99	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
r *Burma*—															
ndalay . .	...	...	35·75	38·55	49·23	51·61	...	...	...	...	22·38	22·38	...	...	
kokku . .	...	...	35·75	42·95	...	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
an—															
yab . . .	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
)*—															
a—															
het (Balagan)	40	32·5	46·25	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
maputra—															
ilpara . .	27·5	30	45	51·25	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
hati . .	27·5	27·5	50	54·37	...	51·25	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
l *—															
rn—															
ttagong . .	...	...	52·5	50	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
oe . . .	31·25	37·5	57·5	56·25	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ia—															
lcutta . .	31·25	30	60	63·75	42·5	46·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
rn—															
rdwan . .	36·25	31·25	50	50	53·75	60	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
linapore . .	27·5	31·25	55	57·5	55	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ern—															
na . .	30·62	30	51·87	56·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
gpur . .	26·25	22·5	57·5	63·75	50	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
and Orissa*—															
, north—															
galpore . .	...	..	56·25	56·87	40	48·12	...	...	28·75	33·12	...	...	...	...	
affarpur .	...	...	61·56	66·56	40	50	...	...	25	30	..	...		...	
, south—															
na . .	...	...	52·5	53·12	35·94	48·75	...	...	26·25	31·25	26·25	33·28	...	33·28	
a—															
tack . .	...	...	42·09	53·31	40·83	50·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
) Provinces—															
BA—															
rn—															
nares . .	30·57	31·93	52·71	55·78	39·63	45·83	47·71	55·78	30·36	33·33	...	...	...	...	
al—															
rnpore . .	26·25	33·12	58·12	58·75	40	48·44	46·87	55	30	33·12	24·37	37·83	31·25	...	
nsi . .	...	...	51·56	52·97	39·22	48·44		...	26·67	29·06	23·75	32·19	...	...	
rn—															
rut . .	...	...	56·87	55·16	39·06	48·44	43·28	5·16	30·78	32·66	28·59	...	...	...	
a . . .	...	...	59·53	52·97	42·09	50	48·44	54·48	31·98	32·66	27·55	32·66	29·58	39·01	
ontane, west—															
hjahanpur .	26·72	34·37	47·03	64·56	38·12	45	44·37	50	29·69	30	25	...	...	...	
DN—															
ern—															
know . .	...	...	48·44	54·22	39·06	44·18	47·03	53·33	29·63	29·48	...	...	...	...	
ern—															
abad . .	29·37	30·78	57·19	55	39·06	47·19	...	...	...	31·87	26·25	...	...	...	

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administration ate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district headquarters) in each province on the last (or nearest mart) day

gures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Maize		Gram		Arhar Dal		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		.	...	...	*Tenasserim—*
...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...		.		.	.	...	Mergui
														Tavoy
...	...	65·98	50	68·82	50	...	..		.	.	..	...		Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	36 78	42·38	61·54	54·7	57·66	57·66	...	...	...	...		..	*Pegu (deltaic)—*
...	...	68·82	75·29	68·82	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Rangoon
...	...	40·76	47·06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	Maubin
														Bassein
...	...	42·95	42·95	75·29	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (inland)—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
														Toungoo
21·22	18·71	33·68	41·83	68·82	68·82	64	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Upper Burma—*
...	...	34·41	31·22	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
														Pakókku
...	...	66·67	61·54	92·75	72·73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Arakan—*
														Akyab
														Assam—
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	40	...	...	*Surma—*
														Sylhet (Balagan
...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	42·5	*Brahmaputra—*
...	...	...	..	...	57·5	...	...	...	...	...	110	48·75	50	Goalpára
														Gauhati
														Bengal—
...	...	42·5	50	65	70	...	...	...	...	80	80	55	65	*Eastern—*
														Chittagong
...	...	...	...	70	80	...	...	...	...	60	100	60	70	Dacca
...	...	34·37	35	52·5	62·5	...	...	...	...	46·25	47·5	50	60	*Deltaic—*
														Calcutta
...	...	38·75	40	53·75	56·25	...	...	...	...	60	55	55	50	*Western—*
														Burdwan
..	...	42·5	45	52·5 to 65	60	...	...	..	...	47·5	55	62·5	67·5	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	72·5	65	...	...	..	...	55	46·56	60·62	62·5	*Northern—*
														Pabna
...	...	75	65	70	63·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	60	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa
														Bihar, north—
30	33·12	37·5	36·87	53·12	56·87	30	41·87	..		56·25	48·75	40 and 48·75	41·25 and 48·75	Bhágalpur
30	33·28	33·28	38·12	53·12	57·19	25	36·25	...	..	...	..	...	...	Muzaffarpur
27·34	32·5	31·87	35	38·75	55	35	30		...	52·5	45	44·37	57·5	*Bihar, south—*
														Patna
...	...	40·73	43·54	55·62	68·07	38·07	43·54	...		...	...	61·04	75	*Orissa—*
														Cuttack
														United Provinces—
														(a) Agra—
...	...	30·88	35 52	45·43	54·17	...	..	...	...	48·38	43·59	49·53	43·59	*Eastern—*
														Benares
...	...	30·94	35·31	43·75	50	40	45	28·44	21·25	56·87	50	46·87	46·25	*Central—*
														Cawnpore
...	...	31·35	33·75	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	Jhánsi
...	...	32·66	33·91	50	47·03	...	...	...	...	53·12	61·56	40	43·28	*Western—*
														Meerut
...	...	34·01	34·01	59·22	61·51	...	...	28·54	20	59·22	46·98	50	48·44	Agra
25	...	29·69	33·75	40	44·25	...	...	40	25	48·75	55	46·87	45	*Submontane, west—*
														Shahjahánpur
														(b) Oudh—
...	...	27·6	35·16	...	..	..	...	...	...	50	40	50	50	*Southern—*
														Lucknow
25	...	29·06	37·19	44·37	53·44	..		...	...	48·75		42·03	...	*Northern—*
														Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST—*cont.*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Gr
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
Burma—													
Tenasserim—													
Mergui	...	...	640	640	...	...	22·86	21·26	..	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	457·14	457·14	...	...	24·62	16·89	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—													
Rangoon	...	...	533·33	533·33	...	...	30·33	21·84	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	492·31	492·31	...	...	39·26	23·97	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	581·82	581·82		...	32	28·57	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—													
Henzada	...	...	533·33	492·31	..	...	35·75	25·81	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...		...	36·99	27	...	.	...	...	...
Upper Burma—													
Mandalay	...	...	640	640	.	...	38·79	27·47	...	..	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	...	581·82	581·82	..	...	45·39	28·57	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—													
Akyab	...	...	581·82	581·82	..	...	32	30·77	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—													
Surma—													
Sylhet (Balaganj)	..	...	515	500	80	72·5	31·25	28·12	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—													
Goálpára	...	...	510	410	85	85	32·5	27·5	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	...	535	480	76·75	90	35	28·75	...	...	...	...	..
Bengal—													
Eastern—													
Chittagong	...	...	540	600	95	75	30	22·5	...	..		..	..
Dacca	...	...	560	560	105	95	35	30	.	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—													
Calcutta	..	...	530	402·5	67·5	72·5	31·25	22·5	...	...	...		...
Western—													
Burdwan	...	...	530	440	67·5	60	23·75	22 5		..	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	550	450 to 500	75	80	31·25	31·25	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—													
Patna	...	...	560	530	75·62	66·56	40	25	...	...	..	...	
Rangpur	...	...	580	520	100	60	40	30	.	..	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—													
Bihar, north—													
Bhágalpur	80	70	510	420	55	64·06	29 53	30	110	110	...	..	..
Muzaffarpur	...	...	492·5	457 5	50	80	30·78	25	160	200·56	...	...	...
Bihar, south—													
Patna	52·5	50	470	380	57·5	60	27·5	31·25	80	20	..	...	3·75
Orissa—													
Cuttack	65 62	75	533·33	533·33	68·59	50·78	20	20	91·41	90	.	...	5
United Provinces													
(a) Agra—													
Eastern—													
Benares	46·72	52·4	510·26	469·37	55·78	77·24	28 23	25·31	...	...	...	...	...
Central—													
Cawnpore	...	57·5	457·5	435	63·75	77·5	22·19	17·5	112·5	100	111·25	65	...
Jhánsi	46·25	48·59	457·19	370·62	66·56	83·91	22 81	20·47	...	...	133 28	...	6·67
Western—													
Meerut	...	...	492·34	457·19	50	...	20	17·5		...	..	...	...
Agra	58·33 to 61·51	61·51	492·29	400	76·15	1·0	20·52	16·98	120	160	145	105	5
Submontane, west—													
Shahjahanpur	50	80	425	420	68.75	90	25	20	180	200	180 and 140	80 and 90	...
(b) Oudh—													
Southern—													
Lucknow	..	...	...	460	...	...	24·32	20	...	...	120	85	2·5
Northern—													
Fyzabad	...	...	492·5	480	50	66·56	25	20·78	...		...	..	2·5

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw		Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Burma—
						20·58	25·6					3	2·56	*Tenasserim*— Mergui
												2	2	Tavoy
						11·9	11·9					2·56	2·25	Moulmein and Amherst
						28·83	32·99					1·87	1·87	*Pegu (deltaic)*— Rangoon
														Maubin
						7·14	11·43					1·87	1·87	Bassein
														Pegu (inland)— Henzada
														Toungoo
						32·99	28·83							*Upper Burma*— Mandalay
												2·06	2·06	Pakôkku
												2·69	2·44	*Arakan*— Akyab
														Assam—
												1·92	1·97	*Surma*— Sylhet (Balaganj)
												3·37	2·69	*Brahmaputra*— Goálpára
												3·75	2·75	Gauhati
														Bengal—
												1·81	1·84	*Eastern*— Chittagong
												2·78	3·27	Dacca
												2·56	2·17	*Deltaic*— Calcutta
												2·81	2·26	*Western*— Burdwan
												2·69	2·19	Midnapur
												2·87	2·19	*Northern*— Pabna
												2·94	2·5	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa—
						31·87	25					1·98	1·98	*Bihar, north*— Bhágalpur
				10	10	25	30·78					2·06	2·05	Muzaffarpur
				11·25	11·25	20						2·44	2	*Bihar, south*— Patna
6·2	5·62					7·5	7·5					2·22	2·22	*Orissa*— Cuttack
														United Provinces—
														(*a*) Agra—
						25	29·63						2·44	*Eastern*— Benares
				8·12	7·5	25·62	23·75	70	65			2·91	2·41	*Central*— Cawnpore
2·5	2·5											3·16	2·19	Jhánsi
				10	7·19	26·72	27·97					3·12	2·59	*Western*— Meerut
12·5	12·5			7·97	6·67	30·16	28·54			100	80	3·06	2·56	Agra
				7·5	7·5	33·12	40	45 and 60	40 and 44	40 and 80	60 and 80	3·06	2·56	*Sulmontane, west*— Shahjahánpur
														(*b*) Oudh—
				7·97	6·91	26 25	23·75					3	2·47	*Southern*— Lucknow
				11·25	11·25					50	50	2 75	2·44	*Northern*— Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer(a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi—														
Delhi	...	...	60	62·5	38·12	48·44	43·75	51·56	33·12	33·44	27·5	35	30·62	45
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozepur	33·28	...	50	57·03	37·19	43·28	40	45·62	30·16	31·41	23·59	38·12	33·28	...
Central—														
Lahore	34·69	37·19	51·56	61·56	38·91	47·03	44·37	50	29·06	28·59	30·78	34·69	44·37	38·1
Submontane—														
Amritsar	28·75	31·06	55	57·19	36·87	44·46	39·06	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	...	...	56·87	65	39·37	44·37	42·19	45·12	29·37	30	25	39·06	33·12	37·5
Western—														
Lyallpur	...	...	60	65	39·69	43·12	44·06	47·5	30	28·12	30	...	...	...
Multan	30	28·75	45·62	48·75	38·12	39·06	41·87	43·28	33·12	33·75	32·5	32·03	32·5	34·9
N.-W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	...	...	55·62	61·51	37·86	43·85	42·4	44·74	25·1	27·02	32·29	36·15	33·33	30·2
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	64·69	...	42·03	40·94	45	...	31·25	...	39·37	25·94	31·25	28·1
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karáchi	...	...	50·62	50·62	43·75	41·87	...	...	...	...	31·15	30·31	35·62	38·2
Shikárpur	28·59	26·41	62·5	60·31	41·87	41·28	...	...	35	37·97	...	34·37	...	...
Quetta	...	...	...	...	45·26 to 47·76	38·28 to 43·12	62·81 to 67·81	72·5 to 85	37·5	32·5	33·75	29 37	...	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	40·52	31·09	47·34	47·6	48·7	55·05	...	...	34·9	34·9	31·25	31·25	38 07	37·6
Deccan and Karnátak—														
Dharwar	...	...	43·75	...	34·06	35·78	...	...	...	...	18·49	22·97	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	49·17	47·68	43·23	48·7	...	...	...	...	21·04	21·82	...	31·
Poona	41·77	...	5·5	...	41·3	53·18	...	...	...	40·88	25·68	26·67	36·09	35·7
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmednagar	...	...	58·38	...	38·44	44·23	...	...	...	...	20·62	23·18	27·34	26·
Dhulia	...	...	...	49·01	42·81	...	...	...	...	...	...	30·86	30·42	31·
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	...	...	...	51·87	51·87	...	...	...	...	29 17	38·18	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	70	65	44·37	52·5	...	...	29·37	33·75	30	37·5	38·12	46·
Central Provinces* —														
Western—														
Nagpur	...	...	44·25	46·12	37·25	47·5	50	61·5	...	...	25·25	26	...	...
Central—														
Jubbulpore	...	...	47·06	53·37	38·06	42·12	47	57·12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern—														
Raipur	35	37	41	43	36·5	48	44	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	...	...	45·37	46·5	36·81	39·75	...	...	...	...	17·81	27·25	...	...
Amráoti	...	...	44·44	52·19	40·44	48·5	...	...	...	...	20 37	27·75	...	...
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31·9	32·9	...	3
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22·2	24·4	...	
Cuddapah	40·9	38·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29·4	29·4	31·7	3
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	30·4	31·1	58	51·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	35·6	28·6	...	48·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	41·5	3
Mysore—														
Mysore	22	22	56	56	52	54	60	68·91	...	...	24	24	...	
Bangalore	22	24	56	56	54	56	67·76	67·76	...	...	28	26	...	

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the price of cleaned rice

(a) Figures have not so far been reported

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

AGI	MAIZE		GRAM		ARHAR DAL		OATS		COTTON SEED		LINSEED		MUSTARD AND RAPESEED		DISTRICTS
915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
															Rajputana—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer
															Delhi—
...	...	...	33·12	31·44	42·5	50	...	...	29·37	25	55	50	45·62	41·37	Delhi
															Punjab—
															Southern—
..	...	...	31·41	31·87	66·72	80	...	...	35·62	26·72	66·72	66·72	...	...	Ferozpur
															Central—
..	28·59	...	33·28	32·66	50	61·56	36·91	40	33·91	26·72	55·16	57·19	47·03	48·44	Lahore
															Submontane—
..	...	...	32·5	30·62	...	...	...	...	36·25	25·62	48·75	45	50	50	Amritsar
															Northern—
..	26·75	38·12	34·37	34·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	51·25	43·12	41·25	42·5	Rawalpindi
															Western—
	25	...	32·97	32·19	...	...	...	...	37·5	26·87	..	..	46·25	45·62	Lyallpur
	25	57·19	33·12	31·87	56·25	77·5	35	36·25	33·28	23·44	55	37·5	45	43·75	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
	27·84	31·22	35·52	33·18	46·72	53·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	41·56	45·36	
	35	...	35·78	33·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36·04	Peshawar
															Dera Ismael Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31·87	21·53	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	31·06	36·56	55	...	...	...	34·37	...	...	...	36·25	...	Karachi
															Shikarpur
{	33·28 to 41·25	} 36·87	...	...	{ 63·12 to 76·25	75 to 85 }	50·47	48·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
															Bombay—
															Konkan—
.	...	...	34·9	37·03	55·31	57·71	37·5	53·59	27·53	22·97	61·6.	54·9	...	...	Bombay
															Deccan and Karnátak
	...	...	34·32	...	...	...	...	...	25	..	50·05	...	...	...	Dharwar
	...	...	32·45	28·91	48·44	61·67	...	...	20	17·5	52·03	45·62	...	...	Sholapur
	...	...	36·51	37·6	52·19	...	...	...	27·66	..	...	...	...	...	Poona
															Khandesh and N.-Deccan—
	...	..	...	36·61	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Ahmadnagar
	...	...	41·04	...	...	...	...	...	...	17·76	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	27·76	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
	...	...	38·12	37·5	67·5	60	...	...	...	22·5	...	...	...	...	Ahmadabad
															Central Provinces—
															Western—
	...	...	36·75	38·75	47·94	53·06	...	...	24·37	20	60·62		...	...	Nagpur
															Central—
	...	...	34·75	36·37	48·5	53·37	40	40	28·56	23·5	57·12	42·12	...	...	Jubbulpore
															Eastern—
	...	...	29	36	42	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raipur
															Berar—
	...	...	36	31·25	39·69	50	...	...	20·87	18·75	56·31	60·25	...	...	Akola
	...	...	32·75	37·25	40·44	50·81	...	...	20	18·56	57·31	57·94	...	...	Amraoti
															Madras—
															South, central—
	...	...	55·8	60·7	...	..	...	...	35·2	32	...	...	...	...	Coimbatore
7	...	...	...	...	40·4	53·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
															Central—
	...	...	46·3	61·7	35·3	46·3	...	...	23·8	23·8	...	...	...	...	Bellary
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
															East Coast, central—
3	...	...	...	...	39·3	40·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nellore
															East Coast, south—
	...	...	42·1	56·1	...	...	58·3	58·3	57·6	57·6	...	...	...	...	Madras
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
															Southern—
	...	...	...	...	35	37·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madura
															Mysore—
	...	...	25	35	60	80	70	15·62	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
	...	...	28	36	56	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST—co

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Gra
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
Rajputana—													
Eastern—													
Ajmer (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi—													
Delhi	66·25	75	540	520	56·87	68·75	20	17·5	80	80	135	92·5	10
Punjab—													
Southern—													
Ferozpur	...	66 72	512·03	512·03	76·09	88·61	28·59	18·12	64·06	123·12	122·97	88·91	...
Central—													
Lahore	68·91	65·31	581·87	492·84	66·72	88·91	20	15·94	114·22	114·22	152·34	114·22	10
Submontane—													
Amritsar	60·62	62·5	520	470	61·56	68·75	20·02	14·69	...	...	140	72·5	...
Northern—													
Rawalpindi	...	...	520	440	66·56	72·5	20	18·75	...	...	...	...	...
Western—													
Lyallpur	...	...	510	437·5	56·25	82·5	25	15	...	...	...	...	...
Multan	55	53·75	495	400	57·5	76·25	20	16·72	110	125	153·75	106·56	10
N.-W. Frontier Province—													
Peshawar	...	...	482·97	474·06	82·03	82·03	17·03	15·36	123·07	136·15	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	568·01	...	68·91	...	15·36	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—													
Karachi	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shikarpur	...	...	565	443·75	64·37	...	...	...	47·5	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	540 to 560	495 to 465	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay—													
Konkan—													
Bombay	65·73	68·20	542·86	532·13	89·79	111 56	...	...	...	...	111·56	80·26	8·8
Deccan and Karnátak—													
Dharwar	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	433 33	...	89·84	116·93	...	...	79·05	...	112·76	...	...
Poona	70	...	463 18	435·1	84·22	110·52	...	...	210·53	263·49	101·77	...	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—													
Ahmadnagar	...	...	450	...	90	...	...	...	77·4	...	126·67	...	...
Dhulia	61·93	61·93	...	...	76 67	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gujarat—													
Surat	...	...	497·29	464·84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmadabad	...	...	520	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces—													
Western—													
Nagpur	64·44	...	5·0	5·0	...	...	25	22·5	83 31	..	130	80	..
Central—													
Jubbulpore	59·25	53·37	470	410	...	...	25	21·06	80	84·19	131	83·67	...
Eastern—													
Raipur	...	...	480	400	...	..	25	26·25	160	140	80	57·75	...
Berar—													
Akola	57·12	62	476·19	400		...	21 56	19	109·5	95·25	...	...	...
Amraoti	61·5	69·25	480	440	...	... *	20	17·06	133·31	124·44	...	...	3·19
Madras—													
South, central—													
Coimbatore	52 7	50 8	487·8	487·8	80	80	17·5	19·5		...	128	99·2	...
Salem	...	...	488	488	...	...	...	...	171·3	171·3	85·7	85·7	...
Central—													
Bellary	58	...	507·9	476·2	95 2	95·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	469 3	427 7	...	...	...	..	...	...	100·5	80·7	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133 3	164·5	166·6	83·3	...
East Coast, central—													
Nellore	...	...	433·3	433·3	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—													
Madras	...	72·4	559·6	559·6	69 1	86·4	15	12 5	138·2	123·4	102·9	77 4	...
Tanjore	...	...	463·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	13·1	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	540·5	540·5	...	...	20 6	17·5	123·4	123·4	...	...	...
Southern—													
Madura	66·7	87	675·7	675·7	...	...	...	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...
Mysore—													
Mysore	72	72	480	518·54	102·86	111·41	...	...	214·27	235·68	137·13	77·13	5·1
Bangalore	64	52	548·54	548·54	77·13	111·41	...	...	240	240	85·68	94·27	5·8

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 103 per 10 maunds
(a) Figures have not so far been reported

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw		Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Rajputana—
														Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer
														Delhi—
...	...	5	15·62	13·29	8·75	26·25	25	80	80	150	150	2·19	2·19	Delhi
														Punjab—
...	...	...	...	6·91	6·72	25	26·72	142·5	112·5	225	175	3·09	2·59	*Southern—* Ferozepur
...	...	...	...	10	7·97	28·59	30·16	150	150	170	170	3·12	2·64	*Central—* Lahore
...	...	...	...	10	7·97	25	23·44	120	120	...	...	3·25	2·69	*Submontane—* Amritsar
...	...	...	...	12·5	7·97	...	...	90	90	120	120	3·25	2·44	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
...	...	...	...	7·5	6·25	23·75	23·75	100	80	140	140	3·12	2·81	*Western—* Lyallpur
...	...	5	...	10	5	28·44	28·44	100	100	...	...	3·19	2·67	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	5·88	5·78	21·56	21·98	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	3·37	2·92	Peshawar
...	...	...	...	12·71	...	28·44	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	3	Dera Ismael Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·72	2·22	Karachi
...	...	...	...	9·37	5	...	21·87	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·52	Shikarpur
...	...	...	...	9·37	5·78	30·62	31·25	120 to 220	100 to 200	...	...	2·97	2·47	Quetta
														Bombay—
...	...	...	...	...	...	20·52	26·77	...	...	...		2·84	2·28	*Konkan—* Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	80	...		2·94	2·41	*Deccan and Karnatak—* Dharwar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2·09	2·41	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	23·73	23·59	...	...	...	...	2·8	2·3	Poona
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34·27	...	...	...	...	2·08	2·06	*Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan* Ahmadnagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2·91	2·42	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Gujarat—* Surat
...	...	...	...	...	...	27·5	22·5	...	...	...	...	3·12	2·5	Ahmadabad
														Central Provinces—
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	60	60 to 70	130 to 195	125 to 200	2·5	2·19	*Western—* Nagpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	32	65 to 75	6	70	70	2·12	1·81	*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·25	2·25	*Eastern—* Raipur
														Berar—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	88	58	56	2·44	2·19	Akola
...	...	4·87	6·12	...	..	...	...	70	50	70	55	2·19	2·19	Amraoti
														Madras—
...	...	4	4	...	...	90·4*	90·4*	...	...	60	60	2·98	2 33	*South, Central—* Coimbatore
7·7	7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	2·53	2·19	Salem
...	..	10 3	10·3	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	140	140	3	2·75	*Central—* Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·88	2·26	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2·75	Karnul
5·7	4·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·04	1·79	*East Coast, Central—* Nellore
...	...	...	...	...	...	30·9	29·4	188†	165†	...	...	2·25	1·78	*East Coast, south—* Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	14·3	14·3	170†	105†	...	...	2·71	2·13	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41·1	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·6	Trichinopoly
15	15	...	...	...	...	20·4	20·4	...	...	60	60	2·69	2·06	*Southern—* Madura
														Mysore—
5·1	5·1	4·43	5·47	...	...	40	15	50 to 100	100	50 to 100	100	3·5	2·78	Mysore
8·8	8·8	...	...	...	...	33·8	33·8	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	2·62	2·5	Bangalore

* Superior quality † Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST 1916

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half month of report	Previous half month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 5	8 5	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 2	10 2	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	5 1	5 1	...	...	10 7	10 7	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 1	12 2	11 3	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	10 1	10 4	11 3	11 —	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 10	4 10	...	...	9 2	9 2	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	11 3	10 13	11 3	10 13	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	...	...	...	...	8 10	8 12	11 7	11 7	...	...	...	...
Henzada	5 9	5 9	...	...	8 13	8 13	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 2	12 2	12 1	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	10 7	10 7	11 11	11 3	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	9 6	9 6	11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	7 12	7 5	...	...	8 1	8 1	10 6	10 1	16 5	16 5	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	9 2	8 9	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Pakókku	...	...	...	...	8 1	8 1	10 6	10 6	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	8 9	8 9	17 8	17 8	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 10	2 10	...	...	9 2	8 15	9 13	9 2	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	3 8	3 3	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	7 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Cachar	...	4 4	...	...	...	5 12	...	7 7	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	6 —	6 4	...	...	...	...
Manipur	16 —	16 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 8	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Kámráp (Gauhati)	...	7 —	...	...	5 12	5 10	7 14	7 14	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 12	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Backerganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 5	7 5	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 5	6 11	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	6 14	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	*Tenasserim—* Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	4 15	4 15	12 8	12 8	*Pegu (deltaic)—* Pegu
...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	...	...	5 9	5 9	11 3	11 3	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 6	9 6	Maubin
...	...	...	...	9 2	8 13	...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	Bassein
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	5 14	...	9 9	9 9	*Pegu (inland)—* Tharawadi
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 1	5 1	9 5	9 5	Henzada
...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	4 13	4 13	8 5	8 5	Thayetmyo
...	...	...	...	11 6	10 11	16 —	16 —	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	*Upper Burma—* Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakôkku
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	32 1	32 1	15 10	15 10	14 —	14 —	Meiktila
...	...	...	...	...	...	15 14	8 15	3 4	3 4	11 6	11 6	*Arakan—* Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	15 —	15 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	10 8	10 8	Akyab
												Assam—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	..	5 8	5 8	11 —	11 —	*Surma—* Sylhet
...	...	...	...	...	8 —	...	...	...	5 8	...	11 —	Cachar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 14	8 14	6 4	6 4	9 —	9 —	*Hill Tracts—* Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	...	..	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Gáro Hills
...	..	...	...	4 8	4 —	22 —	20 —	4 —	4 —	9 —	8 —	Manipur
...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 —	Nágá Hills
...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Lushai Hills
...	...	...	...	9 8	10 —	10 —	11 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	12 —	*Brahmaputra—* Goálpára
...	...	...	...	9 4	9 8		...	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	9 —	10 —	Darrang
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 8	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 —	10 —	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	5 8	13 —	13 —	*Eastern—* Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	5 4	12 —	11 —	Backergauj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 12	11 12	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5	5 14	10 11	12 4	Tippera
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	11 —	11 —	Dacca
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	6 8	10 8	10 8	*Deltaic—* Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	7 8	11 8	11 8	24-Parganas
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 8	14 —	14 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 1	7 1	11 —	12 1	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	7 12	13 —	13 —	Hooghly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	14 8	14 8	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 8	12 —	12 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Bengal - *continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 3	7 8	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	...	..	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpur	10 —	10 —	12 12	14 —	...	...	6 14	7 8	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	9 5	8 13	15 6	15 6	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Saran	10 —	10 — to 10 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Champaran	10 —	10 8	16 —	17 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	7 8	8 —	11 8	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	10 8	10 8	16 —	16 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Gaya	9 8	10 4	12 —	9 —	..	...	7 8	8 —	12 8	13 12	...	.
Patna	11 —	11 —	15 —	16 —	...	...	...	8 12	14 —	14 —	...	13 12
Shahabad	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Manbhum	9 8	8 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 4	...	...	12 —	...
Ranchi	9 8	9 4	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Palamau	10 11	10 11	14 10	15 3	...	...	8 7	8 7	...	...	...	...
Hazaribagh	9 —	8 12	...	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	10 2	9 13	...	...	...	...	9 3	9 3	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	9 3	10 8	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	..	...
Balasore	8 —	8 8	...	...	...	...	9 4	9 8	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	9 12	10 —	...	...	...	...	9 — to 9 8	8 8 to 9 —	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) AGRA—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	9 4	9 4	12 8	12 8	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	12 8	13 —
Benares	9 10	9 10	12 7	12 7	5 4	5 7	7 3	7 1	...	...	...	...
Ghazipur	9 8	9 8	12 14	12 14	5 —	5 —	7 10	7 10	15 11	15 11	11 14	11 14
Jaunpur	10 —	10 —	13 2	13 10	3 12	3 12	7 —	7 4	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	9 8	9 8	13 —	13 —	4 8	4 8	8 4	8 4	15 8	15 4	14 —	14 —
Central—												
Banda	10 2	10 6	13 4	12 12	4 —	4 —	7 12	7 12	17 8	18 —	...	...
Fatehpur	9 12	9 8	14 8	14 8	3 8	3 8	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	10 2	9 14	10 12	11 —	4 12	4 12	6 12	6 12	15 4	14 8	13 14	13 4
Jalaun	11 8	11 12	14 —	14 —	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Cawnpore	9 8	9 8	12 12	13 —	...	...	6 6	6 4	16 —	15 8	12 8	...
Jhansi	9 15	9 14	14 12½	14 8	4 6½	4 4	7 2	7 8	16 9½	16 7	...	...
Etawah	10 2	10 2	13 4	13 4	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	13 12	14 12	13 4	13 4
Farrukhabad	10 1	10 1	13 10	13 —	4 4	4 1	8 3	8 3	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri*	...	10 8	...	13 8	...	4 —	...	8 8	...	12 8	...	12 8
Etah	10 4	11 —	13 4	13 4	4 —	4 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	10 —	10 8	12 12	12 12	3 —	3 —	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...
Agra	9 4	9 4	12 4	12 —	5 8	5 12	...	6 4	14 8	...	13 8	12 8
Muttra	10 7	10 7	13 —	13 —	4 8	4 8	7 12	7 12	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Aligarh	10 —	10 4	12 —	12 8	3 8	3 8	5 —	5 —	13 8	13 —	13 —	13 —
Bulandshahr	10 8	10 8	12 4	12 12	3 —	3 —	7 —	5 —	13 —	14 8	13 —	11 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	10 1	10 6	13 —	14 5	5 3	5 3	7 13	7 7	...	...	10 6	...
Azamgarh	9 4	9 4	13 —	13 —	5 10	5 10	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	10 8	10 12	13 8	14 4	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Basti	10 12	10 4	14 8	14 4	5 8	5 8	8 —	8 4	...	...	...	...

* Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	16 —	16 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	6 8	6 8	10 8	10 8	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	5 12	10 8	10 8	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	8 12	14 —	14 —	Murshidabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 8	...	*Northern*—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	9 12	9 12	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	10 —	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 3	7 3	12 —	12 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 12	4 8	8 8	8 8	Rangpur
												Hills—
												Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	14 —	14 —	6 8	6 6	10 —	11 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	10 10	11 4	13 2	12 8	7 8	7 —	11 4	12 8	Bhágalpur
12 1	12 1	...	...	12 1	12 1	15 6	17 10	7 11	7 11	13 3	13 3	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	13 —	13 —	7 —	7 —	12 8	12 8	Muzaffarpur
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	13 —	12 8	8 —	8 —	12 8	12 8	Sáran
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 8	13 4	13 4	6 12	6 10	12 —	11 8	Champáran
												Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	12	8 —	8 8	12 12	13 —	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	10 13	10 8	11 —	11 —	11 13	11 —	Monghyr
...	14 8	8 —	7 —	11 12	11 12	13 8	12 12	8 8	9 —	13 —	12 6	Gaya
...	...	...	10 —	12 —	13 —	14 8	14 8	10 —	9 4	14 —	12 8	Patna
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	6 8	11 —	11 8	Singbhum
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	12 —	13 —	6 8	6 12	11 —	11 —	Mánbhum
17 —	13 —	...	...	10 8	10 8	14 —	11 —	6 —	5 8	11 —	11 —	Ránchi
...	...	...	...	12 10½	12 10½	13 8	13 8	9 9	9 —	12 10½	12 6	Paláman
14 —	14 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	12 —	12 —	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...	...	...	9 13	9 13	...	...	7 3	7 3	20 —	20 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	9 13	9 13	...	...	7 3	7 3	20 —	20 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	8 4	8 10	...	...	5 8	5 10	13 —	13 —	Balasore
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 8 to 7 8	6 8 to 7 8	13 12	13 12	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(*a*) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	8 —	12 8	12 —	16 —	16 —	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	Mirzapur
...	...	9 8	9 12	12 7	12 7	...		7 9	7 —	14 1	14 1	Benares
...	...	...	...	11 14	12 14	15 11	15 11	8 6	8 6	14 7	14 2	Ghazipur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 10	...	...	10 —	9 14	15 12	15 12	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	17 —	17 —	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	13 12	13 —	...	...	7 12	9 —	16 8	14 8	Banda
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 4	...	...	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	13 14	13 14	...	...	8 4	8 —	14 12	14 12	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	14 —	13 8	...	...	6 4	5 6	...	...	Jalaun
...	...	9 —	...	13 12		...	...	8 8	8 8	17 8	17 8	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	16 8	6 8	6 8	17 —	16 —	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 2	...	...	9 2	9 2	14 8	14 8	Etawah
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	9 9	9 9	18 7	18 7	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	...	12 8	...	17 —	..	8 8	...	16 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	18 —	18 —	Etah
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	20 —	19 4	Meerut
...	...	...	...	11 4	10 8	..	...	6 12	6 12	19 —	18 12	Agra
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	15 —	15 4	8 4	8 4	18 —	18 —	Muttra
...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	11 8	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	11 10	11 10	15 —	12 —	7 8	7 8	17 —	16 8	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	...	...	7 13	7 13	16 14	15 10	Ballia
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	...	8 8	8 10	13 4	13 4	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 8	...	...	8 4	8 4	16 —	14 —	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(*a*) Agra—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	...	...	13 6	...	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	16 —	...	...	...
Budaun	10 6	10 2	12 14	13 14	3 8	3 8	7 —	7 —	14 8	14 8	13 8	12 8
Pilibit	10 —	11 8	12 —	14 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Bareli	10 5	10 4	13 5	14 1	3 12	3 12	7 5	7 8	13 8	13 8	13 —	13 —
Moradabad	10 2	10 8	12 12	13 4	4 4	4 4	8 8	8 5	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	10 2	10 2	14 —	14 —	3 4	3 4	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	14 —
Muzaffarnagar	10 4	11 —	13 2	12 10	6 9	6 9	8 4	8 4	12 5	12 5	11 —	11 —
Sahárnanpur*	...	10 14	...	12 8	...	3 3	...	6 14	...	13 13	...	9 9
Dehra Dun	9 12	10 —	14 —	14 —	3 —	2 8	7 8	7 8	12 —	11 —	11 —	11 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	7 —	7 —	9 —	9 —	2 12	3 8	5 8	5 8	9 —	9 —	8 —	8 —
Almora	6 4	6 8	8 4	8 —	3 —	3 —	5 4	5 4	...	...	...	...
Garhwál*	...	4 12	...	8 —	...	3 —	...	4 —	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	10 —	10 —	14 —	13 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	14 —	...	12 —	...
Sultanpur	10 —	10 —	14 —	14 4	5 —	5 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Rae-Bareli	10 —	10 —	14 —	14 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	11 —	11 —
Unao	10 2	10 2	13 12	13 12	4 8	4 8	7 4	7 12	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	10 —	10 4	13 6	14 —	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 12	15 8	14 —	...	...
Hardoi	11 —	10 8	13 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	10 —	10 —	13 8	13 8	...	...	6 10	6 12	14 8	14 4	10 —	10 —
Barabanki	10 9	10 12	15 4	15 10	4 3	4 7	7 6	7 6	11 4	11 10	9 8	9 10
Gonda	11 —	11 —	15 —	16 —	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 8	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —
Bahraich	11 8	11 —	16 8	14 6	5 —	5 —	7 8	7 12	...	11 —	14 4	14 —
Sitapur	10 8	10 12	13 8	13 8	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	12 —	13 —	10 8	10 8
Kheri	10 8	10 12	13 8	14 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	14 —	15 —	10 —	10 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	8 15	9 2	10 10	10 11	5 1	5 3	5 14	5 15	12 13	12 10	8 13	8 9
Ajmer*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kishangarh	9 —	9 4	11 —	11 —	3 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	12 4	12 —	12 —	10 —
Tonk	8 7	8 9	11 4	11 6	4 8	4 9	5 10	5 7	12 15	12 9	...	...
Jaipur	9 10	9 8	11 11	11 10	5 1	5 2	5 5	5 6	15 6	13 4	14 6	11 1
Karauli	9 1	9 1	13 12	12 8	6 14	6 4	7 8	7 8	15 10	12 13	12 13	11 14
Dholpur	9 12	...	13 6½	...	5 —	...	5 4	...	14 15½	...	13 10	...
Bharatpur	9 8	9 8	12 2	12 7	4 5	4 5	4 14	4 14	13 2	13 3	11 10	11 10
Alwar	10 2	10 6	13 —	12 10	4 12	4 12	5 14	5 14	13 13	13 7	12 11	11 8
Nasirabad	9 4	9 4	..	...	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	13 —	12 8	10 8	10 8
Western—												
Bikaner	9 —	9 4	12 —	12 8	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	12 8	11 8	10 4	10 —
Jaisalmer	8 6	7 8	...	...	4 5	4 5	5 4	5 6	9 12	9 11	9 5	8 10
Jodhpur	8 3 and 8 11½	8 4 and 8 11	10 4	10 9 to 12 —	5 —	5 —	6 4	6 4	11 11	13 2	10 — and 10 13	9 13 and 10 12
Central India—												
Indore	10 8	10 8	12 —	11 —	6 8	6 8	7 8	7 8	17 —	16 —	14 —	14 —
Neemuch	10 4	10 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	15 8	15 8	10 8	10 8
Gwalior	10 —	10 —	...	...	4 12	4 12	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	10 —	10 —	11 8	12 13	2 12	2 12	5 —	5 —	14 —	13 —	12 8	11 6
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	10 8	10 8	13 4	13 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	13 —	12 4	11 8	10 12
Ferozepur	10 8	11 4	13 —	12 12	...	...	7 8	7 8	16 —	15 —	11 8	9 8
Central—												
Lahore	10 —	10 12	13 8	13 8	...	...	7 8	7 12	12 12	12 12	8 13	8 8
Gujranwala	10 12	12 —	12 8	12 12	...	...	7 8	7 8	13 8	13 8	9 12	9 12
Gujrat	10 12	11 4	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	10 —	10 —
Jhelam	10 8	10 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 —	7 4	12 —	12 —	10 —	10 8

*Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

MARUA OR RAGI (*Eleusine coracana*)		KANGNI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET (*Setaria italica*)		GRAM, CHENNA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR BUNAGA (*Cicer arietinum*)		MAIZE (*Zea Mays*)		ARHAR DÁL (*Cajanus Indicus*)		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(*a*) AGRA—*continued*
												Submontane, east—
...	...	10 —	10 —	...	13 8	16 —	...	10 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Shahjahanpur
...	...	6 —	6 —	12 6	12 6	15 —	15 8	8 —	8 4	17 8	17 8	Budaun
...	...	...	...	12 8	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	16 4	16 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	12 7	11 15	17 —	17 —	8 7	9 —	15 8	15 4	Bareli
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 4	...	...	8 12	8 12	17 8	17 4	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 4	...	...	7 4	7 4	16 —	16 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	11 13	12 —	14 4	14 4	5 8	6 4	17 —	17 8	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	...	12 —	...	...	...	6 6	...	17 —	Saháranpur
12 —	12 —	...	...	11 12	11 12	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	13 8	13 8	Dehra-Dun
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Naini Tal
7 —	7 4	...	...	7 8	7 4	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Almora
...	...	...	...	...	5 —	...	...	...	4 —	...	5 8	Garhwál
												(*b*) OUDH—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	Partábgarh
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 8	...	...	10 4	10 4	12 8	12 8	Sultanpur
9 4	9 4	8 -	8 —	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	Rae-Bareli
...	...	...	...	13 12	13 12	...	...	8 —	8 8	15 —	15 —	Unao
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	14 —	14 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
...	..	8 —	8 —	13 4	13 4	16 —	16 —	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	Fyzabad
13 8	13 —	9 —	9 —	15 6	15 8	11 8	11 8	8 14	9 —	15 12	16 —	Barabanki
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 —	14 8	14 8	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Gonda
...	...	5 8	5 8	14 8	14 8	16 8	14 8	9 8	9 8	16 —	16 —	Bahraich
...	...	10 8	10 8	14 —	14 —	12 —	12 —	8 8	9 —	16 —	16 —	Sitapur
12 —	12 —	8 —	8 —	13 8	13 8	14 —	14 —	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	...	9 3	9 —	9 12	9 15	12 7	11 8	6 4	5 15	14 4	13 2	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 —	12 4	12 8	...	...	20 —	20 —	Kishangarh
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 5	...	..	...	...	16 14	17 2	Tonk
...	...	12 2	11 5	11 2 and 12 4	10 13 and 9 12	15 7	13 4	10 2	10 4	20 3	20 8	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	10 5	10 —	...	12 13	...	...	17 8	16 14	Karauli
...	...	7 8	...	11 8	...	...	...	7 4	...	17 11¼	...	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	13 10	13 13	7 4	7 4	18 8	18 —	Bharatpur
...	...	9 8	9 8	11 5	11 7	14 3	14 4	13 4	12 4	20 15	20 12	Alwar
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 —	...	...	6 —	6 8	17 —	17 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	7 10	7 —	...	...	...	...	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	11 1	10 9	...	...	5 8	5 —	22 8	22 8	Jodhpur
												Central India—
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 8	17 8	16 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	17 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	20 —	19 —	Neemuch
...	...	12 —	13 —	12 12	12 12	...	..	8 12	8 —	16 8	17 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	16 —	9 —	9 —	19 —	19 —	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 4	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	15 —	5 8	5 8	16 —	16 —	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	9 4	9 4	11 12	12 —	13 8	13 8	7 12	7 13	19 —	20 —	Lahore
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 4	...	...	...	...	17 —	19 —	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	14 —	14 8	5 12	5 12	19 —	19 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	12 —	12 —	12 —	12 —
Rohtak	10 4	11 —	12 8	13 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	11 8	11 8
Karnál	10 6	10 12	13 —	13 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	15 —	14 —	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	10 12	11 —	12 8	13 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 12	14 —	9 12	10 —
Ludhiana	10 —	10 8	13 —	13 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 8	13	10 —	10 —
Jullundur	10 12	11 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	17 —	15 —	8 —	8 —
Hoshiárpur	11 4	12 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 6	6 6	13 —	13 —	10 —	10 —
Gurdáspur	11 —	13 —	12 8	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	15 —	15 —	...	...
Amritsar	10 12	11 10	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 4	7 8	15 8	15 8	9 8	10 —
Siálkot	10 8	11 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	11 —	...	9 —
Hills—												
Simla	9 —	9 4	10 8	10 12	...	...	6 8	6 4	10 12	10 12	9 4	9 4
Kángra	11 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 12	7 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Ráwalpindi	10 —	...	13 —	13 8	...	...	6 12	6 12	15 8	15 8	11 12	12 —
Attock	10 8	10 8	14 8	14 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	10 —	9 —
Western—												
Sháhpur	11 4	11 12	12 8	13 5	...	...	6 8	7 —	12 —	13 —	11 8	12 —
Jhang	10 4	11 —	12 12	13 4	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 8	10 —	12 —	12 —
Lyallpur	10 —	10 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 —	...	...	...
Multan	10 4	11 4	11 12	12 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	11 12	11 12	11 12	11 12
Montgomery	10 9	11 8	12 -	12 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	13 —	10 —	10 —	10 —
Muzaffargarh	10 —	11 —	12 —	13 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	10 —	10 8	13 2	13 2	...	...	8 —	8 —	6 14	9 4	8 12	9 —
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	9 7	9 8	14 —	14 —	3 9	3 9	6 10	6 11	...	...	8 —	8 —
Pesháwar	10 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	4 9	4 9	6 13	6 8	11 —	10 —	10 —	9 15
Kohát	9 10½	9 12	13 9	14 —	3 9	3 12	7 10½	7 12½	13 11	12 12	11 —	9 14
Bannu	11 9	12 8	15 10	15 —	4 3½	4 2	7 8	7 8	11 4	12 8	11 4	10 15
Dera Ismael Khan	9 6	9 6	12 8	12 8	3 7	3 8	6 2	6 4	10 —	12 8	12 8	11 8
Tochi	12 —	12 —	12 —	22 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Kurram	12 —	12 —	20 —	20 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	8 3	8 2	11 4	11 4	3 1	3 1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	8 8	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Hyderabad	9 —	9 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 8	7 8	11 —	10 8	10 8	10 8
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	8 12	9 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	10 4	10 —
Shikárpur	9 —	9 8	...	...	5 12	5 12	6 4	6 4	12 —	12 —	11 8	11 8
Upper Sind Frontier	9 —	10 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	6 12	6 12	12 —	12 —	12 —	12 —
Quetta	...	...	10 4	10 4	3 3½	3 4	6 3½	6 4	11 4	10 13	9 13	10 —
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	6 13	6 13	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 14	7 14	12 8	12 8	10 12	10 12
Ratnagiri	6 3	6 3	...	...	5 13	5 13	7 3	7 3	10 9	10 9	9 7	9 7
Alibág	6 5	6 5	...	...	6 1	6 1	6 12	6 8	...	...	8 5	8 5
Bombay	*7 10	*7 10	...	...	4 13	4 13	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	8 10	8 10
Thanna	8 13	8 13	...	...	6 6	6 6	6 15	6 15	13 7	13 7	10 15	10 15
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	11 3	11 5	...	...	7 12	7 14	8 10	8 12	18 14	18 12	12 3	11 14
Belgaum	10 10	10 14	...	...	7 1	7 1	7 13	8 1	16 10	15 9	15 6	15 6
Satara	9 3	9 3	...	...	5 3	5 3	5 11	5 11	14 13	14 2	12 13	12 2
Sholapur	8 13	9 4	...	...	6 13	6 15	7 9	7 9	18 2	17 11	12 10	12 10
Bijapur	11 9	11 7	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 13	7 13	18 10	22 6	18 2	15 14
Poona	9 10	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	6 11	6 11	14 6	14 6	10 13	10 13
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	9 9	9 9	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	16 8	16 8	12 10	12 10
Násik	10 5	10 5	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	...	..	10 4	10 4
Dhulia	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 8	6 8	13 13	13 13	12 —	12 —
Jalgaon	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 10	6 10	7 10	7 10	17 8	15 12	12 4	13 2
Gujarat—												
Surat	7 6	7 10	...	...	5 5	5 5	7 6	7 6	12 8	12 8	9 11	9 4
Broach	7 8	7 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	12 8	12 8	9 8	9 8
Kaira	7 —	7 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	12 8	12 8	9 8	9 4
Baroda	8 8	8 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	8 12	8 12
Ahmedabad	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 4	12 —	12 —	10 —	9 8
Godhra	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	4 8	6 —	6 8	...	...	11 8	10 —
Diss	9 8	9 8	...	...	4 12	4 12	5 4	5 4	12 —	11 8	10 8	9 8
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	9 —	9 —	...	...	4 4	4 4	5 8	5 8	11 8	11 8	9 —	9 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	10 6	10 2	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 14	7 14	17 9	17 9	...	...
Hoshangabad	11 2	10 8	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 9	8 9	17 6	17 6	...	...
Betul	11 2	10 12	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 11	7 11	19 11	19 11	...	...
Chhindwara	10 15	11 9	...	...	5 10	5 10	8 2	8 2	21 6	21 6	...	...
Nagpur	10 3	10 3	...	...	5 3	5 3	...	...	15 7	15 7	...	...
Wardha	10 10	10 10	...	...	5 2	5 2	8 15	8 15	19 3	19 3	...	...

* Relates to Khandwa wheat

The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab—*continued*
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 8	11 9	11 8	8 —	8 —	20 —	20 —	*South-eastern*—
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Gurgáon
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 4	15 —	...	7 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Rohtak
												Karnál
15 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	12 12	12 12	15 —	16 —	7 8	7 8	16 —	16 —	*Submontane*—
...	...	7 8	7 8	13 —	13 —	17 —	16 8	5 —	5 —	16 —	16 —	Ambala
...	...	9 —	9 —	12 8	12 8	16 —	16 —	...	...	16 4	14 8	Ludhiána
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 12	16 —	16 —	...	..	14 —	14 —	Jullundur
...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	14 —	14 8	..	...	14 8	14 8	Hoshiárpur
...	...	10 4	10 4	12 —	12 4	12 —	15 8	7 2	7 4	17 8	15 —	Gurdáspur
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	15 —	..	...	17 —	17 —	Amritsar
												Siálkot
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	13 8	15 —	5 —	5 4	10 —	13 8	*Hills*—
...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	16 —	15 —	5 8	5 8	12 4	13 —	Simla
												Kángra
...	..	...	...	11 4	11 4	13 12	13 12	6 —	5 8	19 —	19 —	*Northern*—
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	14 8	14 8	5 12	5 12	22 —	22 —	Ráwalpindi
												Attock
...	..	...	...	11 8	12 12	14 8	16 —	6 8	6 —	17 —	19 —	*Western*—
13 —	13 —	11 8	11 8	11 12	12 4	15 -	14 —	...	...	17 —	17 —	Sháhpur
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 —	15 8	16 —	7 —	7 —	15 —	16 —	Jhang
...	...	9 8	9 8	11 8	11 8	15 8	15 8	6 12	6 12	19 —	19 —	Lyallpur
...	...	...	...	11 14	12 2	14 —	14 —	...	...	16 8	16 8	Multan
...	.	...	...	11 4	11 8	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Montgomery
...	...	...	...	11 9	11 14	5 —	5 —	4 6	4 6	17 —	17 —	Muzaffargarh
												Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	13 12	13 8	...	...	17 12	17 12	**N.-W. F. Province**—
...	...	9 2	9 2	11 —	11 —	14	14 —	8 7	8 2	23 —	22 —	Hazára
...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	13 1	12 12	...	..	23 10	24 14	Peshawar
...	...	...	...	11 10½	11 11½	17 8	17 8	...	...	25 5	25 10	Kohát
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	11 4	13 —	...		25 —	25 —	Bannu
...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	14 —	...		20 —	20 —	Dera Ismail Khan
...	..	...	...	8 8	8 8	15 -	15 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tochi
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 8	12 8	...	...	15 —	15 —	Kurram
...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...	Malakand
												Wano
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	22 8	22 8	**Sind and Baluchistan**—
...		...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	20 —	20 —	Karáchi
												Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	20 —	20 —	Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)
...	...	...	..	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	Shikárpur
...	..	...	...	12 —	12 8	...	...	6 —	5 12	16 —	16 —	Upper Sind Frontier
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 7½	9 — to 10 13	8 14 to 10 13½	4 15 to 5 13½	5 — to 6 —	13 —	13 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
14 6	14 6	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 3	6 3	16 14	16 14	*Konkan*—
10 13	10 13	...	...	8 12	9 7	...	...	6 5	6 5	18 3	18 3	Karwar
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	7 3	7 3	17 9	17 9	Ratnagiri
8 6	8 6	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 2	6 2	15 10	16 13	Alibág
10 12	10 12	..	..	9 6	9 6		...	5 15	5 15	17 14	17 14	Bombay
												Thanna
...	...	...	...	10 5	10 2	...	...	7 15	...	13 4	13 15	*Deccan and Karnátak*—
16 13	16 13	...	...	10 12	10 12	...	...	7 5	7 13	16 14	17 13	Dharwar
...	...	...	...	12 2	12 13	...	...	8 8	8 8	16 10	15 7	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	11 7	11 1	...	...	7 9	7 9	16 8	16 8	Satara
...	...	...	...	11 14	12 —	...	...	7 14	7 14	17 11	17 11	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 1	...	...	6 14	6 14	18 3	18 3	Bijapur
												Poona
...	..	...	...	11 5	11 5	...	...	7 —	7 —	16 4	17 8	*Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan*—
14 6	14 6	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 11	16 11	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	...	...	7 9	7 9	14 —	14 —	Násik
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 1	...	...	7 7	7 7	18 —	18 —	Dhulia
												Jalgáon
...	...	...	...	10 10	10 10	...	...	5 12	5 12	23 2	23 2	*Gujarat*—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	21 5	21 5	Surat
11 8	11 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	24 —	24 —	Broach
...	..	...	...	8 12	8 12	...	...	6 12	6 12	19 —	19 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	21	21 —	Baroda
14 —	13 8	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	20 —	20 —	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	6 —	6 —	21 —	21 —	Godhra
												Disa
..	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	90 —	90 —	*Kathiawar*—
												Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 11	...	...	7 7	7 7	15 12	15 12	*Western*—
...	...	...	...	13 13	13 13	...	...	9 2	9 2	16 —	16 —	Nimar
...	...	...	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	7 5	7 5	14 —	14 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	9 8	10 11	...	...	7 15	7 15	14 —	14 —	Betul
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	...	...	7 15	7 15	14 —	14 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	10 6	9 13	...	...	9 6	8 3	17 —	17 —	Nagpur
												Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST 1916—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces—												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 13	6 13	16 —	16 —	...	...
Saugor	10 4	10 8	...	...	6 —	5 4	8 4	8 —	16 8	16 4	...	...
Damoh	10 12	11 6	...	...	6 11	6 11	7 11	7 11	18 5	17 11	...	...
Jubbulpore	10 4	10 12	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 2	7 2	9 7	9 7	...	...	...	...
Seoni	10 4	11 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Bálághát	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 7	5 7	9 10	9 10	...	...	...	...
Bhandára	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	17 13	19 —	...	...
Chánda	8 12	8 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 2	8 12	17 13	17 13	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	10 11	10 11	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	9 8	...	...	...	...	...
Drug	11 —	11 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Berar—												
Buldana	10 11	11 6	...	...	4 13	4 13	6 14	6 14	23 —	23 —	...	...
Akola	10 12	9 11	...	...	4 8	4 8	...	...	21 —	18 15	...	...
Amráoti	9 12	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	9 —	19 4	...	...	...
Yeotmal	9 15	9 15	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 3	9 3	19 —	19 —	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	7 14	7 8	10 8	9 10	4 9	4 4	8 4	8 —	14 —	13 13	14 7	14 14
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	...	..		...	...	...	7 8	7 14	...	...	...	...
S. Canara	...	..		..	...	...	7 6	7 6	...	...	...	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	...	...	...	...
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	12 15	12 15	10 4	10 4
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 13	8 4	15 10	15 10	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	16 1	16 1	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	...	...	15 1	14 2
Godávari	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	15 —	16 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	11 6	11 6	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	13 1	13 1	12 —	12 —
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	12 8	12 8	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 15	6 15	...	...	...	...
Chingleput		...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	..
N. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	10 15	10 15
Tanjore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 6	12 6	10 15	10 15
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	12 15	11 12	11 5	10 4
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 6	11 6	...	...
Mysore—												
Mysore	7 8	7 4	5 12	5 8	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Bangalore	7 —	7 —	6 10	6 10	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	5 12	5 12	6 —	6 —	5 4	5 4	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Aden	4 15	4 14	...	...	4 5	4 5	4 9	4 10	8 10	8 10	8 —	8 —

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —*continued*
												Central—
...		...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	7 5	7 5	14 —	14 —	Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 12	...	...	6 12	6 12	16 —	16 —	Saugor
...	...	...	...	14 5	14 —	...	...	6 8	..	14 —	14 —	Damoh
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	...	...	8 —	8 4	15 —	15 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	12 1	12 10	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	Mandla
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	14 —	Seoni
...	...	..	...	10 14	10 14	...	...	7 2	7 2	13 10	13 2	Bálághát
...	...	...	...	10 3	10 3	...	...	7 9	7 9	13 2	13 2	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	8 2	8 2	14 14	14 14	Chánda
												Eastern—
...	...	...	.	11 11	11 11	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	Bilaspur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 8	12 8	Raipur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	..	7 8	7 8	13 8	13 8	Drug
												Berar—
...	...	...	...	13 9	13 9	...	...	7 11	7 11	14 5	14 5	Buldána
...	...	...	...	11 —	...	...	.	8 6	8 6	14 —	14 —	Akola
...	...	...	...	12 2	11 1	...	...	9 12	...	20 —	18 8	Amráoti
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	...	...	9 1	9 1	14 13	14 13	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad—
18 14	20 9	...	...	10 7	9 13	...	...	10 9	12 4	13 2	13 3	Secunderabad
												Madras—
												Malabar Coast—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 1	15 13	Malabar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	17 4	17 4	S. Canara
												South, central—
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 7	16 7	Coimbatore
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 13	12 13	Nilgiris
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	16 15	16 15	Salem
												Central—
15 13	15 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 14	16 14	Bellary
14 14	14 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 1	17 1	Anantapur
17 —	16 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 3	14 3	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 11	14 11	Karnul
												East Coast, north—
12 2	11 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 14	15 —	Ganjam
13 4	14 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Vizagapatam
14 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 3	19 3	Godavari
												East Coast, central—
11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 10	21 10	Kistna
12 13	12 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 10	17 10	Guntur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 10	19 10	Nellore
												East Coast, south—
12 5	12 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 4	22 3	Madras
12 5	12 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	19 8	19 8	Chingleput
14 13	14 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 12	17 12	N. Arcot
12 12	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 4	17 4	S. Arcot
14 1	14 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
13 5	13 5	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
												Southern—
14 1	13 11	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 12	20 15	Tinnevelly
14 1	12 9	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 6	19 6	Madura
												Mysore—
16 —	16 —	...	..	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Mysore
16 —	16 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	Bangalore
												Coorg—
18 —	18 —	...	...	16 —	17 —	...	..	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Coorg
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 3	6 3	32 —	32 —	**Aden—**

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1914 TO THE FIRST HALF OF AUGUST 1916.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
September 12, 1916.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2	3 15 3	4 2 3	4 8 9	4 7 9	4 7 3
Port	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	...	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 1 11
Port	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 8 3	4 14 0
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 12 9
Punjab	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 8 0	3 10 3	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
Punjab	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
Punjab	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 0
Punjab	Multan	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 8 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0
Punjab	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 6 0	3 7 6	3 9 6	3 11 3	3 10 6
Punjab	Ambala	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 5
United Provinces	Aligarh	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 3	4 6 0	4 13 8
United Provinces	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0
United Provinces	Meerut	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 0
United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 0
United Provinces	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 9 1	4 5 2	4 9 1
United Provinces	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3
United Provinces	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11
Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5
Central Provinces and Berar.	Akola	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 5 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	3 14 0	3 12 6	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 1 0
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 1 11	5 1 11	...	...
Bombay	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	...	5 2 9	5 2 9	4 13 3	4 12 7
Bombay	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Bombay	Dharwar	4 8 4	4 7 5	4 7 5	4 4 8	4 8 4	4 12 4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 0
Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0
Bihar and Orissa	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0
Bihar and Orissa	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 15 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0
Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 1 4
Bengal	Dacca	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Bengal	Rangpur	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0
Burma	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 2 7	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 14 9
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 5
	Index Numbers(a)	100	100	102	103	104	105

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.

NOTE—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Report.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100

ndia per maund of 82⅔ lbs.

| FORTNIGHT ENDING | | |

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending											
		15th April 1915.			30th April 1915.			15th May 1915.			31st May 1915.			15th June 1915.			30th June 1915.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port	Karachi (White)*	5	4	3	4	12	3	4	7	9	4	9	3	4	5	3	4	4	3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy).	4	15	2	4	11	1	4	12	7	4	15	2	4	9	10	...		
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5	3	6	4	13	0	4	6	0	4	9	0	4	6	6	4	8	0
Punjab	Lahore	4	13	6	4	3	3	3	7	6	3	13	0	3	11	6	3	11	6
	Ferozepur	5	0	0	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	14	3	3	13	0	3	13	0
	Lyallpur	4	10	0	4	1	0	3	11	0	3	14	6	3	9	0	3	12	0
	Amritsar	5	0	0	4	8	0	3	7	9	3	12	3	3	12	0	3	12	0
	Multan	4	6	0	3	13	0	3	7	6	3	14	0	3	11	6	3	10	0
	Rawalpindi	4	8	0	4	6	6	3	10	0	3	13	6	3	13	6	3	14	0
	Ambala	5	4	0	3	12	0	3	14	0	3	15	6	3	15	6	3	15	6
Delhi	Delhi	5	0	0	4	7	1	4	1	6	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	3	0
United Provinces	Benares	4	15	3	4	13	11	4	8	8	4	7	6	4	5	0	4	6	5
	Aligarh	4	8	8	4	3	6	4	0	2	3	14	1	3	14	5	4	3	5
	Cawnpore	4	9	0	4	5	0	4	4	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	7	0
	Meerut	4	8	6	4	0	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	13	0	3	13	0
	Shahjahanpur	4	5	0	4	2	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
	Agra	4	11	3	4	7	1	3	12	11	4	5	2	4	4	8	4	9	1
	Fyzabad	4	9	2	4	5	6	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	9	0	4	9	0
	Lucknow	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	2	6	4	4	3	4	7	1	4	7	1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	1	11	4	3	5	4	3	6	4	5	0
	Jubbulpore	4	8	2	4	8	2	4	3	7	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	8	2
	Raipur	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	4	10	4	4	10
	Akola	4	6	0	4	9	0	4	8	10	4	2	10	4	2	10	3	15	7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4	8	7	4	8	7	3	11	6	3	4	6	3	8	10	3	8	10
Baluchistan	Quetta	5	2	0	4	15	6	4	13	6	4	11	2	4	10	0	4	7	3
Bombay	Poona	5	7	10	5	6	2	5	10	6	5	6	2	5	1	11	5	1	4
	Ahmednagar	4	4	1		...		4	11	11	4	10	1	4	8	4	4	10	1
	Ahmedabad	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	10	0	4	12	0
	Dharwar	3	3	5	3	7	0	3	10	6	3	8	1	3	7	0	3	11	9
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4	6	0	4	9	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	0
	Bhagalpur	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	10	0	4	8	0
	Muzaffarpur	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0
	Ranchi	4	12	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	4	0	5	8	0
	Cuttack	4	11	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	4	11	3
Bengal	Dacca		...			...			...			...			...			...	
	Rangpur	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5
	Mandalay	4	12	5	4	12	5	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
	(Median Average)	4	11	3	4	8	0	4	4	0	4	5	2	4	5	0	4	6	2
	Index Numbers (a)	114			109			103			104			104			106		

* 5% barley, 5% dirt and 30% red.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING																							
15th July 1915.			31st July 1915.			15th August 1915.			31st August 1915.			15th September 1915.			30th September 1915.			15th October 1915.			31st October 1915.			15th November 1915.			30th November 1915.		
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
4	6	8	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	8	8	4	12	8	4	12	8	4	9	9	4	9	9	4	10	6	4	9	0
	...			...			...		5	3	0	5	4	4	5	0	3	4	15	11	5	0	5	5	0	3	4	15	4
4	12	0	4	12	6	4	14	0	4	15	0	5	2	6	5	1	0	5	2	0	5	2	6	5	3	0	5	4	0
4	0	0	4	3	3	4	11	3	4	9	3	4	9	3	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	5	3	4	7	0	4	7	0
4	0	0	4	1	6	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	5	3	4	5	3
4	0	0	4	1	6	4	5	0	4	7	6	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	5	6	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	2	0
3	14	0	4	0	0	4	4	3	4	6	0	4	9	8	4	8	0	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	5	0	4	5	0
3	13	0	3	13	0	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	3	3	4	8	0	4	6	3	4	5	6	4	5	3	4	3	6
4	6	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	10	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	9	0	4	8	0
4	5	0	4	7	0	4	10	0	4	9	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	10	0	4	10	0	4	9	0	4	6	6
4	9	0	4	9	0	4	13	6	4	11	0	4	11	0	4	12	6	4	13	0	4	13	0	4	13	0	4	13	0
4	6	5	4	6	5	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	10	6	4	12	11	4	11	3	4	14	3	4	14	3
4	9	4	4	7	5	4	14	9	4	7	10	4	11	3	4	9	3	4	12	0	4	15	0	5	5	6	4	13	7
4	9	0	4	9	0	4	13	6	4	11	3	4	13	6	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	4	0	4	14	0	5	0	0
4	3	6	4	7	3	4	13	6	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	11	3	4	11	3	4	13	0
4	2	0	4	4	0	4	8	0	4	9	0	4	10	0	4	10	0	4	9	0	4	9	3	4	15	0	4	10	3
4	7	1	4	13	6	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	2	6	5	2	6	5	8	3	5	5	4	5	5	4
4	9	6	4	10	0	4	11	6	4	11	3	4	11	6	4	13	0	5	5	3	5	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	8
4	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	9	2	4	9	2	4	13	6	4	13	6	4	13	6	5	0	0	5	0	0
4	5	10	4	7	2	4	12	0	4	12	10	4	12	10	4	12	10	4	11	2	4	10	5	4	10	5	4	9	7
4	8	2	4	8	2	4	3	5	4	8	2	4	8	2	4	13	7	4	11	4	5	0	0	5	2	7	5	2	7
4	7	2	4	7	2	4	12	10	4	11	2	4	11	2	4	11	2	4	6	5	4	6	5	4	6	5	4	6	5
3	15	7	3	14	5	3	15	7	3	15	7	3	15	7	3	15	7	4	6	0	4	10	10	4	10	7	4	5	10
3	13	4	4	1	7	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2			2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2
4	0	5	3	15	6	4	1	1	4	2	0	4	2	6	4	3	3	4	3	6	4	7	0	4	13	3	4	13	6
5	4	1	5	4	1	5	5	1		...		5	8	11	5	8	11	5	8	11	5	6	8	5	6	8	5	8	11
4	13	9	4	14	8	4	6	9	4	15	7	4	11	11	4	15	6	5	1	4	5	2	3	4	5	7	4	4	8
4	12	0	4	12	0	5	4	0	5	2	6	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	1	2	5	5	4
3	8	1	3	8	1	3	9	3	3	10	8	3	12	9	3	12	1	3	14	11	3	12	1	3	14	11	3	15	9
4	8	0	4	11	0	4	14	0	4	8	0	4	11	0	5	0	0	4	6	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
4	8	0	4	8	0	4	13	0	4	14	3	5	5	0	5	9	7	5	4	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	4	0
4	10	9	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	5	0	5	5	0
5	8	0	5	10	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	12	0	5	12	0	5	12	0	5	12	0	5	12	0	5	14	0
4	11	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3
5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0	5	...	0
6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1
5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	7	6	5	7	6	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
4	7	1	4	7	4	4	11	9	4	9	3	4	11	3	4	12	10	4	12	0	4	13	6	4	14	3	4	13	7
107			108			114			111			114			116			115			117			118			117		

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 8 9	4 9 3	4 10 9	4 8 9	4 5 9	4 3 9
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 15 4	5 0 5	4 15 11	4 13 8	4 13 6	4 11 1
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 4 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 14 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 3 3
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3
	Lyallpur	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	3 15 0	4 2 0	4 0 0
	Amritsar	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 6	4 0 0
	Multan	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 4 3	4 1 0	3 13 0	3 13 0
	Rawalpindi	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 4 0
	Ambala	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 9 0
Delhi	Delhi	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 10	4 11 9	4 11 9
	Aligarh	4 13 7	4 15 8	4 15 7	4 13 6	5 0 2	5 2 7
	Cawnpore	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 6
	Meerut	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 11 0	4 7 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 10 3	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 9 0	4 8 0
	Agra	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	4 11 3
	Fyzabad	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 0 0
	Lucknow	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 3	4 13 6	4 11 3
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 12 10	4 9 7	4 11 2	4 9 7
	Jubbulpore	5 0 0	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 11 4
	Raipur	4 10 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	...	4 6 5	4 0 0
	Akola	4 2 8	4 12 2	4 12 2	4 5 10	4 5 10	4 2 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 7 7	4 7 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 1
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 12 6	4 10 6	4 11 1	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 12 6
Bombay	Poona	5 4 5	5 6 8	5 1 1	...	5 0 0	...
	Ahmednagar	3 13 6	3 10 9	4 2 11	4 2 11	...	4 3 4
	Amedabad	5 8 2	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 11 0
	Dharwar	3 13 0	3 13 8	3 12 4	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 7 0
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 0 0
	Bhagalpur	5 12 0	6 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	6 2 0
	Muzaffarpur	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
	Ranchi	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 0 0
	Cuttack	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 1 3
Bengal	Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
	Mandalay	5 2 7	5 7 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 9 2	4 13 7
	(Median Average)	4 13 7	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 6	4 11 10	4 11 2
	Index Numbers (b)	117	118	117	117	114	113

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.
(a) Prices at ports after 15th August 1916.

Ports	Rate per	On 25th August 1916.	On 31st August 1916.	On 8th September 1916.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	4 8 0	4 8 9	4 7 0
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy.)	„	4 9 1	4 8 9	4 9 6
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	„	4 5 0	4 3 0	4 4 6

(b) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*concld.*

Fortnight ending																								Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th August 1916 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th March 1916.			31st March 1916.			15th April 1916.			30th April 1916.			15th May 1916.			31st May 1916.			15th June 1916			30th June 1916.			15th July 1916.			31st July 1916.			15th August 1916.			
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Per cent
4	1	3	3	15	3	3	12	9	3	11	8	3	12	3	3	12	9	3	10	2	3	10	2	4	0	3	4	3	3	4	6	9	+5
4	8	2	4	6	9	4	3	9	4	4	0	4	4	8	4	5	5	4	1	5	4	2	10	4	3	7	4	7	3	4	9	1	+3
4	0	0	3	15	0	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	4	2	6	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	2	6	4	3	0	4	5	0	+3
4	0	0	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	6	3	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	7	6	3	10	3	3	14	3	+7
3	14	0	3	10	0	3	7	9	3	7	9	3	5	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	5	3	3	5	3	3	7	9	3	11	6	+7
3	8	0	3	4	0	3	1	6	3	0	0	3	2	0	3	3	0	3	0	9	3	1	6	3	6	6	3	12	0	3	15	6	+6
3	12	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	1	0	3	5	3	3	3	9	3	2	9	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	11	0	+9
3	13	0	3	7	0	3	5	0	3	2	3	3	2	0	3	5	0	3	2	0	3	2	0	3	4	0	3	7	9	3	13	0	+9
4	4	0	3	12	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	14	0	3	12	0	3	10	6	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	15	0	+3
4	1	0	3	10	0	3	11	0	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	9	0	3	11	0	+4
4	3	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	11	9	3	13	0	+2
4	3	10	4	2	10	4	1	2	4	1	2	4	1	2	3	14	11	3	14	1	3	14	7	3	15	5	3	15	5	3	15	5	*Nil*
4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	3	13	1	3	13	1	3	13	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	*Nil*
4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	11	0	3	10	0	3	14	0	4	1	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	*Nil*
4	0	0	3	12	9	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	7	9	3	9	0	3	10	3	3	6	3	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	14	6	+7
3	12	0	3	12	0	3	7	6	3	4	0	3	3	0	3	5	6	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	9	3	3	10	3	3	13	0	+5
4	5	2	4	7	1	4	3	4	4	1	7	4	1	7	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	1	7	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	*Nil*
4	0	0	3	10	3	3	13	6	3	13	6	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	12	9	3	13	3	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	*Nil*
4	0	0	3	14	6	3	11	6	3	7	8	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	12	11	3	12	3	3	14	6	+4
4	4	0	3	12	10	3	11	2	4	0	0	3	14	5	3	12	10	3	12	10	3	11	7	3	13	2	3	11	7	3	11	7	*Nil*
4	7	1	3	11	6	3	10	2	3	7	7	3	5	4	3	4	2	3	3	2	3	8	11	3	8	11	3	10	2	3	12	11	+5
3	9	7	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	10	5	3	10	5	3	10	5	*Nil*
3	15	6	3	15	6	3	15	6	3	12	4	3	12	4	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	1	1	3	15	6	3	10	11	−7
4	5	2	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	3	10	3	12	11	3	12	7	3	12	7	*Nil*
4	11	0	4	9	4	4	5	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	1	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	8	3	4	10	5	+3
4	13	9	4	9	4	4	4	11	4	6	0	4	4	11	4	4	11	4	2	8	4	3	9	4	0	5	4	2	8	4	2	1	−1
3	14	4	3	11	8	3	9	10	3	11	8	3	9	10	3	14	2	3	9	0	3	11	2	...			3	9	10	3	13	6	+6
4	10	0	4	9	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	7	0	−1
3	2	3	3	0	10	2	15	11	3	1	10	3	5	10	3	0	11	2	11	5	3	0	1	3	1	10	3	5	10	3	6	6	+1
4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	9	6	3	9	6	*Nil*
5	1	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	13	0	3	11	0	3	11	0	3	13	6	3	15	0	4	0	0	+2
5	5	0	5	0	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	*Nil*
6	0	0	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	0	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	2	0	−3
5	1	3	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	4	3	12	11	3	12	11	3	12	11	4	1	4	+7
5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	*Nil*
7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	*Nil*
4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	12	7	4	8	1	4	14	9	4	14	9	5	2	7	4	14	9	−5
4	3	0	3	15	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	1	3	12	9	3	11	6	3	13	4	3	13	0	3	14	6	+2
101			95			92			92			92			92			92			90			93			92			94			

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 15th August as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915:—

	1916.			1915.		
	31st July.	15th August.	Increase or Decrease.	31st July.	15th August.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	102	+2	100	106	+6
Punjab . .	100	107	+7	100	106	+6
United Provinces .	100	100	*Nil*	100	107	+7
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	*Nil*	100	101	+1

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Bombay	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14
	Calcutta	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 3	8 4	8 0
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepur	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Rawalpindi	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12
	Lyallpur	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4
	Multan	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Ambala	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 13
	Cawnpore	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4
	Meerut	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8
	Lucknow	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 13
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	Dharwar	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Murshidabad	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Malda	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12
	Index Numbers(a)	100	103	103	106	106	109

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from fortnightly returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending										
31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8
7 8	6 14	6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12
9 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12
10 0	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12
10 4	9 4	9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0
9 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4
9 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12
9 12	7 12	7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0
8 8	8 6	8 1½	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4
8 0	7 0	6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0
8 8	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0
8 12	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14
9 8	8 8	8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4
9 8	8 12	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2
8 4	8 5	8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15
8 8	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4
9 8	8 0	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0
7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6
10 0	9 12	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2
9 13	9 4	8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10½	8 2¾	7 4¼	7 1	7 8¼
6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 13	7 2
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2
7 8	7 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0
10 0	9 0	9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8
9 0	8 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 6	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8
8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0
7 14	7 8	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9
7 8	7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12
112½	120	121	123	127	137	137	150	147	135	123

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending						
		15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Bombay *	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	8 0	9 0	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 8	9 12
	Ferozepur	8 0	9 8	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 12
	Amritsar	7 14	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 10	10 4	10 0
	Rawalpindi	8 12	8 14	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12
	Lyallpur	8 8	9 8	10 4	10 0	10 8	11 0	9 12
	Multan	9 0	10 4	11 4	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 4
	Ambala	7 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 6
Delhi	Delhi	7 12	9 0	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 0
United Provinces.	Benares	7 13	7 13	7 15	8 0	...	8 8	8 8
	Cawnpore	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8
	Meerut	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	9 8
	Agra	8 0	8 8	...	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8
	Lucknow	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh	8 2	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 4
	Shahjahanpur	8 12	9 10	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 14
	Fyzabad	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 10	8 10	8 8
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 15	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8
	Raipur	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Akola	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 7	8 7	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 13	8 1	8 4	8 8	8 11½	9 0	10 0
Bombay	Poona	6 13	7 2	6 13	6 13	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 1	10 8	10 8
Bihar and Orissa.	Patna	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 6	8 8
	Bhagalpur	8 12	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 10	8 12	9 14
	Muzaffarpur	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Ranchi	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0
	Cuttack	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 12	8 8
	Index Numbers(a)	116	112	106	106	108	109	112

(a) Prices for the fortnight ending 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* [**The figures state quantity per rupee in seer of 80 tolas.**]

FORTNIGHT ENDING.										
31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
9 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8
10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4
8 12	8 8	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
8 8	8 4	7 15	8 4	7 15	7 13	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12
8 12	8 0	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0
8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4
8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12
9 4	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4
9 10	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0
8 6	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
8 12	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14
8 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	7 6
9 7	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 13	8 14	8 11	8 11
10 2	9 13½	9 11½	9 10½	9 8½	9 8	9 0½	8 4½	8 4½	8 6	8 9½
7 7	7 7	7 7	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3
7 6	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14
8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0
10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0
8 12	8 4	8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4
7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8
7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 3	7 3
5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 5	7 5	6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14
8 8	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
112	116	116	116	120	118	120	120	120	120	120

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Bombay*	5 2	5 2	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0
	Amritsar	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4
	Lyallpur	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0
	Multan	9 2	9 10	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8
	Ambala	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8
United Provinces	Benares	7 11	7 11	7 15	8 4	8 13	9 1
	Cawnpore	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 4	...	9 8
	Meerut	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0
	Agra	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12
	Lucknow	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0
	Aligarh	7 0	8 0	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12
	Shahjahanpur	8 4	8 4	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0
	Fyzabad	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 2	8 7	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0
	Jubbulpore	7 14	7 12	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4
	Raipur	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4
	Akola	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	8 8½	8 6½	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11
Bombay	Poona	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 14	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9
	Ahmedabad	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar	9 7	9 7	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0
	Bhagalpur	7 10	7 10	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12
	Muzaffarpur	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8
	Ranchi	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8
	Cuttack	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	7 2	7 12	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4
	(Median Average)	8 0	8 0	8 2	8 4	9 0½	10 0
	Index Numbers (a)	120	120	118	116	106	96

(a) Prices for the fortnight ending 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.
* Refers to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*concld.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]**

Fortnight ending									Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th August 1916 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent
8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 0	8 8	+6
7 5	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	*Nil*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
11 0	11 8	10 12	10 12	11 8	12 4	11 4	10 12	10 0	+7
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 12	11 12	11 4	10 8	+7
11 8	11 12	12 12	11 12	12 0	12 4	11 10	11 10	10 12	+8
10 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 0	+5
12 8	13 0	12 12	12 8	13 0	12 8	11 10	10 8	10 0	+5
11 12	12 4	12 4	11 8	12 4	12 4	11 12	11 4	10 4	+10
10 12	11 8	11 12	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 0	10 12	+2
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
9 8	8 15	...	9 12	9 12		9 10	9 10	9 10	*Nil*
10 0	10 8	10 8	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
10 8	11 0	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	+5
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 12	9 4	9 4	...	9 4	...
10 8	11 0	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 2	10 4	10 0	+2
10 0	10 0	11 0	11 0	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	+2
10 10	11 12	12 8	12 0	11 8	11 8	11 4	11 0	11 0	*Nil*
10 2	10 4	11 0	10 10	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
10 0	9 11	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	*Nil*
10 12	11 4	11 14	11 14	12 12	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 4	+5
11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	*Nil*
9 7	10 8	10 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	—10
10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
9 4½	9 1	9 1	9 0½	9 0	9 0	9 2½	8 15	8 10	+4
8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 10	9 10	9 10	*Nil*
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	*Nil*
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	*Nil*
11 5	11 5	10 14	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 3	+1
10 0	10 0	10 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 12	11 0	11 0	*Nil*
10 12	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 8	—3
9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	10 8	10 8	10 8	9 3	+14
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	*Nil*
8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 12	—6
10 0	10 0	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	10 1½	10 0	+1
96	96	92	96	96	92	94	95	96	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 15th August as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915 :—

	1916.			1915.		
	31st July.	15th August.	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.	31st July.	15th August.	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.
India . . .	100	101	+1	100	108	+8
Punjab . .	100	107	+7	100	106	+6
United Provinces.	100	102	+2	100	105	+5
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	*Nil*	100	105	+5

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending 30th July 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEISY).		CALCUTTA (C No. 2).	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 92% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	In Num
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
k ending 30th July 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	
„ 6th August „	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	
„ 3rd September „	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	
„ 1st October „	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	
„ 5th November „	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	
„ 3rd December „	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	
„ 30th „ „	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	
„ 7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	
„ 4th February „	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	
„ 25th „ „	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	
„ 4th March „	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	
„ 1st April „	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	
„ 6th May „	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	
„ 3rd June „	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	
„ 2nd July „	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	
„ 23rd „ „	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	
„ 6th August „	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	
„ 27th „ „	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	
„ 3rd September „	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	
„ 29th „ „	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	
„ 8th October „	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	
„ 5th November „	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	
„ 3rd December „	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	
„ 7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	
„ 4th February „	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	
„ 3rd March „	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	
„ 7th April „	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	
„ 5th May „	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	
„ 12th „ „	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	
„ 2nd June „	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	
„ 9th „ „	30 0	95	29 9	95	32 3	98	32 11	
„ 16th „ „	29 0	92	28 9	92	32 7	99	32 8	
„ 23rd „ „	28 6	90	28 3	90	32 7	99	32 2	
„ 30th „ „	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	
„ 7th July „	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	
„ 14th „ „	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 2	
„ 21st „ „	32 9	104	32 6	104	34 5	105	32 8	
„ 28th „ „	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	
„ 4th August „	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	
„ 11th „ „	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	
„ 18th „ „	35 3	112	34 3	110	36 5	111	34 4½	
„ 25th „ „	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	
„ 31st „ „	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 3½	111	33 4½	
„ 8th September „	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
30th July 1914	39 6 July-August.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st August „	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd September 1914	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st October „	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th November „	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd December „	50 6	128	50 0	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30th „ „	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	1
30th „ „	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	1
4th January 1915	52 3 May-June.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	1
4th February „	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	...
25th „ „	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April	1
4th March „	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	1
4th April „	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	1
4th May „	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	1
29th „ „	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 June-July.	126	64 3 Do.	127	68 0	100	67 0	100	...	...
4th June „	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	1
2nd July „	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	1
3rd „ „	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	1
4th August „	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	1
7th „ „	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	1
3rd September „	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	...	...
From 24th September 1915 to 18th April 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th April 1916	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
From 28th April to 15th May 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10th May 1916	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd June „	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5th „ „	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7th „ „	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23rd „ „	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th „ „	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
From 29th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th July 1916	58 6 July-August.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd „ „	59 0 July-August.	149	58 6 July-August sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th „ „	61 3 July-August sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th August „	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11th „ „	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18th „ „	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25th „ „	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st „ „	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th September „	73 0 Oct. paid.	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The Indian price quotations are market and ex. g. d. prices. [illegible] Price Current published weekly by Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. Rs.	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

F. J. HALL,
Offg. Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 23rd September 1916.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 8.

September 11.

2726. G. G. Hepburn. *Improvements in bi-polar electrode electrolysers.*

2727. F. Norman, J. Norman and W. Norman. *Tent.*

2728. W. W. White. *Improvements in or relating to the separation of volatile products from solid carbonaceous material.*

September 13.

2729. H. S. Cairns. *Petroleum deep well pump.*

September 14.

2730. J. F. Jannink. *Motion for drawing head.*

2731. C. Allaun. *An improved washing plunger or clothes pounder.*

2732. B. Conklin. *Improvements in internal combustion rotary engines.*

2733. B. Conklin. *Improvements in rotary engines, pumps and the like.*

September 15.

2734. W. J. Gee. *Method of separating solids from suspension in liquids and apparatus therefor.*

2735. F. Pascall. *Improvements in or relating to receptacles for solid, granular, powdered or semi-liquid materials and in covers therefor.*

2736. H. K. Harris. *Improvements in and relating to advertising and like apparatus.*

September 16.

2737. J. M. Marum. *Mosquito preventer and general disinfector.*

2738. Roushan Ali Khan. *Lock bricks for the use of masonry works.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2466. B. C. Rowlandson. *Automatic point locking arrangement.*

2705. J. Fearfield, Saxby & Farmer (India), Ltd., and Saxby & Farmer, Ltd. *Improvements in interlocking between railway points and signals.*

2707. A. A. Bachmann. *A combined protecting cap and wrist band for wristlet watches.*

2709. G. James. *Improved method of and means for cooling liquids and gases.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2671. B. B. Das. *Combination portable bakery.*

2672. Synthetic Hydro-Carbon Co. *Apparatus and method for the conversion of hydro-carbons.*

2674. D. M. Ramsay. *Improvements in steam condensers.*

2676. W. Marriott. *Improvements in or relating to re-inforcements for re-inforced concrete constructions.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2281. Tainton.
2547. Khannah & Sons and Khannah.
2587. Willans and Luard.
2596. Holden.
2598. Bachmann.
2599. Craven.

PATENTS SEALED.

2054. Ahmed.
2057. Pickles Brothers, Ld., and Smith.
2330. Sinclair.
2473. Roberts.
2474. Roberts.
2475. Roberts.
2569. Adams & Westlake, Co.
2579. Wireless Hinge Manufacturing Co.
2582. Forbes and Hart.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

241 of 1905. Irani. (To 20 October 1917.)
250 of 1906. Booth-Tucker. (To 19 September 1917.)
375 of 1907. Lawrence. (To 19 December 1917.)
400 of 1908. Fessenden. (To 6 November 1917.)
539 of 1908. Hood & anr. (To 29 January 1918.)
87 of 1909. Price. (To 17 September 1917.)
105 of 1909. Jones. (To 14 September 1917.)
430 of 1910. Welsh & ors. (To 22 September 1917.)
602 of 1910. Riegen. (To 1 September 1917.)
641 of 1910. Gill. (To 10 June 1917.)
234 of 1911. Kehr. (To 28 November 1917.)
460 of 1911. MacKinney & anr. (To 12 October 1917.)
504 of 1912. Cowles. (To 16 September 1917.)
505 of 1912. Cowles. (To 16 September 1917.)
506 of 1912. Cowles. (To 16 September 1917.)
508 of 1912. Röhm. (To 16 September 1917.)
509 of 1912. Wilson. (To 16 September 1917.)
512 of 1912. Compagnie Generale de Phonographes, etc. (To 17 September 1917.)
513 of 1912. Compagnie Generale de Phonographes, etc. (To 17 September 1917.)
514 of 1912. Compagnie Generale de Phonographes, etc. (To 17 September 1917.)
515 of 1912. Compagnie Generale de Phonographes, etc. (To 17 September 1917.)
548 of 1912. Musto. (To 11 October 1918.)
549 of 1912. Davidson. (To 14 October 1917.)
672 of 1912. New Oil Refining Process, Ld. (To 23 December 1917.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules,

1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1909.

115, (Farquharson).

1911.

624, (Ceipek). 656, (Edwards). 667, (Kruse). 675, (Neesham). 707, (Bally). 708, (Bally). 710, (Williams). 712, (Turnbull).

1912.

288, (Baldassare and anr.). 294, (Diehl). 297, (Bothezat). 301, (Bloch). 303, (Anderson and anr.). 304, (Affleck-Robertson and anr.).

(Notice to be substituted for that appearing in the "Gazette of India" dated the 16th September 1916).

AMENDMENT ALLOWED UNDER SECTION 17.

No. 2394 of 1915.—In pursuance of leave granted on the 7th September 1916, the above numbered specification has been amended by substituting the word "adopted" for "adapted" on line 1, page 2, and adding to claim 1 the words "and cannot get displaced."

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

September 11th to 16th 1916.

Class 13. Nos. 4850 to 4908. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. September 8.

Class 14. No. 4909. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. September 8.

Class 15. Nos. 4910 to 4926. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. September 8.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom

or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
,,	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
,,	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
,,	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
,,	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
,,	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price.	
	R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price ₹6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

(1)	Collection	for	1902-03,	price	₹3	a co
(2)	,,	,,	1903-04	,,	,, 3	,,
(3)	,,	,,	1904-05	,,	,, 3	,,
(4)	,,	,,	1908-09	,,	,, 3	,,
(5)	,,	,,	1909-10	,,	,, 3-8	,,
(6)	,,	,,	1910-11	,,	,, 3-8	,,
(7)	,,	,,	1912-13	,,	,, 2-8	,,
(8)	,,	,,	1913-14	,,	,, 2-8	,,
(9)	,,	,,	1914-15	,,	,, 3-8	,,

N.B.—Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price ₹2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price ₹4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price ₹6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price ₹5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price ₹2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price ₹3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price ₹2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹2 per copy.

NOTE.—Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I . . . . . 5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad.
2. M. Syed Mashar-ul Husain . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta . . . . . Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana . . . . Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bág, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . 11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid . . . . 36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Dalluddin Ahmed . . . . . 12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . 1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
14. M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 89, Jhowtollah Road, P. O. Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A. . . . . Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi
3. M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna) . . Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal . . . . . Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal . . . . . 30, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri . . Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim . . . . . Near the Police Post, Hussaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin . . . . . Near Police Out Post, Hussaingunge, Lucknow.
4. M. Farhat Ali Suhail . . . . . C/o. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment, Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera) . . . C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.
3. M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din . . . . . Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Ahmed Din . . . . . 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
2. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
3. M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed . . . . . C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz . . . . . Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . . R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed . . . . . Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed . . . . . C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . C/o Kazi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani . . . Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

1. M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Sialkot.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1. M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balliganje, Calcutta.
4. M. Badru-z-Zaman .	29, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5. M. Abdul Badi .	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6. M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7. M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balliganje, Calcutta.
8. M. Akmal Ali Akmal . .	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9. M. Abdul Karim Nashtar .	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balliganje, Calcutta.
10. M. Mohd. Shuaib . . .	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also

Whenever any munshi changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4. and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab.	1 lb.	Weg.	3 lbs.	Postage	Re.	0	10	0
,,	,,	,,	6 ,,	,,	Re.	1	0	0
,,	,,	2 ,,	,,	9 ,,	,,	Re.	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 18th September 1916.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 15th September 1916.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.										
				COIN AND BULLION.							SECURITIES (PURCHASED PRICE).			
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.					
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.	TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R (a)	R (b) (c)	R	
Calcutta	1,61,51,000	22,26,42,555	23,87,93,555	4,86,39,007	78,22,560	28,09,580	11,92,50,000	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	13,03,16,380	40,91,37,473	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore	...	3,79,14,665	3,79,14,665	3,43,27,198	1,82,09,895					...	..	..	5,25,37,093	(b) Nominal value—R13,87,86,571.
Lahore	...	5,58,76,050	5,58,76,050	2,21,29,228	2,12,07,547		..	..	...	..	.	..	4,33,36,775	(c) Includes treasury bills purchased under Section 3, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of R4,56,10,184.
Bombay	1,58,05,385	20,03,90,755	21,61,96,090	7,59,63,172	4,15,10,273	75,36,311	.	..	...	...	...	...	12,50,03,756	
Karachi	...	2,34,68,265	2,34,68,265	88,15,783	36,97,850	.		...	...		...	...	1,25,13,092	
Madras	20,85,330	8,60,65,110	8,81,50,490	1,54,23,955	1,13,30,850	.	.	..		...	.	...	2,67,54,805	
Rangoon	...	5,57,10,490	5,57,10,490	3,74,95,626	99,29,730		..		...	.	..	...	4,74,25,356	
	3,40,41,715	68,20,67,890	71,61,09,605	24,37,92,918	11,37,03,205	1,03,45,891	11,92,50,000	...	.	...	9,99,99,946	13,03,16,380	71,67,12,340	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			1,93,265	*Deduct*—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									8,00,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION R			71,59,13,340								TOTAL RESERVE R		71,59,13,340	

£103,000 (R16,20,000) was transferred in Gold from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 15th September 1916.
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 15th September 1916 to 1,22 lakhs in sovereigns.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th September 1916.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT. LOANS							4½ PER CENT. LOANS.		GRAND TOTAL.
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	of 1832-33.	of 1885-86.	of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	Transfer of 1865.	4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	Transfer Loan of 1879, 4½ per cent. Portion.	TOTAL.	
Balance of 31st August 1916 .	29,28,700	97,47,400	4,80,60,000	1,53,18,100	68,59,500	24,68,200	8,24,53,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000	...	...	8,54,26,900
Add—																	
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 1st and 15th Sept. 1916	...	...	16,000	...	...	1,500	17,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,500
	29,28,700	97,47,400	4,80,76,000	1,53,18,100	68,59,500	24,69,700	8,24,70,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000	...	...	8,54,44,400
Deduct— Amount written off in the London Registers . .	...	58,200	51,100	1,01,100	13,500	74,400	2,98,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,93,300
Balance on 15th Sept. 1916 .	29,28,700	96,89,200	4,80,24,900	1,52,17,000	68,46,000	23,95,300	8,21,72,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000	...	...	8,51,46,100

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th July 1916 Enfaced from India 12,363 lakhs, re-transferred from London 12,857 lakhs.
„ 16th July 1916 „ 31st „ „ ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
„ 1st Aug. „ „ 15th Aug. „ ditto ... ditto ...
„ 16th „ „ „ 31st „ „ ditto 1 lakh ditto ...
„ 1st Sept. „ „ 15th Sept. „ ditto ... ditto 3 lakhs.
12,364 12,861

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 18th September 1916.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 8TH TO 15TH SEPTEMBER 1916.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from currency balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	75‡	...	...	75	59	...	59	10	69*	26	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	58	...	...	58	33	...	33	1	181†	5	17	204	5	5	...	...	...	...

* Exclusive of 22 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
† Exclusive of 178 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
‡ Includes 37 received from Bombay Mint.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 20th September 1916.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 19th September 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,08,00,000 A. 0 P. 0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 50,00,000 0 0	1,58,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,23,34,775 12 3			
Public Deposits at Branches 1,17,35,547 7 8	2,40,70,323	3	11
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	20,68,49,579	10	5
Bank Post Bills, etc.	16,73,375	10	3
Sundries	8,00,309	10	10
RUPEES	27,41,93,588	3	5

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	6,48,81,447	8	0
Other authorized Investments	1,12,25,880	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	3,05,78,911	13	7
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	5,15,78,744	12	9
Bills discounted and purchased	2,89,14,066	2	9
Balances with other Banks	42,35,757	1	7
Bullion	.....		
Dead Stock	29,28,944	6	11
Stamps	13,614	5	1
Sundries	4,74,596	5	10
	19,47,81,962	8	6
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 2,23,74,448 5 0			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 5,70,37,177 5 11	7,94,11,625	10	11
RUPEES	27,41,93,588	3	5

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,51,465 0 0
† Do. do. do. ,, 8,57,782 8 0

Rs. 12,09,247 8 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 21st September 1916.

H. MITCHELL,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 6 per cent.
* Percentage 34·02

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

ADVERTISEMENT.

Applications are invited for the post now vacant of Sawmill Engineer for the Chatham Sawmill, Port Blair, on a salary of Rs. 400—25—450 per mensem on the Temporary Establishment of the Forest Department for a period of 3 years. The question of further employment if desired after this period will rest with Government.

(2) Certificates of qualifications should be sent.

(3) Previous sawmill experience is desirable.

(4) A knowledge of Hindustani or Burmese is essential.

(5) The selected applicant will be required to enter into an agreement, for a period of 3 years. The option of terminating the agreement may be exercised by giving 3 months notice on either side.

(6) Free quarters will be provided.

(7) A free passage to join the appointment will be given.

F. H. CAVENDISH,
Dy. Conservator of Forests,
Andamans.

PORT BLAIR;
The 9th September 1916.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

Applications are invited for the posts of the Carmichael Professor and Assistant Professor of Ancient Indian History and Culture in the University of Calcutta on a salary of Rs. 750 and Rs. 250 a month, respectively, for a term of three years from the 1st of February 1917, or from such later date as the Senate may determine. The duty of the Assistant Professor will be to carry on work connected with the Maharaja of Kasimbazar's Fund for research in Indian Mathematics and Astronomy.

Applicants for the Professorship are required to state their special qualifications and to submit a Synopsis of the Lectures they propose to deliver and also copies of original papers or works published by them.

Applicants for the post of Assistant Professor should state their special qualifications and submit copies of original papers or works published by them.

Applications should be submitted, on or before the 15th December 1916, to the Registrar of the University.

Canvassing for the appointments is strictly prohibited.

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE;
The 18th September 1916.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The 6th September 1916.

No. 121.—The following promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered with effect from the dates specified :—

Name.	From	To	Nature of promotion or reversion.	With effect from
Mr. P. T. Watling	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Substantive promotion.	22nd June 1916, in the vacancy of Mr. A. English, Superintendent, permitted to resign his appointment.
Mr. A. V. Nash	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Ditto	
Mr. R. N. Haygarth	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Ditto	
Mr. G. L. Fanthome	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Ditto	
Mr. C. C. Chill	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Superintendent 3rd grade sub. *pro tem.*	Sub. *pro tem.* promotion.	22nd June 1916. Consequent on Mr. A. V. Nash, Superintendent, being seconded for military duty.
Mr. N. Daly	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade sub. *pro tem.*	Ditto	22nd June 1916.
Mr. G. L. Fanthome	Ditto	Officiating Superintendent, 4th grade.	Officiating promotion.	22nd June 1916. In the leave vacancy of Mr. A. D. C. McIver, Superintendent.
Mr. B. K. De	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Ditto	Ditto	26th June 1916. In the leave vacancy of Mr. G. L. Fanthome, Officiating Superintendent.
Mr. Ahmad Husain	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	26th June 1916. In the leave vacancy of Mr. N. Daly, sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent.
Mr. C. S. Haygarth	Officiating Deputy Commissioner.	Senior Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 900.	Reversion	1st July 1916. Consequent on return from leave of Mr. P. C Scott O'Connor, Deputy Commissioner, Messrs. F. D. Reid and D. Durham were given acting promotion from 1st July 1916 to 4th July 1916 both dates inclusive in the transit period of Mr. C. S. Haygarth and Mr. Tara Chandra Kapur was appointed Officiating Assistant Superintendent from 5th July 1916 to 12th July 1916 both dates inclusive in the transit period of Mr. D. Durham.
Mr. F. D. Reid	Senior Assistant Commissioner on Rs. 900.	Assistant Commissioner, 500—30—800.	Ditto	5th July 1916.
Mr. D. Durham	Assistant Commissioner, 500—30—800.	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Ditto	5th July 1916.
Mr. Tara Chandra Kapur.	Officiating Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 4th grade.	Ditto	13th July 1916.

Name.	From	To	Nature of promotion or reversion.	With effect from	
Mr. Mahmud Hasan .	Officiating Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Reversion .	11th July 1916.	Consequent on return from leave of Mr. Harnam Singh, Superintendent.
Mr. B. K. De . .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Officiating Superintendent, 4th grade.	Officiating promotion.	29th July 1916.	Consequent on the grant of leave to Mr. C. C. Chill, Superintendent on leave.
Mr. Tahzibul Hasan .	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Officiating Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Officiating appointment.	16th July 1916.	
Mr. B. K. De . .	Officiating Superintendent, 4th grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion .	29th July 1916.	Consequent on return from leave of Mr. G. L. Fanthome, Officiating Superintendent, Mr. Ghulam Akbar Khan Seyal was appointed Officiating Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, for 29th July 1916 in the transit period of Mr. A. H. C. Chill, Superintendent from Mayo Mine to Warthganj Depôt.
Mr. Ghulam Akbar Khan Seyal.	Officiating Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 4th grade.	Ditto	30th July 1916.	

J. F. CONNOLLY,

Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

Calcutta, the 21st September 1916.

No. 755.—Captain (Temporary Major) L. G. Crosthwait, I. A., Officiating Deputy Superintendent (on temporary military duty) is confirmed in his appointment with effect from the 23rd May 1916 *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. D. Ryder, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E., confirmed as Superintendent.

S. G. BURRARD, Colonel, R.E.,

Surveyor General of India.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 16th September 1916.

No. 2937.—The next half-yearly examination in the Baluchi language by the Higher Standard will be held at Quetta in the Durbar Hall on the 13th November 1916 and the following day commencing at 10-30 A.M. each day.

By order,

A. N. L. CATER,
Fin[illegible]

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Dated Delhi, the 13th September 1916.

No. 6225-*Home*.—The services of 4th Class Assistant Surgeon F. H. Johnson, I.S.M.D., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India with effect from the forenoon of the 8th September 1916.

The 14th September 1916.

No. 6234-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 9th September 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	148	129	272	88	89	177	1	...	...	86	6	59	2	23	...	43	37	80	62·73	40·82
	Notified Area	3,673	4	4	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113·25	14·15
	Total .	229,144	147	133	280	88	90	178	1	...	...	87	6	59	2	23	...	43	37	80	63·53	40·39

Dated Delhi, the 19th September 1916.

No. 6348-*Home*.—In the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 5872-Home, dated the 28th August 1916, after the words "from the date of this Notification up to the" for the date "27th September 1916" read "2nd October 1916."

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,
Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 15th September 1916.

No. 2287-1044.—The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to approve of Mr. Nusserwanji Dadabhoy of Ajmer as a candidate for a license to prospect and mine for minerals in the British district of Ajmer-Merwara.

The 16th September 1916.

No. 2305-331.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to invest Munshi Ghulam Mohammad Bahauddin with the ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the 2nd Class to be exercised within the limits of the District of Ajmer-Merwara, with effect from the date of assuming charge of the post of Naib-Tahsildar II, Ajmer.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

In Insolvency.

Madras, the 14th September 1916.

Notice is hereby given that orders have been made by this Court adjudging the person hereunder mentioned Insolvent and vesting the estates and effects of the said Insolvent in the Official Assignee of this Court; and all persons indebted to the said Insolvent, or who have any of their estates and effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to the said Official Assignee.

No. of Petition.	Date of Presentation.	Name, address and description of Insolvent.	Date of Adjudication.	Date of Public Examination.
151 of 1916.	8th August 1916	Karlapady Satyanarayana, residing at No. 67, Nattu Pilliar Coil Street, Madras.	14th August 1916 .	2nd October 1916.
		The 20th September 1916.		
124 of 1916 ..	5th June 1916 .	S. Venkata Rao, Rice merchant and Commission agent, lately carrying on business at No. 43, Armenian Street, George Town, Madras, but now temporarily staying at No. 31, Sengalaneer Pillayar Coil Street, George Town, Madras.	27th June 1916 .	3rd November 1916.
179 of 1916 .	15th September 1916.	K. M. Abdul Kareem Sahib, son of Mohideen Lubbay, residing in Ranipet.	15th September 1916	2nd October 1916.

J. R. ATKINSON,
Deputy Registrar.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 68 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1916.

In the matter of Durairaja, No. 68, 35th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Durairaja an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 5th day of September 1916.

CASE No. 100 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1916.

In the matter of Duda Danaya, Boat Tindal of Kamahasit, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Duda Danaya an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 5th day of September 1916.

CASE No. 155 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1916.

In the matter of Sama Charan Biswas, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Sama Charan Biswas, Clerk, residing at No. 46, 25th Street, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Sama Charan Biswas.

CASE No. 156 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1916.

In the matter of Cassim Eusoof Bhymiah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Cassim Eusoof Bhymiah, unemployed, residing at No. 115, Bigandet Street, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Cassim Eusoof Bhymiah.

CASE No. 157 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1916.

In the matter of Maung Aung Myat, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Aung Myat, Clerk, residing at No. 24, Calvert Road, Rangoon, on the 4th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Aung Myat.

CASE No. 158 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 5th September 1916.

In the matter of Maung Po Thin, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Thin, now a Civil prisoner in the Central Jail, Rangoon, on the 4th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Thin.

CASE No. 169 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 12th September 1916.

In the matter of Sayana Kavana Kader Sultan, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Sayana Kavana Kader Sultan of Nos. 76-77, 31st Street, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 8th day of September 1916 against the said Sayana Kavana Kader Sultan.

J. HORMASJI,
Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 146 OF 1916.

Dated the 14th September 1916.

Re Ashutosh Mitra, residing at No. 37, Nikashipara Lane, in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on an Advertising Agency business at No. 81-8, Bentick Street, in the town of Calcutta, under the name and style of The Eastern Advertising Agency, at present doing no business.

Ex parte the debtor. Chatterjee and Company—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 4th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 148 OF 1916.

Dated the 14th September 1916.

Re Young Meow, residing at No. 85, Bentinck Street, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as shoemaker at No. 85, Bentinck Street, aforesaid, under the name and style of Young Meow, but at present in the employ of Ekhim Chinaman, carrying on business under the name of Indo-China Trading Company.

Ex parte the debtor. Radhika Nath Ganguly—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 5th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 149 OF 1916.

Dated the 15th September 1916.

Re Johurmull Surma and Champalal Surma, both residing at No. 4, Raja Woodmunt Street, in the town of Calcutta, and carrying on business in co-partnership in piecegoods at the aforesaid place and at Sylhet under the name of Luchmichand Johurmull and Johurmull Champalal, respectively.

Ex parte the debtor. S. C. Bose—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 5th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 151 OF 1916.

Dated the 13th September 1916.

Re Unad Sing, residing at No. 37, Khangraputty, Burrabazar, in the town of Calcutta, carrying on business as gunny broker.

Ex parte the debtor. Charu Chandra Chandra —Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 6th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 152 OF 1916.

Dated the 14th September 1916.

Re Khalilur Rahaman, residing at No. 24, Jakaria Street, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as stationer and general merchant under the name and style of Fuzl Huq & Co., at No. 43-A, Canning Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, at present without any occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. N. C. Bose—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 6th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 153 OF 1916.

Dated the 13th September 1916.

Re Ganga Sing, residing at No. 37, Khangraputty, Burrabazar, in the town of Calcutta, carrying on business as gunny broker.

Ex parte the debtor. Charu Chandra Chandra—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 6th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 154 OF 1916.

Dated the 13th September 1916.

Re Lochan, residing at No. 37, Khangraputty, Burrabazar, in the town of Calcutta, carrying on business as gunny broker.

Ex parte the debtor. Charu Chandra Chandra—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 6th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 155 OF 1916.

Dated the 13th September 1916.

Re Jagat Sing, residing at No. 37, Khangraputty, in the town of Calcutta, carrying on business as gunny merchant under the name, style and firm of Doonger Sing Jagat Sing, at 3, Ram Kumar Rakhit's Lane, in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor. Charu Chandra Chandra—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 6th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 156 OF 1916.

Dated the 13th September 1916.

Re Sheik Abdul Aziz, residing at No. 96, Radha Bazar Street, in the town of Calcutta, and carrying on business as a dealer in toys at Nos. 51, 52 and 53, Radha Bazar Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name, style and firm of Sheik Arfan Ally.

Ex parte the debtor. Khagendra Nath De—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 7th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 157 OF 1916.

Dated the 13th September 1916.

Re Alfred John Gasper, otherwise known as Alfred Gasper, residing at No. 16, Suri Lane, in Calcutta, formerly a Yard foreman on the E. B. Railway at present without any occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 7th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 158 OF 1916.

Dated the 15th September 1916.

Re George William Barrett, lately residing at No. 6/2, Sudder Street in Calcutta, and at present residing at Lindsay Mansions, No. 15, Lindsay Street, Calcutta, and carrying on business as a Boarding House-keeper and Confectioner at the said Lindsay Mansions.

Ex parte the debtor. J. A. Arnowitz—Insolvent's Attorney.

On the 12th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 160 OF 1916.

Dated the 18th September 1916.

Re Thomas Edward Anderson, residing at No. 7, Turners Street, in the town of Calcutta, a guard on the B. N. Railway.

Ex parte the debtor. N. G. Ray—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 12th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 164 OF 1916.

Dated the 18th September 1916.

Re Bilasroy Poddar and Bachraj Poddar, lately residing and carrying on business in co-partnership with each other as merchants under the name, style and firm of Bachraj Poddar at Jhagra Kothi in Armenian Street, in the town of Calcutta, but whose present whereabouts and occupation are unknown.

Ex parte Tara Chand Roop Chand—the creditor. D. P. Khaitan—Attorney for the creditor.

On the 16th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 165 of 1916.

Dated the 19th September 1916.

Re Golzar Ali Mandal carrying on business as a clothier and tailor at No. 24, Dharamtolla Street in the town of Calcutta.

Ex parte Nandram Das, Mathura Das, the creditor, B. N. Basu & Co., attorneys for the adjudicating creditor.

On the 18th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be aid to me.

No. 166 of 1916.

Dated the 21st Sepetmber 1916.

Re Annada Prosad Bannerjee and Ramesh Chandra Bannerjee, both residing at No. 5 Durmahatta Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and both lately carrying on business in copartnership in flour, ghee etc., as grocers under the name and style of Annada Prosad, Ramesh Chandra Bannerjee, at 228, Harrison Road and 199, Durmahatta Street, in Calcutta aforesaid at present brokers by occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. Manuel Agarwalla Company, Limited—Attorneys for the Insolvents.

On the 19th day of September 1916, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The 20th September 1916.

No. 298.—The following temporary promotions are sanctioned with effect from the 11th May 1916:—

Name.	From	To	Sanctioned by	No. and date of sanction.
Mr. J. W. Tanner	Superintendent, Class III.	Assistant Director, Temporary.	Secretary of State for India.	Council Minute, dated 8th April 1916.
„ S. N. Wilson	Superintendent, Class IV.	Superintendent, Class III, Temporary.	Do.	Council Minute, dated 20th May 1916.
„ E. Capstick	Assistant Superintendent, Class V.	Superintendent, Class IV, Temporary.	Do.	Do.
„ E. E. Aickin	Assistant Superintendent, Class VI, Grade I.	Assistant Superintendent, Class V, Temporary.	Director-in-Chief	G. O. No. 34, dated 22nd May 1916.
„ G. H. Meriton	G. S. Clark, Class I	Assistant Superintendent, Class VI, Grade II, Temporary.	Do.	Do.

Mr. F. G. Evans is granted privilege leave for 3 months combined with furlough for 9 months from the 12th April 1916 and the following temporary promotions are sanctioned in his place from the 12th July 1916, the date from which his furlough commenced :—

Names.	From	To	Sanctioned by	No. and date of sanction.
Mr. E. J. Blackman .	Assistant Superintendent, Class V.	Superintendent, Class IV, Temporary.	Under Secretary of State for India.	Council Minute, dated 26th July 1916.
„ W. H. Miller .	Assistant Superintendent, Class VI, Grade I.	Assistant Superintendent, Class V, Temporary.	Director-in-Chief	G. O. No. 49, dated 26th July 1916.
„ W. S. Thornton .	G. S. Clerk, Class I.	Assistant Superintendent, Class VI, Grade II, Temporary.	Do.	Do.

T. K. RAJAGOPALAN,
Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs (Telegraph Branch.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 18th September 1916.

No. 2415-S. Ap.—Babu Dina Nath Gossain, Superintendent of post offices officiating in the 4th grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for five days with effect from the 29th August 1916.

Simla, the 19th September 1916.

No. 2425-s.-Ap.—Rao Bahadur P. Anantha Krishnama Charlu, Assistant Director General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 800, is granted an extension of privilege leave for 25 days, with effect from the 4th November 1916.

No. 2126s-E.-E.—The following reversions and officiating promotions in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. A. E. Taylor . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist .	9th June 1916.
„ A. E. Martin . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	19th June 1916.
„ G. R. Edie . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	10th June 1916.
„ E. C. Buswell . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	18th June 1916.
„ L. D'Cruze . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	10th June 1916.
„ S. Phillips . . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class officiating.	10th June 1916 to 11th September 1916.
„ A. R. Malik . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	18th June 1916.
„ T. P. D'Abru . .	Ditto	Ditto .	5th July 1916 to 31st August 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 14th September 1916.

No. 2040*s*-*E*.-*E*.—The following officiating promotions in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. T. Shave . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class, officiating.	12th April 1916 to 2nd July 1916.
Mr. W. Poole . . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	15th May 1916 to 2nd July 1916.
Mr. J. T. Shave . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	3rd July 1916 to 14th November 1916.
Mr. H. R. Khan . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	5th June 1916 to 2nd July 1916.
Mr. W. Poole . . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	3rd July 1916 to 31st October 1916.
Mr. J. J. Harvey . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	1st November 1916 to 4th December 1916.

No. 2043-*s*-*E*-*E*.—The following promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name. .	From	To	With effect from
Mr. G. Dwyer . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	4th July 1916.

No. 2046*s*-*E*-*E*.—The following promotion to the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. A. G. Green . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	19th July 1916.

No. 2049*s*-*E*.-*E*.—The following promotion in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name	From .	To	With effect from
Mr. G. E. D'Bras . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	8th July 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 20th September 1916.

No. 3891-*T.*—Mr. H. Marley, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, pay Rs. 250—325, has been granted privilege leave for two months and a half, with effect from the 20th August 1916.

Mr. S. N. Chatterjee, Telegraph Master, pay Rs. 220—250, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, during the absence of Mr. Marley or until further orders.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 20th September 1916.

No. 3889-*T.*—Reports of opening and closing of Offices received during the period 14th September 1916 to 20th September 1916.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
Government Telegraph Offices.			
Kallakurchi	Madras Presidency	4th September 1916	Opened.
Pirpai Camp .	Punjab	7th March 1916 .	Closed.
Railway Telegraph Office.			
Daulatkandi Ghat . .	Bengal Railway	1st September 1916	Closed.

R. MEREDITH,
Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

LEAVE.

Delhi, the 19th September 1916.

No. 1450-*E.*—Mr. H. E. Parker, Sanitary Engineer, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for fifteen days under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 9th September 1916.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P.W.D.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 19th September 1916.

No. 2214-G.—Mr. Ramjee Das, Officiating Superintendent in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division, with effect from the 11th September 1916.

No. 2215-G.—Mr. E. B. Walters, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, reverts to his own grade with effect from the 11th September 1916.

No. 2216-G.—Mr. S. Raghavulu Chettiar, Accountant, 1st grade, in the office of the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Calcutta, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 4th September 1916.

No. 2217-G.—Mr. H. H. Leatham, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 5th (Mhow) Division, reverts to his own grade with effect from the 11th September 1916.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant General.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
534—1916	Vithal Kalidas Pandia . .	Hindu . .	Gilder Street . . .	Formerly tea and coffee shop-keeper and lately boarding house-keeper and now unemployed.	12th	September .	1916	12th	September .	1916
535—1916	Guru Narayen Nemalal Pandit .	„ . .	166, Gulalwadi . . .	Ice-cream seller	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
536—1916	Esmailbeg Hassonbeg *alias* Esmailbakhash Kadabakhash Shaik.	Mahomedan .	Sewri	Boiler maker in the Bombay Port Trust Railway.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
537—1916	Nana Hariba Sindhe. . .	Hindu . .	Chinchpokli . . .	Sizer in the Indian Mills	13th	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
538—1916	Balaji Dhondiba Hangekar and Bhaskar Balaji Hangekar.	„ . .	Kansargully, Nal Bazar .	Lately doing business as Commission Agents in cloth in partnership with Damodar Balaji Hangekar and now 1st Debtor servant in the employ of Vithoba's Temple at 6th Khetwadi lane and the 2nd Debtor servant in the employ of Morarji Mawji in Mangaldas market.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
539—1916	Detaram Hasamal and Gurmukhmal Hansamal.	„ . .	Carnac Bridge and Hyderabad Sind.	Lately carrying on business of hawking silk in Bombay in partnership in the name, style and firm of Hansamal Mitharam and now unemployed.	14th	„ .	„	14th	„ .	„
540—1916	Abdul Hussein Lookwanji Lokdhawala.	Mahomedan . .	Dhaboo Street . . .	Lately landed proprietor and now unemployed	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„

541—1916	Doming Ambesta *alias* Besta .	Portuguese .	53, Mazagon . . .	Fitter in the Bombay Port Trust . .	"	" .	"	"	" .	"
542—1916	Solomon Daniel Dandulkar .	Bene Israel .	Khadak . . .	Carpenter in the service of Tara Chand Parsuram.	"	" .	"	"	" .	"
543—1916	Dhunjisha Manekji Engineer .	Parsi . .	Dhobi Talao . . .	Lately Chauffeur in the service of Dosabhoy B. Jijibhai and now unemployed.	15th	" .	"	15th	" .	"
545—1916	Ramji Raoji Aroo . . .	Hindu . .	Kolbhat Lane . . .	Type Founder in the Nirnayasagar Press .	"	" .	"	"	" .	"
546—1916	Shaik Abdul Aziz . . .	Mahomedan .	Nal Bazar . . .	Lately Bailiff in the Bombay Small Causes Court and now unemployed.	16th	" .	"	16th	" .	"
547—1916	Damodar Balaji Hangekar .	Hindu . .	Kansargully, Nal Bazar .	Lately doing business as Commission Agent in cloth in partnership with Balaji Dhondiba Hangekar and Bhaskar Balaji Hangekar and now servant in the employ of Muliba Gajiba.	"	" .	"	"	" .	"
548—1916	William *alias* Wallace Finlay Rose.	European. .	Harbour View, Colaba .	Assistant in Messrs. Leach & Weborney .	18th	" .	"	18th	" .	"
549—1916	Shaik Ahmed Shaik Mahomed and Jaminabai *alias* Jamilabai, wife of Shaik Ahmed Shaik Mahomed.	Mahomedan .	Delisle Road, Byculla .	1st Debtor fitter in the British India Steam Navigation Company and the 2nd Debtor unemployed.	"	" .	"	"	" .	"
550—1916	Husein Juma Khoja . .	" .	Jail Road . . .	Formerly doing business as dealer in imitation ghee in partnership with Janmahomed Juma under the name of Janmahomed Husein & Co., and lately as dealer in ghee and tailor in partnership with Mahomedally Meherally under the name of H. Mahomedbhai & Co. and now unemployed.	"	" .	"	"	" .	"
551—1916	Harischandra Dharmaji Vaiti .	Hindu . .	51 Mazagon . . .	Carpenter in the Bombay Port Trust . .	"	" .	"	"	" .	"
552—1916	Tukaram Mahadu Bhandvilkar and Shivram Mahadu Bhandvilkar.	" . .	Princess Street . . .	1st Debtor Bandman and the 2nd Debtor lately Carriage Examiner in the G. I. P. Railway and now unemployed.	"	" .	"	"	" .	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, FORT,
Bombay, this 18th day of September 1916.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt. Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Punjab and North-West Frontier Code, 4th Edition, 1916. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9*s.* (10*s.*)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1915, compiled under the orders of the Government of India, by B. D. Bose, Esquire, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6*s.* (5*s.*)]

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 37. Corrected to 1st July 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 11*a.* or 1*s.* (2*a.*)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-13 or 2*s.* 9*d.* (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma—Rhynchota—Vol. VI. Homoptera: Appendix by W. L. Distant. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 8-12 or 11*s.* 4*d.* (4*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Forest Bulletin No. 32, 1916.—Note on the Burma Myrabolans or Panga fruits as a tanning material, by Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1a. or 1d. (1a.)

IAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

Some Diseases of Cattle in India, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Fourth edition, Board. Rs. 2-10 or 3s. 11d. (5a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th May 1916.
" June "
" July "

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movements of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1915-16, by H. F. Howard. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12a. or 1s. 2d. (2a.)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Notification No. 7133-W.-11, "Customs," Simla, the 12th August 1916. Foolscap. Tacked. 1a. (1a.)

Notification No. 11793—103, dated 30th December 1908 (Geology and Minerals) with Notification No. 5072—113, dated Simla, 1st July 1916. Foolscap. Stitched. 2a. (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton, etc.—

15th May 1916.
31st " "
15th June "
30th " "
15th July "

Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

April 1916.
May "

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2a. or 2d. (1a.)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Cotton Forecast, 1916-17. 6p. (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1916-17. 6p. (6p.)

First Forecast Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1916-17. 6p. (6p.)

Foreign Seaborne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e., exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the Twelve months April 1915 to March 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6p. (6p.)

Frontier Trade—Accounts relating to the Trade of British India with Foreign Countries for—

November 1915.
December "

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Imports by Sea into British India of Motor Cars, Tyres and Accessories. 6p. (6p.)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during—

April 1916.
May "
June "

Foolscap. Stitched. 1a. 6p. or 2d. (1a.)

List of Factories and other Large Industries in India. Second Issue. Foolscap. Limp Rs. 3-12 or 5s. 9d. (2a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—

May 1916.
June "
July "

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8a. or 9d. (2a.)

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—

2nd half of May 1916.
1st „ June „
2nd „ „ „
1st „ July „
2nd „ „ „
1st „ August „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices, Return showing the—

31st May 1916.
15th June „
30th „ „
15th July „
31st „ „
15th August „

Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (1*a.*)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, chief ports of Wheat, Jute and Cotton—

for the week ending 29th July 1916.
„ „ „ 5th August „
„ „ „ 12th „ „
„ „ „ 19th „ „
„ „ „ 26th „ „
„ „ „ 2nd September „

6*p.* (6*p.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years—

April to June 1916-17.
„ July „
„ August „

Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during—

May 1916.
June „
July „

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1913-14. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. Foolscap. Limp. 13*a.* or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume II.—Thirtieth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Trade—

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India—

No. 1 of 1915-16.

Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Military Works Services. Corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways. Corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Administration Report on the Jails of the N. W. F. Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 or 1*s.* 8*d.* (2*a.*)

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the N. W. F. Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-5 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (2*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Despatches from England, 1681—1686. Foolscap. Board. Re. 3 or 4*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*)

Report on the Sanitary Administration of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 8*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on Vaccination in the N. W. F. Province for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7*a.* or 7*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on the External Land Trade of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-9 or 3*s.* 5*d.* (2*a.*)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA—PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15. Fifty-First Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (2*a.*)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 2s. 9p. (1s.)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. (3s.)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. (6s.)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by E. D. Rose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6s. 6d. (4s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. 9d. (8s.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6s. (6s.)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2s. 9p. (1s.)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 5s. 6p. (1s.)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 3s. 3p. (1s.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 8s. or 9s. (2s.)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9p. (1s.)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3p. (1s.)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6p. (1s.)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9p. (1s.)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1s. 6p. (1s.)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (9s.)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1s.)

Rules and Orders—

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (8s.)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6p. (1s.)

Codes—

Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (9s.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3s. or 6p. (1s.)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1s. (1s.)

Act V of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9p (1s.)

Ordinance No. 1 of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1s.)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1s.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 25. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (3s.)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3s. or 9d. (1s.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 26, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits.) Super-Royal 4to. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1913-13. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12s.)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915). Royal 8vo. Cloth. 6s. or 7d. (2s.)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4s.)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. or 1d. (1s.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2s.)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini (Stapf.) by R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil (Motia). By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (3s.)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series), Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylviculture Study. By R. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (7s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 22, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (1s.)

Technical Publications—

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17.

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 42.

Vol. III. Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Board. Complete set Rs. 20 or 30s. 6d. (Rs. 3.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 11d. (4s.)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 36. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (4s.)

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. (1s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (4s.) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1866 to 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 3s. (3s.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.
25th December ,,
25th January 1916.
25th February ,,
25th March ,,
25th April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2s.)

Posts and Telegraphs.—Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6s. or 7d. (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1906. Demy 16mo. Cloth. Re. 3-12 or 6d. (3s.)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet, 1915.

In Urdu. A. 1 (1s.)
In Hindi. As. 2 (1s.)
In Gurmukhi. A. 1 (1s.)

List, Classified—Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (2s.)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3. (1s.)
In Hindi. As. 3. (1s.)
In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1s.)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. 12s. or 1s. 2d. (2s.)

Mobilisation Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 1s. or 2d. (1s.)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (10-pr. R.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (18-pr. G.V. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Mobilisation Store Tables for the Field Army India, 1916—*contd.*

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3s. or 3d. (1s.)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3s. or 3d. (1s.)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. G. F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3s. or 3d. (1s.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 14s. or 1s. 3d. (4s.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 3 or 4s. 6d. (6s.)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1913. 4s. (1s.)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1913. 6s. (2s. 6p.)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Re. 1. (7s.)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the Quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the half-month ending—

15th October 1915.
30th ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,

Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

October 1915.
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper. 2s. or 2d. (1s.) each.

Duty (Import) — Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of War, 1914.

Factories and other large Industries.—List of — in the year 1911. Re. 1 (4s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final General Memorandum—
Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Cotton, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Rice, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—*contd.*

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds. 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6p. (6p.)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 9d. or 3d. (2s.)

Frontier Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan for 1915-16. 12a. (2s.)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of—

July 1915.
August ,,
September ,,
October ,,
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1s. 6p. (1s.) each.

Imports and Exports—Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1915-1916, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. 4s. (1s.)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e.* exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6p.

Index Numbers of Prices—(see Prices).

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1916. 8s.

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1915-16. Rs. 2-8. (5s.)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1915-16. Rs. 2. (3s.)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1912 expressed in Index numbers. 12a. (2s.)

Prices and Freights—Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta, (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 12a. (1s.)

Prices and Freights in India—Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Rs. 2-8. (3s.)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st ,, ,,
15th November ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th May ,,

Foolscap Stitched. 6s. or 4d. (1s.) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail —

2nd half of September 1915.
1st ,, ,, October ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, November ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, December ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, January 1916.
,, ,, ,, February ,,
1st ,, ,, March ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, April ,,
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,,
1st ,, ,, May ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 1s. 6p. or 2d. (6p.) each.

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1916. As. 8.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6p. (1s.)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of—

February 1916.
March ,,
April ,,

Foolscap. Stitched. 4s. or 5d. (1s.) each.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the — of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Rs. 4 (Rs. 1)
,, II—Rs. 2-8 (12s.)
,, III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,
April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8s. or 9d. (2s.) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.
December ,,
January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4s. or 5d. (1s.) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue—Limp. Rs. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (4s.) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover. 4s. or 5d. (2s.)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I. Thirtieth issue. Foolscap Limp. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 2d. (6s.)

Agricultural Statistics 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4s. or 5d. (6p.)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916, No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 8s. (2s.)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. As. 8 (2s.)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2s. or 2d. (1s.) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By E. A. GAIT, Esq. Foolscap. Limp. 8s. or 9d. (3s.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 or 8s. (10s.)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6s. or 7d. (1s.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 3d. (1s.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12s. or 1s. (2s.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1s. 3d. (3s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1740. Vol. 25. Foolscap. Board. 12s. or 1s. 2d. (2s.)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-12 or 5s. 6d. (5s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-83. Vol. I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2s.)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1758. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-6 or 2s. (4s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. Foolscap. Board. 14s. or 1s. 4d. (3s.)

North-West Frontier Province—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4 or 2s. (4s.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 2s. 6d. (3s.)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell, Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV, 1916. Royal. 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (6s.)

Records of Fort St. George—
Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741. Foolscap. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1742. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 9d. (3s.)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XLII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2s.)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7s. or 7d. (1s.)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number, 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 1s. 3d. (3s.)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2s. 6p. or 2d. (1s.)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14. Fiftieth number. 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 2d. (3s.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI. Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 3, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language. Part I. Rs. 15.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces; J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douvillé. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST MARCH TO 31ST AUGUST 1916.

Monthly Weather Review for October 1915 to January 1916. Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part XIII, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

Volume XXI, Part XIV, by S. M. Jacob, I.C.S., Correlation of rainfall and the succeeding crops with special reference to the Punjab. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

Estate Lieutenant-Colonel W. Atkins (retired), deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late William Atkins, a Lieutenant-Colonel in His Majesty's Indian Army of 7, Montpellier Grove, Cheltenham, Gloucester, who died at the above address on 19th May 1916, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 28th October next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. C. R. JOHNSTON.

Calcutta, 16th September 1916.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 39. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

TARIFF VALUATION OF SUGAR.

The following statement shows in respect of each of the descriptions of sugar distinguished in the Tariff Schedule II (excepting molasses and all other kinds of sugar), *first*, the total imports into India in the month of August 1916, and the average value per cwt. as calculated on the returns received from the Customs Houses; and, *secondly*, a running total showing the total imports into India since the beginning of the year (1st October to 30th September) and the average net value per cwt. so far established. It is published in conformity with the procedure laid down in Customs Circular No. V of 1911, in order to enable merchants to compute the probable rate of duty for the year 1917 :—

Description of sugar.	IMPORTED DURING THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1916.		IMPORTED SINCE 1st OCTOBER 1915.	
	Quantity	Average net value per cwt.	Quantity.	Average net value per cwt.
	Cwt.	R a.	Cwt.	R a.
Sugar, crystallised, beet	...	...	519*	16 12
" " and soft, refined in China	4,542	18 4	215,287	16 8
" " " " from Japan	..	..	110,916	16 0
" " " " from Egypt	...	...	...	...
" " " " from Java, 23 Dutch Standard and above.	531,892	17 0	4,859,926	16 0
" " " " from Java, 16 to 22 Dutch Standard.	133,164	15 12	2,323,891	14 8
" " " " from Java, 15 Dutch Standard and under.	...	...	...	...
" " " " from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch Standard and over.	...	...	713,881	16 4

* Includes 308 cwt., being the imports by prize vessels.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.

CALCUTTA :

FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING AUGUST, 1916.

FOREIGN COMMERCE.

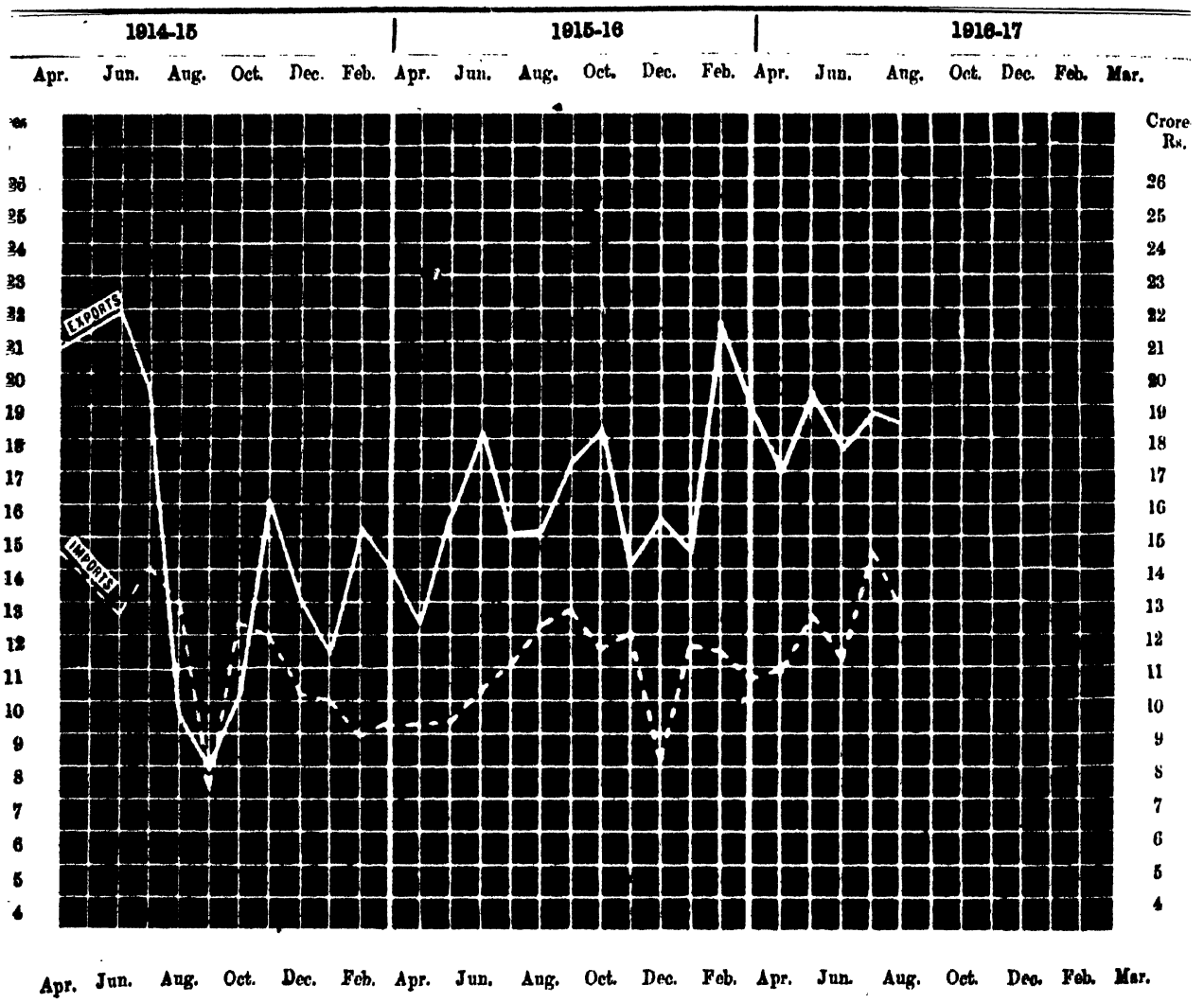
FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING AUGUST, 1916.

The trade returns of British India for August, 1916, as compared with those of its immediate predecessor, showed decreases in total imports and exports and an increase in re-exports. The total imports of merchandise were valued at nearly ₹13 crores, the exports at nearly ₹18 crores, and the re-exports at ₹72 lakhs. As compared with the preceding month (July, 1916), the imports decreased by 10·5 per cent and the exports by 2·5 per cent, while the re-exports increased by 26 per cent. As compared with August, 1915, the imports showed an increase of 4·5 per cent, the exports of nearly 21 per cent, and the re-exports of 68 per cent.

The chart showing the course of monthly imports and exports, including re-exports, from April, 1914, to August, 1916, is appended below :—

MONTHLY IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FROM APRIL, 1914 TO AUGUST, 1916.

(Private Merchandise only.)



The actual net excess of exports, including re-exports, over imports was ₹4,47 lakhs in July, 1916, and ₹5,68 lakhs in August, 1916. The statement below shows the figures of imports and exports, including re-exports, during July and August of the years 1914, 1915, and 1916, and the actual net excess of exports over imports during the same periods :—

	1914		1915		1916		Actual net excess of exports over imports		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1914	1915	1916
	₹(lakhs) 14,00	₹(lakhs) 19,57	₹(lakhs) 11,16	₹(lakhs) 15,09 (a)	₹(lakhs) 14,43	₹(lakhs) 18,90	₹(lakhs) 5,57	₹(lakhs) 3,93	₹(lakhs) 4,47

Comparisons with July, 1916.—As compared with July, 1916, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports: *increases* under spirits (+R7 lakhs), precious stones and pearls, unset (+R16 lakhs), railway plant and rolling-stock (+R17 lakhs), but *decreases* under sugar, 16 D. S. and above (—R45 lakhs), motor cars and motor cycles (—R13 lakhs), chemicals (—R7⅓ lakhs), textile machinery (—R7⅛ lakhs), iron or steel sheets and plates (—R7¼ lakhs), cotton grey piecegoods (—R13½ lakhs), white piecegoods (—R45 lakhs), and matches (—R7½ lakhs).

Under exports: *increases* under wheat (+R37⅔ lakhs), rice (+R31 lakhs), tea, black (+R40 lakhs), groundnut seed (+R14 lakhs), raw jute (+R21⅕ lakhs), rubber, raw (+R11 lakhs), hides and skins, tanned or dressed (+R5 lakhs), saltpetre (+R6 lakhs), jute gunny bags (+R33½ lakhs), and gunny cloth (+R59½ lakhs), but *decreases* under pulse (—R10 lakhs), lac (—R6⅓ lakhs), raw hides and skins (—R6⅓ lakhs), linseed (—R37 lakhs), raw cotton (—R1,69⅕ lakhs), raw hemp (—R5⅓ lakhs), myrobalans (—R6 lakhs), opium (—R17¾ lakhs), and cotton twist and yarn (—R46½ lakhs).

Comparisons with August, 1915.—As compared with August, 1915, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports: *increases* under liquors (+R15 lakhs), precious stones and pearls, unset (+R12 lakhs), hardware (+R9⅓ lakhs), glass and glassware (+R5 lakhs), paper (+R14 lakhs), cotton white piecegoods (+R12⅓ lakhs), cotton coloured piecegoods (+R44 lakhs), cotton hosiery (+R8 lakhs), and haberdashery and millinery (+R6 lakhs), but *decreases* under sugar, 16 D. S. and above (—R1,40 lakhs), kerosene oil (—R13 lakhs), cotton grey piecegoods (—R39 lakhs), and matches (—R8⅓ lakhs).

Under exports: *increases* under wheat (private and Government) (+R28 lakhs), pulse (+R4 lakhs), rice (+R87⅔ lakhs), raw hides (+R14 lakhs), raw skins (+R29½ lakhs), manganese ore (+R7 lakhs), groundnut seed (+R11⅖ lakhs), linseed (+R25¼ lakhs), raw cotton (R24 lakhs), raw wool (+R23⅜ lakhs), hides, tanned (+R22 lakhs), skins, tanned (+R20 lakhs), rubber, raw (+R6⅔ lakhs), saltpetre (+R7 lakhs), cotton piecegoods (+R9½ lakhs), jute, gunny bags (+R58 lakhs), and gunny cloth (+R42¾ lakhs), but *decreases* under barley (—R31⅖ lakhs), tea, black (—R1,06¼ lakhs), and cotton twist and yarn (—R19¼ lakhs).

VARIATIONS IN CLASSES.

The variations in August, 1915 and 1916, as compared with July, 1915 and 1916, respectively, according to the four main classes of merchandise, are as follows:—

	July 1915 R(lakhs)	August 1915 R(lakhs)	Increase(+) or decrease(—) R(lakhs)	July 1916 R(lakhs)	August 1916 R(lakhs)	Increase(+) or decrease(—) R(lakhs)
IMPORTS						
1. Food, drink, and tobacco . .	1,76	3,31	+1,55	2,52	2,31	—21
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured . . .	71	89	+18	74	95	+21
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured . .	8,45	7,95	—50	11,05	9,48	—1,57
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified .	24	20	—4	12	17	+5
Total .	11,16	12,35	+1,19	14,43	12,91	—1,52

Exports	July 1915 R(lakhs)	August 1915 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)	July 1916 R(lakhs)	August 1916 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)
1. Food, drink, and tobacco . .	5,69(*a*)	5,52(*b*)	—17	4,50	5,42	+92
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured . . .	3,56	3,87	+3	7,36	5,55	—1,81
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured . .	5,22	5,27	+5	6,32	6,71	+39
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified .	17	14	—3	15	19	+4
Total .	14,64(*a*)	14,80(*b*)	+16	18,33*	17,87*	—46

The imports in August, 1915, were more than those in July, 1915, by R1,19 lakhs, while the imports in August, 1916 were less by R1,52 lakhs than those in July, 1916. In August, 1915, the imports of Food, drink, and tobacco increased by R1,55 lakhs, while in August, 1916, they were less by R21 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. The imports of Raw materials in August, 1915, were more by R18 lakhs, and of Manufactured articles less by R50 lakhs. In August, 1916, raw materials increased by R21 lakhs, and manufactured articles decreased by R1,57 lakhs.

Under exports, the figures for August, 1915, were more than those for July, 1915, by R16 lakhs, while in August, 1916, the figures were less by R46 lakhs as compared with July, 1916. In August, 1916, Food, drink, and tobacco showed an increase of R92 lakhs as against a decrease of R17 lakhs in August, 1915, while Raw materials showed a decrease of R1,81 lakhs as against an increase of R31 lakhs in August, 1915. Manufactured articles showed an increase of R39 lakhs in August, 1916 as against R5 lakhs in the corresponding month of last year.

COMPARISON WITH THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE PRECEDING MONTH (JULY, 1916).†

I.—Imports.

A Decrease in the Imports of Java Sugar and an Increase in the Imports of Liquors.

Imports of Food, drink, and tobacco in August, 1916, decreased by R21 lakhs as compared with the preceding month, mainly due to the decrease in the imports of Java sugar. The imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, decreased in August, 1916 to 33,196 tons, valued at R1,10½ lakhs, from 48,218 tons, valued at R1,55 lakhs, in the preceding month (July, 1916). Imports from Java decreased to 31,958 tons from 46,713 tons in July, 1916. In the five months, April to August, 1916, the imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, amounted to 133,418 tons, valued at R4,31 lakhs, as against 174,334 tons, valued at R5,39 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year. Imports of liquors increased in August, 1916, to 506,985 gallons, valued at R30 lakhs, from 422,173 gallons, valued at R22 lakhs in the preceding month, mainly due to the increased imports of spirits.

An Increase in the Imports of Raw Materials.

The value of the imports of Raw materials in August, 1916, increased by R21 lakhs. Imports of kerosene oil increased in August, 1916, to 4,378,528 gallons from 2,918,680 gallons in the preceding month, while the imports of

(*a*) Includes R1,87,52,669, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in July, 1915.
(*b*) Includes R44,46,336, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in August, 1915.
* There were no exports of wheat on Government account in July and August, 1916.
† Comparison is made with the previous month and not with the corresponding month of last year owing to the present abnormal circumstances brought about by the war.

mineral oils, other than kerosene, decreased to 2,702,000 gallons, from 3,764,275 gallons in July, 1916. Imports of precious stones and pearls, unset amounted, in August, 1916, to nearly R19 lakhs, as against R3 lakhs in the preceding month.

A Decrease in the Imports of Manufactured Articles.

The value of the imports of Manufactured articles decreased by R1,57 lakhs. The imports of cotton piecegoods, including fents, in August, 1916, decreased to 153 million yards, valued at R3,50 lakhs, from 199½ million yards, valued at R4,51 lakhs, in the preceding month. Grey goods decreased by 7 million yards, white goods by 22 million yards, and coloured, printed, or dyed, including fents, by 17 million yards. In the five months, April to August, 1916, the total imports of cotton piecegoods amounted to 912 million yards, valued at R19⅔ crores, as against 992 million yards, valued at R16 crores, in the corresponding period of the previous year. Imports of iron and steel decreased in August, 1916, to 21,781 tons, valued at R75 lakhs, from 27,824 tons, valued at R92¾ lakhs, in the preceding month (July, 1916). Imports of iron or steel sheets and plates decreased in August, 1916, to 7,617 tons, valued at R29¾ lakhs, from 9,627 tons, valued at R37 lakhs in July, 1916, due mainly to the reduced imports of tinned sheets and plates from the United States of America. Imports of motor cars, in August, 1916, decreased to 245 cars, valued at R8½ lakhs, from 609 cars, valued at R20 lakhs, in the preceding month. Imports of matches amounted in August, 1916, to 504,050 gross boxes, valued at R5 lakhs, as against 1,194,921 gross boxes, valued at R12¾ lakhs, in the preceding month. There were smaller imports from Japan and Sweden. Imports of textile machinery, in August, 1916 showed a decrease of R7 lakhs.

II.—Exports.

An increase in the exports of food stuffs.

Exports of Food, drink, and tobacco increased in August, 1916, by R92 lakhs as compared with the preceding month. Exports of rice, not in the husk, increased in August, 1916, to 146,685 tons, valued at R1,70½ lakhs, from 122,565 tons, valued at R1,39 lakhs, in the preceding month. The marginal table shows the exports in July and August, 1916, to certain principal importing countries. The United Kingdom, Java, Mauritius and the West Indies increased their demands, while shipments to Ceylon and the Straits Settlements decreased. Portugal took 9,278 tons, as against *nil* in the preceding month. In the five months ended August, 1916, the exports amounted to 653,043 tons, valued at R7,50½ lakhs, as against 611,960 tons, valued at R6,42 lakhs in the corresponding period of the previous year. Exports of wheat on private account amounted in August, 1916, to 74,911 tons, valued at R86¼ lakhs, as against 44,038 tons, valued at R49 lakhs, in the preceding month. There were no exports on Government account in July, or August, 1916. The United Kingdom took 51,754 tons and France 19,216 tons of the total exports during August 1916. In the five months ended August, 1916, the exports (on private and Government account) amounted to 166,135 tons, valued at R1,90 lakhs as against 642,922 tons, valued at R8,31 lakhs in the corresponding period of the previous year. Exports of pulse decreased in August, 1916, to 12,586, tons from 19,735 tons in the preceding month.

Rice, not in the husk

Exports of rice, not in the husk

	July, 1916	August, 1916
	tons	tons
To United Kingdom .	7,977	27,272
„ Portugal . .	...	9,278
„ Ceylon .	29,112	27,216
„ Straits Settlements	32,348	12,397
„ Java . . .	19,049	31,497
„ West Indies . .	12,273	16,347
„ Mauritius . .	993	4,954
Total (including other countries) .	122,565	146,685

Wheat.

Pulse.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF TEA.

Tea.

Shipments of tea in August, 1916, increased to 34⅛ million lbs, valued at ₹2,02⅛ lakhs, from 27 million lbs, valued at ₹1,62⅛ lakhs, in the preceding month. The United Kingdom took nearly 28 million lbs in August, 1916, as against nearly 25½ million lbs in July; Russia nearly 2 million lbs as against *nil*; and Canada more than 1⅛ million lbs as against 439,000 lbs in the preceding month. The total exports in the five months ended August, 1916, amounted to 101 million lbs, valued at ₹5,98 lakhs as against 96 million lbs, valued at ₹6,10 lakhs in the corresponding period of the previous year.

A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW MATERIALS.

The value of the exports of Raw materials decreased by ₹1,81 lakhs. The marginal table shows the exports of raw cotton during July and August, 1916, to the principal importing countries. The exports decreased heavily and there were smaller shipments to all the countries. In the five months ended August, 1916, the exports amounted to 205,201 tons, valued at ₹14⅗ crores, as against 203,871 tons, valued at ₹10 crores, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Raw Cotton

Exports of raw cotton

	July, 1916	August, 1916
	ton	tons
To Japan . . .	33,263	16,802
„ Italy . . .	5,474	3,666
„ United Kingdom .	4,369	2,777
„ China . . .	3,888	1,031
Total (including other countries) .	50,132	26,128

Raw Jute.

Exports of raw jute in August, 1916, amounted to 14,972 tons, valued at ₹43 lakhs, as against 9,953 tons, valued at ₹21¾ lakhs, in the preceding month. The United Kingdom took 8,483 tons, as against 589 tons in July, 1916. In the five months ended August, 1916, the exports amounted to 115,890 tons, valued at ₹3,37 lakhs, as against 175,588 tons, valued at ₹3,80 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Raw wool.

Exports of raw wool entirely to the United Kingdom amounted in August, 1916, to 5½ million lbs against 5¼ million lbs in the preceding month.

Raw hides.

Exports of raw hides decreased in August, 1916, to 2,244 tons, valued at ₹37⅔ lakhs, from 2,823 tons, valued at ₹42¼ lakhs in the preceding month. The United States of America took 367 tons as against 1,635 tons in the preceding month.

Raw skins.

Exports of raw skins increased in August, 1916, to 2,750 tons from 2,371 tons in the preceding month. The United States of America took 2,479 tons, as against 2,225 tons in July, 1916.

Oil-seeds.

Exports of seeds in August, 1916, amounted to 58,597 tons, valued at ₹94⅕ lakhs, as against 75,987 tons, valued at ₹1,22 lakhs in the preceding month. Exports of linseed decreased to 25,889 tons, valued at ₹42¾ lakhs, from 48,101 tons, valued at ₹79¼ lakhs in the preceding month. Exports of castor seed, cotton seed, and sesamum also decreased, while those of groundnuts and rape increased.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF JUTE MANUFACTURES.

The value of the exports of manufactured articles increased by ₹89 lakhs. Exports of Jute gunny bags increased in August, 1916, to 86 millions in number, valued at ₹2,28⅜ lakhs, from 76 millions, valued at ₹1,95 lakhs, in the

Jute gunny bags.

preceding month. The marginal table shows the number of hessian and sacking bags exported to certain principal countries during July and August, 1916. The exports to the United Kingdom and Russia decreased while those to Australia increased heavily. Chile took over 10 million bags as against *nil* in the preceding month. The exports of gunny bags, in the five months ended August, 1916, amounted to 332⅔ millions in number, valued at nearly R9,77 lakhs, as against 239 millions, valued at R6,79½ lakhs in the corresponding period of the previous year. Exports of gunny cloth in August, 1916, increased to 129¾ million yards, valued at 2,08½ lakhs, from 97¾ million yards, valued at R1,48¾ lakhs, in the preceding month. Exports to the Argentine increased by 46 million yards, and to the United Kingdom by 8 million yards, while the United States of America took 34 million yards less than in the preceding month. In the five months ended August, 1916, the exports amounted to 498½ million yards, valued at R8,11⅔ lakhs, as against nearly 534 million yards, valued at R7,12½ lakhs in the corresponding period of the previous year.

Exports of gunny bags

	July, 1916			August, 1916		
	Sacking, (millions of bags)	Hessian, (millions of bags)	Total (millions of bags)	Sacking, (millions of bags)	Hessian, (millions of bags)	Total (millions of bags)
United Kingdom	2·7	39·4	42·1	2	7·9	39·9
Australia	1·7	...	1·7	10·6	·3	10·9
Russia	...	13·2	13·2	...	4·2	4·2
France	·1	·5	·6	·4	·4	·8
United States of America	1·9	·1	2	1·8	...	1·8
Chile	..	...	...	10·3	...	10·3
West Indies	3·2	...	3·2	2·6	·8	3·4
Total (including other countries)	21	55	76	39·7	46·4	86·1

Jute gunny cloth.

Exports of gunny cloth

	July, 1916			August, 1916		
	Sacking, (millions of yards)	Hessian, (millions of yards)	Total (millions of yards)	Sacking, (millions of yards)	Hessian, (millions of yards)	Total (millions of yards)
United Kingdom	·8	12·7	13·5	·4	21·3	21·7
Russia	...	·2	·2	...	3·1	3·1
France	...	...	...	...	4·1	4·1
Australia	·4	1	1·4	·8	2·1	2·9
Canada	...	3	3	...	4	4
United States of America	·3	69·6	69·9	...	36	36
Argentine Republic	...	7·4	7·4	...	53·6	53·6
Total (including other countries)	2·1	95·6	97·7	1·9	127·8	129·7

Cotton, twist and yarn and piecegoods.

Exports of cotton twist and yarn decreased in August, 1916, to 7 million lbs, valued at R32 lakhs, from over 18 million lbs, valued at R78¼ lakhs in the preceding month, due mainly to smaller shipments to China. The value of cotton piecegoods exported also decreased to R27 lakhs, from R29½ lakhs in the preceding month.

Five months ended August 1916.

The summary of the results for the five months ended August, 1916, is as follows:—

	1914		1915		1916		Actual net excess of exports over imports		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1914	1915	1916
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Merchandise	67,70	93,38	52,61	76,69(a)	62,18	91,77 (b)	25,68	24,08	29,59
Treasure (private)	13,35	2,69	6,27	40	5,19	1,24	—10,66	—5,87	—3,95

(a) Includes R6,85,65,455, being the value of wheat exported on Government account in May to August 1915
(b) Includes R3,13,000 " " " in April 1916

It will be seen that, during the five months ended August, 1916, as compared with the five months ended August, 1915, the imports of merchandise increased by R9,57 lakhs or 18 per cent, and the exports, including re-exports, by R15,08 lakhs or 20 per cent. The total value of merchandise increased by R24½ crores, or 19 per cent, to nearly R1,54 crores.

CHIEF INCREASES AND DECREASES.

Comparing the values of the imports during the five months ended August 1916, with those in the corresponding period of 1915, the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

Increases

		R (thousands)
Class I	Biscuits and cakes	17,10
	Canned and bottled provisions	19,26
	Salt	13,72
	Spirit	21,91
	Cigarettes	22,28
Class II	Mineral oil (other than kerosene)	34,35
	Wood (timber)	9,49
	Precious stones and pearls, unset	10,99
Class III	Boots and shoes	10,02
	Chemicals	35,08
	Drugs and medicines	20,40
	Hardware	38,80
	Instruments, electrical	26,74
	Paints and colours	21,56
Class III	Glass and glassware	20,54
	Motor cars and motor cycles	49,80
	Stationery	13,51
	Textile machinery	20,46
	Paper (excluding pasteboard)	53,19
	Cotton twist and yarn	20,24
	,, white piecegoods	1,75,78
	,, coloured ,,	3,12,14
	,, hosiery	31,45
	Haberdashery and millinery	29,11
	Woollen piecegoods	23,45
	Tea-chests	9,32
Class IV	Horses	20,19

Decreases

		R (thousands)
Class I	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	1,06,01
Class II	Kerosene oil	24,13
	Silk (raw)	16,85
Class III	Copper, wrought	33,90
	Iron or steel—sheets and plates	25,72
	,, beams, pillars, etc.	13,10
	Railway carriages and wagons	45,54
Class III	Railway locomotive engines, etc.	67,08
	,, materials for construction	14,43
	Silk, piecegoods	15,85
	Cotton grey piecegoods	1,39,39
	Cement	9,66
	Matches	27,70

Under exports the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

Increases

		R (thousands)
Class I	Barley	6,79
	Pulse	20,69
	Rice	1,13,01
Class II	Coal	9,73
	Lac	45,41
	Hides (raw)	59,25
	Skins (raw)	1,28,86
	Manganese ore	38,55
	Cocoanut oil	13,24
	Castor seed	32,78
	Cotton seed	10,82
	Groundnut seed	27,35
	Linseed	1,84,60
	Rape seed	6,73
Class II	Sesamum seed	47,40
	Rubber (raw)	17,82
	Cotton (raw)	4,52,82
	Hemp (raw)	11,70
	Wool (raw)	56,02
Class III	Saltpetre	22,04
	Opium	8,76
	Indigo	32,59
	Myrobalans	10,82
	Hides, tanned, etc.	60,86
	Skins, ,, ,,	84,04
	Cotton, piecegoods	45,20
	Jute gunny bags	2,97,36
	,, ,, cloth	99,20

Decreases

		R (thousands)
Class I	Coffee	12,13
	Gram	9,90
	Jawar and bajra	7,75
	Wheat (private and Government)	6,40,94
	Spices, pepper	13,84
	Tea	11,63
Class II	Jute (raw)	42,82
Class III	Cotton, twist and yarn	29,75
	Oil cakes	11,11
Class IV	Bran and pollards	12,04

Imports of Foreign Merchandise

In the following table are shown the quantities and values of the principal articles of imports during the five months ended August, 1916, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1915 :—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the five months ended August, 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of 1915	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Apparel (excluding haberdashery, hosiery, and boots and shoes)	—	—	54,89	66,60	—	+12,21
Carriages and carts (including cycles and motor cars)	—	—	51,34	1,04,37	—	+53,03
Chemicals	—	—	57,04	92,12	—	+35,08
Coal . . tons	49	16	8,92	6,29	−33	−2,63
Drugs and medicines	—	—	49,18	69,58	—	+20,40
Dyes, aniline and alizarine . . lbs	406	177	7,52	5,13	−229	−2,39
Fruits and vegetables	—	—	17,79	13,88	—	−3,91
Glass and glassware	—	—	39,12	69,66	—	+30,54
Hardware	—	—	94,31	1,33,11	—	+38,80
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	—	—	48,26	85,59	—	+37,33
Liquors . . gals.	1,857	2,247	76,52	1,15,88	+390	+39,36
Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery	—	—	2,23,87	2,89,44	—	+65,57
Matches . . gross	9,247	4,191	68,47	40,77	−5,056	−27,70
Metals, iron and steel . . tons	188	127	3,75,55	3,99,28	−61	+23,73
„ copper . . cwts	82	17	50,30	11,83	−71	−38,47
Oils—mineral . . gals.	40,413	94,510	1,69,19	1,79,40	−5,903	+10,21
Paper and pasteboard	—	—	52,04	1,07,43	—	+54,49
Provisions and oilman's stores	—	—	76,17	1,33,12	—	+56,95
Railway plant and rolling-stock	—	—	2,30,99	1,03,94	—	−1,27,05
Salt . . tons	258	193	46,06	59,78	−65	+13,72
Spices . . lbs	61,101	58,209	67,46	71,35	−2,892	+3,89
Stationery	—	—	20,83	34,34	—	+13,51
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above . . cwts	3,487	2,068	5,39,44	4,30,83	−819	−1,08,61
Textiles— Cotton, raw . . „	11	7	4,23	3,37	−4	−85
„ twist and yarn . . lbs	18,893	14,269	1,57,54	1,77,78	−4,624	+20,24
„ grey piecegoods . yards	605,012	402,299	8,91,07	7,51,68	−202,713	−1,39,39
„ white „ . „	262,648	297,803	4,32,89	6,08,67	+35,155	+1,75,78
„ coloured „ . . „	113,595	190,633	2,57,13	5,69,27	+77,038	+3,12,14
„ other sorts of manufactures . . .	—	—	73,28	1,74,39	—	+1,01,11
Silk, raw . . . lbs	819	421	37,40	20,55	−398	−16,85
„ manufactures .	—	—	1,13,09	1,12,31	—	−78
Woollen manufactures .	—	—	31,53	61,67	—	+30,14

Exports of Indian Merchandise.

The table below shows the quantities and values of the principal articles of Indian merchandise exported during the five months ended August, 1916, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1915 :—

Principal Articles		Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the five months ended August, 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of 1915	
		1915	1916	1915	1916	Quantity	Value
		(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Coal	tons	301	419	28,16	37,89	+118	+9,73
Coffee	cwts	108	88	56,45	44,32	−20	−12,13
Dyes, indigo	,,	5	8	19,31	51,90	+3	+32,59
Grain, pulse, and flour—							
Rice, in the husk	,,	222	362	6,93	11,77	+140	+4,84
Rice, not in the husk	,,	12,239	13,061	6,42,29	7,50,48	+822	+1,08,19
Wheat (a) Private	,,	2,237	3,271	1,45,23	1,86,61	+1,034	+41,38
Wheat (a) Government	,,	10,622	52	6,85,65	3,13	−10,570	−6,82,52
Wheat (a) Total	,,	12,859	3,323	8,30,88	1,89,	−9,536	−6,40,94
Wheat flour	,,	409	427	40,13	35,37	+18	−4,76
Barley	,,	1,854	1,906	90,86	97,65	−48	+6,79
Jawar and bajra	,,	407	240	20,77	13,02	−167	−7,75
Pulse	,,	1,123	1,270	69,70	90,39	+147	+20,69
Other sorts	,,	381	104	19,94	5,94	−277	−14,00
Hides, raw	,,	332	396	2,27,03	3,16,28	+64	+89,25
Skins, raw	,,	176	245	1,15,02	2,43,88	+69	+1,28,86
Hides and skins, raw, cuttings	,,	7	6	68	64	−1	−4
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	,,	170	216	2,24,33	3,69,23	+46	+1,44,90
Lac	,,	185	209	69,87	1,15,28	+24	+45,41
Manures	tons	26	19	19,57	18,22	−7	−1,35
Manganese ore	,,	111	278	19,29	57,84	+167	+38,55
Oilcakes	cwts	1,378	957	49,98	38,87	−421	−11,11
Opium	,,	6	5	64,06	72,82	−1	+8,76
Seeds	,,	4,516	8,050	3,22,22	6,78,96	+3,534	+3,56,74
Tea	lbs	96,071	100,877	6,09,92	5,98,29	+4,806	−11,63
Textiles—							
Cotton, raw	cwts	4,077	4,104	10,06,54	14,61,06	+27	+4,52,52
,, twist and yarn	lbs	61,532	53,742	2,67,37	2,37,62	−7,790	−29,75
,, piecegoods	yards	41,649	70,099	91,61	1,37,11	+28,450	+45,50
Jute, raw	tons	176	116	3,79,89	3,37,07	−60	−42,82
,, gunny bags Sacking	no.	239,000	143,972	6,79,52	5,74,56	+93,679	+2,97,26
,, gunny bags Hessian	,,		188,707		4,02,32		
,, gunny bags Total	,,		332,679		9,76,88		
,, gunny cloth Sacking	yards	583,877	13,108	7,12,47	35,26	−35,351	+99,20
,, gunny cloth Hessian	,,		480,418		7,76,31		
,, gunny cloth Total	,,		493,526		8,11,57		
Wool, raw	lbs	27,865	26,617	1,49,23	2,05,25	−1,248	+56,02
Wood, teak	cubic tons	15	13	29,50	25,18	−2	−4,32

(a) Exports of wheat on Government account are shown separately under Government stores from April, 1915.

TRADE BY PROVINCES.

The total imports and exports, including re-exports, of private merchandise into and from the several maritime provinces during the month of August, 1916, as compared with those of July, 1916, are stated below :—

	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS	
	July, 1916	August, 1916	July, 1916	August, 1916
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Bengal	5,33	5,12	6,92	8,17
Bombay	5,88	4,47	6,75	3,92
Sind	1,27	93	1,57	2,02
Madras	1,29	1,36	2,09	2,77
Burma	1,16	1,01	1,57	1,71
Total	14,43	12,91	18,90	18,59

Under imports, Madras alone showed an increase of 7 per cent, but Sind showed a decrease of 27per cent, Burma of 13 per cent, Bengal of 4 per cent, and Bombay of 17 per cent. Under exports, Madras showed an increase of 33 per cent, Sind of 29 per cent, Burma of 9 per cent, and Bengal of 18 per cent, while Bombay showed a decrease of 42 per cent. These comparisons are with the preceding month (July, 1916).

TRADE WITH THE ALLIES AND NEUTRAL COUNTRIES.

The total trade with the Allies and the principal neutral countries in the month of August, 1916, as compared with July, 1916, is noted below :—

	Imports			Exports			Total		
	July, 1916	August, 1916	+ or −	July, 1916	August, 1916	+ or −	July, 1916	August, 1916	+ or −
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
United Kingdom	8,90	7,98	−92	6,01	6,60	+59	14,91	14,58	−33
Russia	...	4	+4	46	32	−14	46	36	−10
Belgium	1	...	−1	...	...	...	1	..	−1
France	17	25	+8	1,01	94	−7	1,18	1,19	+1
Italy	23	23	...	55	58	+3	78	81	+3
Japan	1,20	1,14	−6	2,62	1,51	−1,11	3,82	2,65	−1,17
Sweden	16	11	−5	...	..	...	16	11	−5
Norway	8	11	+3	...	8	+3	8	14	+6
Holland	15	9	−6	2	1	−1	17	10	−7
Spain	1	1	...	22	10	−12	23	11	−12
United States of America	1,10	59	−51	2,40	1,53	−87	3,50	2,12	−1,38

It will be observed that in August, 1916, the total trade with the Allies and the principal neutral countries, except with France, Italy, and Norway, decreased. Imports from the United Kingdom decreased by R92 lakhs, the United States of America by R51 lakhs, Japan and Holland by R6 lakhs, each, and Sweden by R5 lakhs. Imports from France increased by R8 lakhs, Russia by R4 lakhs, and Norway by R3 lakhs. Under exports, the United Kingdom accounted for an increase of R59 lakhs, and Italy and Norway of R3 lakhs, each. The United States of America showed a decrease of R87 lakhs, Russia of R14 lakhs, Japan of R1,11 lakhs, Spain of R12 lakhs, and France of R7 lakhs. There were practically no exports to Belgium and Sweden, and no imports from Belgium. The above comparisons are with the preceding month (July, 1916).

BALANCE OF TRADE.

India's Balance of Trade during the five months ended August, 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of 1915, is shown in the following table. The table takes into account the imports and exports of merchandise and

treasure on private account only as well as the value of wheat exported on Government account:

	April to August, 1915	April to August, 1916
	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports*	76,69(a)	91,77 (b)
Imports ,, *	52,61	62,18
Excess of Exports over Imports	24,08	29,59
Net Imports of Gold*	2,53	4,24
,, ,, ,, Silver*	3,34	—29
Net Imports of Treasure	5,87	3,95
Net (private) exports of merchandise and treasure *	18,21	25,64
Council bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	4,05·3	6,85
Sterling bills on London sold in India	7,30·7	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports)	76·2	23·2
Interest on enfaced Rupee paper	16·6	14·9
	August(1915) d.	August (1916) d.
Rate of exchange	15·975	16·07(c)

In the five months, April to August, 1916, the excess of exports over imports of private merchandise was ₹29,59 lakhs, as against ₹24,08 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1915, and the net imports of treasure were ₹3,95 lakhs as against ₹5,87 lakhs last year. The net exports (merchandise and treasure) were ₹25,64 lakhs, as against ₹18,21 lakhs in 1915.

The amount of Council bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in India in the five months ended August, 1916, was ₹8,85 lakhs, of which ₹99 lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, ₹3,06½ lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and ₹4,79¾ lakhs through the Treasuries. In the five months ended August, 1915, the amount was ₹4,05⅓ lakhs, paid entirely through the Treasuries. As regards enfaced rupee paper, ₹1⅔ lakhs represented the amount of paper enfaced to London, and about ₹30 lakhs, the amount re-transferred from London in the five months April to August, 1916, while in the corresponding period of 1915 about ₹20½ lakhs represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and ₹96½ lakhs, the amount re-transferred from London.

Movements of Gold and Silver (Private and Government).

In the month of August, 1916, the imports of gold were valued at about ₹63 lakhs and the exports at ₹2,04,000 as against nearly ₹1,70 lakhs and ₹1,14,000, respectively, in July, 1916. Of the imports, gold bullion was valued at ₹50⅔ lakhs, as against ₹1,66 lakhs in the preceding month. Bullion worth nearly ₹1 lakh was imported from the United Kingdom in August, 1916, as against ₹7 lakhs in July, 1916, ₹3⅓ lakhs from Hongkong as against ₹5 lakhs, over ₹27¼ lakhs from the United States of America as against ₹9 lakhs, and ₹19¼ lakhs from China as against ₹25¾ lakhs. There was no import of gold bullion from Natal as against ₹1,19¼ lakhs in July, 1916. Sovereigns and other British gold coin were valued at more than ₹9¾ lakhs, as against ₹3 lakhs in the preceding month. As regards exports, gold bullion worth ₹7,700 and sovereigns worth ₹1,96,500 were exported in the month of report, as against ₹9,000 and ₹1,05,000, respectively, in July, 1916.

Imports of silver were valued at ₹2,73⅓ lakhs, of which ₹2,63½ lakhs were on account of Government, as against ₹1,06 lakhs on private and Government account in July, 1916. Bullion worth ₹1,31⅔ lakhs was imported, as against ₹34⅔ lakhs in the preceding month. Exports of silver were valued at ₹41⅔ lakhs, of which ₹16 lakhs were on account of Government, as against ₹60 lakhs, both on private and Government account, in the preceding month.

* Exclusive of Government transactions (other than wheat in the case of exports).
(a) Includes ₹6,85,65,455, being the value of wheat exported on Government account.
(b) Includes ₹3,13,000, being the value of wheat exported on Government account,
(c) Approximate.

DECLARED VALUE PER UNIT OF SELECTED ARTICLES.

The declared values per unit of certain selected articles imported and exported during August 1915 and 1916 are noted below :—

		August 1915	August 1916
Imports		R A. P.	R A. P.
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	cwt	15 6 11	16 10 5
Cotton, twist and yarn	lb	0 13 10	1 4 10
,, grey piecegoods	yard	0 2 4	0 3 0
,, white ,,	,,	0 2 9	0 3 5
,, coloured ,,	,,	0 3 7	0 5 6
Exports			
Coal	ton	9 3 11	9 0 5
Coffee	cwt	52 0 4	58 1 9

		August 1915	August 1916
Exports—contd.		R A. P.	R A. P.
Indigo	cwt	401 14 10	596 11 7
Rice, not in the husk	,,	6 1 11	5 13 0
Wheat	,,	6 2 6	5 12 7
Manganese ore	ton	16 9 1	19 1 5
Tea	lb	0 10 5	0 9 5
Cotton, raw	cwt	26 2 2	36 6 11
Jute, raw	bale	36 13 1	51 3 0
,, gunny bags	no.	0 4 8	0 4 3
,, gunny cloth	yard	0 2 4	0 2 7

Under imports, the declared unit value of sugar rose by 8 per cent, of cotton twist and yarn by 51 per cent, and of cotton piecegoods, grey, and white by 29 per cent and 24 per cent, respectively and coloured by 53 per cent. Under exports, indigo showed an increase of 48 per cent, jute, gunny cloth of 11 per cent, coffee of 12 per cent, raw cotton and raw jute of 39 per cent each, and manganese ore of 16 per cent, while wheat showed a decrease of 6 per cent, tea of 10 per cent and rice not in the husk of 5 per cent. Coal showed a slight decrease in the declared value per unit. These comparisons are with the corresponding month of the previous year.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.*

The following table shows the gross Indian sea customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) collected on principal and other articles in August, 1916, as compared with July 1916, August 1915, and August 1913 :—

	August 1913 (pre-war month)	August 1915	July 1916	August 1916	Increase (+) or decrease (—) in August 1916, as compared with		
					July 1916	August 1915	August 1913
Import duty	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)
Special duties—							
Arms	50	36	86	81	—5	+45	+31
Coal	—	—	2	...	—2	—	—
Cotton goods	19,33	12,05	16,16	12,81	—3,35	+76	—6,52
Liquors	9,30	9,03	9,93	11,04	+1,11	+2,01	+1,74
Petroleum	5,20	5,36	3,65	4,42	+77	—94	—78
Silver, bullion and coin	4,71	8,65	52	1,28	+71	—7,42	—3,48
Silver manufactures	(a)	(a)	16	45	+29	—	—
Sugar	12,91	7,81	15,51	11,32	—4,19	+3,51	—1,59
Tobacco	1,93	2,14	4,70	4,55	—15	+2,41	+2,62
General duties—							
Metals excluding silver, but including hardware, etc.	4,90	2,96	8,22	7,35	—87	+4,39	+2,45
Other articles	18,95	14,88	32,73	32,70	—3	+17,82	+13,75
Total import duty	77,73	63,24	92,45	86,68	—5,77	+23,44 (b)	+8,95 (b)
Export duty on jute	—	—	4,22	5,99	+1,77	—	—
,, ,, rice	5,16	3,41	6,42	7,44	+1,02	+4,03	+2,28
,, ,, tea	—	—	3,52	4,95	+1,43	—	—

The customs duty figures are an index to the volume of the import trade alone, as under exports jute, rice, and tea only are now subject to duty. In the five months ended August, 1916, the import duties increased to R3,96½ lakhs from nearly R2,93½ lakhs in the five months ended August 1915, and the export duty on rice rose to over R32 lakhs from about R30 lakhs. The new export duty levied on raw jute amounted to R10,81,000, on jute manufactures to R14,16,000 and on tea to R13,25,000 in the five months, April to August, 1916. The total customs revenue, excluding salt but including excise duty on cotton goods and land customs, amounted to R4,89½ lakhs in the five months ended August, 1916, as against R3,42½ lakhs in the corresponding period of last year.

* The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, IV of 1916, came into force with effect from 1st March, 1916.

(a) Included with "other articles".

(b) The details are less by R45,000 than the total on account of the inclusion of figures of "silver manufactures" with "other articles" in August 1915 and 1913.

Shipping.

The following table shows the number and tonnage of vessels, which entered and cleared with cargoes at ports in British India during August 1916, as compared with July 1916, August 1915, August 1914, and August 1913 :—

Entered with cargoes.

	Steamers.		Sailing vessels.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
August, 1916	169	341,028	43	3,585	212	344,613
July, 1916	174	362,534	30	2,261	204	364,795
August, 1915	175	385,395	43	6,631	218	392,026
August, 1914	172	396,298	33	2,385	205	400,683
August, 1913 (pre-war month)	190	523,841	40	2,940	230	526,781
August, 1916	243	501,029	105	9,145	348	510,174
July, 1916	231	488,250	110	8,560	341	496,810
August, 1915	233	460,651	109	10,800	342	471,451
August, 1914	177	391,878	105	6,176	282	398,049
August, 1913 (pre-war month)	245	676,145	103	9,168	348	685,313

In the month of August 1916, there were 212 arrivals * and 348 sailings † with cargoes in and from India. As regards tonnage, if a comparison be made with August 1913, the corresponding pre-war month, it will be seen that there is a decrease in the tonnage of vessels cleared with cargoes of 175,139 tons or 26 per cent. The clearances from Bengal in August 1916 showed a decrease of 9 per cent as compared with August 1913, Bombay of 18 per cent, Sind of 54 per cent, Madras of 27 per cent, and Burma of 28 per cent. The decrease in the entries (with cargoes) amounted to 182,168 tons or 35 per cent.

The shipping clearances with cargoes in foreign trade from the ports of British India in the five months, April to August 1916, as compared with the corresponding period of 1913, *i.e.*, before the war broke out, show the present position of the freight market as follows :—

	Tonnage clearances in the five months, April to August.	
	1913 Peace conditions.	1916 War conditions.
British ships (including British Indian)	2,793,328	2,021,728
Foreign ships	717,857	402,860
Total	3,511,185	2,424,588

Under war conditions, the total tonnage clearances have declined 31 per cent. Under peace conditions, the British including British Indian tonnage was 80 per cent and foreign tonnage 20 per cent of the total, while under war conditions, the British including British Indian tonnage is 83 per cent and foreign tonnage 17 per cent.

Railway Statistics.

Railway statistics, like the import and export statistics above, are a valuable indication of the general movement of trade throughout the country, and show that the earnings from 1st April to 2nd September 1916 were ₹28,61 lakhs as against ₹ 25,84 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1915 or an increase of ₹2,77 lakhs.

* The details were as follows :—Bengal 26, Bombay 42, Sind 15, Madras 110, and Burma 19.
† The details were as follows :—Bengal 54, Bombay 41, Sind 34, Madras 185, and Burma 34.

Department of Statistics, India } G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 31st July, 1916. (Season 1915-16, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1915, to 31st August, 1916.)

Province or State	Total outturn of cotton crop (a) (bales of 400 lbs. each)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Number of bales (of 400 lbs. each) pressed in the half-month	Total number of bales from 1st September to date
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,010,000	26·5	218	10	6,057	650,806
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	1,106,000	29·0	167	...	...	1,089,112
Madras	357,000	9·3	55	27	(b)10,555	313,810
Punjab (including Native States)	196,000	5·1	92	...	...	188,643
United Provinces	262,000	7·0	80	1	653	235,449
Sind	51,000	1·3		...	...	47,514
Burma	27,000	0·7	16	...	...	24,175
Bihar and Orissa	16,000	0·4	...	...	...	...
Bengal	30,000	0·8	3	3	884	18,723
Assam	10,000	0·2	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,000	0·2	1	1	238	930
Ajmer-Merwara	2,000	0·1	14	(c)	(c)	(c)
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	1,320
Hyderabad	450,000	11·8	41	...	...	18,617
Central India	216,000	5·6	32	(c)	(c)	(c)
Rajputana	66,000	1·7	10	2	3,292	26,859
Mysore	14,000	0·3	3	...	...	25,509
TOTAL	3,819,000	100	747	44	21,679	2,641,467

(a) The figures in column 2 are the estimates for 1915-16 as published in the Final General Memorandum on the Cotton crop of 1915-16, dated the 24th February, 1916.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 22nd and 29th July, 1916.
(c) No returns received.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 31st July, 1916.

(Season 1915-16, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1915, to 31st August, 1916.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills from which returns have been received in the half-month	Quantity of cotton (in bales of 400 lbs. each) received in the half-month	Total number of bales from 1st September to date
1	2	3	4	5
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	180	35	9,321	304,354
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	9	54	77,147
Madras	16	9	(*a*) 7,389	115,619
Punjab	3	2	325	11,227
United Provinces	15	1	61	43,285
Sind	2	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bengal	10	9	5,312	68,803
Ajmer-Merwara	2	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Delhi	2	2	22	11,797
Hyderabad	3	2	43	4,102
Central India	3	2	238	19,490
Rajputana	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Mysore	2	...	...	3,182
TOTAL	249	71	22,765	659,006

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(*a*) Figures for the weeks ending 22nd and 29th July, 1916.
(*b*) No returns received.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

IMPORTS INTO CHIEF PORTS DURING JULY 1916

RETURN SHOWING the QUANTITIES of the PRINCIPAL STAPLES of AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IMPORTED into CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, KARACHI and MADRAS PORTS by RAIL, RIVER and SEA during JULY 1916

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
September 22nd, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SELECTED ARTICLES IN JULY 1916.

The object of the tables below is to show the quantities of the principal staples of agricultural produce imported from the various provinces, etc., and from foreign countries into the ports of Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi, and the Madras ports during the month of July 1916, and for the four months April to July 1916, as compared with the corresponding periods of 1915. The statistics include foreign sea-borne and coasting trade as well as inland (rail and river-borne) trade. They have been furnished by Collectors of Customs, Steamer Companies, Railway Audit Officers, the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, etc.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN JULY 1915 AND 1916.

It will be seen from Table I, that the imports by rail, river and sea in July 1916, as against the corresponding month of 1915 show (in round numbers) an increase of—

243 per cent in linseed.
(49,300 tons as against 14,400 tons last year.)

139 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour).
(148,200 tons as against 62,000 tons last year.)

75 per cent in rape and mustard seed.
(16,200 tons as against 9,200 tons last year.)

6 per cent in tea.
(23,929,600 lbs. as against 22,530,300 lbs. last year.)

The imports of rice (including paddy) by rail, river and sea into ports show a fall of 58 per cent (51,200 tons as against 122,200 tons last year) due mainly to smaller exports from Burma and Madras. The decrease of 51 per cent. (139,700 bales as against 285,600 bales last year) in the imports of Jute into Calcutta is accounted for by smaller exports mainly from Bengal.

It will be seen from Table IV (wheat, excluding wheat flour) that the principal sources of the imports in July 1915 were the Punjab, the United Provinces, and Sind and British Baluchistan. During the corresponding month of 1916, the Punjab sent by far the largest quantity, namely, 76 per cent of the total. Table XI shows the *exports* out of India of wheat (including wheat flour) month by month during the last five years.

NOTE.—400 lbs. are equivalent to 1 bale of cotton or jute
82⅔ lbs. are equivalent to 1 maund
1 maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN FOUR MONTHS ENDING JULY 1915 AND 1916.

The four months' figures in table I show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

61 per cent in jute.
(700 bales as against 1,821,200 bales last year.)

51 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour).
(372,900 tons as against 764,600 tons last year.)

42 per cent in rice (including paddy).
(353,900 tons as against 608,100 tons last year.)

30 per cent in raw cotton.
(940,100 bales as against 1,353,400 bales last year.)

11 per cent in tea.
(52,571,400 lbs. as against 59,070,800 lbs. last year.)

6 per cent in gram and pulse.
(153,500 tons as against 163,000 tons last year.)

Imports of linseed by rail, river and sea into ports show an increase of 60 per cent (181,000 tons as against 113,000 tons last year) mainly on account of larger exports from the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa and the Central Provinces and Berar. The increase of 28 per cent (80,300 tons as against 62,700 tons last year) in rape and mustard seed is accounted for by larger exports from up country into the ports mainly from the United Provinces.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN JULY 1916 AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS MONTH.

As compared with June 1916, the imports in July 1916 into the ports referred to above show (in round numbers) an increase of—

95 per cent in linseed.
(49,300 tons as against 25,300 tons previous month.)

81 per cent in rape and mustard seed.
(16,200 tons as against 8,900 tons previous month.)

78 per cent in jute.
(139,700 bales as against 78,400 bales previous month.)

75 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour).
(148,200 tons as against 84,800 tons previous month.)

47 per cent in tea.
(23,929,600 lbs. as against 16,276,800 lbs. previous month.)

20 per cent in gram and pulse.
(33,500 tons as against 27,900 tons previous month.)

and a decrease of

41 per cent in raw cotton.
(118,100 bales as against 200,600 bales previous month.)

33 per cent in rice (including paddy).
(51,200 tons as against 76,400 tons previous month.)

The Statistics for July 1915 and 1916, as also for the four months ending July 1915 and 1916, together with those for June and July 1916 are summarised below :—

SUMMARY TABLE I.

(1) Articles	(2) Imports, July 1915	(3) Imports, July 1916	(4) Imports, April to July 1915	(5) Imports, April to July 1916	(6) Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in July 1916 as compared with July 1915	(7) Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in four months, April to July 1916 as compared with four months April to July 1915.
	bales	bales	bales	bales	Per cent	Per cent
Cotton, raw . . .	118,815	118,145	1,353,424	940,079	—·6	—30·5
	tons	tons	tons	tons		
Wheat (excluding wheat flour)	62,005	148,211	764,583	371,980	+139	—51·3
Rice (including paddy)	122,182	51,195	608,143	353,911	—58·1	—41·8
Gram and Pulse . .	33,303	33,526	163,027	153,491	+·7	—5·8
Linseed . . .	14,368	49,252	112,964	181,027	+242·8	+60·3
Rape and Mustard seed .	9,235	16,159	62,701	80,266	+75	+28
	bales	bales	bales	bales		
Jute	285,635	139,711	1,321,197	509,482	—51·1	—61·4
	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs		
Tea	22,530,269	23,929,634	59,070,805	52,571,416	+6·2	—11

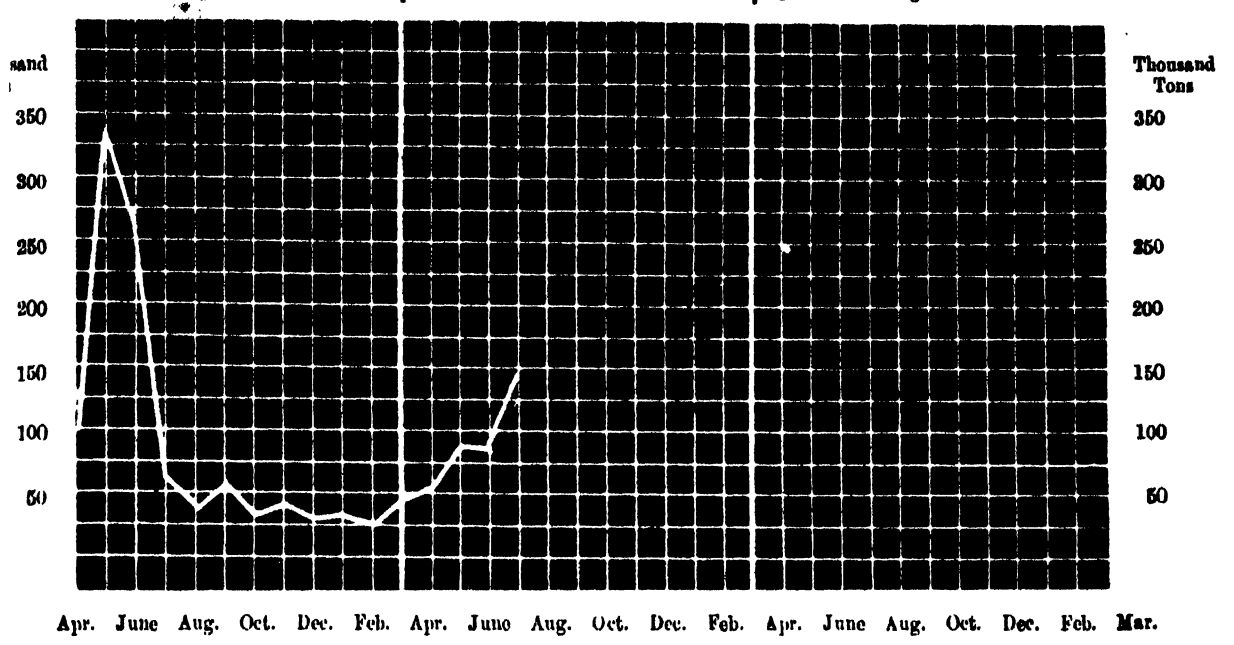
SUMMARY TABLE II.

Articles	Imports, June 1916	Imports, July 1916	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of Imports in July 1916 as compared with June 1916
	bales	bales	Per cent
Cotton, raw	200,597	118,145	—41·1
	tons	tons	
Wheat (excluding wheat flour) . . .	84,809	148,211	+74·8
Rice (including paddy)	76,424	51,195	—33
Gram and Pulse	27,858	33,526	+20·3
Linseed	25,306	49,252	+94·6
Rape and Mustard seed	8,937	16,159	+80·8
	bales	bales	
Jute	78,362	139,711	+78·3
	lbs	lbs	
Tea	16,276,776	23,929,634	+47

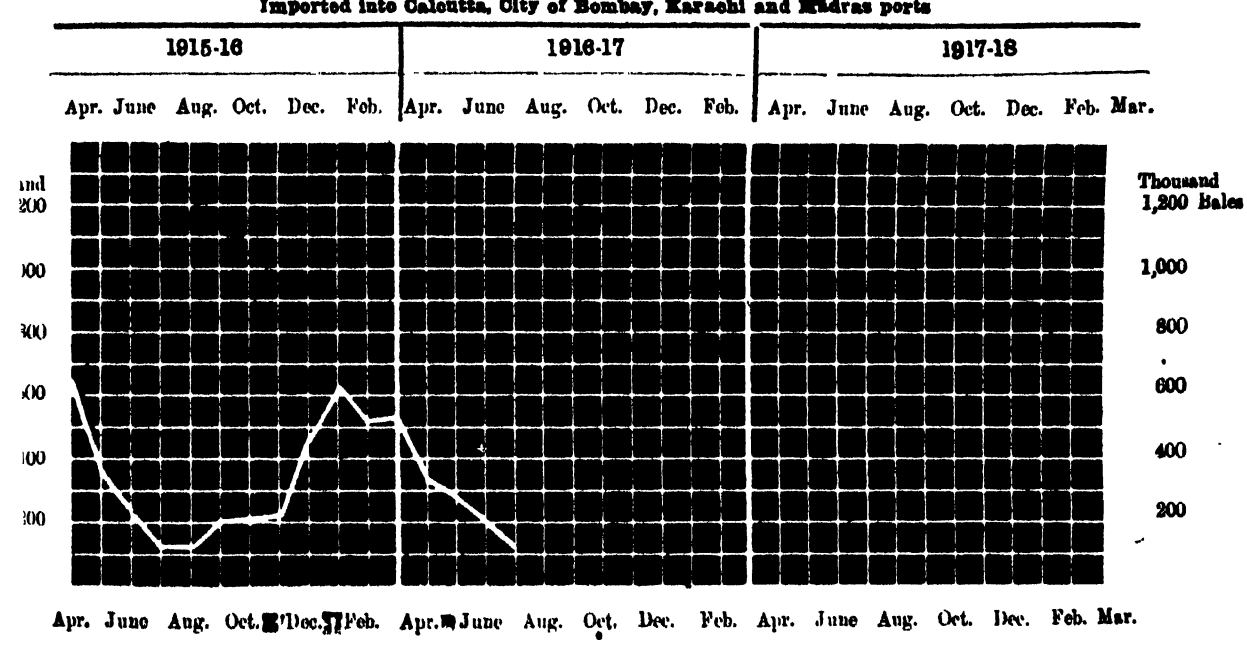
The annexed chart shows the course of the monthly imports of wheat, cotton and jute from April 1915 to July 1916 :—

IMPORTS BY RAIL, RIVER AND SEA OF WHEAT, COTTON AND JUTE FROM APRIL 1915 TO JULY 1916

WHEAT
Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay and Karachi



COTTON (RAW)
Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports



JUTE (RAW)
Imported into Calcutta

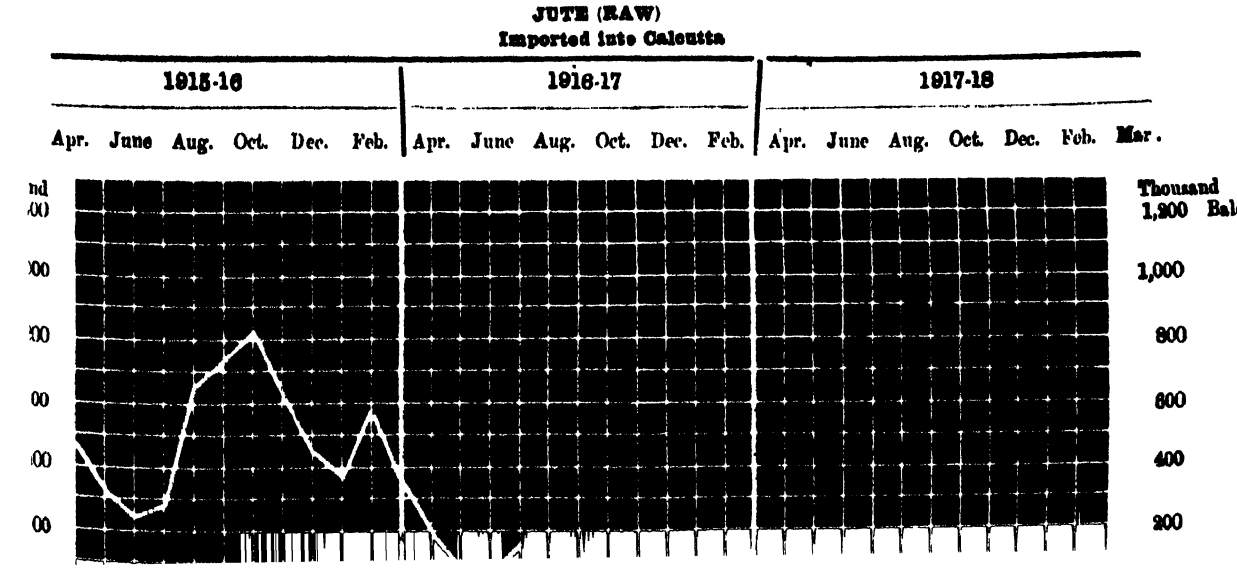


TABLE III.—Cotton, raw

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
Imports in July										
	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales
By Rail and River—										
Assam	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
Bengal	3,645	2,970	...	24	...	...	...	...	3,645	2,994
Bihar and Orissa	196	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	242
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	913	874	3,628	3,628	6	...	...	...	4,547	4,502
Punjab	11	3	1,894	761	1,098	1,010	...	...	3,003	1,774
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	627	22	...	...	627	22
Raj. and C. India	...	15	11,615	11,899	...	...	...	...	11,615	11,914
Bombay	288	1,561	16,929	8,357	...	...	924	1,431	18,206	11,349
Central Provinces and Berar	1,081	3,972	3,074	3,393	...	...	...	...	4,155	7,365
Nizam's Territory	...	98	6,962	3,089	...	...	1,770	196	8,132	3,383
Madras	637	1,749	2,128	13,092	...	...	25,547	23,403	28,302	38,244
Mysore	...	...	583	429	...	...	784	348	1,366	777
TOTAL	6,926	11,556	45,707	44,612	1,731	1,032	29,025	25,378	83,269	82,778
By Sea—										
Bengal	885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	885	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	151	673	...	...	...	...	3,057	294	3,208	967
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	4,754	4,162	...	...	...	...	4,754	4,162
Madras	1,221	1,959	5,455	4,549	...	...	...	...	6,676	6,507
Burma	162	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	6
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	19,281	23,537	...	...	...	...	19,281	23,537
Foreign Countries	...	...	610	188	...	...	...	...	610	188
TOTAL	2,269	2,637	30,100	32,436	...	...	3,057	294	35,526	35,367
TOTAL IMPORTS	9,195	14,193	75,807	77,248	1,731	1,032	32,082	25,672	118,815	118,145
Imports from April to end of July										
By Rail and River—										
Assam	339	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	339	525
Bengal	25,545	15,559	...	24	...	...	...	...	25,545	15,583
Bihar and Orissa	816	660	...	...	...	...	...	...	816	660
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	4,810	3,105	62,966	15,199	6	21	..	...	67,282	18,325
Punjab	1,603	3	20,945	9,299	44,273	14,982	...	...	66,821	24,284
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	39,775	7,026	...	...	39,775	7,026
Raj. and C. India	449	15	108,279	72,415	13	...	...	...	108,741	72,430
Bombay	4,538	4,350	397,495	198,476	...	197	7,275	9,777	409,308	202,800
Central Provinces and Berar	17,065	25,854	135,386	136,371	...	...	...	...	152,451	162,225
Nizam's Territory	...	295	67,601	41,547	...	...	3,780	196	71,381	42,038
Madras	1,365	5,404	25,341	72,798	...	...	121,581	140,974	148,287	219,176
Mysore	161	...	11,453	4,907	...	...	3,157	1,709	14,711	6,616
TOTAL	56,631	55,770	839,466	541,036	84,067	22,226	135,793	152,656	1,105,957	771,688
By Sea—										
Bengal	835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	835	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	2,832	1,071	2,158	1	797	37	6,846	2,306	12,633	3,435
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	53,653	15,840	...	...	...	...	53,653	15,840
Madras	3,693	6,105	21,250	13,445	...	...	...	80	25,143	19,580
Burma	3,705	686	146	188	...	...	...	...	3,851	874
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	149,572	127,732	...	...	24	...	149,596	127,732
Foreign Countries	...	373	1,446	554	...	...	10	2	1,456	930
TOTAL	11,265	8,235	228,525	157,760	797	57	6,880	2,389	247,467	168,391
TOTAL IMPORTS	67,896		1,067,991	698,796	84,864	22,283	142,673	154,995	1,353,424	940,079

NOTE.—Provinces named in the first column include their chief port or ports. "Madras ports" includes the ports of Madras, French Ports (Pondicherry with its suburb Villianur and Karikal, exclusive of sea imports from Non-British Ports and Foreign countries), Negapatam, Tuticorin, Calicut, Cocanada, Vizagapatam, Cuddalore, Cochin, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Masulipatam,

TABLE IV.—Wheat (excluding wheat flour)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
	Imports in July							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	80	117	...	211	...	...	80	328
Bihar and Orissa	343	1,536	...	...	...	...	343	1,536
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	6,769	5,803	133	135	1,669	119	8,570	5,577
Punjab	7,312	2,318	4,412	9,673	31,898	101,096	43,622	113,087
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	5,946	4,820	5,946	4,820
Raj. and C. India	...	112	984	1,995	...	...	984	2,107
Bombay	...	...	997	2,044	...	...	997	2,044
Cent. Provs. and Berar	1,673	4,766	155	8,612	...	...	1,828	13,378
Nizam's Territory	...	...	15	215	...	...	15	215
Madras	18	...	23	...	...	...	41	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,195	14,152	6,718	22,905	38,913	106,035	61,826	143,092
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	2	18	...	18	2
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	4,592	...	...	...	4,592
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	161	516	...	...	161	516
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	9	161	5,110	18	...	179	5,119
TOTAL IMPORTS	16,195	14,161	6,879	28,015	38,931	106,035	62,005	148,211
	Imports from April to end of July							
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	610	198	...	211	...	...	610	409
Bihar and Orissa	2,778	4,510	...	...	...	...	2,778	4,510
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	86,470	84,028	26,270	3,877	76,372	206	189,112	88,111
Punjab	16,374	3,758	22,132	15,937	426,165	206,404	464,671	226,094
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	30,357	19,467	30,357	19,467
Raj. and C. India	41	296	19,966	13,580	257	20	20,264	13,896
Bombay	96	...	12,735	6,765	...	...	12,831	6,765
Cent. Provs. and Berar	12,275	22,924	25,321	26,266	..	...	37,596	49,190
Nizam's Territory	...	...	661	534	...	...	661	534
Madras	18	1	23	...	...	...	41	1
Mysore	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	118,662	65,710	107,108	67,111	533,131	226,097	758,901	358,918
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	5	11	72	9	77	20
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	187	10,376	284	...	471	10,376
Madras	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Burma	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	4,999	2,652	130	...	5,129	2,652
Foreign Countries	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	3
TOTAL	...	12	5,196	13,041	486	9	5,682	13,062
TOTAL IMPORTS	118,662	65,722	112,304	80,152	533,617	226,106	764,583	371,980

* See also table XI

TABLE V.—Rice (including paddy)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		Karachi		Madras ports		Total	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
Imports in July								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	20
Bengal	7,649	7,330	...	...	...	...	7,649	7,330
Bihar and Orissa	429	1,181	...	...	...	595	429	1,776
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	97	11	...	...	...	...	97	11
Punjab	17	30	289	565	...	...	306	595
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	5,314	5,808	...	...	5,314	5,808
Raj. and C. India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	7	1	...	2	5	3	12
Central Provinces and Berar	204	170	...	...	...	...	204	170
Nizam's Territory	...	...	...	...	78	53	78	53
Madras	5,356	1,049	...	...	26,962	11,971	32,318	13,020
Mysore	...	...	...	...	2	71	2	71
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	13,752	9,798	5,604	6,368	27,044	12,695	46,400	28,861
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	1	.	1	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	46
Bombay	...	1	33	13	4	...	37	14
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	147	...	36	62	...		183	62
Madras	1,495	...	...	...	...	...	1,495	...
Burma	47,276	19,284	...	...	23,691	2,811	70,967	22,095
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign countries	3,097	73	...	...	2	44	3,099	117
Total	52,015	19,404	69	75	23,698	2,855	75,782	22,334
Total Imports	65,767	29,202	5,673	6,443	50,742	15,550	122,182	51,195
Imports from April to end of July								
By Rail and River—								
Assam	42	93	...	...	...	...	42	93
Bengal	51,946	49,036	...	...	4	381	51,950	49,417
Bihar and Orissa	1,855	6,770	...	...	15	1,144	1,870	7,914
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	147	45	1	...	...	1	148	46
Punjab	50	145	726	2,746	...	...	776	2,891
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	1	1	18,226	30,263	...	...	18,226	30,264
Raj. and C. India	459	...	...	...	...	...	459	...
Bombay	4	38	1	...	54	21	59	59
Cent. Provs. and Berar	444	2,092	...	...	9	4	453	2,096
Nizam's Territory	...	...	...	...	414	150	414	150
Madras	15,639	8,083	...	...	93,716	66,601	109,375	74,684
Mysore	...	...	...	...	6	213	6	213
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	70,606	66,273	18,954	33,009	94,218	68,515	183,778	167,797
By Sea—								
Bengal	28	...	...	...	1	37	24	37
Bihar and Orissa	78	761	...	...	...	...	78	761
Bombay	4	7	122	60	4,151	933	4,277	1,000
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	147	...	447	268	62	34	656	302
Madras	2,834	...	...	1	288	123	3,122	124
Burma	306,163	110,861	...	...	102,765	70,302	406,928	181,163
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Foreign Countries	7,279	2,866	...	...	6	339	7,285	2,725
Total	316,533	113,495	569	331	107,273	72,338	424,365	186,114
Total Imports	387,139	179,768	19,523	33,340	201,491	140,853	608,143	353,911

* One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice

TABLE VI.—Gram and Pulse

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Total	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
Imports in July								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1,072	5,596	...	[illegible]	...	...	1,072	5,596
Bihar and Orissa	4,056	1,870	...	[illegible]	...	235	4,056	2,358
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	6,075	7,812	2,251	[illegible]	1,868	3,109	10,194	12,728
Punjab	4,730	214	1,662	1,970	6,389	2,242	12,781	4,426
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	35	...	136	903	171	903
Raj. and C. India	68	368	208	375	19	12	295	750
Bombay	4	...	1,752	946	...	35	1,756	981
Cent. Provs. and Berar	619	1,946	774	3,279	...	...	1,393	4,825
Nizam's Territory	...	34	207	584	...	...	207	618
Madras	99	55	36	27	...	...	135	82
Mysore	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	17
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,723	16,660	6,925	9,788	8,362	6,536	32,010	32,984
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	9	10	9	10
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	268	119	...	12	268	131
Madras	47	18	...	...	...	...	47	18
Burma	231	96	29	126	...	...	260	226
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	53	19	...	...	53	19
Foreign Countries	100	5	496	133	...	...	656	138
TOTAL	438	119	846	401	9	22	1,293	542
TOTAL IMPORTS	17,161	16,779	7,771	10,189	8,371	6,558	33,303	33,526
Imports from April to end of July								
By Rail and River—								
Assam	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	3
Bengal	9,481	19,269	...	59	...	...	9,481	19,428
Bihar and Orissa	13,150	7,785	154	258	...	265	13,304	8,308
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	28,759	34,143	7,704	18,224	6,044	8,763	42,507	61,130
Punjab	9,409	495	20,264	4,889	26,973	12,723	56,746	18,107
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	35	...	4,226	5,216	4,261	5,216
Raj. and C. India	333	1,369	1,978	1,756	332	116	2,643	3,232
Bombay	30	29	10,079	5,206	23	35	10,132	5,270
Cent. Provs. and Berar	5,897	6,754	11,694	21,371	...	...	17,591	28,125
Nizam's Territory	69	127	751	1,918	...	...	820	2,045
Madras	245	229	77	43	...	...	322	272
Mysore	...	...	4	26	...	...	4	26
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	67,375	70,294	52,940	53,750	37,598	27,118	157,813	151,162
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	19	2	...	...	...	...	19	2
Bombay	1	...	340	76	82	326	423	402
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	678	471	2	52	680	523
Madras	137	88	15	...	...	...	152	88
Burma	1,188	151	29	371	...	...	1,217	522
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	669	117	35	1	704	118
Foreign Countries	310	54	1,707	669	2	1	2,049	724
TOTAL	1,655	345	3,438	1,704	121	380	5,214	2,329
TOTAL IMPORTS	69,030	70,639	56,378	55,454	37,719	27,498	163,027	153,491

TABLE VII.—Linseed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Total	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
	Imports in July					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	94	97	...	...	94	97
Bengal	202	516	...	1,650	202	2,166
Bihar and Orissa	4,884	3,793	30	7,180	4,914	10,973
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	3,445	645	2,066	13,765	5,511	14,350
Punjab	...	...	...	35	...	35
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raj. and C. India	8	...	1,758	4,018	1,766	4,018
Bombay	...	...	191	2,185	191	2,185
Cent. Provs. and Berar	3	15	1,347	8,909	1,350	8,924
Nizam's Territory	...	...	358	6,279	358	6,279
Madras	...	9	7	288	7	297
Mysore	...	...	...	7	...	7
Total	8,636	5,075	5,657	43,556	14,293	48,631
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	...	...	...	4	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	44	621	44	621
Foreign Countries	...	...	27	...	27	...
Total	4	...	71	621	75	621
Total Imports	8,640	5,075	5,728	44,177	14,368	49,252
	Imports from April to end of July					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	152	1,401	...	...	152	1,401
Bengal	875	1,744	...	1,660	875	3,404
Bihar and Orissa	33,891	40,980	42	11,234	33,433	52,214
U. P. or Agra and Oudh	20,590	16,620	9,253	43,212	29,773	59,832
Punjab	...	...	1	47	1	47
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	5	...	5
Raj. and C. India	567	411	18,907	15,093	19,474	15,504
Bombay	...	...	4,200	5,826	4,200	5,826
Cent. Provs. and Berar	505	641	10,128	24,953	10,633	25,594
Nizam's Territory	...	...	12,423	14,619	12,423	14,619
Madras	...	9	152	424	152	433
Mysore	...	...	1	19	1	19
Total	56,010	61,806	55,107	117,092	111,117	178,898
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	5	...	1	1	6	1
Madras	...	...	8	...	8	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries	51	...	1,737	2,069	1,737	2,069
			80	59	101	59
Total	56	...	1,791	2,129	1,847	2,129
Total Imports	56,066	61,806	56,898	119,221	112,964	181,027

TABLE VIII.—Rape and Mustard Seed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Total	
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916
	Imports in July					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	81	559	...	...	81	559
Bengal	26	154	...	...	26	154
Bihar and Orissa	187	632	...	...	187	632
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	5,526	11,488	1,869	1,886	7,395	13,319
Punjab	1	...	8	...	9	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raj. and C. India	36	145	239	108	275	253
Bombay	12	..	1,008	375	1,020	375
Cent. Provs. and Berar	...	440	10	191	10	631
Nizam's Territory	...	...	5	14	5	14
Madras	...	220	...	...	...	220
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5,869	13,583	3,139	2,574	9,008	16,157
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	224	...	224	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	3	2	3	2
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	227	2	227	2
Total Imports	5,869	13,583	3,366	2,576	9,235	16,159
	Imports from April to end of July					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	157	1,234	...	...	157	1,234
Bengal	155	433	...	17	155	450
Bihar and Orissa	444	1,818	...	...	444	1,818
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	45,932	63,999	6,265	7,892	52,197	71,891
Punjab	914	68	106	...	1,020	68
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	38	...	...	...	38	...
Raj. and C. India	183	500	792	894	975	1,484
Bombay	1,443	41	5,432	1,112	6,875	1,153
Cent. Provs. and Berar	63	1,079	83	452	146	1,531
Nizam's Territory	...	...	82	134	52	134
Madras	29	314	...	7	29	321
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	49,353	69,576	12,760	10,508	62,113	80,084
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	45	...	...	1	45	1
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	439	3	439	3
Madras	...	...	5	...	5	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	100	178	100	178
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	45	...	544	182	589	182
Total Imports	49,398	69,576	13,304	10,690	62,702	80,266

TABLE IX.—Jute

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1915	1916
	Imports in July	
	bales	bales
By Rail and River—		
Assam	2,559	3,356
Bengal	294,718	129,202
Bihar and Orissa	36,218	4,350
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Raj. and C. India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Cent. Provs. and Berar	...	..
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	333,505	136,868
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,130	2,822
Bombay	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	...	1
TOTAL	3,130	2,823
TAL IMPORTS	285,635	139,711
	Imports from April to end of July	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	70,158	18,744
Bengal	1,017,777	393,022
Bihar and Orissa	207,166	75,400
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	..	...
Raj. and C. India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Cent. Provs. and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	1,295,096	492,166
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	25,681	17,315
Bombay	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	420	1
TOTAL	26,101	17,316
TOTAL IMPORTS	1,321,197	509,482

NOTE.—400 lbs. are equivalent to 1 bale of jute.

By "Calcutta" is meant the town of Calcutta with Howrah and the Kidderpore Docks. The imports exclude, therefore, imports into those jute mills which are outside this area. Such mills form the large majority of the total mills manufacturing jute.

TABLE X.—Tea

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1915	1916
	Imports in July	
	lbs.	lbs.
By Rail and River—		
Assam	17,094,940	19,940,873
Bengal	5,055,634	3,936,055
Bihar and Orissa	27,977	40,649
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	177,079	...
Punjab	45,098	4,032
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	1,152
Raj. and C. India	...	498
Bombay	...	1,317
Cent. Provs. and Berar	...	165
Nizam's Territory	2,057	...
Madras	1,481	165
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	22,404,261	23,924,991
By Sea—		
Bengal	122,344	1,820
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	3,014	150
Burma	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	650	2,763
TOTAL	126,008	4,733
TOTAL IMPORTS	22,530,269	23,929,634
	Imports from April to end of July	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	41,709,386	38,674,204
Bengal	16,374,436	13,708,584
Bihar and Orissa	102,731	53,732
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	606,487	20,572
Punjab	126,702	4,114
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	1,152
Raj. and C. India	...	498
Bombay	4,245	2,551
Cent. Provs. and Berar	112	412
Nizam's Territory	2,057	...
Madras	5,010	412
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	58,933,166	52,461,176
By Sea—		
Bengal	122,344	1,820
Bihar and Orissa	...	204
Bombay	...	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	6,822	150
Burma	1,764	1,850
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	6,709	106,716
TOTAL	137,639	110,240
TOTAL IMPORTS	59,070,805	52,571,416

NOTE.—82⅔ lbs. are equivalent to 1 maund

TABLE XI.

The following statements show the exports of (1) wheat, (2) wheat flour and (3) Total (wheat and wheat flour) from British India by sea to foreign countries during each month of the five official years 1911-12, 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15 and 1915-16. The figures are in thousands of tons :—

1.—Wheat.

Months.	1911-12 000's of tons.	1912-13 000's of tons.	1913-14 000's of tons.	1914-15 000's of tons.	1915-16 000's of tons.	1916-17 000's of tons.
April	68	69	27	9	11	3(a)
May	136	107	166	24	105(a)	2
June	189	244	260	169	292(a)	42
July	266	328	318	169	187(a)	44
August	125	153	135	43	48(a)	
September	66	232	135	56	6(a)	
October	66	148	53	88	...	
November	74	114	47	55	...	
December	97	80	22	37	... (b)	
January	102	99	20	25	...	
February	75	51	10	22	2(a)	
March	97	85	9	9	1	
TOTAL	1,361	1,660	1,202	706	652	
	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Production (in thousands of tons)	10,061	9,924	9,853	8,358	10,087	8,518

NOTE.—In this statement the figures of production for one year have been placed below those of exports of the next year because the production of one year is usually exported in the next year.

(a) Include exports on Government account 94,857 tons in May, 249,952 tons in June, 150,295 tons in July, 86,488 tons in August, 2,375 tons in September 1915, 1,000 tons in February and 2,595 tons in April 1916.

(b) Exports were below 1,000 tons in these months.

2.—Wheat flour.

Months.	1911-12 000's of tons.	1912-13 000's of tons.	1913-14 000's of tons.	1914-15 000's of tons.	1915-16 000's of tons.	1916-17 000's of tons.
April	4	4	6	6	5	2
May	4	4	9	3	2	7
June	4	6	10	5	4	5
July	5	5	8	8	6	4
August	6	6	4	6	4	
September	6	5	7	4	6	
October	4	9	9	4	4	
November	3	5	6	4	7	
December	4	6	4	3	3	
January	5	7	6	5	9	
February	4	5	4	4	4	
March	3	6	6	2	4	
TOTAL	52	68	79	54	58	

3.—Total (wheat including wheat flour converted into wheat).†

Months.	1911-12 000's of tons.	1912-13 000's of tons.	1913-14 000's of tons.	1914-15 000's of tons.	1915-16 000's of tons.	1916-17 000's of tons.
April	74	74	86	17	17	6
May	141	113	179	29	108	12
June	196	252	274	176	298	49
July	273	335	329	181	196	50
August	133	161	141	52	54	
September	74	239	145	61	15	
October	72	161	66	94	6	
November	79	122	55	61	10	
December	103	89	27	42	4	
January	109	109	29	32	13	
February	81	59	16	28	6	
March	100	44	18	11	7	
TOTAL	1,435	1,758	1,315	784	734	

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Production of wheat (in thousands of tons).	10,061	9,924	9,853	8,358	10,087	8,518

† Ten tons of wheat are taken as equivalent to seven tons of wheat flour.

NOTE (1).—On an average for the three years ending 1913-14, 4·1 per cent. of the total export of wheat (including wheat flour) was exported in April; the percentages for the other months are as follows:—May 9·6 per cent., June 16 per cent., July 20·8 per cent., August 9·7 per cent., September 10·2 per cent., October 6·6 per cent., November 5·7 per cent., December 4·9 per cent., January 5·5 per cent., February 3·5 per cent., and March 3·6 per cent.

(2) Exports of wheat (excluding wheat flour) from the ports of Calcutta, Bombay and Karachi by sea during August 1916 week by week as compared with the corresponding periods of last year are given below:—

	1915 tons.	1916 tons.
Week ending 5th August	2,135	13,499*
" " 12th "	718	4,673*
" " 19th "	2,593	26,291*
" " 26th "	122	31,518*
	5,568	75,981

* Inclusive of figures on Government account.

REGISTERED No. L 848

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 39. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1413—1452
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*]	1909—2037
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	88
PART IV.—An Act to amend the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912	35
PART V.—A Bill to amend certain enactments	55—58
A Bill to consolidate the enactments relating to Inland Steam-vessels	59—75
A Bill to remove certain existing disabilities in respect of the power of disposition of property by Hindus for the benefit of persons not in existence at the date of such disposition	76—78
PART VI.—Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council for 19th September 1916 :—	
Oath of Office	527
Questions and Answers	527—541
The Amending Bill	541
The Inland Steam-vessels Bill	541—542
The Indian Lunacy (Amendment) Bill	542
The Hindu and Mussalman Disposition of Property Bill	542
Appendix A	543—544
SUPPLEMENT No. 39—	
Tariff Valuation of Sugar	1911
Foreign Sea-borne Trade during August 1916	1912—1924
Cotton Press return for the half month ending 31st July 1916	1925—1926
Imports of Cotton, Wheat, Linseed, Indigo, Jute, Tea and Rice [*published in Calcutta*]	1927—1941
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 16th September 1916.	1943—1946
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 21st September 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	1947—1949
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 16th September 1916	1950—1952
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 9th September 1916	1953
Resolution regarding the general revision of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898)	1954
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	1955—1957

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 22nd September, 1916.

No. 47.—The following Statutes are published for general information :—

1. MARRIAGE OF BRITISH SUBJECTS (FACILITIES) AMENDMENT ACT, 1916.

[6 & 7 GEO. 5, CH. 21.]

CHAPTER 21.

AN ACT TO AMEND THE MARRIAGE OF BRITISH SUBJECTS (FACILITIES) ACT, 1915.

[19th July 1916.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present

Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

Amendment of 5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 40, s. 1.

1. If His Majesty is satisfied that, for the purposes of a marriage to be solemnized or contracted in any part of His Dominions outside the United Kingdom between a British subject resident in that part and a British subject resident in England, Scotland, or Ireland, no notice of the marriage is, under the law in force in that part of His Dominions, required on the part of the person resident in England, Scotland, or Ireland, His Majesty may by Order in Council declare that section one of the Marriage of British Subjects (Facilities) Act, 1915, shall apply to that part of His Dominions, notwithstanding that the law in force in that part does not make provision for the recognition of certificates for marriage issued in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and of certificates of proclamation of banns issued in Scotland, as sufficient notice in respect of such marriages as aforesaid, provided that the other conditions required by that section are fulfilled.

Short title and citation.

2. This Act may be cited as the Marriage of British Subjects (Facilities) Amendment Act, 1916, and the Marriage of British Subjects (Facilities) Act, 1915, and this Act may be cited together as the Marriage of British Subjects (Facilities) Acts, 1915 and 1916.

2. ARMY (COURTS OF INQUIRY) ACT, 1916.

[6 & 7 GEO. 5, CH. 33.]

CHAPTER 33.

AN ACT TO AMEND SUBSECTION FIVE OF SECTION SEVENTY OF THE ARMY ACT.

[10th August 1916.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

Rules of procedure of courts of inquiry.

1. The rules as to the procedure of courts of inquiry under subsection (5) of section seventy of the Army Act may, in cases where the Secretary of State certifies that the evidence of persons who are not subject to military law will be necessary, make provision for compelling such persons to attend as witnesses, to give evidence, and to produce documents before the court, and the rules may for that purpose apply, with the necessary adaptations, section one hundred and twenty-six of the Army Act (which relates to the attendance of witnesses not subject to military law before courts martial) ; and the rules may further, where the Secretary of State certifies that the evidence before the court is likely to affect the character of persons not subject to military law, provide for the inclusion, as members of the court, of one or more persons, nominated by the Secretary of State, who are not officers.

Short title and duration.

2.—(*1*) This Act may be cited as the Army (Courts of Inquiry) Act, 1916.

(*2*) This Act shall continue in force until the termination of the present war and no longer.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 19th September, 1916.

No. 876.—Mr. F. S. Tabor has been permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service, with effect from the 15th September 1916.

The 21st September, 1916.

No. 888.—The services of Mr. R. E. L. Wingate, of the Indian Civil Service, City Magistrate, Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, with effect from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his duties.

No. 889.—The services of Mr. Sohan Lal, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, are placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner of Delhi for employment as City Magistrate, Delhi, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

JUDICIAL.

The 18th September, 1916.

No. 1099.—The services of the Hon'ble Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., officiating Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bengal, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the afternoon of the 18th September 1916.

The 21st September, 1916.

No. 1128.—In pursuance of sub-section 2 (i) of section 101 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. J. G. Burn, I.C.S., a District and sessions judge in the Madras Presidency, to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, with effect from the 21st September 1916, for a period of three months, or such shorter period as the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Kumaraswami Sastri may be absent on special duty.

No. 1130.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 5 of the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1900 (VI of 1900), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following appointments in the Chief Court, Lower Burma, in consequence of the resignation of the Hon'ble Sir Henry Hartnell, Kt., I.C.S., with effect from the 20th August 1916 :—

(1) Mr. L. M. Parlett, I.C.S., a Divisional and Sessions Judge in Burma, on leave, to be a Judge of the Chief Court, Lower Burma.

(2) The Hon'ble Mr. C. P. R. Young, Barrister-at-Law, officiating Judge of the Chief Court, to continue of officiate until Mr. Parlett assumes charge of his appointment on his return from leave.

No. 1131.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 5 of the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1900 (VI of 1900), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. A. E. Rigg, I.C.S., a Divisional and Sessions Judge, to officiate as a Judge of the Chief Court, Lower Burma, during the absence on leave of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Twomey, I.C.S., or until further orders.

POLITICAL.

The 21st September, 1916.

No. 2720.—In pursuance of clause 5 (*b*) of Home Department notification no. 909 (Political), dated the 22nd August 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to empower the District Superintendent of Police, Karachi, to grant permits for the entry and departure of foreigners, not being foreigners of enemy nationality, into and from the Port of Karachi.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 18th September, 1916.

No. 2103-Est.-A.—Mr. B. J. Gould, of the Political Department, is posted as District Judge, Peshawar, with effect from the 1st September, 1916.

No. 2104-Est.-A.—Major R. A. Yule, of the Political Department, is posted as Additional Divisional and Sessions Judge, Peshawar, with effect from the 1st September, 1916.

No. 2106-Est.-A.—Doctor A. Lankester of the Church Missionary Society is appointed temporarily to be Agency Surgeon, Bhopal, with effect from the 7th August, 1916, and until further orders.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 20th September, 1916.

No. 1737-G.—With reference to Notification No. 232-G., dated the 24th February, 1916, the following notice under the hand of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, dated the 2nd August, 1916, is published for general information :—

Whereas by Article 79 (1) of "The Bahrein Order in Council, 1913" provision was made that the said Order should come into force on such day within six months of its

publication in the "Gazette of India" as the Governor General of India in Council might, by notification in the said "Gazette", appoint on that behalf; And whereas the said Order was published in the "Gazette of India" on the 3rd February, 1915:

And whereas by Article 2 of the "Bahrein (Amendment) Order in Council, 1915" the words "one year" were substituted for the words "six months" in Article 79 (1) of the Principal Order: and it was also provided that it should be lawful for the Secretary of State, by notice given under his hand, to extend the said period of one year for such period, not exceeding twelve months, as may be prescribed in the said notice:

And whereas by a notice, dated the 17th January, 1916 the Right Honourable Austen Chamberlain, one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, extended the said period of one year for a further period of six months:

And whereas it is desired to extend the said periods of one year and six months for a further period of six months:

Now I, the Right Honourable Austen Chamberlain, one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State do hereby give notice under my hand that the said periods of one year and six months heretofore mentioned shall be extended for a further period of six months.

2nd August, 1916. AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 20th September, 1916.

No. 2128-Est.-A.—The privilege leave granted to Mr. D. G. Mackenzie, of the Political Department, in Foreign and Political Department Notification No. 1309-Est.-A., dated the 27th June, 1916, is extended hereby by one day.

No 2130-Est.-A.—Mr. T. J. C. Acton, Second Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan, was granted privilege leave for thirteen days, with effect from the 28th August, 1916.

No. 2131-Est.-A.—Mr. C H. Gidney, Assistant Political Agent, Kalat, is granted privilege leave for three weeks, with effect from the 16th September, 1916 or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 19th September, 1916.

No. 1041-F. E.—Mr. B. K. Chatterji, Assistant Accountant General, Bengal, has been granted privilege leave for 21 days, with effect from the 9th September 1916.

No. 1042-F. E.—Mr. F. W. Wilby, Travelling Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, has been appointed substantively to class III of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, with effect from the 21st October 1915, and has been attached to the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, with effect from the same date.

Mr. E. Cornforth, Travelling Auditor, North Western Railway, has been appointed substantively to class III of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, with effect from the 21st October 1915, and has been attached to the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, North Western Railway, with effect from the same date.

No 1043-F.E.—Lieutenant-Colonel J. Lloyd Jones, I.M.S., Assay Master, Bombay, is granted privilege leave for one month and nine days, with effect from the 11th September 1916.

Major H. J. K. Wallis, I.A., Deputy Assay Master, is appointed to officiate as Assay Master, Bombay, with effect from the 11th September 1916, during the absence on leave of Lieutenant-Colonel J. Lloyd Jones, I.M.S.

The 20th September, 1916.

No. 1151-Accts.—Colonel T. A. Harrison, I.A., Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 236 of 1916, for forty-five days, with effect from the 4th September 1916.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS.

The 22nd September, 1916.

1325-F.—*Monthly Preliminary Statement of Receipts and Payments at Civil Treasuries in India.*
ast 1916.

	AUGUST.		TO END OF AUGUST.		WHOLE YEAR.	
	1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	Actuals, preliminary, 1915-1916.
Civil Revenue.						
Revenue (including Land Revenue due to tion)	74	80	11,04	11,64	35,44	36,0
... ...	38	25	1,08	108	3,43	2,7
... ...	37	28	2,35	1,63	5,98	5,4
... ...	71	67	3,60	3,40	8,22	7,9
... ...	1,02	99	5,43	5,22	12,83	12,9
ial Rates	...	...	2	3	4	
... ...	1,09	71	4,89	3,42	11,55	8,8
Taxes	46	26	1,78	1,12	4,17	2,9
... ...	27	23	87	85	3,07	3,0
tion	6	6	37	36	78	7
from Native States	3	6	19	20	92	9
ivil Revenue	43	40	1,76	1,70	4,58	4,4
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS ...	5,56	4,74	33,98	30,65	91,01	86,1
rrigation Revenue	16	19	2,18	2,08	4,28	3,9
ublic Works Ordinary Revenue	6	5	28	25	72	5
CIVIL REVENUE (including Ordinary Public s)	5,78	4,98	36,44	32,98	96,01	90,6
Civil Expenditure.						
on Ordinary Debt and that on Railways and tion Works	—51	—61	—2,60	—2,62	—5 78	—5,6
... ...	— 20	—19	—116	—1,21	—1,43	—1,3
Relief (Civil)	—1	...	—12	...	—5	—
ivil Expenditure	—3,61	—3,63	—18,79	—18,79	—18,02	—4 ,1
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS ...	—4,33	—4,43	—22,67	—22,62	—5,28	—53,2
rrigation Working Expenses	—14	—15	—75	— 78	—2.05	—1,6
s and Roads Expenditure	—33	—58	—1,83	—2,3	—6,11	—6,6
Relief (Public Works)	—1	—6	—21	—36	— 64	—2
W. Ordinary Expenditure	— 8	—9	—43	—49	—1,25	—1,3
CIVIL EXPENDITURE (including Public Works)	—4,94	—5,31	—25,89	—26,61	—67,33	—63,5
n Capital Expen liture	—6	—7	—31	— 52	—1,83	—1,6
pital Expenditure	—2	—3	—19	— 22	— 32	—4
PUBLIC WORKS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ...	— 8	—10	— 50	—74	—1,65	—1,5
ots into Civil Treasuries from, and es from those Treasuries to, the following non Civil Departments.						
res comprise Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt emittance transactions.						
d Telegraph (Net)	+ 4	—18	— 29	—24	— 1,94	—1,2
(Net)	— 87	—48	— 4,89	—2,8	— 7,43	—3,9
Works (Net)	—24	—7	—116	— 5	— 1,70	—1,8
Receipts	+ 1	+ 19	+ 93	+ 92	+ 1,42	+ 2,5
Issues	— 4,40	—2,82	—21,07	—12,50	— 40,79	—35,7
Railway Receipt.						
lian Railway	+ 63	+ 58	+ 3,75	+ 3,68	+ 59,81	+ 58,6
ailways	+ 3,92	+ 3,46	+ 21,75	+ 20,46		
TOTAL ...	+ 4,55	+ 4,04	+ 25,50	+ 24,14	+ 59,81	+ 58,6
Railway Issues.						
lian Railway	—36	—4	—2,31	— 2,74	— 38,53	—35,8
ailways	—2,48	—2,23	—13,72	— 12,84		
TOTAL ...	—2,84	—2,72	—16,03	—15,58	— 38 53	—35,8
TOTAL NON CIVIL DEPARTMENTS. ...	—3,60	—2,04	—17,01	—6,76	—29,6	—22,4
Debt and Remittance Transactions.						
nt Debt and Special Loans (Net + Receipts — receipts less than payments)	+ 98	+ 4,39	+ 6,11	+ 4,39	+ 6,48	+ 4,9
ury Loan	...	...	...	...	...	—4,5
rtificates and Bullion Advances (Net as above)	—12	—7	+ 1,08	—7	...	+ 2
s through Currency or Gold Standard Reserve	...	...	...	...	...	...
nce of Gold	...	...	...	...	...	— 3,0
/ Transfers against silver	+ 1,70	...	+ 6,22	...	...	+ 5
of District Funds	—9	—10	+ 45	+ 37	—45	—5
y Governments	...	—2	+ 58	+ 45	+ 60	+ 6
e on Remittance Account	...	+ 1	...	+ 3	...	+ 1
Bills paid (including Telegraphic) at Rs.15 per £	— 1,44	— 18	—4,86	—4,05	— 5,83	—7,8
ebt Heads	—85	—1,47	—2,39	—7,06	+ 64	—4,7
bills or Telegraphic Transfers on London ...	...	+ 1,22	...	+ 7,26	...	+ 7,0
DEBT AND REMITTANCE TRANSACTIONS ...	+ 68	+ 3,78	+ 7,19	+ 1,32	+ 1 34	—7,0
AND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND ISSUES ...	—2,16	+ 1,31	+ 23	+ 19	+ 1,21	—3,9
Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks	20,42	21,05	18,03	22,17	17,18	22,1
Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks	18,26	22,36	18,26	22,36	18,39	18,9

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

FORESTS.

Simla, the 22nd September, 1916.

No 587-F.-265-12—Mr. R. M. Williamson, Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, *provisional substantive*, is appointed to officiate as Conservator, 2nd grade, with effect from the 1st August 1916, until further orders.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

Simla, the 23rd September, 1916.

No. 8891-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (*b*) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on by Messrs. H. Blasebeck and Company, a hostile firm within the meaning of the said Act; and in pursuance of Rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is also pleased to direct that all proceedings connected with the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Government of Bombay.

No. 8892-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in Rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, published with this Department's Notification (Commerce and Trade) No. 6200-W.-II, dated the 22nd July 1916, namely:—

> Between the words "all" and "proceedings" shall be inserted the words 'or any part of the'; and after the words 'such proceedings' the words 'or any part thereof'.

No. 8894-W.-II.—In pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, and in modification of Notification No. 6806-W.-II, dated the 5th August 1916, in this Department the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that so far as the following firms, namely,

Messrs. Orenstein and Arthur Koppel,
Messrs. Alois Schweiger and Company, Limited,
Messrs R. Ditmar Brunner Brothers, Limited,
Messrs. Schroder Smidt and Company, Limited,

are concerned, such of the proceedings in winding up as relate to business not ordinarily conducted in connection with the offices of these firms in Calcutta, shall be transferred to the Government of Bombay.

No, 8954.—Mr. G. C. Sen, Personal Assistant to the Director General of Commercial Intelligence, is granted privilege leave for seventeen days with effect from the 12th October 1916.

No. 9003-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Ordinance, 1916 (IV of 1916), and in supersession of this Department Notification No. 5558-W.-II, dated the 8th July 1916, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import and export of all goods, directly or indirectly, from and to China except such goods as are shipped by or consigned to the trading concerns in China named in the Schedule hereto attached.

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be taken to apply to the British Colony of Hong Kong.

Provided also that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to authorise the import or export of any article the import or export of which is prohibited by or under any enactment.

SCHEDULE.

CHINA WHITE LIST.

His Majesty's Diplomatic, Consular, Military, and Naval Officers.

British Missionary Bodies, and Missionary Bodies of Neutral and Allied Countries.

Aaron, F.
Abdoolally, Ebrahim, & Co., Shanghai.
Abe, Yoko (is branch of Abe Kobei).
Abe, & Co., Mukden.
Abraham, D. E. J.
Abraham, Katz, & Co., Shanghai.
Adair, N.
Adair, T.
Ah Ho & Co., Amoy.
Ah Kow (Ah Kau), P., & Sons, Amoy.
Aird & Skinner, Drs., Hankow.
Albert and Wuhlschleger, Canton.
Algar & Co. Limited.
Ali Hassan off, Shanghai.
Alieff Ouskouli, Shanghai.
Allen, Edgar, & Co. Limited.
Allen & Hanburys Limited.
Alma Estates Limited.
American Chinese Drug Store.
American Machinery and Export Company.
American Presbyterian Mission Press.
American Trading Company.
Amhurst Rubber Estates Limited.
Amoy Electric Light and Power Co.
Amoy Tinning Company.
Andersen, Meyer, & Co.
Anderson, A. L., & Co., Shanghai.
Anderson, J. O.
Anderson, Robert, & Co.
Andrew, J. H., & Co. Limited.
Andrews, von Fischerz & George.
Ang Iling & Co., Foochow.
Ang Hoon Cho, Dr., Swatow.
Anglo Chinese Dispensary.
Anglo-Chinese Eastern Trading Company Limited.
Anglo-Chinese Engineering Association, Peking.
Anglo-Chinese Indenting Company, Shanghai.
Anglo-Dutch Plantation Limited.
Anglo-German Brewery, Shanghai.
Anglo-Java Estates.
Aquarius Company.
Arcade Amusement Company.
Ardath Tobacco, Co. Ltd.
Arnaud Coste & Dent, Shanghai.
Arnhold, H. E.
Arthur & Co. Limited.
Arts & Crafts Limited.
Ashton & Co. Limited (Enticknap, P.).
Asiatic Petroleum Company, Ltd.
Astor House Hotel Company, Shanghai.
Aster House Hotel, Ltd., Tientsin.
At Chi, Shanghai.
Atkinson & Dallas Limited.
Atlas Insurance Co. Limited, Shanghai.
Au Petit Louvre (Maison Parisienne).
Audinet, Lacroix, & Co.
Audinet, Lacroix, Pasquier, et Cie.
Australian Dairy Farm.
Australian Produce Company.
Auto Palace Co., Shanghai.
Awards Dispensary, Shanghai.
Ayer Tawah Company, Limited, Shanghai.
Azadian, J., Shanghai.
Babcock & Wilcox Limited.
Bailey, H. G. C., Hankow.
Bakels & Co.
Balcan, Herman, Dr., Chinkiang.
Baldwin, C. C.
Ban Lam Drug Stores, Amoy.
Banham, F. C.
Bank of Taiwan Ltd.
Banker & Co.
Banque belge pour l'Etranger.
Banque de l'Indo-Chine.
Banque industrielle de Chine.
Bansuiken, Shanghai.
Barkley Company.
Barlow & Co.
Barma, S. T.
Barrett, E. G.
Barry & Co., B. M.
Bathgate & Co.
Batu Anam Rubber Company.
Baudet and Compagnie, R. Canton.
Beck, I.
Beck, M. G.
Belgian Brick Factory, Tientsin
Belgian Trading Company.
Bell, D. W.
Bell, G. E.
Bell, H. F. L.
Ben & Co.
Ben Albert & Co.
Benjamin & Potts.
Beque, Henri.
Bergmann, Edward.
Bianchi, C., Shanghai.
Bielfield, Alex., & Co.
Birchal, E. F.
Bissett, J. P., & Co.
Black, Alfred, Shanghai.
Blake, F. A., & Sons.
Blanche, Charles.
Bland, H. E., & Co.
Blix, Carl.
Bo Won, Canton.
Bona, F.
Bookless, A., Ningpo.
Bourgery, C.
Bow On Drug Company, Canton.

Bowern & Co. (Bowern & Hay).
Boyd & Co.
Boyer, Mazet, & Co.
Boyes, Bassett, & Co., Shanghai.
Boylan, J. H., Shanghai.
Bracco, C., & Co.
Bradford Dyers' Association.
Bradley & Co. Limited.
Brand Brothers & Co.
Brand, H. S., & Co.
Brandt, A. L.
Brandt & Co.
Brandt & Rodgers.
Brangwyn & Hobson, Drs.
Brent, A. D.
Brewer & Co. Limited.
Bridges, H.
Bristol & Chinese Dispensary, Shanghai.
British-American Tobacco Company Limited.
British and Chinese Corporation.
British Cigarette Company Limited.
British Dominions General Insurance Company.
British Flower Shop, Shanghai.
British and Foreign Bible Society.
British Insulated and Helsby Company Limited.
British Manufacturers' Agency (Wong Chuen Yung).
British Mining and Industrial Co. Ltd., Tientsin.
British Municipal Council, Hankow & Tientsin.
Brockett & Co.
Brockett, E., & Co.
Brook, E., & Co.
Brossay, René.
Browett, H.
Brunner, Mond, & Co. Limited.
Brush Electrical Engineering Company.
Bryant & Ryde.
Bulin & Co., Hankow.
Bulsara Bros., Tientsin.
Burin, Yoko.
Burkhardt, L. R.
Burkhill, A. R., & Sons.
Burroughs, Wellcome, & Co. Limited.
Burtonshaw & Co., Hankow.
Butler, A. (Cement Tile Works Ltd.)
Butterfield & Swire.
Cabeldu, A., & Co.
Caissial.
Calavitis, G., & Co., Shanghai.
Caldbeck, MacGregor & Co.
Calder, Marshall, & Co. Ltd
Calico Printers' Association, Ltd.
Camark, E., & Co.
Camera Craft Company.
Campbell, Alex., & Co.
Canadian Government Trade Commissioner.
Canadian Methodist Mission Press.
Canadian Pacific Railway Company.
Canton Club.
Canton Insurance Company.
Carisio, C.
Carr, Ramsay, T., & Co.
Cary & Co., Canton.
Casa do Povo, Shanghai.
Castellano.
Cathay Trading Co., Shanghai.
Cathay Trust, The, Limited.
Catoire Veuve, A., et Fils.
Cattaneo (Catanneo), Peking.
Cattaneo, P., & Co., Peking.
Cawasjee Pallanjee, Shanghai.
Cement Tile Works Limited.
Central Agency Limited.
Central China Dispensary.
Central China Import Company.
Central China Post, Hankow.
Central China Printing Company, Hankow.
Central Garage Limited.
Central Hospital, Peking.
Central Insurance Co. Ltd.
Central Stores Limited.
Central Trading Company.
Cercle sportif francais, Shanghai.
Chai Shing & Co., Swatow.
Chandless, R. H., & Co.
Chang Dah Yuen.
Chang, J. D., Shanghai.
Chang Seng Yap Kee, & Co., Swatow.
Chang, T. S.
Chao Chow Fu Di Disp., Swatow.
Chapeaux, A., Shanghai.
Charrey, H., Shanghai.
Charrey et Conversy.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.
Chauvin, Mme.
Cheap Jack, Shanghai.
Chee Hsin Cement Co., Tientsin.
Chefoo Hairnet Company.
Chefoo Hairnet Manufactory.
Chefoo Lace and Hairnet Coy., Chefoo.
Chefoo Pharmacy, Chefoo.

Chemor United Rubber Company Limited.
Chempedak Rubber & Gambier Estate Company.
Cheng Hing Saw Mill Coy., Foochow.
Cheng Rubber Estate.
Cheng Song Disp, Swatow.
Chester, Cowen & Co., Cheung On, Canton.
Chic Parisien.
Chieng Hing Saw Mill Company, Foochow.
Chi Hing Hairnet Coy., Chefoo.
Chin Ho Hsiang.
Chin Qua, Swatow.
Chiu Tong Disp., Swatow.
China Agents Company.
China American Lumber Company.
China American Trading Company.
China Baptist Publication Soc., Canton.
China Commercial Co. (S.S. Somekh).
China Commercial Steam Navigation Company.
China Engineering Company.
China Fire Insurance Company.
China Flour Mill Company Limited.
China Import and Export Lumber Company Limited.
China Inland Mission.
China and Japan Trading Company Limited.
China Land and Building Company Limited.
China Land and Finance Company Limited.
China Merchants Pongee Association.
China Merchants Steam Navigation Company
China Mutual Life Insurance Company Limited.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Company.
China National Life Assurance.
China Navigation Company Limited.
China Press.
China Publicity Company and Information Bureau, Shanghai.
China Realty Company.
China Silk Agency Company Limited.
China Strawbraid Export Company.
China Sugar Refining Company.
China Times Limited.
China Traders Insurance Company, Ltd.
China Trading Company.
Chinese American Company.
Chinese & Foreign Dispensary, Amoy.
Chinese Optical Company.
Chinese Postal Supply Department, Shanghai
Chinese Railways (all).
Ching Chang Jen, Tientsin.
Ching Cheng Yung, Tientsin.
Ching Chong & Co., Shanghai.
Ching Chong Hung & Co., Chefoo.
Ching Fong, Shanghai.
Ching Ho Hsiang, Peking.
Ching Siu Tong, Foochow.
Ching Tai & Co., Mukden.
Chinsin Chao (Peking Motor Company), Peking.
Chiris, A. (Coffiney & Charrie) Chungking.
Chistiakoff, J.
Chojudo & Co., Mukden.
Christian Literature Soc: Shanghai.
Chuan Chang, Shanghai.
Chuan Kee & Co., Amoy.
Chujudo & Co., Newchang.
Chuma & Co., Newchang.
Chun Shing, Shanghai.
Chun Sing, Shanghai.
Chung Fah & Co., Chefoo.
Chung Hang Company Dispensary, Canton.
Chung Heva Book Company, Shanghai.
Chung Mei Drug Company, Canton.
Chung On & Co, Canton.
Chung Tung Lithographic Works.
Chung Woo, Swatow.
Chung Yue & Co., Tientsin.
Church Missionary Society.
Clark, D., & Co., Shanghai.
Coffiney & Charrie (A. Chiris) Chungking.
Coghlan, H. H.
Cohen, Andre.
Colacco Bros., Shanghai.
Collins & Co., Tientsin.
Combfort.
Commercial Museum, Tieh Ling.
Commercial Press Limited.
Commercial Union Assurance Company.
Compagnie d'Eclairage et de Tramways de Tientsin.
Compagnie francaise des Tramways de l'Eclairage electrique et des Eaux de Shanghai.
Compagnie générale de Chemins de Fer et de Tramways en Chine.
Compagnie des Messageries maritimes.
Comptoir commercial anversois.
Comptoir Mandchourien d'Exportation et Importation, Harbin.
Connel Brothers.
Consolidated Rubber Estates, Limited.
Cook & Anderson.
Cook, Thomas, & Sons.
Cornabe, Eckford, & Co.
Corsane, Anderson, & Co. (Hankow Ice Works).
Cosmopolitan Dock, Shanghai.
Cossanteli & Co.
Country Club, Shanghai.
Cox, W. Wakeford.
Cozzi, E., Hankow.
Crédit foncier d'Extrême-Orient.
Crofts & Co., George.

Cros, Paul.
Crossfield & Sons Limited.
Crystal Limited, Tientsin.
Culpeck, E. A.
Culty Dairy Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Curtis Brothers, Chefoo.
Curtis Sons & Co.
Customs Club, Amoy.

Dah Daw, Hankow.
Dah Lung & Co., Shanghai.
Dah Sung & Co., Shanghai.
Dah Sung Cotton Mill, Shanghai.
Dai Nippon Brewery Company.
Daishin & Co., Shanghai.
Dallas Livery Stable Company.
Danese, E., Hankow.
D'Arc, G. L.
Dastoor, F. R., & Co.
David & Co.
David, S. J., & Co.
Davies & Brooke.
Davis, R. S., & Co.
Davis, W. Arthur.
Davis, W. Trenchard.
De Mao Heng & Co., Tientsin.
Deacon & Co., Canton.
Deane, T. P.
Debenham & Co.
Delbourgo & Co., Shanghai.
Denegri, E., & Co.
Denegri, M.
Denham & Rose.
Denniston & Sullivan.
Dent, A., & Co.
Dent, Herbert, Canton.
Dieden & Co.
Dittman, S., Shanghai.
Dixon, H. C., & Co.
Dodwell & Co. Limited.
Dombey & Son, Shanghai.
Dominion Express Company.
Donaldson, H. B., Peking.
Dong Sing Wo & Co., Shanghai.
Donnelly & Whyte.
Dos Remedios, A. G., Shanghai.
Dowdall, W. M.
Dowler, Forbes, & Co.
Downs, N. L., Dr.
Drakeford & Co.
Dreyfus, Edmond, & Bros.
Drummond & Holborow.
Duff, John, L. & Co., Kinkiang and Kuling.
Duncan & Co.
Dunlop Rubber Company.
Dunn, Walter.
Dunne, T.E., Hankow.
Duplessis.
Dutch Colonial Trading Company.
Dutton, W., & Co.
Dyce & Co.
Dzing Nye Hsing, Hankow.

Eagle & Globe Steel Company, Ltd.
East Asiatic Company.
Eastern & Australian Steamship Company.
Eastern Engineering Works (James Turner, Tientsin).
Eastern Extension Telegraph Company.
Eastern Garage, Shanghai.
Eastern Trading Company.
Eastman & Co., Shanghai.
Echo de Chine, Shanghai.
Echo de Tientsin.
Edgar Brothers & Co.
Eishingo & Co., Mukden.
Ekman & Co.
Ekman Foreign Agencies.
Ellis & Hays, Shanghai.
Emens, W. S., & Co., Ltd.
En Ching Low (Nun Cheng Lo), Tientsin.
Enjudo & Coy., Mukden.
Enterprise Tobacco Company Limited.
Entiknap, P. (Ashton & Co. Limited).
Equitable Life Assurance Society.
Erasmic Company.
Esser, L. C. & Co., Shanghai.
Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society, Ltd.
Establishments de Tongkou.
Evans, A. M. A.
Evans, Edward, & Sons Limited.
Evans, Pugh, & Co.
Eveleigh & Co.
Ewo Cotton Spinning & Weaving Company.
Ewo Yuen Press Packing Company.
Excess Insurance Company Limited.
Ezra, E. I., Shanghai.
Ezra, Edward, & Co., Shanghai.
Ezra & Co., Fred, Shanghai.
Ezra, N. E. B., & Co.
Ezra, Y., & Co.

Fa Hsing, Tientsin.
Fairchild, F.A.
Far Eastern Geographical Establishment.
Farley, W. A.
Farmer, F. D., & Co., Newchang.
Farmer, William, & Co., Canton.
Fearon, Daniel, & Co.
Federal Life Assurance Company of Canada.
Fengtien District Inspectorate of Salt Revenue.
Ferguson, J. C. G.
Ferretti, C., Peking.

Fielding, H. R.
Findlay, Richardson, & Co., Hankow.
Finocchiaro & Co., G., Shanghai.
Firth, W., & Sons.
Fobes & Co.
Fohkien Mercantile Co., Foochow.
Foo Sing, Chefoo.
Foo Tai Company, Hankow.
Foochow Dock & Arsenal, Pagoda Anchorage.
Foochow Electric Co., Foochow.
Foochow Native Hospital.
Foochow Pharmacy.
Foochow Printing Press, Foochow.
Forbes & Co., William.
Foreign & China Disp., Shanghai.
Foster, McClellan, & Co.
Frankau, A., & Co., Limited.
Frazar & Co.
Frazer, E. W.
Fredericks, J. A., Shanghai.
French Bakery.
Frodsham, G. W. (Fu Chung Corporation), Tientsin.
Fu Seng, W., & Co., Foochow.
Fu Hsing Tai, Tientsin.
Fuchs, H., & Co. (Rint'ai Stores).
Fujita & Co., Mukden.
Fukien Drug Company.
Fukin & Co.
Fukul & Co., Shanghai.
Funder, W. & Co., Shanghai.
Fung Tang, Shanghai.
Furukawa & Co., Shanghai.
Gabhai, M. N., & Co.
Gadai, Yoko.
Gaillard, J., Shanghai.
Gakuyodo Mori, Canton.
Gallusser & Co.
Gande, Price, & Co.
Garner, Quelch, & Co.
Gates, F.
Geddes & Co.
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Company.
General Electric Company.
General Electric Company of China Limited.
General Electric Company of New York.
Gerassimo Touliatos.
Gerin, Drevard, & Co.
Getz Bros. & Co., Shanghai.
Gibb, Livingston, & Co.
Gibbons, J., & Co.
Gillard, G. M., & Co., Peking.
Gillespie & Co.
Gilman & Co.
Ging Chong Hung & Co.
Gittins & Co.
Glaeser, F. A., Ltd, (Conrad Wm. Schmidt).
Glaxo Limited.
Glen Line Steamers.
Goldenberg, H., & Co.
Goldsmith, Leopold A.
Gonda Shoten, Tieh Ling.
Gordes.
Gordon & Co.
Government Universities in China.
Goyet, Shanghai.
Grand Hotel des Wagons-Lits, Peking.
Grant, Archibald, Hankow.
Grayrigge, G., Shanghai.
Great China Dispensary.
Great Eastern Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Great Eastern Dispensary.
Great Northern Telegraph Company.
Green, S., Shanghai.
Greer, H. & W., Limited.
Greig, M. W., & Co.
Grenard, Bettines, & Co.
Griffith, T. E., Limited, Canton.
Griffiths' Butchery.
Grilk, G. J.,.....Shanghai.
Grimes, A. C.
Grimshaw, R.
Grosjean & Co., Hankow.
Grundy, R.
Grundy, V., Shanghai.
Guarantee Trust Company of New York.
Gula Kalumpang Rubber Estates Limited.
Gunn, Hugh, Mukden.
Hall & Holtz Limited.
Han Yeh Ping Iron & Coal Company.
Handa Menko, Shanghai.
Hankow Club Ltd.
Hankow Dispensary Limited.
Hankow Ice Works (Corsano, Anderson, Co.).
Hankow International Hospital.
Hankow Light & Power Company.
Hankow Printing Office.
Hankow Race Club & Recreation Ground Ltd.
Hankow Waterworks.
Hankow Wharf & Godown Company, Ltd.
Hannibal, W. A., & Co., Canton.
Hansen, Wallace, J. Canton.
Hansen, McNeill, Jones & Wright, Shanghai.
Hardoon, S. A.
Hardy, Walter.
Harper, Ralph, & Co.
Harvey's Billposting Agency.
Harvie, Cook, & Co.
Harvie, J. A.
Hatch, Carter, & Co.
Hattori, Yoko.
Hausheer, M. E., Shanghai.
Haworth, R., & Co., Ltd.
Hilliam & Coy.

Heath & Co, Limited.
Heath, P., and Co.
Heffer, F. C., & Co.
Heiman, S. S.
Heisch, P. F.
Hemmerdinger Frères.
Hemmings & Berkley, Hankow.
Henderson & Co.
Heng, Chang, Ter, Newchwang.
Heng Cheong & Co., Amoy.
Henningsen, H. F., Peking.
Héron, Charles, & Co.
Hetherington, J., & Sons.
Hewett, W. & Co.
Hill, H. G., Shanghai.
Hipwell, P.
Hirao & Co., Antung.
Hirsbrunner & Co., Tientsin.
Ho En Seong, Nanking.
Hock Cheang & Co., Swatow.
Hogg, E. Jenner, Shanghai.
Holgate, L. G.
Holland-China Trading Company.
Holliday, C., & Co.
Holt's Wharf, Shanghai.
Hong Kong Fire Insurance Company.
Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.
Hong Sun, C., Shanghai.
Hongkew Book Store.
Honigsberg, H. S. & Co., Shanghai.
Hopkins, Dunn, & Co.
Horenstein, Tientsin.
Horrobin, S. L.
Horse Bazaar and Motor Company, Ltd, Shanghai.
Hotchand Vishindass & Co., Shanghai.
Hôtel de France, Shanghai.
Hôtel de la Paix, Tientsin.
Hôtel de Pékin, Peking.
Houvenier-Mason, Scheidler, & Co.
Howarth, Richard, & Co.
Hsiao, C. N., Dr. (Union Disp.), Tientsin.
Hsin Chong Cycle Company.
Hsin Kong & Co., Shanghai.
Hsing Kee.
Hsin-li & Co., Chung Kung.
Hsing Tai, Shanghai.
Hsu, W. T. O. (Imperial Medical College).
Hua Eng Tai, Swatow.
Hua Mui Dispensary, Swatow.
Hubbard, E. W.
Hueber, T., & Co., Shanghai.
Huber, E., & Co., Shanghai.
Humphreys, W. G., & Co.
Hung Chong Ter, Newchang.
Hung Tah Medicine Company, Shanghai.
Hunt, Newchang.
Huntley and Palmer, Ltd.
Hupei Government Cotton Mill, Hankow.
Hutchison, Herbert, & Co.
Hutchison, J. D.
Iah Leng Dispensary, Swatow.
Iah Siu Dispensary, Swatow.
Iak Sang Dispensary, Swatow.
Ilbert & Co., Ltd.
Imperial Hotel Limited, Tientsin.
Indo-China Steam Navigation Company.
Indra Line of Steamers.
Industrial Trading Co., Chefoo.
Innis & Riddle.
Inshallah Dairy Farm and Stock Company.
International Banking Corporation.
International Bicycle Company.
International Book and Stationery Store.
International Cotton Manufacturing Company.
International Dispensary, Shanghai.
International Dock, Shanghai.
International Estate and Finance Coy., Shanghai.
International Export Company, Nanking.
International Export Company, Ltd., Hankow.
International Import and Export Co., Shanghai.
International Saving Society, Shanghai.
Isenman and Smith, Drs.
Italian-Chinese Import and Export Company, Hankow.
Italian Trading Company.
Ito, G., Shanghai.
Itoh, C., & Co., Shanghai.
Ivy Dairy, Shanghai.
Ivy and Robinson, Drs.
Jacks, William, & Co.
Jackson, Hanwell, Jackson & Neild, Drs.
Jackson, J. A., & Co.
Jai Tai Chang, Shanghai.
Jak Leng Disp., Swatow.
Jak Seng Disp. Co., Swatow.
Jak Sui Disp., Swatow.
Japanese Red Cross Hospital, Mukden.
Japanese Post and Telegraphs in Manchuria.
Jardine, Matheson, & Co., Ltd.
Java Consolidated Rubber and Coffee Estates, Ltd.
Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
Jee, Pond, M., Dr.
Jeejeebhoy, D., & Co., Canton.
Jensen, G. S.
Jin Ann Dispensary, Swatow.
Jin Sin Tong, Amoy.
Joseph Bros., Shanghai.
Joseph, Ellis., Shanghai.
Joseph, J. H., Shanghai.
Jun Chee, Tientsin.
Juvet Leo, Tientsin.
Kadoorie, E. S., Shanghai.
Kadoorie, R. E, Shanghai.
Kai See & Co., Amoy.
Kailan Mining Administration.

Kaitendo Company, Newchang.
Kakiage, Yoko, Shanghai.
Kale, E.
Kalgan Dairy Farm.
Kameya (Kamaya), S., & Co., Antung.
Kamuuting (in Kedah) Rubber Plantation Co., Limited.
Kansaki & Co., Newchang.
Kapayang Rubber Estate Company, Limited.
Karamelahi, H. Z. H. & Co, Shanghai.
Karatzas Bros.
Karimbaksh, H. A. J.
Kashimura Company, Tientsin.
Kathe Lim, Mrs., Swatow.
Kato & Co.
Katz, A., & Co.
Kay, W., & Co.
Kaye, C. B., & Co.
Kelly & Walsh Limited.
Kemp, Thomas, & Co.
Kempton.
Kent & Mounsey, Tientsin.
Kermani, R. S., Shanghai.
Kew, Chadwick, Dr., Shanghai.
Keylock, Pratt, and Hobbs.
Keystone Tobacco Company, Limited.
Khuri, S. H.
Kiangnan Dock and Engineering Works.
Kiangsu Chemical Works, Shanghai.
Kin Yamei, Tientsin.
King, H. Y., Dr.
Klemantaski, Bates, & Co.
Knapp, W. B., & Co., Shanghai.
Ko Bros., Amoy.
Kochien Transport and Towboat Company Limited.
Kodera & Co.
Konshyn, N. N, Limited, Shanghai.
Kowkee, J. L., & Co., Shanghai.
Kroewoek Java Plantations Limited.
Ku, S. D., Chefoo.
Ku, Yuan & Co., Chefoo.
Kua, Seng, Watt, & Co, Amoy.
Kuang Sui Chiang Disp., Swatow.
Kukushkin, A. G. Harbin.
Kung Ho & Co., Tientsin.
Kung Yip Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.
Kwan, K. H., Dr., Tientsin.
Kwang Chi Shiang, Tientsin.
Kwang Tung Electric Supply Co., Ltd., Canton.
Kwong Chek Dispensary, Swatow.
Kwong Fat Yuen, Shanghai.
Kwong Shing, Swatow.
Kwong Wo Company, Canton.
La Belle Jardinière (E. A. Culpeck).
La Generale Soies, Canton.
Lafuente and Wootten, Shanghai.
Lalcaca & Co.
Lam Fong Drug Company, Amoy.
Land Investment Company Limited.
Landau, A., Shanghai.
Lane, Crawford, and Co., Limited.
Langkat Company, Shanghai.
Lao Sen Kee, Hankow.
Laon Kung Mow Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company.
Large, F., & Co.
Lau, Bittakshing, & Co., Canton.
Lau, E. C., Foochow.
Lau Tsz Wai, Shameen.
Lau, Woodland, & Co., Canton.
Laurent, Marius.
Lauro Cinema Company.
Lavers & Clark.
Law, H. D., & Co.
Lazarus, N. (G. Tobias), Shanghai.
Le Lion. (Life Assurance Coy.).
Le Munyon, Peking.
Lee Bros. & Co., Swatow.
Lee Jui Kheng, Swatow.
Lee Sen Ann Disp., Swatow.
Lee Tai Cheang, Swatow.
Leeds, E. S, & Co., Newchang.
Legation of Allied and Neutral Powers, Peking.
Legation Pharmacy (J. Henderson).
Lekhomall Pinyamall.
L'Energée Electrique de Tientsin.
Lem Pah Wo, Canton.
Lem Tak Se, Swatow.
Lerner, M. J., Harbin.
Lesarovitch, D. M., Harbin.
Leslie, T., Shangnai.
Lester, W. H., Kiukiang.
Lester, Johnson, & Morriss.
Lever Brothers Limited.
Levy, Leone, A., Shanghai.
Levy, Simon, & Co.
Ley, C.
Leyte, F.
Liang Dau An, Hankow.
Liao River Conservancy Authority, Newchang.
Liddell, Bros., & Co.
Liddell, K., & Co.
Lih Teh Oil Mill Company, Limited, Shanghai.
Lim Chiu Tsong & Co., Amoy.
Lim, E. V. S., & Co., Swatow.
L'Imprimerie de Ton Se Wei., Shanghai.
L'Impripmerie Francaise, Shanghai.
Ling Chong Cycle Coy.
Lion, Lucien.
Little, Adams and Wood, Canton.
Little, O. S.
Little, William, & Co.
Litvinoff & Co.
Liverman, G. S., & Co., Limited.
Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.
Liverpool Salvage Association.
Llewellyn & Co., Limited.

Lloyds, Register of British & Foreign shipping.
Loa Hai Shing, Shanghai.
Lo-Wai Dispensary, Canton.
London Gurantee, & Accident Co., Ltd.
London Mission.
London Salvage Association.
Loo Teh Kee, Shanghai.
Lopato, A., & Sons, Limited.
Loup and Young.
Louvain.
Lowe, Bingham, and Matthews.
Lowe, F. H.
Lowe & Co., J., Shanghai.
Loxley, W. R., & Co.
L. P. Medical Hall, Foochow.
Lu Si, W. (Foochow Pharmacy).
Luen Steamship Company Limited.
Luk Wo & Co. (Luk Wo Dispensary), Canton.
L'Union de Paris (Compagine d'Assurances), Shanghai.
Ma Fei & Co., Shanghai.
Macbeth, Pawsey, & Co.
Macdonald, Ronald. (H. Whitworth & Co., Manchester).
Macdonald, Thomas, & Co.
Macey & Co.
Mack, J., & Co., Tientsin.
Mackay, A. H., & Co.
MacKenzie, A. C.
MacKenzie & Co. Limited.
Mackie, A., & Co.
Maclay & Co.
Macleod, Marshall, Marsh, Billinghurst & Murray, Drs.
Mactavish & Lohmann, Ltd., Shanghai.
Macy, G. H., & Co.
Madier, H., Shanghai.
Magasin francais d'Alimentation, Shanghai.
Magasins généraux.
Magill & Co.
Main, S. D.
Maison Parisienne (Au Petit Louvre).
Maison des Modes, Shanghai.
Maitland & Co.
Maitland & Fearon.
Major Brothers Limited.
Malcampo, & Co., Amoy.
Malthoid Roofing Manufacturers, Shanghai.
Manchuria Christian College, Mukden.
Manchurian Company Limited.
Manila Shanghai Export & Import Coy.
Manini, E., Hankow.
Manners, John.
Mappin & Webb, Ltd.
Mares, Finkelstein & Co, Shanghai.
Maritime Custom Houses. (Throughout China.)
Markt & Co., Shanghai.
Marques, Chang and Pereira & Co., Shanghai.
Marthoud-Frères.
Martin, W., & Co.
Mascarells, H. Chung Kung.
Matheson, G., & Co.
Matsuda Yoko, Tientsin.
Matsumoto & Coy., Mukden.
Matsuoka & Co., Mukden.
Mavrokephalos & Co., Hankow.
McBain, G.
McGillivray.
McKean, S. H.
McMullan, James & Co., Ltd., Chefoo.
Mee Cheung Studio, Amoy.
Mei To Cheng, Tientsin.
Meiji Trading Company, Shanghai.
Mencarini & Co.
Menga, C., Tientsin.
Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.
Methodist Publishing House.
Metropole Café, Tientsin.
Meurer Frères.
Meyer, M.
Middleton & Co.
Miffret, A., Hankow.
Miller, E. D.
Minemura, S & Co., Tsingtao.
Ming Chong Cycle Company.
Ministeries and Departments of the Chinese Government.
Minseng Dispensary, Hankow.
Mission Book Co., Shanghai.
Missionary Home and Agency, Shanghai.
Mitsubishi Co.
Mitsui Busan Kaisha (Mitsui & Co.)
Moalem, J. Joseph, Shanghai.
Molchanoff Pechatnoff & Co., Hankow.
Moller & Co.
Monbaron, Charles, Hankow.
Monbaron and Vanderetegen, Hankow.
Moore, L., & Co.
Moorhead & Halse.
Morgan Crucible Company Limited.
Morse, G. S. and Co., Shanghai.
Mosca and Prario, Shanghai.
Moser, J. H., Hankow.
Mossop, A. G.
Moukden Hospital, Mukden.
Moutrie, S., & Co., Ltd.
Moyroux, V.
Mukden Trading Co.
Municipalities of British Allied and Neutral Concessions and of the International Concession at Shanghai.
Murphy, J. R. (Dowler, Forbes & Co.).
Murray, Noel, & Co.
Mustard & Co.
Mutual Stores, Canton.

Nabholz & Co.
Nagai Bunko, Shanghai.
Nagano, Yoko.

Naishin Company.
Nakvasin, D. J., & Co., Hankow.
Nanking Dispensary, Nanking.
Nanri, Yoko.
Nanyang Dispensary.
Nathan, M. J.
National Cash Register Company.
National Mercantile Corporation, Shanghai.
National Provincial Plate Glass and General Insurance Co., Ltd.
National Union Society of Bedford.
Naval College, Pagoda Anchorage.
Naylor, J., & Co.
Neill, James, & Co.
Nemazee, H. M. H., & Co., Shanghai.
Neotia & Co.
Nernheim and Hebda Harbin.
Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Milk Company.
Netherlands Harbour Works Company.
Netherlands Lloyd of Amsterdam and Batavia Marine Insurance Coy., Shanghai.
Netherlands Trading Society.
Nettle, P. Edward.
New Amoy Dock Company.
New Chinese Antimony Company.
New Engineering and Shipbuilding Works Limited.
New Zealand Insurance Company.
Newchang Wharf and Godown Company.
Newman, E.
Nicholas & Co.
Nicholas Tsu Engineering & Shipbuilding Works.
Nielson and Winthers (China Engineering Co., Ltd.).
Nigniewitzky.
Nikka, Yoko.
Nippon Menkwa Kabushiki Kaisha, Hankow.
Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
Nisshin Kisen Kaisha.
Nisshin Yabuko, Shanghai.
Nisshin, Yoko.
Noel Murray, & Co. Limited.
Noor Mahomed & Co.
Nor Kung Leong, Canton.
Norbury & Co.
Norbury, Eric.
Norbury, Natzio, & Co. Limited.
Nordisk Fjer Fabrik, Shanghai.
Noronha Fernandez, & Co., Canton.
North British Mercantile Insurance Company.
North China Daily Mail, Tientsin.
North China Daily News and Herald Limited.
North China Engineering Company.
North China Insurance Company Limited.
North China Printing and Publishing Company.
North China Produce Company.
North Great China Dispensary, Tientsin.
Northern Assurance Company.
Norwegian Lloyd Insurance Coy., Shanghai.
Noury & Co.
Nozawa Gumi, Shanghai.
Nun Cheng Lo (En Ching Low), Tientsin.
Nutter, Walter, & Co.
Nye, S. P., Dr.

Ocean Accident and Guarantee Company.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company.
Ocean Steamship Company Limited.
Office Appliance Co., Shanghai.
Office of Works, His Majesty's.
Okura & Co.
Old Dock.
Old Ningpo Wharf.
Olivier & Co.
Olivier Export and Import Company.
Olsen & Co.
Omi & Co., Newchang.
Ong Mah Chao & Co., Amoy.
Onomura & Co., Shanghai.
Opium Bonded Godown, Shanghai.
Orient Trading Company.
Oriental Advertising Company.
Oriental Cigarette and Tobacco Co.
Oriental Cotton Spinning Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Oriental Dispensary, Shanghai.
Oriental Export Company, Chefoo.
Oriental Optical Company, Shanghai.
Oriental Press, Shanghai.
Osaka Kobayashi Shiten, Shanghai.
Osaka Shosen Kaisha, Canton.
Oshima & Co, Mukden.
Oussiatinski, A. K., Chefoo.
Oxford University Press, China Agency, Shanghai.
Oxygen and Drum Company.

Pabaney, E.
Pacific Mail Steamship Company.
Paizis & Co.
Palace Hotel, Shanghai.
Palmer and Turner.
Pang, C. E., Hankow.
Pang Hing & Co., Foochow.
Panoff, J. K., & Co.
Pao Chen Dispensary, Swatow.
Paradissis & Co., Chefoo.
Parisian Hairdressing Saloon, Shanghai.
Parker, J. H. P., & Co.
Parker, Reilly, & Co.
Parker and Smith.
Parsee Trading Company.
Patel, A. C., & Co.

Patell & Co.
Pathé Phonocine Machine.
Patisserie Parisienne, Shanghai.
Paturel, C., Shanghai.
Paul, L. & Co., Shanghai.
Paulsen & Bayes-Davey.
Pearce and Garriock.
Pearson, S., & Son, Limited.
Pei Yang (Medical College), Tientsin.
Peiyang Tannery.
Peking Chinese Electric Light & Power Co., Peking.
Peking Daily News.
Peking Electric Light Co., Ltd., Peking.
Peking Gazette.
Peking Motor Company (Chinsin Chao).
Peking Pavilion.
Peking Syndicate, Ltd
Pengkalan Durian Estate, Ltd., Shanghai.
Pennell, E, & Co.
Permata Rubber Estate Limited.
Perrin, Cooper & Co., Tientsin.
Persian Commercial Company, Shanghai
Petersen, A. & Co., Hankow.
Pfister, R. & Co., Shanghai.
Philippidi, C. M., Chung King.
Phillips, Walter, Dr.
Phœnix Assurance Company.
Picca & Co. (Pharmacy Central).
Pickwick, F. H.
Pierson, P. J. F., Shanghai.
Pike, A. T. J.
Pilcher, H. W.
Platt, Macleod & Wilson.
P. and O. Steam Navigation Company.
Po Tai Wo, & Co., Swatow.
Po Wah & Co., Canton.
Po Wai Dispensary, Canton and Swalow.
Poo Tung & Co., Swatow.
Poohoomal Mulliamul Amer, Hankow.
Pootung Wharves, Shanghai.
Pooyuen Kung.
Popoff Frères, C. & S.
Pottinger & Paton.
Powell, S. J. & Co.
Presse Orientale, La.
Price, H., Nanchang.
Price's (China), Limited.
Priestwood, J. G.
Probst, Hanbury, & Co.
Produce Export Company, Limited.
Protopapas & Co.
Provincial Governments and their Department throughout China
Puthod, A., Shanghai.
Quan Hang Shing, Canton.
Quan Yuen & Co., Shanghai.
Queen's Hotel, Tientsin.
Quelch, C. W. & Co., Shanghai.

Racine, Ackermann, & Co.
Railton & Co., Ltd., Chefoo
Rakusen H. & Co., Shanghai.
Ramello, F., Hankow.
Ramos Amusement Company. (Olympic & Victoria Theatres), Shanghai.
Ramsay, & Co., Hankow.
Ramsay, N. B.
Rayner, Heusser, & Co.
Real Estate and Trading Co., Ltd., Hankow.
Red Hand Compositions, Ltd.
Reid, Evans, & Co.
Reiss & Co.
Reiss, Hugo & Co.
Rembrandt Photo Company.
Remington Typewriter Company.
Repah Rubber and Tapioo Estates.
Representation for British Manufacturers Limited.
Reuter Telegram Company.
Reynaud, & Colinet, Newchang.
Reynolds, W. G. Dr., Canton.
Richards, J. H., Shanghai.
Rigge, H. E.
Riggio, A.
Rint'ai Stores.
Rizaeff Freres, Shanghai.
Robert Dollar Coy., The
Robinson Piano Company.
Rodsil & Co.
Rondon & Co.
Roneo Limited.
Rose, Downs, and Thompson, Limited.
Rose, Hewett, & Co.
Ross, Alex, & Co.
Roth, B., & Co.
Rouse, E. H.
Rouse, Graham & Co., Chefoo.
Rousseau, E.
Roxburgh, R., Limited.
Royal Insurance Company, Ltd.
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.
Rozario & Co., Shanghai.
Russo-Asiatic Bank.
Rutherford, N. H.

Saey Tai, Shanghai.
Sakamoto & Co., Mukden.
Salmon, J. E.
Sam, Joe, & Co.
Samson, E. (Eastman & Co.).
Samuel & Co., Limited.
Sanderson & Co., Hankow.
Sang Cheong Yue, Shanghai.
Sanitas Packing Coy.,
Shanghai.
Sanrin Tobacco Company.
Sansuiken.
Saou Kee, Shanghai.
Sassoon, D., & Co. Limited.
Sassoon, E. D., & Co.
Sauvayre, Shanghai.
Schiller & Co.
Schmidt, Conrad Wm. (F. A. Glaeser Ltd.).
Scotson, James (Stewart & Co.)
Scott & Bowne Limited.
Scott, Harding, & Co.
Scottish Union & National Insurance Company.
Seishin & Co, Mukden and Newchang.
Semagaga Rubber Company Limited.
Semambu Rubber Estates Limited.
Senawang Rubber Estates Ltd.
Seng Ann Hong Kee Disp., Swatow.
Seng Kee, Amoy.
Sennett, Frères.
Senri & Co., Mukden.
Seo & Co., Mukden.
Serebriannikoff, S. A., Shanghai.
Seth, S. A., Shanghai.
Seu Yin Sci Disp., Foochow.
Shahmoon, E. E., Shanghai.
Shahmoon, S. E., Shanghai.
Shameen Lawn Tennis Club, Canton.
Shang, Tai Ye, & Co., Tientsin.
Shanghai Building Company.
Shanghai Club.
Shanghai Cotton Manufacturing Company.
Shanghai Dispensary.
Shanghai Dock and Engineering Company Ltd
Shanghai Electric and Asbestos Company Limited.
Shanghai Electrical Construction Company.
Shanghai Gas Company.
Shanghai General Hospital.
Shanghai General Store, Shanghai.
Shanghai Golf Club.
Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf Coy. Ltd.
Shanghai Horse Bazaar.
Shanghai Ice and Cold Storage Company.
Shanghai Klebang Rubber Estates Limited.
Shanghai Land Investment Company.
Shanghai Life Insurance Coy., Shanghai.
Shanghai Malay Rubber Estates Limited.
Shanghai Mercury Limited.
Shanghai Mutual Telephone Company Limited.
Shanghai Optical Company.
Shanghai Paper Mill.
Shanghai Stores Company.
Shanghai and Sumatra Tobacco Company, Limited.
Shanghai Tannery Company Limited.
Shanghai Times.
Shanghai Toilet Club.
Shanghai Tug and Lighter Company.
Shanghai Waterworks Company Limited.
Shantung Drug Store, Chefoo.
Shantung Silk and Lace Company.
Shaw, Geo. L., Antung.
Shaw, G. Leo. Brothers, Mukden.
Shawhsing, S. N., Company, Newchang.
Shekury, G. I.
Shewan, Tomes, & Co.
Shinano & Co., Mukden.
Shing (Ching) Kee, Amoy.
Shing Yue & Co., Shanghai.
Shinri, Yoko.
Shroff, P. B.
Shun Chang & Co., Chefoo.
Shun Chee & Co., 16, Bruce Road, Tientsin.
Shun, Kee, & Co., Shanghai.
Shun Tah & Co., Shanghai.
Shushterovitch, G., Harbin.
Silberman, I.
Sims & Co., Tientsin.
Sin An Tong Dispensary, Amoy.
Sin Jen Tong, Amoy.
Sin Se Tong, Amoy.
Sincere Co.
Sing, A., Shanghai.
Sing Chong & Co.
Sing Tai, Chefoo.
Singer Sewing Machine Company.

Sino-Foreign Coal Mining Co. Limited (T'ung Hsing), Tientsin.
Sino Swiss Commercial Company.
Sit Heng & Co., Amoy.
Siu Jen Tong, Amoy.
Siu Ling Dispensary, Swatow.
Siu-se-Tong, Amoy.
Skinn, Alfred John.
Sligh, J.
Slowe & Co.
Smith, Edwin R, D.D.S.
Smith, F. W., Chefoo.
Smith, L. H., & Co.
Société d'Exportation et d'Importation Coloniales, Tientsin.
Societe Fonciere de Shameen, Canton.
Societe forestière de Haïlin et de Manchurie.
Société franco-chinoise de Batillerie et Cabotage en Chine.
Société franco-chinoise de Crédit.
Société Franco-Chinoise d'Entreprises Générales et de Travaux Publics (Succes. of Etablissements Fei Yen Ateliers de Constructions Mecaniques), Peking.
Societe Indo-Chinoise.
Soeka Warna Tea Estate.
Solina, R. V., & Co.
Soloman, S. J.
Somekh, B. A., Shanghai.
Somekh, D. S.
Somekh, S. S., Shanghai.
South British Insurance Company Ltd.
South China Trading Co., Canton.
South Manchuria Railway Company.
Sowa, Shanghai.
Soychee Cotton Spinning Company, Ltd.
Spalinger, V., Canton.
Sparke, C. E.
Speyer, C.
Spunt and Rosenfeld.
Squires, Bingham Company, Shanghai.
St. Nicholas Industrial School for Blind Girls, Mukden.
Standard Bank of South Africa.
Standard Life Assurance Company.
Standard Oil Company of New York.
Star Rickshaw & Garage Co., Shanghai.
State Assurance Co. Limited, Shanghai.
Stearns, J. C.
Steiner, F. & Co. Limited.
Stewardson, R. E., Shanghai.
Subira, J. M.
Sudka, J. A.
Sugiyama & Co., Canton.
Sui Chong and Shun.
Sui Long Disp., Swatow.
Sullivan, J., & Co.
Sulzer, Rudolph, & Co.
Sun Insurance Office Coy.
Sun Life Assurance Coy. of Canada.
Sung Chuan Tien and Co., Shantung.
Sung, Y. S., Shanghai.
Sungala Rubber Estate Ltd.
Suzuki & Co., Shanghai.
Swatow Dispensary.
Syndicat industriel et commercial, Peking.
Sze Hing & Co., Chefoo.

Tabaqueria Filipina.
Tackey, W. M., & Co.
Tai E., Tientsin.
Tai Fu Lim, Dr., Newchang.
Tai On & Co. (The Canton Medical Hall), Canton.
Tai Wah Dispensary, Swatow.
Taifoong Canned Goods Coy.
Taikoo Sugar Refining Co. Ltd.
Taiping Rubber Estates.
Taiseng & Co., Foochow.
Taiseng Printing Office, Hankow.
Tait & Co.
Takata & Co., Shanghai.
Takkee & Co., Foochow.
Taku Tug and Lighter Company Limited.
Talati Brothers, Peking and Tientsin.
Talati & Co., Tientsin.
Talow Dispensary.
Tan Seong Chee & Co., Amoy.
Tannerie franco-chinoise.
Tata, Sons, & Co., Shanghai.
Taylor, Albert.
Taylor & Co.
Teerathdas, N., Shanghai.
Teesdale & Godfrey.
Teh Kee Dispensary, Hankow.
Tehun Tak Dispensary, Swatow.
Tek Hua Dispensary, Swatow.
Tek Shun Hing, Chefoo.
The Trading Company, the Successors to Alexis Goobkin, A. Koosenetzoff, & Co.
Theodore & Rawlins, Hankow.
Theological College, Mukden.
Thomas, F. & Co.
Thompson, A. E. S. & Co., Shanghai.
Thomson, G. H. & N., Shanghai.
Thomson, G. Irwin.
Thomson, J., Tsingtao.
Thoresen, O.
Thunder, C.

Thurier & Kohr, Hankow.
Tibbey, H. M.
Tibesart, J. A.
Tientsin Bicycle Company, Amoy.
Tientsin Club.
Tientsin Dispensary.
Tientsin Gas and Electric Light Company.
Tientsin Ironworks Limited.
Tientsin Native City Waterworks Limited.
Tientsin Press Limited.
Tientsin Soap Manufacturing Company.
Tientsin Tobacco Company.
Tientsin Waterworks Company, Limited.
Tilley & Limby.
Times Dharwar & Co.
Tin See Tong Disp., Amoy.
Tiram Estates Limited.
Tiriolo, C., & Co., Autung.
Toa & Co.
Toa Koshi, Shanghai.
Toa Tobacco Company, Newchang.
Toeg & Read, Shanghai.
Toh Tiong Hok, Amoy.
Tom, H., Tientsin.
Tom, S., Chefoo.
Ton Ying & Co.
Tong Cheong & Co., Amoy.
Tong Seng & Co., Amoy.
Tonglin & Co., Canton.
Toshado Shiten, Shanghai.
Towa & Co., Newchang.
Travers Smith & Sons.
Truman, R. N.
Tschurin, I. I., & Co., Harbin.
Tshun Tak Disp., Swatow.
Tsui, Y. Y., Dr., Tientsin.
Tsung Tsoon Sing, Amoy.
Tsurutani.
Tung Chi Disp., Shanghai.
Tung, Ho & Co., Newchang.
T'ung Hsing Sino-Foreign Coal-mining Company, Ltd., Tientsin (Dovey & Co., Managers).
Tung Shen Te, Tientsin.
Tung, Tai, & Co.
Tung Teh Heng, Chefoo.
Tung Yu Brothers, Shanghai.
Tungshan Golf Club, Canton.
Tunkadoo Dock, Shanghai.
Tunkadoo Wharves.
Turner, E. W.
Twigg, P. O'Brien, Shanghai.
Twyford, J., & Co.
Tze Hop Shing, G., & Co., Tientsin.

Ullmann & Co.
Underwood Typewriter Company.
Union Assurance Company, Limited.
Union Commercial Company, Limited.
Union Dispensary, Tientsin.
Union Insurance Society of Canton.
Union Marine Insurance Company.
Union Medical College.
United States Steel Products Coy.

Vacuum Oil Company.
Van Ess, A., & Co.
Vanderloo & Co, Shanghai.
Vanderstegen, L. & Co., Hankow.
Varalda & Co., Shanghai.
Varenne, Th. & Compagnie, Canton.
Vasunia, J. P., Canton.
Venturi, F., Shanghai.
Veroudart.
Vicajee, F., & Co.
Viccajee, H., & Co.
Vickers, Limited.
Vikula Morocov, Newchang.
Villa, A. P., & Brothers, Canton.
Viloudaki, Hiscocks & Co., Shanghai.
Vogue, Shanghai.
Volkart, Adolf, Shanghai.
Vrard & Co.

Wah Chang Mining and Smelting Co., Changsha.
Wah Loong, Canton.
Wah Mei Dispensary, Canton.
Wah Ming Optical Company.
Wah On Company, Canton.
Wai Chi, Tientsin.
Walker, Livingstone.
Wallem & Co, Shanghai.
Wang, Y. N., Dr., Tientsin and Peking.
Wannieck, L., Peking.
Warren, C., & Co., Canton.
Wassiamull Assomull, Canton.
Waste Silk Boiling Company.
Watson, A. S., & Co., Limited.
Watt, W. T., Dr. (Imperial Medical College).

Wattie, J. A., & Co. Limited.
Watts & Co.
Weeks & Co. Limited.
Weihaiwei Land and Building Company.
Wen Hua Printing Press, Hankow.
West of Scotland Insurance Office, Limited, Shanghai.
Westinghouse Electric Export Coy., Shanghai.
Westminster Tobacco Company.
Westphal, King, & Ramsay Limited.
Wheelock & Co.
Wheen, Edward, & Sons.
Whitall & Co. Limited.
White, Brothers.
White, David.
White-Cooper, Oppe & Master.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw, & Co.
Whitfield & Co.
Whitham, R. P., Shanghai.
Whitney, J. C., & Co.
Whitworth, Herbert Limited.
Widler & Co. (E. Widler & A. Woodgate) Chungking.
Widler E. and A. Woodgate, (Widler & Co.), Chungking.
Wijk & Co.
Wilkinson, H. P., Shanghai.
Wilkinson, Heywood, & Clark, Ltd.
Wilkinson, T. M., & Co., Foochow.
Williams, Dr., Medicine Company.
Williams, K. J.
Wilson & Co.
Wing Tai.
Winston, Warwick, Dr.
Winteler, M.
Wisner & Co.
Wisner, P. F., & Co.
Wissotsky & Co.
Wong Ah Ming, Tientsin.
Wong Chuen Yung (British Manufacturers' Agency), Shanghai.
Wong Kuri Check, Shanghai.
Wong Shing Chong, Shanghai.
Wong Yuen Kee, Tientsin.
Wong Zung Chong, Shanghai.
Woo Chong.
Woo, M. L., Tientsin.
Woods, J., Hankow.
Woollen, Vosy, & Co.
Worthington Pump Company, Limited.
Wrightson & Co., Shanghai.
Wu Lien Teh, Harbin.
Yamamoto & Co., Tientsin.
Yan Sun & Co., Limited, Canton.
Yau Shau & Co., Limited, Canton.
Yang, J., Peking.
Yang-tsze Engineering Works.
Yang-tsze Insurance Company.
Yang-tsze Land and Finance Company.
Yang-tsze Poo Cotton Mill, Shanghai.
Yap Eck Liok, Amoy.
Yat Ling Disp., Swatow.
Yates, T. M.
Yau, K. S., Dr., Peking and Tientsin.
Yee Gwan & Co., Amoy.
Yeo, Swee, Swan, & Co., Amoy.
Yik Sang Dispensary, Swatow.
Yishin & Co., Mukden.
Yoan Siu Dispensary, Swatow.
Yokohama Specie Bank.
Yorkshire Insurance Company.
Yoshida & Co., Shanghai, Ltd.
Young Brothers Trust Company, Chungking.
Yu Feng Kung Ssu, Chefoo.
Yu Tai.
Yuasa, T., Hankow.
Yue Chong Tai.
Yuen Cheong and Co., Shanghai.
Yuen Sui Chang Disp., Swatow.
Yuen Tah and Co., Shanghai.
Yung Fong Photo Supply Co., Peking.
Yung Hing Printing Company, Shanghai.
Yung Tung Lee of 60 Peking Rd.
Yuwusei Yoko, Tieh Ling.
Za Chong Shun, Shanghai.
Zi Ka Woi Press, Shanghai.
Zong Lee & Sons, Shanghai.
Zundel Emile Manufacturing Company.

No. 9012-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8106-W.-II, dated the 2nd September 1916, *viz.* :—

ADDITIONS.

Heng Bee Chan.

Jose Seng.

Kia Seng Chan.

Kim Seng Lee.

Li Tit Guan.

Liang Seng Lee.

Lim Geok Beng.

Wang Lee and Company.

Yong Heng Long.

No. 9061-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in this Department Notification No. 7788-W.-II, dated the 20th August 1916, *viz.*:—

For "Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Proclamation, 1916", *substitute* "Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 3."

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA.

Argentine Real Estate & Finance Corporation, Limited, Calle Alsina 902, Buenos Aires.

Bechtel, Kurtz & Company, Calle Tucuman 1575, Buenos Aires.

Daniel, Bruno, & Company, Paseo de Colon 464-68, Buenos Aires.

Duckwitz, Otto, Calle Araoz 2918, Buenos Aires.

Hartrodt, A., Corrientes 685, Buenos Aires.

Hinderfeld, Martignoni & Company, Calle Lavalle 437; Calle Tandil 5900, Buenos Aires.

Portena Tug Company.

BOLIVIA.

Callenius, Gustavo, La Paz.

"El Tigre," La Paz.

Hardt, E. & W., & Company, La Paz; Sucre; Oruro and Cochabamba.

Martins, F., & Company, La Paz.

BRAZIL.

Dreher, Edmundo, & Company, Rua Barao do Triumpho 6, Porto Alegre.

Gunzberger, J., & Company, Manaos and Para.

Harm, Heinrich, Manaos and Itacoatiara.

Holdum, Maxim, Manaos.

Peters, W., & Company, Manaos.

Pohlman & Company, Pernambuco and Maceió.

Reisch, Felix, Manaos.

COLOMBIA.

Añez, Julio A., & Company, Cucuta.

Beck, Roberto, Bogota.

Beckmann & Company, Cucuta.

Berne, O., & Company, Barranquilla.

Breuer, Möller & Company, Barranquilla ; Cucuta (and all branches).

Breymann, Wilhelm von, & Company, Cali.

Empresa Hanseatica, Barranquilla.

Hoz, P. de la, Barranquilla.

Lindemeyer, Heinrich, (Partner of Empresa Hanseatica).

Stegmann, Arthur, (widow of) (Partner of Empresa Hanseatica).

Vasquez, Martin, (of Empresa Hanseatica).

Volkmann, Gustav, Bucaramanga.

Wiese, F., (Partner of Empresa Hanseatica).

DENMARK.

Andersen and Tensen, Istedgade 3, Copenhagen.

Bohm, J. M., Stettin Spedition, (Manager, Aage Larsen), Ny. Toldbodgade 37, Copenhagen.

Brix-Hansen & Company, Amaliegade 36, Copenhagen.

Carstensen, Ph., Frederiksholm Kanal 4, Copenhagen.

Grauballe, Christian, Frederiksberggade 32, and Bredgade 45, Copenhagen.

Henriques, R., Jr., Hojbroplads 9, Copenhagen.

Hommel, Valdemar, Hestemollestrade 6, Copenhagen.

Nordisk Kommissions Kompagni, Raadhustraede 11, Copenhagen.

Scandinavian British Syndicate, Islands Brygge 21, and Holmens Kanal 5, Copenhagen.

Skandinavisk Produkt Import Company, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.

ECUADOR.

Balda, Manuel.

Cattan Hermanos, Quito.

Minerva Aerated Water Company.

MOROCCO.

Glaser, Dr., Tetuan.

Ragonez, Abraham, Laraiche.

Salama, Mokhluf, Laraiche.

Schumacher, Otto, Tetuan.

Zapatero, O., Tetuan.

NETHERLANDS.

Anthraciet Handelsvereeniging, Boompjes 70, Rotterdam.

Duiker, J., Weteringschans 171, Amsterdam.

Elster & Company, Nijverheidstraat 3, Rotterdam.

Ganser, Dr. F., Herten, near Roermond.

Hoeckel, P. Van, Kruisbroedershof, S'Hertogenbosch.

"Hollandia" Export Company, Wijnstraat 70, and Gedempte Binnenrotte 155, Rotterdam.

Ingenohl, C., Witte Huis, Winjhavn 3, Rotterdam.

Kehlenbrink, G., Jr., Wijnstraat 117, Rotterdam.

Klembt's (Paul) Scheepsagentuur Maatschappy, Boompjes 16, Rotterdam. (Manager Klunk, Seger G.)

Koning, Carel A., & Company, Keizersgracht 209, Amsterdam.

Krom & Co., Keizersgracht 405, Amsterdam.

Kupsch & Abas, 2 E., Kostverlorenkade 23-24, Amsterdam.

Lange's, A. W. de, Thee Handel N. V., Wijnstraat 113, Rotterdam.

Lichtle, F. J., Sarphatipark 68, Amsterdam.

London, S. N., Damrak 28-30, Amsterdam.

Lucardie, Willem, Maastraat 8 B, Rotterdam; Contrai and Leeuwarden.

Mentz, H., Junior

Mentz, Heinrich. Ceintuurbaan 346, Amsterdam.

Mentz, Hermann, Senior.

"Monopol" Thee-Onderneming, Wijnstraat 113, Rotterdam.

Nederlandsche Asbestos Maatschappy, N. V., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.

Nederlandsche Huistelefoon Maatschappy, Frederiksplein 28, Amsterdam; Zuidblaak 38, Rotterdam; Westeringkade 2-4, and Juliana Van Stolberglaan 82, The Hague.

Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappy Tot Voorzetting Der Zaken, Afdeeling Enthoven, The Hague.

Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappy Tot Voorzetting Der Zaken, Afdeeling Hartelust, Leeuwarden.

Prins, E. L., Nieuwehaven 116A, Rotterdam.

Ronnen, J. R. Van, Karte Wynskraatt, Rotterdam.

Roselius & Company, N. Spiegelstr. 26 (corner of Keizersgracht 593-91), Amsterdam.

Schrevel's, Importen Exportbandel N. V. H. R. Rechter Rottkade 81, Rotterdam.

Schumacher, D., Dufaystraat 2, Amsterdam.

Thee Maatschappy "de Chinees," Wijnstraat 113, Rotterdam.

Wessel, D., Boymanstraat; and V. Hogendsrpoplein 5, Rotterdam.

Wigleven, J. H., (of Zeppoederfabriek "Het Bleekertje"), Scheepmakershaven 29 Rotterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Cultuur Maatschappy Pasoemah, Batavia.

Cultuur Maatschappy Plaboean Ratoe, Batavia.

Diehn, August, Medan and Palembang, Sumatra; and Java.

Exploitatie Maatschappy Soengei Lalah.

Gummi Fabriek Harburg-Wien, Sourabaya.

Handel Maatschappy A. F. van den Berg & Company, Batavia.

Handel Maatschappy Paré Paré, Macassar.

Hinlopen, W., Tandjongbalei, Asahan, Sumatra.

Import Maatschappy Zikel & Company, Samarang and Bandoeng.

Keil, K. E., Buitenzorg.

Koning, Carel A., & Company, Medan.

Look, H., Hulkenbachstrasse 43, Medan.

Luppe, Th., & Company, Bandoeng.

Maatschappy Tot Exploitatie van het land Semplak, Batavia.

Machine en Rijwielfabriek Tropical, Samarang.

Neumann & Company, Batavia.
Plantagen Gesellschaft Langkapoera, Batavia.
Thee-Plantagen Gesellschaft Tjiémas, Bandoeng.
Schild, J., Padang, Sumatra.
Spier, F. C., Sourabaya.
Technisch Bureau Sunda, Bandoeng.

NORWAY.

Braadland, John, & Company, N. Strandgt. 33-39, Stavanger.
Christianssand's Elektrochemis Re A/S, Fiskaa near Christianssands.
Engöens Sardine Company, A/S, Engoen near Buoen, Trondhjems Ant.
Hausvik, Einar, & Company, Vaerfstgt. 24, Bergen and Stavanger.
Jaeger Sardine Factories, A/S, Haugesund.
Jakhelln, C., Lakkegattan 16, Christiania.
Jensen, Hermann, Skippegt. 44; K. Adelersgt. 34, Christiania.
Nilsen, Olaf, Trondhjem.
Olsen, Carl O., & Kleppe, Verksgt, 78, Stavanger.
Pleym, Gottfried, Skippergt. 7, Christiania.
Sardinfabriken "Norrig," Lervig 33, Stavanger.
Thiis, C. Houge, Jorenholmsgt. 25, and Kongstgt. 52, Stavanger.
Thorvaldsen, Hjalmar, & Company, Kirkegaten 6B, Christiania.
Waage, Thorbjorn, oHolmeg 22; and St. Svithinsgt. 24, Stavanger.
Witzöe, Endre, Christiansand.

SPAIN.

Canthal, L., & Company, Muralla de Mar, Cartagena.
Coca, Joaquin Garcia, Calle Principe 1, Madrid.
Cruz, Calmarino Manuel de la, Rios Rosas 11, Malaga.
Deutscher Nachrichtendienst für Spanien, Calle Santa Teresa 8, Barcelona.
Diego, César de, Colegiata 13, Madrid.
Diego, de, & Falkenstein, Colegiata 13, Madrid.
"El Tradicionalista," Grand Canary.
Heise, Georg, Calle Pópulo 24, Prāl Der., Seville.
Leonhardt, E., & Company, Trafalgar 23, Barcelona.
Leopold, Guillermo, Caputxas 4, & Plegamans 3, Barcelona.
Manau, Mariano, Barcelona.
Oliver, Ladislau, Barcelona.
Ornstein, Leon, Calle Mariana Pineda 5, Madrid.
Pfeil, Emil, Calle Obispo Lago 3, Tuy.
Postigo, Manuel, Trinidad Grund 21, Malaga.
Ries, Isidor,
Ries & Company } Colon 72, Valencia.
Rodriguez, Adolpho Hielscher, Calle Zorrilla 31, Madrid.
Rosenow, Hermann, Monte Esquinza 10, Madrid.
RuizGarcia, Fernando, Infantas 1, Santander.
Valdes, Antonio, A. P., Avenida de Pries 16, Malaga.

Valls, Hijos de Magin, Barcelona.

Wittmack, (Otto) & Company, Carmen 21, Malaga.

URUGUAY.

Buch, A., & Company, Montevideo.

Hinderfeld, Martignoni & Company, Cerrito 257, Montevideo.

Larsen, Herbert, Montevideo.

Ruete & Guyer, Montevideo.

VENEZUELA.

Afanador, J., & Company, Ciudad Bolivar.

Afanador, Doctor J. E. Sanchez, Ciudad Bolivar.

Añez, Julio A., & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.

Becker, George, Caracas.

Beckmann & Company, Maracaibo.

Behrens, (Partner of Blohm & Company).

Blohm & Company, Ciudad Bolivar; Caracas; La Guayra; Puerto Cabello; Valencia; Barquisimeto and Maracaibo.

Breuer, Möller & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.

Diaz, Alfred, La Guayra.

Dissel, (van), Rode & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.

Gathmann Hermanos, Caracas.

Henriquez, Daniel, Maracaibo.

Herrenbruck, E., Maracaibo.

Hess, Carlos, Caracas.

Kehrhahn, Adolf, & Company, Maracaibo.

Mestern & Company, Puerto Cabello.

Otamenda & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.

Pineda, Joviniano, Maracaibo.

Rayhrer & Firnhaber, Maracaibo.

Rincon, Angel Renato, Maracaibo.

Rodrignez, Luis M., Ciudad Bolivar.

Rossi, Jesus Bellcso, Maracaibo.

Schnell, (Partner of Blohm & Company).

Schreier, (Partner of Blohm & Company).

Steinvorth & Company, Maracaibo.

Vasquez, Tomas Rodriguez, Puerto Cabello.

Wenzel, Gmo., & Company, Ciudad Bolivar and Caracas.

Zingg, Christern, & Company, Maracaibo.

REMOVALS.

BRAZIL.

Costa Ferreira and Company, Rua Sao Bento 77, Sao Paulo.

Fischer, Christiano, Rua Marechal Floriano 73, Porto Alegre.

Schneider and Company, Rua Voluntarios de Patria 40/42, Porto Alegre.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES

Cultuur Maatschappy Goenoeng Goemiter, Djember.

Cultuur Maatschappy Kali Klepoch Goenoeng Pasang, Djokjakarta, Java.

Ong Kek Chia, Batavia.

Ong Kek Siang, Batavia.

Oving, H. E., Sourabaya.

PARAGUAY.

Costaguta, David, Asuncion.

PERSIA.

Haji Lutfali Tabrizi, Tehran.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Connor, J. A., Manila.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and alterations in and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been already published.

BRAZIL.

Costa Almeida, M. de, Rua do Rosario 17, Sao Paulo; and Rio de Janeiro.

CHILE.

Chassin Trubert, Julio, Coquimbo.

JAPAN.

Becker & Company, 89B Yamashita-cho. Yokohama; 31A Akashimachi, Kobe and 14 Hamacho, Nichome, Nihonbashi, Tokyo.

Levedag, E., 4 Yurakucho Sanchome, Tokyo.

Pieper & Thomas, 202 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; and 24 Teppo-cho, Nihonbashi, Tokyo.

NETHERLANDS.

Zietzschmann, M., Maastraat 17, Rotterdam.

PERU.

Umlauff, F., Lima.

SPAIN.

Albert, Joaquin Duran, Vergara 10-12, Barcelona.

Duran, Joaquin, Vergara 10-12, Barcelona.

Gallegos y Arnosa, José Luis, Seville.

Pi y Sarriera, Antonio, Plaza del Teatr o 3, Barcelona

URUGUAY.

Castillo, Gerardo, Montevideo.

Wagenknecht, E., & Company, Cerro Largo 791, Montevideo.

CUSTOMS.

The 23rd September, 1916.

No. 9016-W.-II.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

FOR PROHIBITING THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain goods should be prohibited as hereinafter provided :

NOW, THEREFORE, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows :—

As from and after the Twenty-first day of August, 1916, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation in to the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, *viz.* :—

Chestnut extract.

Such lacquered wares as were expressly excepted from the prohibition on the importation of furniture, manufactured joinery, and other wood manufactures which was imposed by the Prohibition of Import (No. 4) Proclamation, 1916.

Glass, window and sheet.

Glass, plate.

Table ware of glass.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 9) Proclamation, 1916,

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Eighteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and in the Seventh year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 9055-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 7133-W.-II, dated the 12th August 1916, *viz.*:—

Articles.	Destinations.	Exceptions and Exemptions.
68. Tea	All foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas, except France, Russia (except the Baltic ports), Italy, Spain and Portugal.	

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 23rd September, 1916.

No. 9041.—The following officiating promotions of officers in the Imperial Customs Service are notified, with effect from the dates specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S.	Collector, class III ...	Collector, class II, officiating.	2nd September 1916.
Mr. A. H. Lloyd, I.C.S.	Assistant Collector ...	Collector, class III, officiating.	2nd September 1916.
Mr. G. N. Bower ...	Assistant Collector ...	Collector, class III, officiating.	8th September 1916.

No. 9043.—Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S., a Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from Madras to Bengal, with effect from the 8th September 1916.

No. 9045.—In supersession of the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 7744-1, dated the 26th August 1916, Mr. A. R. Bennett, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, was granted privilege leave for twenty-one days from the 3rd to the 23rd August 1916, both days inclusive.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALS.

The 23rd September, 1916.

No. 9022.—The following draft of an amendment which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by Section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901) in the Rules regarding Mine Managers and their Certificates published with Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry Notification No. 2968-82, dated the 21st April 1906, as amended by Notification No. 9709-131, dated the 23rd October 1908, is published, as required by the same Section, for the information of persons concerned. Notice is hereby given that the draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor General in Council on or after the 22nd December 1916.

2. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the date fixed aforesaid, will be considered by the Governor General in Council :—

Draft Amendment.

After the Proviso in rules 32 and 33 *add* :—

"Provided also that the above periods may, subject to such conditions as the Board of Examiners may see fit to prescribe, be reduced at the discretion of the Board of Examiners in the case of a candidate who satisfies the Board that he has been unable to complete the prescribed period of practical experience in a Mine by reason of field service in a military capacity, but that a certificate of competency shall not be granted until the candidate has, subsequent to examination, completed the prescribed period."

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 23rd September, 1916.

No. 8971.—Mr. O. H. G. Rulach, Superintendent of Post Offices, 1st grade, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, Punjab and North-West Frontier Circle, with effect from the 31st August 1916, and until further orders.

No. 9020.—Mr. H. N. Hutchinson, I.C.S., Postmaster-General, officiating in the first grade, and Deputy Director-General of the Post Office of India, is granted such privilege leave as may be due to him on the 16th October 1916, or the subsequent date on which he may be relieved, in combination with furlough out of India, for such period as may bring the combined period of absence up to six months.

C. E. LOW,

Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 22nd September 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 1104.—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer of the Supply and Transport Corps to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 28th August 1916 :—

13th Hussars.

Staff-Serjeant John Hampson, from the 14th (King's) Hussars.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

No. 1105.—Army Department Notification No. 995, dated the 1st September 1916, is hereby cancelled.

No. 1106.—The services of Major J. K. Knowles, Supernumerary List, are placed at the disposal of the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

No. 1107.—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel J. H Peck, Supernumerary List, are placed at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1108.—The undermentioned gentlemen have been appointed permanently to the Indian Medical Service as Lieutenants by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, subject to His Majesty's approval. Their commissions will bear date 1st August 1916.

Cedric Cowan Mecredy.
Claude Wells Woolloton Baxter.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 1109.—In Notification No. 746 in the *Gazette of India*, dated 4th July 1916, publishing His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief's despatch on the operations in the Indian Empire since the outbreak of the present war, in paragraph 17, and under the heading, North-West Frontier, Mohmands, Swat and Buner, Staff, *for* "Brigadier-General C. Christian," *read* "Brigadier-General G. Christian, D.S.O."

INDIAN ARMY.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1110.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Ernest Clement Wood.	Dated 21st September 1916.

Infantry Branch.

Percy Brooke Bramley.	Dated 25th June 1916.
Edgar Llewelyn Bill. Ernest Greswell. Arthur Cecil Norman Slater.	Dated 18th September 1916.
Charles Osmond Vernieux. John Giblett Brewer.	Dated 19th September 1916.
Arthur Ernest Goodwin. Clarence Havelock O'Hara. Louis Harold Neave.	Dated 20th September 1916.
Harry Fordham. Angus Keith Cargill.	Dated 21st September 1916.

No. 1111.—Cyril Lovesy Lawrence Stokes [Lieutenant, 1-5th Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment) Territorial Force], to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 5th September 1916, but to rank from the 2nd September 1914.

No. 1112.—Guy Rooker [Temporary Lieutenant, 1-4th Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), Territorial Force], to be Second Lieutenant with the temporary rank of Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 5th September 1916, but to rank as Second Lieutenant from the 5th August 1914, and as temporary Lieutenant from the 1st October 1914.

No. 1113.—Second Lieutenant Percy Brooke Bramley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Major, while employed as Commandant, Followers Base Depot, Basrah, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 25th June 1916.

No. 1114.—William Stuart Mackenzie [Lieutenant, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)], to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 12th July 1916, but to rank from the 2nd February 1916.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 878, dated the 4th August 1916, and No. 898, dated the 11th August 1916, so far as they relate to this officer, are cancelled.*)

No. 1115.—Second-Lieutenant George Frederick Elliott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as Commandant, 21st Arab Labour Corps, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 9th September 1916.

No. 1116.—In Army Department Notification No. 1031, dated the 8th September 1916, regarding the grant of the temporary rank of Lieutenant to 2nd-Lieutenant C. D. Fennell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, in the second line, *after* the word "Lieutenant" *insert* "while holding the appointment of Assistant Inspector of Motor Vehicles."

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1117.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Supplement dated the 16th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 15th August 1916, pages 8099 and 8100.

War Office,
16th August 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. O., 3rd Grade.—Capt. A. C. L. Tyrrell, 25th Cav, Ind. Army. 9th Aug. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

Flying Officers (Observers).—

* * * * * * * *

31st July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. T. L. W. Stallibrass, attd. 9th Hodson's Horse, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 17th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 15th August 1916, pages 8107, 8110, 8112 and 8114.

War Office,
17th August 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

Flying Officers—

* * * * * * * *

20th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. E. A. Floyer, Ind. Army Res. of Off., from a Flying Officer (Observer).

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig. Majors.—

* * * * * * * *

15th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. E. H. Pott, 1st Lrs., Ind. Army, from temp. Maj. and 2nd in Comd., R. W. Fus., *vice* Maj. H. S. Adair, Ches. R.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions—

North'd Fus.

Temp. Maj. H. Allardice (Capt., Ind. Army) (since killed), from R. W. Surr. R., to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst comdg. a Bn. 11th June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

"London Gazette," dated the 18th August 1916, page 8157.

War Office,
18th August 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * *

A. G.'s AND Q. M. G.'s STAFF.

D. A. A. G.—Capt. C. A. Shute, 107th Pioneers, Ind. Army, *vice* Capt. N. St. G. M. McRae, 45th Sikhs, Ind. Army. 19th May 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 18th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 18th August 1916, page 8224.

India Office,
18th August 1916.

The KING has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, in recognition of the meritorious services of the undermentioned gentlemen during the War :—

To be Additional Companions of the said Most Eminent Order.

Lieutenant-Colonel d'Arcy Charles Brownlow, Indian Army, Principal Military Governor of the Occupied Territories, Basra.

* * * * * * * *

War Office,
18th August 1916.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for Distinguished Service in the Field :—

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels.

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. A. Cassels, Ind. Army.
Maj. J. L. Furney, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

Brevet Maj. (temp. Major) Philip Roper Chambers, Ind. Army.
Lt.-Col. George Davenport Latham Chatterton, Ind. Army.
Capt. (temp. Maj.) George Walker Cochran, Ind. Army.
Lt.-Col. Charles Chesney Cook, Ind. Army.
Lt.-Col. James Russell Darley, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. John Cecil Macrae, Ind. Army.
Maj. Arthur Charles Ogg, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Brevet Major (temp. Maj.) Harry Walter Tobin, Ind. Army.
Capt. Leslie Gwatkin Williams, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

Capt. James Alexander Cruickshank, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Horace Armstrong Goldsmith, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Geoffrey Beresford Walker, Ind. Army.

Second Supplement dated the 19th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 18th August 1916, pages 8225, 8226 and 8227.

War Office,
19th August 1916.

* * * * * * *

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to confer the Military Cross on the undermentioned Officers and Warrant Officers, in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Owen Tudor Boyd, Ind. Army, and R. F. C.

For conspicuous gallantry when on a bombing raid in unfavourable weather. He descended to less than 1,000 feet and bombed a train, which he afterwards attacked with his machine gun, though heavily attacked by rifle and machine gun fire.

Fourth Supplement dated the 19th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 18th August 1916, pages 8251 and 8253.

War Office,
19th August 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

*

Ches. R.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. H. G. Baker, Ind. Army, to be temp. Maj., 15th May 1916.

* * * * * * *

Sixth Supplement dated the 21st August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 18th August 1916, pages 8267 and 8270.

War Office,
21st August 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Maj. C. A. James, 126th Baluchistan Inf., Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst empld. as Road Comdt. 23rd July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

"London Gazette" dated the 22nd August 1916, pages 8289 and 8290.

War Office,
22nd August 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

R. H. and R. F. A.—

* * * * * * *

Reginald Victor Gregory, Hyderabad Vol. Rifles, to be temp. 2nd-Lt. (on prob.). 23rd Aug. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 23rd August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 22nd August 1916, pages 8368, 8369 and 8370.

War Office,
23rd August 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made :—

* * * * * * * *

A. G.'s AND Q. M. G.'s STAFF.

D. A. A. Gs.—Temp. Capt. J. R. Peploe, 6th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army. 7th July 1916.

Lt.-Col. H. F. Bateman-Champain, 9th Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army. 8th Aug. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. (temp. Maj.) D. D. Wilson, 17th Cav., Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst comdg. a T. F. Bn., Notts. & Derby. R. 29th Mar. 1916.

Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) D. M. Watt, 2nd Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst comdg. a T. F. Bn., W. Rid. R.

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig. Comdrs.—

27th July 1916.

Lt.-Col. W. E. Banbury, C.M.G., Ind. Army, from Notts. and Derby R., *vice* Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. F. Sweny, R. Fus.

* * * * * * * *

No. 1118.—The following addition is made to despatch No. V, dated the 9th April 1916, from General Sir John Maxwell, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., Commanding the Force in Egypt, which was published in Army Department Notification No. 901, dated the 11th August 1916 :—

Under " List of Recommendations," *insert* the following :—

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

Tobin, Capt. H. W., 128th Pioneers.

* * * * * * * *

No. 1119—In the despatch, dated the 8th May 1916, from Lieut.-Genl. the Hon. J. C. Smuts, Commander-in-Chief, East African Force, which was published in Army Department Notification No. 901, dated the 11th August 1916, *insert* the following *after* " Army Signal Service " .—

SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

* * * * * * * *

Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army.

Hext, Capt. G. T. B.
Hogg, Capt. G. E. M.
Sweeny, Capt. R. L C.
Duthie, Deputy Commy. and Hon. Capt. T.
King, Condr. W. G.
McGinn, Condr. J. J.
Grimley, Condr. H. B.
Terry, Sub-Condr. W.
Henshaw, Staff Serjt. A. H.
Ward, Staff Serjt. P. M.

No. 1120.—In despatch No. II, dated the 19th August 1915, from General Sir John Maxwell, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.M.G., D S.O., Commanding the Force in Egypt, which was published in Army Department Notification No. 901, dated the 11th August 1916, under " HEADQUARTERS STAFF " *for* " Sharp, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A., C. M. G., Supply and Transport Corps, Ind. Army," *read* " Shairp, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A., C.M.G., Supply and Transport Corps, Ind. Army."

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1121.—The undermentioned officer is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel whilst holding the temporary appointment of Assistant Quartermaster General, 1st (Peshawar) Division, with effect from the 24th June 1916 :—

Major H. W. Woodall, 2-4th Dorsetshire Regiment.

No. 1122.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be temporary Majors.

6th July 1916.

Eustace Arthur Maude, 26th Punjabis.

28th July 1916.

Alexander Forrest Harper, 84th Punjabis.
Colin Walter Johnstone Smith, 29th Punjabis.

11th August 1916.

John Cecil Macrae, 19th Punjabis.
Reginald Charles Dickinson, 28th Light Cavalry.
Sidney Bernard Orton, 39th Garhwal Rifles.
Frederick George Grecnstreet, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1123.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenant to be Lieutenant.

Oswald Aubrey Harman. Dated 18th September 1916.

MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

No. 1124.—Sub-Conductor William James Brown, Supervisor, 1st grade, Public Works Department, Bombay, to be Conductor and

Staff Serjeant Francis Charles Ball, Supervisor, 1st grade, Public Works Department, Bombay, to be Sub-Conductor,

vice Conductor Joseph Quigley, Supervisor, 1st grade, Military Works Services, taken prisoner of war ; with effect from the 30th April 1916.

No. 1125.—Staff Serjeant George Rigby, Supervisor, 1st grade, Public Works Department, Bombay, to be Sub-Conductor, *vice* Sub-Conductor Roland Everard Thornton, Supervisor, 2nd grade, Military Works Services, transferred to the pension establishment ; with effect from the 6th May 1916.

No. 1126.—Sub-Conductor Arthur Albert Inward, Supervisor, 1st grade, Military Works Services, to be Conductor, *vice* Conductor Alfred Raymond Holmes, Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade, Military Works Services, deceased ; with effect from the 27th June 1916.

No. 1127.—Staff Serjeants George Hill, Supervisor, 2nd grade, and William George Haywood, Overseer, 1st grade, Military Works Services, to be Sub-Conductors, to complete the establishment ; with effect from the 16th July 1916.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1128.—The following retired Indian officers have been re-employed in the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified against their names :—

Rank and Name.	Former Regiment.	How employed.	Date of re-employment.
Subadar-Major Shaikh Chand, *Bahadur.*	3rd Sappers and Miners...	Extra Assistant Recruiting Officer for Mahrattas and Dekhani Musalmans.	19th April 1916.
Subadar-Major (Honorary Lieutenant) Sitaram Ghogle.	117th Mahrattas ...	Extra Assistant Recruiting Officer for Mahrattas and Dekhani Musalmans.	20th January 1916.
Subadar-Major Darja Singh	43rd Erinpura Regiment	Indian Garrison Company. Attached Depôt, 101st Grenadiers.	3rd August 1916.
Subadar Trikma ...	Ditto ...	Depôt, 43rd Erinpura Regiment	24th September 1915.
Subadar Goda ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st October 1915.
Subadar Muhammad Yusuf	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	13th October 1915.
Subadar Khan Sahib Zamin Ali.	44th Merwara Infantry ..	Marine Lines Camp, Bombay...	11th August 1916.
Subadar Laxuman Satam...	The 101st Grenadiers ...	Indian Garrison Company. Attached Depôt, 101st Grenadiers.	1st May 1916.
Subadar Ramchandar Lad	116th Mahrattas ...	Indian Troops War Hospital, Poona.	18th July 1916.
Jemadar Mahtab Khan ...	43rd Erinpura Regiment	Depôt, 43rd Erinpura Regiment	1st October 1915.
Jemadar Narpati Lama	1st Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.	Depôt, 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.	13th July 1916.

No. 1129.—The following promotions are made:—

17th Cavalry.

Jemadar Ata Muhammad Shah to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 14th August 1916; to complete the establishment.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Ressaidar Hakim Khan to be Risaldar, Jemadar Jaising Rao Mahadik to be Ressaidar, and Dafadar Ajab Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th September 1916, *vice* Mahmud Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Kot-Dafadar Muhammad Zaman Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th July 1916, and Kot-Dafadar Pal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th August 1916; to complete the establishment.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Jemadar Chattar Singh to be Subadar and Havildars Chandra Bir and Narayan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 22nd August 1916; to complete the establishment.

36th Sikhs.

Havildar Natha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

44th Merwara Infantry.

Jemadar Hamira to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916, Havildar Jora to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1916, Havildar Wazira to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916, and Havildar Ranjit Singh (42nd Deoli Regiment) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadars Hukmat Khan and Suba to be Subadars, with effect from the 2nd June 1916; to complete the establishment.

80th Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadar Muthuviru to be Subadar and Quarter Master Havildar Sivaramulu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1916, *vice* Gopalsami, transferred to the pension establishment.

Colour-Havildars Muhammad Abdul Hakim and Chandka Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th July 1916; and to be seconded.

81st Pioneers.

Havildar Abdul Basit to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st July 1916; to complete the establishment.

97th Deccan Infantry.

Jemadar Mauji to be Subadar, with effect from the 15th July 1916, and Colour-Havildar Nathu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th July 1916; to complete the establishment, the latter to rank for seniority without pay and allowances from the 27th May 1916.

108th Infantry.

Jemadar Jogi Naik to be Subadar, with effect from the 2nd August 1916, Colour-Havildars Abdul Majid Khan and Tatojirao Sinde to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1916 and Colour-Havildars Mahadset Kodate and Pir Mahi to be Jemadars, with effect from the 2nd August 1916; to complete the establishment.

109th Infantry.

Jemadar Chhote Khan to be Subadar and Havildar Rahmatullah Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th January 1916; to complete the establishment.

120th Rajputana Infantry.

Jemadar Pitha Rawat to be Subadar, with effect from the 8th September 1914, and Colour-Havildar Ganes to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Jemadar Id Muhammad to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916, Jemadar Guldar Shah to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st August 1916, Havildar-Major Mehr Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th May 1916, Colour-Havildar Mota Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916, and Havildars Gheba Khan and Mawaz Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Colour-Havildar Shamsher Gurung and Havildar Parbir Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 25th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Jangrai Limbu to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Kharaksing Limbu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar Narpati Rai to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 7th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

No. 1130.—In Army Department Notification No. 829, dated the 21st July 1916, under the headings "*25th Punjabis*" and "*87th Punjabis*" *for* "to complete the establishment" *read* "and to be seconded."

No. 1131.—In Army Department Notification No. 854, dated the 28th July 1916, under the headings "*10th Jats,*" "*21st Punjabis,*" "*38th Dogras*" "*72nd Punjabis*" and "*2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment),*" *for* "to complete the establishment" *read* "and to be seconded."

No. 1132.—In Army Department Notification No. 881, dated the 4th August 1916, under the headings "*37th Lancers (Baluch Horse),*" "*54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)*" and "*121st Pioneers,*" *for* "to complete the establishment" *read* "and to be seconded."

No. 1133.—In Army Department Notification No. 980, dated the 25th August 1916, under the headings "*15th Ludhiana Sikhs,*" "*2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis,*" "*95th Russell's Infantry*" and "*127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry,*" *for* "to complete the establishment" *read* "and to be seconded."

No. 1134.—In Army Department Notification No. 1008, dated the 1st September 1916, under the headings "*11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse),*" "*25th Scinde Horse,*" "*Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). (Cavalry),*" "*46th Punjabis*" and "*113th Infantry,*" *for* "to complete the establishment" *read* "and to be seconded."

No. 1135.—The following direct appointments are made :—

35th Sikhs.

Gurdit Singh to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 1st August 1916; to complete the establishment.

79th Carnatic Infantry.

Vengalil Sankunni Menon to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 14th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

DISMISSALS AND REMOVALS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1136.—Second Lieutenant Reginald Cannon Paske, 1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles, is removed from the service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 22nd September 1916.

ARMY RESERVE.

No. 1137.—Under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix III, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the Governor General in Council directs that, subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of Second Lieutenant Colyn Jolliffe Halsted-Hanby, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, shall be dispensed with, with effect from the 22nd September 1916.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 1138.—Second Lieutenant Cyril Cunninghame Mitchell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign the service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 15th September 1916.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1139.—Temporary Lieutenant S. C. Chatterjee is permitted to resign the service with effect from the 11th September 1916, subject to His Majesty's approval.

JUDICIAL.

No. 1140.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the General Officer Commanding, 4th (Quetta) Division, shall be the prescribed officer for the purposes of section 102 of the said Act in respect of summary courts-martial held for the trial of persons subject to that Act serving in Persia, other than those belonging to the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.

No. 1141.—Captain Edgar John Pullar to be Major, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Lieutenant Mathew Bede Hicks to be Captain, *vice* E. J. Pullar, promoted. Dated the 1st April 1916.

Artillery Companies.

Thomas Lane Ormiston to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Cecil Haywood Brakspear to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Electrical Engineer Company.

Alfred Edward Jones to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Bombay Volunteer Artillery.

No. 1142.—Second Lieutenant Arthur Gordon Shorrock to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st September 1916.

Simla Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1143.—Major Alfred Herbert Hildesley (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated the 18th August 1916.

Agra Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1144.—Second Lieutenant Cyril Francis Ball to be Captain, *vice* E. A. H. Blunt, transferred to the Supernumerary List. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Second Lieutenant Cuthbert Vivian Bliss to be Captain, *vice* D. A. Oliphant, transferred to the Supernumerary List. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Second Lieutenant Richard Henry Whitehouse to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Second Lieutenant James Hermann Field to be Captain, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Second Lieutenant Harold James Collister to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st August 1916.

Poona Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1145.—Hubert Evans Hills Pratt to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 17th August 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 20th September, 1916.

No. 1658-E.-16.—*Corrigendum.*—*For* the designation "Secretary to the Government of India" which appears below the name of Mr. T. Ryan on page 1386 of Part I of "The Gazette of India," dated the 9th September 1916, please read "Secretary, Railway Board."

No. 1324-2-E.-16.—Mr. K. M. Kirkhope, District Locomotive Superintendent, in class II, grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways (on special duty) will hold the officiating rank of Deputy Locomotive Superintendent in class I (Supernumerary), with effect from the 1st September 1916, and until further orders.

No. 1324-3-E.-16.—Mr. H. G. N. White, District Locomotive Superintendent, in class II, grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways (on Military duty) will hold the officiating rank of Deputy Locomotive Superintendent in class I (Supernumerary), with effect from the 1st September 1916, and until further orders.

No. 1324-4-E.-16.—Mr. H. G. N. White, District Locomotive Superintendent, in class II, grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways (on Military duty) held the temporary rank of Deputy Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent in class I (Supernumerary), from the 14th September 1914 to the 22nd January 1915.

No. 1324-E.-16.—Mr. A. H. Joscelyne, District Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western Railway, in class II, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Locomotive Superintendent in class I of that Establishment, with effect from the 1st September 1916, and until further orders.

The 21st September, 1916.

No. 1484-E.-16.—Mr. A. R. Pakenham Walsh, Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, is, on return from leave, appointed Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1.

No. 1484-2-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1484-E.-16, dated 21st September 1916, Mr. E. A. C. Lister, Superintending Engineer, 3rd class s. *p. t.*, and officiating Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1, is, on relief by Mr. Pakenham Walsh, transferred to the North Western Railway and appointed to officiate as Deputy Engineer-in-Chief of that Railway, until further orders.

No. 1586-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 272-4-E., dated 9th March 1916, Mr. W. A. C. Sisson, officiating Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 5, Bombay, is on relief by Mr. J. H. Heap transferred to the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway as Executive Engineer.

No. 1683-E.-16.—Mr. U. C. Sandys, District Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, in Class II, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Traffic Manager, in Class I of that Establishment, with effect from the 22nd August 1916 and during the absence of Mr. F. A. Hince, officiating Deputy Traffic Manager, on privilege leave.

The 22nd September, 1916.

No. 657-P.-16.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned the following surveys being carried out by the Assam Railways and Trading Company, *viz* :—

(1) A detailed survey for a line of railway on the metre gauge from Dibrugarh to Khowang, a distance of about 14 miles.

(2) A reconnaissance survey for a line of railway on the metre gauge from Khowang to Lakwa and to Amguri *viâ* Sibsagar, a distance of about 38 miles.

2. The surveys will be known as the Dibrugarh-Khowang Railway Survey and the Khowang-Amguri Railway reconnaissance survey.

No. 1595-E.-16.—The following promotions are ordered in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Locomotive Department :—

Name.	Railway.	From	To	Date.
Jackson, H. ...	Oudh and Rohilkhand.	Class III, grade 1, (Supernumerary).	Class II, grade 5, temporary (Supernumerary).	19th August 1916 to 18th February 1916.
Mollett, J. D. ...	North Western...	Class III, grade 1, (Supernumerary).	Class II, Officiating (Supernumerary).	1st December 1915 to 1st February 1916.
			Class II, grade 5, temporary (Supernumerary).	2nd February 1916 and until further orders.

No. 1613-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 22-E, dated the 7th February 1916, Mr. J. R Harrison is appointed an Assistant Coal Superintendent, with effect from the 1st October 1916.

No. 1682-E.-16.—Mr. J. S. Mahony, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, in Class III, grade 3, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent in Class II of that establishment, with effect from the 6th September 1916 and during the absence of Mr. G. J. King, Works Manager, on privilege leave.

No. 1705-E.-16.—Mr. H. H. Cooper, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western Railway, in Class III, grade 3, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent, in class II of that establishment, with effect from the 30th August 1916 and until further orders.

No. 1705-2-E.-16.—Mr. H. W. Huggins, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, in Class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent in Class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 6th August 1916 and until further orders.

No. 1705-3-E.-16.—Mr. I. S. Cameron, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, in Class III, grade 3, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent in Class II of that establishment, with effect from the 8th August 1916 and until further orders.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART IV.

Acts of the Indian Legislative Council assented to by the Governor General.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 20th September 1916, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XII OF 1916.

An Act to amend the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912; It is hereby enacted as follows :— of 1912.

1. This Act may be called the Indian Lunacy (Amendment) Act, 1916. Short title.

2. After section 11 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912, the following section shall be inserted, namely :— 1912. Insertion of new section 11A in Act IV, 1912.

"11 A. (*1*) When an arrangement has been made with any foreign European State with respect to the reception of lunatics in asylums in British India, the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct that reception orders may be made under this Act in the case of any lunatic or class of lunatics residing in the territories in India of such foreign European State, and shall in such notification specify the province or provinces within which such reception orders may be made. Reception order in case of lunatics from foreign States in India.

(*2*) On publication of a notification under sub-section (*1*), the provisions of this Act as to the making of reception orders on petition and for temporary detention in suitable custody shall apply in the case of such lunatics, with the following modifications, namely :—

(*a*) an application for a reception order may be made by petition presented by such officer or agent of the foreign State in which the alleged lunatic ordinarily resides, as may by general or special order be approved by the Local Government in this behalf;

(*b*) the functions of the Magistrate shall be performed by such officer as the Local Government may, by general or special order, appoint in this behalf, and such officer shall be deemed to be the Magistrate having jurisdiction over the alleged lunatic for all the purposes of the said provisions;

(*c*) for the purposes of sections 5 and 18 (*1*), the expressions "medical officer" and "medical practitioner" shall include such person or class of persons as the Local Government may specify in this behalf;

(*d*) the Magistrate may in his discretion extend the period prescribed by section 19 within which the alleged lunatic must have been medically examined; and

(*e*) sections 6 (*1*), (*2*), (5), 11 and 34 of the Act shall not apply,

and with such other modifications, restrictions or adaptations as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct for the purpose of facilitating the application of the said provisions.

(*3*) A reception order made under this section shall be deemed to be a reception order made under section 7 or section 10, as the case may be".

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART V.

Bills introduced in the Indian Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees presented to the Council, and Bills published under Rule 23.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the nineteenth September, 1916 :—

No. 10 OF 1916.

A Bill to amend certain enactments.

WHEREAS it is expedient that certain formal amendments should be made in the enactments specified in the Schedule; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. This Act may be called the Amending Act, 1916.

Short title.

2. The enactments specified in the Schedule are hereby amended to the extent and in the manner mentioned in the fourth column thereof.

Amendment of certain enactments.

THE SCHEDULE.

AMENDMENTS.

(*See section 2.*)

1	2	3	4	
Year.	No.	Short title.	Amendments.	Explanation.
1873	V	The Government Savings Banks Act, 1873.	In section 3, for the definition of "minor" the following shall be substituted, namely:— "Minor" means a person who is not deemed to have attained his majority under the Indian Majority Act, 1875.'	To bring the definition of "minor" in Act V of 1873 into accord with the definition in section 3 of the Indian Majority Act, 1875 (IX of 1875), in view of the provisions of section 10 of the former Act.
1894	VIII	The Indian Tariff Act, 1894.	In section 7, sub-section (*1*), for the words "Third Schedule," the words "Second Schedule" shall be substituted.	Consequential on the amendments made by s. 4 of the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, 1916 (IV of 1916).
1898	V	The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898.	In section 4, clause (*j*), the word "and" where it occurs between the word "Madras" and the word "Bombay" shall be omitted, and for the words "the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces," the words "Allahabad and Patna" shall be substituted.	To include the Patna High Court, and to refer to the High Court for the North-Western Provinces as "the High Court of Judicature at Allahabad" in accordance with s. 101 (5) of the Government of India Act, 1915.
			In the proviso to section 178, after the figures "1861" the words and figures "or section 107 of the Government of India Act, 1915" shall be inserted.	To include directions and forms which may be issued or prescribed by the Patna High Court or by the older High Courts under s. 107 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 61).
			In sections 194, sub-section (*1*), 266 and 267, after the figures "1861" the words and figures "or the Government of India Act, 1915" shall be inserted, and in section 266, the words "or to be established" shall be omitted.	To include the Patna High Court which was established under the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 61).
			In section 555, for the words and figures "15 of the Indian High Courts Act, 1861", the words and figures "107 of the Government of India Act, 1915" shall be substituted.	Consequential on the repeal of the Statute of 1861 by the Statute of 1915. Section 107 of the latter re-enacts section 15 of the former.
1899	II	The Indian Stamp Act, 1899.	In section 2, clause (8), sub-clause (*a*), after the words "St. George," the words "the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal" shall be inserted; and for the word "Bengal," the words "Bihar and Orissa" shall be substituted.	Consequential on the amendment proposed in section 57, sub-section (*1*), of the Act to include the Board of Revenue for the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

THE SCHEDULE—*concld.*

AMENDMENTS.

(*See section 2.*)

1	2	3	4	
Year.	No.	Short title.	Amendments.	Explanation.
1899	II	The Indian Stamp Act, 1899—*concld.*	In section 57, sub-section (*1*), after clause (*b*), the following shall be inserted, namely :— "(*bb*) if it arises in the territories for the time being administered by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa—to the High Court of Judicature at Patna."	To enable the Chief Controlling Revenue Authority (*i.e.*, the Board of Revenue) in Bihar and Orissa to refer cases under section 57 to the Patna High Court instead of to the Calcutta High Court as at present required under clause (*c*) of the section.
1908	V	The Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.	In sections 111, 116, 122, 126, 129 and 130 after the figures "1861", the words and figures "or the Government of India Act, 1915," shall be inserted.	To include the Patna High Court which was established under the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 61).
			In section 123, sub-section (*1*), for the words "each of the towns of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Lahore and Rangoon," the following shall be substituted, namely :— "the town which is the usual place of sitting of each of the High Courts and Chief Courts referred to in section 122."	To provide for the constitution of a Rule Committee at Patna and at any other town where a High Court may hereafter be established under the Government of India Act, 1915.
			In section 126 for the words and figures "section 15 of that Act", the words and figures "the proviso to section 107 of the latter Act" shall be substituted ; and for the word "sanction" wherever it occurs in the said section, the word "approval" shall be substituted.	Consequential on the amendment proposed in the section to include the Patna High Court.
			In section 130, for the words "of that Act," the words and figures "or section 107, respectively of those Acts" shall be substituted.	Ditto.
1914	VIII	The Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914.	In section 15, for the word "thereunder," the words and figures "by the Local Government under section 11" shall be substituted.	To make it clear that section 15 does not apply to rules made under section 14 of the Act.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

THE object of the Bill is to make necessary amendments of a formal nature in certain enactments. Reasons for the proposed amendments are sufficiently explained in the margin of the Schedule to the Bill.

The 30th August, 1916. G. R. LOWNDES.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the nineteenth September, 1916:—

No. 11 OF 1916

THE INLAND STEAM VESSELS BILL, 191 .

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

SECTIONS.

1. Short title, extent and commencement.
2. Definitions.

CHAPTER II.

SURVEY OF INLAND STEAM-VESSELS.

3. Inland steam-vessel not to proceed on voyage or to be used for service without a certificate of survey.
4. Appointment of surveyors and places of survey.
5. Powers of surveyors.
6. Fees in respect of surveys.
7. Declaration of surveyor.
8. Sending of declaration by owner or master to Local Government.
9. Power for Local Government to grant or authorise the grant of certificates of survey.
10. Certificate of survey to be affixed in conspicuous part of steam-vessel.
11. Term of certificates of survey.
12. Renewal of certificates of survey.
13. Power for Local Government to suspend or cancel certificate of survey.
14. Power for Local Government to require delivery of expired or cancelled certificate.
15. Report of suspension or cancellation of certain certificates.
16. Power for Local Government to direct survey by two surveyors.
17. Power for Local Government to order a second survey.
18. Division of duties when two surveyors employed.
19. Power for Local Government to make rules as to surveys.

CHAPTER III.

MASTERS [INCLUDING SERANGS] AND ENGINEERS [INCLUDING ENGINE-DRIVERS] OF INLAND STEAM-VESSELS.

20. Appointment of examiners.
21. Grant of masters', serangs', engineers' and engine-drivers' certificates of competency.
22. Grant of masters', serangs', engineers' and engine-drivers' certificates of service.
23. Certificates to be made in duplicate.
24. Copy of certificate to be granted in certain cases.
25. Certificates to be held by master and engineer of vessel of eighty or more horse-power.

26. Certificates to be held by master and engineer of vessel of between thirty and eighty horse-power.
27. Certificates to be held by master and engineer of vessel of less than thirty horse-power.
28. Power for Local Government to require master or engineer to hold certificate granted under Act in addition to other certificate.
29. Power for Local Government to make rules as to grant of certificates of competency.
30. Power for Local Government to make rules as to grant of certificates of service.
31. Area in which certificates of competency or service shall have effect.

CHAPTER IV.

INVESTIGATIONS INTO CASUALTIES.

32. Report of casualties to be made to nearest police-station.
33. Power for Local Government to appoint Court of Investigation.
34. Power of Court of Investigation to inquire into charges of incompetency or misconduct.
35. Power for Local Government to direct investigation otherwise than under section 33.
36. Person charged to be heard.
37. Assessors.
38. Powers of Court as to evidence and regulation of proceedings.
39. Power of Court to effect arrest of witnesses by entry and detention of vessels.
40. Power of Court to commit for trial and to bind over witnesses.
41. Depositions of absent witnesses.
42. Report by Court to Local Government.
43. Court to exercise its powers independently of the assessors.
44. Power for Local Government to direct investigations into causes of explosions on steam-vessels.

CHAPTER V.

SUSPENSION AND CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATES GRANTED UNDER THE ACT.

45. Power for Local Government to suspend or cancel certificates in certain cases.
46. Obligation to deliver up suspended or cancelled certificate.
47. Report to other Local Government.
48. Power for Local Government to revoke suspension, or cancellation, and to grant new certificate.

CHAPTER VI.

PROTECTION OF, AND CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS IN INLAND STEAM-VESSELS.

49. Power for Governor General in Council to declare dangerous goods.
50. Carriage of dangerous goods.
51. Power of owner or master of vessel to throw overboard dangerous goods.
52. Power for Local Government to make rules for protection of inland steam-vessels from accidents.
53. Power for Local Government to make rules as to carriage of passengers in inland steam-vessels.
54. Power for Local Government to make rules for protection of passengers.

CHAPTER VII.

PENALTIES AND LEGAL PROCEEDINGS.

55. Penalty for making voyage without certificate of survey.
56. Penalty for neglect to affix certificate of survey in inland steam-vessel.
57. Penalty for neglect or refusal to deliver up certificate of survey.
58. Penalty for carrying excessive number of passengers on board.
59. Penalty for serving, or engaging a person to serve, as master or engineer without certificate.
60. Penalty for master failing to give notice of wreck or casualty.
61. Penalty for failing to deliver up suspended or cancelled certificate.
62. Penalty for taking or delivering or tendering for carriage dangerous goods on board inland steam-vessel without notice.
63. Penalty for misconduct or neglect endangering inland steam-vessel or life or limb.
64. Levy of fine by distress of inland steam-vessel.
65. Jurisdiction of Magistrates.
66. Place of trial.

CHAPTER VIII.

SUPPLEMENTAL.

67. Power for Local Government to make general rules.
68. Power for Local Government to modify application of Act to certain inland steam-vessels.
69. Exemption of His Majesty's and Government vessels.
70. Power for Local Government to define tidal water.
71. Fees recoverable as fines.
72. Certificated masters of inland steam-vessels to be deemed pilots under section 31 of Act XV of 1908.
73. Application of Act to vessels propelled by electricity or other mechanical power.
74. Publication of rules.
75. Repeals and Savings.

SCHEDULE I.—Rates of Fees.
SCHEDULE II.—Enactments Repealed.

A Bill to consolidate the enactments relating to Inland Steam-vessels.

[In the bracketted marginal references, where no Act is mentioned, the reference is to Act VI of 1884.]

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate the enactments relating to inland steam-vessels; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Inland Steam-vessels Act, 191 . [S. 1 (1).]

Short title, extent and commencement.

(*2*) It extends in the first instance to the whole of British India, except the territories administered by the Governor of Fort St. George in Council; [Ss. 1 (3) and 2 (1).]

And it shall come into force on such date as the Governor General in Council, by notification in the Gazette of India may direct.

(*3*) The Governor of Fort St. George in Council may, at any time, by notification in the Fort St. George Gazette, extend this Act or any part thereof to the whole or any part of the territories under his administration; and the Act or part so extended shall come into force in such territories or part thereof on such date as may be specified in this behalf in such notification. [Ss. 1 (3) and 2 (2).]

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,— [S. 5.]

Definitions.

(*1*) "inland steam-vessel" means a steam-vessel which ordinarily plies on any inland water:

(*2*) "inland water" means any canal, river, lake or other navigable water in British India: [Act III of 1890, s. 1.]

(*3*) "passenger" includes any person carried in a steam-vessel other than the master and crew and the owner, his family and servants:

(*4*) "prescribed" means prescribed by any rule under this Act:

(*5*) "steam-vessel" means every description of vessel propelled wholly or in part by the agency of steam:

(*6*) "survey" means the survey of a steam-vessel under this Act:

(*7*) "surveyor" means a surveyor appointed under this Act: and

(*8*) "voyage" includes the plying of a steam-vessel at or about any place.

CHAPTER II.

SURVEY OF INLAND STEAM-VESSELS.

Inland steam-vessel not to proceed on voyage or to be used for service without certificate of survey.

3. (*1*) An inland steam-vessel shall not proceed on any voyage, or be used for any service, unless she has a certificate of survey in force and applicable to such voyage or service.

(*2*) Nothing in this section shall apply to any steam-vessel proceeding on a voyage during the interval between the time at which her certificate of survey expires and the time at which it is first practicable to have the certificate renewed.

1) and

Appointment of surveyors and places of survey.

4. (*1*) The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette,—

(*a*) declare such places, within the territories under its administration, as it thinks fit, to be places of survey, and

(*b*) appoint so many persons to be surveyors at the said places as it thinks fit, for the purposes of this Act.

(*2*) Every surveyor shall, for the purposes of any survey made by him, be deemed to be a public
1860. servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code.

Powers of surveyors.

5. (*1*) For the purposes of a survey the surveyor may at any reasonable time go on board any inland steam-vessel, and may inspect the steam-vessel and every part thereof, including the hull, boilers, engines and other machinery, and all equipments and articles on board:

Provided that he shall not unnecessarily hinder the loading or unloading of the steam-vessel, or unnecessarily detain or delay her from proceeding on any voyage.

(*2*) The owner, master and officers of the steam-vessel shall afford to the surveyor all reasonable facilities for a survey, and all such information respecting the steam-vessel, and her machinery or any part thereof, and all equipments, and articles on board, as he may require for the purposes of a survey.

A.] III of s. 2.]

Fees in respect of surveys.

6. Before a survey is commenced, the owner or master of the steam-vessel to be surveyed shall pay to such officer as the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, appoint in this behalf—

(*a*) a fee calculated on the tonnage of the steam-vessel according to the rates mentioned in Schedule I, or according to any other prescribed rates; and

(*b*) when the survey is to be made in any place of survey other than Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or Rangoon, such additional fee in respect of the expense (if any) of the journey of the surveyor to the place as the Local Government may by such notification direct.

[S. 9.]

Declaration of surveyor.

7. When the survey of a steam-vessel is completed, if the surveyor making it is satisfied that—

(*a*) the hull, boilers, engines and other machinery of the steam-vessel are sufficient for the voyage or service intended and in good condition, and

(*b*) the equipments of the steam-vessel and the certificates of the master and engineer are such and in such condition as are required by any law for the time being in force and applicable to the steam-vessel,

the surveyor shall forthwith give to the owner or master a declaration in the prescribed form containing the particulars mentioned in clauses (*a*) and (*b*), and the following further particulars, namely:—

(*i*) the time (if less than one year) for which the hull, boilers, engines and other machinery and equipments of the steam-vessel will be sufficient;

(*ii*) the limit (if any) beyond which, as regards the hull, boilers, engines and other machinery or equipments, the steam-vessel is in the surveyor's judgment not fit to ply;

(*iii*) the number of passengers (if any) which the steam-vessel is, in the judgment of the surveyor, fit to carry, specifying, if necessary, the respective numbers to be carried on the deck and in the cabins, and in different parts of the deck and cabins; the number to be subject to such conditions and variations, according to the time of year, the nature of the voyage, the cargo carried or other circumstances, as the case requires; and

(*iv*) any other prescribed particulars.

[S. 10 (1) and (2).]

Sending of declaration by owner or master to Local Government.

8. (*1*) The owner or master of a steam-vessel to whom a declaration is given under section 7 shall, within fourteen days after the date of the receipt thereof, send the declaration to such officer as the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, appoint in this behalf.

(*2*) If any owner or master fails to send a declaration as required by sub-section (*1*), he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five rupees for every day during which the sending of the declaration is delayed.

[S. 11 (1) and (2).]

Power for Local Government to grant or authorise the grant of certificates of survey.

9. (*1*) The Local Government shall, if satisfied that all the provisions of this Act have been complied with in respect of a declaration sent under section 8, cause,—

(*a*) a certificate of survey, in duplicate, to be prepared, and

(*b*) notice thereof to be given by post or otherwise to the owner or master of the steam-vessel to which the certificate relates.

(2) On application made by the owner or master to such officer at the place of survey as the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, appoint in this behalf, and on payment to such officer by the owner or master of the sum (if any) forfeited by him under section 8, sub-section (2), (the actual amount of which within the limit thereby fixed shall be determined by the Local Government), the certificate in duplicate so prepared shall be granted to the owner or master by the Local Government and issued to him through such officer.

(3) A certificate granted under this section shall be in the prescribed form, shall contain a statement to the effect that all the provisions of this Act with respect to the survey of the steam-vessel and the declaration of survey have been complied with, and shall set forth—

(a) the particulars concerning the steam-vessel mentioned in the declaration of survey as required by clauses (i), (ii) and (iii) of section 7, and

(b) any other prescribed particulars.

(4) The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, delegate to any person all or any of the functions assigned to the Local Government under this section:

Provided that no delegation shall be made under sub-section (2) so as to authorise the grant of a certificate of survey by the surveyor who made the declaration of survey under section 7.

Certificate of survey to be affixed in conspicuous part of steam-vessel.

10. The owner or master of every steam-vessel for which a certificate of survey has been granted, shall forthwith, on the receipt of the certificate, cause one of the duplicates thereof to be affixed, and kept affixed so long as it remains in force and the steam-vessel is in use, on some conspicuous part of the steam-vessel where it may be easily read by all persons on board.

Term of certificates of survey.

11. A certificate of survey shall not be in force—

(a) after the expiration of one year from the date thereof; or

(b) after the expiration of the period (if less than one year) for which the hull, boilers, engines or other machinery, or any of the equipments of the steam-vessel to which the certificate relates have been stated in the certificate to be sufficient; or

(c) after notice has been given by any Local Government, to the owner or master of such steam-vessel that such Local Government has cancelled or suspended it.

Renewal of certificates of survey.

12. After a certificate of survey has ceased to be in force the same shall only be renewed after a fresh survey of the steam-vessel to which the certificate relates has been held in accordance with the provisions of this Chapter, save so far as any relaxation thereof may be prescribed.

Power for Local Government to suspend or cancel certificate of survey.

13. A certificate of survey may be suspended or cancelled by any Local Government if it has reason to believe—

(a) that the declaration by the surveyor of the sufficiency and good condition of the hull, boilers, engines or other machinery or of any of the equipments of the steam-vessel has been fraudulently or erroneously made; or

(b) that the certificate has otherwise been granted upon false or erroneous information; or

(c) that since the making of the declaration, the hull, boilers, engines or other machinery, or any of the equipments of the steam-vessel have sustained any material injury, or have otherwise become insufficient.

Power for Local Government to require delivery of expired or cancelled certificate.

14. The Local Government may require any certificate of survey, which has expired or has been suspended or cancelled, to be delivered up to such officer as the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, appoint in this behalf.

Report of suspension or cancellation of certain certificates.

15. If the Local Government which suspends or cancels a certificate of survey is not the Local Government which (or whose delegate) granted the certificate, the Local Government suspending or cancelling the certificate shall report the fact of suspension or cancellation, together with the reasons therefor, to the Local Government which (or whose delegate) granted the certificate.

Power for Local Government to direct survey by two surveyors.

16. A survey shall ordinarily be made by one surveyor, but two surveyors may be employed if the Local Government, by order in writing, so directs, either generally in the case of all steam-vessels at any place of survey, or specially in the case of any particular steam-vessel or class of steam-vessels at any such place.

Power for Local Government to order a second survey.

17. (1) If the surveyor making a survey of a steam-vessel refuses to give a declaration under section 7 with regard to the steam-vessel, or gives a declaration with which the owner or master of the steam-vessel is dissatisfied, the Local Government may, on the application of the owner or master, and the payment by him of such fee, not exceeding twice the amount of the fee payable for the previous survey, as the Local Government may require, direct two other surveyors to survey the steam-vessel.

(2) The surveyors so directed shall forthwith survey the steam-vessel, and may, after the survey, either refuse to give a declaration or give such declaration as, under the circumstances, seems to them proper.

(3) Any declaration given, or any refusal to give a declaration under sub-section (2), shall be final.

Division of duties when two surveyors employed.

18. When a survey is made by two surveyors under either section 16 or section 17, each of the surveyors shall perform the prescribed portion of the duties assigned to a surveyor under this Act or the rules made thereunder.

Power for Local Government to make rules as to surveys.

19. (1) The Local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, make rules to regulate the making of surveys. [Cf. 1915

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may prescribe—

(a) the times and places at which, and the manner in which, surveys are to be made;

(b) the duties of the surveyor making a survey, and, where two surveyors are employed, the respective duties of each such surveyor;

(c) the form in which declarations of survey and certificates of survey are to be framed, and the nature of the particulars to be stated therein under sections 7 and 9;

(d) the rates other than those mentioned in Schedule I according to which the fees payable in respect of surveys are to be calculated in the case of all or any of the places of survey within the territories under its administration; and

(e) the cases in, and the extent to, which a survey may be dispensed with before the grant of a new certificate.

CHAPTER III.

MASTERS [INCLUDING SERANGS] AND ENGINEERS [INCLUDING ENGINE-DRIVERS] OF INLAND STEAM-VESSELS.

Appointment of examiners.

20. The Local Government may appoint examiners for the purpose of examining the qualifications of persons desirous of obtaining certificates (hereinafter called certificates of competency), to the effect that they are competent to act as masters or serangs, or as engineers or engine-drivers, as the case may be, on board inland steam-vessels.

Grant of masters', serangs', engineers' and engine-drivers' certificates of competency.

21. (1) The Local Government or such officer as it may, by notification in the local official Gazette, appoint in this behalf shall grant to every person who is reported by the examiners to possess the prescribed qualifications, a certificate of competency to the effect that he is competent to act as a first-class master, second-class master or serang or as an engineer, first-class engine-driver or second-class engine-driver, as the case may be, on board an inland steam-vessel:

Provided nevertheless that, before granting a certificate of competency under this Act, the authority empowered to grant such certificate may, if it considers the report of the examiners regarding any applicant for such certificate to be defective, or has reason to believe that such report has been unduly made, require a further examination or a re-examination of the applicant.

(2) Every certificate granted under this section shall be in the prescribed form.

Grant of masters', serangs', engineers' and engine-drivers' certificates of service.

22. (1) The Local Government may, in its discretion, grant without examination to any person who has served as a master, or as an engineer, of an inland steam-vessel before the first day of April, 1890, a certificate (hereinafter called a certificate of service) to the effect that he is, by reason of his having so served, competent to act as a first-class master, second-class master or serang, or as an engineer, first-class engine-driver or second-class engine-driver, as the case may be, on board an inland steam-vessel.

(2) A certificate of service so granted shall have the same effect as a certificate of competency granted under this Act after examination.

Certificates to be made in duplicate.

23. Every certificate of competency or service granted under this Act shall be made in duplicate, and one copy shall be delivered to the person entitled to the certificate, and the other shall be kept and recorded in the prescribed manner.

Copy of certificate to be granted in certain cases.

24. Whenever a master or serang, or an engineer or engine-driver, proves, to the satisfaction of the authority which granted his certificate, that he has, without fault on his part, lost or been deprived of it, a copy of the certificate to which, according to the record kept under section 23, he appears to be entitled, shall be granted to him, and shall have the same effect as the original.

Certificates to be held by master and engineer of vessel of eighty or more horse-power.

25. An inland steam-vessel having engines of eighty or more nominal horse-power shall not proceed on any voyage unless she has—

(a) as her master a person possessing a first-class master's certificate granted under this Act or a master's certificate granted under the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1859, or granted under, or continued in force by, the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and

(b) as her engineer a person possessing an engineer's certificate granted under this Act or the Indian Steam-ships Act, 1884, or granted under, or continued in force by, the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

Certificates to be held by master and engineer of vessel of between thirty and eighty horse-power.

26. An inland steam-vessel having engines of thirty or more nominal horse-power, but of less than eighty nominal horse-power, shall not proceed on any voyage unless she has—

(a) as her master a person possessing a second-class master's certificate granted under this Act or any certificate referred to in clause (a) of section 25, and

(b) as her engineer a person possessing a first-class engine-driver's certificate granted under this Act or an engine-driver's certificate granted under the Indian Steam-ships Act, 1884, or any certificate referred to in clause (b) of section 25:

Provided that a steam-vessel shall be deemed to have complied with this section if she has as her master and engineer a person possessing both a certificate referred to in clause (a), and a certificate referred to in clause (b), of this section.

(3).] **27.** An inland steam-vessel having engines of less than thirty nominal horse-power shall not proceed on any voyage unless she has—

Certificates to be held by master and engineer of vessel of less than thirty horse-power.

(*a*) as her master a person possessing a serang's certificate granted under this Act, or any certificate referred to in clause (*a*) of section 26, and

(*b*) as her engineer a person possessing a second-class engine-driver's certificate granted under this Act, or any certificate referred to in clause (*b*) of section 26 :

Provided that a steam-vessel shall be deemed to have complied with this section if she has as her master and engineer a person possessing both a certificate referred to in clause (*a*), and a certificate referred to in clause (*b*), of this section.

(3).] **28.** Notwithstanding anything in this Chapter, the Local Government may, by general or special order, direct that a person possessing—

Power for Local Government to require master or engineer to hold certificate granted under Act in addition to other certificate.

(*a*) a master's certificate granted under the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1859, or granted under, or continued in force by, the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or

59.
60.

(*b*) an engineer's or engine-driver's certificate granted under the Indian Steam-ships Act, 1884, or an engineer's certificate granted under, or continued in force by, the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894,

1884.
59
60.

shall not act as master or engineer, as the case may be, of an inland steam-vessel unless he also possesses—

(*i*) in case (*a*), such a master's or serang's certificate granted under this Act as qualifies him under this Chapter to act as master of the steam-vessel, or

(*ii*) in case (*b*), such an engineer's or engine-driver's certificate granted under this Act as qualifies him under this Chapter to act as engineer of the steam-vessel :

Provided that, for the purposes of this section, the Local Government may, in its discretion, grant to any person, without examination, a master's or serang's, or an engineer's or engine-driver's certificate of competency under this Act, and such certificate shall have the same effect as a certificate of competency granted under this Act after examination.

(1).] of 2.] **29.** (*1*) The Local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, make rules to regulate the granting of certificates of competency under this Chapter.

Power for Local Government to make rules as to grant of certificates of competency.

(*2*) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may prescribe—

(*a*) the times and places of holding and the mode of conducting examination of persons desirous of obtaining certificates of competency ;

(*b*) the qualifications to be required of persons desirous of obtaining such certificates ;

(*c*) the examination fees to be paid by such persons ;

(*d*) the forms in which such certificates are to be framed, and the authority by whom, and the manner in which, copies are to be kept and recorded under section 23.

30. The Local Government may also make rules to regulate the granting of certificates of service under section 22, and may by such rules prescribe in particular— [S. 29 (2).]

Power for Local Government to make rules as to grant of certificates of service.

(*a*) the fees to be paid for such certificates, and

(*b*) the forms in which such certificates are to be framed, and the authority by whom, and the manner in which, copies are to be kept and recorded under section 23.

31. Certificates of competency or service granted under this Chapter shall have effect as follows, namely :— [S. 29A.] [Act XV of 1915, s. 5.]

Area in which certificates of competency or service shall have effect.

(*i*) A certificate of competency or service as engineer or engine-driver shall have effect throughout British India.

(*ii*) A certificate of competency or service as master or serang shall have effect throughout the province in which it was granted :

Provided that the authority granting such certificate may, by endorsement thereon, restrict the effect of such certificate to any part of such province :

Provided further that such certificate may be endorsed by the Local Government of any other province, or, with the general or special sanction of the Local Government of such other province, by the authority granting it so as to have effect in such other province or any part thereof, and thereupon shall have effect accordingly.

CHAPTER IV.

INVESTIGATIONS INTO CASUALTIES.

32. Whenever— [S. 30.]

Report of casualties to be made to nearest police-station.

(*a*) any inland steam-vessel has been wrecked, abandoned or materially damaged, or

(*b*) by reason of any casualty happening to, or on board of, any inland steam-vessel, loss of life has ensued, or

(*c*) any inland steam-vessel has caused loss or material damage to, any other vessel,

the master of the steam-vessel shall forthwith give notice of the wreck, abandonment, damage, casualty, or loss to the officer in charge of the nearest police-station.

33. (*1*) If a formal investigation into the facts of any case reported under section 32 appears to the Local Government to be expedient, the Local Government may— [Ss. 31 and 32.]

Power for Local Government to appoint Court of Investigation.

(*a*) appoint a special Court and direct the Court to make the investigation at such place as the Local Government may fix in this behalf, or

3. 48.] Carriage of dangerous goods.

50. (*1*) No person shall—

(*a*) take with him on board an inland steam-vessel any dangerous goods without giving notice of their nature to the owner or master of the steam-vessel, or

(*b*) deliver or tender for carriage on such steam-vessel any dangerous goods without giving such notice and without distinctly marking their nature on the outside of the package containing the goods.

(*2*) If the owner or master of an inland steam-vessel suspects, or has reason to believe that any luggage or parcel taken, delivered, or tendered for carriage on the steam-vessel contains dangerous goods, he may—

(*i*) refuse to carry it upon the steam-vessel; or

(*ii*) require it to be opened to ascertain the nature of its contents; or

(*iii*) if it has been received for carriage, stop its transit until he is satisfied as to the nature of its contents.

49.] Power of owner or master of steam-vessel to throw overboard dangerous goods.

51. Where any dangerous goods have been taken or delivered on board any inland steam-vessel in contravention of section 50, the owner or master of the steam-vessel may, if he thinks fit, cause the goods to be thrown overboard, together with any package or receptacle in which they are contained and neither the owner nor the master shall, in respect of his having so caused the goods to be thrown overboard, be subject to any liability, civil or criminal, in any Court.

s. 50, and 50 and 50 B .] Power for Local Government to make rules for protection of inland steam-vessels from accidents.

52. (*1*) The Local Government may make rules for the protection of inland steam-vessels against explosion, fire, collision and other accidents.

(*2*) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may—

(*a*) prescribe the conditions on and subject to which dangerous goods may be carried on board inland steam-vessels;

(*b*) prescribe precautions to be taken to prevent explosions or fires on board inland steam-vessels;

(*c*) prescribe the apparatus which is to be kept on board inland steam-vessels, for the purpose of extinguishing fires;

(*d*) regulate the making of sound signals;

ct VII of 899, s. 4.] (*e*) regulate the carriage and exhibition of lights by inland steam-vessels;

(*f*) regulate the carriage and exhibition of lights by other vessels on specified inland waters on which steam-vessels ply;

(*g*) prescribe the steering rules to be observed;

(*h*) regulate the towing of vessels astern or alongside;

[Act XV of 15, s. 10, w.s. 50 B (b).] (*i*) prescribe the speed at which inland steam-vessels may be navigated in specified areas; and

(*j*) regulate the navigation of inland steam-vessels to prevent danger to other vessels or to the banks, channels, navigation marks or any property moveable or immoveable in or abutting on navigable channels.

(*3*) Any rule made under this section may contain a provision that any person committing a breach of it shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

[S. 51. Power for Local Government to make rules as to carriage of passengers in inland steam-vessels.

53 (*1*) The Local Government may make rules to regulate the carriage of passengers in inland steam-vessels.

(*2*) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may

(*a*) prescribe the cases in which passengers may be refused admission to, or may be required to leave, inland steam-vessels;

(*b*) provide for the payment of fares, and the exhibition of tickets or receipts (if any) showing the payment of their fares, by passengers in inland steam-vessels; and

(*c*) regulate generally the conduct of passengers in inland steam-vessels.

(*3*) Any rule made under this section may contain a provision that any person committing a breach of it shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees.

(*4*) The master or any other officer of an inland steam-vessel, and any person called by him to his assistance, may arrest any person who has committed a breach of any rule made under this section if the name and address of such person are unknown to the master or such other officer.

(*5*) The procedure prescribed by section 59 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, in the case of arrest by private persons shall apply to every arrest made under this section. V of 189

[S. 51 A. Power for Local Government to make rules for protection of passengers.

54. (*1*) The Local Government may also make rules for the protection of passengers in inland steam-vessels, and may by such rules require—

(*a*) the prices of passenger-tickets to be printed or otherwise denoted on such tickets; and

(*b*) the supply, free of charge, of a sufficient quantity of fresh water for the use of such passengers.

(*2*) Any rule made under this section may contain a provision that any person committing breach of it shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

CHAPTER VII.

PENALTIES AND LEGAL PROCEEDINGS.

[S. 52.] Penalty for making voyage without certificate of survey.

55. (*1*) If any inland steam-vessel proceeds on a voyage in contravention of section 3, the owner and the master of the steam-vessel shall each be punishable with fine, which may extend to one thousand rupees.

(2) If the master or any other officer on board an inland steam-vessel which proceeds on a voyage in contravention of section 3 is a licensed pilot, he shall be liable to have his license as a pilot, suspended or cancelled, for any period, by the Local Government.

[S. 53.] **56.** If the certificate of survey is not kept affixed in an inland steam-vessel as required by section 10, the owner and the master of the steam-vessel shall each be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

Penalty for neglect to affix certificate of survey in inland steam-vessel

[S. 54.] **57.** If the owner or master of an inland steam-vessel, without reasonable cause, neglects or refuses to deliver up a certificate of survey when required under section 14 so to do, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

Penalty for neglect or refusal to deliver up certificate of survey.

[54 A.] [Act III of 90, s. 13.] **58.** If an inland steam-vessel has on board or on or in any part thereof a number of passengers which is greater than the number set forth in the certificate of survey as the number of passengers which the vessel or the part thereof is, in the judgment of the surveyor, fit to carry, the owner and the master shall each be punishable with fine which may extend to ten rupees for every passenger over and above that number.

Penalty for carrying excessive number of passengers on board.

[S. 55.] **59.** If any person—

Penalty for serving, or engaging a person to serve, as master or engineer without certificate.

(*a*) proceeds on any voyage in an inland steam-vessel as the master or engineer of such vessel without being at the time entitled to, and possessed of, a master's or serang's, or an engineer's or engine-driver's certificate, as the case may be, as required under this Act, or

(*b*) employs as the master or engineer of an inland steam-vessel any person without ascertaining that he is at the time entitled to, and possessed of, such certificate,

he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

[S. 56.] [t XII of 891, s. 2 and Sche- le II.] **60.** If any master wilfully fails to give notice, as required by section 32, of any wreck, abandonment, damage, casualty, or loss, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, and, in default of payment of such fine, with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months.

Penalty for master failing to give notice of wreck or casualty.

[S. 57.] [: XV of], s. 8.] **61.** If any person, whose certificate is suspended or cancelled under this Act, fails to deliver up the certificate as required by section 46, he shall be punishable with fine, which may extend to five hundred rupees.

Penalty for failing to deliver up suspended or cancelled certificate.

[S. 58.] **62.** If any person, in contravention of section 50, takes with him on board any inland steam-vessel any dangerous goods, or delivers or tenders any such goods for carriage on any inland steam-vessel, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, and the goods shall be forfeited to Government.

Penalty for taking or delivering or tendering for carriage dangerous goods on board inland steam-vessel without notice.

[S. 59.] **63.** If any person employed or engaged in any capacity on board an inland steam-vessel, by wilful breach or by neglect of duty, or by reason of drunkenness—

Penalty for misconduct or neglect endangering inland steam-vessel or life or limb.

(*a*) does any act tending immediately to wreck, destroy or materially damage the vessel, or to endanger the life or limb of any person on board, or belonging to the vessel or

(*b*) refuses or omits to do any lawful act proper and requisite to be done by him for preserving the vessel from immediate wreck, destruction or material damage, or for preserving any such person from immediate danger to life or limb,

he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with imprisonment for a term which may extend to two years, or with both.

[S. 60.] **64.** Where the owner or master of an inland steam-vessel is convicted of an offence under this Act or any rule made thereunder committed on board, or in relation to, that steam-vessel, and is sentenced to pay a fine, the Magistrate who passes the sentence may direct the amount of the fine to be levied by distress and sale of the steam-vessel and the tackle, apparel and furniture thereof, or so much thereof as is necessary.

Levy of fine by distress of inland steam-vessel.

[S. 61.] **65.** Except in the case of an offence against any rule made under section 53, no Magistrate shall try an offence under this Act, or any rule made thereunder, unless he is a Presidency Magistrate, or a Magistrate whose powers are not less than those of a Magistrate of the first class.

Jurisdiction of Magistrates.

[S. 62.] **66.** If any person commits an offence against this Act or any rule made thereunder, he shall be triable for the offence in any place in which he may be found or which the Local Government, by notification in the local official Gazette, appoints in this behalf, or in any other place in which he might be tried under any other enactment for the time being in force.

Place of trial.

CHAPTER VIII.

SUPPLEMENTAL.

[Act XV 1915, s. 1 new, s. 50 (1) and (3).] **67.** (*1*)—The Local Government may make rules to carry out the purposes of this Act not otherwise specially provided for.

Power for Local Government to make general rules.

(*2*) Any rule made under this section may contain a provision that any person committing a breach of it shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

4.] **68.** The Local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, by notification in the local official Gazette, declare that all or any of the provisions of Chapters II and III shall not apply in the case of any specified class of steam-vessels, or shall apply to them with such modifications as may be specified in the notification.

Power for Local Government to modify application of Act to certain inland steam-vessels.

37.] XV of 1911.] **69.** Save in so far as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, otherwise direct, nothing in this Act, or any rule made thereunder, shall apply to any inland steam-vessel belonging to, or in the service of, His Majesty or the Government of India.

Exemption of His Majesty's and Government vessels.

35.] **70.** The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, define how much of any tidal water shall be deemed to be an inland water for the purposes of this Act.

Power for Local Government to define tidal water.

36.] **71.** All fees payable under this Act may be recovered as fines under this Act.

Fees recoverable as fines.

68.] **72.** (*1*) Subject to the provisions of section 31, every master of an inland steam-vessel who possesses a master's certificate granted under this Act and in force shall, in ports to which section 31 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908, has been extended, be deemed, for the purposes of that section, to be the pilot of the steam-vessel of which he is in charge.

Certificated masters of inland steam-vessels to be deemed pilots under section 31 of Act XV of 1908.

1908.

(*2*) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to affect the provisions of Bombay Act I of 1863, (*An Act for the registry of vessels and levy of pilotage-fees on the river Indus*), which require persons in charge of vessels passing through any of the channels or tidal channels at the mouths of the river Indus to pay fees for pilotage.

68 A.] & I of s. 2.] **73.** The provisions of this Act shall also apply to all vessels which ordinarily ply on inland waters and are propelled by electricity or other mechanical power (except steam):

Application of Act to vessels propelled by electricity or other mechanical power.

Provided that the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare that any provision of this Act shall in its application under this section to such vessels be subject to such modifications, for the purposes of adaptation, as may be specified in the notification.

s. 69 Act X 1897, s. **74.** (*1*) The power to make rules conferred on a Local Government by this Act is subject to the condition of the rules being made after previous publication.

Publication of rules.

(*2*) All such rules shall, when made, be published in the local official Gazette, and shall thereupon have effect as if enacted in this Act

s. 3 (1), 3)] **75.** The enactments mentioned in Schedule II are repealed to the extent specified in the fourth column thereof:

Repeals and Savings.

Provided that all declarations, investigations and surveys made and certificates granted, suspended or cancelled under any of those enactments shall be deemed to have been respectively made, granted, suspended or cancelled under this Act.

SCHEDULE I.

RATES OF FEES.

[*See sections 6 (a) and 19 (d).*]

	Tons.	Rs.
For steam-vessels of less than ...	100	25
" " 100 tons and up to	200	40
" " 200 " " "	350	50
" " 350 " " "	700	60
" " 700 " " "	1,000	80
" " 1,000 " " "	1,500	100
" " 1,500 " and upwards ...		120

SCHEDULE II.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

(*See section 75*)

Year.	No.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
1884 ...	VI	The Inland Steam-Vessels Act, 1884.	So much as is unrepealed.
1890 ...	III	The Indian Steamships Law Amendment Act, 1890.	In the title the figures and word "VI and." In the preamble the words and figures "the Inland Steam-Vessels Act, 1884 and." The heading "*Inland Steam-Vessels Act, 1884.*" before section 1. Sections 1, 2, 4 (so much as is unrepealed), 6, 7, 8, 12, 13 and 14.
1891 ...	XII	The Amending Act, 1891.	In the Second Schedule, Part I, the entries relating to Act VI of 1884, and Act III of 1890.
1891 ...	XIII	The Inland Steam-Vessels Act (1884) Amendment Act, 1891.	So much as is unrepealed.
1897 ...	XIV	The Indian Short Titles Act, 1897.	In the Schedule, the entry relating to Act XIII of 1891.
1899 ...	VII	The Inland Steam-Vessels Act (1884) Amendment Act, 1899.	So much as is unrepealed.
1900 ...	VI	The Lower Burma Courts Act, 1900.	In the Second Schedule, the entry relating to Act VI of 1884.

SCHEDULE II—*concld.*

Year.	No.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
1909 ...	I	The Indian Steamships Law Amendment Act, 1909.	In the title and the preamble the words "the Inland Steam-Vessels Act, 1884, and."
			The heading "*The Inland Steam-Vessels Act, 1884*" before section 2, and section 2.
1914 ...	X	The Repealing and Amending Act, 1914.	In the Second Schedule, the entries relating to Act XIII of 1891, and Act VII of 1899.
1915 ...	XV	The Inland Steam-Vessels (Amendment) Act, 1915.	The whole Act.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

1. This is a pure consolidating Bill. The Inland Steam-Vessels Act, 1884 (VI of 1884), has been amended by no less than seven Acts, and three of these amending Acts have again been amended by other Acts. The object of the present Bill is to collect the provisions relating to inland steam-vessels which are scattered about in several Acts, and to incorporate them in one Act without making any change of substance in the law as it now stands. The result will be that the law will be more easily ascertainable, that one Act will take the place of four on the Statute-book, and that provisions relating to inland steam-vessels now to be found in six other Acts will be omitted therefrom.

2. The fact that the General Clauses Act, 1897 (X of 1897), will apply to the Bill when passed has rendered it unnecessary to retain some provisions of the Act of 1884. The opportunity has been taken to incorporate alterations of a formal character with a view to improve the language, as well as the arrangement of the sections of the existing Act. The repealing and saving clause is placed at the end.

3. The more important of the alterations made are explained in the *Notes on Clauses* and in the appended Table showing the disposal of sections of the Act of 1884 as amended up to date.

The 13th September 1916. G. R. LOWNDES.

Notes on Clauses.

Clause 9 (*2*) recasts section 11 (*1*) of the Act so as to make it clear to whom applications for certificates of survey should be made, and provides that the Local Government is to fix the actual amount of any penalty payable under clause 8 (2) [see s. 10 (*2*) of the Act].

Clause 12 provides for the renewal of certificates of survey. There is no specific provision in Act VI of 1884 for the renewal of such certificates, but such a provision is clearly implied by the provisions of sections 6 (*2*) and 21 (*c*) of the Act.

Clause 13 (*c*).—It is thought that the reference to "injury" to the hull, boilers, engines and equipments of inland steam-vessels in section 15 (*c*) of the Act should, on a proper construction of the section, be taken to mean "material injury." This has accordingly been made clear by inserting the word "material".

Clause 21 Proviso—reproduces section 25, but the reference to the examination report has been expanded so as to cover a defective report. The reference to testimonials and character has been omitted, as they presumably form part of the qualifications with which the examination deals [see clause 29 (*2*) (*b*)].

Clause 42.—In view of the provisions of section 36 (*2*) of the Act [see clause 37 (*3*) of the Bill], it would seem to be intended that the written opinions of assessors should be forwarded by the Court to the Local Government, together with the other proceedings relating to an investigation, and this has been expressly provided for by the clause.

Clause 73.—Doubts have been expressed as to whether the provisions of the Act can legally be applied to vessels propelled by mechanical power (other than steam-vessels) except under a notification issued under section 68-A. It is proposed to make it quite clear that the provisions of the Bill shall apply to such vessels, as well as to steam-vessels, but that the Governor General in Council will, in the case of the former, have the power merely to modify those provisions for the purposes of adaptation.

Clause 74 (*1*) takes the place of the provisions of section 69 regarding " previous publication " [*cf.* s. 23, General Clauses Act, 1897]. The clause does not, however, reproduce the provisions of section 69 (*2*) under which the " previous publication " is to be made in such manner as may be notified by the Governor General in Council. It is considered that this, being a minor matter of procedure, may well be left to the Local Government which would have power under section 23 (*2*) of the General Clauses Act to prescribe the manner in which rules made by itself are to be " previously " published.

Clause 74 (*2*) —It is considered desirable that rules made by the Local Government after previous publication should be published in the local official gazette, and should have the force of law. It has been usual to insert a similar provision in nearly all Acts passed in recent years by the Indian Legislature. Moreover, publication in the local official gazette was required by section 69 (*5*) in the case of all rules before that section was amended by Act XV of 1915.

Table showing disposal of the sections of Act VI of 1884, as amended up to date.

Sections.	Clauses of the Bill.	Remarks.
Section 1 (*1*) ...	1 (*1*) ...	
„ 1 (*2*) ...	1 (*2*), paragraph 1...	
Sections 1 (*3*) and 2 (*2*)	1 (*3*) ...	
Section 2 (*1*) ...	1 (*2*), paragraph 2.	
„ 2 (*3*) ...	Omitted ...	*See* General Clauses Act, 1897 (X of 1897) section 22. Section 69 (*2*) has been omitted (*see post*).
„ 3 (*1*) ...	75, paragraph 1 ...	
„ 3 (*2*) ...	75, proviso ...	
„ 3 (*3*) ...	Omitted ...	Unnecessary in view of General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 6.
„ 4 ...	Omitted ...	*See* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 8.
„ 5 (1) and (6)...	Omitted ...	Unnecessary in view of General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 3 (32) and (56).
„ 5 (2) to (5), (7) and (8)	2 ...	
„ 6 ...	3 ...	
„ 7 (*1*) ...	4 (*1*) ...	The words "from time to time" have been omitted : *see* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 14.
„ 7 (*2*) ..	Omitted ...	*See* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 16.
„ 7 (*3*) ...	4 (*2*) ...	
„ 8 ...	5 ...	
„ 8 A. ...	6 ...	The words "from time to time" have been omitted : *see* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 14.
„ 9 ...	7 ...	
„ 10 (*1*) and (2)	8 ...	
„ 10 (*3*)	9 (*2*) ...	
„ 11 ...	9 ...	The words "from time to time" in sub-sections (*1*) and (*4*) of section 11 have been omitted : *see* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 14.
„ 13* ...	10 ...	
„ 14 ...	11 ...	
Sections 15 to 20 ...	13 to 18 ...	The words "from time to time" in section 16 have been omitted : *see* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 14.
Section 21	19	In clause 19 (*1*) the words "with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council" have been inserted : *see* section 12 of the Inland Steam-Vessels (Amendment) Act, 1915 (XV of 1915).

Table showing disposal of the sections of Act VI of 1884, as amended up to date—contd.

Sections.	Clauses of the Bill.	Remarks.
Section 22 ...	20 ...	The words " from time to time " have been omitted : *see* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 14.
Sections 23, 24 and 25	21 ...	
Sections 25A to 27 ...	22 to 24 ...	
Section 28 (*1*), (*2*), (*3*) and (*4*).	25 to 28 ...	The Merchant Shipping Acts, 1854 to 1889, and the Merchant Shipping Colonial Act, 1869, have been repealed and re-enacted by the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict., c. 60).
„ 29 (*1*) ...	29 ...	In clause 29 (*1*) the words " with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council " have been inserted : *see* s. 12 of Act XV of 1915.
„ 29 (*2*) ...	30 ...	
„ 29 A ...	31 ...	
„ 30 ...	32 ...	
Sections 31 and 32 ...	33 ...	
„ 33 to 41 ...	34 to 42 ...	The words " But the exercise of all power conferred on the Court by this Act shall rest with the Court " at the end of section 36 (*2*) have been omitted from clause 37, but are given effect to in a separate clause : *see* clause 43.
Section 36 (2), last sentence.	43 ...	
Section 42 ...	44 ...	
Sections 43 to 46 ...	45 to 48 ...	The words " from time to time " in section 44 have been omitted from clause 46 : *see* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 14.
Section 47 ..	49 ...	The words " from time to time " have been omitted : *see* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 14.
„ 48 ...	50 ...	
„ 49 ...	51 ...	
Sections 50, 50-A and 50-B (2).	52 ...	
Sections 50-B (1) and (3).	67 ...	
„ 51 and 51-A. ...	53 and 54 ...	
„ 52 to 62 ...	55 to 66 ...	The words "in addition to any other power he may have for the purpose of compelling payment of the fine", in s. 69 have been omitted from clause 64 : *see* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 25.

Table showing disposal of the sections of Act VI of 1834, as amended up to date—concld.

Sections.	Clauses of the Bill.	Remarks.
Section 63 ...	Omitted ...	*See* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 26.
„ 64 ...	68 ...	The words "from time to time" have been omitted : *see* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 14.
„ 65 ...	70 ...	The words "from time to time" have been omitted : *see* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 14.
„ 66 ...	71 ...	
„ 67 ...	69 ...	
„ 68 ...	72 ...	The Indian Ports Act, 1875 (XII of 1875), has been repealed and re-enacted by the Indian Ports Act, 1908 (XV of 1908).
„ 68-A ...	73 ...	
„ 69 (*1*) to (*4*) and (*6*).	74 (*1*) ...	*See* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 23.
„ 69 (5) ...	Omitted ...	*See* clauses 19 (*1*), 29 (*1*) and 74 (*2*).
„ 69 (7) ...	Omitted ...	*See* General Clauses Act, 1897, s. 14.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Report of the Select Committee on the Bill to enable Hindus and Mussalmans to make dispositions of property by transfer *inter vivos* or by will for the benefit of unborn persons was presented to the Indian Legislative Council on the 19th September, 1916:—

WE, the undersigned, Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill to enable Hindus and Mussalmans to make dispositions of property by transfer *inter vivos* or by will for the benefit of unborn persons was referred, have considered the Bill and the papers noted in the margin, and have now the honour to submit this our Report, with the Bill as recast by us annexed thereto.

Paper No. I.—From the Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir George Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, dated 3rd March 1915; from H. M. Veitch, Esq., Registrar, High Court, Calcutta, dated 14th March 1916; from P. B. Warburton, Esq., Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Coorg, dated 18th March 1916; from W. M. Hailey, Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E., Chief Commissioner, Delhi, dated 30th May 1916, and enclosures.

Paper No. II.—From the Hon'ble Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, K.C.S.I., Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, dated 1st June 1916, and enclosures; from the Hon'ble Mr. B. C. Allen, I.C.S., Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Assam, dated 26th June 1916, and enclosures; from the Hon'ble Mr. H. D. Craik, I.C.S., Officiating Revenue Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, dated 28th June 1916, and enclosures; from H. K. Briscoe, Esq., I.C.S., Officiating Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, dated 28th June 1916, and enclosures; from the Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E. C.S.I., Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, dated 1st July 1916; from L. Robertson, Esq., C.S.I., Secretary to the Government of Bombay, dated 3rd July 1916, and enclosures.

Paper No. III.—From the Hon'ble Mr. C. M. Webb, I.C.S., Secretary to Government of Burma, dated 3rd July 1916, and enclosure; from Major T. H. St. Geo. Tucker, Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Coorg, dated 11th July 1916, and enclosure; from the Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Kerr, C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, dated 20th July 1916, and enclosures.

Paper No. IV.—From the Hon'ble Mr. C. S. Findlay, I.C.S., Legal Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, dated 31st July 1916, and enclosures; from the Hon'ble Mr. S. P. O'Donnell, Secretary to Government, United Provinces, dated 11th August 1916, and enclosures.

Paper No. V.—From the Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur P. Rajagopala Achariyar Avargal, C.I.E., Secretary to Government, Madras, dated 5th August 1916, and enclosures.

2. In obedience to the instructions contained in the order of reference, we have so amended the Bill as to confine its operation to Hindus, save that, in the exercise of the discretion vested in us, we have inserted an enabling clause permitting the Governor General in Council to extend its provisions to the Khoja community in the whole or any part of India where he is satisfied that the community in question desires the extension. Having regard to the existence of the Hindu Transfers and Bequest Act, 1914 (Mad. Act I of 1914), we have limited the extent clause of the Bill so as to exclude the Province of Madras from its operation, but we have inserted a power allowing the Governor General in Council to extend the Act to that province should this course at any time be considered necessary or desirable.

3. The most important clause in the Bill was clause 3, and this clause, now clause 2, we have re-cast so as to provide that no disposition of property by a Hindu, whether by a transfer *inter vivos* or by will, shall be invalid by reason only that any person for whose benefit it may have been made was not in existence at the date of such disposition. We consider that the clause as drawn in this form avoids many of the difficulties which would arise if we had retained the positive form in which it appeared in the Bill as referred to us.

4. Clauses 4 and 5 of the Bill, as referred to us, endeavour to combine the provisions of the relevant sections of the Indian Succession Act, 1865, and the Transfer of Property Act, 1882. The language of the two Acts differs in slight respects, and we think it in every way desirable not to attempt to combine their provisions in a composite clause, and we have preferred in section 3 of the Bill, as revised by us, to incorporate the sections of the Acts in question by reference. We are well aware that referential legislation of this kind is open to objection, but, in the circumstances, we feel that the practical advantages of reference to a well-known Code, and the incorporation of all the decisions under these provisions outweigh any such objection. In this connection, we have thought it well to include the provisions of section 20 of the Transfer of Property Act, 1882, as the wording of the Transfer of Property Act, differing in that respect from the Indian Succession Act, does not without this section, make it clear that the property is vested.

5. The only other change of substance is the omission of clause 6 of the Bill as referred to us. A perusal of the opinions recorded on the Bill leads us to the conclusion that there is no clear manifestation of opinion in favour of the retention of the English rule laid down by the

clause in question, and we think, in the absence of any consensus of opinion in favour of the rule, that the clause should be omitted. The remaining alterations are mere alterations of form consequent upon the manner in which the Bill has been re-cast.

6. The Hon'ble Mr. Sarma was good enough to attend the Committee as a witness and we are much indebted to him for his assistance.

7. The publication ordered by the Council has been made as follows :—

In English.

Gazette.	*Date.*
Gazette of India	22nd January 1916.
Fort Saint George Gazette	8th February 1916.
Bombay Government Gazette	3rd February 1916.
Calcutta Gazette	2nd February 1916.
United Provinces Gazette	5th February 1916.
Punjab Government Gazette	4th February 1916.
Burma Gazette	12th February 1916.
Bihar and Orissa Gazette	9th February 1916.
Central Provinces Gazette	5th February 1916.
Assam Gazette	9th February 1916.
Coorg District Gazette	1st March 1916.
Sind Gazette	27th January 1916.
North-West Frontier Province Gazette	4th February 1916.

In the Vernaculars.

Province.	*Language.*	*Date.*
Madras	Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam	15th February 1916.
Bombay	Marathi, Gujarathi, Kanarese	3rd February 1916.
Bengal	Bengali	14th March 1916.
United Provinces Gazette	Urdu	26th February 1916.
Punjab	Urdu	18th February 1916.
Burma	Burmese	19th February 1916.
Central Provinces	Marathi, Hindi	5th February 1916.
	Urdu	19th February 1916.
Coorg	Kanarese	1st March 1916.
Sindh	Sindhi	10th February 1916.

8. We think that the Bill, though its form has been re-cast, has not been so altered in substance as to require re-publication, and we recommend that it be passed as now amended.

C. H. SETALVAD.
R. H. CRADDOCK.
G. R. LOWNDES.
M. M. MALAVIYA.
C. H. KESTEVEN.
J. WALKER.
A. P. MUDDIMAN.
J. G. CUMMING.
TEJ BAHADUR SAPRU.
M. A. JINNAH.
BHUPENDRA NATH BASU.

The 8th September, 1916.

BILL No. 1 OF 1916.

A Bill to remove certain existing disabilities in respect of the power of disposition of property by Hindus for the benefit of persons not in existence at the date of such disposition.

WHEREAS it is expedient to remove certain existing disabilities in respect of the power of disposition of property by Hindus for the benefit of persons not in existence at the date of such disposition; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title and extent.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Hindu Disposition of Property Act, 1916.

(*2*) It extends, in the first instance, to the whole of British India, except the province of Madras: Provided that the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, extend this Act to the province of Madras.

Dispositions for the benefit of persons not in existence.

2. Subject to the limitations and provisions specified in this Act, no disposition of property by Hindu, whether by transfer *inter vivos* or by will, shall be invalid by reason only that any person for whose benefit it may have been made was not in existence at the date of such disposition.

Limitations and conditions.

3. The limitations and provisions referred to in section 2 shall be the following, namely :—

(*a*) in respect of dispositions by transfer *inter vivos*, those contained in sections 13, 14 and 20 of the Transfer of Property Act, 1882, and IV of 1

(*b*) in respect of dispositions by will, those contained in sections 100 and 101 of the Indian Succession Act, 1865. X of 18

Failure of prior disposition.

4. Where a disposition of property fails by reason of any of the limitations referred to in section 3, any disposition intended to take effect after or upon failure of such prior disposition also fails.

Application of this Act to the Khoja community.

5. Where the Governor General in Council is of opinion that the Khoja community in British India or any part thereof desire that the provisions of this Act should be extended to such community, he may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare that the provisions of this Act, with the substitution of the word "Khojas" or "Khoja," as the case may be, for the word "Hindus" or "Hindu" wherever those words occur, shall apply to that community in such area as may be specified in the notification, and this Act shall thereupon have effect accordingly.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART VI.

Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61).

The Council met at the Council Chamber at Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Tuesday, the 19th September, 1916.

PRESENT:

His Excellency BARON CHELMSFORD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G., Viceroy and Governor General, *presiding*, and 52 Members, of whom 45 were Additional Members.

OATH OF OFFICE.

The following Additional Members made the prescribed oath or affirmation of allegiance to the Crown:—

The Hon'ble Mr. Dinshaw Edulji Wacha.

,, Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, K.C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, of Mahmudabad.

,, Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

The Hon'ble Khan Zulfiqar Ali Khan asked:—

1. "(*a*) Is it a fact that about 98 per cent of the Punjabi soldiers (Sikhs, Hindus and Muhammadans) of the Indian Army have been recruited from amongst Zamindars of the Punjab? **Wider employment of Punjab Zamindars in the public services.**

(*b*) Is it a fact that Punjab Zamindars have rendered valuable and distinguished services during the present war?

(*c*) Do Government propose to take steps to offer wider opportunities of public service to the Zamindar families of the Punjab?"

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.] [*Sir Reginald Craddock* ; *Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi* ; *Sir George Barnes.*]

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock replied :—

"(*a*) The exact proportion of Zamindars or members of agriculturist families serving amongst the Punjabi soldiers of the Indian Army cannot be stated, but it is probably more than 90 per cent.

(*b*) It is a fact that the Punjab Zamindars have rendered most valuable and distinguished service during the present war. Such service has been rendered by the entire Indian Army.

(*c*) So far as the Government of India are aware, no previous representation has been made that the Zamindars or agriculturist families of the Punjab should be given preferential treatment in the matter of admission to the public services. The matter is primarily one for the Punjab Government to deal with, but any proposals which it may wish to put forward in this respect will receive sympathetic consideration by the Government of India."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked:—

Fishing resources of the Bay of Bengal and the Indian Ocean.

2. "Since the abandonment by the Government of Bengal of the enterprise of the 'Golden Crown,' has any Provincial Administration directly or indirectly encouraged the exploitation of the fishing resources of the Bay of Bengal or the Indian Ocean ? If so, where, when and how ? "

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"As the Hon'ble Member is aware, the 'Golden Crown' was employed by the Bengal Government from June 1908 to December 1909, with a crew of expert fishermen in trawling operations in the Bay of Bengal, with the object of locating and charting the fishing grounds and of ascertaining what kinds and quantities of fish were obtainable in the Bay. The results of the trawling operations were published by the Bengal Government in 1910, and a collection of papers dealing with the fisheries survey of the Bay was published separately in 1911. In 1914, a Bulletin by the Deputy Director of Fisheries was published by the same Local Government drawing attention to the results of the operations of the 'Golden Crown,' and inviting capitalists to take advantage of the investigations which had been made by Government. This was followed by another Bulletin which was published only last year.

With respect to the operations of the Madras Fisheries Department under Sir Fredrick Nicholson, I would refer the Hon'ble Member to the various Bulletins issued by that Department, which give a full account of the important work that is being done. The work of the Madras Government in connection with the curing and canning of fish on the west coast is well-known."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

School final examination.

3. "(*a*) Will the Government be pleased to state in what provinces of India the School Final system has so far been introduced ? What is the total number of students who have passed in the School Final in those provinces, year by year, from 1912 up to 1915 ?

(*b*) Has any Indian University any control or supervision of any kind over the School Final system of secondary education ? If so, where and in what way and to what extent is the supervision exercised ?

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi*; *Sir C. Sankaran Nair.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

(*c*) Is it a fact that in some parts of the country there is some fear of the School Final system partially supplanting and effectually interfering with higher University education ?

(*d*) Do the Government propose to place the control of the School Final system with Boards consisting of official and non-official educational experts in provinces where the system obtains at present ? "

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

" (*a*) The School Final system has so far been introduced in the Madras and Bombay Presidencies, in the United Provinces, Burma and the Central Provinces. The number of students who have passed in the School Final examination in the provinces which have adopted the system is shown below :—

	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
*Madras	4,269	4,379	4,860	5,529
Bombay	677	609	759	723
United Provinces	539	608	722	969
Burma	47	94	141	167
Central Provinces	141	362	311	266

(*b*) It is probable that some members of the Boards are also Fellows of the Universities. Apart from these, there are two representatives of the Allahabad University on the United Provinces Board and, according to the latest arrangements, there are four University representatives on the Madras Board. Some of the Universities exact special conditions in the case of pupils who have obtained certificates under the School Final system and seek admission to University courses.

(*c*) Judging from expressions of opinion that have been published in the public press, it appears that some such fear exists in certain quarters.

(*d*) The Government of India have not laid down any general rules with regard to the control of the School Final system, and the arrangements vary in the different provinces. There are Boards consisting of official and non-official educational experts in Madras, the United Provinces and the Central Provinces. Similar Boards have been proposed for Bihar and Orissa and Ajmer-Merwara. "

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

4. " How many Agricultural Colleges are there in India ? Where are they situated, and what has been the total number of students attending them, year by year, from 1910 ? " Agricultural Colleges in India.

*The figures for Madras represent the number of candidates who have received certificates.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.] [*Mr. C. H. A. Hill*; *Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi*; *Sir George Barnes.*]

The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. A. Hill replied :—

"A statement giving the information required is laid on the table.

Besides the Agricultural Research Institute and College at Pusa, there are six Provincial Agricultural Colleges in India at Coimbatore, Poona, Sabour, Cawnpore, Lyallpur and Nagpore. The total number of students attending them, year by year, since 1910 has been as follows :—

College.	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ATTENDING.					
	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13	1913-14.	1914-15.
Pusa { Post graduate course ...	4	8	7	10	8	8
Pusa { Short courses	49	59	33	19	7	4
Coimbatore	31	48	50	46	50	74
Poona	110	104	104	110	117	124
Sabour	College not opened.	21	18	20	18	20
Cawnpore	150	142	122	109	44	38
Lyallpur	35	65	49	90	48	75
Nagpore	47	52	58	54	46	52

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

Conversion of the Sara-Siliguri branch of the Eastern Bengal State Railway into a broad gauge line.

5. "(*a*) Has the Railway Board made any definite recommendation regarding the proposal of bringing the Sara-Siliguri branch of the Eastern Bengal State Railway into line with the broad gauge system ?

(*b*) If so, has the Secretary of State assented to the conversion of the Sara-Siliguri into broad gauge ?

(*c*) If the answer to (*b*) is in the affirmative, will Government be pleased to state when the work will be taken in hand and when it will be completed ?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"The answer to the first part of the question is in the affirmative.

As regards the second and third parts of the question, the matter has still to be considered by the Government of India, and all that can be said is that this will be done and their recommendation to the Secretary of State made without delay."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi*; *Sir Reginald Craddock*; *Sir George Barnes*; *Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi*; *Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

6. " Is there in any existing University any Chair for the teaching or any facilities for the study and research of the indigenous system of medicine ? If so, where ? If not, do Government intend to remove this want by the establishment of such Chairs in the Universities of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta ? " **Facilities for the study and research in the indigenous systems of medicine.**

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock replied :—

"There are no special facilities in any Indian University for the study of, or research in, the indigenous systems of medicine. As the Hon'ble Member is aware, the Government of India are giving their earnest attention to the matter of placing these ancient systems on a scientific basis and increasing their usefulness, but, as at present advised, they cannot see their way to establish Professorial Chairs for this purpose in the Universities of Madras, Bombay or Calcutta"

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

7. " (*a*) Has any proposal for the construction of a Railway line connecting India with Burma been before Government ? If so, has the proposal been abandoned for the present ? **Railway line connecting India with Burma.**

(*b*) If the answers to (*a*) are in the affirmative, will Government be pleased to state the reasons for such abandonment ? "

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

" There have been various proposals for the construction of a Railway line between India and Burma, but the project, like other proposals for constructing new Railways, is in temporary abeyance during the war. The Government, however, fully recognise the importance of the connection, and the project will be among the first to be considered when funds and material are available."

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi asked :—

8. " Will the Government be pleased to place on the table a comparative statement showing the total value of the import and export trade of the three provinces Bihar and Orissa, Agra and Oudh and the Punjab in the three years 1913-14, 1914-15 and 1915-16 ? " **Import and export trade of Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces and the Punjab.**

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

" The comparative statement* asked for by the Hon'ble Member has been laid on the table."

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma asked :—

9. "(1). Will Government be pleased to state whether they are contemplating the introduction after the war of any changes— **Changes in the constitution of the Imperial and Provincial Executive and Legislative Councils after the war.**

(*a*) in the strength and composition of the Indian Imperial and Provincial Executive Councils,

*Vide Appendix A. to these Proceedings.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.] [*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma; Sir Reginald Craddock; Sir C. Sankaran Nair; Sir William Meyer.*]

(*b*) in the strength, composition and powers of the Imperial and Provincial Legislative Councils ?

(2). Is it a fact that on some previous occasion or occasions changes contemplated with regard to the Imperial and Provincial Legislative Councils were published for general criticism and suggestions before they were finally sent up to, or considered by, the Secretary of State ?

(3). If the answer to part 1 (*a*) or 1 (*b*) is in the affirmative, do Government intend publishing their recommendations before the same are finally sent up to the Secretary of State ?

(4). If the answer to (3) is in the negative, will Government be pleased to give the reasons for their intention not to publish their recommendations ? "

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock replied :—

" The Government of India are unable at present to make any statement in the matter."

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma asked :—

Changes in District and Local Boards and Municipalities after the war.

10. " (*a*) Will Government be pleased to state whether they are contemplating the introduction after the war of any changes in the strength, composition and powers of District and Local Boards and Presidency and mofussil municipalities ?

(*b*) If so, do Government propose (*i*) to publish their proposals before the same are finally approved, and (*ii*) to consider the desirability of postponing all local self-government legislation till the war is over ? "

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

" The Government of India look forward to an extension of local self-government, but have not laid down any definite scheme for introduction after the war."

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma asked :—

11. " Will Government be pleased to state—

(*a*) What rates of interest the cash amounting to £5,793,000 placed at short notice on the 31st March 1916, was earning ?

(*b*) Whether the loans if any which have fallen in since have been renewed, and, if so, at what interest; whether any of the renewals is in favour of the same persons, and, if so, in how many cases ?

(*c*) Whether the bank rates in India for short term loans were much the same or higher than those secured in London ? "

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

" The Hon'ble Member's question apparently relates to the balances of the Gold Standard Reserve in London on the 31st March. We have no definite information as to the actual arrangements made by the Secretary of State on that date, or as to the precise rates of interest payable. We understand, however,

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir William Meyer*; *Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

from information received not long before that date, that the Gold Standard Reserve balances were almost entirely placed at short notice with the Bank of England and at an adequate rate of interest. In the absence of information as to the exact rates payable on these deposits, Government are not in a position to state whether the rates which would have been paid by Banks in India for short term loans at that time were much the same or higher than those secured in London. I may add that the rates of interest given by Indian Banks at any time vary with the circumstances of individual Banks and the extent of their desire to obtain fresh money on deposit."

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma :—

"May I ask, as a supplementary question, will the Government of India be pleased to obtain the information ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"I do not see the necessity for constantly telegraphing to the Secretary of State as to the precise rates of interest obtainable at any particular time on deposits made from the Gold Standard Reserve. We get periodical statements of the moneys of the Gold Standard Reserve and the amount of interest accruing from their investment. We regard that as sufficient."

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma asked :—

Gold standard reserve.

12. "Will the Government be pleased to state—

(*a*) Whether the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency recommended that the best rule would be that not less than one-half of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund should be held in actual gold when the total fund exceeds 30 million pounds, and that a minimum amount of 15 millions should be accumulated as rapidly as possible, and if so, whether its recommendations in this connection had been discussed or dissented from prior to the war ?

(*b*) Whether the amount of actual gold held in India on 31st March, 1916, was only £239,000 ?

(*c*) What such amount was at the commencement of the war and on the 1st September, 1916 ?

(*d*) Whether the Secretary of State has intimated to them his views prior to taking action in the investment of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund in England or obtained their previous approval to such action or acted against their wishes.

(*e*) Whether they contemplate taking any steps to keep the actual gold in the Gold Standard Reserve in India, and to secure the retention of the reserve of minimum gold by statutory enactment ?

(*f*) Whether there was any weakness in the exchange in the earlier months of the year owing to there having been no gold in the reserve ?"

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer replied :—

"(*a*) The answer to the first part of the Question is in the affirmative. With regard to the latter part, it was explained in paragraph 93 of my speech introducing the Financial Statement for 1915-16 that, just before the outbreak of the war, the recommendations of the Royal Commission on Indian Finance

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.] [*Sir William Meyer*; *Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma*; *Sir C. Sankaran Nair.*]

and Currency were referred for the opinions of Local Governments and representative commercial bodies, but that for obvious reasons the authorities consulted had been informed that an expression of their views might be deferred until the restoration of normal conditions. At the time when the war broke out, therefore, no conclusion had been arrived at in the matter referred to by the Hon'ble Member.

(*b*) The gold holding in the Gold Standard Reserve in India on the 31st March 1916 amounted to £238,734.

(*c*) The gold holding in the Gold Standard Reserve in India on the 1st September 1916 amounted to about £620,000. No gold was held in India on behalf of the Reserve at the time of the outbreak of the war. There was, however, at that time a holding of £4 million (6 crores) in rupees, which shortly after the war broke out was exchanged for £4 million of gold held in the Paper Currency Reserve. This transaction was explained to the public at the time, and was also referred to in paragraph 5 of my speech introducing the Financial Statement for 1915-16. Subsequent transactions in connection with the Gold Standard Reserve, including the taking of temporary loans from that Reserve by Government, were made public, (*i*) in paragraphs 37 and 55 of my speech above referred to, (*ii*) in paragraphs 21 and 106-107 of my speech introducing the Financial Statement for the current year, (*iii*) in a recent Press *Communiqué*, dated the 12th September, 1916.

(*d*) The Hon'ble Member's attention is invited to the papers printed as Appendix V of the Interim Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency. This contains the complete correspondence on the subject of the investment of the Gold Standard Reserve up to the time when the Commission met. The Government of India have since been consulted by the Secretary of State in respect of all important steps taken in regard to the administration of the Gold Standard Reserve.

(*e*) For the reasons explained in my answer to (*a*) above, no decision has been arrived at on the points in question.

(*f*) There has been no weakness in exchange during the current year, and there have been only two periods of depression since the war broke out. The first of these, which was referred to in paragraph 5 of my speech introducing the Financial Statement for 1915-16, commenced on the outbreak of war, and was due to what may be called international panic. The second, which occurred from June to September 1915, was explained in paragraph 102 of my speech introducing the Financial Statement for 1916-17. The remedial measures, which were successfully adopted in both cases, consisted in a prompt setting free of funds in London by means of reverse councils against a corresponding payment to the Government in India."

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma asked :—

Madras Municipal Bill.

13. "(*a*) Has any representation been made to the Government of India on behalf of the Madras Corporation asking that an opportunity may be given to the Corporation of offering its suggestions regarding the Madras City Municipal Bill drafted by the Local Government ?

(*b*) If so, will Government be pleased to give the Corporation the desired opportunity before they give their administrative approval to the Bill prior to its introduction in the local Legislative Council ?"

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

"No such representation has yet been made to the Government of India, and it is probable that some little time will elapse before the Bill can be introduced into the Local Council."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

[*Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur*; *Sir Reginald Craddock*; *Sir C. Sankaran Nair*; *Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul.*]

The Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur, asked :—

14. " Will the Government be pleased to state—

Madras High Court.

(*a*) Whether they have received any proposal for strengthening the Madras High Court by the appointment of either permanent or temporary additional judges ; and

(*b*) If so, whether they propose to publish the correspondence relating to the above subject, before making their final recommendation to the Secretary of State for India ? "

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock replied :—

" The Government of India have received and are considering proposals for increasing the permanent strength of the Madras High Court. They do not at present propose to publish the correspondence."

The Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali, Khan Bahadur, asked :—

15. " (*a*) Have the Government of India received any suggestion from the Government of Madras that the standard of the local Madrasa-i-Azam should be raised in consequence of the difficulties experienced by Muhammadan pupils, especially those from the mofussil, in gaining admission into Madras colleges for want of room ?

Difficulties experienced by Muhammadan pupils in gaining admission into Madras colleges.

(*b*) If so, do Government propose to raise the Madrasa-i-Azam to a second grade college ? "

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

" No such suggestion has been received from the Government of Madras."

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul asked :—

16. " Will Government be pleased to say-

Establishment of a University at Nagpur.

(*a*) If any definite proposals regarding the establishment of a University at Nagpur have been received from the Local Government ?

(*b*) If so, what action, if any, is proposed to be taken for the early establishment of the same ? "

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

" There have been informal discussions between the officers of the Department of Education and those of the local Administration, but no definite proposals have yet been submitted to the Government of India."

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul asked :—

17. " Have Government received any opinions and proposals relating to the constitution of a Chief Court at Nagpur from the local Administration ? If so, will Government be pleased to lay on the table the whole correspondence on the subject ? "

Constitution of a Chief Court at Nagpur.

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock replied :—

" The recommendations of the local Administration on this subject have not yet been received."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.] [*Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul*; *Sir C. Sankaran Nair*; *Sir Reginald Craddock*; *Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru*.]

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul asked :—

Levy of a cess for the development of light local railways and tramways.

18. "Did the Royal Commission on Decentralization in India, in paragraph 765 of their Report, make certain recommendations regarding powers to be conferred on District Boards to levy a special extra cess for the development of light local railways and tramways ? If so, will Government be pleased to state how far those recommendations have been given effect to in the various provinces in India ?"

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

"The reply to the first part of the question is in the affirmative. In regard to the latter half of the question, Local Governments and Administrations other than Madras (where the power already exists) were empowered in 1913 to undertake legislation if they so desired, authorising District Boards, subject to conditions similar to those laid down in the Madras Local Boards Act (V of 1884), to levy a special extra land cess not exceeding 3 pies in the rupee on the annual net value of land for the development of light local railways and tramways.

The Punjab Government recently proposed an amendment of the Punjab District Board's Act with the object of conferring such powers on District Boards, but have decided to withdraw the Bill on account of the opposition of the non-official members of the local Legislative Council. No other Local Government has so far undertaken any legislation on the subject."

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul asked :—

Enlargement of the C.P. Legislative Council.

19. "(*a*) Has the attention of Government been drawn to any memorial recently submitted to the Local Government by the Provincial Association of the Central Provinces and Berar, praying for the enlargement of the local Legislative Council to the maximum number of thirty members prescribed by the Government of India Act, 1915 ?

(*b*) Is it a fact that various important professions and interests are not adequately represented in the Central Provinces Legislative Council owing to the present number of members being limited to twenty-five only ?

(*c*) Do Government propose to take into consideration the question of raising the number of members of the said Council ?"

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock replied :—

"(*a*) The answer is in the negative.

(*b*) The Government of India are not aware that the facts are as stated by the Hon'ble Member.

(*c*) The Central Provinces Legislative Council has only been in existence for two years, and no question of enlarging it has come under consideration."

The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru asked :—

Establishment of an Executive Council in the United Provinces.

20. "(*a*) Will Government be pleased to state whether they have recently recommended to the Secretary of State for India in Council the establishment of an Executive Council in the United Provinces, and whether any reply on the subject has been received ?

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru*; *Sir Reginald Craddock*; *Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu*; *Sir George Barnes.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

(*b*) Do Government propose to establish an Executive Council in the United Provinces with a Lieutenant-Governor or a Governor as its head ?"

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock replied :—

"The Government of India have renewed their recommendation to the Secretary of State for the establishment of an Executive Council in the United Provinces. They are not in a position at present to give further information on the subject."

The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru asked :—

21. "Will Government be pleased to state if they have under contemplation any scheme of constitutional reforms to be given effect to after the war ? If so, do they intend to invite an expression of public opinion on the scheme before taking any final decision in the matter ?" Scheme of Constitutional Reforms.

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock replied :—

"The Hon'ble Member is referred to my reply to a similar question by the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma to-day."

The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu asked :—

22. "(*a*) Is it a fact that there has been in India a marked reduction in the consumption of spirits and drugs from April, 1913, to March, 1916 ? If so, will Government be pleased to lay on the table a statement showing such reduction in the various provincial areas ? Reduction in consumption of spirits and drugs.

(*b*) Do the Government of India propose to consider the question of suggesting to Provincial Governments the advisability of reducing the number of shops in which spirits or drugs are sold, with a view to discourage the consumption of intoxicants ?

(*c*) Is it the avowed policy of the Government of India to discourage such consumption ?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

(*a*) "Figures for 1915-1916 are not available, as the Excise Administration Reports for that year have not yet been received. I lay on the table, however, a statement* showing the consumption of spirits and drugs in the various provinces during the years 1913-1914 and 1914-1915, from which it will be seen that there was in the latter year a considerable fall in the consumption of spirits.

(*b*) With reference to part (*b*) of the question, I would invite the Hon'ble Member's attention to Volume I of the papers relating to Excise Administration in India, published in the Supplement to the Gazette of India of the 25th July, 1914, which shows that the matter was recently carefully considered both by the Government of India and the Local Governments and Administrations, and that instructions were issued to the latter to keep in view the policy of reducing the number of shops for the sale of liquor and drugs. That they are steadily following this policy will, I think, be clear from the further statement that I place on the table showing the number of shops for the sale of excisable articles in the various provinces during each of the years 1912-1913 to 1914-1915.

(*c*) The answer to part (*c*) of the Hon'ble Member's question is in the affirmative."

*Not included in these Proceedings.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.] [*Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi*; *Sir C. Sankaran Nair*; *Mr. C. H. A. Hill*; *Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*]

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

New Universities in India.

23. "Will Government be pleased to state—

(*a*) How many schemes for new Universities in India have been matured, and by what time each of such Universities is likely to be established ?

(*b*) Which of these proposed Universities are to be of the purely federal type, which of them purely residential, and which of them of a mixed type ?"

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

"(*a*) Schemes for Universities at Dacca, Patna, Rangoon and Nagpur are in various stages of preparation. It is not possible to say when each of these is likely to be established, but it is proposed to introduce legislation in connection with the Patna scheme at this session.

(*b*) The Patna scheme contemplates a mixed type of University, but the exact type to which the other proposed Universities may conform cannot be definitely stated at present."

The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi asked :—

Cadastral survey.

24. "(*a*) In what parts of India have any operations under the cadastral survey been so far commenced or completed ?

(*b*) Are Government aware of any grievance regarding the operations of the cadastral survey in any part of India, in connection with the relation between the landlord and the tenant and between the zamindar and the State, and also in connection with the expenditure which the survey has involved ?"

The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. A. Hill replied :—

"(*a*) Cadastral survey operations commenced in practically all parts of British India many years ago, and in most Provinces and Administrations have already been completed. The only Provinces in which original operations on a large scale are now in progress are Bengal and Bihar and Orissa. Revision surveys are carried out as occasion requires under the orders of the Local Governments.

(*b*) The answer to the second part of the question is in the negative."

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma asked :—

Discussion in London on the question of Indian emigration.

25. "(*a*) With reference to the statement on the subject made by His Excellency the President in his speech in Council on the 5th instant, will the Government be pleased to state—

(*i*) when approximately the discussion on the question of emigration to the Colonies is expected to take place in London ?

(*ii*) whether India will be represented at such discussion by the Secretary of State, or by any special officer or officers from this country deputed for the purpose, and whether the services of any representative non-official Indian will be utilised ?

(*b*) Is there any intention to consider what the respective relations and the relative positions of India, the Colonies, and the other integral parts of the British Empire should be therein after the war ?

(*c*) If the answer to (*b*) is in the affirmative, do Government propose to consider the desirability of suggesting the postponement of such a discussion on the ground that it is controversial ?"

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir George Barnes*; *Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur*; *Sir C. Sankaran Nair*; *Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"The Conference between the India Office and the Colonial Office, to which the Hon'ble Member refers, will, we believe, take place in January next. The India Office will be represented by Lord Islington, the Under Secretary of State, and an officer who will be specially deputed by the Government of India for the purpose from this country. The answer to part (*b*) of the Hon'ble Member's question is in the negative, and part (*c*) consequently does not arise."

The Hon'ble Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur asked :—

26. "(*a*). Will Government be pleased to state when the Bill to establish the University of Dacca is likely to be introduced in this Council? **Dacca University Bill.**

(*b*) Has the attention of the Government been drawn to the reply given by the Government of Bengal to a question regarding the Dacca University modified scheme, put at the Dacca session of the Bengal Legislative Council on the 7th August last? If so, will the Government be pleased to state if it is proposed to establish the said University in the modified form as sketched out in the above reply?

(*c*) Is it a fact that the Government of Bengal have refused to open a department to teach Mechanical and Electrical Engineering in the Dacca School of Engineering?

(*d*) If so, do the Government of India propose to consider the question of providing a fully equipped Engineering College under the University of Dacca?"

The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair replied :—

"(*a*) and (*b*). The question of legislation for the University at Dacca and the scope of the scheme are at present under consideration.

(*c*) The Government of India have no information on the matter, and hence the portion of the question lettered (*d*) does not arise."

The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu asked :—

27. "(*a*) Have the Home Government entered into a contract with Messrs. Ralli Brothers for the supply of jute to the Dundee mills for the purposes of the war? **Contract with Messrs. Ralli Bros. for supply of jute to the Dundee mills.**

(*b*) If so, will Government be pleased to state whether, before the contract was entered into,—

(*i*) they were consulted by the Home Government?

(*ii*) any British firm or group of firms had been approached with regard to the contract?

(*c*) Will Government be pleased to make a statement as regards their policy in their dealings between British and non-British firms with respect to Government contracts?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"With the permission of His Excellency the President, I would ask the Hon'ble Sir Francis Stewart also to ask his question, as for the convenience of Council, I would propose to answer both questions together giving the two Hon'ble Members and this Council such information as I can on the subject."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.] [*Sir Francis Stewart*; *Sir George Barnes.*]

The Hon'ble Sir Francis Stewart asked :—

Appointment of Messrs. Ralli Brothers as the sole purchasers and shippers of jute required by Government.

28. "(*a*) Have the Government of India received information of any arrangement made at Home between His Majesty's Government and Messrs. Ralli Brothers whereby the latter will become the sole purchasers and shippers of Government jute requirements for Dundee ?

(*b*) Are Government aware that the report that such an arrangement has been made was received with astonishment and indignation in Calcutta and elsewhere in India ?

(*c*) If the answer to (*a*) is in the affirmative, will Government be pleased to state—

(*i*) The detailed terms of this arrangement, including approximately the quantity of jute involved and the period during which it is proposed that the arrangement should continue ?

(*ii*) If the arrangement was made with the previous knowledge and approval of the Secretary of State for India, and the Government of India ?

(*iii*) If the answer to (*ii*) is in the negative, what steps, if any, the Government of India have taken in the matter, and how it now stands ?

(*d*) Have the Calcutta Baled Jute Shippers Association made any counter proposals ? If so, have the Government of India recommended to His Majesty's Government the adoption of those proposals ?

(*e*) If the answer to (*d*) is in the affirmative, will Government be pleased to state what reply they have received ?"

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—

"The arrangement in question has apparently been entered into by the War Office, but whether it is a formal contract or not, I am unable to state. I think I ought to state at the outset that the arrangement was made without the knowledge of the Secretary of State or of the Government of India. As to the nature of the arrangement, I think the best course will be that I should read to you some extracts from telegrams which have been received by His Excellency from the Secretary of State.

'War Office ask me to place following statement of case before you. Rallis undertake to place at disposal of War Office their whole organization and up-country establishments throughout India. Proportion of Ralli's total purchases of jute will be allocated to War Office, and will be collected, sorted and pressed by Rallis. Payment will be made at actual net cost f. o. b. Calcutta, including expenses of labour, transport pressing, after verification of cost by Government auditors. In addition, Rallis will receive flat rate commission for general establishment expenses, calculated on establishment expenses for several years. Except for saving on establishment expenses no provision made for profit or commission. All intermediate profits are excluded and Government charged net cost. Rallis further agree to forego all private dealings in jute for Dundee during currency of agreement. Arrangements do not preclude War Office from buying other dealer's marks either through Rallis or direct, if market conditions warrant it.'

'Arrangement has been made for the duration of the war. It is impossible to state quantities of jute involved, which will vary with War Office requirements and amount purchased from other firms, but it may be mentioned that War Office have been taking approximately one-third of output of Dundee.'

With regard to the latter parts of the Hon'ble Sir Francis Stewart's question, I hope that he will be satisfied if I assure him that the Government

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS; THE AMENDING BILL; THE INLAND STEAM-VESSELS BILL.

[*Sir George Barnes*; *Mr. G. R. Lowndes.*] [19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.]

of India are in close communication with the Secretary of State on the subject of the arrangement, and with reference to the counter proposals which have been made by the Calcutta Baled Jute Shippers Association, and if I tell him that the Hon'ble Mr. Low is at present in Calcutta by His Excellency's special leave in order to consult with the various interests concerned.

So far as the Hon'ble Member's questions have not been covered by the foregoing statement, I would add in answer to the Hon'ble Mr. Basu's question (*b*) (*ii*) that the Government of India have no information on the subject, and with regard to his question (*c*) that the Government of India are not prepared to make any general statement of policy at this juncture. In regard to (*b*) of the Hon'ble Sir Francis Stewart's question, the answer is in the affirmative."

THE AMENDING BILL.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Lowndes :—" My Lord, I move for leave to introduce a Bill to amend certain enactments. The Bill is a short and unimportant one, making only certain formal amendments in various Acts, such as have to be introduced from time to time. The larger number of the proposed amendments are concerned with the creation of the Patna High Court under the recent Government of India Act, which necessitates certain amendments in the Criminal Procedure Code and in the Civil Procedure Code. I may add, for the information of members, that if this motion is accepted, it is proposed that this Bill should be passed at the next sitting of this Council. I formally move, my Lord, to introduce the Bill."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Lowndes :—" My Lord, I beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INLAND STEAM-VESSELS BILL.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Lowndes :—" My Lord, I move for leave to introduce a Bill to consolidate the enactments relating to Inland Steam-vessels. The principal Act, which is Act VI of 1884, has been amended by many Acts—seven, I think, in all, and three of these seven Acts have again been amended by other Acts. It is thought, therefore, that the time has now come to have a Consolidating Act. The present Act is not intended to make any alterations in the law, but merely to consolidate the existing enactments. I may add, for the information of members, that it is not proposed to take this Bill into further consideration in this session, but, if the motion for introduction is agreed to, it will be left over till the Delhi session."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INLAND STEAM-VESSELS BILL; THE INDIAN LUNACY (AMENDMENT) BILL; THE HINDU AND MUSSALMAN DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY BILL.

[19TH SEPTEMBER, 1916.] [*Mr. G. R. Lowndes*; *Sir Reginald Craddock*; *Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah.*]

The Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Lowndes:—"My Lord, I beg to introduce the Bill, and to move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the Gazette of India in English, and in the local official Gazettes, except the Fort St. George Gazette, in English and in such other languages as the Local Governments think fit."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE INDIAN LUNACY (AMENDMENT) BILL.

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock:—"My Lord, I beg to move that the Bill to amend the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912, be taken into consideration. On the last occasion when the Bill was before the Council, I explained the reasons for the introduction of the Bill, and as no notice has been received of any amendments since the Bill has been put before the Council, I beg now to move that the Bill be taken into consideration."

The motion was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Craddock:—"My Lord, I beg to move that the Bill to amend the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912, be passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

THE HINDU AND MUSSALMAN DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY BILL.

The Hon'ble Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah:—"My Lord, on behalf of the Hon'ble Mr. Setalvad, I beg to present the Report of the Select Committee on the Bill to enable Hindus and Mussalmans to make dispositions of property by transfer *inter vivos* or by will for the benefit of unborn persons."

The Council adjourned to Wednesday, the 27th September, 1916.

A. P. MUDDIMAN.

Secretary to the Government of India,
Legislative Department.

SIMLA;
The 22nd September, 1916.

APPENDIX A.

[*Referred to in answer to Question No. 8.*]

Statement showing the value of the total import and export trade of the provinces of Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and the Punjab during the three years 1913-14, 1914-15 and 1915-16.

I.—IMPORTS.

A. Merchandise.

Provinces.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	Rs. (lakhs).	Rs. (lakhs).	Rs. (lakhs).
Bihar and Orissa	27,30	27,05	26,92
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	10,63	36,35	36,61
Punjab	31,82	31 43	33,94

B. Treasure.

Bihar and Orissa	1,29	1,28	1,04
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	5,66	2,92	3,43
Punjab	6,56	8,46	6,78

C. Total Merchandise and treasure.

Bihar and Orissa	28,59	28,33	27,96
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	46,29	39,27	40 04
Punjab	38,38	39,89	40,72

II.—EXPORTS.

A. Merchandise.

Provinces.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	Rs. (lakhs).	Rs. (lakhs).	Rs. (lakhs).
Bihar and Orissa ...	32,17	31,72	32,89
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	36,54	28,26	38,16
Punjab	34,44	27,85	31,66

B. Treasure.

Bihar and Orissa	2,25	1,64	1,42
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,81	4,36	1,49
Punjab	2,74	74	2,13

C. Total Merchandise and Treasure.

Bihar and Orissa	34,42	32,66	34,31
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	39,35	32,62	39,65
Punjab	37,18	28,59	33,79

TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

A. Merchandise.

Provinces.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	Rs. (lakhs).	Rs. (lakhs).	Rs. (lakhs).
Bihar and Orissa	59,47	58,07	59,81
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	77,17	64,61	74,77
Punjab	66,26	59,28	65,60

B. Treasure.

Bihar and Orissa	3,54	2,93	2,46
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	8,47	7,28	4,92
Punjab	9,30	9,20	8,91

C. Total Merchandise and Treasure.

Bihar and Orissa	63,01	60,99	62,27
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	85,64	71,89	79,69
Punjab	75,56	68,48	74,51

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.
PLAGUE.

Simla, the 22nd September 1916.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India, during the week ending the 16th September 1916 is published for general information:

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	10	7
		Kaira District	2	...
		Surat Town and Port	5	2
		Surat District	3	2
		Thana Port	1	...
		Thana District		2
	Central	Ahmednagar District	422	301
		Poona Town	113	103
		Poona District	69	65
		Nasik District	100	80
		Satara District	95	78
		Sholapur District	117	105
	Southern	Thal Port	1	2
		Pankot Port	2	3
		Ratnagiri Port	3	4
		Ratnagiri District	20	18
		Belgaum District	207	113
		Hubli Town	31	23
		Dharwar District	223	130
		Kanara District	3	3
		Bijapur District	251	190
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port	5	5
	Political Charges	Baroda State	1	2
		Mangrol Port	10	8
		Kathiawar Agency	14	12
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	286	201
		Rewa Kantha Agency	15	9
		Satara Agency	7	4
		Savanur State	30	19
		Akalkot State	12	7
		TOTAL	2,006	1493

Presidency or Province	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Bellary District	83	23
		Coimbatore District	176 (a)	104 (b)
		Salem District	48 (a)	39 (a)
		North Arcot District	2 (c)	1 (c)
		Mangalore Port	1	1
		Chittoor District	4 (d)	1 (c)
		TOTAL	264	169
Bengal Presidency	.....		...	...
Bihar and Orissa	Patna ...	Patna District	10	7
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	21	14
		Muzaffarpur District	2	1
	Bhagalpur...	Monghyr District	10	7
		TOTAL	43	29
United Provinces	Rohilkhand	Moradabad District	2	2
	Allahabad	Cawnpore City	1	1
		Cawnpore District	25	7
		Allahabad District	2	2
	Benares	Jaunpur District	2	2
		Ghazipur District	53	31
		Ballia District	10	9
	Gorakhpur	Basti District	6	8
		Azamgarh District	7	6
	Lucknow	Unao District	3	2
		Rae Bareli District	2	2
		Sitapur District	1	1
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District	32	9
		Gonda District	4	4
		Bara Banki District	2	1
		TOTAL	152	82

(a) Three imported. (b) Two imported. (c) One imported. (d) Four imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Punjab	Ambala ...	Hissar District	1	1
	Rawalpindi.	Gujrat District	1	...
		Jhelum District	2	1
		Rawalpindi District	39	27
		TOTAL	43	29
Burma	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	23	19
		Hanthawaddy District	1	1
		Prome District	8	8
	Irrawaddy	Henzada District	2	2
		Myaungmya District	1	1
		Maubin District	1	1
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	3	3
		Moulmein Town	2	2
		Amherst District	5	5
	Magwe ...	Pakokku District	1	1
	Mandalay	Bhamo District	1	1
	Shan States	Northern Shan States	1	1
		TOTAL	49	45
Central Provinces	Nagpur	Nagpur Town	177	156
		Nagpur District	45	26
		Kamptee Cantt.	1	1
		Bhandara Town	1	1
		Wardha District	72	46
		Chanda District	12	7
	Jubbulpore	Seoni District	3	3
		Ho-hangabad District	1	...
	Nerbudda	Nimar Town	1	1
		Nimar District	41	33
		Betul District	9	5
		Chhindwara Town	1	1
	Chhatisgarh.	Raipur Town	3	1
		Amraoti District	67	63
	Berar ...	Yeotmal District	18	12
		Akola Town	143	97
		Buldana District	65	51
		TOTAL	660	508
Assam ...	...	.....	...	...
Coorg ...	...	.....	...	...

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	53	42
		Bangalore City	87	24
		Bangalore District	142	102
		Mysore City	78	47
		Mysore District	80	57
		Hassan District	17	12
		Kadur District	48	38
		Shimoga District	28	24
		Chitaldroog District	16	9
		Tumkur District	3	1
		Kolar Gold Fields	33	24
		Kolar District	25	25
		TOTAL	505	405
Hyderabad State	...	Aurangabad District	491	352
		Bir District	251	191
		Parbhani District	226	159
		Nander District	7	2
		Gulbarga District	6	5
		Raichur District	6	3
		Usmanabad District	3	3
		Atrafibalda Sarfikhas District	13	16
		Bidar District	105	70
		Medak District	6	3
		Nalgonda District	1	1
		Hyderabad City and Suburbs	7	7
		TOTAL	1,032(a)	812 (a)
Central India	...	Indore City	41	21
		Dhar State	3	...
		TOTAL	44 (b)	21 (b)
Rajputana	...	Marwar State	1*	1*
		TOTAL	1	1
N.-W. F. Province		.....	...	...
Kashmir	...	.....	..	...
Baluchistan	...	.....	...	...
	...	GRAND TOTAL	4,916	3,594

* Imported.

(a) From the 4th to the 10th September 1916.
(b) For the week ending 9th September 1916.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 21st September 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The activity of the monsoon was maintained and rain fell during the week in all parts of the country, being considerably in excess of the average in most divisions. A storm formed in the north of the Bay on the 19th and at the close of the week was approaching the Bengal coast near Saugor Island.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rainfall occurred in Lower Burma throughout the week and in Upper Burma on the 15th and 20th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—There was nearly general rain in Assam on the 15th and 16th, in Bengal on the 15th, 16th and 20th, in Orissa on the 20th, in Chota Nagpur on the 16th and 20th, and in Bihar on the 16th, 17th and 20th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Rainfall was nearly general in the United Provinces on the 16th, 17th and 19th, in the west of the Central Provinces on the 19th and in the east of the Central Provinces on the 15th, 16th, 17th and 19th.

Northwest India.—Nearly general rain fell in Sind and the east and north Punjab on the 15th, and in Rajputana on the 14th and 16th. Rain fell locally in Gujarat.

The Peninsula.—Rainfall was nearly general on the west coast from the 15th to the 19th, in the Bombay Deccan on the 13th, in Hyderabad on the 17th, 19th and 20th, in Mysore on the 14th, 15th and 16th, and in the Madras Deccan from the 14th to the 18th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

September 14th. Victoria Point 3·10″, Tavoy 2·75″, Moulmein 4·34″, Bassein 2·00″, Diamond Island 2·90″, Berhampore 1·82″, Darjiling 2·85″, Bahraich 3·90″, Meerut 0·98″, Hoshangabad 1·14″, Ambala 1·95″, Ludhiana 3·26″, Dera Ismail Khan 1·00″, Bikaner 1·13″, Deesa 0·98″, Veraval 3·32″, Hyderabad (Deccan) 1·60″, Mysore 1·52″ and Pamban 1·20″.

" 15th. Victoria Point 2·20″, Mergui 2·21″, Tavoy 2·56″, Minbu 1·05″, Bhamo 2·53″, Silchar 1·38″, Cherrapunji 2·57″, Cox's Bazar 1·30″, Gorakhpur 1·95″, Bareilly 3·16″, Meerut 6·67″, Roorkee 2·48″, Delhi 0·90″, Hissar 2·25″, Ludhiana 1·51″, Simla 1·72″, Hyderabad (Sind) 1·70″, Karachi 1·22″, Jodhpur 1·97″, Karwar 3·85″, Raichur 3·20″, Bangalore 1·20″, Mysore 1·88″, Bellary 2·45″ and Nellore 1·74″.

" 16th. Port Blair 1·80″, Victoria Point 2·57″, Mergui 3·50″, Tavoy 3·79″, Yamethin 2·26″, Tezpur 1·97″, Jessore 1·36″, Dinajpur 2·70″, Purnea 2·61″, Patna 1·82″, Mainpuri 2·10″, Bareilly 6·52″, Pendra 1·57″, Jagdalpur 1·32″, Karwar 2·17″, Mysore 1·52″, Cuddapah 1·65″ and Kurnool 1·50″.

" 17th. Victoria Point 2·15″, Mergui 2·20″, Tavoy 4·10″, Akyab 2·37″, Darbhanga 2·20″, Patna 7·13″, Gorakhpur 2·27″, Allahabad 2·58″,

Cawnpore 1·68″, Jhansi 3·10″, Mainpuri and Bareilly each 1·36″, Mussooree 2·27″, Chanda 1·53″, Jagdalpur 1·70″, Rawalpindi 1·16″, Marmagao 2·22″, Ahmadnagar 1·94″, Sholapur 1·92″, Aurangabad 2·13″, Nizamabad 2·15″ and Gulbarga 1·45″.

September 18th. Tavoy 4·16″, Bassein 2·44″, Diamond Island 2·34″, Gorakhpur 3·03″, Lucknow 2·00″, Roorkee 1·50″, Sutna 1·71″, Hoshangabad 1·40″, Saugor 2·07″, Surat 4·15″, Rajkot 1·32″, Ratnagiri 2·03″, Marmagao 4·42″, Karwar 3·44″, Mangalore 2·96″, Cochin 2·05″ and Mercara 1·94″.

„ 19th. Mergui 4·95″, Rangoon 3·18″, Benares 2·90″, Mainpuri 1·33″, Ratnagiri 2·51″, Marmagao 2·12″, Mangalore 2·55″, Poona 1·86″, Nizamabad 1·45″ and Hyderabad (Deccan) 1·71″.

„ 20th. Bassein 2·05″, Diamond Island 2·45″, Kyaukpyu 8·48″, Akyab 9·69″, Lashio 1·80″, Darjiling 2·69″, False Point 3·88″, Chaibasa 1·15″, Naya Dumka 2·69″, Marmagao 2·13″ and Mercara 1·96″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess over the greater part of the country. It was 20 per cent or more in defect in Assam, Bengal, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, the Punjab South-West, Central India West, Berar and the Madras Coast North. It was within 20 per cent of the normal in Kashmir, Rajputana East, Central India East and Madras South-East, and was 20 per cent or more in excess in all the remaining divisions. No rain falls usually at this time of the year in Baluchistan.

The rainfall from the 28th April to date is as much as 20 per cent in defect only in Chota Nagpur. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Central India West, Berar, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, the Madras Deccan and Madras South-East, and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent in the remainder of the country.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 21st September 1916			Rainfall data from 28th April to 21st September 1916.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands	7·0	5·8	+1·2	79·8	81·4	—1·6	—2	—4
Lower Burma	11·0	5·2	+5·8	123·7	124·5	—0·8	—1	—6
Upper Burma	2·7	1·7	+1·0	31·5	33·9	—2·4	—7	—11
Assam	1·4	2·4	—1·0	62·7	70·5	—7·8	—11	—10
Bengal	1·8	2·9	—1·1	61·2	61·5	+2·7	+4	+6
Orissa	1·8	2·6	—0·8	47·5	49·3	—1·8	—4	—2
Chota Nagpur	1·1	2·6	—1·5	31·2	44·4	—13·2	—30	—28
Bihar	4·0	2·3	+1·7	51·9	44·8	+7·1	+16	+13
United Provinces, East	4·7	1·4	+3·3	45·2	35·5	+9·7	+27	+19
United Provinces, West	5·4	1·4	+4·0	46·0	37·0	+9·0	+24	+14
Punjab, East and North	2·1	0·9	+1·2	27·8	20·7	+7·1	+34	+30
Punjab, South-West	0·2	0·3	—0·1	8·5	7·9	+0·6	+8	+9
Kashmir	0·3	0·3	0	6·6	7·8	—1·2	—15	—16
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·5	0·1	+0·4	10·6	5·6	+5·0	+89	+84
Baluchistan	0	0	0	4·1	2·3	+1·8	+78	+78
Sind	1·0	0·1	+0·9	12·8	4·8	+8·0	+167	+151
Rajputana, West	2·3	0·5	+1·8	18·0	10·9	+7·1	+65	+51
Rajputana, East	0·9	0·8	+0·1	27·1	22·3	+4·8	+22	+22
Gujarat	2·0	0·9	+1·1	24·4	22·6	+1·8	+8	+3
Central India, West	0·7	1·6	—0·9	34·5	28·1	+6·4	+23	+23
Central India, East	1·7	1·5	+0·2	41·4	37·9	+3·5	+9	+9
Berar	0·6	1·3	—0·7	36·5	26·7	+9·8	+37	+41
Central Provinces, West	2·7	1·6	+1·1	39·6	41·5	—1·9	—5	—8
Central Provinces, East	2·8	1·9	+0·9	42·0	43·9	—1·9	—4	—7
Konkan	9·0	2·0	+7·0	113·7	89·9	+23·8	+26	+18
Bombay Deccan	1·9	1·2	+0·7	27·6	21·6	+6·0	+27	+26
Hyderabad, North	4·8	1·5	+3·3	37·7	29·4	+8·3	+28	+18
Hyderabad, South	4·2	1·7	+2·5	32·6	25·0	+7·6	+30	+22
Mysore	3·2	1·0	+2·2	26·3	17·8	+8·5	+48	+38
Malabar	3·3	1·6	+1·7	82·4	81·6	+0·8	+1	—1
Madras, South-East	0·8	0·8	0	15·2	11·8	+3·4	+29	+31
Madras Deccan	2·9	1·2	+1·7	24·2	16·9	+7·3	+43	+36
Madras Coast, North	0·9	1·7	—0·8	23·4	21·1	+2·3	+11	+16

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.
R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 21st September 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 16th September 1916.

Burma.—During the week good rain was general in Lower Burma, Akyab and Tavoy reporting falls exceeding 10 inches. In the dry zone the fall was moderate and good rain was received elsewhere. Transplantation of winter rice is nearing completion in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Harvesting of early sesamum has been practically completed. The condition of standing crops is generally satisfactory. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has fallen to Rs. 124 per hundred baskets but is still above normal. The market for white rice is steady.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable and favourable to standing crops. Moderate rain has fallen in all districts and facilitated agricultural operations. Harvesting of autumn rice continues with outturn fair. Transplantation of winter rice, cutting and steeping of jute and manufacture of tea are in progress. Some damage by insect pests to winter rice is reported from Sibsagar. Prospects of tea, cotton, winter rice and sugarcane are generally fair. The price of common rice is practically stationary. Cattle disease is reported from nine districts.

Bengal.—The rainfall during the week has been generally moderate throughout the Province except in parts of the Rajshahi division where the fall has been slightly excessive. Transplantation of winter rice is still going on in places and weeding is proceeding briskly. Harvesting of autumn rice has been nearly finished in the eastern and northern districts and is still going on in some places in the western districts. Cutting, steeping and washing of jute are going on briskly throughout the Province. Cattle disease is reported to be prevalent in four districts. Fodder is reported to be scarce in parts of Jessore. The average price of common rice for the Province is almost stationary with a slight tendency to rise as compared with that of the previous week.

The weekly report on famine in Bankura is as follows :—Distress in affected areas continues unchanged. Prospects of standing crops are good. Harvesting of early rice, *til* and maize continues. Relief measures are adequate. The condition of the people on relief works is generally good. Advances are being made to weavers. Cloths are being distributed to indigent persons. Private charitable institutions are giving relief. Prices have fallen slightly. The price of rice is 8¾ seers per rupee. The number of persons on relief works was 16,033 and in receipt of gratuitous relief 20,332, total 36,365. The gradual rise in the number on works is due to the decreasing demand for labour owing to the completion of transplantation operations. The number of persons relieved on private works was 1,836.

Bihar and Orissa.—During the week light to moderate rain was general over the Province. Harvesting of autumn crops continues. Transplantation of paddy has been nearly finished. Standing crops are doing well except in parts of Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr and Bhagalpur where some damage has been done by the recent floods. The average price of common rice has fallen as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is generally sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from twelve districts. The attendance of persons on test works in Manbhum and Singhbhum was 621 and 7,058, respectively. Gratuitous relief was given to 1,325 persons in Singhbhum. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—Heavy rain fell during the week in the Himalayan, western submontane and the upper Doab districts, while elsewhere the falls were light to moderate. Standing crops have been damaged slightly by heavy rain, high winds and floods in parts of the upper Doab districts but prospects generally remain good. Harvesting of autumn crops and of early rice and ploughing of fields for winter crops are going on. Manufacture of indigo continues and picking of cotton has commenced. Sugarcane is reported to be in good condition. Fodder is ample. Cattle disease is increasing in a few districts but, on the whole, the condition of agricultural stock is good. Prices are practically stationary.

Punjab.—The rainfall was fairly heavy in the southeast and in parts of the submontane districts. Elsewhere it was light. The rain proved beneficial to standing crops and to the ploughings and sowings of spring crops. Standing crops are in good condition but *juar* and maize have been damaged slightly by insects in parts of a few districts. Reaping of *juar*, *bajra* and maize continues in the south eastand in a few western districts. The yield is expected to be normal. Sowings of gram and oilseeds and ploughings for other crops are in progress and are normal. Cattle are in good condition and fodder and water

are sufficient. Prices are steady with a slight tendency to fall. In the case of wheat they range between normal and warning rates and in other cases between normal and scarcity rates. Price of wheat:—Lahore 10 and Ambala, Ferozepore, Lyallpur and Rawalpindi 10½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week rain fell throughout the Province. The weather is moderate at Peshawar and hot and clear in Bannu. The condition of standing crops is average in Peshawar. Spring oilseeds and vegetables are being sown in some places and cotton and chillies picked with outturn average. Harvesting of the cotton crop is in progress in Bannu with outturn average. Sowing of autumn crops is in progress in Dera Ismail Khan. The condition of cattle is good Fodder and water are sufficient. The Paharpur canal is not running. The public health is generally good. Prices are high but stationary.

Jammu.—Slight rain fell during the week. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 12 and maize from 11 to 19 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is good. There is no cattle disease. Fodder is sufficient.

Kashmir.—The rainfall during the week was good in Muzaffarabad and insignificant elsewhere. The Badgam tehsil has been declared free from cattle disease. Standing crops have been damaged in some places. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather is seasonable. The rainfall during the week was general except in Tonk. The maximum fall was 5 inches 2 cents in Marwar. The average fall was about 2 inches. Standing crops are flourishing. Weeding of autumn crops and preparation of land for spring crops continue. Prospects are hopeful. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Water and fodder are ample. Prices are falling.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was general in Indore, Bhopal, Malwa and the Southern States, partial in Gwalior, insufficient in Baghelkhand and sufficient elsewhere. Autumn crops are being weeded and harvested. Land for spring crops is being prepared. The condition of standing crops and their probable outturn are fair in Indore and Bhopal and good elsewhere. Agricultural stock is in good condition except where there is cattle disease. The fodder supply is sufficient. Prices are fluctuating slightly in Indore and are steady elsewhere.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been cloudy and warm. Light to moderate rain ranging from 29 cents in Nimar to 4½ inches in Mandla was received all over the Provinces. Weeding and preparation of land for spring crops continues. Excessive rain has stunted the growth of *jwar* and cotton in parts of Berar and Wardha where a prolonged break is needed. Prospects in Chattisgarh have improved but more rain is still needed. Otherwise the condition of standing crops is generally satisfactory. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices remain fairly steady.

Feudatory States.—Light to moderate rain fell in nine States but more rain is required in three States. Standing crops are in good condition except in Kankar where they have suffered slightly owing to insufficient rainfall.

Bombay.—The rainfall during the week was excessive in parts of Karachi, Hyderabad, Thar and Parkar, Kaira, Surat, the Konkan and the Deccan where a break is needed. Standing crops are thriving except for slight damage by rats in four talukas of Karachi, by insects in two talukas of West Khandesh and by excessive rain in Karachi, Kaira, Sholapur, three talukas of Hyderabad and West Khandesh, six talukas of Thar and Parkar and two talukas of Surat. The fodder supply is adequate. Agricultural stock is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Drinking water is adequate. Water for irrigation is deficient in parts of Nawabshah, the Panch Mahals and Kaira. Prices of food grains have fallen slightly in Gujarat and are generally steady elsewhere.

The weekly report on scarcity in Kathiawar is as follows:—Distress is very slight in Gohilwad. The public health is good. There is no wandering or emaciation. Gratuitous relief was given to 233 persons.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was heavy and excessive. The highest fall was 8 inches 58 cents in Tuljapur. The average fall was 3 inches 58 cents. Autumn crops are generally in fair to good condition and are being weeded. The early rice crop is in fair to good condition and needs rain in parts of the Karimnagar district. Lands for spring crops are being prepared and sown. Cattle disease prevails in twenty-three talukas. Variations in prices of food grains are insignificant. Coarse rice is selling at 9 and white *jwar* at 14 seers per rupee in Hyderabad city. The highest price of *jwar* in districts is 10 seers per rupee in Warangal and Karimnagar and the lowest 25 seers per rupee in Bir, Raichur and Mahbubnagar.

Mysore.—The rainfall during the week was good throughout the State. Prices of food grains are steady. Markets are well supplied. Standing crops are in good condition. Paddy and sugarcane are being harvested. Prospects of the season are good. Cattle are healthy in the greater part of the State. Water and fodder are available.

Coorg.—Rainfall 4 inches 73 cents. Agricultural prospects are good. Picking of cardamom continues. Prices of food grains are rising. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The rainfall during the week was light in Tinnevelly, fair in Madras, very heavy in South Canara, heavy in Godavari, Kurnool, North Arcot, Malabar and Cochin and good elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition except in a small part of one district Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane, and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water supply is insufficient in parts of Ganjam, Anantapur, Nellore, South Arcot, Chittoor, North Arcot, Salem, Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly and sufficient elsewhere. Pasture is generally sufficient. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

Statement showing the number of persons in receipt of relief in districts in which famine has been declared.

Name of Province or State.	Preceding week (revised).			Present week.			Increase or decrease.
	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	Relief works.	Gratuitous and special relief.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
British Provinces.							
(*Bengal.*)							
Bankura	11,805	20,083	31,888	16,033	20,332	36,365	+4,477

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

tatement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in th Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 9th September 1916.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER OBSERVATION AND TEST.	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependants of relief workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				BENGAL.						
1	Bankura	2,621	1,138,670	11,805	...	20,083	20,083	31,888	...	...
				BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
1	Manbhum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,958	...
2	Singhbhum ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	5,828	2,094
	Total, Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	8,786	2,094
				BOMBAY.						
1	Kathiawar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 1108.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 18th September, 1916.

RESOLUTION.

The Government of India have had under consideration for some time past the question of the general revision of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898). An Amending Bill was introduced in the Imperial Legislative Council on the 21st March 1914, and was thereafter referred to local Governments and Administrations. Their opinions have been received and partially examined, but further progress with the Bill in the Legislative Council has been suspended until the conclusion of the war. Meanwhile the Governor General in Council has decided to remit the Bill and the various opinions received in connection with it to a small Committee, on which the legal professions will be strongly represented. It is anticipated that the recommendations of a Committee so constituted will command general confidence, and facilitate the discussion of the Bill when it next comes before the Imperial Legislative Council.

The Committee will consist of the following :—

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Lowndes, Barrister-at-Law, Legal Member of the Governor General's Executive Council.

Members.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Piggott, I.C.S., Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Allahabad.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Kumaraswami Sastri, Diwan Bahadur, Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Madras.

The Hon'ble Sir S. P. Sinha, Kt., Barrister-at-Law, Advocate General, Bengal.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. Walker, C.I.E., a Commissioner in the Central Provinces.

Mr. Dawson, a District and Sessions Judge in Bengal, will act as Secretary to the Committee.

The Committee will meet in Simla on or about the 18th September 1916.

ORDER.—Ordered that the resolution be printed in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India* and that a copy be forwarded to the Governments of Madras, Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces ; the Finance and Legislative Departments ; the Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Lowndes, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Piggott, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Kumaraswami Sastri, the Hon'ble Sir S. P. Sinha, the Hon'ble Mr. Walker and Mr. V. Dawson.

W. BOOTH-GRAVELY,

for *Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MILE OPEN FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO—			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1913-14, +3 DAYS		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1915-16.	
	During official year 1915-16.	1913	1915.	1916.	12th September 1913.	9th September 1915.	9th September 1916.	1913.	1915.	1916.	12th September 1913.	9th September 1915.	9th September 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
d Guaranteed Railways.																	
igpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	318	2,569	2,696	2,743	7,31,056	7,08,489	8,59,000	285	264	313	1,75,72,044	1,78,16,542	2,16,20,000	40,47,956	...	38,03,458	...
Extension	437	21	21	21	7,043	8,581	9,400	335	409	448	1,72,548	1,95,244	2,08,000	35,452	...	12,756	...
Baroda and Central India	717	946	1,001	1,000	5,67,411	6,01,031	5,46,000	600	600	546	1,52,40,247	1,46,55,612	1,56,84,000	4,43,753	...	10,28,388	...
Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" ines)	409	1,572	1,597	1,639	9,54,933	8,35,343	8,06,000	607	526	492	1,44,90,525	1,43,28,848	1,45,48,000	57,475	...	2,19,152	...
an	786	3,551	2,573	2,573	20,17,086	17,50,401	20,97,000	791	690	815	4,50,63,088	4,63,32,577	4,90,58,000	39,94,912	...	27,25,423	...
ian Peninsula	674	2,537	2,551	2,605	13,47,721	13,55,011	14,79,000	531	531	568	3,44,66,023	3,34,58,983	4,05,51,000	60,84,977	...	70,92,017	...
Delhi Chord	440	126	126	126	40,887	44,838	56,000	325	356	444	9,17,291	11,04,332	13,13,000	3,95,709	...	2,08,668	...
-Kotah	106	40	40	40	2,427	5,514	7,000	60	137	175	73,769	81,631	1,52,000	78,231	...	70,369	...
-Parsi (British Section)	1,055	*57	12	12	*25,640	11,092	13,500	450	923	1,125	*7,90,454	2,63,607	3,44,000	...	4,46,454	80,393	...
pore-Banda	103	33	76	76	744	4,122	6,000	23	54	79	19,590	1,21,803	1,95,030	1,75,410	...	73,167	...
nd Southern Mahratta (including auge lines)	313	2,585	2,551	2,567	6,43,655	7,31,565	7,69,000	249	287	300	1,71,67,184	1,85,96,716	1,99,23,000	27,55,816	...	13,26,284	...
estern (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	408	3,927	4,010	4,056	14,77,612	12,79,579	18,10,000	361	319	446	4,11,64,374	3,85,48,255	4,15,29,000	3,64,626	...	29,80,745	...
Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-l 3' 3½" link)	268	1,600	1,602	1,603	3,33,220	3,30,537	3,59,000	208	206	224	1,08,11,785	97,47,159	1,14,65,000	6,53,215	...	17,17,841	...
ngal	161	805	789	822	1,56,408	1,14,216	1,21,000	195	145	147	27,37,304	29,04,269	28,75,000	1,37,696	...	...	89,268
Baroda and Central India	337	1,829	1,828	1,828	4,93,950	4,88,870	5,22,000	270	267	286	1,25,92,909	1,24,05,567	1,49,10,000	23,17,091	...	25,04,433	...
	287	1,552	1,342	1,342	4,18,066	3,34,000	3,95,000	269	249	294	99,33,183	85,55,147	89,20,000	...	10,13,183	5,64,853	...
na Extensions	181	...	187	187	...	25,942	32,000	...	139	171	...	7,11,176	8,83,000	8,83,000	...	1,71,824	...
hern Shan States	85	..	70	70	...	5,516	7,400	...	79	100	...	1,36,038	1,36,000	1,36,000	...	...	38
urnool	79	...	32	32	...	2,185	2,400	...	69	75	...	56,567	63,000	63,000	...	6,433	...
Hyderabad (British Section)	197	124	124	124	23,389	32,158	19,800	188	259	160	6,79,397	5,41,122	5,48,000	...	1,30,397	3,878	...
-Bareilly	135	287	288	288	30,007	27,484	31,000	105	95	108	10,50,396	8,77,703	9,85,000	...	61,396	1,11,292	...
ncluding Kolar Gold Fields, 5' 6")	176	411	411	411	66,287	66,291	71,200	161	161	173	16,70,937	16,62,600	18,67,000	1,96,063	...	2,04,400	...
ndian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" lines)	391	1,451	1,455	1,455	5,77,039	5,75,750	6,02,000	398	396	414	1,20,99,691	1,30,87,109	1,41,72,000	11,72,396	...	11,04,892	...
ancore Branch	176	108	108	108	20,134	18,619	19,800	186	172	183	4,10,516	4,42,898	4,82,000	71,454	...	39,112	...
	220	791	801	826	1,73,516	1,33,513	1,25,000	219	167	151	42,52,577	37,46,826	43,22,000	76,423	...	5,82,174	...
-Jambusar	53	...	30	30	...	1,407	1,700	...	47	57	...	37,396	40,300	40,300	...	2,904	...
(Provincial)	94	30	30	30	2,575	2,627	2,430	79	87	80	54,577	66,231	72,300	17,723	...	6,069	...
TOTAL	417	25,951	26,331	26,614	1,00,50,635	94,94,592	1,07,69,200	357	361	405	24,13,20,322	24,05,25,041	26,68,76,600	2,25,47,278	...	2,63,51,559	...
all other Railways.																	
Pathi	283	56	56	56	13,431	15,209	11,300	240	272	202	3,23,128	3,37,283	2,91,000	..	33,128	...	46,283

...ura-Bhatinda	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sirajganj	...	...	23	50	...	253	9,600	...	11	192	...	(1)3,826	67,900	67,900	...	61,074	...	
ot-Narowal (c)	113	...	...	38			4,400	...	...	114	...	...	86,200	86,20[illegible]	...	86,200	...	
...ern Punjab (Main Line)	286	425	425	428	92,765	1,12,031	92,300	218	264	216	23,61,177	27,86,033	23,91,000	32,823	...	...	3,93,033	
Jullundur-Doab	65	99	133	133	5,193	10,702	10,700	52	80	80	90,010	1,05,809	2,22,000	1,31,990	...	26,191	...	
Ludhiana Extension	155	155	155	155	25,259	24,677	35,900	163	139	232	6,30,693	6,28,527	6,57,000	26,307	...	28,473	...	
Sutlej Valley	59	208	208	2[illegible]	8,684	13,667	15,300	41	66	74	2,90,494	2,99,445	2,69,000	...	21,491	...	21,445	
...i Valley	214	155	155	155	21,070	28,595	23,500	136	184	152	5,65,204	5,71,777	5,76,000	10,736	...	4,223	...	
...ji-Repalli (f)	75	...	...	21	...	...	1,800	...	...	86	...	...	50,700	50,700	...	50,700	...	
...adabad-Dholka	70	34	34	34	2,030	2,478	1,500	61	74	44	59,883	58,900	53,500	...	6,383	...	5,409	
...edabad-Parantij	83	89	89	89	6,685	7,231	4,200	75	82	47	1,76,262	1,90,510	1,53,000		23,262	...	37,510	
...al and North-Western	158	1,239	1,242	1,241	2,01,283	1,23,701	1,33,000	102	108	123	40,07,319	44,09,068	52,18,000	3,10,681	...	8,08,932	...	
...al-Dooars	208	153	153	153	36,530	25,167	36,100	239	164	236	6,40,911	6,15,950	7,48,000	87,089	...	1,39,050	...	
...rada-Masulipatam	155	52	52	52	5,206	7,646	6,900	116	145	133	1,57,756	1,81,038	1,85,000	27,244	...	3,962	...	
...nagar State	127	212	246	249	22,635	22,414	27,500	107	91	110	6,63,914	7,33,300	7,35,000	71,186	...	1,709	...	
...h Behar State	154	33	33	33	5,280	5,218	4,500	160	138	136	1,12,077	1,06,356	1,19,000	6,923	...	12,634	...	
...u-Sadiya	317	86	86	86	21,958	36,231	28,900	290	421	336	5,98,790	6,04,725	6,11,000	12,210	...	6,275	...	
...war's Mehsana (including Vijapur-...alol Kadi)	85	184	199	209	12,936	16,051	13,200	70	81	58	3,69,002	3,93,832	3,61,000	11,098	...	...	12,832	
...dial-Porbandar State	132	211	220	131	29,671	23,893	28,200	141	109	122	6,04,131	6,11,949	6,39,000	34,869	...	27,051	...	
...erabad-Godavari Valley (including ...ingoli Branch)	201	442	442	443	56,558	55,168	49,800	129	125	113	16,75,754	16,39,813	15,91,000	...	84,754	...	48,813	
...ur State	104	73	73	73	4,935	7,756	5,300	68	107	73	1,36,668	1,37,206	1,98,000	61,332	...	60,704	...	
...nagar	115	54	54	54	5,176	5,579	6,200	96	103	115	1,34,850	1,35,549	1,49,000	14,141	...	13,451	...	
...pur-Bikaner	118	995	1,074	1,106	1,00,699	1,51,563	73,500	101	141	66	25,89,951	25,19,972	27,92,000	2,02,049	...	2,72,028	...	
...gad State	111	113	121	121	11,033	9,815	11,500	98	81	95	2,67,190	2,74,681	3,04,000	36,814	...	29,319	...	
...hapur State	215	29	29	29	4,809	4,891	5,900	166	167	204	1,42,850	1,49,794	1,55,000	12,150	...	5,206	...	
...pur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro ...otion)	38	100	100	100	3,539	3,768	4,600	35	38	46	89,891	91,594	1,09,000	19,109	...	17,406	...	
...vi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" ...uge)	160	93	93	93	11,546	13,182	13,600	136	145	146	3,55,560	3,36,304	3,55,000	...	560	18,696	...	
...mensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	196	55	55	54	14,312	15,775	16,200	259	249	300	1,96,134	2,08,139	2,27,000	30,866	...	18,861	...	
...ilkund and Kumaon	186	268	268	270	30,204	27,028	28,500	113	101	105	9,78,507	8,20,246	9,52,000	...	26,507	1,31,754	...	
...gli State	163	5	5	5	513	701	800	102	143	160	17,170	20,331	20,700	3,530	...	369	...	
...ranur-Cochin	207	65	65	65	12,327	13,105	12,500	190	202	192	2,97,827	2,93,879	3,23,000	25,173	...	29,121	...	
...jore District Board	173	103	112	112	10,283	20,459	22,000	104	183	202	5,03,497	4,86,710	5,16,000	12,503	...	29,290	...	
...aipur-Chitorgarh	93	67	67	67	5,992	5,691	5,700	89	85	85	1,21,503	1,24,308	1,62,000	37,497	...	37,692	...	
...galore-Chikballapur	36	...	29	28	...	1,124	1,400	...	39	50	...	13,036	35,800	35,800	...	22,764	...	
...ni	175	116	117	118	11,981	11,723	11,600	103	100	99	4,60,165	5,30,378	5,13,000	43,535	...	...	17,378	
...imora-Kalamba	34	...	26	26	...	651	500	...	25	19	...	19,695	29,000	29,000	...	9,315	...	
...ampaner-Shivrajpur	71	20	20	20	1,526	1,386	1,300	84	73	65	44,607	25,398	85,900	...	3,707	10,502	...	
...ond-Barsmati	49	...	27	27	...	1,024	1,500	...	38	56	...	35,774	41,800	41,800	...	6,026	...	
...ichpur-Yeotmal	73	...	67	117	...	6,605	7,200	...	98	62	...	1,24,105	2,38,000	2,38,000	...	1,03,895	...	
...ckwar's Dabhoi	93	118	142	147	9,968	11,157	8,500	84	78	58	2,81,257	2,83,403	3,14,000	30,763	...	30,597	...	
...dhra-Lunavada	40	...	25	25	...	791	700	...	31	28	...	23,500	22,600	22,600	...	...	900	
...cobabad-Kashmor	35	...	76	76	...	2,091	2,600	...	11	34	...	54,963	67,800	67,800	...	12,837	...	
...lar District	71	...	11	40	...	555	1,800	...	51	45	...	21,834	43,500	43,500	...	21,666	...	
...samba-Zankhvav	23	26	26	26	371	620	400	14	24	15	12,396	11,079	15,300	2,904	...	4,221	...	
...diad-Kapadvanj	92	28	28	28	1,737	2,282	2,000	63	82	71	47,027	61,127	61,900	14,873	...	773	...	
...tlad-Vaso	75	...	19	19	...	1,351	700	...	71	37	...	22,915	25,800	25,800	...	2,885	...	
...jpipla State	67	37	37	37	1,582	1,820	1,500	42	40	41	52,815	50,198	59,700	...	9,115	502	...	
Darjeeling-Himalayan	449	51	51	51	22,858	19,718	22,200	118	357	435	5,37,665	5,56,109	5,97,000	59,335	...	40,891	...	
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions (g)	62	...	...	100	..	..	2,900	...	...	29	...	..	1,16,000	1,16,000	...	1,16,000	...	
Pipar-Bilara	26	25	25	25	516	673	100	20	26	4	12,135	12,578	11,900	...	255	...	678	
TOTAL	161	7,287	8,003	8,398	11,26,458	11,87,036	11,52,400	152	118	137	2,81,41,323	2,85,75,075	3,11,95,400	30,54,077	...	26,19,725	...	
GRAND TOTAL	356	33,339	34,331	35,012	1,11,77,093	1,06,81,028	1,19,21,700	335	311	341	27,24,70,615	26,91,00,716	29,80,72,000	2,56,01,355	...	2,89,71,294	...	

*Include figures for Native State Section.

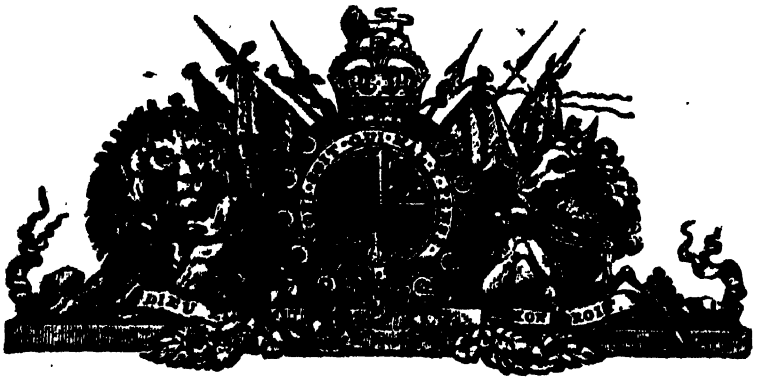
(a) From 10th June 1915. (b) Opened from 15th February 1916. (c) From 10th June 1915. (d) From 1st July 1915. (e) Opened from 16th February 1916. (f) Opened from 16th March 1916. (g) Opened from 16th June 1914.

J. H. CHASE,

Offg. *Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.*

...mla, the 21st September 1916.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*



The Calcutta Gazette

EXTRAORDINARY.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 11894P.—The 26th September 1916.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12, sub-section (1), of the Indian Press Act, 1910 (I of 1910), the Governor in Council declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies, wherever found, of a leaflet printed in Bengali entitled "Om Yugantar" and headed "Amader Asha" (Our hope) beginning with the words "*Matri Mandire Maiar Baurabhoyadayni Murtir*, etc.," and ending with the words "*Yudhaya Krita Nischaya*" (Resolve to do battle) and all copies of all other documents containing the matter of the said leaflet, on the ground that the said leaflet contains exhortations to rebel against the British Government and to commit murder and therefore appears to the Governor in Council to contain words which have a tendency to incite to acts of violence and are of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), clause (*a*) of the said Act.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Printed at the Printing Office, and published at the Book Depôt of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta, on the 27th September 1916.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 18th March 1916.

On and after 8th April and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.

	per annum. ₹	a.	p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15	0	0
Postage	5	8	0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4	0	0
Postage	2	8	0
Subscription for Supplement only	5	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6	0	0
Postage	3	0	0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0	8	0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0	4	0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

No. B. R.-1158.—Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the first four months of 1916-1917 as compared with the corresponding period of 1915-1916.

ENGLAND.						RECEIPTS.	INDIA.					
Whole year.		April to July.					Whole year.		April to July.			
Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	**Revenue.**	R	R	R	R	R	R
...	...	...	...	...	...	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	36,03,07,000	35,48,87,000	10,84,84,000	10,30,34,000	...	54,50,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Opium	2,74,47,000	3,43,04,000	83,11,000	1,29,92,000	46,81,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Salt	5,46,18,000	5,98,14,000	1,34,51,000	1,98,43,000	63,92,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stamps	7,96,14,000	8,22,57,000	2,72,95,000	2,88,51,000	15,56,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Excise	12,92,16,000	12,82,70,000	4,22,15,000	4,40,53,000	18,38,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Customs	8,73,96,000	11,54,70,000	2,71,42,000	3,80,18,000	1,08,76,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Heads	7,92,51,000	9,18,10,000	1,96,86,000	2,47,87,000	51,21,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL PRINCIPAL HEADS	81,83,49,000	86,63,12,000	24,65,34,000	27,15,78,000	2,50,44,000	...
204,100	388,200	75,800	216,600	140,800	...	Interest	1,30,41,000	1,27,37,000	37,19,000	32,47,000	...	4,72,000
19,200	21,200	17,200	300	...	16,900	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	5,29,30,000	5,89,28,000	1,73,85,000	1,89,59,000	15,74,000	...
1,100	1,200	300	400	100	...	Receipts by Civil Departments	2,34,96,000	2,32,28,000	66,76,000	68,77,000	1,000	...
66,800	69,600	29,700	19,500	...	10,200	Miscellaneous	63,33,000	75,77,000	21,16,000	26,91,000	5,75,000	...
74,500	72,300	69,900	70,500	600	...	Railways	56,97,49,000	56,28,61,000	19,20,44,000	20,75,46,000	1,55,02,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,26,31,000	4,71,56,000	2,01,88,000	2,12,98,000	11,06,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Public Works	41,88,000	40,45,000	13,65,000	14,70,000	1,05,000	...
389,900	314,700	69,200	74,200	5,000	...	Military Receipts	1,17,06,000	1,27,68,000	31,19,000	39,77,000	8,58,000	...
704,800	795,800	262,100	381,500	119,400	...	TOTAL REVENUE	1,54,33,23,000	1,59,66,12,000	49,38,45,000	53,76,41,000	4,42,96,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways.	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	...		10,00,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	1,39,34,000	19,64,000	22,33,000	9,97,000	...	12,36,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL	1,39,34,000	29,64,000	32,33,000	9,97,000	...	22,36,000
						Debt, Deposits and Advances.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Permanent Debt (net incurred)	4,23,32,000	6,42,32,000	...	4,19,27,000	4,19,27,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Temporary do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	60,04,000	38,21,000	58,96,000	53,74,000	...	5,22,000
5,789,400	1,234,400	192,900	457,100	264,200	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	...	...	1,55,18,000	1,94,23,000	39,05,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	88,18,000	31,00,000	19,48,000	29,91,000	10,43,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	2,38,57,000	1,97,50,000	1,06,83,000	85,15,000	...	21,68,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	1,16,000	1,20,000	...	...	...	...
21,427,900	17,092,300	5,901,400	3,722,100	...	2,179,300	Remittances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,520,100	3,885,000	1,872,700	2,226,400	353,700	...	Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	7,00,20,000	...	6,04,20,000	...	...	6,04,20,000
31,947,400	22,211,700	7,967,000	6,405,600	...	1,561,400	TOTAL	15,81,47,000	8,16,23,000	9,44,80,000	7,82,20,000	...	1,62,20,000
32,512,200	23,007,500	8,229,100	6,787,100	...	1,442,000	TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,71,54,04,000	1,68,11,99,000	59,10,29,000	61,68,68,000	2,58,29,000	...
7,913,200	14,475,500	7,913,400	12,824,800	4,911,400		Opening Balance	22,16,90,000	17,17,79,000	22,16,90,000	18,02,41,000	...	4,14,49,000
40,425,400	37,483,000	16,142,500	19,611,900	3,469,400	...	GRAND TOTAL	1,93,70,94,000	1,86,29,78,000	81,27,29,000	79,71,09,000	...	1,56,20,000

ENGLAND.						DISBURSEMENTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO JULY.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO JULY.			
Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.		Preliminary Accounts, 1915-1916.	Budget, 1916-1917.	1915-1916.	1916-1917.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£		R	R	R	R	R	R
						Expenditure.						
98,900	96,900	34,000	32,100	...	1,900	Direct Demands on the Revenues	13,84,32,000	14,03,10,000	5,29,54,000	5,17,64,000	...	11,90,000
2,316,600	2,227,900	1,012,000	965,000	...	47,000	Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)	5,96,63,000	6,88,87,000	2,03,82,000	2,14,40,000	10,58,000	...
150,000	329,100	17,700	59,000	41,300	...	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	3,83,67,000	4,89,70,000	1,37,67,000	1,25,81,000	...	11,86,000
382,800	424,000	101,100	130,400	29,300	...	Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments	28,08,40,000	28,37,39,000	8,89,87,000	8,98,14,000	8,27,000	...
2,456,600	2,424,800	885,200	916,800	31,000	...	Miscellaneous Civil Charges	4,14,24,000	4,28,78,000	1,32,13,000	1,41,06,000	8,93,000	...
5,800	21,100	2,900	...	...	2,900	Famine Relief and Insurance	93,77,000	1,46,84,000	30,01,000	31,11,000	1,10,000	...
9,876,200	9,481,300	4,329,400	4,409,600	80,200	...	Railway Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on capital Expenditure)	30,84,38,000	31,54,34,000	10,76,77,000	10,57,45,000	...	19,32,000
127,600	127,600	61,100	64,200	3,100	...	Irrigation Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	3,29,68,000	3,39,21,000	1,04,45,000	97,58,000	...	6,87,000
49,800	39,500	12,200	16,200	4,000	...	Other Public Works	7,92,31,000	7,05,71,000	2,48,02,000	1,92,06,000	...	55,96,000
5,148,000	4,691,700	1,429,000	1,428,800	...	200	Military Services	19,27,26,000	25,46,13,000	5,93,17,000	6,26,15,000	32,98,000	...
20,107,900	19,863,000	7,885,200	8,022,100	136,900	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	1,18,15,06,000	1,30,35,07,000	39,45,45,000	39,01,40,000	...	44,05,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Add*—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	...	+2,07,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Deduct*—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances	...	—54,96,000	...	...	...	...
20,107,900	19,863,000	7,885,200	8,022,100	136,900	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	1,18,15,06,000	1,29,82,18,000	39,45,45,000	39,01,40,000	...	44,05,000
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
888,000	775,500	415,100	144,700	...	270,400	Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	1,88,71,000	4,38,52,000	—2,48,10,000	76,03,000	3,24,12,000	...
1,017,800	410,200	548,400	72,800	...	475,600	Capital of Railway Companies (net payments)	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,900	51,300	4,000	9,000	5,000	...	Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	48,14,000	32,30,000	19,31,000	17,07,000	...	2,24,000
1,915,700	1,237,000	967,500	226,500	...	741,000	TOTAL	2,36,85,000	4,70,82,000	—2,28,79,000	93,09,000	3,24,12,000	...
						Debt Deposits and Advances.						
909,000	500,000	407,500	...	...	407,500	Permanent Debt (net discharged)	...	...	33,000	...	...	33,000
...	1,500,000	2,500,000	...	...	2,500,000	Temporary do. { do. }	4,50,00,000	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. { do. }	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	6,02,52,000	29,53,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	70,31,000	37,71,000	2,56,000	8,58,000	6,02,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	1,22,13,000	1,32,79,000	76,91,000	48,26,000	...	28,65,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Remittances (net)	34,35,40,000	25,54,98,000	18,38,54,000	15,41,25,000	...	2,97,29,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Secretary of State's Bills paid	7,63,04,000	5,82,94,000	3,86,67,000	3,41,70,000	...	44,97,000
4,668,000	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. do. exchange	—16,08,000	—19,000	66,000	—4,70,000	...	5,36,000
..	..	1,811,000	..	...	1,811,000	Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,577,000	2,000,000	4,718,500	..	...	4,718,500	TOTAL	54,97,32,000	33,37,75,000	23,05,67,000	19,85,09,000	...	3,70,58,000
27,600,600	23,100,000	13,571,200	8,248,600	...	5,322,600	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,75,49,23,000	1,67,90,75,000	60,22,33,000	59,29,58,000	...	93,75,000
12,824,800	14,363,000	2,571,300	11,363,300	8,792,000	..	Closing Balance	18,21,71,000	18,39,93,000	21,04,96,000	20,41,51,000	...	63,45,000
40,425,400	37,463,000	16,142,500	19,611,900	3,469,400		GRAND TOTAL	1,93,70,94,000	1,86,29,78,000	81,27,29,000	79,71,09,000	...	1,56,20,000

H A 2

THE TREASURY:
Calcutta, the 27th September 1916.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

THE PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 30th September 1916.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 8.

September 18.

2739. S. K. Sawday. *Automatic speed control.*

September 19.

2740. W. Beardmore and T. C. W. Pullinger. *Improvements in or relating to valve mechanism and associated parts of internal combustion engines.*

2741. W. Beardmore and T. C. W. Pullinger. *Improvements in or relating to aluminium or other light metal castings for internal combustion engines.*

September 21.

2742. K. V. Gunde Rao. *Auto-home printer.*

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS OF WHICH THE DATE OF APPLICATION HAS BEEN CHANGED.

Nos. 2721—2722, ante-dated 6th October 1915.

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2329. J. E. Muhlfeld and V. Z. Caracristi. *Improvements in means, methods and processes for the burning of pulverized fuel.*

2503. T. U. Bhatt. *An improved water-lift.*

2679. M. K. Shah. *An improved liquid measurer.*

2699. Ram Chund. *Thrashing machine.*

2708. A. F. Bound and W. Rowland. *Improvements in and connected with methods or systems of railway signalling and train controlling.*

2717. W. B. Feeny. *Improvements in the manufacture of mats, chair seats, flooring blocks and the like flat articles.*

2721. J. E. Muhlfeld and V. Z. Caracristi. *Improvements in means, methods and processes for the burning of pulverized fuel.*

2722. J. E. Muhlfeld and V. Z. Caracristi. *Improvements in means, methods and processes for the burning of pulverized fuel.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2612. Mills Equipment Co., Ld., and W. P. Wise. *Improvements in or relating to military equipments.*

2646. J. L. Panchal. *Water cock.*

2657. J. R. Leeson. *Improvements in or relating to yarn-controlling devices for textile machines.*

2658. C. Bald. *Improved surveying staff for vertical and horizontal angles.*

2662. C. Bald. *Self-registering clinometer.*

2673. F. T. LeFeuvre. *Improvements in the ball valve spindle and attachment.*

2680. R. B. Housley. *Tap and gauge therefor.*

2683. W. Shepherd. *Improvements in convertible bodies of road vehicles.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2595. Carey.
2600. General Electric Co.
2603. Johnsen.
2605. Sjöstrom.
2606. O'Donnell.
2607. Luard.

PATENTS SEALED.

2061. Heap.
2065. Casablancas.
2066. Hornaday.
2076. Thompson.
2202. Sayer.
2358. Bibb.
2419. Cutter & Moresmith.
2571. Holt Manufacturing Co.
2583. Moore.
2586. Lane.
2588. O'Donnell.
2589. Campbell & Grant.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

319 of 1904. Jost. (To 19 September 1917.)
108 of 1906. Wheatley. (To 19 September 1917.)
98 of 1907. Schuetz. (To 20 September 1917.)
99 of 1907. Moscher. (To 20 September 1917.)
101 of 1907. Hamm. (To 20 September 1917.)
425 of 1907. Sheehan. (To 25 October 1917.)
480 of 1907. Le Bas and anr. (To 23 November 1917.)
47 of 1910. Brown and anr. (To 20 September 1917.)
153 of 1911. Nabi Baksh. (To 5 August 1917.)

APPLICATION FOR RESTORATION OF LAPSED PATENT UNDER SECTION 16.

Notice is hereby given that application has been made under Section 16 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, for the restoration of the following patent granted to J. C. van Milder:—

No. 273 of 1912. An improved pick and beater combined.

This patent ceased on 1st June 1916, owing to non-payment of the prescribed renewal fee, and its cessation was notified in the *Gazette of India*, dated 9th September 1916. Any person may give notice of opposition to restoration by leaving patent form No. 5 at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, on or before the 20th November 1916.

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1905.

504, (Hermann and anr.).

1910.

594, (Smith).

1911.

115, (Hadengue and anr.). 645, (Clarke and anr.). 647, (Clarke and anr.).

1912.

309, (Smith Refrigerating Co.). 310, (Dennis and anr.). 311, (General Electric Co.). 312, (Thurlow and anr.). 313, (Webber and anr.). 314, (Kerosene Carburetters Ld.). 317, (Weiwoda).

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

September 17th to 23rd, 1916.

Class 13. Nos. 4928 to 4964. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. September 14.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India.*

These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	B. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Office of the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price.	
	R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 10th June 1908.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Surveyors.
5. Motor Car Drivers.
6. Engine Drivers.
7. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

E. ATKINSON, LIEUT.-COL., R.E.,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

The following books published under the authority of the Government of India can be obtained on application from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta:—

"Specimens of Persian Manuscripts" for the use of candidates for the Degree of Honour, High Proficiency, and Interpretership examinations in Persian, published in facsimile by the Board of Examiners, Fort William. Price ₹6 per copy.

For the convenience of Civil and Military officers desirous of appearing for examination in Oriental languages, the Board of Examiners publish annually a collection of specimen papers set for the examination held by them. The following collections are available for sale:—

(1)	Collection for	1902-03,	price ₹3	a copy.
		1903-04	,, ,, 3	,,
(3)		1904-05	,, ,, 3	
(4)		1908-09	,, ,, 3	
(5)		1909-10	,, ,, 3-8	
(6)		1910-11	,, ,, 3-8	
(7)		1912-13	,, ,, 2-8	..
(8)		1913-14	,, ,, 2-8	,,
		1914-15	,, ,, 3-8	,,

N.B.—Nos. (1), (3), (4), (5) and (6) contain papers in all the different standards of examination held in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali; No. (5) contains the High Proficiency Uriya papers also; No. (2) contains all the papers except those for the High Proficiency examinations in Hindi, Arabic and Persian and the Degree of Honour in Arabic and Sanskrit; No. (7) all except those for the Degree of Honour in all languages and the Preliminary test in Arabic, No. (8) all except those for the Preliminary Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Bengali and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit, and (9) all except those for Preliminary in Persian, Interpretership and High Proficiency in Arabic, High Proficiency in Sanskrit and the Degree of Honour examinations in Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Sanskrit; it also contains papers for Proficiency in Assamese, Bengali and Hindi.

"Diwan-i-Sarkhush" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹3 per copy.

"Kalam-i-Urdu," the text-book for the Proficiency Standard in Urdu; price ₹2-12.

"Qaani" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹7-8 per copy.

"Diwan-i-Andalib" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency in Persian; price ₹4 per copy.

Glossary to the "Ar-Rauzatu-z-Zakiyah," the text-book for the Higher Standard examination in Arabic; price ₹6-4 per copy.

"Nazm-i-Muntakhab," one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Urdu; price ₹5 per copy.

"Siyahat-Nama-i-Ibrahim Beg" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Persian; price ₹5 per copy.

"Raghuvamsam"—Expurgated Text (official edition), prescribed for the High Proficiency examination in Sanskrit; price ₹2-8.

"Akhlaq-i-Jalali" (official edition), one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹5-12 per copy.

"Rajniti" (new annotated edition), prescribed as an alternative text-book for the Proficiency examination in Hindi; price ₹3 per copy.

"Selections for the Lower Standard examination in Persian"; price ₹2 per copy.

Waqayi'-i Ni'mat Khan-i'Ali, edited by Mr. Otto Rothfeld, I.C.S., one of the text-books prescribed for the Degree of Honour examination in Persian; price ₹2 per copy.

NOTE.—Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

The following list of Munshis who are qualified to teach Urdu under India Army Order No. 162 of 1907 is published for the information of all those students of this language who are desirous of obtaining competent teachers:—

AGRA.

1. M. Gulzari Lall . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 6th Hampshire Regiment, Agra Cantonment.

ALLAHABAD.

1. M. Jawala Prasad, I . . . . . 5th Hampshire Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Allahabad.
2. M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
3. M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

1. M. Mohd. Miyan Khan	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
2. M. Mohd. Akbar Khan	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
3. M. Sita Ram Mahta	Near Kali Bari, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
4. M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
5. M. Anand Sarup	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).

BANNU.

1. M. Mul Chand Khurana	Mission Clerk, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

1. M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.
2. M. Chhote Lal	Sadar Bazar, Bareilly.
3. M. Jawala Parshad, II	Regimental Munshi, Sudder Bazar, Bareilly.

BELGAUM.

1. M. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni	Pandit, 1809, Kelkar Bag, Belgaum.

CALCUTTA.

1. M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
2. M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A.	8, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
3. M. Hossain Mirza	1, Syed Ismail Lane, or 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.
4. M. Mohd. Israil Khan	11, Goristan Lane, Calcutta.
5. M. Syed Nawab Ali	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
6. M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid	36, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.
7. M. Daliluddin Ahmed	12, Agha Muhammad Mehdi Street, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
8. M. Abdul Wajid	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
9. M. Syed Mohammad	12, Waliullah Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
10. M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	1, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
11. M. Mohd. Muslim	12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
12. M. Nisar Ahmad Khan	C/o Munshi A. K. Nashtar, 1, Jhowtolla Lane Ballygunge, Calcutta.
13. M. Imdad Hussain	9, Baloo Huckak's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
14. M. Abdul Habib Khan	89, Jhowtollah Road, P. O. Balligunge, Calcutta.

DALHOUSIE.

1. M. M. C. Saihgal	Officers' Munshi, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie.

DELHI.

1. M. Mithan Lal, B.A.	Muhalla Churi Walan, Delhi.
2. M. Akbar Khan Haidari	British Garrison Meer Munshi, The Fort, Delhi
3. M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi)	Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

1. M. Syed Hadi Hussain	Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
2. M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna)	Regimental Munshi, attd. 2nd Devon Battery, Dinapore.

FEROZEPORE.

1. M. J. Kishori Lall	Regimental Munshi, 82nd Coy. R. G. A. and 6th Sussex Battery, R. F. A., Sadar Bazar, near Jain Mandar, Ferozepore Cantonment.
2. M. Suraj Narain, B.A.	Kahani Bazar, Ferozepore.

FORT WILLIAM—CALCUTTA.

1. M. Abdul Karim	Regimental Munshi, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Fort William, Calcutta.

GORAKHPORE.

1. M. Ram Charan Lal	Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gorakhpore.

JHANSI.

1. M. K. R. Mehta	R. A. Munshi, Jhansi.

JHELUM.

1. M. Thakur Das Pahwa	Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPUR.

1. M. Abdur Rahim	Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, Jubbulpur.

JULLUNDUR.

1. M. Karam Chand	C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KAMPTEE.

1. M. S. Karim Bukhsh	Regimental Munshi, 5th Battalion, The Buffs, East Kent Regiment, Gora Bazar, Kamptee.

KARACHI.

1. M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Bori Bazar Camp, Karachi.
2. M. Anandram Thadmal . . . . . 30, Jethmal Buildings, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

1. M. Anand . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

LAHORE CANTONMENT.

1. M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Dungar Street, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
2. M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani . . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
3. M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman Sabri . . . Chhawni Manawala, Sammian Street, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

1. M. Abdul Alim . . . . . Near the Police Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
2. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fasil) . . Near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.
3. M. S. M. Shahabuddin . . . . . Near Police Out Post, Husaingunge, Lucknow.
4. M. Farhat Ali Suhail . . . . . C/o. M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fasil), near Royal Hotel, Lucknow.

MAYMYO (BURMA).

1. M. Saiyed Amir Ali (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, 4th Border Regiment Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo, Burma.

MEERUT.

1. Pt. Hriday Narain . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1-1st Wiltshire Battery, R. F. A., R. A. Bazar, Meerut.

MULTAN.

1. M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . R. F. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.
2. M. Sultan Mohamed . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan.

MURREE HILLS.

1. M. Abdul Ghani (of Nowshera) . . . C/o Syed Jafar Shah, Regimental Munshi, 1st Yorkshire Regiment, Barian Camp, Murree.
2. M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence European School, Ghoragali P. O., Murree Hills.
3. M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL.

1. M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA.

1. M. Muhammad Din . . . . . Pay Havildar and Head Clerk, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (F. F.).
2. M. Ghulam Jilani . . . . . R. A. Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
3. M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Nowshera.
4. M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . New Mohalla Sudder Bazaar, Nowshera.

PATNA.

1. M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

1. M. Ahmed Din . . . . . 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar
2. M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
3. M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Near Anaj Mandi, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

1. M. Sher Mahomed . . . . . C/o Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, Quetta.
2. M. Sheikh Abdul Aziz . . . . . Islamabad, Quetta.
3. M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Cadet College, Quetta.
4. M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

1. M. Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . . R. A. Brigade Munshi, Rawalpindi.
2. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
3. M. Fazal Ahmed . . . . . Persian House, Rawalpindi.
4. M. Abdul Waheed . . . . . C/o Coffee Shop, 2nd Rifle Brigade, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
5. M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . C/o Kazi Najam-ud-din Khan, Officers' Munshi, Jhangi Street, Rawalpindi City.
6. M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh Gyani . . . Officers' Munshi, Ahata Sultan, Rawalpindi City.

ROORKEE CITY.

1. M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

1. M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Sialkot.

In addition to the above, the following, who were examined in Urdu previous to the institution of the examination mentioned in the above India Army Order, are also, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, qualified to teach:—

1.	M. Mohd. Arif	12, Harinbari Lane, Calcutta.
2.	Maulvi Syed Abu Zafar	36, European Asylum Lane, Cacutta.
3.	M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	14, Karaya Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
4.	M. Badru-z-Zaman	29, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
5.	M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy's Lane, Calcutta.
6.	M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.
7.	M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	25, Tiljalah 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
8.	M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nurali Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
9.	M. Abdul Karim Nashtar	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
10.	M. Mohd. Shuaib	Chowk Masjid, Arrah.

N.B.—It is requested that Munshis who have passed this examination, and whose names do not appear above, should communicate their present addresses to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, so that their names may be published also

Whenever any munshi changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure amorphous alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. Post system*, and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1916 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	₹
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	21-8 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	22-8 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	23 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	₹
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR *AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE OR *PURE AMORPHOUS ALKALOID* AND QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	₹
For any quantity	4 per lb.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 10-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4. and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab. 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage Re. 0 10 0
,, ,, 3 ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, Re. 1 0 0
,, ,, 2 ,, ,, 9 ,, ,, Re. 1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps will not be accepted as revenue.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for July 1916 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1916-17.

Revenue and Receipts.	Budget Estimate for 1916-17.			Receipts in July 1916	Receipts from 1st April to 31st July 1916.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue	...	22,27,000	22,27,000	6,00,822	...	7,60,040	7,60,040
II.—Opium	...	49,000	49,000	4,147	...	16,698	16,698
IV.—Stamps	...	6,84,000	6,84,000	70,081	...	2,38,975	2,38,975
V.—Excise	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	26,453	...	1,20,190	1,20,190
VI.—Provincial Rates	...	2,000	2,000	...	...	535	535
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Income Tax	6,000	2,12,000	2,18,000	11,419	1,676	34,538	36,214
IX.—Forest	...	2,21,000	2,21,000	6,039	...	38,822	38,822
X.—Registration	...	44,000	44,000	4,138	...	16,569	16,569
XI.—Tribute from Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Interest	30,000	...	30,000	6,893	10,991	...	10,991
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	1,50,000	1,50,000	23,617	...	98,196	98,196
XVIB.— Ditto —Jails	...	45,000	45,000	6,141	...	16,016	16,016
XVII.—Police	...	49,000	49,000	3,768	...	9,129	9,129
XIX.—Education	...	24,000	24,000	3,643	...	11,135	11,135
XX.—Medical	...	8,000	8,000	67	...	520	520
XXIA.—Agriculture	...	6,000	6,000	2	...	231	231
XXIB.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	1,000	1,000	...	...	20	20
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	21,000	21,000	2,798	...	8,816	8,816
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	...	23,000	23,000	3,946	...	8,435	8,435
XXV.—Miscellaneous	...	1,23,000	1,23,000	4,752	...	19,994	19,994
XXIX.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	5,87,000	4,13,000	9,50,000	1,05,472	75,616	75,616	1,51,232
XXX.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXXI.—Civil Works	...	1,50,000	1,50,000	12,806	...	50,315	50,315
Total Revenue and Receipts	5,73,000	47,71,000	53,44,000	8,96,494	88,283	15,24,790	16,13,073
dd—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	78,51,240	...	...	3,15,77,079
Total	...	...	...	87,47,734	...	...	3,31,90,152
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...	(*b*)26,60,498	...	...	(*a*)24,36,019
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,14,08,232	...	...	3,56,26,171

(*a*) On 1st April 1916. (*b*) On 1st July 1916.

W. ALDER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

Distribution Statement of the Expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province for July 1916 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1916-17.

Expenditure.	Budget Estimate for 1916-17.			Disbursement in July 1916.	Disbursement from 1st April to 31st July 1916.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and Drawbacks	10,000	10,000	20,000	2,363	6,020	6,020	12,040
2.—Assignments and Compensations	9,000	9,000	18,000	1,178	4,338	4,338	8,676
3.—Land Revenue	3,90,000	2,99,000	6,89,000	73,817	1,38,225	1,01,760	2,39,985
6.—Stamps	12,000	12,000	24,000	2,986	4,067	4,066	8,133
7.—Excise	9,000	9,000	18,000	1,205	2,357	2,358	4,715
10.—Income Tax	1,000	...	1,000	63	130	131	261
11.—Forest	59,000	60,000	1,19,000	6,436	13,373	13,373	26,746
12.—Registration	6,000	6,000	12,000	1,066	2,221	2,221	4,442
13.—Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.—Interest on other obligations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18.—General Administration	2,61,000	1,20,000	3,81,000	29,739	77,332	32,132	1,09,464
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	4,20,000	2,25,000	6,45,000	52,859	1,45,604	71,249	2,16,853
19B.— Ditto —Jails	1,37,000	1,37,000	2,74,000	22,861	52,694	52,694	1,05,388
20.—Police	10,85,000	10,86,000	21,71,000	1,78,723	3,66,220	3,66,219	7,32,439
22.—Education	2,72,000	2,72,000	5,44,000	20,331	63,863	63,863	1,27,726
23.—Ecclesiastical	54,000	...	54,000	4,169	15,100	...	15,100
24.—Medical	2,25,000	2,08,000	4,33,000	12,476	42,417	38,274	80,691
25.—Political	20,26,000	18,37,000	38,63,000	2,39,522	5,76,377	5,35,372	11,11,749
26A.—Agriculture	47,000	47,000	94,000	5,308	9,237	9,237	18,474
26B.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	5,000	6,000	11,000	484	1,059	1,060	2,119
27.—Territorial and Political Pensions	61,000	...	61,000	4,112	22,026	...	22,026
28.—Civil, Furlough and Absentee Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29.—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	98,000	97,000	1,95,000	14,881	29,777	29,777	59,554
30.—Stationery and Printing	62,000	62,000	1,24,000	12,252	17,015	17,014	34,029
32.—Miscellaneous	21,000	20,000	41,000	4,198	7,131	7,132	14,263
33.—Famine Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36.—Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.—Major Works—Working Expenses	12,17,000	2,83,000	15,00,000	36,476	72,781	72,781	1,45,562
43.—Minor Works and Navigation	32,000	32,000	64,000	1,309	2,556	2,557	5,113
45.—Civil Works	12,03,000	12,03,000	24,12,000	1,03,340	1,08,858	1,08,857	2,17,715
Total Expenditure	77,28,000	60,40,000	1,37,68,000	8,31,658	17,80,778	15,42,485	33,23,263
	...	...	...	76,22,443	...	...	2,93,48,777
Add— Debt Accounts							
				84,54,101	...	...	3,26,72,040
Total	...	...	...	29,54,131	...	...	29,54,131
Balance on 31st July 1916	...	...	...				
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,14,08,232	...	...	3,56,26,171

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab;
Lahore,
The 20th September 1916.

W. ALDER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 27th September 1916.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 22nd September 1916.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.										REMARKS.
				COIN AND BULLION.							SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).			
				In India.			In England.		In Transit between India and England.					
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.	TOTAL.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R (a)	R (b) (c)	R	
Calcutta	1,72,56,410	21,93,29,980	23,65,86,390	5,69,53,194	69,52,560	39,10,198	11,92,50,000	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	13 06,07,995	41,76,53,893	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500. (b) Nominal value—R13,87,06,571. (c) Includes Treasury bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act IX of 1916, at a cost of R4,56,61,799.
Cawnpore	...	3,52,04,670	3,52,04,670	2,83,05,573	1,82,09,295	..	..	...	...	.	.	..	4,65,15,468	
Lahore	...	5,32,66,065	5,32,66,065	2,10,49,128	2,10,67,347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,21,16,675	
Bombay	1,75,71,285	20,14,66,115	21,90,37,400	7,80,29,055	4,06,59,278	73,10,818	..	..	...	...	...	...	12,11,90,146	
Karachi	..	2,38,60,415	2,38,60,415	89,40,112	36,97,350	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,26,37,462	
Madras	25,67,945	8,60,23,775	8,84,11,720	1,60,50,510	1,13,30,850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,73,81,360	
Rangoon	...	5,62,14,085	5,62,14,085	3,73,60,421	99,29,730	...	..	...	...	...	...		4,72,90,151	
	3,73,15,640	67,73,65,105	71,45,80,745	24,16,47,993	11,50,58,305	1,12,21,016	11,92,50,000	...	...	..	9,99,99,946	13,06,07,995	71,47,85,155	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			19,95,590	Deduct—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another									22,00,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION R .			71,25,85,155								TOTAL RESERVE R .		71,25,85,155	

£ 62,000 (Rs. 15,30,000) was transferred in Gold from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 22nd September 1916.
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 22nd September 1916 to 1,37 lakhs in sovereigns.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Offg. Controller of Currency.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 16TH TO 22ND SEPTEMBER 1916.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native State.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from currency balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	52	...	...	52	48	...	48	11	76*	22	...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	39	...	...	39	55‡	...	55	...	156†	11	10	177	9	9	...	...	...	...

* Exclusive of 33 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
† Exclusive of 111 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
‡ Includes 22 transferred to Calcutta Mint in form of Bar silver.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;
Calcutta, the 27th September 1916.

A. McCORMICK, LT.-COLONEL, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 25th September 1916.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,51,37,953	12	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,08,00,000 0 0				Other authorized Investments	1,12,28,880	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 50,00,000 0 0	1,58,00,000	0	0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	3,00,76,894	4	11
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	50,00,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	5,31,83,767	4	5
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,25,76,127 2 0				Bills discounted and purchased	2,96,42,843	5	9
Public Deposits at Branches 1,21,05,454 3 8	2,46,81,581	5	8	Balances with other Banks	44,23,569	4	10
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	20,07,21,320	14	10	Bullion	.....		
Bank Post Bills, etc.	11,37,750	9	9	Dead Stock	29,29,301	14	2
Sundries	9,05,179	6	4	Stamps	13,227	10	2
				Sundries	4,71,664	4	9
				Rs.	19,71,07,601	13	0
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 1,75,64,712 13 3			
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 5,35,73,517 10 4	7,11,38,230	7	7
RUPEES	26,82,45,832	4	7	RUPEES	26,82,45,832	4	7

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,51,480 0 0
† Do. do. do. „ 8,65,980 0 0

Rs. 12,17,460 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 28th September 1916.

H. MITCHELL,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 6 per cent.
Percentage 31·27

ADVERTISEMENT.

Applications are invited for the post now vacant of Sawmill Engineer for the Chatham Sawmill, Port Blair, on a salary of Rs. 400—25—450 per mensem on the Temporary Establishment of the Forest Department for a period of 3 years. The question of further employment if desired after this period will rest with Government.

(2) Certificates of qualifications should be sent.

(3) Previous sawmill experience is desirable.

(4) A knowledge of Hindustani or Burmese is essential.

(5) The selected applicant will be required to enter into an agreement, for a period of 3 years. The option of terminating the agreement may be exercised by giving 3 months' notice on either side.

(6) Free quarters will be provided.

(7) A free passage to join the appointment will be given.

F. H. CAVENDISH,
Dy. Conservator of Forests,
Andamans.

PORT BLAIR;
The 9th September 1916.

Statement of "Income and Expenditure" of the Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund during the year 1915-16.

Income.	Amount.	Expenditure.	Amount.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st April 1915 . .	4,38,102 12 4	Expenses of Management :—	
Subscription	60,663 0 1	Establishment . . .	2,624 0 0
Deposits	17 0 0	Pension contribution . .	87 8 0
Interest for the year 1914-15 . .	16,814 15 11	Medical Examination fees .	292 0 0
1-5 share of Pension recovered from the Government	1,130 10 8	Consulting Physician's fees .	15 0 0
		Money order commission . .	3 13 0
State Subvention in Daughters branch recovered from Government . .	2,337 5 9	Postage and Telegraphs . .	30 4 0
		Stamps on Entrance certificate .	5 4 0
Lump sum paid by the subscriber for coming under "with return rate" .	99 9 0	Miscellaneous	2 8 0
Fines	40 2 4	Refund of Deposit . . .	68 0 0
Additional contributions realized from the subscribers who are in Foreign service	355 12 0	Refund of subscription . . .	519 9 9
		Additional contribution realized in 1914-15 now credited to Government	355 12 0
Miscellaneous	4 0 0	Pension to Incumbents . . .	12,672 8 3
			16,676 3 0
		Balance on the 31st March 1916 .	502,855 1 1*
GRAND TOTAL .	5,19,531 4 1	GRAND TOTAL .	5,19,531 4 1

* Excluding March 16th, Supply.

M. GHATAK,
Comptroller, India Treasuries.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund on the 31st March 1916.

Assets.	Amount.	Liabilities.	Amount.
	Rs. As. P.		Rs. As. P.
Balance on the 31st March 1916. .	5,02,855 1 1	Annuities payable (outstanding) .	1,709 5 4
Stamped Entrance Certificate	0 6 0	Establishment	253 0 0
Postage Stamps	3 5 6	Deposits	17 0 0
		Medical fee with money order commission.	16 4 0
			1,995 9 4
		Balance of Assets	5,00,863 3 3*
GRAND TOTAL .	5,02,858 12 7	GRAND TOTAL .	5,02,858 12 7

* Excluding March 16th, Supply.

M. GHATAK,
Comptroller, India Treasuries.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 25th September 1916.

No. C.-229.—Mr. Charu Chandra Ghosh, B.A., Second Assistant to the Imperial Entomologist, is granted privilege leave for five weeks under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from 12th October 1916.

J. MACKENNA,
Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 21st September 1916.

No. 6407-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12 of Indian Press Act, 1910 (I of 1910) the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to declare forfeited to His Majesty all copies, wherever found, of an Urdu pamphlet entitled "Mubahisa Daktar Padri Sahib aur Bhondoo Jat" the contents of which appear to the Chief Commissioner to be of a nature described in section 4, sub-section (1) of the Indian Press Act I of 1910, inasmuch as they have a tendency to bring into hatred and contempt His Majesty's Christian subjects in British India.

No. 6413-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths registered at the undermentioned municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 16th September 1916, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Delhi .	225,471	163	128	291	91	80	171	2	...	...	76	14	60	4	15	...	35	32	67	37·11	39·44
	Notified Area	3,673	4	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	..	...	26·94	...
	Total .	229,144	167	130	297	91	80	171	2	..	...	76	14	60	4	15	...	35	32	67	37·20	39·10

Delhi, the 21st September 1916.

No. 6414-Home.—The following returns showing births and deaths registered in Delhi Province during the month of August 1916 are published for information :—

Monthly return of Vital Statistics of the Delhi Province for the month of August 1916.

Division.	No.	Name of District or Municipal Towns.	Population according to the census of 1911.			Births registered.			Deaths registered.																				Remarks.
									Cholera.		Small-pox.		Plague.		Fever.		Dysentery & Diarrhœa.		Respiratory disease.		Injuries including suicide.		Other causes.		Total all causes. Number.			Total all causes.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number.				
			Male.	Female.	Total.	No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		District excluding Delhi Municipal Town.	102,699	88,486	191,185	993	62·32	11	9	·05	...	...	...	...	280	17·57	3	·01	139	8·72	9	·05	15	·09	227	228	455	28·55	150	144	294	18·45	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	102,699	88,486	191,185	896	56·23	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	10·35	1	·006	100	6·27	4	·02	24	1·50	150	144	294	18·45	...	...	...	...	
		Increase or Decrease	...	...	...	97	6·09	8	9	·05	...	...	...	...	115	7·22	2	·004	89	2·45	5	·03	...	...	77	84	161	10·10	...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1·41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Monthly return of Vital Statistics of the Delhi Province for the month of August 1916.

Division.	No.	District excluding towns.	Population according to the census of 1911.			Births registered.			Deaths registered.																				Remarks.
									Cholera.		Small-pox.		Plague.		Fever.		Dysentery & Diarrhœa.		Respiratory disease.		Injuries including suicide.		Other causes.		Total all causes. Number.			Total all causes.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number.				
			Male.	Female.	Total.	No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		Delhi Municipality	129,521	95,950	225,471	1,102	58·65	37	29	1·54	...	...	...	...	329	18·04	63	3·35	313	16·66	18	·93	121	6·44	427	456	883	46·99	344	373	717	38·16	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	129,521	95,950	225,471	1,152	61·31	39	9	·48	...	...	...	...	391	20·81	27	1·44	194	10·33	6	·32	90	4·79	344	373	717	38·16	...	...	...	...	
		Increase or Decrease	...	...	...	50	2·66	2	20	1·06	...	...	...	...	52	2·77	36	1·91	119	6·33	12	·64	31	1·65	83	83	166	8·83	...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Delhi, the 21st September 1916.

No. 6416-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 6 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908 (XVI of 1908), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to appoint the following person to be the Sub-Registrar of the Delhi District for a period of three years with effect from the date of this Notification or such subsequent date on which he takes over charge of the duties of Sub-Registrar :—

Rai Sahib Lala Bala Pershad, *vice* K. B. Hakim Razi-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Shifa-ul-Mulk, deceased.

The 22nd September 1916.

No. 6450-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 242 (1) (*d*) of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (III of 1911), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to appoint the following person a member of the Committee of the Notified Area, Delhi :—

Mr. Sohan Lal *vice* Mr. R. E. L. Wingate, transferred.

No. 6452-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), Mr. Sohan Lal, Extra Assistant Commissioner, is invested with powers of Magistrate of the 1st Class in the Delhi District.

No. 6454-*Home*.—In anticipation of his services being placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, Mr. Sohan Lal, Extra Assistant Commissioner, assumed charge of the duties of City Magistrate, Delhi, with effect from the afternoon of the 20th September 1916.

No. 6456-*Home*.—The services of Mr. R. E. L. Wingate, Assistant Commissioner, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India, with effect from the afternoon of the 20th September 1916, for re-employment in the Punjab.

The 23rd September 1916.

No. 6480-*C. & I.*.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in the Delhi Province are published for information :—

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the head-quarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 15th September 1916. (*Vide* paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82½ LBS. OR 40 SERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	2 15 6
,, husked	6 0 0	Ghi	54 0 0
Wheat (white)	3 13 0	Flour (Wheat)	4 6 0
Barley	3 1 0	Tobacco Leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	16 0 0*
Jowár	2 12 0	Salt, Sambhar	3 0 0
Bajra	2 14 0	Raw Hides (Cow)	30 0 0
Maize	...	Bran	2 10 0
Gram	3 3 0	Grass (dry)	1 0 0
Arhar-Dál	4 4 0	Bhusa (white)	1 2 0
Linseed	5 8 0	Jowár Stalks (green)	0 5 3†
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	4 12 0	Bengal Coal	0 9 0
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine Oil (per tin, stating the brand) Victoria Mark.	2 3 0
Til (jinjili seed)	6 6 0	Plough Bullocks, per pair	200 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur	5 5 0	Sheep, per score	30 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	...	Bejhar	2 15 6

* The increase in the rate is due to insufficient stock in the market.
† The decrease in the rate is due to sufficient rainfall.

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half month ending 15th September 1916.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

Items.	Amount per Rupee.		Items.	Amount per Rupee.	
	Srs.	Chs.		Srs.	Chs.
Wheat, white	10	0	Maize	Not available.	
Barley	12	8	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	9	0
Rice — Best sort	3	0	Firewood	60	0
Rice — Common sort	5	0	Salt Sambhar — Wholesale	20	0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	14	0	Salt Sambhar — Retail	19	12
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	13	8	Gur	6	12
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	Not procurable.		Cotton (unginned)	Not available.	
Kangni (Setaria Italica)			Bejhar	13	0
Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	12	0			

Delhi, the 25th September 1916.

No. 6485-C. & I.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 37 of the Indian Factories Act, 1911 (XII of 1911), the Chief Commissioner proposes to make the following revised rules for the better control of factories situated in the Delhi Province which are hereby published for general information in accordance with the provisions of Section 39 of that Act.

Notice is hereby given that the said rules will be taken into consideration on or after the 2nd January 1917. Any objections or suggestions which may be received from any person with respect to the said rules before the date aforesaid will receive consideration.

RULES.

SECTION 2—DEFINITIONS.

1. These rules and orders may be cited as the Delhi Factory Rules, 1916.

2. In these rules—

(*a*) Words and expressions which are defined in the Indian Factories Act, 1911, have the same meaning as in the said Act.

(*b*) "The Act" means the said Act.

(*c*) "Inspector" means the Inspector appointed under Section 4, sub-section (1) of the Act.

(*d*) The "Abstract" means the prescribed Abstract of the Act and of these rules to be hereafter to be published.

(*e*) "General Register" is a printed Register in Form C in which certain particulars prescribed by these rules must be entered.

(*f*) A "year" for the purpose of administering Section 3 (*e*) of the Act means twelve calendar months.

(*g*) A "day" means the period of 24 hours from midnight to midnight.

(*h*) A "belt hanger" is a perch or guard fixed near the side and upper edge of a pulley on which the belt can rest when removed from its pulley.

(*i*) "Transmission machinery" includes every shaft, wheel drum or pulley (including any system of fast and loose pulleys) coupling, clutch, strap, band belt-chain rope or other device incidental to the transmission of motion between any prime mover and any machine or appliance or by means of which the machine or appliance receives its motion.

(*j*) "Within reach" means within a distance of 6 feet in any direction from any spot on which any person employed may have to stand or pass at any time either in the course of his work or incidentally thereto.

SECTION 2 (3) AND 3 (2) AND SECTION 37 (1).

REGISTER OF FACTORIES.

3. The Inspector shall keep a Register of factories in *Form A* attached to these rules, and shall furnish a copy thereof to the District Magistrate and to all the *Certifying Surgeons* on

the 1st February of each year. He shall also intimate to the District Magistrate at the time they are made all changes in the register which are made in accordance with the following rule.

Directions for compiling the Register of Factories.

4, (*a*) When the Inspector receives notice under Section 33 of the Act of a factory being occupied, and that the exemptions under Section 3 (1) are not applicable thereto, he shall, if he has not already done so, include such factory in his register.

(*b*) When the Inspector has reason to believe that any premises, situated within the limits of the Delhi Province and not already registered as a factory, ought to be included in the Register, he shall send to the occupier of the premises a notice intimating his intention of placing such premises on his register of factories.

(*c*) Any person served with a notice under clause (*b*) above may, within 15 days of the receipt of such notice forward to the Inspector a statement setting forth his objections to the registration of his premises as a factory. The Inspector shall consider and dispose of such objections, after making such enquiry as he may deem necessary, and shall make up his register of factories accordingly and shall communicate his decision to the person concerned.

(*d*) When any premises cease to be occupied as a factory, the occupier may give notice of the fact to the Inspector who shall, if satisfied that the Act is no longer applicable to such premises, remove them from his register of factories. The Inspector may without such notice of his own motion, at any time remove any factory from his register if satisfied that it is no longer used as such.

(*e*) Seasonal factories shall not be removed from the register if there is probability of their starting work again within a reasonable time. If the occupier at the time of sending in the notice under Section 33 (1) at the commencement of the season forwards a statement objecting to his factory remaining on the register and giving his reasons for its exclusion from the operation of the Act, then the Inspector shall take action as described in Sub-section (*d*) and make up his register accordingly.

(*f*) The registration of a factory in accordance with the above rules shall be *prima facie* evidence of the factory being under the operation of the Act.

SECTIONS 4 (5), 5, AND 37 (2) (*a*).

INSPECTION.

5. The Inspector appointed under Section 4 (1) of the Act shall be primarily responsible for the administration of the Act within the Delhi Province. He shall inspect every factory other than a seasonal factory, within that area at least twice yearly, and every seasonal factory within that area at least once during each season of work. He shall also make such further inspections as may appear to be necessary to him, or to the authority to whom he is subordinate in order that he may satisfy himself that the provisions of the Act and of these rules are duly observed.

SECTION 5 AND SECTION 37 (2) (*b*).

6. (*a*) In addition to and without prejudice to any other powers or duties which the Inspector may exercise under the Act or rules, he shall at each inspection of a factory satisfy himself that the provisions made in the Act and Rules to secure the health and safety of the operatives are observed : that the children employed in the factory have been duly certified and the register of children properly maintained: that the hours of employment of women and children and of persons working in shifts are properly recorded ; that the periodical stoppages of work and the holidays provided by the Act are granted and that the limits of hours of work laid down therein are not exceeded: and that the Abstracts and notices prescribed by Section 36 of the Act are duly affixed and that the registers and muster rolls required by these rules are properly maintained. He shall further enquire into the cause of all accidents which have taken place since the last inspection. Finally he shall note how far the defects pointed out at previous inspections have been removed and how far orders previously issued have been complied with. A note of all defects and illegalities shall then be made and orders explained verbally on the spot where necessary. A list of the defects and illegalities discovered together with orders for their remedy or removal shall be subsequently sent to the occupier or manager in the *Form J. attached* to these Rules and a copy of the said list shall be sent to the District Magistrate concerned.

Proviso. When the inspection is made by the District Magistrate or the Additional Inspector, he shall send a copy of orders and remarks to the Inspector appointed under section 4, Sub-section (1) of the Act.

(*b*) The Inspector shall keep a diary of his inspection notes in *Form G*, in which shall be recorded all orders given to the manager as a result of his inspection.

(*c*) If the Inspector during the course of his duties deems it necessary to take a copy of any register, muster roll or notice kept in accordance with the Act or Rules, he shall be

empowered to remove it from the factory for the purpose of making an attested copy giving a receipt for it, if asked for. He shall return it to the manager by registered post within 5 days or earlier if possible.

(*d*) On receipt of notice under section 34 that a fatal or serious accident has occurred in any registered factory, he shall proceed to make an investigation either in co-operation with any official deputed by the District Magistrate or the police authorities or with both in order to determine, as soon as possible, the cause of and responsibility for the accident, and if it should be found that the death or serious injury resulted from the occupier or manager of the factory having neglected to observe any provision of this Act or rules or order made thereunder, the Inspector if he consider that a prosecution should be instituted under the Act, give the previous sanction in writing, required by section 48 and forward the same to the District Magistrate with a request that a prosecution may be instituted, or if he considers that action is necessary under section 287, Indian Penal Code, record his opinion and send it to the District Magistrate for such action as he may think fit.

At the same time he shall record his opinion whether if in the event of the accused being convicted and fined, any portion of the fine recovered, should be given to the person injured or his defendants by the Court in the manner contemplated by section 545 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

(*e*) In the case of factories situated in places coming under the Municipal Act, 1911, if it appear that there has been a disregard of the provisions under the Municipal Act and rules relating to sanitary arrangements, removal of objectionable rubbish, the cleaning and fencing of water tanks or the like matters, the Inspector shall instead of and without prejudice to any action which he is empowered to take under these rules, draw the attention of the Health officer of the Municipality to the breach of the sanitary regulations in question.

SECTIONS 7 AND 8 AND SECTION 37 (*e*).

Duties of a Certifying Surgeon and of person authorised to exercise his functions.

7. (*a*) The certificate granted under the conditions of Sections 7 and 8 of the Act shall be in the prescribed printed *Form B* attached to these rules. It shall be prepared by filling up and signing the particulars in the foil and the counterfoil after taking the left thumb impression of the person examined. The certificate granted by a person authorised under section 8 shall be stamped 'Provisional' in red ink and in no case shall any fee be charged for examination or certification.

(*b*) The certifying Surgeon or his Deputy appointed under Section 8 shall on receipt of an application of the manager of a factory situated within the local limits for which he is appointed, fix such place and such time as may be mutually convenient for the attendance and personal examination of persons desiring to obtain certificates provided that the children employed solely in the places mentioned in Section 3, sub-section (2) of the Act, need not be certified.

(*c*) The certifying surgeon appointed under Section 7 shall visit every factory situated within the local limits for which he is appointed in which children are known to be employed, at least once every quarter or in the case of seasonal factories at least twice in each season and he shall give notice of his visits to the manager. At such visits in addition to his duties under sub-section (*b*), he shall personally examine every child in possession of a 'provisional' certificate and if satisfied as to its correctness he shall countersign the same and return it to its owner. If he cancels any certificate he shall write "cancelled" upon it and forward it to the Inspector of Factories for information.

(*d*) If in the opinion of the Inspector a child in possession of a 'provisional' certificate is not of the age stated therein or is unfit for employment, he shall draw the attention of the certifying Surgeon to the case and the latter shall arrange for an early examination of the child in question.

(*e*) No 'provisional' certificate shall be valid after the elapse of 6 months from the date of its issue.

(*f*) The certifying surgeon appointed under Section 7, shall annually on the 1st February send to the Inspector of Factories a note of the number of visits made by him or his deputy during the previous year.

SECTION 9 (*a*) AND SECTION 37 (*2*) (*e*).

SANITARY CONDITIONS.

8. (*a*) In every factory all the inside walls of the rooms and all the ceilings or tops of such rooms (whether such walls, ceilings or tops be plastered or not), and all the passages and staircases shall be lime washed at least once in each year, dating from the period when last lime washed. All the beams, rafters, doors, window-frames and other woodwork, with the exception of floors, shall be either lime washed at least once a year dating from the period when last lime washed or shall be painted or varnished once in 5 *years* dating from the period when last painted or varnished and shall be kept in a cleanly state.

(*b*) The above rules with respect to limewashing and painting shall not apply to the following :—

1. Rooms used for the storage of articles only.
2. Walls or tops of rooms which are made of galvanised iron, tiles or glazed bricks, provided they are washed down at least once a year.
3. The rooms in which the manufacturing process is carried on in the following factories :—Sugar factories, Gas works, Forage presses, Chemical works and Cement factories.
4. Engineering workshops or foundries in which 2,000 cubic feet of air space is provided for each person employed.
5. Walls in oil mills below a height of 5 feet from the ground.
6. Any other factory or parts thereof in which limewashing or painting is in the opinion of the Local Government or the Inspector are unnecessary to satisfy the requirements of section 9 (*a*) of the Act as to cleanliness.

SECTION 9 (*a*) AND SECTION 37 (2) (*e*).

9. (*a*) No rubbish, filth or debris shall be allowed to accumulate or to remain on any premises in a factory of such a nature or in such a position that affluvia therefrom can arise within the factory.

(*b*) All drains carrying waste or sullage water shall be constructed in masonry or other impermeable material, and shall be regularly flushed and where possible connected with some recognised drainage line.

(*c*) The compound surrounding every factory shall be maintained in a strictly sanitary and cleanly condition.

(*d*) Proper arrangements shall be made for maintaining in a clear and drained condition the area round the place where water is distributed.

SECTION 9(*b*) AND SECTION 37 (2) (*f*).

THE PREVENTION OF OVERCROWDING.

10. There shall be provided on the average for each person employed in any room of a factory a floor area of at least 36 square feet exclusive of that occupied by machinery and a breathing space of at least 500 cubic feet. For purpose of calculating the breathing space available, no height of above 15 feet from the floor of such room shall be taken into consideration.

SECTION 9(*c*) AND SECTION 37 (2) (*g*).

STANDARD OF VENTILATION.

11. In every room of a factory the ventilating openings provided, including windows which are kept open during working hours, shall be in proportion of 10 square feet for each person employed in such room, and the openings shall be such as to admit of a continued supply of fresh air. Provided that the Inspector, subject to the control of the Local Government may, for reasons to be recorded in writing, relax the condition of this Rule where in his opinion this may be done with due regard to the health of the persons employed in any room. Provided also that, if in any room in any spinning or weaving mill, the following conditions are complied with by the occupier to the satisfaction of the Inspector, then the standard of ventilating openings required shall be reduced to 2 square feet for each person employed in such room :—

(*i*) The means of forced ventilation shall be such as to supply during working hours not less than 800 cubic feet of fresh air per hour for each person in the case of rooms which are artificially humidified or 600 cubic feet of fresh air per hour per person in the case of rooms in which there is no artificial humidification.

(*ii*) The atmosphere at about the breathing level shall not be vitiated to such an extent that it contains more than 12 volumes of Carbon Dioxide per 10,000 volumes of air, as given by the average of three determinations made by means of a standard Haldane's apparatus.

(*iii*) If in such rooms there is artificial humidification, a standard wet and dry bulb hygrometer shall be properly maintained and if at any time the wet bulb reading of the hygrometer is higher than that specified in the *Schedule* attached to these rules in relation to the dry bulb reading of the same hygrometer, the ventilation must be forthwith increased until the wet bulb reading is reduced to the reading required by the Schedule.

No room shall be exempted from the operation of this rule unless the occupier has received a statement signed by the Inspector to that effect and this exemption may be revoked by the Inspector if on inspection the conditions are no longer complied with.

SECTION 37 (1) AND 37 (2) (*e*), (*f*) AND (*g*).

MAINTENANCE OF GENERAL REGISTER.

12. The manager of every factory shall maintain a General Register of the Factory printed in prescribed Form C (obtainable from the Inspector) showing the following particulars :—

(*a*) The dates on which the parts of the factory are limewashed or painted or varnished (in accordance with Rules 8 and 14 (*e*)).

(*b*) The floor area, the area occupied by machinery, the breathing space in cubic feet and the area of the ventilating openings in each room together with the maximum number of persons who may be employed in such room (Rules 10 and 11).

(*c*) A list of holidays to be given in accordance with section 22 (1) and the Government of India Notification.

(*d*) The intervals of rest given in accordance with section 21, after 6 hours' work for men, women and children respectively. (Rule 21).

(*e*) Any exemptions granted under Rules 8 and 14 (*f*), or sections 13, 20 and 21(3).

(*f*) Such other particulars as may be prescribed.

When any entry is required by these rules to be made in the Register, the entry made by or on behalf of the occupier or manager of the factory shall as against him be admissible as *prima facie* evidence of the matters contained therein.

SECTION 12—SECTION 37(2).

PURITY OF WATER USED FOR HUMIDIFYING.

13. No water used for the purpose of producing humidity shall be considered to be effectively purified if it absorbs from an acid solution of permanaganate of potash in 4 hours more than 5 grains of oxygen per gallon of waters.

SECTION 13—SECTION 37(2) (*h*).

PROVISION OF SANITARY ACCOMMODATION.

14. (*a*) Except in factories provided with water-flushed latrines connected with a water borne sewage system, all latrines shall be provided with receptacles on the dry earth system which shall be cleaned daily by the sweeper and kept in a strictly sanitary condition. The receptacles must be tarred inside and out at least once a year.

(*b*) The occupier of every factory shall provide latrines within the precincts of the factory but in an accessible place detached from the other factory buildings and the accommodation shall be on such scale as may be laid down by the Municipal authority provided that it must in any case not fall short of the following scale :—

	Seats.
Where the number of operatives does not exceed 50	3
Where the number of operatives exceeds 50, but does not exceed 150	4
Where the number of operatives exceeds 150, but does not exceed 250	5
Where the number of operatives exceeds 250	One seat for every 50 or fraction of 50.

(*c*) If females are employed, separate latrines screened from those for males and marked in the vernacular in conspicuous letter "For Women only" shall be provided on the scale laid down in sub-section (*b*) of this rule.

Those for males shall be similarly marked "For Men only".

(*d*) In factories which employ more than 100 men on the average and in which the latrines are not water-flushed, one urinal shall be provided for every 50 men employed, or fraction thereof in excess of 100.

(*e*) The walls of the latrines and urinals shall be limewashed inside and out at least twice in every year and the date of the limewashing shall be noted in the General Register.

(*f*) If in the opinion of the Inspector, in the case of factories situated in a place detached from other buildings and from which access to the open on at least 2 sides of it is obtainable, such latrine accommodation is unnecessary to ensure the health of the operatives, then he may exempt such factory from the Rules under Section 13 provided that only a written sanction kept in the General Register of the factory shall be considered valid.

SECTION 14—SECTION 37(1).

DRINKING WATER.

15. The supply of drinking water shall only be deemed sufficient and suitable for the purpose of this Rule if supplied to the employees free of cost, in accordance with one of the following methods :—

(*a*) From taps connected with any public water supply from which a sufficient supply of water can at all times be drawn as required, or

(*b*) From a well so situated as not to be polluted or contaminated with organic matter or impurities, or

(*c*) If in any factory provision is not made in accordance with (*a*) or (b) above or the public water supply is intermittent, then there shall be provided free of cost to the operatives a storage of water fit for drinking at least as many gallons per day as there are persons employed in the factory.

SECTION 16—SECTION 37(1).

PROVISION FOR ESCAPE IN CASE OF FIRE.

16. (*a*) To satisfy the requirements of Section 16 every building of more than one storey shall be provided with at least 2 stairs or steps permanently fixed either inside or outside the building so as to afford direct and unimpeded access from every part of the factory to the ground level and such stairs shall be provided with a suitable and sufficient hand rail.

(*b*) In factories of more than one storey every window or door giving access to an external staircase shall be so arranged as to open immediately from the inside and such windows or doors shall be distinctively and conspicuously marked "fire" with red paint.

(*c*) Ginning factories shall be provided with at least 2 flights of stairs made of brickwork or other fire resisting material.

In the cases mentioned in Sub-Sections (*a*) and (*c*), the stairs or steps must be at least 5 feet wide and the treads must be not less than 11 inches wide with risers not more than 6 inches high.

SECTION 18 (*a*) (*c*)—SECTION 37 (2) (*j*).

FENCING AND GUARDING OF MACHINERY.

17. (*a*) The following parts of transmission machinery shall be securely fenced if in motion :—All shafts, couplings and collars within reach; all projecting keys, set screws, head of nuts or bolt heads shall either be countersunk or otherwise securely guarded.

All fast driving straps, belts, chains if more than 3 inches in width and are within reach.

All driving straps that pass through floor openings.

Heavy overhead main driving belts or ropes shall be guarded underneath where there is liability of persons having to pass under them.

All parts of wheeles, drums or pulleys within reach except such as are by construction or position equally safe to every person employed as they would be if securely fenced.

(*b*) The following parts of machine tools shall be securely fenced :—

The back gear and change wheels of lathes.

The back gear and bevel gearing of drilling machines.

The gear wheels of planing, shaping, slotting and milling machines which are within reach.

(*c*) All exposed cogwheels within reach shall be securely guarded.

(*d*) Every platen machine in a printing works must be fitted with an efficient finger guard.

(*e*) All emery wheels must be provided with strong iron guards.

(*f*) All hoist gates must be self-locking and only capable of being opened when the cage is opposite the floor.

(*g*) All band saws of whatever size shall be securely and adequately guarded.

(*h*) All circular shaws shall at least be guarded by a riving knife at the back of the saw and the saw under the table shall be completely guarded.

SECTION 18-1 (*c*)—SECTION 87 (*j*).

FENCING IN TEXTILE FACTORIES.

I.—Blowing Room Machinery.

18. (*a*) Beater covers and the door immediately over the dirt grid shall be fitted with an automatic locking arrangement which renders it impossible to open the covers or grid doors while the beater is still running, or to re-start the machinery until the doors have been closed.

(*b*) The nip between the cage wheels and calender wheels shall be efficiently protected on all machines, preferably by "spectacle" guards, extending round the outer edge of both wheels.

(*c*) Fender guards shall be provided for the fan strap side of scutchers, the guard, the fan strap and slow motion strap. Provided that on existing machines where the slow motion pulley is driven directly by a strap from the overhead shaft, it shall be optional either to plate the wheel or to protect it by a fender guard. If the fan strap is on the opposite side to the slow motion strap, each strap shall be protected separately.

(*d*) Projecting ends of beater shafts shall be fitted with loose sleeves, or be otherwise protected.

(*e*) All lap rollers shall be provided with lap protectors.

II.—Carding Machines.

(*a*) All feed roller wheels, doffer and barrow wheels, side shaft wheels, calendar wheels and coiler wheels shall be efficiently fenced.

(*b*) All cylinder doors shall be fitted with a safety automatic locking motion which will prevent the door from being opened until the cylinder has ceased to revolve, and which shall render it impossible to re-start the machine until the door has again been closed.

(*c*) Licker-in covers shall be screwed down so that they cannot readily be lifted while the machine is in motion.

III.—Driving Frames.

(*a*) The roller gearing shall be effectively covered.

(*b*) The pulley at the end of the frames shall be protected.

(*c*) The undershaft shall be enclosed in a metal sleeve or otherwise securely fenced.

IV.—Speed Frames.

(*a*) Headstocks shall be fitted with automatic locks which shall prevent the doors being opened while the machinery is in motion, and shall render it impossible to re-start the machine until the door has been closed.

(*b*) Draft change wheels, twist wheels and carrier wheels, bobbin driving wheels, and lifter wheels shall all be effectively protected.

(*c*) Bobbin skew gear wheels shall be covered over the top, and these covers shall be extended both in front and behind round the edge of the wheels, except in those cases where the spindles are not cleaned whilst the machinery is in motion.

(*d*) Spindle skew gear wheels shall be effectively covered.

(*e*) Lifter rack wheels shall be securely fenced, the guard to be such that it will effectively protect the nip both as the rail rises and as it falls.

(*f*) All balance weights shall be cast with the eyelet forming part of the weights themselves.

V.—Self-acting Mules.

(*a*) The guards for middle back shaft scrolls shall be fitted with flanges ~~to protect~~ the intake of the bands and the side of the scroll. The guards for middle draw band and carrier pulleys shall be either fixed to the bottom creel board, or be so fastened otherwise that they cannot readily be knocked aside. The side pieces of the guard shall be extended inwards far enough to completely guard the nip between the band and the scroll.

(*b*) All headstocks shall be provided with a strong sheet iron guard.

(*c*) The guards for end draw band pulleys shall be extended at least half an inch beyond the end of the pulley.

(*d*) All quadrant pinions shall be securely fenced.

(*e*) No person shall be allowed to be between the fixed and traversing parts thereof unless the mule is stopped on the outward run.

(*f*) All front and back carriage wheels shall be guarded by efficient toe guards.

(*g*) Where persons have to stand on creels to attach driving belts (not countershaft belts), the two creels shall be joined together by timber to form a platform on which to stand, or some other equally safe method shall be adopted to the satisfaction of the Inspector.

VI.—Ring and Throstle and Doubling Frames.

(*a*) All cogwheels shall be securely fenced.

(*b*) The outer ends of the frames shall be fitted in with metal plates.

(*c*) Guards, made of strong rigid bars placed so that the vertical gap between them is not more than 6 inches, shall be permanently and securely fixed along the whole length of each ring frame and such guards shall not be removable without the use of tools.

* *VII.—Calendering Machines.*

All calendering machines shall be provided with an efficient 'nip' guard along the whole length on the intake side of each pair of bowls, and shall be so fitted and maintained while the machine is in use as to prevent the access of any person's fingers to the point of contact of the rollers or bowls.

SECTION 18 (1) (*c*)—SECTION 37 (2) (*j*).

ADDITIONAL FENCING IN GINNING FACTORIES.

19. (*a*) The line shaft or second motion in cotton ginning factories shall be completely enclosed by a continuous wall or unclimbable fencing with only so many openings as are necessary for access to the shaft for removing cotton seed, cleaning and oiling, and such openings shall be kept closed and locked.

(*b*) The toothed rollers of the opener shall be guarded by securely fixing across the machine not more than 8 inches above the delivery lattice, a stout wooden plank or strong metal guard not less than 12 inches in width so arranged that under no circumstances can a man's hand get into the rollers.

(*c*) The side pulleys and belting of all openers shall be securely fenced off.

(*d*) The spur gearing at the side of the openers shall be completely covered by a strong metal guard.

(*e*) The crank shaft pulleys and roller pulleys of all gins shall be securely guarded by strong box guards and hinged top covers.

SECTION 18 (4)—SECTION 37 (2) (*j*).

PROTECTION FROM DANGER OF PERSONS ATTENDING TO MACHINERY OR BOILERS.

20. (*a*) Efficient devices or appliances shall be provided and maintained in every room to throw out of gear and stop promptly each unit of the transmission machinery.

(*b*) All important pulleys shall be provided with belt hangers or perches.

(*c*) Efficient appliances, *e.g.*, belt shippers shall be provided and used for putting driving straps on and throwing them off wheels, drums or pulleys on main shafts in motion except where such shafts are stopped or the speed reduced to 6 revolutions per minute.

(*d*) Suitable striking gear shall be provided and used to move driving straps on all fast and loose pulleys.

(*e*) Lubrication of bearings, gear wheels or loose pulleys or replacing or adjusting of belts must be done only by an authorised experienced and specially trained person.

(*f*) Service platforms and gangways shall be provided for overhead shafting and where required by the Inspector, shall be securely fenced with guard rails and toe boards.

(*g*) No transmission machinery in motion shall be cleaned by cotton waste rags, or similar material held in the hand.

(*h*) Every shafting ladder shall be fitted with either hooks or some effective non-skid device.

(*i*) Every person engaged in oiling or adjusting belts or in any work whatsoever within reach of unfenced transmission machinery shall be allowed to wear only close fitting clothing.

(*j*) Safe and convenient access shall be provided to all bearings.

(*k*) All water gauge glasses of boilers whose maximum pressure exceeds 100 lbs. per square inch shall be securely guarded.

(*l*) No additional weights shall be placed on the safety valve of any boiler unless written authority has been received from the Boiler Inspector to do so.

(*m*) All kiers, digesters or steam jacketed pans or other vessels worked under pressure shall be fitted with safety valves and pressure gauges.

SECTION 21—SECTION 37 (1).

Rest interval after 6 hours.

21. In order to enable the Inspector to see that the rest interval is given after 6 hours' work, the working hours and the rest intervals given thereafter for men, women and children shall be entered daily in the General Register of the factory in the Form prescribed and if the factory is found working during the time stated in the Register as a rest interval, it shall be *primâ facie* evidence that Section 21 of the Act has been disregarded.

SECTIONS 22 AND 38—SECTION 37 (1).

Holidays.

22. (*a*) In order to enable the Inspector to see that Section 22 of the Act providing for a weekly holiday is observed, a list of the dates whether Sundays or week days on which the factory is closed, must be entered in the General Register in the Form prescribed.

(*b*) The list of holidays shall also be affixed at the factory entrance in both English and the Vernacular in accordance with Section 22(*b*) of the Act. If a factory is found to be working on any day stated in the General Register or the notice to the Inspector to be a holiday, it shall be *primâ facie* evidence of the disregard of Section 22 of the Act.

(*c*) Before the end of each calendar month a return shall be sent to the Inspector of Factories, Punjab, in *Form H* (copies of which may be obtained from the Inspector) giving notice of all the days on which the factory will be closed during the succeeding month and this return shall be submitted whether the factory is or is not working during the calendar month preceding the one to which the return relates, and if any change of date is subsequently made, notice must be given to the Inspector accordingly.

SECTIONS 23, 32 AND SECTION 35—SECTIONS 37 (1) AND 37(2) (1).

Employment of children.

23. (*a*) In every factory a muster roll or attendance register shall be kept up either in English or Urdu in which shall be recorded each day, the names of all children 'employed' in the factory. It shall clearly show the hours of work of each child or each shift of children and opposite the name of each child shall be recorded the number of this certificate of age and fitness. This register must be entered up at the commencement of each working period and shall always be kept available during hours for immediate inspection.

(*b*) In every factory where children are employed, there shall be kept a register of children in Form E attached to these rules and in it shall be correctly entered the prescribed particulars for every child employed in the factory.

(*c*) Every child when at work in a factory shall carry on his person either the certificate, or the token referred to in Section 23(*a*) of the Act and where a child when at work wears a token instead of certificate, the token shall have the number of the child in the Register of children (Form E) stamped upon it.

SECTIONS 24, 26, 28 AND 29; AND SECTION 37 (1)

Hours of employment of men and women.

24. In every factory a muster roll shall be kept which shall show the time of beginning and ending of each period of employment during the day, for men and women. (The children's muster roll kept in accordance with Rule 23(*a*) may be combined with the one kept under this Rule but the particulars must be kept separate).

25. If any person is found at work at any other times than those stated in the muster rolls for either men, women and children, then such employment shall be *primâ facie* evidence that the Section regulating the hours of employment relating to the particular case has been disregarded.

SECTION 34 AND SECTION 37 (2) (*k*).

NOTICES OF ACCIDENT.

26. (*a*) Notice of accidents resulting in death or causing such severe injury that there is no reasonable hope that the injured person will be able to return to work within 48 hours, shall be sent by telegram, telephone or by special messenger within 2 hours of the occurrence to :—

(*i*) To the Inspector.

(ii) The District Magistrate, or if he by general order so directs, the Sub-Divisional Officer.

(b) In case of any accident resulting in death, notice shall also be sent within the same time and by similar agency to the officer-in-charge of the police station for the area in which the factory is situated.

(c) If the notice is sent by special messenger, it shall be in Form D attached to these rules, and if it is sent by telegraph or telephone, it shall be confirmed by a written report in that Form.

27. Notice of accidents of a minor character but which nevertheless prevent the injured person from returning to work within 48 hours of the occurrence shall be given in the same Form D within 24 hours of the expiry of that time to both the Inspector and the District Magistrate.

SECTION 36 AND 37 (2) (m).

THE ABSTRACT OF THE ACT AND RULES.

28. (a) The Abstract of the Act and Rules required by Section 36 of the Act to be affixed, shall for textile factories be in Form F (1) and for non-textile factories in Form F (2) which will be hereafter published.

(b) If the Abstract of the Act and Rules becomes illegible or defaced, a fresh copy shall be affixed.

(c) Copies of the Abstracts of the Act and Rules can be obtained in English, Urdu, Gurmukhi and Hindi languages at one anna each.

SECTION 38.

SUBMISSION OF ANNUAL RETURNS.

Government of India, Notification No. 6750, dated Simla, the 14th September 1912.

29. Every manager of a factory shall furnish to the Inspector of Factories on or before January 15th in each year an annual return in duplicate in the Scheduled Form A.

SECTION 50 AND SECTION 37(2) (m).

PROCEDURE IN APPEALS.

30. (a) An appeal presented under Section 50 of the Act shall lie to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, and shall be in the Form of a memorandum setting forth concisely the grounds of objection to the order and bearing a court-fee stamp in accordance with Article 11 of Schedule II of the Court Fees Act and shall be accompanied by a copy of the order appealed against.

(b) On receipt of the memorandum of appeal the appellate authority shall, if it thinks fit, of if the appellant has requested that the appeal should be heard with the aid of assessors, call upon the body, if any, declared to be the body representative of the industry concerned under sub-section (3) of Section 50 of the Act to appoint an assessor within a period of 14 days. If an assessor is nominated by such body, the appellate authority shall appoint a second assessor itself. It shall then fix a date for the hearing of the appeal and shall give due notice of such date to the appellant and to the Inspector whose order is appealed against, and shall call upon the two assessors to appear upon such date to assist in the hearing of the appeal.

(c) An assessor appointed in accordance with the provisions of clause (2) shall receive, for the hearing of the appeal a fee to be fixed by the Chief Commissioner, subject to a maximum of Rs. 50. The fee shall be paid by Government, but, where assessors have been appointed at the request of the applicant and the appeal has been decided wholly or partly against him, the appellate authority may direct that the fees of the assessors shall be paid in whole or part by the appellant.

SECTION 37 (s).

MANNER OF SERVICE OF NOTICES.

31. The despatch through the post, under registered covers of any notice, order or extract of an Inspector's report sent under the Act or under these rules, shall be deemed a sufficient service on the occupier or manager of the factory of such notice or order or of any directions contained in such extract.

Form J.

No._____

Inspector of Factories' Office,

Dated Lahore, the_____191 .

THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, 1911, AND PUNJAB FACTORY RULES MADE THEREUNDER.

Upon a recent inspection of your factory it was found, to the extent indicated below, that certain provisions of the above Act and Rules were not being carried out. I have therefore to request that the necessary steps may be taken at once to comply with the law.

I am,

Yours faithfully,

Inspector of Factories for the Punjab, Delhi, N.-W. Frontier Province, and Ajmer-Merwara.

HOLIDAY RETURN.

The following is the list of holidays which will be given during the month of_____in the _____factory, in accordance with section 22 of the Indian Factories Act and the Government of India Notification quoted below.

Sundays.	Other substituted days.

Signature of Factory Manager.

Address of factory.

Date of despatch of notice.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA NOTIFICATION No. 6750-25.

Dated the 14th September 1912.

"Every Manager of a factory shall furnish to the **INSPECTOR OF FACTORIES, BEFORE THE END OF EACH CALENDAR MONTH,** a return giving notice of all the days on which the factory will be closed during the **NEXT ENSUING MONTH.** This return shall be submitted whether the factory is or is not working during the calendar month preceding the one to which the return relates."

(Sd.) R. E. ENTHOVEN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Form G.

December 1913.

DIARY OF INSPECTOR.

Sheet.

Week ended Saturday.

Date.	Place.	Factories visited or other work done.	Remarks on defects found and directions and orders issued.	Index Number.

FORM E.

REGISTER OF CHILDREN.

Number.*	Name.	Father's name.	Sex.	Caste or religion.	Number of certificate.	Date of certificate.	REMARKS.

* NOTE.—The number of the token, if any, mentioned in rule 26, will be the same as the number given here.

FORM D.

Report of Accidents.

Dated the 191 .

SIR,

I, , beg hereby to give notice under Section 31 of the Factory Act and Rule 24 made thereunder that an accident occurred in the Factory of at o'clock on causing $\frac{\text{death}}{\text{serious injury}}$ / slight injury to the persons mentioned below :—

Name.	Caste.	Sex.	Age.	Nature of injury.

The accident was caused by

The injured persons are under treatment by

Signature of Occupier or Manager.

Inspector's Remarks.

Serial No._____

Date_____

2. **Name**_____

3. **Father's name**_____

4. **Sex and caste or religion**_____

5. **Residence**_____

6. **Age certified**_____

7. **Physical fitness**_____

8. **Distinctive marks**_____

Thumb impression.

Initial of Certifying Surgeon.

FORM B.

CERTIFICATE.

Serial No._____

Date_____

I HEREBY certify that I have personally examined (name)_____

_____

$\frac{\text{son}}{\text{daughter}}$ of_____ (caste, etc.)_____

residing at_____ who is desirous of being employed in a factory, and that $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ age, as nearly as can be ascertained from my examination, is_____ years, and that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is fit for employment in a factory.

$\frac{\text{His}}{\text{Her}}$ descriptive marks are_____

_____

Thumb impression.

Certifying Surgeon.

REGISTER OF

Form A prescribed under Rule

Serial No. of Factory.	District.	Place.	Class of Factory.	Name of Factory.	Name of Occupier or representative of Occupier.
1	2	3	4	5	6

FACTORIES

3 of the Indian Factories Act.

Name of Manager.	Hours of Starting and Stopping Work.				Daily average number of Operatives employed.				Whether interval is given after six hours' work and, if so, time and length of interval, or whether factory is worked in accordance with a system of shifts, or whether factory is exempted from interval and, if so, under what provision of section 21.	Whether holiday is invariably given on Sunday or week days are sometimes substituted or whether factory is exempted and, if so, under what provision of section 22.	Remarks
					Adults.		*Children.*				
					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.			
7	8				9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Starting.		Stopping.								
	H.	M.	H.	M.							

Delhi, the 26th September 1916.

No. 6529-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 15th September 1916 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			15
			Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.			
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half months.	Total in present half month.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Remarks.
P. S. Alipur	33	38	...	1	...	27	...	7	1	...	2	...	10	4	14	
Nangloi	53	79	7	...	...	46	...	24	1	...	1	...	10	11	21	
Najafgarh	67	64	.	...	...	32	4	26	...	...	1	1	12	9	21	
Subzimundi	10	4	...		...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Paharganj	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	..	...	
Mehrauli	32	43	1	...	...	23	1	15	...	...	2	1	6	7	13	
Raisina	9	5	...	...	..	4	...	1	...	...	...	.	1	2	3	
Shahdara	9	16	6	...	...	5	...	3	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	
New Cantonment	20	7	...	...	..	4	.	3	...	...	.	...	2	1	3	
Total of the District	222	256	14	1	...	145	5	79	4	...	6	2	43	36	78	

No. 6539 *Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure Code 1898, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to appoint the following person to be a Magistrate of the second Class and to direct that such person shall exercise the powers of a Magistrate of the 2nd Class within the limits of the Municipality of Delhi :—

Haji Abdul Rahman, son of Sheikh Karam Ilahi, *vice* S. Umrao Mirza Rizawi.

2. Under the provisions of Section 15 of the said Code the Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct that the aforesaid Magistrate shall sit with and exercise the power as a member of the Bench of Honorary Magistrates constituted for the Delhi Municipality by Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 835-Home, dated the 10th February 1916, for a period of three years from the date of that Notification.

No. 6541-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 12 of the Criminal Procedure Code, 1898, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to appoint the following person to be Magistrate of the 2nd Class and to direct that such person will exercise all powers of a Magistrate of the 2nd Class within the limits of the Delhi Municipality for a period of three years from the date of this Notification :—

S. Umrao Mirza Razawi.

From the date of this Notification he will cease to be a member of the Bench constituted by the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 835, dated 10th February 1916.

Delhi, the 27th September 1916.

No. 6557-*Home*.—In anticipation of his services being placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, Assistant Surgeon R. L. Dunn assumed charge of his duties with effect from the forenoon of the 16th September 1916.

No. 6582-*Home*.—In the Schedule annexed to the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 7761-Home dated the 30th November 1915, regarding the public holidays to be observed in Delhi Province under Section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, XXVI of 1881, against the entry " Id-Ul-Zuha ", omit the word " Ditto " in the last column of the said Schedule.

By order,
G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,
Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 22nd September 1916.

No. 2344—1353.—The following draft rules which it is proposed to make for the regulation of motor vehicles in Ajmer-Merwara, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 11 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, VIII of 1914, are published as required by section 11, sub-section 1, of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is given that the draft will be taken into consideration by the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner on or after the 31st October 1916.

2. Any objection or suggestion with respect to the draft rules which may be received from any person before the date fixed as aforesaid will be considered by the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner.

DRAFT RULES FRAMED UNDER THE INDIAN MOTOR VEHICLES ACT, VIII OF 1914.

I.—PRELIMINARY.

Short title, extent and definition.

1. (1) These rules may be called the Ajmer-Merwara Motor Vehicles Rules, 1916.

(2) They shall extend to the whole of Ajmer-Merwara.

(3) In these rules—

Registering and licensing authority.

(*a*) "Registering authority" and "licensing authority" mean in respect of Ajmer-Merwara, the District Magistrate or such other authority as the Local Administration may from time to time by order in writing appoint in this behalf; and in respect of any other part of British India the officer or officers lawfully invested with the powers exercisable in Ajmer-Merwara by the District Magistrate or "other authority" referred to above, under the rules for the purpose of registering and granting licenses;

The Act.

(*b*) "The Act" means the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914;

Motor Cycle.

(*c*) "Motor Cycle" means a self-propelled vehicle running on not more than three wheels and weighing not more than 5 cwts;

Heavy Motor Vehicle.

(*d*) "Heavy Motor Vehicle" means a motor vehicle exceeding two tons in weight, unladen;

Trailer.

(*e*) "Trailer" means any vehicle drawn by or attached to a motor vehicle;

Axle weight.

(*f*) "Axle weight" means in relation to an axle of a heavy motor vehicle or of a trailer, the aggregate weight transmitted to the surface of the road or other base whereon the heavy motor vehicle or the trailer moves or rests by the several wheels attached to that axle when the heavy motor vehicle or trailer is loaded;

Registered axle weight.

(*g*) "Registered axle weight" means in relation to an axle of a heavy motor vehicle, the axle weight of that axle as registered by the licensing authority in pursuance of the rules;

Weight.

(*h*) the expression "weight", when used in relation to a heavy motor vehicle or a trailer, means

(*i*) when the vehicle or trailer is unladen, the weight of the vehicle, including all parts, equipments, stores, fuel, water and accumulators which are necessary for or are ordinarily used with, the vehicle or trailer when working; provided that, where alternative parts or bodies are used, the heaviest shall be taken for the purpose of calculating the weight,

and (*ii*) when the vehicle or trailer is laden, its weight when unladen, *plus* its full lawful load, including the weight of the driver;

Width.

(*i*) the expression "width", when used in relation to the tyre of a wheel, means the distance measured horizontally and in a straight line across the circumference of the wheel and between the two points in the outer surface of the tyre which are further apart;

Diameter.

(*j*) "diameter", in relation to a wheel, means the diameter measured between the two opposite points in the outer surface of the tyre which are farthest apart.

II.—REGISTRATION.

Registration.

2. (1) No motor vehicle shall be used until it has been registered by the registering authority. In the case of any motor vehicle which has already been registered outside Ajmer-Merwara in accordance with the Act and is required for use in Ajmer-Merwara no registration shall be necessary;

Proviso.

Provided that no person shall be punishable for a breach of this rule if he has had no reasonable opportunity of registering the motor vehicle in accordance therewith;

Fee for registration.

(2) The fee for such registration shall be thirty-two rupees for a heavy motor car weighing more than two tons, sixteen rupees for a light motor car, and four rupees for a motor cycle;

Provided that there shall be no fee for registering motor vehicles which have already been registered outside Ajmer-Merwara under the Act.

Compliance with rules a condition precedent to registration.

(3) The registering authority shall not register any motor vehicle or motor cycle unless he is satisfied that the requirements of these rules in respect thereof are satisfied.

Continuous compliance with rules.

(4) No person shall drive or have charge of, or cause or permit to be used, any motor vehicle, motor cycle or trailer which does not in all respects conform to these rules, or which is so driven or used as to contravene any of these rules.

(5) The term of validity of registration certificates shall be follows:—

(*a*) Light vehicles (*i.e.*, those not exceeding 2 tons in weight) . Unlimited period.

(*b*) Heavy motor cars (*i.e.*, those weighing more than 2 tons) . One year.

(*c*) Motor cabs and omnibuses . . . . . One year.

Number, transfer of ownership, etc.

3. (1) The registering authority shall assign a distinguishing number and the letters "A. M." (meaning "Ajmer-Merwara") to the motor vehicle and shall record the name and address of the owner.

(2) (*a*) Numbers and letters assigned to motor vehicles shall be shown in large white figures on a black ground and shall be of the following dimensions painted on a plate which shall be rigidly affixed in a conspicuous place on the front and back of the motor and on the back of any vehicle drawn by the motor vehicle:—

Height of each figure or letters 3½ inches, uniform thickness ¾ inch, each figure or letter occupying a space of 2½ inches with one inch between each figure or letter, and a margin of ½ an inch at the top, bottom and sides of the plate:

Proviso.

Provided that in the case of motor cycles the figure or letter may be not less than one-half of the above dimensions with a space of ½ inch between contiguous figures and letters.

(*b*) No number or letter shall in any way be obscured or rendered, or allowed to become not easily discernible at a reasonable distance.

(3) All motor vehicles shall have plates showing the firm which built the chassis, and the manufacturer's number of the chassis, the horse power of the motor or the number and bore of the cylinders, and the weight of the car unladen.

(4) Every transfer of ownership of the motor vehicle or motor cycle registered under these rules shall forthwith be reported to the registering authority by the registered owner and by the transferee.

(5) The registering authority may assign to a manufacturer of, or a dealer in, motor vehicles, on payment of an annual fee of thirty rupees, a general number which, together with a distinguishing alphabetical letter of the same dimensions as the numbers, shall be affixed as laid down in sub-rule (2) (*a*) to any motor vehicle when on trial after completion, or when on trial by an intending purchaser; provided that such motor vehicle shall not ply or be let for hire unless it has been separately registered under rule 2.

Requirements before registration.

4. (1) Before registering a motor vehicle, the registering authority shall be satisfied that it has either been passed as suitable for use on the road after examination by competent authority or that it is of a type approved in the same way.

(2) The examination shall be conducted with special reference to the following points:—

(*a*) The engines shall be reliable in working and so constructed as to render the risk of fire or explosion, as far as possible, nil, not to frighten riding or draught animals by their noise, to cause no danger to other traffic, and to cause no serious discomfort to passers-by by their exhaust gases or steam.

(*b*) The motor vehicle shall be provided with the following apparatus:—

(*i*) Strong steering gear, which permits of turns being made quickly and accurately.

(*ii*) Two sets of brakes working independently of each other and sufficiently effective. At least one of these shall be applicable instantaneously, and shall act directly on the wheels, or on drums in immediate connection with them.

(*c*) Every motor vehicle weighing more than 6·9 cwt. shall be furnished with mechanism enabling the driver to back his car by the engine from the driver's seat.

(*d*) The different parts of the controlling gear shall be so arranged that the driver can manipulate them accurately without taking his eyes off the road.

(3) Before a heavy motor vehicle is registered, the weight of the vehicle when unladen, and if the registering authority so directs, the axle weight of each axle of the vehicle, shall be ascertained by, or in the presence of, an officer appointed in this behalf by the registering authority.

(4) The said officer shall certify the weight or weights so ascertained and shall make any necessary correction in the statement of weights declared by the owner; and shall also satisfy himself that the tyres of the wheels of the vehicle, if the tyres are not pneumatic or are not made of a soft or elastic material, are of the dimensions required by rule 26.

(5) The owner of the vehicle shall, for the purposes of clauses (3) and (4) of this rule, cause the vehicle to be driven or brought to any such place as the registering authority may appoint.

(6) Upon the registration of a heavy motor vehicle—

(*a*) the weight of the vehicle when unladen, as certified under clause (3) of this rule;

(*b*) the axle weight of each axle, as so certified, or (if not so certified) as declared by the owner of the vehicle;

(*c*) the diameter of each wheel;

(*d*) the width and material of the tyre of each wheel; and

(*e*) the highest rate of speed at which, in conformity with rule 9, the vehicle may be driven without a trailer,

shall be entered in the register of motor vehicles.

Subsequent defects.

5. When the registering authority, at any time after a motor vehicle has been registered, considers that it has ceased to comply with the requirements of rule 4, or, if the vehicle is a heavy motor vehicle, with any of the special rules for heavy motor vehicles, or that it has not been maintained in such a condition as to prevent danger to the public, such registering authority may, after notice to the registered owner, direct, that the registration be cancelled until such time as the defects are rectified to its satisfaction.

III.—GENERAL.

Driving on the right side of the road.

6. A motor vehicle shall be driven in accordance with the rules of the road, which require a vehicle to keep on the left of the road except when passing horses and other vehicles going in the same direction, which shall be passed on the right: provided that it shall ordinarily pass a tram car on the left or near side whether it be going in the same or the contrary direction.

Person learning to drive.

7. No person shall, in any public place or street, learn to drive a motor vehicle unless accompanied by a licensed driver.

Reckless driving.

8. A motor vehicle shall not be driven in a public road or place recklessly or negligently or at a speed or in a manner which is likely to endanger human life or to cause hurt or injury to any person or animal or damage to any vehicle or property or which would be otherwise than reasonable and proper, having regard to all the circumstances of the case, including the nature, condition and use of the road, and to the amount of traffic which is actually on it at the time, or which may reasonably be expected to be on it.

Speed limit.

9. (1) No motor vehicle shall be driven within municipal or cantonment limits at a greater speed than 15 miles an hour:

Provided that the speed at which a motor vehicle shall be driven within such limits as the Chairman of the Municipal or District Board, or the Cantonment Magistrate, may indicate by means of notice boards within their respective areas, shall not exceed such rate as may be shown on the notice board.

(2) The speed at which a heavy motor vehicle is driven on any public road shall not exceed 7 miles an hour:—

Provided that—

(*a*) if the weight of the motor vehicle unladen exceeds three tons, or

(*b*) if the registered axle weight exceeds six tons, or

(*c*) if a trailer is attached to the heavy motor vehicle,

the speed shall not exceed 5 miles an hour.

Provided also that—

If the heavy motor vehicle has all its wheels fitted with pneumatic tyres or with tyres of a soft or elastic material, the speed at which the heavy motor vehicle may be driven on any public road shall not exceed—

(*a*) twelve miles an hour where the registered axle weight of any axle does not exceed six tons ;

(*b*) seven miles an hour where such registered axle weight exceeds six tons.

Prohibition as to use of motor vehicles on footpaths in certain localities.

10. A motor vehicle shall not be driven in any footway nor in any road or public place where such traffic may, for the time being, be prohibited by the licensing authority.

Directions in regulation of traffic.

11. (1) The person in charge of a motor vehicle shall obey all directions of police officers posted or stationed at crossings or other places for the regulation of traffic ; and shall cause the motor vehicle and the engine to stop and to remain stationary so long as may reasonably be necessary—

(*a*) when requested to do so by any police officer for the purpose of ascertaining his name and address or for any other reasonable purpose, or

(*b*) when approaching restive horses or animals or when requested to do so by any person having charge of a restive horse or animal, or

(*c*) when an accident occurs to any person or to any animal or vehicle in charge of any person owing to the presence of the motor vehicle on the road.

(2) The request referred to above may be made by such police officer or person by putting up his hand as a signal or at night time by moving a lantern or light up and down.

(3) The person in charge of a motor vehicle shall, on request of any police officer, or, on the occurrence of an accident such as is referred to in sub-rule (1) (*c*), on the request of any other person truly state his name and address and the name and place of abode or business of the owner, and shall further render all possible assistance to any person injured, and if there be no police officer present shall give intimation of the accident at the nearest police station.

Motor vehicles to carry horns.

12. Every person driving a motor vehicle shall have ready and available for immediate use a deep-toned horn or other instrument capable of giving audible and sufficient warning of his approach or position and shall sound the same whenever expedient to prevent danger to any of the public :

Provided that in the case of a motor cycle the horn shall have a high-pitched tone.

Motor vehicles to carry lamps.

13. No person shall drive a motor vehicle during the period commencing half an hour after sunset and ending half an hour before sunrise unless such vehicle is provided with lights as follows :—

(1) In the case of vehicles other than motor cycles—

(*a*) one lamp showing a white light in front affixed on each side of the front portion of the vehicle ;

(*b*) one lamp showing a red light at the rear and showing a white light at the side affixed at the back of the vehicle in such manner as to illuminate with the white light and render easily distinguishable the signs and numbers on the plate.

(2) In the case of motor cycles—

(*a*) one lamp showing a white light in front affixed to the motor cycle.

(3) In all cases—

(*a*) the lamps shall be of suitable character and illumination ;

(*b*) the lamps shall be kept properly alight ;

(*c*) where acetylene or electric lamps or lamps of any description giving a powerful and intense light are used, the same shall be properly hooded or screened.

14. No motor vehicles shall be allowed to stand in any street or public place unattended by a person licensed under section 6 of the Act, unless all reasonable precautions have been taken to ensure that it cannot be put in motion in the absence of the driver, or, if such motor vehicle is propelled by steam, unless its fires have been extinguished and it has ceased to contain in itself sufficient power to move.

15. The driver of a motor vehicle shall not cause the vehicle to travel backwards for a greater distance or time than may be requisite for purposes of safety or in order to turn round.

Register to be kept.

16. A manufacturer of, or a dealer in, motor vehicles shall keep a register in such forms as the registering authority may direct showing the description of the vehicle used, the name of the driver, and the hours and dates on which he was in charge of the vehicle.

Such register shall be open to inspection on the demand of any police officer of or above the rank of sub-inspector.

Motor competitions or reliability trials.

17. No motor competition, reliability trial, display, or exhibition, in which more than 5 motor vehicles take part, shall be permitted on any public road without the previous sanction of the Local Administration.

Driving test for licence.

18 (1) No Person shall be granted a licence to drive a motor vehicle under section 6 of the Act, unless he has qualifications which give a sufficient guarantee for the safety of the public.

(2) This examination shall be conducted by a competent person to be appointed by the District Magistrate :

Provided that no such examination or test shall be necessary if the person has driven a vehicle on a licence of the period of one year :

Provided also that a licence granted in any other part of British India under the Act shall be valid in Ajmer-Merwara during the period for which it was granted.

Period of licence.

19. Every licence to drive a motor vehicle granted under section 6 of the Act shall remain in force for such period, not being less than twelve months, as the licensing authority may direct.

Fee for licence.

20. There shall be payabale for every such licence a fee of Rs. 2 at the date when the licence is taken out and a further fee of Rs. 2 at the commencement of each calendar year during which the licence may thereafter continue in force.

Crediting of fees.

21. All fees shall be credited by the licensing authority to Government.

22. The issue of a licence to drive motor vehicles in Ajmer-Merwara shall not be necessary in the case of a person duly licensed to drive in any other province provided that such person shall produce his licence when so required by any Magistrate or police officer in Ajmer-Merwara.

IV.—Special Rules for Heavy Motor Vehicles.

Registration of weights.

23. On every application to a registering authority for the registration of a heavy motor vehicle and for permission to ply for hire the applicant shall declare :—

(*a*) the weight of the heavy motor vehicle unladen,

(*b*) the axle weight of each axle,

(*c*) the diameter of each wheel, and

(*d*) the width and material of the tyre of each wheel.

Registered weight to be printed on the vehicle.

24. Upon receiving from the licensing authority a copy of the entries made in the register relating to a heavy motor vehicle, or trailer, the owner of the motor vehicle shall cause to be printed or otherwise plainly marked in a conspicuous place in letters and figures not less than one inch in height, and in such a manner as to be legible at a reasonable distance—

(*a*) on the right or off side of the vehicle—

(*i*) the registered weight of the vehicle or trailer when unladen, and

(*ii*) the registered axle weight of each axle;

(*b*) on the left or near side of the vehicle—

(*i*) the highest rate of speed at which, in conformity with rule 9, the vehicle may be driven without a trailer, and

(*ii*) the owner's name and address :

Provided that this rule shall not apply to trailers not exceeding one ton in weight when unladen.

Axle weight.

25. (1) The axle weight of an axle of a heavy motor vehicle shall not exceed the registered axle weight.

(2) The registered maximum axle weight of any axle of a heavy motor vehicle shall not exceed eleven tons and the axle weight of a trailer shall not exceed seven tons.

(3) The sum of the registered axle weights of all the axles of a heavy motor vehicle shall not exceed sixteen tons.

26. The tyres of each wheel of a heavy motor vehicle or trailer, unless the tyres are pneumatic or made of a soft or elastic material, shall be smooth and shall, where the tyre touches the surface of the road or other base whereon the heavy motor vehicle moves or rests, be flat, provided that the edges of the tyre may be levelled or rounded to the extent in the case of each edge of not more than half an inch.

Provided also that—

(*i*) if the tyre is constructed of separate plates, the plates may be separated by parallel spaces which shall be disposed throughout the outer surface of the tyre, so that nowhere shall the aggregate extent of the space or spaces in the course of a straight line drawn horizontally across the circumference of the wheel exceed one-eighth part of the width of the tyre ;

(*ii*) the driving wheels of a heavy motor vehicle shall be cylindrical and smooth soled, or shod with diagonal cross bars of not less than three inches in width nor more than three-quarters of an inch in thickness extending the full breadth of the tyre, and the space intervening between each such cross bar shall not exceed 3 inches.

Width of tyre.

27. (1) The width of the tyre of each wheel of a heavy motor vehicle or trailer shall be determined by such of the following conditions as may apply to the circumstances of the case :—

(*a*) The width shall in every case be not less than 5 inches, or, in the case of a trailer 2 inches.

(*b*) The width shall not be less than that number of half-inches which is equal to the number of units of registered axle weight of the axle to which the wheel is attached.

The unit of registered axle weight shall vary according to the diameter of the wheel, and the rules set forth in the subjoined scale; that is to say—

(*i*) if the wheel is 3 feet in diameter the unit of registered axle weight shall be 7½ cwts.;

(*ii*) if the wheel exceeds 3 feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle weight shall be 7 cwts. with an addition of weight in the proportion of 1 cwt. for every 12 inches by which the diameter is increased beyond 3 feet, and in the same proportion for any increase which is greater or less than 12 inches; and

(*iii*) if the wheel is less than 3 feet in diameter the unit of registered axle weight shall be 7½ cwts. with a deduction of weight in the proportion of 1 cwt. for every 6 inches by which the diameter is reduced below 3 feet; and in the same proportion for any reduction which is greater or less than 6 inches.

(2) This rule shall not apply to any tyre which is pneumatic or which is made of a soft or elastic material, or to trailers not exceeding one ton in weight unladen.

Size of wheels.

28. The diameter of a wheel of a heavy motor vehicle or trailer, if the wheel is fitted with a tyre which is not pneumatic or is not made of a soft or elastic material, shall be not less than 2 feet.

Width and length of vehicle.

29. A heavy motor vehicle, and any trailer attached to any such heavy motor vehicle may, when measured between its extreme projecting points, be of a width not exceeding 8 feet 6 inches and no heavy motor vehicle or train made up of a motor vehicle with one or more trailers attached to it shall be used on any street or road if such motor vehicle or train exceeds 75 feet in lengh.

Springs.

30. Every heavy motor vehicle and trailer shall be constructed with suitable and sufficient springs between each axle and the frame of the heavy motor vehicle.

31. (1) Each trailer attached to a heavy motor vehicle shall have a brake approved by the licensing authority and each trailer shall carry upon it a person competent to apply the brake efficiently. Provided that where the brakes upon the motor vehicle to which any trailer is attached are so constructed and arranged that neither of them can be used without bringing into action simultaneously the brake attached to the trailer, or if the brake of the trailer can be applied from the motor vehicle independently of the brakes of the latter, the above conditions need not be complied with.

(2) No heavy motor vehicle used on any street or road shall have attached to it more than three trailers.

Vehicles for the conveyance of passengers.

32. A trailer shall not be attached to a heavy motor vehicle which is used as a public conveyance except under a permit granted by the Local Administration or by an officer authorised by it in this behalf.

Use of motor vehicles on bridges.

33. (1) Where the registering authority or the District Magistrate or the Executive Engineer or a Local Board or Municipality or Cantonment authority or Railway Administration affixes or sets up in suitable and conspicuous positions, on each approach to a bridge, forming part of a highway, notices which state that the bridge is insufficient to carry a heavy motor vehicle, the registered axle weight of which exceeds that specified on the said notice board, the owner of any such heavy motor vehicle shall not cause or suffer the motor vehicle to be driven, and the person driving or in charge of the motor vehicle shall not drive the motor vehicle, upon the bridge.

(2) The owner of a heavy motor vehicle shall not cause or suffer the motor vehicle to be driven and the person driving or in charge of the heavy motor vehicle shall not drive the motor vehicle, upon a bridge forming part of a highway, at any time when another heavy motor vehicle or a locomotive is on the bridge, the combined weights of which would exceed the carrying capacity of the bridge.

34. When a heavy motor vehicle is used on any road or street two persons shall be employed in driving or attending to such vehicle.

35. The cylinder taps of a heavy motor vehicle propelled by steam shall not be opened in proximity of any person riding, driving, leading, or in charge of, any horse, nor shall the steam be allowed to attain a pressure exceeding that at which the safety valve is set to act, so that no steam shall blow off when the vehicle is upon the road or street.

36. No heavy motor vehicle, or class of heavy motor vehicles shall be driven in any street or road wherein such traffic may for the time being be prohibited by the District Magistrate.

37. Every applicant for registration of a heavy motor vehicle shall make a declaration in the form of schedule D, and append it to his application for registration.

VI.—FORMS.

Application for licence.

38. Every application for a licence under section 6 of the Act, shall contain the particulars specified in schedule A.

Form of licence.

39. Every licence granted under section 6 of the Act, shall be in the form prescribed as schedule B and shall have affixed thereto the signature or the photograph of the licensee.

Application for registration.

40. Every application for registration shall contain the particulars specified in schedule C.

41. All notice boards posted at the sides of the roads under these rules shall be painted red with the notice inscribed in white letters sufficiently large to be easily legible by persons using the roads and all danger sign posts erected by any local authority shall show the signs indicated in schedule E in white on red ground.

42. Such notice boards or sign-posts shall be affixed or set up perpendicularly to the road and about 275 yards from the obstructions they are meant to indicate, unless the character of their surroundings renders this impracticable, special arrangements being made when the distance of a notice board from its obstruction is considerably more or less than 275 yards.

SCHEDULE A.

Particulars to be given by applicant for licence to drive (see rule 38).

1. Full name of applicant.
2. Postal address of residence of applicant.
3. Whether applicant is over eighteen years of age.
4. Whether applicant is physically fit and has passed the examination or test in driving prescribed under rule 18, showing thereby that he has reasonable control over the motor vehicle.
5. Whether applicant holds, or has at any time previously held a licence.
6. Particulars of any licence which applicant holds or which he has previously held.
7. Particulars of any endorsement on any licence which applicant holds or which he has previously held.
8. Whether applicant's licence has at any time been endorsed or he has been disqualified under section 18 of the Act and if so, for what period and under what circumstances.

SCHEDULE B.

Form of licence (see rule 39).

No._____ of 19_____ Fee Rs. 2, only.

Licence to drive motor vehicles is granted under section 6 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914, to

Name_____

Address_____

Date of expiry of licence_____ 19_____

District_____

Signature of Licensing authority_____

Date of renewal.	Date of expiry.	Signature of licensing authority.

SCHEDULE C.

APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION (SEE RULE 40).

1. Full name of owner.
2. Postal address of usual residence of owner.
3. Description of type of motor vehicle.
4. Type and colour of body of vehicle.
5. *Weight unladen.
6. *Axle weight.
7. *Diameter of wheels.
8. *Width and material of tyres.
9. Maximum speed.
10. Number of cylinders.
11. Horse power.
12. Whether intended for—
    (*a*) private use,
    (*b*) use for trade purposes,
    (*c*) use as a public conveyance.

SCHEDULE D.

APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION OF A HEAVY MOTOR VEHICLE (SEE RULE 37).

Declaration.

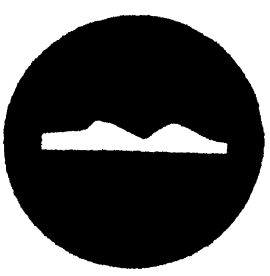
I hereby declare that the following particulars in relation to the motor vehicle or trailer to which my application relates are true to the best of my knowledge and belief :—

(1) Weight of my heavy motor vehicle or trailer unladen.
(2) Axle weight of each axle.
(3) Diameter of each wheel.
(4) Width and material of tyre of each wheel.

SCHEDULE E.

(SEE RULE 41.)

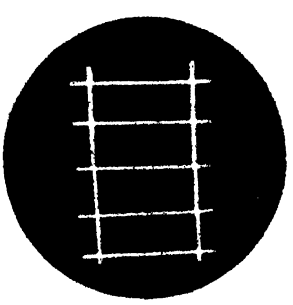
Signs denoting obstructions.



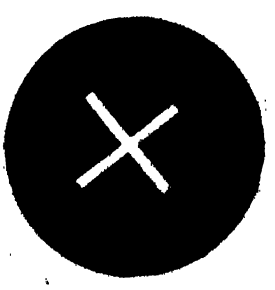
Road up.



Turning.



Level crossing.



Cross Roads.

* Information to be given only in the case of a heavy motor vehicle or trailer.

Abu, the 23rd September 1916.

No. 2374.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 (1) of the Indian Companies Act 1913 (VII of 1913), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to empower the Additional District Judge of Ajmer-Merwara to exercise all the jurisdiction conferred by the said Act upon the Court and to notify that the said Additional District Judge shall, as regards the jurisdiction so conferred, be the Court in respect of all Companies having their registered offices in the District of Ajmer-Merwara.

Abu, the 25th September 1916.

No. 2377.—The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara has received trustworthy information that two editions of a pamphlet in Urdu entitled "Shikwa-i-Khwaja" (complaint of the Khwaja) written by Maulana Sayed Zia Mohamed Manazir Ahsan of Bihar, which contain words having a tendency, directly or indirectly, to excite disaffection towards His Majesty, have been published at the Nizami Press, Buduan, and Turfa-i-Hind Press at Delhi. He is therefore pleased to declare all copies of the said pamphlet, wherever found, to be forfeited to His Majesty in accordance with the powers vested in him by section 12 of the Indian Press Act, 1910.

Abu, the 26th September 1916.

No. 2387-1042.—Mr. J. A. de Souza, General Manager of the Court of Wards, Ajmer, is granted privilege leave for two months and 20 days, with effect from the 1st October 1916, or the subsequent date on which he may be allowed to avail himself of the leave.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated Quetta, the 20th September 1916.

No. 3039.—The undermentioned candidate is declared to have passed the prescribed tests in the Brahui language at a special examination held at Quetta on the 16th September 1916.

Captain S. P. Williams, I.A., Adjutant Infantry, Zhob Militia.

By order,

A. N. L. CATER,
First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 26th September 1916.

No. 1216-B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), as applied to the Administered Areas in Central India, the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to appoint Mr. B. Rustumji Bhaya, M.A., LL. B., to be an Honorary Magistrate of the 2nd class within the Cantonment of Mhow.

This Agency's Notification No. 175-B., dated the 15th February 1915 is hereby cancelled.

No. 1219-B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), as applied to the Administered Areas in Central India,

the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to appoint Khan Bahadur Dhanjishaw C. Pestonji to be an Honorary Magistrate of the 1st Class within the Cantonment of Mhow.

This Agency's notification No. 229-B., dated the 25th February 1916 is hereby cancelled.

By order,

A. R. JELF,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA, AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated Abu, the 20th September 1916.

No. 2962.—Mr. R. E. Coupland, Superintendent, Government Railway Police, Ajmer, is appointed, as a temporary measure, to hold charge of the current duties of the Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Railway Police, Rajputana, in addition to his ordinary duties as Superintendent with effect from the 20th September 1916.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated Abu, the 22nd September 1916.

No. 5538.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 (1) of the Indian Companies Act as applied to the Railway lands in Rajputana by Foreign and Political Department Notification No. 1265-I.B., dated the 4th July, 1916, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana is pleased to direct that all the powers conferred by the Act upon the Court shall be exercised by the various district Courts in Rajputana as described in column 8 of the first schedule annexed to Foreign Department Notification No. 261-I.B., dated the 10th February, 1913, within the limits of their respective jurisdiction as shewn in the schedule aforesaid.

Provided that for the Ajmer Roho section, instead of the Extra Assistant Commissioner, Merwara, the District Judge of Abu shall exercise the powers so conferred.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

RAJPUTANA ADMINISTRATION, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

LOCAL ADMINISTRATION'S ORDERS.

Dated Abu, the 20th September 1916.

No. 2058-S.—The Honourable the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, is pleased to promote Mr. F. W. Conroy, Sub-Engineer, II grade, to Sub-Engineer, I grade, (Pay Rs. 400 per mensem) with effect from the 1st September 1916 forenoon.

H. C SANDERS,

Secretary to A.G.G. in the P.W.D., Rajputana.

IN THE COURT OF THE SUB-JUDGE WITH INSOLVENCY POWERS, BEAWAR (RAJPUTANA).

MISCELLANEOUS APPLICATION No. 1.

(1) Ganga Ram, son of Har Narain, (2) Ghisu Lal, son of Ganga Ram, proprietor of the firms styled Ganga Ram Ghisu Lal at Beawar, applicants.

Versus

Serial No.	Names of creditors.	Residences.	Amount. Rs. A. P.
1	Sahib Chand	Beawar	480 0 0
2	Jitmal Shanker Lal	Do.	700 0 0
3	Jiaraj Misri Lal	Do.	600 0 0
4	Widow Halas Kanwar Bhadar Mal through Gulab Chand Tatera.	Do.	350 0 0
5	Rukhi Chand Ganga Ram	Do.	250 0 0
6	Umrat Lal Ram Diyal Raipur through Bukhshi Ram Ram Jiwan.	Do.	400 0 0
7	Nol Mal Ghisu Lal	Do.	400 0 0
8	Ghisu Lal Musoda through Ram Ratan Misri Kishan	Do.	1,000 0 0
9	Ram Chander Brahman Kagji	Do.	600 0 0
10	Bhader Mal Harak Chand	Do.	400 0 0
11	Lal Chand Hala Khundi	Do.	400 0 0
12	Multan Mal Unraj Piplia through Hazari Mal Birdhi Chand.	Do.	1,200 0 0
13	Gir Mal Busti Ram through Sheodas Hari Ram	Do.	400 0 0
14	Likhmi Chand Bani Chand	Do.	600 0 0
15	Hazari Mal Birdhi Chand Bazaz	Do.	600 0 0
16	Hindoo Mal Hira Lal	Do.	400 0 0
17	Hazari Mal Suraj Lal through Moti Lal Sogani	Do.	150 0 0
18	Hira Lal Brahman through Phool Chand Misri Lal	Do.	400 0 0
19	Kishan Lal Hungami Lal	Do.	300 0 0
20	Agar Chand Kundan Mal	Do.	600 0 0
21	Jit Mal Fathe Chand	Do.	400 0 0
22	Dalu Ram Ram Chandar	Do.	1,400 0 0
23	Siri Ram Das Nand Kishor Modi	Do.	1,100 0 0
24	Poosa Ram Modi	Do.	400 0 0
25	Amolak Chand Misri Lal	Do.	600 0 0
26	Chhoga Lal	Do.	400 0 0
27	Kasri Mal Chunnilal	Do.	200 0 0
28	Imerti, widow Sukhram	Do.	400 0 0
29	Murlidhar Behari Lal	Do.	700 0 0
30	Bhoora Lal Hira Lal	Do.	2,154 8 0
31	Messrs. David Sesan Company, Ld.	Do.	2,100 0 0

Serial No.	Names of creditors.	Residences.	Amount. Rs.	A.	P.
32	Ghewar Chand Kothari	Beawar	275	0	0
33	Lichhmi Narain Suraj Mal	Do.	1,500	0	0
34	Kuni Ram Bhagi Rath	Do.	24	0	0
35	Pdt. Govind Parshad Behari Lal	Do.	250	0	0
36	Sians Mal Dharam Chand	Do.	250	0	0
37	Ganeshji Munna Lal	Do.	190	0	0
38	Agar Chand Megraj	Do.	78	4	6
39	Ganesh Das Jugraj	Do.	800	0	0
40	Jot Bhan Chhot Mal	Do.	75	0	0
41	Ram Gopal Ram Sarup	Do.	400	0	0
42	Sh. Oday Mal Kalyan Mal	Do.	40	0	0
43	Magan Mal Musodawala	Do.	40	0	0
44	Kana Goojar	Do.	150	0	0
45	Kaniya Lal Haotia	Do.	60	0	0
46	Misri Lal Haotia	Do.	10	0	0
47	Gordhan Serimal Golka Khira through Ghisu Lal	Do.	180	0	0
48	Chhotmal Mool Chand	Do.	0	4	0
49	Bakhtawar Mal Rup Raj	Do.	150	0	0
50	Punna Lal Achha	Do.	98	0	0
51	Bhagwandas Narsingdas	Do.	15	0	0
52	Girdhari Lal Ratan Lal	Do.	3	4	6
53	Gangaram Ghisu Lal	Do.	6,779	2	9
54	Chhot Mal Chunni Lal	Do.	8	7	0
55	Binj Raj Agarwal	Do.	178	1	0
56	Mool Chand, son of Bhagti Ram	Do.	20	14	0
57	Ram Karan Kesri Chand	Do.	0	3	6
58	Ramanand Suraj Mal	Do.	24	6	0
59	Dallo, widow Panchoolal, mother of Ram Chandar	Do.	25	0	0
60	Buddrj Lal Dallal	Do.	80	0	0
61	Dhanni, mother of Ghisu Lal	Do.	300	0	0
62	Raji Bai, widow Chuta Bhoj	Cantonment Aranpura	600	0	0
63	Ladoo Ram, son of Buldeo	Do.	575	0	0
64	Binwari Lal Basdeo	Kasganj	2	15	3
65	Kasdeo Likhmi Chand	Do.	25	0	0
66	Gordhan Das Otam Chand	Do.	400	0	0
67	Dhanraj Ghisu Lal	Akarsada	600	0	0
68	Kistoor Chand Lobh Chand	Do.	500	0	0
69	Kishan Lal Pirthi Raj	Nathla (District Ajmer)	400	0	0
70	Ghisu Lal Indar Chand	Tebiji, District Ajmer	400	0	0
71	Ganga Ram Sheonarain	Ajmer	10	0	0
72	Ogar Chand Bhora	Kalalia	600	0	0

Serial No.	Names of creditors.	Residences.	Amount.
			Rs. A. P.
73	Ganga Bux Gordhan Das	Jaipur	400 0 0
74	Birdhi Chand Bachhoolal	Do.	75 0 0
75	Gopalji Jawahar Mal	Do.	879 0 0
76	Moti Ram Hira Lal	Do.	40 0 0
77	Gobind Ram Lichhminarain	Flodi	30 0 0
78	Dugru Ram Jagannath	Julgaown	3 0 0
79	Amaluk Chand Gobind Ram	Agra	10 0 0
80	Doulat Ram Ram Lal	Jaora	7 8 0
81	Chando Lal Ramishwardas	Muzaffarnagar	20 0 0
82	Gulab Chand Chhotaylal	Do.	650 0 0
83	Chando Lal Ramishwardas	Gedarwa District, Punjab	400 0 0
84	Bomoari Lal Gokal Chand	Do.	350 0 0
85	Mor Singh Fathay Chand	Rahhor Mandi District, Punjab.	140 0 0
86	Shanker Lal Jivan Ram	Jeto, Punjab	110 0 0
87	Savan Mal Gopi Chand	Gojarkhan, Punjab	225 0 0
88	Sukhdar Mal Gainda Mal	Ludiyana, Punjab	25 0 0
89	Sanjan Mal Gojar Mal	Do.	750 0 0
90	Anand Ram Mangat Rai	Mong Mundi (District Firozpur).	120 0 0
91	Chiman Lal Tara Chand	Do.	500 0 0
92	Jiramdas Bhagat Ram	Do.	175 0 0
93	Kaloo Ram Murlidhar	Delhi new road	200 0 0
94	Jankidas Murlidhar	Do.	50 0 0
95	Bashir Lal Har Gobind Rai	Delhi Chandni Choke	60 0 0
96	Nat Lal Davarkadas	Soni Pat	80 0 0
97	Tulshidas Thakursidas	Miratkosafgunj	134 0 0
98	Kevalram Ramishwardas	Nagina District, Bijnore	45 0 0
99	Kunj Bihari Jooti Parshad	Do.	75 0 0
100	Loomchand Chunnilal	Shamli District, Muzaffarnagar.	270 0 0
101	Mungni Ram Rama Kishan Navan	Navan, Kuchaman road	210 0 0
102	Chunnilal Dhanrup	Barnala State, Patyala	100 0 0
103	Nihalchand Mukhiram	Do.	725 0 0
104	Nihalchand Dhannichand	Rampura Phool, Mandi	100 0 0
105	Chandolal Ramishwardas	Bhunda	200 0 0
106	Sita Ram Munshi Ram	Muana District, Karnal	100 0 0
107	Surajmal Ramchandar	Khada District, Gorakhpu	183 0 0
108	Gobind Ram Javanmal	Sitapur	60 0 0
109	Gobind Ram Poonam Chand	Do.	67 0 0
110	Ram Bux Misrilal	Do.	600 0 0
111	Hardiyalmal, Ram Kanvar	Geonj Dundwala District, Etta.	18 0 0
112	Ram Kishandas Sheonarain	Karnelganj District, Gonda	200 0 0
113	Shambhoo Diyal Phoolchral	Bheram Ghat District, Bara Banki.	30 0 0

Serial No.	Names of creditors.	Residences.	Amount.
			Rs. A. P.
114	Murlidhar Rugnath Rai	Gonda District, Bargaown.	670 0 0
115	Ram Gopal Mani Ram	Do.	300 0 0
116	Sukhramdas Muthradas	Do.	550 0 0
117	Bansidhar Gagdiskaran	Sanbhal District, Muradabad.	175 0 0
118	Ghanshamdas Bala Bux	Giyaji	250 0 0
119	Amolakchand Gobindram	Do.	168 0 0
120	Hari Ram Natha Ram	Thawa District, Saran	200 0 0
121	Ram Kran Ram Bilas	Cawnpore	350 0 0
122	Seri Blab Mohanlal	Sisvabazar	700 0 0
123	Onkarlal Mahadeo	Snawad District, Khanwa.	50 0 0
124	Ramdhan Onkarlal	Do.	15 0 0
125	Dhakursidas Tejpal	Ratlam Malwa	25 0 0
126	Maganlal Mansukhlal	Davad District, Punjmahal	200 0 0
127	Chhaganlal Mansukhlal	Do.	3,400 0 0
128	Bhola Ram Budrilal	Indore Cantonment	150 0 0
129	Kajarimal Malchand	Do.	25 0 0
130	Chhogalal Poonamchand	Do.	125 0 0
131	Bukkhi Ram Motilal	Do.	95 0 0
132	Ghisulal Jagannath	Do.	500 0 0
133	Bhola Ram Chunnilal	Akodia District, Gavaliyar	425 0 0
134	Gokaldas Mooljinana Bhai	Godra	90 0 0
135	Busti Ram Parsotamdas	Oanja District, Gujrat	200 0 0
136	Mani Lal Hati Bhai	Do.	650 0 0
137	Rakhubdas Zorechand	Bombay Bhilwari	1,600 0 0
138	Tulsiram Ramsarup	Bombay Kalkadebi	1,207 0 0
139	Jotram Kedarnath	Kranchi	380 0 0
140	Mahadeo Shankarlal	Sanavad District, Khundwa	80 0 0
141	Junnadas Tiloki Ram	Nabha	690 0 0
142	Pimraj Hiralal	Nasirabad	25 0 0
143	Shee Narain Mohanlal	Beawar	30 0 0
144	Jhonta Lal Kalyanmal	Do.	200 0 0
145	Dhannalal Debi Diyal	Do.	95 0 0
146	Kajorimal Sobagmal	Do.	18 0 0
147	Jithmal Hiralal	Khachroad District, Gwalior	1,600 0 0

Whereas the abovenamed applicants have filed an application under Section 11 of Act III, 1907, to be adjudged as insolvents, and whereas the said application is fixed for hearing on 17th October 1916 at 11 A.M.

All creditors are hereby informed that they must either appear in person or through a authorized agent on the date fixed.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court on 21st September 1916.

MADHU GOPAL,
Sub-Judge with Insolvency powers, Beawar (Rajputana).

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 59 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 12th September 1916.

In the matter of T. R. Krishnasawmy Iyer, No. 42, Phayre Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said T. R. Krishnasawmy Iyer an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 8th day of September 1916.

CASE No. 92 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 12th September 1916.

In the matter of Byyarapu Appalaswamy, Hawker of No. 41, 46th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Byyarapu Appalaswamy an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 8th day of September 1916.

CASE No. 99 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 12th September 1916.

In the matter of Maung Hla Aung of Cubindan Quarter, Kemmendine, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Maung Hla Aung an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 11th day of September 1916.

CASE No. 160 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 13th September 1916.

In the matter of Maung Po Yeik, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Yeik, Musician, of No. 72, 13th Street, Rangoon, on the 4th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Yeik.

CASE No. 163 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 7th September 1916.

In the matter of Maung Po Kyu, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Kyu, Vegetable dealer, residing at No. 119, Stockade Road, Rangoon, on the 7th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Kyu.

CASE No. 164 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 8th September 1916.

In the matter of Chelnat Kutti Krishna Menon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Chelnat Kutti Krishna Menon, unemployed, residing at No. 73, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of Insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Chelnat Kutti Krishna Menon.

CASE No. 165 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 8th September 1916.

In the matter of Govindasawmy Naidu, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Govindasawmy Naidu, Binder, of No. 24, Phayre Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Govindasawmy Naidu.

CASE No. 166 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 8th September 1916.

In the matter of Gurumurthy Naidu, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Gurumurthy Naidu, Binder, of No. 24, Phayre Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Gurumurthy Naidu.

CASE No. 167 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 8th September 1916.

In the matter of Maung Po Khin, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Khin, formerly Surveyor, residing at No. 10, North Street, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 8th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Khin.

CASE No. 168 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 12th September 1916.

In the matter of V. Vaithilingam, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by V. Vaithilingam, of No. 15, Judha Ezekeil Street, Rangoon, on the 8th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said V. Vaithilingam.

CASE No. 169 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 12th September 1916.

In the matter of Sayana Kavana Kader Sultan, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Sayana Kavana Kader Sultan of Nos. 76-77, 31st Street, Rangoon, on the 2nd day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 8th day of September 1916 against the said Sayana Kavana Kader Sultan.

CASE No. 24 OF 1915.

Rangoon, the 18th September 1916.

In the matter of Ah Main, Clerk, residing at No. 84, Fraser Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Ah Main an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 5th day of September 1916.

CASE No. 46 OF 1915.

Rangoon, the 19th September 1916.

In the matter of Ah Htan, Contractor, residing at No. 25, 51st Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Ah Htan an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 5th day of September 1916.

CASE No. 154 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 18th September 1916.

In the matter of Ebrahim Adzim & Co. (except minor partners), Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition presented by A. M. Goonda Bros. of Rangoon, creditors of Ebrahim Adzim & Co., merchants carrying on business in partnership at No. 257, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 30th day of August 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, against the said Ebrahim Adzim & Co. (except minor partners) was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day.

CASE No. 170 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 18th September 1916.

In the matter of Waung Yin *alias* Whay Yin, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Waung Yin *alias* Whay Yin, Carpenter, residing at No. 92A, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 15th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Waung Yin *alias* Whay Yin.

CASE No. 172 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 21st September 1916.

In the matter of Shivatshaw Sorabjee, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Shivatshaw Sorabjee, unemployed, residing at No. 10, 108th Street, Rangoon, on the 20th day of September 1916, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Shivatshaw Sorabjee.

I. HORMASJI,
Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

In Insolvency.

No. 557 OF 1916.

Dated the 20th September 1916.

Re Ahmed Abdul Karim and Co., a firm, carrying on business at Matchli Bazar without the Fort of Bombay; adjudged Insolvents.

Ex parte Lilaram Gordhandas, a partnership firm; the Petitioning Creditors.

Whereas the abovenamed Ahmed Abdul Karim and Co., a firm, have been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of Insolvency under Section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvents do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon them, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
554—1916	Caridade Sebastiao Mendes .	Portuguese .	Worli Koliwada . . .	Painter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Workshop, Parel.	19th	September .	1916	19th	September .	1916
555—1916	Bhagoo Ramji Gorad and his wife Sakoobai.	Hindu . .	Dongri	1st Debtor, Turner in the G. I. P. Railway and the 2nd Debtor unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
556—1916	Nathu *alias* Natha Chhiba Surti	,, . .	Delisle Road . . .	Fitter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Company.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
558—1916	Budroodin Esufally . . .	Mahomedan .	Abdul Rehman Street .	Lately dealer in caps and now unemployed .	20th	,, .	,,	20th	,, .	,,
559—1916	Laxuman Harkoji Koli . .	Hindu . .	Umarkhadi . . .	Servants in the employ of Ahmed Sett, Fish Contractor.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
561—1916	Ganpatrao Harischandra Nerale .	,, . .	Kugbhat	Lately clerk in the Public Works Department and also bullock cart keeper and now unemployed.	21st	,, .	,,	21st	,, .	,,
562 1916	Sewa Kaloo Ghadki . . .	,, . .	No. 102, Coppersmith Lane, Mazagon.	Fitter in the employ of Messrs. Alcock Ashdown & Co.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
563—1916	Vachraj Dhanji Sha . . .	,, .	Kadia Molla . . .	Lately grocer under the name of Mohanlal Vachraj and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
564—1916	Abdul Rehman Elahibakhsa Munshi.	Mahomedan .	No. 64, Madanpura . .	Lately dealer in umbrella sticks and now unemployed.	,,	.	,,	,,	,, .	,,

565—1916	Jusubbhai Valibhai Khoja	"	Imamwada	Lately dealer in dry fish trading in partnership with Ahmedmiya Hasan Miya under the name, style and firm of Jusubbhai Valibhai and thereafter on his own account and now unemployed.	22n	"	"	23nd	"	"
566—1916	Sulemanji Ebrahimji Dawoodi	"	Princess Street	Lately Commission Agent and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
567—1916	Vishnu Babaji Parab	Hindu	Poibowdi, Parel	Laetly clerk in the B., B. & C. I. Railway and now unemployed.	23rd	"	"	23rd	"	"
560—1916	Chunilal Harakchand Parekh *alias* Sha.	"	Khara Koowa Javeri Bazar	Lately broker in silver and speculator in Jotta, etc., and now broker in silver.	20th	"	"	"	"	"
568—1916	Framroz Jamshed Aga	Parsi	Mori Road, Mohim	Lately Landed Proprietor and now unemployed.	23rd	"	"	"	"	"
569—1916	Meram Ladha Soni	Hindu	Bibi Jan Street	Goldsmith	"	"	"	"	"	"
570—1916	Shaik Kassum Shaik Ismail	Mahomedan	Near Crawford Market	Lately hotelkeeper in partnership with Gulambusein, Abdul Rehman and Kaji Ismail, Abdul Rehman in the name of Islami Hotel and now servant in the employ of Sheriar Murzban Irani, hotelkeeper.	"	"	"	"	"	"
571—1916	Meghji Gosur Sha	Hindu	Bhat Bazar	Lately doing business in partnership with Shivji Gosar Sha, Runsy Punsy Sha, Daya Tejpal Sha, and Jewan Varjang Sha, as dealers in grain, etc., and also speculator in rice, linseed, cotton, etc., in the name of Meghji Shivji and Company and now unemployed.	25th	"	"	25th	"	"
572—1916	Laxumon Anaji Domes	"	Bhangwadi, Kalbadevi Road, House No. 140.	Lately petty dealer of onions and potatoes in Crawford Market and now servant in the employ of Esufali Mahomedali.	"	"	"	"	"	"
573—1916	Rustanji Byramji Mirza	Parsi	Hope Mills, Building Cuinchpokly.	Lately fireman and turner in the B., B. & C. I. Railway and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, FORT,
Bombay, this 25th day of September 1916.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

No. 89 of 1913.

Dated the 22nd September 1916.

Re Anukul Chandra Gupta. (Cuttack Hosiery Co.)

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court dated the 13th day of July, 1915, the abovenamed Insolvent's discharge was suspended for one year. The order for discharge was completed on the 28th day of August 1916.

No. 199 of 1913.

Dated the 28th September 1916.

Re Hariram *alias* Kunjo Lal and Sreenarain.

Ex parte the debtors.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtors having applied for their discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 86 of 1914.

Dated the 22nd September 1916.

Re Ramnarain Khettry and others (Joynarain and Brijnarain Khettry).

Ex parte the creditor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 29th day of March 1916, the order of adjudication made herein on the 24th day of March 1914 was annulled.

No. 167 of 1914.

Dated the 22nd September 1916.

Re Bungsidhar Rathi (Bungsidhar Prayag Das).

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 8th day of August 1916, the order of adjudication made herein on the 30th day of June 1914 was annulled.

No. 191 of 1914.

Dated the 22nd September 1916.

Re Radha Kissen Bunsidhur, a firm.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 6th day of April 1916, the order of adjudication made herein on the 23rd day of July 1914 was annulled.

No. 66 of 1915.

Dated the 22nd September 1916.

Re Sitaram Ningania (Sitaram Mulchand and Sitaram Luchminarain).

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 4th day of August 1915, the abovenamed Insolvent's discharge was suspended for one year. The order for discharge was completed on the 24th day of August 1916.

SUMMARY CASE.

No. 74 OF 1916.

Dated the 25th September 1916.

Re Duncan McLeod Miller.

Ex parte the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 21st day of November 1916 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 162 OF 1916.

Dated the 25th September 1916.

Re Lachmi Narain Didwania and Chatturbhuj Didwania, residing at Bhagalpore and Gangabur Didwania, residing at No. 26, Burtolla Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business in copartnership with each other as merchants under the name, style and firm of Harbhagat Das Lachminarain at No. 26, Burtolla Street, in the town of Calcutta and under the name, style and firms of Mirzamull Harbhagat and Lachminarain Gangabur at Bhagalpore.

Ex parte Radha Kissen Jhoonjhoonwalla—the creditor. D. P. Khaitan—Attorney for the creditor.

On the 15th day of September 1916 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed 3 debtors as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 167 OF 1916.

Dated the 27th September 1916.

Re Kalu Sing, residing at No. 71, Clive Street, in the town of Calcutta, formerly inhabitant of Amritsar and carrying on business in co-partnership with Munna Sing as commission agent and Ghee merchant at Amritsar under the name, style and firm of Chain Sing Kour Sing and lately carrying on business in paper packets at No. 232, Durmahatta Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, now without occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. Bonnerjee and Bonnerjee—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 25th day of September 1916 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed Kalu Sing as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 168 OF 1916.

Dated the 28th September 1916.

Re Sarat Chandra Nag, residing at No. 4, Sristidhar Dutt's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, formerly carrying on business as a manufacturer of Mustard Oil at No. 10-1-A, Nalin Sircar's Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name, style and firm of Sarat Chandra Nag, and at present having no employment.

Ex parte the debtor. N. N. Mitter—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 25th day of September 1916 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

Bombay, the 20th September 1916.

No. 24.—The undermentioned officer is granted leave out of India on medical certificate, with effect from the date and for the period specified against his name:—

Temporary Lieutenant R. D. Maxwell, R.I.M.	4 months, with effect from 4th September 1916.

No. 25.—The undermentioned officers are granted leave in India, on medical certificate, with effect from the dates and for the periods specified against their names:—

Lieutenant G. Rawson, R.I.M.	2 months and 2 days, with effect from 28th July 1916.
Temporary Sub-Lieutenant F. Beckingsale, R.I.M.	3 months and 11 days, with effect from the 23rd June 1916.
Temporary Engineer F. D. Sherriff-Mitchell, R.I.M.	3 months and 17 days, with effect from 12th July 1916.

F. J. WILSON,
Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

The 23rd September 1916.

No. 11.—Mr. K. B. Lal Mathur, Assistant Engineer, passed the professional examination prescribed in paragraphs 639 to 643, Chapter VII, State Railway Construction Code, held on 12th September 1916.

E. A. S. BELL,
Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, Duke of Wellington's Regiment, dated at Sialkot, this 26th day of September 1916.

Number, Rank, and Name—20728, Private Arthur George West.
Age—31 years 6 months.
Height—5 feet 10 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, dark brown; eyes, grey.
Trade—Mechanic.
Date of Enlistment—23rd May 1916.
Place of Enlistment—Lahore Cantonment.
Date of desertion or absence—24th September 1916.
Place of desertion or absence—Sialkot.
Marks—Mermaid Tattooed Right Arm.
Under 6 months' service.

W. G. OFFICER, Captain and Adjutant,
for Lieutenant-Colonel,
Commanding 1st Duke of Wellington's Regiment.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 25th September 1916.

No. 2288-G.—Mr. G. R. Grimson, officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Field Controller of Military Accounts, Poona, reverts to his own grade with effect from the 23rd August 1916.

No. 2289-G.—Mr. G. R. Grimson, Temporary Superintendent in the office of the Field Controller of Military Accounts, Poona, is appointed as a temporary Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 24th August 1916.

No. 2290-G.—Major L. F. G. S. Wylde, I.A., Military Accountant, 4th class, Military Accounts department, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 236 of 1916, for forty-five days with effect from the 15th September 1916.

No. 2291-G.—Mr. H. H. Leatham, Superintendent (Temporary and Supernumerary) in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 5th (Mhow) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that Division with effect from the 15th September 1916 *vice* Major L.F.G.S. Wylde granted leave.

No. 2292-G.—Captain C. J. G. Bird, I.A., Military Accountant, 4th class, Military Accounts department, is granted leave in India on medical certificate for three months with effect from the 24th May 1916, under the leave rules of 1886 for the Indian Army.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 22nd September 1916.

No. 2486 s-Ap.—Mr. K. K. Marathe, Superintendent of post offices officiating in the 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 20th September 1916, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. Mahmoodul Hasan, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Central Circle, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. K. K. Marathe, or until further orders.

No. 2497 s-Ap.—Mr. S. G. Little, Reserve Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, United Provinces, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 16th September 1916, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Babu Surendra Bhusan Roy, clerk, office of the Postmaster-General, United Provinces, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. S. G. Little or until further orders, in the arrangements *vice* Mr. C. H. McMinn, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, on field service.

No. 2501s-Ap.—The following appointments are made with effect from the date noted against each, *vice* Mr. W. G. Bason, Postmaster, Cawnpore, pay Rs. 500—600, and Rao Sahib C. Cundaswamy Mudaliar, 1st Assistant Postmaster, Madras, pay Rs. 300—400, retired :—

Mr. W. Rehill, Postmaster, Quetta, pay Rs. 400—500, and officiating Postmaster, Cawnpore, to be Postmaster, Cawnpore, from the 31st August 1916;

Rai Sahib Teja Singh, Deputy Postmaster, Lahore, pay Rs. 300—400 and officiating Postmaster, Amritsar, to be Postmaster, Amritsar, from the 31st August 1916;

Mr. G. G. H. Combes, Postmaster, Ootacamund, pay Rs. 200—300 and officiating Postmaster, Hyderabad (Deccan), to be Postmaster, Hyderabad (Deccan), from the 31st August 1916;

Mr. Subba Row Narasinga Row, 2nd Assistant Postmaster, Madras, pay Rs. 200—300 to be 1st Assistant Postmaster, Madras, from the 1st September 1916.

The 26th September 1916.

No. 2520s-Ap.—Mr. W. S. Hogan, Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade, is granted furlough for six months with effect from the 22nd September 1916, in combination with privilege leave for three months already notified.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 21st September 1916.

No. 2159s-E.-E.—In supersession of all previous Notifications relating to the officiating Deputy Superintendents, Engineering, mentioned herein, the following sub. *pro tem.* promotions in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) are sanctioned in lieu of the officiating promotions previously notified with effect from the dates specified:—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. G. C. Perkins	Officiating Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, sub. *pro tem.*	16th October, 14th to 31st March 1915.
„ M. W. Costello	Do.	Do.	20th October, 14th to 31st March 1915.
„ W. C. Bamford	Do.	Do.	1st February, 15th to 1st June 1915.
„ C. H. Cooke	Do.	Do.	18th February, 15th to 10th August 1915.
„ T. Nicoll	Do.	Do.	19th February 1915.
„ T. Mansen	Do.	Do.	1st April 1915.
„ M. L. Pritchard	Do.	Do.	Do.
„ G. Sambasivam	Technical Telegraphist	Do.	15th April 1915.
„ H. R. McHugh	Inspecting Telegraphist	Do.	29th April 1915.
„ H. Cadogan	Do.	Do.	Do.
„ R. M. Taylor	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Do.	2nd June 1915.
„ G. A. E. Bates	Do.	Do.	12th July 1915.
„ J. B. Elder	Do.	Do.	13th July 1915.
„ A. T. B. D'Mello	Do.	Do.	14th July 1915.
„ E. Masterson	Do.	Do.	17th July 1915.
„ L. W. White	Do.	Do.	11th August 1916.
„ G. S. R. Haslam	Inspecting Telegraphist	Do.	27th April 1916.
„ G. A. Hunt	Technical Telegraphist	Do.	25th April 1916.
„ C. H. Marrow	Inspecting Telegraphist	Do.	13th April 1916.
„ S. A. Bower	Technical Telegraphist	Do.	19th April 1916.
„ C. O. Shortt	Inspecting Telegraphist	Do.	28th April 1916.

Simla, the 25th September 1916.

No. 2201s-E.-E.—The following appointments in the Technical Branch are made with effect from the 1st April 1916 :—

Mr. C. Lawton is appointed as Chief Electrician.

Mr. W. G. Wren, Deputy Superintendent, Technical, is appointed to carry on the duties of the Senior Assistant Electrician.

Simla, the 26th September 1916.

No. 2216-s.E.-E.—Mr. A. C. Banerjee, Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 15th September 1916.

W. MAXWELL,
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 23rd September 1916.

No. 3924-T.—The following promotions to the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch are sanctioned with effect from the date shown against each :—

Names.	Nature of promotion.	Date.
Mr. G. Barton . . .	Permanent	11th August 1916.
„ W. G. Wells . . .	Provisional	Ditto.

2. Mr. C. A. Dodd is appointed to officiate in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, with effect from the 17th September 1916, in the arrangements *vice* Mr. P. N. Mitra.

No. 3936-T.—The following promotions are sanctioned with effect from the 11th August 1916 :—

Name.	Rank.		Nature of promotion.
	From	To	
Mr. J. Davis	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Permanent on probation.
„ W. E. Hellein	Telegraph Master and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Ditto.

Dated Calcutta, the 27th September 1916.

No. 3973-T.—Mr. J. J. Patel, Assistant Superintendent, Bombay Central Telegraph Office, is granted privilege leave for 3 months in combination with furlough for 1 year 3 months and 8 days, with effect from the 19th September 1916.

No. 3977-T.—The following officiating promotion is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	Rank.		Date.
	From	To	
Mr. S. A. Martelli . . .	Telegraph Master . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	17th September 1916.

No. 3988-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 21st September 1916 to 27th September 1916.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Cheringa	Bengal	6th September 1916 .	Opened . .
Purandhar	Bombay Presidency .	11th August 1916. .	Closed . .

No. 3997-T.—On the return from privilege leave of Mr. A Leslie, Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, Mr. P. J. D'Mello who was appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, in Notification No. 2688-T, dated the 5th July 1916, reverted to the grade of Telegraph Master with effect from the 1st September 1916.

No. 4013-T.—Mr. J. A. Howse who was appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, in Notification No. 3226-T, dated the 12th August 1916, reverted to the grade of Telegraph Master with effect from the 19th September 1916.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
R. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt. Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Punjab and North-West Frontier Code, 4th Edition, 1916. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (10a.)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1915, compiled under the orders of the Government of India, by B. D. Bose, Esquire, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6s. (5a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted appointments in the Home, Education, Foreign, Revenue and Agriculture, Legislative, and Commerce and Industry Departments, corrected to 1st July 1916. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (6a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 37, Corrected to 1st July 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 11a. or 1s. (2a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-13 or 2s. 9d. (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma—Rhynchota—Vol. VI. Homoptera: Appendix by W. L. Distant. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 8-12 or 11s. 4d. (4a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

"Among the Eucalypts," by R. C. Milward, I.F.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3-4 or 5s. (2s.)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1916. Royal 8vo. Limp cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Forest Bulletin No. 32, 1916.—Note on the Burma Myrabolams or Panga fruits as a tanning material, by Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. or 1d. (1s.)

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

Some Diseases of Cattle in India, 1916. Royal 8vo. Cloth. 8s. or 8d. (2s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Fourth edition, Bound. Rs. 2-10 or 3s. 11d. (5s.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—
25th May 1916.
" June "
" July "
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 3d. (1s.)

History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department, corrected to 1st July 1916. Royal 8vo. Limp cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2s.)

Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movements of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1915-16, by H. F. Howard. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12s. or 1s. 2d. (2s.)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Notification No. 7123-W.-II, "Customs," Simla, the 19th August 1916. Foolscap. Tacked. 1s. (1s.)

Notification No. 11793—123, dated 29th December 1908 (Geology and Minerals) with Notification No. 3673—115, dated Simla, 1st July 1916. Foolscap. Stitched. 2s. (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton, etc.—
13th May 1916.
21st " "
18th June "
30th " "
15th July "
31st " "
Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—
April 1916.
May "
June "
July "
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

Forecasts of Crops—
First Cotton Forecast, 1916-17. 6p. (6p.)
First Sugarcane Forecast, 1916-17. 6p. (6p.)
First Forecast Estimate (Til or Jingli) Crop, 1916-17. 6p. (6p.)

Foreign Seaborne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the Twelve months April 1915 to March 1916, as compared with the corresponding months of the previous year. Foolscap. 6p. (6p.)

Frontier Trade—Accounts relating to the Trade of British India with Foreign Countries for—
November 1915.
December "
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 3s. or 2d. (2s.)

Imports by Sea into British India of Motor Cars, Cycles and Accessories. 6p. (6p.)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the Quantities of Principal Articles of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Madras and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during—
April 1916.
May "
June "
Foolscap. Stitched. 1s. 6p. or 2d. (1s.)

List of Factories and other Large Industries in India. Second Issue, Printed. Limp. Rs. 3-12 or 5s. 9d. (2s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade of British India for the month of—
May 1916.
June "
July "
August "
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 3s. or 2d. (2s.)

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—
2nd half of May 1916.
1st „ June „
2nd „ „ „
1st „ July „
2nd „ „ „
1st „ August „
Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a.* 6*p.* or 2*d.* (1*a.*)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Fortnightly Prices, Return showing the—
31st May 1916.
15th June „
30th „ „
15th July „
31st „ „
15th August „
Foolscap. Stitched. 6*a.* or 6*d.* (1*a.*)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, chief ports of Wheat, Jute and Cotton—
for the week ending 29th July 1916.
„ „ „ 5th August „
„ „ „ 12th „ „
„ „ „ 19th „ „
„ „ „ 26th „ „
„ „ „ 2nd September „
6*p.* (6*p.*)

Revenue, Indian Customs.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years—
April to June 1916-17.
„ July „
„ August „
Foolscap. 6*p.* (6*p.*) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Foreign Sea-borne Trade during—
May 1916.
June „
July „
Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India—
Vol. III, Public Health, 1913-14. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)
Vol. IV, Administrative, Judicial, and Local Self Government, 1913-14. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* (4*a.*)

Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. Foolscap. Limp. 13*a.* or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)

Statistics—Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume II.—Thirtieth Issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1914-15.
Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 3 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Trade—
Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of British India—
No. 1 of 1915-16.
Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 9*d.* (2*a.*)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Military Works Services. Corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4*a.* or 5*d.* (1*a.*)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways. Corrected up to 30th June 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

History of Services of Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishments, corrected to 1st July 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2-8 or 3*s.* 9*d.* (4*a.*)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Administration Report on the Jails of the N. W. F. Province for the year 1915.
Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1*s.* 8*d.* (2*a.*)

Annual Report of Dispensaries in the N. W. F. Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-5 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (2*a.*)

History of Services of Gazetted and other officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa, corrected to 1st July 1916—
Part I—Indian and Statutory Civil Services, Provincial Civil (Executive and Judicial Branches) and Subordinate Civil Services. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-6 or 2*s.*
Part II—Medical, Police and Educational, Public Works and Miscellaneous Departments. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

Records of Fort St. George. Despatches from England, 1681—1686. Foolscap. Board. Re. 3 or 4*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*)

Report on the Sanitary Administration of the N.-W.F., Province for the year 1915.
Foolscap. Paper cover. 8*a.* or 8*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on Vaccination in the N.-W. F. Province for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7*a.* or 7*d.* (1*a.*)

Report on the External Land Trade of the N.-W.F. Province for the year 1915-16.
Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 2-9 or 3*s.* 5*d.* (2*a.*)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA—PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15. Fifty-First Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6*p.* or 6*d.* (2*a.*)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1916.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Official Secrets Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, ch. 28). 2a. 3p. (1a.)

The Baluchistan Code, 3rd Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2-4 or 2s. (3a.)

The Assam Code, Vol. I, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5a.)

The Assam Code, Vol. II, Edition 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. (6a.)

A Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1914. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6s. 6d. (4a.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5a.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. II, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-8 or 6s. 9d. (8a.)

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. III, 2nd Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 or 6s. (6a.)

Act No. XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 2a. 9p. (1a.)

Act No. XV of 1903 (Indian Extradition) as modified up to 1st August 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. 6p. (1a.)

List No. 1 of 1915, dated 30th June 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. Royal 8vo. Tacked. 3a. 3p. (1a.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War, 3rd Edition. Royal 8vo. Board. 6a. or 9d. (2a.)

Act I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act III of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1915. Urdu. 9p. (1a.)

Act V of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act VI of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act VII of 1915. Urdu. 3p. (1a.)

Act VIII of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 6p. (1a.)

Act XII of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act XIII of 1915. Ditto. 9p. (1a.)

Act XIV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act XV of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. I of 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. II of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. III of 1915. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Regulation No. 1 of 1915. Ditto. 1a. 6p. (1a.)

The Madras Code, Vol. I, 6th Edition, 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (8a.)

Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61). Re. 1. (1a.)

Rules and Orders—

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. IV. Edition 1915. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (8a.)

List No. II of 1915, dated 31st December 1915, of Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders. 6p. (1a.)

Codes—

Madras Code, Vol. II, 4th Edition 1916. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 6 or 9s. (9a.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1915. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. or 6p. (1a.)

Act I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Act II of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act IV of 1916. Ditto. 1a. (1a.)

Act V of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act VII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act VIII of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act IX of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

Act 13 of 1899 as modified up to 1st August 1915. Urdu and Hindi. 9p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. I of 1916. Urdu and Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Ordinance No. 2 of 1916. Ditto. 3p. (1a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers—Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, January to March 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

List, Civil—The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 35. Royal 8vo. Board. 11a. or 1s. (3a.)

List of Pleaders willing to execute Commissions under Order XXVI, Rule 4, of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), for 1916, in the Presidency of Bengal and the Province of Assam. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3a. or 9d. (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, April to June 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4a. or 5d. (1a.)

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 36, corrected to 1st April 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11a. or 1s. (3a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Archæology—

Delhi Museum of Archæology. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. (An illustrated selection of the Principal Exhibits.) Super-Royal 4to. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12a.)

Archæological Survey of India—

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part II. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 20 or 30s. (12a.)

Annual Report, 1913-14. Part I. Super-Royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6a.)

Indian Archæological Policy, 1915 (being a Resolution issued by the Governor General in Council on the 22nd October 1915). Royal 8vo. Cloth. 6a. or 7d. (2a.)

Indian Education in 1914-15. Super-Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (4a.)

Publications of the Department of Education, 1911-1915. (Revised edition.) Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1a. or 1d. (1a.)

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1914 with Appendices and Returns of Sickness and Mortality among European Troops, Indian Troops, and Prisoners in India for the year. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (3a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for the year 1914-15. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its administrative control, corrected to 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 3a. or 9d. (2a.)

Report on Forest Administration in the Andamans for 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (2a.)

The Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part VII. Note on the Economic Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martini (Stapf.) by R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S., and Note on the Constants of Indian Geranium Oil (Motia). By Puran Singh, F.C.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 3d. (3a.)

The Indian Forest Memoirs, Volume I, Part I (Sylviculture Series), Pinus Longifolia, Roxb. A Sylvicultare Study. By H. S. Troup, F.C.H. Super-Royal 4to. Board. Rs. 5 or 7s. 6d. (7a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Design of Drainage Syphons, as built on the Upper Jhelum Canal. Public Works Department Technical Paper No. 32, March 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (1a.)

Technical Publications—

Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—

Vol. I. Papers Nos. 1 to 17.

Vol. II. Papers Nos. 18 to 32.

Vol. III. Proceedings.

Vol. IV. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. I.

Vol. V. Plans relating to Papers in Vol. II.

Foolscap. Board. Complete set Rs. 20 or 30s. 9d. (Rs. 3.)

Classified List—Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 11d. (4a.)

Technical Papers—Annual Report on Architectural work in India for the year 1914-15, by J. Begg. Technical Paper No. 33. Super-Royal 4to. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4a.)

Public Works Department Code, Vol. I—Reprint of Chapter X Public Buildings (Ninth Edition). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 1s. (1s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service Troops. Army List, 1st January 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, Nos. 37 and 38, corrected up to the 1st January and 1st April 1916. 8vo & 8vo. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 9d. (4s.) each.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1916. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (6s.)

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department—

25th November 1915.
25th December ,,
25th January 1916.
25th February ,,
25th March ,,
25th April ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.) each.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1914. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Posts and Telegraphs.—Budget Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (4s.)

Tariff Schedules, 1916. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 6s. or 7d. (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Maintainment, 1916. Demy 16mo. Cloth. Re. 3-12 or 6s. (3s.)

Bayonet Fighting—

Instruction with Service Rifle and Bayonet, 1915.

In Urdu. A. 1 (1s.)
In Hindi. As. 2 (1s.)
In Gurmukhi. A. 1 (1s.)

List, Classified—Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Super-Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 4s. or 5d. (1s.)

Musketry Regulations—Part I, 1909. Urdu. (Reprinted with Amendments 1914.) As. 13. (3s.)

Training Manuals and Hand Books, Vernacular Edition of—

Infantry Training, 1914. Appendix I—

In Urdu. As. 1-3. (1s.)
In Hindi. As. 3. (1s.)
In Gurmukhi. As. 2. (1s.)

Infantry Training, Part I, 1914. Urdu. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. 12s. or 1s. 2d. (2s.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army, India, 1916—

A British Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

A British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade (10-pr. R.L. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q.F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army India, 1916—*contd.*

An Indian (Non-Silladar) Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

A Silladar Cavalry Regiment. Foolscap. Paper cover. 3s. or 3d. (1s.)

A Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Battery (13-pr. Q. F. Equipment). Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

A British and an Indian General Hospital. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2s. or 2d. (1s.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services. Part I, 1916. Royal 8vo. Board. 11s. or 1s. 3d. (4s.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List—Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1915. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1914. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (5s.)

Banks.—Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an Introductory Memorandum for 1913. 4s. (1s.)

Coal.—Report on the production and consumption of — in India for 1913. 8s. (2s. 6p.)

Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India —Annual Statement of the — for 1913-14. Rs. 3. (7s.)

Cotton Press Return. Return showing the Quantity of Cotton pressed in Pressing Factories and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India in the half-month ending—

15th October 1915.
30th ,, ,,
15th November ,, ,,
30th ,, ,,
15th December ,, ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th January 1916.
31st ,, ,,
15th February ,, ,,
29th ,, ,,
15th March ,, ,,
31st ,, ,,
15th April ,, ,,
30th ,, ,,

Foolscap. 6p. (6p.) each.

Cotton Spinning and Weaving.—Monthly Statistics of — in the Indian Mills for the month of—

October 1915.
November ,,
December ,,
January 1916.
February ,,
March ,,

Royal 8vo. Paper. 2s. or 2d. (1s.) each.

Duty (Import) — Return showing the Imports into British India, and the gross amount of — collected during the first year of War. 12s.

Factories and other large Industries.— List of — in the year 1911. Rs. 4 (4s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

First Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Rice Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Third Cotton Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Second Forecast, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final Indigo Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
First Sesamum Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final Groundnut Memorandum, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Final General Memorandum—
Sugarcane, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Cotton, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Rice, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum Crop, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)
Special Wheat Forecast, 1915-16. 6p. (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—*contd.*

Final General Memorandum, Wheat, 1915-16, 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Final General Memorandum, Winter Oilseeds, 1915-16. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) from and to the Principal Foreign Countries in the nine months April to December 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p*. (6*p*.)

Frontier Trade.—Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for—

July 1915.
August „
September „
October „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 8*d*. (3*a*.)

Frontier Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan for 1913-14. 12*a*. (2*a*.)

Imports into Chief Ports—Return showing the quantities of Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during the month of—

July 1915.
August „
September „
October „
November „
December „
January 1916.
February „
March „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a*. 6*p*. (1*a*.) each.

Imports and Exports—Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-1902 to 1913-1914, the estimated value of the — of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. 8*a*. (1*a*.)

Imports and Exports—Return showing the value of Merchandise (*i.e.* exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) imported from and exported to Principal Foreign Countries by Sea in the six months April to September 1915, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 6*p*.

Index Numbers of Prices—(see Prices).

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India for the quarter ending December 1914. 8*a*.

Inland Trade of Bengal—Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal for 1913-14. Re. 1-3. (3*a*.)

Joint Stock Companies—List of — in British India and in the State of Mysore for 1912-13. Re. 1. (2*a*.)

Prices—Variations in Indian—from 1861 to 1913 expressed in Index numbers. 1½*a*. (1*a*.)

Prices and Freights—Return showing, during the first year of War, (1) wholesale and retail prices in Calcutta, (2) Index numbers of retail food prices in other countries and (3) the rise in freights. 1½*a*. (1*a*.)

Prices and Freights in India—Memorandum and Statistical tables relating to — since the outbreak of war, Volume I. Re. 1-8. (2*a*.)

Prices, Wholesale and Retail—Return showing the — of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by district for the fortnight ending—

15th October 1915.
31st „ „
15th November „
30th „ „
15th December „
31st „ „
15th January 1916.
31st „ „
15th February „
29th „ „
15th March „
31st „ „
15th April „
30th „ „
15th May „

Foolscap Stitched. 6*a*. or 6*d*. (1*a*.) each.

Prices of Wheat in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail—

2nd half of September 1915.
1st „ „ October „
2nd „ „ „ „
1st „ „ November „
2nd „ „ „ „
1st „ „ December „
2nd „ „ „ „
„ „ „ January 1916.
„ „ „ February „
1st „ „ March „
2nd „ „ „ „
1st „ „ April „
2nd „ „ „ „
1st „ „ May „

Foolscap. Stitched. 1*a*. 6*p*. or 2*d*. (6*p*.) each.

Rate Lists of Stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India for the quarter ending June 1914. 4*a*. 6.

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months April to February of 1915-16, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. 6*p*. (1*a*.)

Revenue, Indian Customs—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the month of April 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years and in two months April and May 1916-17, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year. Foolscap. 6*p*. (6*p*.) each.

Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of—

February 1916.
March „
April „

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.) each.

Sea-borne Trade and Navigation—

Accounts relating to the — of British India for the Calendar year 1914.

Annual Statement of the Foreign — of British India for 1913-14, Volume I—Re. 1 (Re. 1)
„ II—Re. 1-8 (1*a*.)
„ III—

Monthly Accounts relating to the — of British India for the month of—

November 1915.
December „
January 1916.
February „
March „
April „

Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 8*a*. or 9*d*. (2*a*.) each.

Summary of the Accounts of the — of British India for—

November 1915.
December „
January 1916.

Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (1*a*.) each.

Statistical Abstract for British India, 7th issue—Limp. Re. 1-8 or 2*s*. 3*d*. (4*a*.) (Volume II Financial, III Public Health, IV Judicial and Administrative Statistics under preparation.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with an introductory Memorandum. Second issue 1916. Foolscap. Limp cover, 4*a*. or 5*d*. (2*a*.)

Statistics—

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1913-14. Volume I. Thirteenth issue. Foolscap Limp. Re. 1-8 or 3*s*. 3*d*. (6*a*.)

Agricultural Statistics 1914-15. Summary Tables showing the Total Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, Area under Irrigation, Areas under Different Crops, Live Stock, Transfers of Land, and Land Revenue Assessment in British India in the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Stitched. 4*a*. or 5*d*. (6*p*.)

Trade—

Quarterly Accounts of the Trade carried by rail for the quarter ending 31st March 1916. No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. 2*a*. (1*a*.)

Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the — 2nd edition. 4*a*. 6 (1*a*.)

Trade of Indian Ports in the first year of war. Foolscap. Stitched. 2*a*. or 2*d*. (1*a*.) each.

Wages—Prices and Wages in India.—(See Prices and Wages.)

War Prices and Freights.—(See Prices and Freights.)

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1914-15. By R. A. GAMBLE. Foolscap. Limp. 8s. or 9d. (3s.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 or 3s. (10s.)

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Tariff Schedules, 1915. 6s. or 7d. (1s.)

OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Report on the Working of the Municipalities in the North-West Frontier Province during the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 3d. (1s.)

Report on the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. 8s. or 9d. (3s.)

Progress Report on Forest Administration in the N.-W. Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 12s. or 1s. (2s.)

Administration Report of the North-West Frontier Province for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-1 or 1s. 3d. (3s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1748. Vol. 28. Foolscap. Board. 12s. or 1s. 2d. (3s.)

Summary of Remarks on the Kharif Crop of the North-West Frontier Province for 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Diary and Consultation Book, 1687. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3-12 or 5s. 3d. (5s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Letters to Fort St. George, 1681-83. Vol. I. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2s.)

Records of Fort St. George. French Correspondence (Public Sundry Book No. 9) 1752. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-6 or 2s. (4s.)

Records of Fort St. George. Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. Foolscap. Board. 14s. or 1s. 4d. (3s.)

North-West Frontier Province.—Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch. Administration Report, Statistical Statement and Accounts for 1914-15. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4 or 3s. (4s.)

Report of the Chemical Examiner to Government, North-West Frontier Province, for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 4d. (1s.)

Report on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture Estates under the Court of Wards, Government Litigation, and the Alienation of Land Act in the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 or 2s. 8d. (2s.)

The Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (Translated from Tamil by order of the Government of Madras) by H. Dodwell, Curator, Madras Record Office. Vol. IV, 1916. Royal. 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d. (6s.)

Records of Fort St. George—
Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741, Foolscap. Board. 8s. or 9d. (2s.)

Selections from Public Consultations, Letters from Fort St. George, and Fort St. David Consultations, 1749. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 9d. (3s.)

Public Despatches to England, 1741-42. Volume XIII. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (3s.)

Note on the Registration Returns of the North-West Frontier Province for the year 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. 7s. or 7d. (1s.)

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

Report on the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1914-15. Foolscap. Paper cover. 4s. or 6d. (1s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1904-05 to 1913-14. Forty-ninth number, 1916. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 or 1s. 3d. (5s.)

Report on the Work of the Indian Students Department, July 1914 to June 1915. Foolscap. Stitched. 2s. 6p. or 2d. (1s.)

Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1913-14. Fiftieth number, 1915. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 or 1s. 2d. (3s.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, Royal Engineers, re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esquire, Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI. Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V. Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashful Hujubi'wal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Authology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 3, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language. Part I. Rs. 15.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces; J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India.: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Vol. XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLI, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. On the Geology and Coal Resources of Korea State, Central Provinces. (With 12 plates.) Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Vol. XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M. Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST MARCH TO 31ST AUGUST 1916.

Monthly Weather Review for October 1915 to January 1916. Re. 1 per month.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1914. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department—

Volume XXI, Part XIII, by E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., on the Calcutta Standard barometer. Re. 1.

Volume XXI, Part XIV, by S. M. Jacob, I.C.S., Correlation of rainfall and the succeeding crops with special reference to the Punjab. Re. 1.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

Estate Lieutenant-Colonel W. Atkins (retired), deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late William Atkins, a Lieutenant-Colonel in His Majesty's Indian Army of 7, Montpellier Grove, Cheltenham, Gloucester, who died at the above address on 19th May 1916, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 28th October next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. C. R. JOHNSTON.

Calcutta, 16th September 1916.

In the matter of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Orders, 1916.

The Creditors of the undermentioned Hostile Firms are hereby required under the provisions of para. No. 24 of that order to lodge through the post particulars of their claims supported by affidavit verifying the debt with the District and Sessions Judge, Delhi, Liquidator of Hostile Firms on or before October 14, 1916:—

(1) Maurice Turner & Co.

(2) Imre Schwaiger, Delhi.

C. L. DUNDAS,

District Judge and Liquidator, Hostile Firms, Delhi.

Dated the 13th September 1916.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 40. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 31ST AUGUST 1916

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
September 25, 1916

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

mparison with previous year—

HOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ing 31st August 1916 as compared with the corresponding period of 1915.

Province.	Rice (Common)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		S.
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 31st August of																		
	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
...ma . . .	100	74	100	107	...	...	100	100	100	117	100	91	100	100	100	100	...	...	10
...am . . .	100	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	115	100	100	10
...gal . . .	100	91	100	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	94	100	110	100	110	100	101	10
...ar and Orissa .	100	91	100	82	100	85	100	79	100	85	100	93	100	89	100	104	100	97	10
...ited Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	100	99	100	86	100	94	100	73	...	...	100	88	100	88	100	109	100	78	10
...lhi . . .	100	92	100	81	100	106	100	86	...	...	100	102	100	89	100	104	100	63	10
...njab . . .	100	87	100	87	100	96	100	83	100	64	100	100	100	73	100	110	100	71	10
...rth-West Frontier Province . .	100	95	100	92	100	85	100	103	100	77	100	105	100	85	100	100	100	100	10
...d and Baluchistan . . .	100	102	100	103	100	102	100	110	100	107	100	95	100	94	100	110	...	...	...
...mbay . . .	100	98	100	89	100	92	100	88	...	...	100	91	100	87	100	106	100	09	...
...ntral Provinces and Berar . .	100	91	100	88	...	...	100	71	...	...	100	89	100	83	100	113	...	...	10
...dras . . .	100	100	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	81	100	79	100	101	100	85	10
...dia . . .	100	93	100	91	100	95	100	89	100	90	100	94	100	89	100	107	100	85	10

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

'omparison with previous fortnight—

HOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight (31st August 1916 as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province.	Rice (common).		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		1 A 1
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																		
	15th Aug. 1916	31st Aug. 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st Aug. 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st Aug. 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st Aug. 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st Aug. 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st Aug. 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st Aug. 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st Aug. 1916	15th Aug. 1916	31st Aug. 1916	1 A 1
...urma . . .	100	99	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	98	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	1
...sam . . .	100	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	107	100	106	1
...engal . . .	100	95	100	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	108	100	100	100	100	1
...ihar and Orissa .	100	92	100	101	100	106	100	100	100	98	100	98	100	99	100	102	100	113	1
...nited Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	100	100	100	102	100	96	100	97	100	100	100	98	100	100	100	96	100	101	1
...elhi . . .	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	96	100	100	100	100	100	100	
...unjab . . .	100	101	100	99	100	101	100	100	100	106	100	98	100	100	100	101	100	97	
...orth-West Frontier Province.	100	106	100	100	100	95	100	89	100	97	100	101	100	97	100	100	100	100	
...ind and Baluchistan.	100	101	100	100	100	99	100	102	100	106	100	101	100	100	100	99	...	...	
...mbay . . .	100	98	100	100	100	100	100	113	...	...	100	102	100	97	100	98	100	101	
...ntral Provinces ...rar.	100	95	100	105	...	...	100	94	...	...	100	96	100	100	100	99	...	...	
...adras . . .	100	100	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	100	
...dia . . .	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	99	100	100	100	99	100	101	100	100	100	102	

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at cer selected markets during the fortnight ending 31st August of the years 1914, 1915 and 1916.

	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)			Rice (common)			Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum*)			Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1914	1916	1915	1
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.
. .	4 5 0	4 14 0	4 6 0	6 0 0	6 10 0	6 4 0	...	...	3 6 0	...	...	...	3 7 0	3 12 0	4
.	4 13 11	5 9 9	...	4 11 3	5 0 0	...	3 2 0	3 6 0	...	3 11 3	3 12 11	...	3 7 10	3 12 1	.
. .	4 6 0	4 5 3	4 0 0	5 4 0	5 2 0	5 10 4	3 1 6	2 15 6	3 2 0	3 6 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	...	...	..
. .	...	...	...	5 4 10	5 4 10	5 12 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 3 4	5 11 2	4
. .	5 1 3	5 2 7	4 11 4	3 5 1	4 9 8	3 6 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 10 10	4 4 9	4
. .	...	...	5 0 0	6 0 0	5 14 0	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
. .	3 9 6	4 8 0	3 13 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	2 10 0	3 5 8	3 0 0	...	3 5 3	...	3 3 0	3 8 0	3 1
. .	4 2 0	5 8 0	4 11 0	6 2 0	6 12 0	5 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 11 0	4 0 0	4
.	4 1 4	5 1 3	4 11 3	4 3 4	5 5 4	4 4 3 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 1 2	4 5 8	3 12
	3 15 5	4 9 4	4 3 5	5 4 4	5 9 3	5 11 7	...	...		...		...	3 2 3	3 8 10	4
.	4 0 0	4 11 3	4 4 0	5 12 0	5 14 0	5 8 0	2 6 0	3 5 0	...	3 1 0	...	...	3 0 0	3 5 3	3 15
.	3 14 6	4 7 0	4 0 0	5 11 0	5 8 3	5 11 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4 3	3 3 3	3 10
	4 5 2	5 0 0	4 5 2	6 15 3	5 4 9	6 6 4	2 9 3	3 4 3	3 10 2	2 15 4	3 14 5	4 0 0	3 5 4	3 2 2	4 1
.	4 0 0	4 9 2	4 5 3	4 13 6	5 5 4	4 11 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 12 2	3 8 9	4 1
.	3 13 0	4 5 3	3 10 3	5 0 0	...	5 5 3	2 5 9	3 15 3	'...	3 5 3	...	...	3 2 3	3 3 0	3 9
.	3 13 0	4 9 3	3 13 0	5 2 6	6 2 6	5 5 3	3 1 3	3 7 6	2 10 6	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 5 3	3 3 3	3 4 3	3 6 3
	3 11 0	4 6 0	3 6 6	5 6 0	5 14 6	5 11 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 1 3	3 3 9	3 7 0
.	3 13 0	4 6 0	3 7 6	5 11 0	6 8 0	5 10 0	2 8 0	3 4 0	2 3 6	3 5 0	3 10 0	2 14 6	3 5 3	3 7 0	3 3 0
	3 15 0	4 7 6	3 11 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	5 4 0	2 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 5 0
.	3 12 0	4 9 0	3 10 3	5 8 0	6 0 0	5 11 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	6 10 9	4 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	3 1 0	3 10 3
.	3 13 0	4 11 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	6 10 0	2 12 0	3 3 0	3 13 0	2 12 0	4 4 0	3 13 0	3 3 0	3 2 0	3 11 0
.	3 10 9	4 6 2	3 6 6	5 13 11	6 2 5	5 9 0	2 7 4	3 9 1	1 14 9	3 11 6	3 1 3	3 8 3	3 7 4	3 8 10	3 0 1
.	4 12 6	4 2 0	3 12 6	...	..	...	3 8 0	3 0 0	3 0 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	4 2 8	...	5 1 11	5 8 0	...	5 10 10	2 9 1	...	3 5 11	3 9 9	3 9 9	3 9 9	3 10 5	4 1 10	4 8 7
	3 10 9	4 15 7	5 2 9	...	5 15 2	...	...	2 8 9	2 12 7	2 11 6	2 15 5	3 1 3	3 2 0	...	4 9 0
.	4 6 6	5 2 6	4 13 0	6 14 0	...	6 0 0	2 15 0	3 8 2	3 12 6	3 10 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	...
.	3 13 2	4 12 10	4 1 1	4 3 8	4 6 10	4 3 5	2 8 5	2 11 2	3 7 7	...	...	...	3 7 6	3 14 0	4 5 0
.	3 14 5	4 8 3	4 5 2	4 11 2	5 5 5	4 11 4	..	...	...	...	...	...	3 5 4	3 12 11	4 0 0
.	...	...	...	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
.	...	...	...	5 4 11	5 2 11	5 6 11	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF AUGUST —*continued*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Burma—														
Tenasserim—														
Mergui	...	...	640	640	...	...	22·86	21·36	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	457·14	457·14	...	...	24·62	16·69	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—														
Rangoon	...	...	533·33	533·33	...	...	30·47	21·84	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	492·31	492·31	...	...	29·26	23·97	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	561·62	561·62	...	...	32	28·57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—														
Henzada	...	...	533·33	492·31	...	...	33·75	23·81	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	27·21	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—														
Mandalay	...	...	640	640	...	...	38·79	27·47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	561·62	561·62	...	...	45·29	28·57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—														
Akyab	...	...	561·62	561·62	...	...	30·77	30·77	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—														
Surma—														
Sylhet (Balagan)	...	...	520	480	85	75	29·37	23·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—														
Goálpára	...	...	550	420	90	85	33·5	27·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	...	560	500	110	90	32·5	28·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal—														
Eastern—														
Chittagong	...	...	580	580	95	80	30	21·35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	600	570	105	95	35	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—														
Calcutta	...	...	520	645	70	75	31·25	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Burdwan	...	...	530	430	67·5	57·5	33·75	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	550	450 to 500	75	82·5	31·25	31·25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Pabna	...	...	560	500	75·62	67·5	40	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	560	520	100	80	40	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—														
Bihar, north—														
Bhágalpur	80	70	550	455	70	70	20·58	30	100	90	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	492·5	583·12	50	90	30·78	25	160	266·56	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—														
Patna	58·5	50	470	300	57·5	60	27·5	23·75	20	20	...	...	3·75	...
Orissa—														
Cuttack	65·62	75	533·33	533·33	68·59	50·78	20	20	91·41	90	...	...	5	
United Provinces—														
(a) Agra—														
Eastern—														
Benares	48·91	52·4	510·26	469·37	55·78	77·24	28·28	25·31	...	...	...	...	...	
Central—														
Cawnpore	...	56·25	457·5	435	65	80	32·5	17·5	112·5	100	112·5	65		
Jhánsi	45·73	47·03	449·06	370·94	68·56	84·06	22·81	20·47	...	...	...	106·56	2·5	10
Western—														
Meerut	...	...	473·75	474·06	56·72	...	20	23·6		...	...	...	...	
Agra	58·33 to 61·51	63·96	492·29	...	76·15	110	20·52	19·98	120	100	110	105	10	5
Rohilkhand, west—														
Shahjahánpur	50	80	435	420	63·75	90	25	20	180	200	120 to 140	80 to 90		
(b) Oudh—														
[illegible]	...	...	490	460	...	...	24·22	20	...	...	120	85	2·5	...
[illegible]	...	...	492·5	420	58·28	72·71	25	20·78	...	...	...	...	2·5	

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw		Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bean		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	20·38	27·23	...	...	...	...	3	2·56	*Tenasserim—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	2·56	2·25	Tavoy
														Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	...	...	28·63	32·99	...	...	...	...	1·87	1·87	*Pegu (deltaic)—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	7·14	11·43	...	...	...	...	1·87	1·87	Maubin
														Bassein
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (inland)—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
														Toungoo
...	...	...	...	...	...	32·99	28·83	...	...	..	...	...	...	*Upper Burma—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·06	2·06	Mandalay
														Pakôkku
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·69	2·44	*Arakan—*
														Akyab
														Assam—
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·95	1·95	*Surma—*
														Sylhet (Balaganj)
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	2·69	*Brahmaputra—*
														Goálpára
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2·12	Gauhati
														Bengal—
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1·81	1·84	*Eastern—*
														Chittagong
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·78	2·31	Dacca
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·56	2·17	*Deltaic—*
														Calcutta
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·78	2·28	*Western—*
														Burdwan
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·69	2·19	Midnapur
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·87	2·19	*Northern—*
														Pabna
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·5	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa—
	...	...	...	...	...	28·75	25	...	...	...	...	1·98	1·98	*Bihar, north—*
														Bhágalpur
	...	...	...	10	10	25	30·78	...	...	..	...	2·06	2·05	Muzaffarpur
	...	...	...	11·25	10	21·25	20	..	...	...	...	2·75	2	*Bihar, south—*
														Patna
	5·62	...	..	...	...	7·5	7·5	..	..	..	...	2·75	2·22	*Orissa—*
														Cuttack
														United Provinces—
														(*a*) Agra—
	..	...	...	...	.	25	29·63	...	...	...	...	2·87	2·44	*Eastern—*
														Benares
	..	...	...	8·12	7·5	25·62	25	65	65	...	...	2·91	2·41	*Central—*
														Cawnpore
	2·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·12	2·19	Jhánsi
														Western—
	...	...	...	10	7·19	26·56	27·97	...	...	...	...	3·12	2·59	Meerut
	12·5	.	...	7·97	6·67	30·16	30·16	...	.	100	80	3·06	2·56	Agra
	.	.	...	10	7·5	23·12	40	45 to 60	40 to 55	40 to 80	60 to 80	3·06	2·56	*Submontane, west—*
														Shahjahánpur
														(*b*) Oudh—
	.	..	...	7·97	10	23·12	26·75	...	...	...	...	3	2·45	*Southern—*
														Lucknow
		...	...	11·25	11·25	...	...	...	...	50	50	2·75	2·44	*Northern—*
														Fysabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF AUGUST—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1
Rajputana—															
Eastern—															
Ajmer	26 67	26 67	..	...	48·44	51·61	...	...	30·41	33·41	33 59	34 79	34 79	39 06	
Delhi—															
Delhi	.	...	60	65	38 12	46 87	48·75	70	33 12	31·25	27 5	31 87	27·5	42·5	..
Punjab—															
Southern—															
Ferozepur	33 28	..	50	57·03	38 12	43·28	40	48·44	26 72	31 41	23·59	36 41	33·28		..
Central—															
Lahore	34 69	37·19	51·56	61 56	38 12	45 78	43 91	50	30 16	2·59	30·79	34·69	44 37	38·12	..
Submontane—															
Amritsar	26 56	30 62	53 75	59·06	36·87	43 75	37 97	47 03			.		.	...	..
Northern—															
Rawalpindi	..	.	56 87	65	38 12	43 75	43 12	40·87	28·44	28 12	25	32 5	73 12	30 25	.
Western—															
Lyallpur	.	.	60	65	39 37	44 69	43·5	47 5	30 62	30 62	27·5	...			
Multan	31 25	28 75	45 62	48·75	37 19	40	40 94	44·37	33 12	31 87	32 5	32 01	32 5	39 06	.
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshawar	.	...	58 7	61·51	36 35	43 85	41 04	44·74	23 85	27 92	24 8	30 15	37 19	30 78	
Dera Ismael Khan	...	.	64 09	.	43 75	43 44	47 19	.	31 87		39 37	25 94	31 25	30 94	
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karáchi	.		52·5	51 25	43 75	43 28	..	.			30·94	29 69	34 06	39 37	.
Shikárpur	.	.	61 87	60 94	42 66	42 5	.	.	34 37	35 31	30 62				
Quetta	.	..	...	...	40·56 to 49 06	38 75 to 43 75	65 to 72 5	72 5 to 85	37·5	35	35	30		.	
Bombay—															
Konkan—															
Bombay	40 52	32 45	47·68	50	48 7	56 09	...		34 9	38 07	31 2.	43 75	37 03	38 07	
Deccan and Karnatak—															
Dharwar	.	...	.		35 05	36 67	.		.	...	19 09	24 11			
Sholapur	.	.	49·17	47 76	43 23	47 4	...	.			21 51	25·23	26 93	29 07	
Poona	41·77		55	..	41 07	..		...			25 68		36 09	36 09	
Khandesh and N-E Deccan—															
Ahmednagar	...	..	.	59 48	36 72	46 74	...	...	...	...		25 47	27·19	29 61	
Dhulia	...	...	...	52 34	43 07	43 33	..	..	.	..	28·38	31 77	30·42	..	
Gujarat—															
Surat	...	...	.	...	..	55 47	...	..			29 17	37 5	36 77	40 36	
Ahmedabad	..	...	68 75	....	43 75	51·56	.	..			29 37	35 1	36 25	44 37	
Central Provinces—															
Western—															
Nagpur	.	.	42 31	44 25	36·25	48	50	61 5	...	...	25 25	27	..	.	
Central—															
Jubbulpore	..	..	47	53 37	39	45 13	48 5	59 2.		...	.	.	.		
Eastern—															
Raipur	.	.	35	36	41	41	36 5	47	44	49	..	.			
Berar—															
Akola	..	...	44·44	46 5	40 69	39·75	.	...	..		17 19	27 25	.		
Amráoti	...	...	42·19	49 09	40 44	48·56	.	...	...	...	19 12	25·94	..		
Madras—															
South, central—															
Coimbatore	.	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	31 9	31 9	..	36 6	
Salem	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Central—															
Bellary	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22·2	24 4	....		
Cuddapah	.	40 9	39 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29 4	29 4	29 1	30 2	
Karnul	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
East Coast, central—															
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
East Coast, south—															
Madras	30 4	31 1	53	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	
Tanjore	33·9	28 6	48·5		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
Trichinopoly	...	...	...		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
[illegible]															
[illegible]	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	36·2	25 1	40·4	35 1	
[illegible]															
[illegible]	22	22	56	56	52	54	60	69·91	...	...	24	22	...	...	
[illegible]	22	24	56	56	54	56	67·76	67·76	...	...	28	28	...		

The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the price of cleaned rice

(The figures state prices in rupees per ton maunds)

Bajra	Maize		Gram		Arhar dal		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
															Rajputana—
...	34·37	39·06	36·41	37·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	34·06	34·06	...	...	*Eastern—* Ajmer
...	...	...	31·87	31·25	42·5	47·5	...	...	29·69	24·37	55	50	47·5	45	**Delhi—** Delhi
															Punjab—
...	...	...	31·41	31·87	66·72	80	...	...	35·69	38·594	66·72	66·72	...	...	*Southern—* Ferozpur
...	28·59	50	32·06	32·66	50	61·56	36·91	50	36·41	26·72	55·16	57·19	47·03	48·44	*Central—* Lahore
...	...	...	30·78	32·34	...	...	...	...	36·25	26·25	50	...	51·25	55	*Submontane—* Amritsar
...	26·75	36·12	33·28	34·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	48·12	41·25	48·75	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
...	21·25	...	32·5	31·25	...	...	...	...	33·12	27·5	...	...	46·25	48·12	*Western—* Lyallpur
...	25	44·37	32·5	32·5	56·25	77·5	35	34·37	33·12	27·5	55	50	45	43·75	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	26·46	34·22	34·58	35·52	45·36	53·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	41·04	45·36	Peshawar
...	35	...	37·19	33·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35·47	Dera Ismael K
															Sind and Baluchi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31·87	26·73	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	34·37	36·25	53·75	...	...	...	32·03	26·25	...	...	38·12	...	Karachi
...	35 to 43·75	36·72	...	...	70 to 80	75 to 85	50	53·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shikarpur
															Quetta
															Bombay—
...	...	...	34·9	37·55	55·31	60·1	37·5	53·59	27·55	23·49	61·61	60·73	...	...	*Konkan—* Bombay
...	...	...	36·04	...	52·6	...	...	...	24·06	...	47·4	...	...	...	*Deccan and Kar* Dharwar
...	...	...	34·22	39·74	49·01	62·6	...	...	21·67	17·92	48·33	51·72	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	...	36·51	41·15	53·19	66·67	37·66	...	27·66	20·62	...	...	...	...	Poona
															Khandesh and Deccan—
...	...	...	31·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	41·04	40·47	...	...	...	...	...	19·01	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	37·5	40	67·5	61·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces
...	...	...	34·69	38·75	48·94	53·06	...	...	23·25	21·25	...	60·03	...	...	*Western—* Nagpur
..	...	...	33·31	38·06	49·5	53·31	44·44	40	28·56	23·5	57·12	50	...	...	*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	..	...	29	34	42	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Eastern—* Raipur
															Berar—
...	...	...	34·00	31·25	40·12	50	...	...	20·69	18·75	...	60	...	...	Akola
...	...	...	32·75	37·25	40·44	50·37	...	...	20	20	57·31	57·94	...	...	Amraoti
															Madras—
															South, central—
...	...	...	55·6	60·7	...	...	...	...	36	32	...	...	...	...	Coimbatore
30·7	...	...	...	...	40·4	59·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
															Central—
...	...	...	46·2	59·9	35·2	46·3	...	...	23·6	24·2	...	...	...	...	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
															East Coast, central
24·6	...	...	...	...	39·3	47·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nellore
															East Coast, south—
...	...	...	48·1	57	...	...	61·7	58·3	57·6	57·6	...	...	...	...	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
36·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
															Southern—
...	...	...	...	...	36	37·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madura
															Mysore—
26	...	...	25	35	60	80	70	15·62	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
26	...	...	26	36	56	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF AUGUST—concluded

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gúr*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer	66·72	66·56	533·33	533·33	50	94·06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22·66
Delhi—														
Delhi	63·75	72·5	540	520	56·87	90	20	17·5	80	80	145	90	10	10
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozpur	...	66·72	512·08	522·5	76·09	100	26·72	20	64·06	128·12	122·97	88·91	...	...
Central—														
Lahore	63·91	66·72	581·67	492·34	66·72	88·91	22·19	15·94	114·22	114·22	139·34	114·22	10	10
Submontane—														
Amritsar	60·62	67·5	530	490	56·56	94·06	20·62	14·69	...	...	140	72·5	...	...
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	...	...	540	440	66·56	75	22·5	18·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Lyallpur	...	...	490	470	56·25	85	22·5	15	...	...	...	...	...	10
Multan	55	53·75	500	415	57·5	76·25	20	16·72	110	125	155·75	106·56	10	8·12
N.W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	...	...	483·97	482·02	83·03	83·03	17·55	15·36	128·07	126·15	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	568·91	...	68·91	...	15·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karáchi	...	...	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shikarpur	...	...	550	533·5	...	...	...	...	46·75	...	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	540 to 580	441·41 to 505	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	65·73	67·18	557·13	542·86	91·51	130·62	...	...	...	...	119·74	84·37	8·8	16·41
Deccan and Karnátak—														
Dharwar	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	408·85	...	53·59	129·43	...	...	83·59	...	...	...	...	...
Poona	68·49	...	463·12	450·15	87·71	122·3	...	...	210·53	196·51	100·38	...	...	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmednagar	...	...	500	...	87·5	123·33	...	...	66·67	...	116·67	...	...	...
Dhulia	59·74	...	492·5	...	80	106·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	...	497·29	496·51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	..	500	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Central Provinces—														
Western—														
Nagpur	63·31	...	500	533·31	...	...	25	21·87	93·31	..	130	90	..	...
Central—														
Jubbulpore	57·12	53·37	470	400	...	...	23·5	21·06	80	80	145·44	93·37	...	10
Eastern—														
Raipur	...	...	475	420	...	...	25	26·25	160	140	80	58	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	54·12	62	476·19	400		...	21·56	19	95·25	95·25	...	...	...	...
Amraoti	61·5	69·25	540	440	...	...	21·25	17·12	133·31	124·44	...	...	8·19	...
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	82·7	50·8	467·8	467·3	80	91·2	17·5	19·5		...	126	96	...	...
Salem	...	...	488	488	...	...	...	...	171·3	171·3	85·7	85·7	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	58·4	...	507·9	476·2	95·2	93·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	493·1	427·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	109·5	80·7	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133·3	164·5	106·6	82·3	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	466·7	433·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	...	72·4	559·6	559·6	74·1	94·6	15	12·8	130·6	122·4	111·1	77·3	..	..
Tanjore	...	...	466·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	18·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	540·5	540·5	...	...	20·6	17·5	122·4	122·4	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	66·7	87	675·7	675·7	...	...	...	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...	...
Mysore—														
Mysore	72	72	490	548·54	102·86	111·41	...	...	214·27*	240*	137·13	77·13	5·1	4·79
Bangalore	64	72	548·54	548·54	77·13	94·27	...	...	240*	240*	85·68	94·27	8·8	8·8

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 108 per 10 maunds

The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw		Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bean		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915	
														Rajputana—
...	8·59	...	7·61	...	...	...	...	...	...	80 to 90	80 to 90	2·75	2·56	*Eastern—* Ajmer
...	...	4·37	15·62	10	8·75	26·25	25	80	80	200	150	2·19	2·19	**Delhi—** Delhi
														Punjab—
...	...	...	...	8·91	7·84	25	26·72	142·5	112·5	225	175	3·09	2·59	*Southern—* Ferozepur
...	...	...	...	10	8·44	28·50	29·69	150	150	170	170	3·12	2·64	*Central—* Lahore
...	...	...	...	10	8·75	22·5	25	130	120	...	...	3·22	2·64	*Submontane—* Amritsar
...	...	...	...	12·5	7·5	...	...	90	90	120	120	3·25	2·44	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
...	...	...	...	7·97	6·25	25	29·75	100	80	140	140	3·37	2·81	*Western—* Lyallpur
...	...	5	...	10	5	28·44	26·56	100	100	...	...	3·19	2·67	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Provi
...	...	...	...	5·88	5·78	21·56	21·98	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	3·37	2·92	Peshawar
...	...	...	...	12·71	...	28·44	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	3	Dera Ismael Khan
														Sind and Baluchista
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·72	2·22	Karachi
...	...	...	...	9·37	4·37	...	21·87	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·51	Shikarpur
...	...	...	...	9·37	5·94	30·62	31·25	120 to 220	100 to 200	...	...	2·97	2·47	Quetta
														Bombay—
...	..	..	...	...	...	20·52	28·59	...	...	...	...	2·84	2·28	*Konkan—* Bombay
...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	85	75	...	...	2·92	2·41	*Deccan and Karnatak—* Dharwar
...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·09	2·09	Sholapur
...		...	..	...	...	25·73	32·56	...	...	...	...	2·8	2·3	Poona
...	.	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	2·08	2·06	*Khandesh and N.-E. D*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·91	2·42	Ahmadnagar Dhulia
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Gujarat—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	27·5	22·5	...	...	...	...	3·12	...	Surat Ahmedabad
														Central Provinces—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65 to 75	70 to 80	130 to 190	125 to 200	2·5	2·19	*Western—* Nagpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	33·31	60	60	70	70	2·12	1·81	*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·25	2·25	*Eastern—* Raipur
														Berar—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	88	58	56	2·44	2·19	Akola
...	...	4·97	6·12	...	...	...	...	70	50	70	55	2·12	2·19	Amraoti
														Madras—
...	...	4	4		...	30·4*	30·4*	...	...	...	60	2·98	2·29	*South, Central—* Coimbatore
7·7	7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	2·53	2·19	Salem
...	...	10·3	10·3	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	140	140	3	2·75*	*Central—* Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·88	2·26	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·81	2·75	Karnul
5·7	4·3	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·04	1·82	*East Coast, Central—* Nellore
...	...	...	...	...	...	31·6	29·4	188†	165†	...	...	2·13	1·78	*East Coast, south—* Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	14·4	10·9	170†	110†	...	...	3	2·13*	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41·1	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·6	Trichinopoly
15	15	...	...	...	...	20·4	20·4	...	...	60	60	2·69	2·06	*Southern—* Madura
														Mysore—
5·1	5·1	4·43	5·47	...	...	40	15	50 to 100	100	50 to 100	100	3·5	2·78*	Mysore
6·8	6·8	...	...	...	...	33·8	33·8	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	2·62	2·5	Bangalore

* Superior quality † Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF AUGUST 1916

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Burma												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	..	...	...	...	...	8 5	8 5	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 2	10 2	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	5 1	5 1	...	...	10 7	10 7	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	12 2	12 12	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	10 7	10 1	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 5	4 10	...	...	9 2	9 2	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Bassein	..		...	...	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	..
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	...		...	...	8 10	8 10	12 8	11 7	...	...	...	...
Henzada	5 9	5 9	..	..	10 12	8 13	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	11 8	12 2	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	.	...	...	10 7	10 7	11 8	11 11	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	.	..	..	9 6	9 6	11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	[illegible]	7 12	...	..	8 9	8 1	11 8	10 6	16 5	16 5	...	...
Bhamo		...	...	...	8 9	9 2	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Pak kku		...	.	..	8 1	8 1	10 6	10 6	...	...	...	...
Meiktila		..	...	.	9 2	8 9	17 8	17 8	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway		2 10	...	..	9 2	9 2	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	..
Kyaukpyu		3 8	...	..	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
Akyab		...		...	8 —	8 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Assam												
Surma—												
Sylhet		[illegible]	...	.	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Cachar		...	...	.	5 12	...	7 7	...	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jaintia Hills	5 [illegible]	5 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills			...	...	8 8	8 8	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur	17 —	16 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	...	...
Ngá Hills	...	..	...	...	9 —	9 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
[illegible]—												
Goálpára	7 8	8 —	...	..	4 [illegible]	[illegible]	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	8 —	.	...	...	5 [illegible]	[illegible] 12	...	7 14	...	...	...	...
Darrang			...	...	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong			...	...	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar			...	...	4 8	5 —	6 4	6 8	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur			...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong			...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Noakhali			...	...	...	...	7 12	7 —	...	...	...	...
Backerganj			..	...	...	...	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh			...	...	...	...	6 10	7 5	...	...	...	...
Tippera			...	...	...	...	6 5	6 5	...	...	...	...
Dacca			...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna			...	...	...	...	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas			...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	..	..	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	..	...	...	...	..	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	..	...	...	..	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	..	...	...	...	...		6 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Faridpur		..	...	..	...	...	6 12	7 —	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and [illegible]

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna Cholai, Kadalay or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	*Tenasserim—*
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Mergui
												Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	4 15	4 15	12 8	12 8	*Pegu (deltaic)—*
...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	...	...	5 9	5 9	11 3	11 3	Pegu
...	...	...	...	6 4	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 6	9 6	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	Maubin
												Bassein
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 1	...	...	5 14	5 14	9 9	9 9	*Pegu (inland)—*
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 1	5 1	9 5	9 5	Tharawadi
...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 —	8 2	Henzada
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	Prome
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	4 13	4 13	8 5	8 5	Toungoo
												Thayetmyo
...	...	...	...	10 11	11 6	16 —	16 —	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	*Upper Burma—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	42 12	32 1	15 10	15 10	14 —	14 —	Pakôkku
												Meiktila
...	...	...	...	...	...	15 14	15 14	3 4	3 4	11 6	11 6	*Arakan—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	15 —	15 —	Sandoway
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	10 8	10 8	Kyaukpyu
												Akyab
												Assam—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	..	...	5 8	5 8	11 —	11 —	*Surma—*
...	...	...	...	8 —	...	...	...	5 8	...	11 —	...	Sylhet
												Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 —	8 14	8 14	6 4	6 4	9 4	9 —	Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Gáro Hills
...		...	...	4 —	4 8	22 —	22 —	4 —	4 —	9 —	9 —	Manipur
...	...	..	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 —	Nágá Hills
...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	10 8	10 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	8 8	9 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 4	11 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	..	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	9 —	9 —	Darrang
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	..	5 8	5 8	10 —	10 —	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	13 —	13 —	*Eastern—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 12	11 12	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5	5 5	10 11	10 11	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	11 —	11 —	Tippera
												Dacca
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 8	10 8	*Deltaic—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	11 8	Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	6 12	14 —	14 —	24-Parganas
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 1	7 1	11 —	11 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	14 8	14 8	Hooghly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	12 —	12 —	Jessore
												Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF AUGUST 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 —	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 4	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 8	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 8	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	...	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	..	..	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	8 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bhágalpur	9 8	10 —	13 12	12 12	...	...	7 8	6 14	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	9 5	9 5	15 6	15 6	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Sáran	10 —	10 —	13 8	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Champáran	10 8	10 —	17 —	16 —	...	...	8 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	7 8	10 —	11 8	...	...	8 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	10 —	10 8	16 —	16 —	...	...	7 6	7 4	...	...	...	...
Gaya	9 8	9 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	12 8	12 8	...	...
Patna	11 —	11 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	8 8	...	15 —	14 —	13 —	...
Shahabad	9 8	10 —	13 —	12 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singhbum	9 —	9 —	...	..	...	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Mánbhum	9 —	9 8	8 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	12 —
Ranchi	9 —	9 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Palámau	10 2	10 11	14 10	14 10	...	...	8 7	8 7	...	...	...	...
Hazáribágh	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	9 13	10 2	...	...	...	...	9 3	9 3	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	9 3	9 3	...	...	..	...	9 3	9 3	...	...	...	...
Balasore	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 4	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	10 —	9 12	...	...	...	...	9 — to 9 8	9 — to 9 8	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	8 12	9 4	12 —	12 8	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	12 —	12 8
Benares	9 10	9 10	12 11	12 7	5 4	5 4	7 3	7 3	...	...	...	...
Ghazipur	9 8	9 8	12 14	12 14	5 —	5 —	7 10	7 10	15 11	15 11	11 14	11 14
Jaunpur	9 10	10 —	13 5	13 2	3 12	3 12	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	9 8	9 8	12 12	13 —	4 8	4 8	8 4	8 4	15 8	15 8	13 8	14 —
Central—												
Bánda	10 4	10 2	13 4	13 4	4 —	4 —	7 10	7 12	17 8	17 8	15 8	...
Fatehpur	10 —	9 12	13 12	14 8	3 8	3 8	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	10 2	10 2	10 12	10 12	4 12	4 12	6 12	6 12	14 12	13 4	13 4	13 14
Jalaun	11 —	11 8	14 —	14 —	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 12	16 —	16 —	...	...
Cawnpore	9 8	9 8	13 4	12 12	...	...	6 8	6 6	16 4	16 —	12 12	12 8
Jhansi	9 13½	9 15	14 9½	14 12½	4 8½	4 6½	7 11½	7 8	17 14	16 9½	...	...
Etáwah	10 2	10 2	13 6	13 4	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	14 12	13 12	14 8	13 4
Farrukhabad	9 14	10 1	13 15	13 10	4 4	4 4	8 3	8 3	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri	9 8	10 4	13 8	13 12	4 —	4 —	9 —	9 —	14 —	15 —	12 8	12 9
Etah	10 4	10 4	13 —	13 4	4 —	4 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	10 —	10 —	12 12	13 12	3 —	3 —	6 12	6 12	14 —	...	...	...
Agra	9 —	9 4	13 —	12 4	5 8	5 8	...	...	15 8	14 8	...	13 8
Muttra	10 —	10 7	14 —	13 —	4 8	4 8	7 12	7 12	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Aligarh	9 8	10 —	11 8	12 —	3 8	3 8	5 —	5 —	14 —	13 8	13 4	13 4
Bulandshahr	10 8	10 8	12 2	12 4	3 —	3 —	5 —	7 —	13 8	13 —	12 —	13 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	9 7	10 1	13 —	13 —	5 3	5 3	7 13	7 13	...	...	...	10 6
Azamgarh	9 4	9 4	13 —	13 —	5 10	5 10	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	10 12	10 8	12 4	13 8	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Basti	11 —	10 12	14 8	14 8	5 8	5 8	6 8	8 —	...	...	...	...

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	*Western*— Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	...	16 —	16 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6 8	6 8	10 8	10 8	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 8	11 —	10 8	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	Murshidabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	10 8	*Northern*— Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	9 12	9 12	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 —	12 —	12 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 3	7 3	12 8	12 —	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	...	9 8	9 8	Rangpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 12	4 12	8 —	8 8	*Hills*— Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	14 —	14 —	6 8	6 8	10 8	10 —	*Bihar, north*— Purnea
...	...	...	...	10 12	10 10	14 8	13 2	7 9	7 8	11 4	11 4	Bhágalpur
13 3	12 1	...	...	12 1	12 1	15 6	15 6	7 11	7 11	12 1	13 3	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	13 —	13 —	7 —	7 —	12 8	12	Muzaffarpur
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	8 —	8 —	12 —	12	Sáran
...	...	...	...	11 8	13 —	13 —	13 4	6 12	6 12	11 —	12 —	Champáran
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	13	11 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	12 12	*Bihar, south*— Santhal Parganas
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	14 —	10 13	10 —	11 —	12 —	11 13	Monghyr
14 —	...	8 —	8 —	12	11 12	14 —	13 8	9 —	8 8	13 —	13 —	Gaya
...	...	3 —	...	13 —	12 —	15 —	14 8	9 8	10 —	13 6	14 —	Patna
...	...	..	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	15 —	11 —	Shahabad
...	...	...	...	9 8	10 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	11 8	11 —	*Chota Nagpur*— Singbhum
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	11 —	12 —	7 —	6 8	11 —	11 —	Mánbhum
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	13 —	14 —	5 8	6 —	11 —	11 —	Ranchi
16 —	17 —	...	...	12 10½	12 10½	...	13 8	9 —	9 9	12 6	12 10½	Palámau
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	13 —	12 —	6 8	7 —	12 —	12 —	Hazáribágh
15 —	14 —	...	...	9 13	9 13	...	...	7 3	7 3	20 —	20 —	*Orissa*— Puri
...	...	..	...	9 13	9 13	...	...	7 3	7 3	20 —	20 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 4	..	...	5 14	5 8	13 —	13 —	Balasore
...	..	.	...	11 —	11 —	..	...	6 8 to 7 8	6 8 to 7 8	13 12	13 12	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	8 —	...	12 —	12 8	16 —	16 —	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	Mirzapur
...	...	10 13	9 8	12 3	12 7	...	...	7 9	7 9	14 1	14 1	Benares
...	...	...	...	11 14	11 14	15 11	15 11	8 6	8 6	14 7	14 7	Ghazipur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	..	10 —	10 —	15 12	15 12	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	14 —	17 —	Allahabad
...	..	...	...									*Central*—
...	...	...	...	14 8	13 12	...	...	8 4	7 12	16 8	16 8	Banda
...	...	...	...	14 8	13 8	...	...	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	Fatehpur
...	..	...	...	13 14	13 14	...	...	8 4	8 4	14 4	14 12	Hamirpur
...	.	...	...									Jalaun
...	...	...	...	15 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	6 4	...	...	
...	...	12 —	9 —	13 —	12 12	16 —	...	9 13	8 8	17 8	17 8	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	13 11½	12 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	9 2	9 2	14 8	14 8	Etáwah
...	...	...	...	12 5	13 —	...	...	9 9	9 9	17 12	18 7	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 8	16 —	16 —	10 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	10 12	11 4	...	...	9 —	9 —	18 —	18 —	Etah
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 —	...	8 —	8 —	20 —	20 —	Meerut
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 4	...	...	6 12	6 12	19 —	19 —	Agra
...	..	...	...	11 8	11 8	15 —	15 —	8 4	8 4	18 —	18 —	Muttra
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Aligarh
...	...	7 —	7 —									
				11 12	11 10	15 —	15 —	7 8	7 8	17 —	17 —	Bulandshahr
...	...	...	...									*Submontane, east*—
								7 13	7 13	16 14	16 14	Ballia
...	...	...	...	12 5	12 5	...	...	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	8 5	8 8	13 4	13 4	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	...	8 4	8 4	16 —	16 —	Basti
...	...	..	...	12 4	13 4	...	...					

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF AUGUST 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(a) Agra—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahanpur	10 8	...	14 10	13 6	3 —	3 —	...	8 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Budaun	9 13	10 6	12 14	12 14	3 8	3 8	6 15	7 —	13 12	14 8	12-13	13 8
Pilibit	10 4	10 —	12 —	12 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Bareli	10 5	10 5	14 12	13 5	3 12	3 12	7 10	7 5	13 8	13 8	13 —	13 —
Moradabad	10 —	10 2	12 12	12 12	4 4	4 4	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	10 —	10 2	14 8	14 —	3 4	3 4	6 —	6 —	...	...	14 —	...
Muzaffarnagar	10 8	10 4	13 2	13 2	6 9	6 9	8 4	8 4	12 5	12 5	11 —	11 —
Saharanpur	9 13	10 14	12 8	12 8	3 7	3 3	6 14	6 14	...	13 13	9 9	9 9
Dehra-Dun	9 8	9 12	14 —	14 —	...	3 —	7 8	7 8	12 —	12 —	11 —	11 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	7 —	7 —	9 —	9 —	2 12	2 12	5 8	5 8	9 —	9 —	8 —	8 —
Almora	6 8	6 4	8 4	8 4	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 4	...	...	...	...
Garhwal	4 8	4 12	8 —	8 —	3 —	3 —	4 —	4 —	...	...	...	...
(b) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partabgarh	9 8	10 —	13 8	14 —	4 —	4 —	7 8	7 —	16 —	14 —	12 —	12 —
Sultanpur	10 —	10 —	14 —	14 —	4 —	5 —	8 4	8 4	13 6	...	...	...
Rae-Bareli	10 4	10 —	14 —	14 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	12 —	11 —
Unao	10 2	10 2	13 12	13 14	4 8	4 8	7 8	7 4	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	9 12	11 —	13 8	13 8	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 12	15 8	15 8	...	...
Hardoi	10 8	11 —	13 8	13 —	3 —	3 —	8 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	9 12	10 —	13 8	13 8	...	...	6 8	6 10	14 8	14 8	10 —	10 —
Barabanki	10 13	10 9	14 12	15 4	4 6	4 3	7 10	7 6	11 11	11 4	10 —	9 8
Gonda	11 —	11 —	15 —	15 —	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —
Bahraich	11 4	11 8	16 8	16 8	5 —	5 —	7 12	7 8	...	...	14 4	14 4
Sitapur	10 8	10 8	13 8	13 8	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	12 —	13 —	10 8	10 8
Kheri	10 8	10 8	15 —	13 8	4 —	4 —	8 —	7 —	15 —	14 —	10 —	10 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	8 11	8 15	10 11	10 10	5 —	5 1	5 12	5 14	12 8	12 13	9 10	8 13
Ajmer	8 —	8 4	10 12	10 12	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	...	12 8	...	11 —
Kishangarh	9 4	9 —	11 8	11 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	14 —	12 4	13 —	12 —
Tonk	9 —	8 7	12 6	11 4	4 8	4 8	5 10	5 10	13 8	12 15	...	...
Jaipur	9 3	9 10	12 —	11 11	5 —	5 1	5 4	5 5	14 10	15 6	13 1	14 6
Karauli	9 6	9 1	14 6	13 12	6 14	6 14	7 8	7 8	15 —	15 10	12 8	12 13
Dholpur	9 10½	9 12	13 9½	13 6½	5 —	5 —	5 4	5 4	16 9½	14 15½	15 7	13 10
Bharatpur	9 8	9 8	12 10	13 2	4 5	4 5	4 14	4 14	14 2	13 2	13 2	11 10
Alwar	9 8	10 2	13 4	13 —	4 12	4 12	5 14	5 14	14 12	13 13	13 12	12 11
Nasirabad	9 4	9 4	...		6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	13 8	13 —	12 —	10 8
Western—												
Bikaner	9 8	9 —	12 —	12 —	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	14 8	12 8	13 —	10 4
Jaisalmer	8 4	8 6	...	...	4 8	4 5	5 10	5 4	10 2	9 12	9 5	9 5
Jodhpur	8 3	8 3 and 8 11½	10 9	10 4	5 6	5 —	...	6 4	13 7	11 11	10 14 and 11 12	10 — and 10 13
Central India—												
Indore	10 4	10 8	11 —	12 —	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 8	17 8	17 —	13 —	14 —
Neemuch	10 —	10 4	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	16 —	15 8	11 —	10 8
Gwalior	10 —	10 —	...	...	4 12	4 12	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	10 —	10 —	11 8	11 8	2 12	2 12	5 —	5 —	14 —	14 —	14 —	12 8
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	10 8	10 8	13 8	13 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	15 —	13 —	13 —	11 8
Ferozepur	10 4	10 8	14 8	13 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	16 —	16 —	11 8	11 8
Central—												
Lahore	10 4	10 —	13 4	13 6	...	...	7 8	7 8	13 13	13 13	8 13	8 13
Gujranwala	10 12	10 13	13 —	13 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	13 8	13 8	10 13	9 13
Gujrat	11 —	10 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	13 —	13 —	10 —	10 —
Shahpur	10 13	10 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	13 —	13 —	11 —	10 —

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Bagi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(*a*) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	14 —	10 —	13 8	...	16 —	16 —	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	Shahjahánpur
...	...	7 4	6 —	12 1	12 6	15 —	15 —	8 9	8 —	17 8	17 8	Budaun
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	8 8	8 —	16 4	16 4	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 7	16 14	17 —	8 11	8 7	15 12	15 8	Bareli
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	...	...	8 4	8 12	17 12	17 8	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 8	...	...	7 4	7 4	16 —	16 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	12 1	11 13	14 4	14 4	5 8	5 8	17 8	17 —	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	11 11	12 —	...	...	8 8	6 6	17 8	19 —	Saháranpur
12 —	12 —	...	...	11 12	11 12	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 8	Dehra-Dun
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Naini Tal
7 —	7 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Almora
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	5 8	Garhwál
												(*b*) Oudh—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 8	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	Partábgarh
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 8	...	...	10 4	10 4	12 8	12 8	Sultanpur
10 —	9 4	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	14 —	12 —	Rae-Bareli
...	...	16 —	...	13 12	13 12	...	...	8 —	8 —	16 8	15 —	Unao
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	13 12	13 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	14 —	14 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
...	...	8 —	8 —	13 4	13 4	16 —	16 —	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	Fyzabad
14 —	13 8	11 11	9 —	16 —	15 6	11 —	11 8	9 3	8 14	15 8	15 12	Barabanki
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 4	15 —	14 8	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Gonda
...	...	5 8	5 8	15 —	14 8	16 —	16 8	9 8	9 8	16 —	16 —	Bahraich
...	...	10 8	10 8	14 —	14 —	12 —	12 —	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Sitapur
14 —	12 —	8 —	8 —	15 —	13 8	15 —	14 —	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	...	8 14	9 3	9 4	9 12	12 2	12 7	7 2	6 4	14 4	14 4	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	4 —	4 —	10 12	10 12	...	12 —	...	...	16 —	16 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 4	14 —	12 4	...	...	20 —	20 —	Kishangarh
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	...	...	...	...	16 14	16 14	Tonk
...	...	11 —	12 2	11 — and 15 2	11 2 and 12 4	15 2	15 7	10 —	10 2	20 —	20 3	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	11 4	10 5	...	...	...	...	17 8	17 8	Karauli
...	...	7 8	7 8	11 12	11 8	...	...	7 4	7 4	17 15½	17 11½	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	13 10	13 10	7 4	7 4	18 8	18 8	Bharatpur
...	...	9 8	9 8	11 9	11 5	15 11	14 3	12 8	12 4	21 4	20 15	Alwar
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	21 —	20 —	Nasírabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 4	...	...	6 —	6 —	17 —	17 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	7 14	7 10	...	...	...	...	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	11 6	11 1	...	...	5 14	5 8	22 —	22 8	Jodhpur
												Central India—
...	...	...	...	11 —	12 —	20 —	17 8	8 —	8 —	17 —	18 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	20 —	20 —	Neemuch
...	...	...	...	12 12	12 12	...	...	8 15	8 12	16 —	16 8	Gwalior
...	...	15 —	12 —									**Delhi—**
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	19 12	19 —	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	13 8	12 8	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	14 —	16 —	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	9 4	9 4	12 4	11 12	13 8	13 8	7 12	7 12	17 —	19 —	Lahore
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 8	...	...	...	...	18 —	17 —	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	12 —	14 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	14 —	14 —	5 12	5 12	17 —	19 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF AUGUST 1916—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	9 12	10 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	13 —	12 —	12 8	12 —
Rohtak	10 8	10 4	13 —	12 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	13 —	11 8
Karnál	10 10	10 6	13 8	13 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	13 —	15 —	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	10 6	10 12	12 8	12 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12
Ludhiana	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	14 -	13 8	10 —	10 —
Jullundur	10 12	10 12	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	15 —	17 —	8 —	8 —
Hoshiárpur	11 —	11 4	15 —	15 —	...	...	6 6	6 6	14 —	13 —	10 —	10 —
Gurdáspur	11 —	11 —	12 8	12 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	15 —	15 —	...	...
Amritsar	10 10	10 12	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 —	7 4	16 —	15 8	9 8	9 8
Siálkot	10 8	10 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	...	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	9 —	9 —	11 —	10 8	...	...	6 4	6 8	10 12	10 12	9 4	9 4
Kángra	11 —	11 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 8	8 12	.	...	...	...
Northern—												
Ráwalpindi	10 4	10 —	13 8	13 —	...	...	6 12	6 12	15 8	15 8	11 8	11 12
Attock	10 12	10 8	16 —	14 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	10 —	10 —
Western—												
Sháhpur	11 —	11 4	13 —	12 8	..	...	6 —	6 8	13 —	12 —	11 4	11 8
Jhang	10 4	10 4	12 8	12 12	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 12	12 8	12 —	12 —
Lyallpur	10 —	10 —	12 8	13 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 12	13 —	...	...
Multan	10 8	10 4	11 12	11 12	...	...	8 8	8 8	11 12	11 12	11 12	11 12
Montgomery	10 4	10 9	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 —	7 8	13 —	13 —	10 —	10 —
Muzaffargarh	10 4	10 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	10 —	10 —	12 8	13 2	...	...	9 —	8 —	8 12	6 14	10 —	8 12
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	9 7	9 7	15 4	14 —	3 9	3 9	6 14	6 10	...	...	8 —	8 —
Pesháwar	10 —	10 —	16 —	15 —	4 9	4 9	6 8	6 13	15 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Kohát	9 10	9 10½	14 3	13 9	3 9	3 9	7 10	7 10½	13 11	13 11	11 —	11 —
Bannu	11 6	11 9	15 15	15 10	4 3	4 3½	7 3	7 8	12 8	11 4	10 10	11 4
Dera Ismael Khan	9 —	9 6	12 8	12 8	3 7	3 7	6 2	6 2	10 —	10 —	12 8	12 8
Tochi	12 —	12 —	22 —	22 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Kurram	11 8	12 —	19 —	20 —	7 12	7 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	8 7	8 3	11 4	11 4	3 —	3 1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	8 —	8 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Hyderabad	8 8	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 8	7 —	7 8	11 8	11 —	10 6	10 8
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	9 —	8 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	10 4	10 4
Shikárpur	9 —	9 —	...	...	5 12	5 12	6 4	6 4	12 —	12 —	11 8	11 8
Upper Sind Frontier	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	6 12	6 12	12 —	12 —	12 —	12 —
Quetta	8 2 to 8 9		10 4	10 4	3 —	3 3½	6 —	6 3½	10 14	11 4	9 12	9 12
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	6 13	6 13	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 14	7 14	12 8	12 8	10 12	10 12
Ratnagiri	6 3	6 3	...	...	5 13	5 13	7 3	7 3	10 9	10 9	9 7	9 7
Alibág	6 5	6 5	...	...	6 1	6 1	6 12	6 12	...	...	8 5	8 5
Bombay	*7 10	*7 10	...	...	4 13	4 13	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	8 15	8 10
Thanna	8 13	8 13	...	...	6 6	6 6	6 15	6 15	12 7	12 7	10 15	10 15
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	11 3	11 3	...	...	7 12	7 12	8 10	8 10	18 14	18 14	12 2	12 3
Belgaum	9 9	10 10	...	...	7 6	7 1	8 1	7 13	16 1	16 10	15 15	15 6
Satara	9 —	9 3	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 8	5 11	14 11	14 13	12 13	12 13
Sholapur	8 12	8 13	...	...	6 15	6 15	7 9	7 9	18 2	18 2	11 11	12 10
Bijapur	11 9	11 9	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 13	7 13	18 10	18 10	18 2	18 2
Poona	...	9 10	...	..	5 5	5 10	6 11	6 11	...	14 6	10 13	10 13
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	9 9	9 9	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	16 8	16 8	12 10	12 10
Násik	10 5	10 5	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 10	6 10	...	...	10 4	10 4
Dhulia	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 8	6 8	13 13	13 13	12 —	12 —
Jalgaon	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 10	6 10	7 8	7 10	17 4	17 8	12 4	12 4
Gujarat—												
Surat	7 6	7 6	...	...	5 5	5 5	7 6	7 6	12 8	12 8	10 3	9 11
Broach	7 8	7 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	13 —	13 8	10 —	9 8
Kaira	7 —	7 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	13 —	13 8	10 —	9 8
Baroda	8 8	8 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	12 —	11 —	8 12	8 12
Ahmedabad	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	12 —	12 —	10 8	10 —
Godhra	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 —	...	...	12 —	11 8
Diss	9 8	9 8	...	...	4 12	4 12	5 4	5 4	13 —	13 —	10 8	10 8
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	9 —	9 —	...	...	4 4	4 4	5 8	5 8	11 —	11 8	9 8	9 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	10 2	10 6	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 14	7 14	20 10	17 9	...	...
Hoshangabad	9 11	11 2	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 9	8 9	17 6	17 6	...	...
Betul	10 2	11 2	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 11	7 11	19 11	19 11	...	...
Chhindwara	11 4	10 15	...	...	5 10	5 10	8 2	8 2	21 6	21 6	...	...
Nagpur	10 8	10 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	9 2	9 2	15 7	15 7	...	...
Wardha	11 4	10 10	...	...	5 2	5 2	8 15	8 15	19 8	19 8	...	...

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Bajri or Mahua (*Penicillaria spicata*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab—*continued.*
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 12	12 —	11 8	8 —	8 —	20 —	20 —	*South-eastern*—
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 8		...	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	Gurgáon
..	...	...	...	13 8	13 —	16 —	15 —	8 —	7 —	17 —	18 —	Rohtak
												Karnál
15 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	12 12	12 12	15 —	15 —	7 8	7 8	16 —	16 —	*Submontane*—
...	...	7 8	7 8	13 —	13 —	17 8	17 —	5 —	5 —	16 —	16 —	Ambala
...	...	9 8	9 —	12 8	12 8	14 8	16 —	...	...	16 —	16 4	Ludhiána
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	17 —	16 —	..	...	14 —	14 —	Jullundur
...	.	8 —	8 —	11 12	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	..	14 8	14 8	Hoshiárpur
...	..	10 4	10 4	12 13	12 —	12 12	12 —	7 2	7 2	18 —	17 8	Gurdáspur
...	.	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...	17 —	17 —	Amritsar
												Siálkot
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	14 —	13 8	5 —	5 —	11 —	10 —	*Hills*—
...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	16 —	16 —	5 8	5 8	12 4	12 4	Simla
												Kángra
.	...	...	..	11 6	11 4	13 12	13 12	6 —	6 —	17 —	19 —	*Northern*—
..	...	...	...	12 —	11 12	14 8	14 8	5 12	5 12	20 —	22 —	Ráwalpindi
												Attock
...	..	...		11 —	11 8	15 —	14 8	6 —	6 8	17 12	17 —	*Western*—
13 —	13 —	11 8	11 8	11 12	11 12	14 8	15 —	...	...	17 —	17 —	Sháhpur
...	...	...	..	12 —	11 12	18 —	15 8	7 —	7 —	16 —	15 —	Jhang
..	...	9 8	9 8	11 12	11 8	15 8	15 8	6 12	6 12	19 —	19 —	Lyallpur
...	..	...	...	12 2	11 14	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	16 8	Multan
.	..	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Montgomery
..	...	..	...	12 —	11 9	5 —	5 —	4 6	4 6	16 —	17 —	Muzaffargarh
												Dera Ghazi Khan
..		...	..	9 13	9 12	14 12	13 12	...	...	15 —	17 12	**N.-W. F. Province**
...	.	9 2	9 2	11 —	11 —	15 —	14 —	8 7	8 7	22 —	23 —	Hazára
..	..	10 —	10 —	10 14	11 —	13 1	13 1	..	...	23 10	23 10	Peshawar
..	..	...	..	11 13	11 10½	17 8	17 8	...	...	26 4	25 5	Kohát
...	.	...	..	10 10	11 —	11 4	11 4	...	...	25 —	25 —	Bannu
...	..	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	20 —	20 —	Dera Ismail Khan
.	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tochi
...	..	...	..	...	10 —	12 8	12 8	...	...	15 —	15 —	Kurram
...	..	...	..	...	...	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...	Malakand
												Wano
..	..	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	20 —	22 8	**Sind and Baluchistan**
	...	...	..	10 4	10 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	19 —	20 —	Karáchi
												Hyderabad
...	...	...	..	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	16 —	20 —	Thar and Parkár
...	...	..	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	(Mirpur Khas)
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	Shikárpur
												Upper Sind Frontier
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	8 11 to 10 11	9 — to 10 13	4 11 to 5 9½	4 15 to 5 13½	13 8	13 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
14 6	14 6	...	...	9 —	10 —	...	..	6 3	6 3	16 14	16 14	*Konkan*—
10 13	10 13	...	...	8 12	8 12	...	...	6 5	6 5	18 3	18 3	Karwar
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	7 3	7 3	17 9	17 9	Ratnagiri
8 6	8 6	.	...	9 5	9 —	...	...	6 2	6 2	15 10	15 10	Alibág
10 12	10 12	...	...	9 6	9 6	...		5 15	5 15	17 14	17 14	Bombay
												Thanna
...	...	...	...	10 5	10 5	...	...	...	7 15	13 4	13 4	*Deccan and Karnatak*—
16 13	16 13	...	...	11 —	10 12	...	...	7 5	7 5	16 14	16 14	Dharwar
...	..	...	...	12 11	12 2	...	...	8 8	8 8	15 4	16 10	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 7	...	...	7 2	7 9	16 8	16 8	Satara
...	...	...	...	11 14	11 14	...	...	7 14	7 14	17 11	17 11	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	6 14	6 14	18 3	18 3	Bijapur
												Poona
..	...	...	...	11 5	11 5	...	...	7 —	7 —	16 4	16 4	*Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan*—
14 6	14 6	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 11	16 11	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	...	...	7 9	7 9	14 —	14 —	Násik
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 7	7 7	18 —	18 —	Dhulia
												Jalgáon
...	...	...	...	10 10	10 10	...	...	5 12	5 12	23 2	23 2	*Gujarat*—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	21 5	21 5	Surat
12 8	11 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	24 —	24 —	Broach
...	...	...	...	9 —	8 12	...	...	6 12	6 12	19 —	19 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	21 —	21	Baroda
14 —	14 —	...	...	10 —	10 8	...	...	5 8	6 —	20 —	20 —	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6 —	6 —	21 —	21 —	Godhra
												Disa
...	..	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	90 —	90 —	*Kathiawar*—
												Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
...	.	...	...	11 11	11 11	...	...	7 7	7 7	15 12	15 12	*Western*—
..	...	...	...	14 15	13 13	...	...	9 2	9 2	16 —	16 —	Nimar
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 13	...	...	7 5	7 5	14 —	14 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	10 11	9 8	...	...	7 15	7 15	13 —	14 —	Betul
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 6	...	...	7 15	7 15	14 —	14 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	...	...	9 6	9 6	17 —	17 —	Nagpur
												Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF AUGUST 1916—*concluded*.

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Central Provinces—*continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	9 14	10 11	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 13	6 13	16 —	16 —	...	...
Saugor	9 12	10 4	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 4	8 4	16 8	16 8	...	...
Damoh	10 4	10 12	...	...	6 11	6 11	7 11	7 11	18 5	18 5	...	...
Jubbulpore	10 —	10 4	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 2	7 2	9 7	9 7	...	...	...	...
Seoni	10 4	10 4	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Bálághát	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 7	5 7	9 10	9 10	...	...	...	...
Bhandára	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	17 13	17 13	...	...
Chánda	9 6	8 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 12	8 2	17 13	17 13	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	10 11	10 11	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Drug	11 —	11 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Berar—												
Buldana	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 13	4 13	6 14	6 14	23 —	23 —	...	...
Akola	...	10 12	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	...	21 —	21 —	...	...
Amráoti	9 12	9 12	...	...	4 8	4 8	9 —	9 —	20 4	19 4	...	...
Yeotmal	9 15	9 15	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 11	9 3	19 —	19 —	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	7 15	7 14	9 —	10 8	4 1	4 9	8 2	8 4	13 12	14 —	17 4	14 7
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	..	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 8	...	...	...	...
S. Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 14	7 6	...	...	...	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	...	...	...	...
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	12 15	12 15	10 4	10 4
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	8 —	17 11	...	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	16 10	15 10	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	13 7	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	16 1	16 1	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	...	...	15 1	15 1
Godávari	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	16 —	15 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	11 6	11 6	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	13 1	13 1	12 —	12 —
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	12 8	12 8	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 15	6 15	...	...	...	...
Chingleput	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	..	...
N. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	10 15	10 15
Tanjore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 —	12 6	12 6	10 15	10 15
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	13 5	12 15	11 10	11 5
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 —	11 6	9 9	...
Mysore—												
Mysore	7 8	7 8	5 12	5 12	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	...	...
Bangalore	7 —	7 —	6 10	6 10	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	5 12	5 12	6 —	6 —	5 4	5 4	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Aden	5 1	4 15	...	...	4 9	4 5	4 15	4 9	8 10	8 10	8 —	8 —

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —*continued*
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	..	7 5	7 5	14 —	14 —	*Central*— Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 12	6 12	16 —	16 —	Saugor
...	...	...	...	14 15	14 5	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	Damoh
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	16 —	15 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	12 1	12 1	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	Mandla
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	14 —	Seoni
...	...	...	...	10 14	10 14	...	...	7 2	7 2	13 2	13 10	Bálághát
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	7 9	7 9	13 2	13 2	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	8 2	8 2	14 14	14 14	Chánda
...	...	...	..	11 11	11 11	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	*Eastern*— Bilaspur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 8	13 8	Raipur
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	...	..	7 8	7 8	13 8	13 8	Drug
...	...	...	...	13 9	13 9	...	...	7 11	7 11	14 5	14 5	**Berar**— Buldána
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	..	8 6	8 6	14 —	14 —	Akola
...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	...	...	9 12	9 12	18 8	20 —	Amráoti
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	...	..	9 1	9 1	14 13	14 13	Yeotmal
19 1	18 14	...	...	10 8	10 7	...	...	11 12	10 9	12 14	13 2	**Hyderabad**— Secunderabad
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	15 13	16 1	**Madras**— *Malabar Coast*— Malabar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	17 4	17 4	S. Canara
18 5	18 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 7	16 7	*South, central*— Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 13	12 13	Nilgiris
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 3	16 15	Salem
15 13	15 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 14	16 14	*Central*— Bellary
14 14	14 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 10	17 1	Anantapur
16 11	17 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 3	14 3	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 11	Karnul
12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 —	14 14	*East Coast, north*— Ganjam
13 4	13 4	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Vizagapatam
14 14	14 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 3	19 3	Godavari
11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 10	21 10	*East Coast, central*— Kistna
12 13	12 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 10	17 10	Guntur
13 6	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	19 10	Nellore
12 5	12 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 15	22 4	*East Coast, south*— Madras
12 5	12 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 —	19 8	Chingleput
14 13	14 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 10	17 13	N. Arcot
12 9	12 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 4	17 4	S. Arcot
14 1	14 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
13 5	13 5	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
14 13	14 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 3	21 12	*Southern*— Tinnevelly
13 11	14 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 6	19 6	Madura
16 —	16 —	...	..	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	14 —	**Mysore**— Mysore
16 —	16 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	..	...			15 —	15 —	Bangalore
17 —	18 —	...	...	15 —	16 —	...	..	6 8	6 8	16 —	17 —	**Coorg**— Coorg
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 3	6 3	32 —	32 —	**Aden**—

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA.

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY 1914 TO THE SECOND HALF OF AUGUST 1916.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
September 27, 1916.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2	3 15 3	4 2 3	4 8 9	4 7 9	4 7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	...	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 1 11
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 8 3	4 14 0
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 12 9
	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 8 0	3 10 3	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 0
	Multan	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 8 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0
	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 6 0	3 7 6	3 9 6	3 11 3	3 10 6
	Ambala	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 5
	Aligarh	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 3	4 6 0	4 13 3
	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 12 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 0
	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 9 1	4 5 2	4 9 1
	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3
	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11
	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 1
	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5
	Akola	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 5 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	3 14 0	3 12 6	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 1 0
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 1 11	5 1 11	...	...
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	...	5 2 9	5 2 9	4 13 3	4 12 7
	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Dharwar	4 8 4	4 7 5	4 7 5	4 4 8	4 8 4	4 12 4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 0
	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0
	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 15 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 1 4
Bengal	Dacca	4 3 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Rangpur	4 3 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0
	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 2 7	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 14 9
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 5
	Index Numbers (a).	100	100	102	103	104	105

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.

NOTE—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Report.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs.

FORTNIGHT ENDING																							
31st October 1914.			15th November 1914.			30th November 1914.			15th December 1914.			31st December 1914.			15th January 1915.			31st January 1915.			15th February 1915.			28th February 1915.			15th March 1915.			31st March 1915.		
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
4	12	3	5	3	9	5	0	3	5	2	3	5	8	10	5	5	4	5	5	10	6	2	4	6	4	4	5	6	4	5	4	3
4	3	6	4	9	5	4	8	0	4	10	7	5	1	6	5	3	5	5	0	5	5	5	9	5	2	8	4	13	6	4	7	7
5	2	6	5	5	0	5	9	6	5	6	6	5	10	0	5	10	0	5	14	0	6	10	0	6	6	0	5	4	0	5	2	0
4	3	3	4	11	3	4	13	6	4	11	3	4	13	6	4	13	6	5	2	6	5	14	9	5	5	3	5	2	6	5	0	0
4	3	0	4	11	0	4	11	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	12	0	5	2	6	5	12	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
4	2	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	7	0	4	10	0	4	12	0	5	6	0	5	14	0	5	0	0	4	12	0	4	12	0
3	14	6	4	7	0	4	8	0	4	6	0	4	10	0	4	9	0	4	14	0	5	6	9	5	6	0	4	14	9	5	0	0
4	2	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	5	6	4	12	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	4	9	6	4	7	0
3	12	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	2	0	4	4	0	4	5	0	4	15	0	5	6	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	5	0
4	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	5	8	0	6	2	0	6	2	0	5	8	0	5	13	0
4	11	0	5	6	0	5	6	0	5	2	6	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	8	0	6	2	0	6	2	0	5	8	0	6	6	0
4	7	6	4	9	10	4	12	2	5	1	5	5	1	7	5	4	4	5	6	1	5	14	7	5	14	7	5	12	1	5	8	10
4	13	8	5	5	8	5	5	7	5	4	6	5	2	8	5	8	0	5	3	0	5	15	2		...		5	5	7	5	11	2
4	12	0	5	4	0	5	6	0	5	4	0	5	6	0	5	9	0	5	12	0	6	10	8	6	2	0	5	12	0	5	0	0
4	9	0	4	13	6	5	2	6	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	11	5	5	14	9	6	10	9	5	11	6	5	5	3	6	2	6
4	2	0	4	10	0	5	0	0	4	15	0	5	0	0	5	11	6	5	6	0	5	11	6	5	14	3	6	2	3	4	9	0
4	13	6	5	5	6	5	11	5	5	5	4	5	8	3	5	8	3	5	11	5	6	10	8	6	10	8	5	8	3	6	6	4
4	2	3	4	7	0	5	0	0	5	1	0	5	1	0	5	8	0	5	8	3	6	2	9	6	2	9	5	4	6	4	12	3
4	9	2	5	0	0	5	2	6	5	8	4	5	8	4	5	11	5	5	8	3	6	2	3	6	2	3	5	0	0	4	13	6
4	8	1	4	11	4	4	11	4	4	11	4	4	11	4	5	8	5	5	11	0	5	11	0	5	0	0		...		4	6	7
4	9	1	4	13	7	4	13	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	8	4	5	14	10	6	6	5	5	14	10	5	14	10	4	11	4
4	1	7	4	8	0	4	14	5	4	14	5	4	14	5	5	8	0	6	9	7	6	9	7	6	0	0	5	3	2	3	14	5
5	5	7	5	2	0	5	5	7	4	15	2	5	13	7	7	8	10	7	8	10	6	1	7	5	10	5	5	8	10	4	12	5
3	11	6	3	15	7	4	3	10	4	3	10	4	3	10	4	3	10	4	6	2	5	3	11	5	0	0	4	11	10	4	3	10
4	1	0	4	5	6	4	8	1	4	1	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	10	5	4	14	6	5	8	4	5	10	7	5	5	2
...			...			5	14	10	...			5	11	7	...			6	5	3	6	5	3	5	8	4	5	1	11	5	6	2
4	12	4	...			...			...			6	14	4	...			6	1	7	5	2	3	5	2	3	4	8	4	4	6	6
5	0	0	5	2	0	5	14	0	5	14	0	5	14	0	6	0	0	6	8	0	6	4	0	5	8	0	5	6	0	5	0	0
4	12	4	4	10	3	4	2	3	4	11	2	4	1	5		...		4	14	6	4	6	6	4	1	5	3	11	10	3	10	6
3	14	0	4	6	0	4	12	0	4	10	0	5	4	0	5	8	0	5	12	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	5	12	0	5	6	0
4	8	0	4	11	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	6	4	0	5	11	0	6	6	0	6	6	0	6	6	0	5	12	0	4	13	0
4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	5	5	0	5	11	6	6	2	6	6	2	6	6	2	6	6	10	6	6	10	6
5	0	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	6	4	0	6	4	0	6	4	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	0
5	1	4	5	4	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	6	12	11	6	12	11	6	1	6	6	1	6
5	0	0	5	8	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	8	0	...			...			...			...			...			...		
5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	4	0	6	4	0	6	4	0
5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	6	5	5
5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	9	0	5	13	1	5	13	1	5	7	6	5	2	7	4	13	7
4	9	0	4	13	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	2	8	5	8	0	5	9	0	6	0	0	5	12	10	5	5	9	5	0	0
110			115			121			121			125			133			134			145			140			129			121		

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (White)*	5 4 3	4 12 3	4 7 9	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 4 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pesey).	4 15 2	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 15 2	4 9 10	...
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 3 6	4 12 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 3 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 13 6	4 3 3	3 7 6	3 12 0	3 11 6	3 11 6
	Ferozepur	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0
	Lyallpur	4 10 0	4 1 0	3 11 0	3 14 6	3 9 0	3 12 0
	Amritsar	5 0 0	4 3 0	3 7 9	3 12 3	3 12 0	3 12 0
	Multan	4 6 0	3 13 0	3 7 6	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 10 0
	Rawalpindi	4 3 0	4 6 6	3 10 0	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 14 0
	Ambala	5 4 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6
Delhi	Delhi	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 1 6	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 15 3	4 13 11	4 3 3	4 7 6	4 5 0	4 6 5
	Aligarh	4 3 3	4 3 6	4 0 2	3 14 1	3 14 5	4 3 5
	Cawnpore	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0
	Meerut	4 3 6	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 13 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 5 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
	Agra	4 11 3	4 7 1	3 12 11	4 5 3	4 4 3	4 9 1
	Fyzabad	4 9 3	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0
	Lucknow	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 6	4 4 3	4 7 1	4 7 1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 6	4 5 0
	Jubbulpore	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 3 3
	Raipur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 4 10
	Akola	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 2 10	3 15 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 3 7	4 3 7	3 11 6	3 4 6	3 3 10	3 3 10
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 2 0	4 15 6	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 10 0	4 7 3
Bombay	Poona	5 7 10	5 6 3	5 10 6	5 6 3	5 1 11	5 1 4
	Ahmednagar	4 4 1	...	4 11 11	4 10 1	4 3 4	4 10 1
	Ahmedabad	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 10 0	4 13 0
	Dharwar	3 3 5	3 7 0	3 10 6	3 3 1	3 7 0	3 11 9
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4 6 6	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0
	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 3 0	4 10 0	4 3 0
	Muzaffarpur	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
	Ranchi	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 3 0
	Cuttack	4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 11 3
Bengal	Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rangpur	5 3 0	5 3 0	5 3 0	5 3 0	5 3 0	5 3 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5
	Mandalay	4 12 5	4 12 5	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
	(Median Average)	4 11 3	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 5 3	4 5 0	4 6 3
	Index Numbers (a)	114	109	108	104	104	106

* 5% barley, 5% dirt and 20% red.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING

15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 6 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	4 8 3	4 12 3	4 12 3	4 9 9	4 9 9	4 10 6	4 9 0
...	...	...	5 3 0	5 4 4	5 0 3	4 15 11	5 0 5	5 0 3	4 15 4
4 12 0	4 12 6	4 14 0	4 15 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 3 0	5 4 0
4 0 0	4 3 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0
4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 0	4 7 6	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0
3 14 0	4 0 0	4 4 3	4 6 0	4 9 8	4 8 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 8 0	4 6 3	4 5 6	4 5 3	4 3 6
4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0
4 5 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 6
4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 12 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0
4 6 5	4 6 5	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 10 6	4 12 11	4 11 3	4 14 3	4 14 3
4 9 4	4 7 5	4 14 9	4 7 10	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	5 5 6	4 13 7
4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	5 0 0
4 3 6	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 13 0
4 2 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 3	4 15 0	4 10 3
4 7 1	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	5 5 4
4 9 6	4 10 0	4 11 6	4 11 3	4 11 6	4 13 0	5 5 3	5 3 2	5 3 2	5 2 8
4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 5 10	4 7 2	4 12 0	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 10 5	4 10 5	4 9 7
4 8 2	4 8 2	4 3 5	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 13 7	4 11 4	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 2 7
4 7 2	4 7 2	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5
3 15 7	3 14 5	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	4 6 0	4 10 10	4 10 7	4 5 10
3 13 4	4 1 7	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2
4 0 5	3 15 6	4 1 1	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 3 6	4 7 0	4 13 3	4 13 6
5 4 1	5 4 1	5 5 1	...	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 8 11
4 13 9	4 14 8	4 6 9	4 15 7	4 11 11	4 15 6	5 1 4	5 2 3	4 5 7	4 4 8
4 12 0	4 12 0	5 4 0	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 1 2	5 5 4
3 8 1	3 8 1	3 9 3	3 10 8	3 12 9	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 15 9
4 8 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	4 6 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 13 0	4 14 3	5 5 0	5 9 7	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 4 0
4 10 9	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
5 8 0	5 10 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 14 0
4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3
5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 7 6	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
4 7 1	4 7 4	4 11 9	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 13 10	4 12 0	4 13 6	4 14 3	4 13 7
107	108	114	111	114	116	115	117	118	117

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 8 9	4 9 3	4 10 9	4 8 9	4 5 9	4 3 9
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 15 4	5 0 5	4 15 11	4 13 8	4 13 6	4 11 1
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 4 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 14 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 3 3
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3
	Lyallpur	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	3 15 0	4 2 0	4 0 0
	Amritsar	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 6	4 0 0
	Multan	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 4 3	4 1 0	3 13 0	3 13 0
	Rawalpindi	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 4 0
	Ambala	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 9 0
Delhi	Delhi	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 10	4 11 9	4 11 9
	Aligarh	4 13 7	4 15 8	4 15 7	4 13 6	5 0 2	5 2 7
	Cawnpore	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 6
	Meerut	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 11 0	4 7 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 10 3	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 9 0	4 8 0
	Agra	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	4 11 3
	Fyzabad	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 0 0
	Lucknow	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 3	4 13 6	4 11 3
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 12 10	4 9 7	4 11 2	4 9 7
	Jubbulpore	5 0 0	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 11 4
	Raipur	4 10 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	...	4 6 5	4 0 0
	Akola	4 2 8	4 12 2	4 12 2	4 5 10	4 5 10	4 2 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 7 7	4 7 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 1
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 12 6	4 10 6	4 11 1	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 12 6
Bombay	Poona	5 4 5	5 6 8	5 1 1	...	5 0 0	...
	Ahmednagar	3 13 6	3 10 9	4 2 11	4 2 11	...	4 3 4
	Ahmedabad	5 8 2	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 11 0
	Dharwar	3 13 0	3 13 8	3 12 4	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 7 0
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 0 0
	Bhagalpur	5 12 0	6 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	6 2 0
	Muzaffarpur	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
	Ranchi	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 0 0
	Cuttack	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 1 3
Bengal	Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
	Mandalay	5 2 7	5 7 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 9 2	4 13 7
	(Median Average)	4 13 7	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 6	4 11 10	4 11 2
	Index Numbers (b)	117	118	117	117	114	113

* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.
(a) Prices at ports after 31st August 1916.

Ports	Rate per	On 8th September 1916.	On 15th September 1916.	On 22nd September 1916.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 4 3
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy.)	"	4 9 6	4 8 0	4 7 3
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6

(b) From the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*concld.*

Fortnight ending													Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st August 1916 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
4 1 3	3 15 3	3 12 9	3 11 8	3 12 3	3 12 9	3 10 2	3 10 2	4 0 3	4 3 3	4 6 9	4 8 9	+3
4 3 2	4 6 9	4 2 9	4 4 0	4 4 8	4 5 5	4 1 5	4 2 10	4 3 7	4 7 3	4 9 1	4 8 9	*Nil*
4 0 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 2 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 6	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 3 0	—3
4 0 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 6 3	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 6 3	3 3 3	3 7 6	3 10 3	3 14 3	3 13 0	—2
3 14 0	3 10 0	3 7 9	3 7 9	3 5 3	3 5 3	3 3 3	3 5 3	3 5 3	3 7 9	3 11 6	3 13 0	+3
3 8 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 0 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 0 9	3 1 6	3 6 6	3 12 0	3 15 6	3 15 0	—1
3 12 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 1 0	3 5 3	3 3 9	3 2 9	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	*Nil*
3 13 0	3 7 0	3 5 0	3 2 3	3 2 0	3 5 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	3 4 0	3 7 9	3 13 0	3 11 6	—2
4 4 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 13 0	3 12 3*	3 15 0	3 13 0	—3
4 1 0	3 10 0	3 11 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	+3
4 3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 11 9	3 13 0	3 13 0	*Nil*
4 3 10	4 2 10	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	3 14 11	3 14 1	3 14 7	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	*Nil*
4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 13 1	3 13 1	3 13 1	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 8	+5
4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	4 1 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	*Nil*
4 0 0	3 12 9	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 7 9	3 9 0	3 10 3	3 6 3	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	*Nil*
3 12 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	3 4 0	3 3 0	3 5 6	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 9 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 12 6	—1
4 5 2	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 1 7	4 1 7	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 1 7	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	+3
4 0 0	3 10 3	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 12 9	3 13 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	+2
4 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	3 7 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 11	3 12 3	3 14 6	4 0 0	+2
4 4 0	3 12 10	3 11 2	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 11 7	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 13 2	+3
4 7 1	3 11 6	3 10 2	3 7 7	3 5 4	3 4 2	3 3 2	3 8 11	3* 8 11	3 10 2	3 12 11	3 14 5	+2
3 9 7	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 10 6	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	*Nil*
3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 12 4	3 12 4	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 1 1	3 15 6	3 10 11	4 1 1	+10
4 5 2	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 9 10	3 12 11	3 12 7	3 12 7	3 10 2	—4
4 11 0	4 9 4	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 1	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 8 3	4 10 5	4 12 6	+3
4 13 9	4 9 4	4 4 11	4 6 0	4 4 11	4 4 11	4 2 8	4 3 9	4 0 5	4 2 8	4 2 1	4 2 8	+1
3 14 4	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 14 2	3 9 10	3 11 2	...	3 9 10	3 13 6	3 10 9	—4
4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	—1
3 2 3	3 0 10	2 15 11	3 1 10	3 5 10	3 0 11	2 11 5	3 0 1	3 1 10	3 5 10	3 6 6	3 8 1	+3
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 9 6	*Nil*
5 1 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	+5
5 5 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	*Nil*
6 0 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	+3
5 1 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 12 11	4 1 4	4 1 4	*Nil*
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	*Nil*
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	*Nil*
4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 12 7	4 8 1	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	*Nil*
4 3 0	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 1	3 12 9	3 11 6	3 13 4	3 12 11*	3 14 6	4 0 0	+2
101	95	92	92	92	92	92	90	93	92	94	97	

*Revised figure.

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 31st August as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915 :—

	1916.			1915.		
	15th August.	31st August.	Increase or Decrease.	15th August.	31st August.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	102	+2	100	97	—3
Punjab . . .	100	100	Nil	100	101	+1
United Provinces .	100	103	+2	100	96	—4

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Bombay *	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14
	Calcutta	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 4	8 0
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepur	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Rawalpindi	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12
	Lyallpur	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4
	Multan	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Ambala	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 8	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 12
	Cawnpore	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4
	Meerut	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8
	Lucknow	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 13
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	Dharwar	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0
	Cuttack	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Murshidabad	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Malda	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12
	Index Numbers(a)	100	103	103	106	106	109

Note.—These statistics are entirely compiled from fortnightly returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending										
31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8
7 8	6 14	6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12
9 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12
10 0	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12
10 4	9 4	9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0
9 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4
9 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12
9 12	7 12	7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0
8 8	8 6	8 1½	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4
8 0	7 0	6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0
8 8	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0
8 12	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14
9 8	8 8	8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4
9 8	8 12	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2
8 4	8 5	8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15
8 8	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4
9 8	8 0	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0
7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6
10 0	9 12	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2
9 13	9 4	8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10½	8 2½	7 4½	7 1	7 8½
6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 13	7 2
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2
7 8	7 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0
10 0	9 0	9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8
9 0	8 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8
8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0
7 14	7 8	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9
7 8	7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12.
112	120	121	123	127	137	137	150	147	135	123

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending						
		15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Bombay *	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	8 0	9 0	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 8	9 12
	Ferozepur	8 0	9 8	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 12
	Amritsar	7 14	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 10	10 4	10 0
	Rawalpindi	8 12	8 14	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12
	Lyallpur	8 8	9 8	10 4	10 0	10 8	11 0	9 12
	Multan	9 0	10 4	11 4	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 4
	Ambala	7 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 6
Delhi	Delhi	7 12	9 0	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 0
United Provinces.	Benares	7 13	7 13	7 15	8 0	...	8 8	8 8
	Cawnpore	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8
	Meerut	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	9 8
	Agra	8 0	8 8	...	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8
	Lucknow	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh	8 2	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 4
	Shahjahanpur	8 12	9 10	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 14
	Fyzabad	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 10	8 10	8 8
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 15	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8
	Raipur	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Akola	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 7	8 7	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 13	8 1	8 4	8 8½	8 11½	9 0	10 0
Bombay	Poona	6 13	7 2	6 13	6 13	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 1	10 8	10 8
Bihar and Orissa.	Patna	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 6	8 8
	Bhagalpur	8 12	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 10	8 12	8 14
	Muzaffarpur	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Ranchi	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0
	Cuttack	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 12	8 8
	Index Numbers(a)	116	112	106	106	108	109	112

(a) Prices for the fortnight ending 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seer of 80 tolas.]**

FORTNIGHT ENDING.										
31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
9 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8
10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4
8 12	8 8	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
8 8	8 4	7 15	8 4	7 15	7 13	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12
8 12	8 0	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0
8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4
8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12
9 4	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4
9 10	9 0	9 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0
8 6	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
8 12	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14
8 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	6	7 6
9 7	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 11	8 11
10 2	9 13½	9 11½	9 10½	9 8½	9 8	9 0⅝	8 4½	8 4½	8 6	8 3½
7 7	7 7	7 7	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3
7 6	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14
8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0
10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0
8 12	8 4	8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4
7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8
7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 2	7 3
5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 5	7 5	6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14
8 8	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
112	116	116	116	120	118	120	120	120	120	120

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Bombay*	5 2	5 2	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	
Punjab	Lahore	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0
	Amritsar	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4
	Lyallpur	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0
	Multan	9 2	9 10	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8
	Ambala	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8
United Provinces	Benares	7 11	7 11	7 15	8 4	8 13	9 1
	Cawnpore	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 4	...	9 8
	Meerut	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0
	Agra	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12
	Lucknow	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0
	Aligarh	7 0	8 0	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12
	Shahjahanpur	8 4	8 4	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0
	Fyzabad	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 2	8 7	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0
	Jubbulpore	7 14	7 12	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4
	Raipur	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4
	Akola	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	8 8½	8 6½	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11
Bombay	Poona	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 14	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9
	Ahmedabad	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar	9 7	9 7	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5
Behar and Orissa	Patna	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0
	Bhagalpur	7 10	7 10	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12
	Muzaffarpur	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8
	Ranchi	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8
	Cuttack	7 3	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 3
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	7 2	7 12	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4
	(Median Average)	8 0	8 0	8 2	8 4	9 0½	10 0
	Index Numbers (a)	120	120	118	116	106	96

(a) Prices for the fortnight ending 31st July 1914 being taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*concld.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]**

FORTNIGHT ENDING										
15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st August 1916 compared with preceding fortnight.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent
8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 0	8 8	8 0	+6
7 5	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	*Nil*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
11 0	11 8	10 12	10 12	11 8	12 4	11 4	10 12	10 0	10 4	—2
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 12	11 12	11 4	10 8	10 4	+2
11 8	11 12	12 12	11 12	12 0	12 4	11 10	11 10	10 12	10 10	+1
10 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 0	10 4	—2
12 8	13 0	12 12	12 8	13 0	12 8	11 10	10 8	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
11 12	12 4	12 4	11 8	12 4	12 4	11 12	11 4	10 4	10 8	—2
10 12	11 8	11 12	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 8	12 0	10 12	10 6	+4
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
9 8	8 15	...	9 12	9 12	..	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	*Nil*
10 0	10 8	10 8	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
10 8	11 0	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	+3
10 8	11 0	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 2	10 4	10 0	9 12	+3
10 0	10 0	11 0	11 0	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 8	+5
10 10	11 12	12 8	12 0	11 8	11 8	11 4	11 0	11 0	10 8	+5
10 2	10 4	11 0	10 10	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	+3
10 0	9 11	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	*Nil*
10 12	11 4	11 14	11 14	12 12	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 4	10 0	+2
11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	*Nil*
9 7	10 8	10 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12	*Nil*
10 6	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10	10 0	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
9 11	9 1	9 1	9 0½	9 9	9 0	9 2½	8 15	8 10	8 5½	+3
8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	*Nil*
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	*Nil*
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	*Nil*
11 5	11 5	10 14	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 3	11 3	*Nil*
10 0	10 0	10 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	*Nil*
10 12	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 8	+5
10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	+6
9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	10 8	10 8	10 8	9 3	9 3	*Nil*
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	*Nil*
8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 12	7 12	*Nil*
10 0	10 0	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	10 0*	10 0	9 12	+3
96	96	92	96	96	92	94	96*	96	98	

*Revised figure.

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 31st August as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1916 and 1915 :—

	1916.			1915.		
	15th August.	31st August.	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.	15th August.	31st August.	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.
India . . .	100	103	+3	100	100	*Nil*
Punjab . .	100	100	*Nil*	100	100	*Nil*
United Provinces.	100	103	+3	100	100	*Nil*
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	*Nil*	100	100	*Nil*

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending 30th July 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PESSY).		CALCUTTA (CLUB No. 2).	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT AND 92% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
ending 30th July 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	100
6th August „	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	100
3rd September „	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	100
1st October „	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	...
5th November „	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	120
3rd December „	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	127
30th „ „	41 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	...
7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	136
4th February „	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	140
25th „ „	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	146
4th March „	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	143
1st April „	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	117
6th May „	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	99
3rd June „	35 6	113	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	100
2nd July „	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	103
23rd „ „	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	107
6th August „	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	111
27th „ „	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	113
3rd September „	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	117
29th „ „	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	116
8th October „	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	117
5th November „	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	122
3rd December „	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	120
7th January 1916 „	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	122
4th February „	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	109
3rd March „	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	112
7th April „	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	95
5th May „	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	95
12th „ „	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	93
2nd June „	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	96
9th „ „	30 0	95	29 9	95	32 3	98	32 11	95
16th „ „	29 0	92	28 9	92	32 7	99	32 8	94
23rd „ „	28 6	90	28 3	90	32 7	99	32 2	92
30th „ „	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	94
7th July „	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	93
14th „ „	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 2	95
21st „ „	32 9	104	32 6	104	34 5	105	32 8	94
28th „ „	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 0	108	33 4½	96
4th August „	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	94
11th „ „	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	98
18th „ „	35 3	112	34 3	110	36 5	111	34 4½	99
25th „ „	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	99
31st „ „	36 3	115	35 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	96
8th September „	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1	98
15th „ „	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	35 10½	110	34 1½	98
22nd „ „	34 6	108	33 9	106	35 6	108	34 1½	

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grade taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
h July 1914 . .	*s. d.* 39 6 July-August.	100	*s. d.* ...	...	*s. d.* ...	...	*s. d.* ...	..	*s. d.* ...	...	*s. d.* ...	...
August „ .	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September 1914 .	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October „ .	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November „ .	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
December „ .	50 6	128	50 0	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ .	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	10(
„ „ .	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	10:
January 1915 . .	52 3 May-June.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	10(
February „ .	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	...
„ „ .	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April	12(
March „ .	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	11(
April „ .	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	12:
May „ .	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	12(
„ „ .	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 June-July.	126	64 3 Do.	127	68 0	10(		100	...	...
June „ .	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	12
July „ .	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	10(
„ „ .	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	11(
August „ .	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
„ „ .	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
September „ .	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	..	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	...	...
24th September 1915 18th April 1916.	No sellers	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April 1916 . .	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
28th April to 15th y 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May 1916 . .	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June „ .	Nominal	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ .	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..
„ „ .	57 0 June-July.	144	...		...	..	..	...	...		...	...
„ „ .	55 0 June sellers.	139	...		.	..	..	...	...	...	..	...
„ „ .	55 6 sellers.	141	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
29th June to 7th y 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
July 1916 .	58 6 July-August.	148	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ .	59 0 July-August.	149	58 6 July-August sellers.	117	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
„ „ .	61 3 July-August sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
ugust „ .	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ .	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
„ „ .	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ .	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ .	73 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
eptember „ .	73 0 Oct. paid.	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ .	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ .	71 0 Oct. sellers.	180	Do.	...	...		...	.	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The Indian price quotations are market and not F. O. B. prices. The source of these quotations is the Price Current published weekly by Chamber of Commerce. The quotations for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 40. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1453—1490
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*]	2039—2108
PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	89
PART IV.—An Act to amend certain enactments	37—39
An Act to make provision in connection with the present war with respect to Bills of Exchange payable outside British India	40
An Act to remove certain existing disabilities in respect of the power of disposition of property by Hindus for the benefit of persons not in existence at the date of such disposition	41
PART V.—A Bill to establish and incorporate a University at Patna	79—83

SUPPLEMENT No. 40—	PAGES.
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the second half of August 1916	1953—1979
Wholesale and Retail [illegible] of Wheat in India from the second [illegible] 1914 to the second [illegible] 1916 [*published in Calcutta*]	1981—1995
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 23rd September 1916.	1997—2000
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 28th September 1916, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	2001—2003
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 23rd September 1916	2004—2006
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India, for the week ending 16th September 1916	2007
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	2008—2009

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 29th September, 1916.

No. 48.—The following Statutes are published for general information :—

1. THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA (AMENDMENT) ACT, 1916.

(6 AND 7 GEO. 5, CH. 37.)

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS.

Section.

1. Elections and nominations for legislative councils.
2. Removal of doubts as to validity of certain Indian laws.

Section.
3. Qualification of rulers and subjects of certain states for office.
4. Admission to Indian Civil Service.
5. Removal of doubts as to validity of Orders in Council under Foreign Jurisdiction Act.
6. Transfer of India stock by deed.
7. Minor amendments, repeals, and saving.
8. Short title, commencement, printing and construction.

FIRST SCHEDULE.—Further amendments of the Government of India Act, 1915.

SECOND SCHEDULE.—Enactments repealed

CHAPTER 37.

AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN ENACTMENTS RELATING TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, AND TO REMOVE DOUBTS AS TO THE VALIDITY OF CERTAIN ORDERS IN COUNCIL MADE FOR INDIA.

[23rd August, 1916.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

Elections and nominations for legislative councils.

1.—(1) In section sixty-three of the Government of India Act, 1915 (in this Act referred to as "the principal Act"), shall be inserted the following sub-sections :—

"(6A) Rules made under this section may provide for the final decision of doubts or disputes as to the validity of an election.

"(6B) Subject to any rules made under this section, any person who is a ruler or subject of any state in India shall be eligible to be nominated a member of a legislative council."

(2) In sections seventy-four and seventy-six of the principal Act corresponding sub-sections shall be inserted, and shall be numbered (4A) and (4B) in section seventy-four and (3A) and (3B) in section seventy-six.

(3) This section shall apply to and shall validate rules and nominations made as well before as after the commencement of this Act.

Removal of doubts as to validity of certain Indian laws.

2.—(1) In section seventy-one of the principal Act shall be inserted the following sub-section:—

"(3A) A regulation made under this section for any territory shall not be invalid by reason only that it confers or delegates power to confer on courts or administrative authorities power to sit or act outside the territory in respect of which they have jurisdiction or functions, or that it confers or delegates power to confer appellate jurisdiction or functions on courts or administrative authorities sitting or acting outside the territory."

(2) In section eighty-four of the principal Act, after the words "Governor-General in Legislative Council" shall be inserted the words "or a local legislature," and, at the end of the section, shall be inserted the following words :—

"A law made by any authority in British India and repugnant to any provision of this or any other Act of Parliament shall, to the extent of that repugnancy, but not otherwise, be void."

(3) This section shall apply to and shall validate laws made as well before as after the commencement of this Act.

Qualification of rulers and subjects of certain states for office.

3. After section ninety-six of the principal Act shall be inserted the following section :—

"96A. Notwithstanding anything in any other enactment, the Governor-General in Council, with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, may, by notification, declare that, subject to any conditions or restrictions prescribed in the notification, any named ruler or subject of any state in India shall be eligible for appointment to any civil or military office under the Crown to which a native of British India may be appointed, or any named subject of any state, or any named member of any independent race or tribe, in territory adjacent to India, shall be eligible for appointment to any such military office."

Admission to Indian Civil Service.

4. In section ninety-seven of the principal Act, after the words "British subjects" shall be inserted the words "and of persons in respect of whom a declaration has been made under the last foregoing section who are," and, after sub-section (2), shall be inserted the following sub-section :—

"(2A) The admission to the Indian Civil Service of a British subject who or whose father or mother was not born within His Majesty's dominions shall be subject to such restrictions as the Secretary of State in Council, with the advice and assistance of the Civil Service Commissioners, may think fit to prescribe, and all such restrictions shall be included in the rules."

Removal of doubts as to validity of Orders in Council under Foreign Jurisdiction Act.

5. An Order of His Majesty in Council heretofore or hereafter made under the Foreign Jurisdiction Act, 1890, empowering the Governor-General of India in Council to make rules and orders in respect of courts or administrative authorities acting for any territory, shall not be invalid by reason only that it confers or delegates power to confer on courts or administrative authorities power to sit or act outside the territory in respect of which they have jurisdiction or functions, or that it confers or delegates power to confer appellate jurisdiction or functions on courts or administrative authorities sitting or acting outside the territory.

Transfer of India stock by deed.

6.—(1) India stock may, if registered for the time being as stock transferable by deed in manner provided by regulations made under this section, be transferred by deed.

(2) The Banks of England and Ireland respectively, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State in Council, shall provide by regulations for a separate stock register being kept for India stock which is for the time being transferable by deed, for the conditions upon which stock is to be entered in or removed from that register, for the mode in which the transfer by deed is to be carried out, and for the payment of any fees in respect of the entry or removal of stock in or from the register and the carrying out of any transfer of stock by deed.

(3) The provisions of all enactments relating to India stock which are in force at the commencement of this Act shall apply to stock transferable by deed under this section as they apply to stock transferable in the books of the Bank of England or Ireland, or of the Secretary of State in Council, except so far as express provision is made to the contrary by this section or by the regulations made thereunder.

(4) No stamp duty shall be payable in respect of any deed of transfer of India stock or any dividend warrant or register certificate relating to India stock.

(5) In this section the expression "India stock" means any stock created and issued, whether before or after the commencement of this Act, by the Secretary of State in Council under the authority of Parliament.

Minor amendments, repeals, and saving.

7.—(1) The principal Act shall be further amended in manner appearing in the First Schedule to this Act.

(2) The enactments specified in the Second Schedule to this Act are hereby repealed to the extent mentioned in the third column of that Schedule.

(3) Nothing in this Act shall affect any right acquired before the commencement of this Act under any judgment or order of a court of competent jurisdiction.

Short title, commencement, printing, and construction.

8.—(1) This Act may be cited as the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, and the principal Act and this Act may be cited, together as the Government of India Acts, 1915 and 1916.

(2) This Act shall come into operation on the first day of September, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen.

(3) Where any enactment or word is directed by this Act, or by any Act for the time being in force, whether passed before or after the commencement of this Act, to be inserted in or added to the principal Act, or to be substituted in the principal Act for any other enactment or word, or where any enactment or word in the principal Act is so directed to be repealed, then all copies of the principal Act printed by His Majesty's printers after that direction takes effect shall be printed with that enactment or word inserted in or added to the Act, or printed therein in lieu of any enactment or word for which the same is substituted, or omitted therefrom, according as the direction requires, and with the sections and sub-sections numbered in accordance with the direction; and the principal Act shall be construed as if it had, at the time at which the direction takes effect, been enacted with that addition, substitution or omission.

(4) A reference in any enactment, whether passed before or after the commencement of this Act, to the principal Act shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed to refer to that Act as amended by any enactment for the time being in force.

SCHEDULES

FIRST SCHEDULE.

FURTHER AMENDMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915.

Enactment to be amended.	Amendment.
The Government of India Act, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5. c. 61).	
Section 3 (3)	The word "British," where secondly occurring, shall be repealed.
Section 13 (1)	For this sub-section shall be substituted the following sub-section :— "(1) Where an order or communication concerns the levying of war, or the making of peace, or the public safety, or the defence of the realm, or the treating or negotiating with any prince or state, or the policy to be observed with respect to any prince or state, and a majority of votes therefor at a meeting of the Council of India is not required by this Act, the Secretary of State may send the order or communication to the Governor-General in Council or to any Governor in Council or officer or servant in India without submitting it to a meeting of the council or depositing it for the perusal of the members of the council or sending or giving notice of the reasons for making it, if he considers that it is of a nature to require secrecy."
Section 13 (2)	The words "or any of the matters aforesaid" shall be substituted for the words "or the levying of war, or the making of peace, or negotiations or treaties with any prince or state."
Section 21	At the end of this section shall be added the words "Provided that a grant or appropriation made in accordance with provisions or restrictions prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council with the concurrence of a majority of votes at a meeting of the council shall be deemed to be made with the concurrence of a majority of such votes."
Section 26	The words "twenty-eight days" shall be substituted for the words "fourteen days."
Section 27 (10)	The words "or retiring" shall be inserted after the word "superannuation;" the words "and their legal personal representatives shall, for the purposes of gratuity" shall be inserted after the word "allowance;" and the words "the auditor and his assistants" shall be substituted for the word "they."
Sections 28 (1) and 30 (1) ...	The words "or personal" shall be inserted after the word "real," where secondly occurring, and the words "or otherwise" shall be inserted after the word "mortgage."
Section 28 (2)	The word "two" shall be substituted for the word "three."
Sections 63 (3) and 74 (2) ...	The words "any office of profit" shall be substituted for the word "office."
Sections 64 (3), 75 (3) and 78 (2) ...	The words "or when questions are asked" shall be inserted after the words "any matter of general public interest."
Sections 67 (3) and 80 (3) ...	The words "or when questions are asked" shall be inserted after the words "at any such discussion."
Section 86 (1)	The words "and a Lieutenant-Governor in Council" shall be inserted after the words "a Governor in Council."
Section 92 (3)	The words "or special duty" shall be inserted after the words "is absent on leave."

Enactment to be amended.	Amendment.
Section 94	The words "or special duty" shall be inserted after the words "absence on leave," and the words "absence may be permitted" shall be substituted for the words "leave may be granted."
Section 99 (1)	The words "in British India," where secondly occurring, shall be repealed.
Section 106	In this section shall be inserted the following sub-section :— "(1 A). The letters patent establishing, or vesting jurisdiction, powers or authority in, a high court may be amended from time to time by His Majesty by further letters patent."
Section 107, proviso	The word "law" shall be substituted for the word "Act."
Section 109 (1)	The words "any British subject for the time being within" shall be substituted for the words "Christian subjects of his Majesty resident in."
Section 110 (1)	The words "lieutenant-governor and chief commissioner" shall be inserted after the words "each governor," and the words "the executive council of the governor-general or of a governor or lieutenant-governor" shall be substituted for the words "their respective executive councils."
Section 114	At the end of this section shall be added the following sub-section :— "(3) On the occurrence of a vacancy in the office of advocate-general or during any absence or deputation of an advocate-general, the Governor-General in Council in the case of Bengal, and the local Government in other cases, may appoint a person to act as advocate-general; and the person so appointed may exercise the powers of an advocate-general until some person has been appointed by His Majesty to the office and has entered on the discharge of its duties, or until the advocate-general has returned from his deputation, as the case may be, or until the Governor-General in Council or the local Government, as the case may be, cancels the acting appointment."
Section 120	The words "Secretary of State" shall be substituted for the words "Chancellor of the Exchequer;" the words "Madras or Bombay" shall be inserted after the words "Bishop of Calcutta," where thirdly and fourthly occurring; and the words "to be paid quarterly" and the word "British" shall be repealed.

For the Fifth Schedule shall be substituted the following :—

"FIFTH SCHEDULE.

Section 131 (3).

PROVISIONS OF THIS ACT WHICH MAY BE REPEALED OR ALTERED BY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Section.	Subject.
62	Power to extend limits of presidency towns.
106	Jurisdiction, powers and authority of high courts.
108 (1)	Exercise of jurisdiction of high court by single judges or division courts.
109	Power for Governor-General in Council to alter local limits of jurisdiction of high courts, etc.
110	Exemption from jurisdiction of high courts.
111	Written order by Governor-General in Council a justification for act in high court.
112	Law to be administered in cases of inheritance, succession, contract and dealing between party and party.
114 (2)	Powers of advocate-general.
124 (1)	Oppression.

Enactment to be amended.	Amendment.
124 (4)—so far as it relates to persons employed or concerned in the collection of revenue or the administration of justice.	Trading.
124 (5)—so far as it relates to persons other than the governor-general, a governor, or a member of the executive council of the governor-general or of a governor.	Receiving presents.
125	Loans to princes or chiefs.
126	Carrying on dangerous correspondence.
128	Limitation for prosecutions in British India.
129	Penalties."

Section 7 (2).

SECOND SCHEDULE.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

Session and Chapter.	Short Title.	Extent of Repeal.
13 Geo. 3, c. 63 ...	The East India Company Act, 1772	Sections forty-two, forty-three and forty-five.
24 Geo. 3, sess. 2, c. 25	East India Company Act, 1784	The whole Act.
26 Geo. 3, c. 57 ...	The East India Company Act, 1786.	The whole Act.
9 Geo. 4, c. 74 ...	The Criminal Law (India) Act, 1828	Section fifty-six, except so far as in force in the Straits Settlements.
5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 61 ...	The Government of India Act, 1915	In section twenty-six, paragraph (*d*). In section eighty-seven, sub-sections (2), (3), (4), and (5). Section one hundred and sixteen.

2. THE MERCHANT SHIPPING (SALVAGE) ACT, 1916.

(6 AND 7 GEO. 5, CH. 41.)

CHAPTER 41.

AN ACT TO AUTHORISE THE RECOVERY OF SALVAGE IN RESPECT OF SERVICES RENDERED BY CERTAIN SHIPS BELONGING TO HIS MAJESTY.

[23rd August, 1916.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

Right of Admiralty to claim salvage in respect of services of certain ships.

1. Where salvage services are rendered by any ship belonging to His Majesty and that ship is a ship specially equipped with salvage plant, or is a tug, the Admiralty shall, notwithstanding anything contained in section five hundred and fifty-seven of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, be entitled to claim salvage on behalf of His Majesty for such services, and shall have the same rights and remedies as if the ship rendering such services did not belong to His Majesty.

Short title and construction.

2. This Act may be cited as the Merchant Shipping (Salvage) Act, 1916, and shall be construed as one with the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1894 to 1914, and those Acts and this Act may be cited together as the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1894 to 1916.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENT.

Simla, the 26th September, 1916.

No. 901.—In the Home Department Notification No. 666, dated the 2nd August 1916, regarding the grant of privilege leave to Mr. A. Lawrence, a Superintendent in the Home Department, for "2 months" *read* "2 months and 14 days."

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

The 27th September, 1916.

No. 912.—The Hon'ble Mr. S. R. Hignell, of the Indian Civil Service, officiating Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, is appointed to hold that appointment substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from the 1st October 1916, until further orders.

W. BOOTH-GRAVELY,

Offg. Deputy Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 914.—Mr. W. Booth-Gravely, of the Indian Civil Service, officiating Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department is appointed to hold that appointment substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from the 1st October 1916, until further orders.

No. 916.—Mr G. M. Young, of the Indian Civil Service, officiating Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department is appointed to hold that appointment substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from the 1st October 1916, until further orders.

No. 918.—Sir James H. DuBoulay, K.C.I.E., of the Indian Civil Service, is appointed Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department from the date on which he assumes charge of that office.

No. 920.—Mr. W. Booth-Gravely, of the Indian Civil Service, is placed on special duty in the Home Department with effect from the date of his assuming charge of his duties.

The 29th September, 1916.

No. 932.—Sir A. H. Diack, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., has been permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service, with effect from the 15th November 1916.

POLICE.

The 28th September, 1916.

No. 858.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel the Home Department Notification no. 1504, dated the 24th September 1915.

POLITICAL.

The 25th September, 1916.

No. 2767.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that after rule 25 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, published with the Legislative Department Notification no. 86, dated the 9th December 1915, the following Rule shall be inserted :—

Possession of prohibited documents.

25-A. (1) The following documents shall for the purposes of this Rule be prohibited documents, namely :—

documents containing any words, signs or visible representations which instigate or are likely to instigate whether directly or indirectly—

(*a*) the use of criminal force against His Majesty or the Government established by law in British India or against public servants generally or any class of public servant or any individual public servant; or

(b) the commission or abetment of anything which is an offence against sections 121, 121-A., 122, 131, 435 and 436 of the Indian Penal Code, or of the offence of robbery or dacoity, or of anything which is an offence undir the Indian Arms Act, 1878, the Explosive Substances Act, 1908, or section 27 of the Indian Army Act, 1911.

(2) No person shall knowingly have in his possession or under his control any prohibited document in such circumstances as afford reasonable grounds for believing that he is about to publish or circulate such document and whoever contravenes the provisions of this Rule shall, unless he can prove that he had such documents in his possession or under his control for a lawful object, be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to three years and shall also be liable to fine.

(3) No court shall take cognizance of any contravention of this rule save on complaint made by order or under authority from the Governor General in Council, the local Government, or some officer empowered by the Governor General in Council in this behalf.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 25th September, 1916.

No. 2114-I. In exercise of the powers conferred by section 138 of the Negotiable Instruments Act (XXVI of 1881), as applied to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. C. W. Cole to be a Notary Public under that Act, and to exercise his functions as such within the limits of the said Station.

No. 2167-Est.-A.—Second Lieutenant H. J. Twynam, I.A.R.O., attached 123rd Rifles is appointed to be Cantonment Magistrate of the Cantonment of Baroda, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 3rd September, 1916.

The 26th September, 1916.

No 2184-Est.-A.—Major F. M. Bailey C.I.E., of the Political Department, is posted as Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Officer, Charsadda, with effect from the 26th August, 1916.

No. 2192-Est.-A.—Major A. J. H. Grey of the Political Department was granted privilege leave for fifteen days, with effect from the 9th June, 1916.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 27th September, 1916.

No. 1784-G.—With reference to Notification No. 134-G., dated the 31st January 1916, Mr. E. J. Holberton, Consul for Siam at Rangoon, resumed charge of his office on the 11th September, 1916.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 28th September, 1916.

No 2148-I. B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and in continuation of the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1733-I. B., dated the 16th August, 1916, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 8427-W. II., dated the 9th September, 1916, shall apply to Berar.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 26th September, 1916.

No. 1070-F. E.—The privilege leave for one month granted to Mr. R. Sethurama Ayyar, Chief Superintendent, office of the Accountant General, Madras, in Notification No. 949-F. E, dated the 29th August 1916, and published on page 1344 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd September 1916, has been extended by 11 days.

The 29th September, 1916.

No. 1091-F. E.—In Notification No. 831-F. E., dated the 1st August 1916, published on page 1122 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th August 1916, relating to Mr. E. M. Cook, I.C.S., *read* " 23rd July " *for* " 24th July " in the last line.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS.

The 26th September, 1916.

No. 1341-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the Court-fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870), the Governor General in Council is pleased to remit the fees chargeable under the said Act on copies of decrees of Civil or Revenue Courts situate in the territories of His Highness the Gaekwar of Baroda forwarded to any Court in British India for execution in pursuance of the provisions of Section 44 of the Civil Procedure Code 1908 (V of 1908).

The 27th September, 1916.

No. 1345-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the Court-fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870), the Governor General in Council is pleased to remit the fees chargeable under the said Act on applications for the grant of licenses issued in accordance with the provisions of any rule made under section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899), for the possession of dangerous petroleum for use on motor vehicles and for its transport thereon for the purpose of use therein.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

ASSESSED TAXES.

Income Tax.

The 27th September, 1916.

No. 1347-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 6 and 38 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1886 (II of 1886), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the rules issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 2762, dated the 6th of June 1890, namely :—

For rule 11 the following shall be substituted, namely :—

" (11) (*a*) An officer in military employ, in determining the amount of his salary for the purpose of assessment to income tax, may in the following cases only exclude the horse allowance and tentage included in the consolidated salary, pay or Indian pay of certain appointments under paragraphs 262, 263, 373 and 445 of the Army Regulations, India, Volume I :—

(*i*) If his salary, after such deduction is made, does not exceed Rs. 500 per mensem ;

(*ii*) If, on the occasion on which he first draws in British India a salary exceeding Rs. 500 per mensem after deduction of horse allowance and tentage, he exercises the option of excluding these allowances This option may be exercised, if claimed within three months after the issue of this notification, or on the occasion on which the officer concerned next draws pay in British India, by (*a*) officers who attained a pay exceeding Rs. 500 exclusive of horse

allowance and tentage after the 1st April 1916 but before the issue of these rules, and (*b*) officers who attained a pay exceeding Rs. 500 exclusive of horse allowance and tentage before the 1st April 1916 and who on the last occasion on which they drew pay in British India before that date exercised the option, under any rule or order previously in force, of excluding these allowances.

(*b*) An officer may at any time elect to include these allowances in his salary for the purpose of income tax assessment; but, should he do so, he may not subsequently on change of emoluments or for any other reason alter his decision.

(*c*) The privilege of excluding tentage and horse allowance under rule (*a*) is subject to the condition that the officer concerned has provided, and actually maintains, the camp equipage of his rank in a serviceable condition, and the number of *bona fide* chargers prescribed for his rank.

(*d*) It shall not be open to any officer whose consolidated salary, pay, or Indian pay includes both horse allowance and tentage to exclude for the purpose of these rules horse allowance alone or tentage alone."

SEPARATE REVENUE.

OPIUM.

The 28th September, 1916.

No. 1077-F. E.—It is hereby notified that :—

(1) In the calendar year 1917 not more than 7,000 uncertified chests of Benares opium will be offered for sale and not more than 588 chests in each month January to November, both inclusive, and 587 chests during the month of December.

(2) Government reserves to itself the right to alter the quantity and class of opium to be offered for sale in each month. No reduction, however, in the quantities to be offered will be made without three months' previous notice.

[redacted]

PAY, ALLOWANCES AND FINANCE OFFICERS.

The 29th September, 1916.

No. 1088-F. E.—With reference to rule XIII of the rules promulgated with Resolution No. 1251-F. E., dated the 30th September 1914, published on pages 1643-1645 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 10th October 1914, it is hereby notified for general information that an examination will be held at Calcutta during the second half of December 1916 for the selection of probationers to fill three vacancies in the General List of the Indian Finance Department. Only candidates who have been nominated by the Government of India in the Finance Department in accordance with the rules quoted above and amended by Resolutions No. 1363-F. E., dated the 27th December 1915, published on pages 391-392 of the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th March 1916, and No. 301-F. E., dated the 8th April 1916, published on pages 435-436 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th April 1916, will be entitled to compete at the examination.

H. F. HOWARD,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

Simla, the 30th September, 1916.

No. 9318-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (*b*) of sub-section (1) of Section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in British India by the hostile firm of Arthur Mulhaupt; and in pursuance of rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is further pleased to direct that all proceedings connected with the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Government of the United Provinces.

CUSTOMS.

The 26th September, 1916.

No. 9223.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 of the Sea Customs Act 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exempt tea sent from Travancore by land to British Indian ports for shipment thence to foreign countries from the export duty leviable thereon under Schedule III of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as subsequently amended, provided that export duty at the rate of Rs. 1-8 per 100 lbs. has already been paid on such tea to the Travancore Darbar.

The 30th September, 1916.

No. 9368-W.-II.—The following Notifications of the Department of Import Restrictions, London, are published for general information :—

BOARD OF TRADE,

Department of Import Restrictions,

22, Carlisle Place, S. W.

August 24th, 1916.

NOTIFICATION No. 7.

INTERPRETATIONS.

P.=Prohibited. N.P.=Not Prohibited.

Description of Article.	*Decision.*
Absorbent Duster (Cotton)	P.
Advocaat	P.
(Cancels entry in Notification No. 1.)	
Angostura Bitters	P.
(Cancels entry in Notification No. 1).	
Artificial Leather (made of cotton)	P.
Bags. Imitation Leather	P.
Bamboo Mouthpieces	N. P.
Bathroom Accessories, *i. e.*—	P.
Metal Soap and Sponge Holders,	
„ Racks,	
„ Baskets, etc,	
„ Towel Racks,	
„ Tumbler Holders, etc.	
Battery Cell (Complete) or Electric Battery	N. P.
Belt Hooks (Steel) for binding machinery belting	P.
Billiard Chalks	P.
Boards, Emery, for abrasing hard skin and corns	N. P.
Brads made of Horn	P.
Brass Clamps (with steel screw and nut) for connecting Rubber and Canvas Hose to Couplings.	P.
Brass Nails	P.
Brass Nuts for Aneroid Barometers	P.
Brass Oil Pumps	P.
Broom Handles	P.
Button Moulds (Metal) filling and backs	P.
Brandy. Compounds of	P.

Card Fasteners with brass sockets attached for sewing Blocks to Wood Lasts	P.
Cement for Leather Belting	N. P.
Chalk	N. P.
Chalks, Billiard	P.
Chargers, Magnet	N. P.
Chenille Plait—made principally of Artificial Silk and Ramie	N. P.
Clamp for use with Stitching Awl	P.
Clothes Line Reels in Metal Cases	P.
Cloth Matting (Japanese) made of rice pulp	N. P.
Collapsible Cups (of metal)	P.
Cotton Bias Binding for use on Rubber and Canvas Shoes	P.
Cotton Khaki Webbing	P.
Cutters for Card and Lead, *i.e.*, Card Cutters, Lead Cutters	P.
Cyclometers	P.
Discs, Metal, for centre of Rubbers	N. P.
Dried Moss for making Floral Emblems, etc.	P.
Dusting Mop (Woollen) Hand	P.
Earmarkers (Tin)	P.
Electric Battery or Complete Battery Cell	N. P.
Electric Switches	P.
Emery Boards for abrasing hard skin and corns	N. P.
Enamelled Tea Spoons (small)	N. P.
Envelope Sealing [illegible]e	N. P.
Essence of [illegible]ong Waters)	P.
Felt—Vulca Unit, [illegible]d in the manufacture of Boots and Shoes	P.
Fruit Pectin, (as Bottled Fruits)	P.
Fog Horns, (Norwegian) Machine	P.
Grease Cups	P.
Gumming Machines (Hand)	N. P.
Gut for stringing Tennis Racquets	N. P.
Hand Dusting Mop (Woolen)	P.
Hand Gumming Machines	N. P.
Handles, Broom	P.
Hatchets	P.
Heddles (Steel)	P.
Iron Nails with a covering of Brass on the head	N. P.
Iron Nails with all Brass Heads	P.
Ignition Wheels for automatic lighters	P.
Japanese Cloth Matting made of rice pulp	N. P.
Khaki Webbing (Cotton)	P.
Leather (Artificial). (Made of Cotton)	P.
Leather Bags (Imitation)	P.
Leather Straps for the manufacture of Chrome Tanned Leather	P.
Machines for Packing Powders	P.
Machines, Spraying, for white and lime washing	N. P.
Magnet Chargers	N. P.
Mathematical Drawing Instruments, *i.e.* —	N. P.

Drawing Pens,
Compasses,
Spring Bow-pens and pencils,
Dividers.

Maw Skins or "Vells"	P.
Metal Button Moulds, filling and backs	P.
Metal Discs for centre of Rubbers	N. P.
Moss (Dried) for making Floral Emblems, etc.	P.
Moulds, Porcelain, for manufacture of Rubber Gloves	P.
Mouth pieces, Bamboo	N. P.
Nails,—Brass	P.
Nails · Iron, with all Brass Heads	P.
Nails— Iron, and Iron Nails with a covering of Brass on the head	N. P.
Norwegian Fog Horns (Machine)	P.
Nuts, Brass, for Aneroid Barometers	P.
Oil Pumps (Brass)	P.
Perfectol (a liquid cleaner—not a Soap) (Amending entry Notification No. 1)	N. P.
Porcelain Moulds for manufacture of Rubber Gloves	P.
Primus Stoves (Burners for) and Tools for removing Nipples from the Burners	P.
Punched Rivets (Steel)	P.
Rubies (Synthetic) *ex* South Africa	N. P.
Rum—Compounds of	P.
Screw Hooks for Coats Hangers	P.
Screw Metal Tops of tins for toilet powder	P.
Sealing Machine (for Envelopes)	N. P.
Small Enamelled Teaspoons	N. P.
Spirit Stoves Cases (Empty), made of cardboard with tin lid	P.
Spraying Machines for white and lime washing	N. P.
Steam Traps	P.
Steel Belt Hooks for binding machinery belting	P.
Steel Heddles	P.
Steel Punched Rivets	P.
Straps (Leather) for the manufacture of Chrome Tanned Leather	P.
Switches, Electric	P.
Synthetic Rubies, *ex* South Africa	N. P.
Tin Earmarkers	P.
Trouser Press	P.
"Vells" or Maw Skins	P.
Visca Chenille (Cancels entry in Notification No. 5)	N. P.
Wheels, Ignition, for automatic lighters	P.

BOARD OF TRADE,

Department of Import Restrictions,

22, Carlisle Place, S. W.

August 24th, 1916.

NOTIFICATION No. 8.

ARTICLES FOR THE IMPORTATION OF WHICH A GENERAL LICENCE HAS BEEN GIVEN TO H. M. CUSTOMS AUTHORITIES.

Description of Article.

Brass Terminals for Electric fuse boards.

General Licence to H. M. Customs to admit Brass Screws applies.

Goods and Toys consisting wholly or mainly of Rubber.
(Amending Notification No. 1—Indiarubber Balloons.)

Rubber-covered Rollers for Clothes Wringers.

Small Parcels of Plants sent as gifts to the Royal Gardens at Kew by similar Institutions abroad.

No 9192.—In exercise of the power conferred by Section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the book entitled "Young India" published by Lajpat Rai from the press of W. B. Huebsch, New York, with a foreword by J. T. Sunderland.

No. 9251-W.-II.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

PROHIBITING, UNDER SECTION 1 OF "THE EXPORTATION OF ARMS ACT, 1900," AND SECTION 1 OF "THE CUSTOMS (EXPORTATION RESTRICTION) ACT, 1914," THE EXPORTATION FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM OF CERTAIN ARTICLES TO SWEDEN.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by Section 1 of "The Exportation of Arms Act, 1900," it is enacted that We may by Proclamation prohibit the exportation of all or any of the following articles, namely, arms, ammunition, military and naval stores, and any article which We shall judge capable of being converted into, or made useful in increasing the quantity of arms, ammunition, or military or naval stores, to any country or place therein named whenever We shall judge such prohibition to be expedient in order to prevent such arms, ammunition, military or naval stores, being used against Our subjects or forces or against any forces engaged or which may be engaged in military or naval operations in co operation with Our forces :

And whereas by Section 1 of "The Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914," it is enacted that Section 1 of "The Exportation of Arms Act, 1900," shall have effect whilst a state of war in which We are engaged exists as if, in addition to the articles therein mentioned, there were included all other articles of every description :

And whereas by virtue of a Proclamation dated the 10th May, 1916, made in pursuance of the said Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, as amended by the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, certain goods are now prohibited to be exported to the Kingdom of Sweden :

And whereas We have deemed it expedient to prohibit the exportation to Sweden of all articles whatsoever other than those hereinafter excepted :

NOW, THEREFORE, We have thought fit, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, to issue this Our Royal Proclamation, declaring, and it is hereby declared, that the exportation of the following articles be prohibited to all ports and destinations in Sweden, *viz.*—

All articles which are not by virtue of any Proclamation for the time being in force made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by any Act, or under the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, as amended by any Act, prohibited to be exported to Sweden, except :

1. Printed matter of all descriptions.
2. Empty receptacles returned to Sweden.
3. Worn clothing and other personal effects.
4. Live animals other than animals ordinarily used for human food.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Eighteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and in the Seventh Year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 9364-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 7133-W.-II, dated the 12th August 1916, *viz.* :—

For 34 Lead, pig, *read* 34 Lead.

No. 9373-W.-II.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the entry "Harp Heng Long and Company, Bangkok" shall be deleted from the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8106-W.-II., dated the 2nd September 1916.

No. 9378.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures of all sorts, from so much of the import duty leviable thereon under item 50 of Schedule II, Part II, of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as subsequently amended, as is in excess of a duty of 10 per cent *ad valorem*, provided that if at any time the duty leviable under the proviso to the said item 50 is less than 10 per cent *ad valorem* then the lesser duty shall be the duty leviable.

GENERAL.

The 30th September, 1916.

No. 9237.—Rai Bahadur A. K. Sarkar, B.A., Secretariat Superintendent, 1st grade, has been granted privilege leave for two months, with effect from the 25th September 1916, and the following arrangements have been made in his place :—

Mr. S. N. Banerji, B.A., Secretariat Superintendent, 2nd grade, to officiate as Secretariat Superintendent, 1st grade ;

Mr. D. O'Sullivan, Secretariat Superintendent, 3rd grade, to officiate as Secretariat Superintendent, 2nd grade ; and

Mr. P. Wood-Collins, Secretariat Assistant, 2nd grade, to officiate as Secretariat Superintendent 3rd grade.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALS.

The 30th September, 1916.

No. 9333.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules :—

1. (1) These rules may be called the Defence of India (Petroleum Works) Rules, 1916.

Short title and extent.

(2) They shall extend to the Magwe Division of Upper Burma.

2. In these rules "Collector" includes any officer appointed by the Local Government by notification in the local official gazette to discharge in any local area, the functions of a Collector under these Rules.

Definition.

3. If in the Magwe Division the Collector is satisfied that the presence of any person in the Division is dangerous to the safety of the oil wells or any installation or works connected therewith, he may, for reasons to be recorded in writing, by order in writing direct that such person shall remove himself from the Division within such time and shall not re-enter the same during such period as may be specified in the order.

Power to order removal of dangerous persons.

4. An order made under rule 3 shall be served on the person in respect of whom it is made in the manner provided in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, for service of a summons, and upon such service such person shall be deemed to have had due notice thereof.

Service of orders under rule 3.

5. Whoever, being a person in respect of whom an order has been made under rule 3, knowingly disobeys any direction in such order, shall be punishable with imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to Rs. 1,000 or with both.

Penalty for breach of orders under rule 4.

POST OFFICE.

The 30th September, 1916.

No. 9231.—The Post Office holiday on account of Id-uz-Zuha will be observed in the Punjab and North-West Frontier on Monday, the 9th October 1916, instead of the 7th idem, as stated in the Notification in this Department No. 96-191, dated the 8th January 1916.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 30th September, 1916.

No. 9358.—Mr. C. D. Vigers, Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, is appointed to officiate in the 3rd grade of the First Division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent, Calcutta Telegraph Office, with effect from the 1st September 1916, *vice* Mr. A. C. Board on privilege leave.

No. 9361.—Mr. M. P. C. Byrne, Postmaster-General, officiating in the 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 9th September 1916.

The following appointments are made, with effect from the date noted against each and until further orders :—

Mr. W. A. Roussac, Deputy Postmaster-General, 1st grade, and Inspector-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Southern Circle, to act as Postmaster-General, 4th grade, Bihar and Orissa, from the 9th September 1916 ;

Mr. J. E. Home, Superintendent of post offices, 1st grade, to act as Deputy Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, Madras, from the 5th September 1916 ;

Mr. K. Amir[illegible]ingham Pillai, Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade, and Personal Ass[illegible] the Postmaster General, Madras, to hold charge of the current d[illegible] office of Deputy Postmaster-General, Madras, in addition to his own, from [illegible]e 1st September 1916 to 4th September 1916 inclusive.

C. E. LOW,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 27th September, 1916.

No. 237.—Mr. G. K. Nariman is appointed temporarily to be Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Archæology in India with effect from the forenoon of the 7th September 1916, the date on which he assumed charge of his duties.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Simla, the 29th September 1916.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 1146.—The undermentioned appointments are made :—

BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) F. G. Lucas, D.S.O., 2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 1st April 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) S. R. Davidson, 47th Sikhs. Dated 12th May 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) F. P. S. Dunsford, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 17th June 1916.

Major (temporary Brigadier-General) T. A. Andrus, C.M.G., 1st Battalion, The Prince of Wales' (North Staffordshire Regiment). Dated 11th July 1916.

GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS.

1st Grade.

Lieutenant-Colonel T. Fraser, Royal Engineers. Dated 7th May 1916.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel C. L. Norman, M.V.O., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 2nd July 1916.

2nd Grade.

Captain J. H. DeW. Carruthers, 1st Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 11th May 1916.

Captain G. H. Rogers, 11th Rajputs. Dated 22nd May 1916.

Captain P. C. S. Hobart, D.S.O., Royal Engineers. Dated 1st June 1916.

Major F. W. Baron, Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 7th July 1916.

3rd Grade.

Captain N. M. R. Radcliffe-Smith, 44th Merwara Infantry. Dated 13th May 1916.

Captain W. Leith-Ross, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). [illegible] 16th May 1916.

Captain H. T. D. Hickman, 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 1st [illegible] 1916.

Captain W. H. Lang, 16th Cavalry. Dated 1st July 1916.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERALS.

Major F. H. Stapleton, 1st Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. Dated 10th January 1916.

Captain T. C. Catty, 69th Punjabis. Dated 7th May 1916.

Major G. C. B. Loch, Royal Engineers. Dated 8th May 1916.

Captain H. MacDonald, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse). Dated 16th May 1916.

Captain F. M. Carpendale, 42nd Deoli Regiment. Dated 27th July 1916.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

Lieutenant-Colonel F. L. Vincent, Indian Army. Dated 3rd June 1916.

ASSISTANT QUARTER MASTER GENERALS.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) C. B. Winter, 112th Infantry. Dated 9th November 1915.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) R. S. St. John, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis.) Dated 9th March 1916.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel C. E. Kitson, 2nd Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). Dated 13th May 1916.

Colonel L. W. Shakespear, Indian Army. Dated 18th May 1916.

Major E. M. Taylor, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 9th July 1916.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER GENERALS.

Major A. C. Edwardes, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 13th August 1915.

Captain W. F. C. Gilchrist, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 13th August 1915.

Captain H. D. Belgrave, 2nd Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). Dated 15th August 1915.

Captain C. R. Ingram, 2nd Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). Dated 9th December 1915.

Captain B. S. Ward, 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 30th December 1915.

Major J. C. M. Hoskyn, 44th Merwara Infantry. Dated 10th March 1916.

Captain M. D. Gambier-Parry, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Dated 29th April 1916.

Captain V. E. Mocatta, 14th (King's) Hussars. Dated 15th May 1916.

Major A. C. S. B. Ellis, 121st Pioneers. Dated 1st June 1916.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER GENERALS.

Captain O. Y. Hibbert, 2nd Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). Dated 9th November 1915.

Major H. E. Herdon, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 30th December 1915.

Captain F. Etheridge, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 13th May 1916.

BRIGADE MAJORS.

Major G. C. B. Loch, Royal Engineers. Dated 31st October 1915.

Captain E. E. S. Bennett, 66th Punjabis. Dated 12th March 1916.

Captain H. L. Scott, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 6th May 1916.

Captain D. V. Willoughby, 1st Brahmans. Dated 9th May 1916.

Captain N. Macleod, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 13th May 1916.

Captain H. E. Reinhold, 27th Punjabis. Dated 27th May 1916.

Captain C. M. Thornhill, 24th Punjabis. Dated 19th June 1916.

Captain C. Kirkpatrick, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 16th July 1916.

Captain W. S. Dayrell, 72nd Punjabis. Dated 9th August 1916.

STAFF CAPTAINS.

Captain M. E. S. Johnson, 48th Pioneers. Dated 13th August 1915.

Captain F. Etheridge, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 2nd December 1915.

Captain T. Mitchell, The Royal Sussex Regiment. Dated 9th January 1916.

Captain C. F. Cahusac, 36th Jacob's Horse. Dated 8th March 1916.

Captain G. N. Miller, 90th Punjabis. Dated 9th May 1916.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) B. L. Jones, 38th Dogras. Dated 13th May 1916.

Captain C. de M. Wellborne, Indian Army. Dated 13th May 1916.

Captain W. B. Northey, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 25th May 1916.

Captain H. M. M. Hackett, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 27th May 1916.

Captain E. I. H. Haugton, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 2nd July 1916.

Special Service Officers.—(Graded for purposes of pay as General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade.)

Captain R. H. Crake, The King's Own Scottish Borderers. Dated 10th February 1916.

Captain E. W. Reynolds, 96th Berar Infantry. Dated 15th May 1916.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

Aides-de-Camp.

Lieutenant R. F. Lewis, 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse). Dated 13th January 1916.

Captain G. G. C. Maclean, 104th Wellesley's Rifles. Dated 17th January 1916.

Lieutenant G. A. R. Spain, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 19th January 1916.

Captain Sir W. Peek, *Bart.*, Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry. Dated 10th April 1916.

Second Lieutenant H. C. Bowen, The Lancashire Fusiliers. Dated 29th July 1916.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Deputy Director of Army Signals.

Major H. S. E. Franklin, D.S.O., 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 30th April 1916.

Deputy Director of Supplies and Transpc-

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Colonel) H. A. P. Lindsay. May 1916.

Deputy Director of Ordnance Services.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) W. L. J. Carey, Royal Artillery. Dated 9th May 1916.

Deputy Director of Veterinary Services.

Major W. A. Wood, Army Veterinary Corps. Dated 11th July 1916.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Censor.—(Graded for purposes of pay as General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.)

Second Lieutenant C. D. Wyles, 1-4th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment. Dated 2nd March 1916.

Base Commandant.—(Graded for purposes of pay as Assistant Quartermaster-General.)

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) d'A. C. Brownlow, Indian Army. Dated 7th February 1916.

Provost Marshals.

Captain A. B. Harley, 121st Pioneers. Dated 5th January 1916.

Major E. S. Percy-Smith, Indian Army. (Supernumerary List). Dated 2nd July 1916.

Assistant Provost Marshal.

Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) J. H. Payne, 2nd Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment. Dated 9th January 1916.

Interpreter.—(Graded for purposes of pay as General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.)

Captain W. H. Gribbon, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment). Dated 23rd November 1914.

DEPUTY JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERALS.

Major S. H. E. Nicholas, 95th Russell's Infantry. Dated 27th January 1916.

Major G. S. Palmer, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 27th July 1916.

Lieutenant S. C. R. Crawford, 1-5th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment. Dated 12th August 1916.

CAMP COMMANDANT.

Second Lieutenant C. E. L. Anderson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 10th December 1915.

Embarkation Commandant.—(Graded for purposes of pay as Assistant Quartermaster General.)

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) W. G. P. Murray, 81st Punjabis. Dated 30th November 1915.

Embarkation Staff Officers.—(Graded for purposes of pay as Deputy Assistant Quarter Master Generals.)

Captain G. E. Whittall, 1st Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. Dated 12th May 1915.

Captain P. G. Benson-Cooke, 80th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 25th December 1915.

Captain E. I. H. Haugton, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 23rd February 1916.

Captain B. G. Channer, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 23rd February 1916.

Assistant Embarkation Staff Officers.—(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Captains.)

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) F. G. Hall, 3rd Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment. Dated [redacted] July 1915.

Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) W. C. Parsley, 2nd Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment. Dated 6th August 1915.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) A. J. Clarke, 2nd Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment. Dated 1st December 1915.

Second Lieutenant F. J. Ashton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 1st December 1915.

Second Lieutenant F. A. Borissow, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 19th July 1916.

Captain C. B. Rubie, The Lancashire Fusiliers. Dated 9th August 1916.

Second Lieutenant G. D. C. Beaver, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 25th February 1916.

Staff Officers, 1st Class.

Captain F. M. Matthews, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 1st April 1916.

Second Lieutenant H. F. Bloxham, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 1st April 1916.

Second Lieutenant G. H. Treadaway, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 23rd April 1916.

Staff Officers, 2nd Class.

Captain K. McLeod, 31st Punjabis. Dated 1st May 1916.

Lieutenant H. G. Morley, Royal Field Artillery. Dated 29th May 1916.

ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.

Major-General, Royal Artillery.

Colonel (temporary Major-General) L. A. C. Gordon, C.B., British Service. Dated 14th March 1916.

Brigadier-Generals, Royal Artillery.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) L. A. C. Gordon, C.B., British Service. Dated 15th January 1916.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) H. D. Grier, C.B., British Service. Dated 23rd February 1916.

Colonel (temporary Brigader-General) G. F. White, British Service. Dated 14th March 1916.

Colonels, Royal Artillery.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) W. K. Hardy, Royal Artillery. Dated 14th March 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) S. F. Stallard, Royal Artillery. Dated 14th March 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) A. D. Musgrave, Royal Artillery. Dated 14th March 1916.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) F. R. Patch, Royal Artillery. Dated 7th May 1916.

Major (temporary Brigadier-General) H. J. A. Mackay, M.V.O., D.S.O., Royal Artillery. Dated 12th May 1916.

Brigade Majors, Royal Artillery.

Major A. C. R. Greene, Royal Artillery. Dated 30th December 1915.

Major R. K. Lynch-Staunton, Royal Artillery. Dated 15th January 1916.

Major E. R. G. Wilmer, D.S.O., Royal Artillery. Dated 14th March 1916.

Staff Captains, Royal Artillery.

Captain G. F. R. Wingate, Royal Artillery. Dated 20th Ma[illegible] 1916.

Captain R. M. N. Forbes, Royal Artillery. Dated 14th [illegible] 1916.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) W. G. Marriott, Royal [illegible] Dated 14th March 1916.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) A. H. Macllwaine, Royal Artillery. Dated 14th March 1916.

Captain C. D. Rawson, D.S.O., Royal Artillery. Dated 7th May 1916.

Lieutenant D. C. Cotton, Royal Artillery. Dated 12th May 1916.

Major-General, Royal Engineers.

Colonel (temporary Major-General) J. C. Rimington, British Service. Dated 24th May 1916.

Brigadier-General, Royal Engineers.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) J. C. Rimington, British Service. Dated 28th July 1915.

Chief Engineer.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) A. J. H. Swiney, Royal Engineers. Dated 24th May 1916.

Director of Works.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) E. R. B. Stokes-Roberts, British Service. Dated 25th January 1916.

Assistant Director of Works.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) C. B. L. Greenstreet, Royal Engineers. Dated 16th January 1916.

Divisional Engineer Commander.

Major H. E. Winslow, Royal Engineers. Dated 27th June 1915.

Brigade Majors, Royal Engineers.

Captain H. N. North, Royal Engineers. Dated 1st January 1916.

Captain E. K. Squires, Royal Engineers. Dated 2nd February 1916.

No. 1147.—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 22nd August 1916.

8th (King's Royal Irish) Hussars.

Acting Serjeant-Major Albert Ernest Turton.

ARMY STAFF.

No. 1148.—Colonel L. J. Blenkinsop, D.S.O., British Service, to be temporary Principal Veterinary Officer in India. Dated the 26th July 1916.

No. 1149.—Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) S. G. Loch, R. E., to be temporary Brigadier-General, General Staff, Northern Army. Dated 7th July 1916.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1150.—The undermentioned to be Temporary Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

Albert Francis Winnington-da-Costa.	20th May 1916.
Indra Datt Gupta.	23rd May 1916.
Ikram Ali Sufi.	24th May 1916.
Dhanjiskaw Dordbji Mogul.	27th May 1916.
Manohar Lal Bhagat.	31st May 1916.
Kirpa Sundar Basu.	1st June 1916.
Gopaldas Malhoutra.	3rd June 1916.
Manohar Lal Bhargawa.	5th June 1916.
Narendra Sin[illegible]ai.	6th June 1916.
Ram Nara[illegible]ly [illegible].	
Yajana[illegible]temp Ayya.	
Maharaj Das.	7th June 1916.
Narayenrao Marntirao Chavan.	
Shripad Bhaskar Gothaskar.	10th June 1916.
Dadabhoy Dinshaw Variava.	
Kharg Bahadur Singh Karki.	
Frank Rodrigues.	
Syed Abdul Karim.	
Gokal Prasad Tiwari.	11th June 1916.
Joy Gopal Mukharji.	12th June 1916.
Gerald Secluna.	
Mugatlal Damodardas Munim.	
Ignatius Fonseca.	13th June 1916.
William Austin Reardon.	
Prabhat Chandra Mukerji.	
Girdharilal Dharmdas Mehta.	14th June 1916.
Royapuran Nellaveran Raja.	
Esardas Bulchand Gidwani.	
Jahangir Ratanji Wadia.	
Mithilesh Chandra Ghosh.	
Hari Pada Mukerji.	15th June 1916.
Narayan Ram Chandra Summanwar.	16th June 1916.
Ram Nayaran.	
Pennathur Krishnaswami.	17th June 1916.
Nathaniel Benjamin Morris.	
Nadkarni Mangesh Rao.	
Dharm Chand Nangpaul.	
Terunageswaram Valaydam Pillai Rajaratnam.	18th June 1916.
Nellayappa Navanitha Krishnan.	
Jotindranath Chowdhury.	19th June 1916.
Ardeshir Dadabhoy Shroff.	
Sadasheo Gopal Paonaskar.	
Shridhar Atmaram Phatak.	23rd June 1916.

Som Butt. Suresh Chandra Mukerjee.	24th June 1916.
Arunaphala Sastriar Krishnamurti.	25th June 1916.
Bhaskar Ramchandra Chandorkar.	27th June 1916.
Manekshaw Dady.	17th July 1916.
Bhagwan Das Uberoi.	18th June 1916.
Gurdas Ram.	22nd June 1916.
Shyam Behari Lal.	23rd June 1916.
Tirath Ram Khanna.	20th June 1916.
Nain Singh.	25th June 1916.
Darabsha Rustomji Kharas.	6th July 1916.
Chandragiri Rangabhashyam.	7th July 1916.
Benarsi Das. Pukazhi Raghava Wariyar. Prem Nath Dogra.	8th July 1916.
Munshi Ram Gupta.	11th July 1916.
L. Htin Poh.	14th July 1916.
Vidya Bhushan.	15th July 1916.
Piyara Lal Bhal.	16th July 1916.
Dhirendra Nath Gupta.	19th July 1916.
Lal Chand Khanna.	20th July 1916.
Edwin Walter Marsh.	21st July 1916.
Joseph Clement Sampson.	[redacted] July 1916.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 1151.—The following corrections are made to Army Department Notification No. 776, dated 13th July 1916, publishing a list of names of officers and men under Major-General C. V. F. Townshend, C.B., D.S.O., brought to notice for gallant and distinguished service in the field, 5th October 1915 to 17th January 1916.

UNDER "16TH CAVALRY."

For "No. 101 Kot-Dafadar Balwant Rao (31st Lancers attached)" *read* "No. 101 Kot-Dafadar (now Jemadar) Balwant Rao Sinde (31st Lancers attached)".

For "No. 472 Kot-Dafadar Abarji Rao (31st Lancers attached)" *read* "No. 472 Lance Dafadar Appaji Rao Surve (31st Lancers attached)".

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1152.—The undermentioned Second Lieutenants from the Unattached List are admitted to the Indian Army, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Kenneth Kennedy O'Connor, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 2nd July 1916.

Kenneth John Macintosh, attached 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd July 1916.

Alexander Evan Frederick Maconochie, attached 12th Cavalry. Dated 5th July 1916.

Harold Victor Bartlett, attached 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry). Dated 11th July 1916.

Brian Palliser Tieque O'Brien, attached 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 7th July 1916.

William John Grimstead Marsh, attached 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry. Dated 4th July 1916.

Robert Victor Proudlock, attached 72nd Punjabis. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Ronald Hilary Graves Johnston, attached 21st Punjabis. Dated 2nd July 1916.

William James O'Brien Ross-Hurst, attached 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 10th July 1916.

Richard Percival Beamish, attached 31st Punjabis. Dated 2nd July 1916.

Alexander Percival Quin Thomson, attached 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force) Dated 3rd July 1916.

William Arthur Mannock, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th July 1916.

Alexander Stanley Cruickshank, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 2nd July 1916.

William Alexander Joseph Pollock-Gore, attached 121st Pioneers. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Bernard Ruffell, attached 72nd Punjabis. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Philip Roger Huntley Skrine, attached 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment). Dated 8th July 1916.

John Haseltine Cameron-Webb, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 13th August 1916.

Reginald Chater Mannock, attached 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 7th July 1916.

William Fitz-Gerald Hervey, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th July 1916.

Edward Joseph Kenny, attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Thomas Gordon Temple Fischer, attached 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 3rd July 1916.

William Herbert Horatio Lindquist, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th July 1916.

Skipwith Edward Tayler, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 5th July 1916.

Robert Geoffrey Woodward, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd July 1916.

James Arthur Robinson, attached 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry. Dated 6th July 1916.

Edward Sydney Boyton-Smith, attached 10th Jats. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Halcro D'Arcy Oag[illegible]man, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd July 1916.

Rudolph Albert de Salis, attached 5th Cavalry. Dated 2nd July 1916.

Harold Robert Playfair, attached 87th Punjabis. Dated 2nd July 1916.

Edward Marmaduke Darell Darell, attached 87th Punjabis. Dated 2nd July 1916.

Henry Dawson Moorhead, attached 30th Punjabis. Dated 30th June 1916.

Terence Cormac McCarthy, attached 10th Jats. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Arthur Gilbert Vivian Taylor, attached 38th Dogras. Dated 4th July 1916.

Edmund Victor Raynor, attached 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 10th July 1916.

Robert Oswald Arthur Gatehouse, 28th Light Cavalry. Dated 1st July 1916.

John Henry Blewitt, attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 2nd July 1916.

Maurice Bryer Allsebrook, attached 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Richard D'Oyly Hughes, attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 4th July 1916.

Raoul John Liddon Tahourdin, attached 35th Sikhs. Dated 13th July 1916.

Alastair Graeme Scotland, attached 35th Sikhs. Dated 5th July 1916.

James Francis Petrie, attached 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd July 1916.

Bruce Godwin Murray-Shirreff, attached 33rd Punjabis. Dated 17th July 1916.

James Francis Eccles-Holmes, attached 33rd Punjabis. Dated 17th July 1916.

Henry Graham Morris, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd July 1916.

Roy Harold Bion, attached 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse). Dated 4th July 1916.

William George O'Connell Hewett, attached 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 2nd July 1916.

Leslie Stenart Hamilton, attached 81st Pioneers. Dated 18th August 1916.

Dermot Michael Dowling, attached 108th Infantry. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Alfred John Revell, attached 81st Pioneers. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Henry Augustus Oatts, attached 38th Dogras. Dated 4th July 1916.

George Reginald Bruce Miller, attached 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment). Dated 1st July 1916.

Harold Edgar Smithers, attached 108th Infantry. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Richard Blaney Roper, attached 25th Punjabis. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Ivan St. George Acheson, attached 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry. Dated 4th July 1916.

Denis Barker, attached 72nd Punjabis. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Frederick Charles Goddard, attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Henry Osborne Blewett James, attached 84th Punjabis. Dated 8th July 1916.

Francis Henry Badman, attached 46th Punjabis. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Francis Patrick Gordon Denehy, attached 32nd Lancers. Dated 9th July 1916.

John Victor Davys, attached 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment). Dated 8th July 1916.

Samuel Maurice Mateer Craig, attached 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 1st July 1916.

Claude Winstanley Saunders, attached 108th Infantry. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Frank Roland Blakeley, attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 2nd July 1916.

Bernard Henry George Tucker, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th July 1916.

Robert Stowell Phillips, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 5th J

Bertram Hamersley Bevan-Petman, attached 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force). (Daly's Horse). Dated 2nd July 1916.

Richard Mallinson Dawes, attached 10th Jats. Dated 6th September 1916.

Lionel Molyneux Combe, attached 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 2nd July 1916.

Gilbert Leslie Mold, attached 46th Punjabis. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Eric Gordon Perry, attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 2nd July 1916.

William John Stewart Oates, attached 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 2nd July 1916.

Arthur Henry Borrett, attached 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th July 1916.

Thomas Mornington Manuk, attached 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 11th July 1916.

John Gordon Wainwright, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 2nd July 1916.

Gerald Lyle de Courcy, attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 2nd July 1916.

Alexander Edward Ringham Douglas, attached 105th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 2nd July 1916.

Alick Victor Frank Hampton, attached 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 11th July 1916.

Henry Vaughan-Jones, attached 113th Infantry. Dated 9th July 1916.

Walter James Cumming, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd July 1916.

Henry St. John Saunders-Jones, attached 21st Punjabis. Dated 2nd July 1916.

George Garfield Bird, attached 113th Infantry. Dated 29th July 1916.

Leofric Henry Worlledge, attached 121st Pioneers. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Stanley Clemence, attached 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 29th June 1916.

Francis Leslie Philpott, attached 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 19th July 1916.

Arthur Edward Cumming, attached 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 2nd July 1916.

Ernest William Tomsett, attached 99th Deccan Infantryt Dated 10th July 1916.

Francis Holroyd French, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 20th July 1916.

Terence Seymour Conner, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 5th July 1916.

Richard Percy Macrae Tipping, attached 81st Pioneers. Dated 3rd July 1916.

John McLoughlin Short, attached 35th Sikhs. Dated 5th July 1916.

David Henry Gordon-Powell, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 30th June 1916.

Alexander Albert Nicholas, attached 25th Punjabis. Dated 9th July 1916.

Joseph Harold Lang, attached 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment). Dated 1st July 1916.

Cyrus William Retallack, attached 103th Infantry. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Alan Mull, attached 8th Rajputs. Dated 3rd July 1916.

Cecil Arthur Newbold Nicholas, attached 126th Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 1st July 1916.

John Bankes Walmsley, 5th Light Infantry. Dated 15th September 1916.

ARMY RESERVE.

No. 1153.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Cavalry Branch.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Kenneth Milman Kennedy.
Herbert Brv[redacted]xwell. } Dated 25th September 1916.

Infantry Branch.

To be Major.

Francis William Iles. Dated 7th July 1916.

To be Lieutenant.

John Peterson Gunn. Dated 7th September 1916.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Henry Laurence Slaughter.
Richard Walters. } Dated 14th July 1916.

Dinnie Gwynne Wade-Evans. Dated 5th September 1916.

Alexander Baillie Crichton. Dated 20th September 1916.

Victor Murray Deane.
William James Mooney. } Dated 21st September 1916.

Reginald Hervey Beams.
Charles Hodson. } Dated 25th September 1916.

Percy William Henry Woods.
Richard Hugh Smith. } Dated 28th September 1916.

No. 1154.—Henry Hutchinson Fagnani (Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, Special Reserve), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 25th September 1916, but to rank from the 18th December 1915.

No. 1155.—Second Lieutenant Victor Murray Deane, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, while employed on Military Grass Farms, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 21st September 1916.

No. 1156.—Second Lieutenant Alfred Murphy, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain while employed as Commandant, No. 6 Labour Corps, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 19th September 1916.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1157.—The following is published for general information :—

Supplement dated the 2nd August 1916, to the London Gazette of the 1st August 1916, pages 7631 to 7634.

War Office,
2nd August, 1916.

The Colonial Office has forwarded for publication the following despatch on military operations in the Somaliland Protectorate :—

From—H. M. Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief,

Somaliland Protectorate,

To—The Secretary of State for the Colonies.

The Residency, Berbera,

20th February, 1915.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit a report by the Officer Commanding the Troops, Somaliland Protectorate, on the recent military operations against the dervishes at Shimber Berris, at the head of the A in Valley.

2. It will be recollected that after the action at Dul Madoba in August, 1913, the Mullah, Mahomed ibn Abdulla Hassan, sent his followers to occupy and erect forts at this spot, whence they could dominate the country providing the chief grazing grounds of our friendlies. Raids against our tribes were of frequent occurrence, and the operations under review were undertaken to drive out the dervishes from this locality.

3. Shimber Berris is a natural stronghold in the Bur-dab range, and it had been strongly fortified. Six double-storied block-houses had been erected in well-chosen positions by Yemeni Arab masons in the service of the Mullah. The walls were found to be of stone and mud plaster, some twenty feet high, twelve feet thick at the base and [redacted] thick at the top. Considerable military skill had been employed in construction, and [redacted]ding bush had been cleared to provide a good field of fire. The sides of the ravine, moreover, were honeycombed with caves affording a safe retreat for the enemy after being driven from the forts. Without modern field guns operations here involved considerable difficulties, and that they were brought to a completely successful conclusion is in consequence all the more gratifying.

4. A full account of the sharp fighting which occurred is given by Lieutenant-Colonel T. Astley Cubitt, D.S.O., in his report. On the first occasion, in November, it was found impossible to rush the main fort on the top of the escarpment, but a feature of the attack was the thrice-repeated charge of a company of the Camel Corps right up to the very walls of the fort, which was a gallant performance, reflecting great credit on officers and men. In one of these charges Captain Symons, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, was killed when within a yard of the door, and Captain Carton de Wiart, 4th Dragoon Guards, was severely wounded. Other officers present attempted to batter down the door, and the men fired on the dervishes inside the fort through the loopholes. But the place was too strong and the action had to be broken off. The attack was renewed four days later, and with the assistance of an old seven-pounder gun brought up hurriedly from Burao the position was then successfully carried. The dervishes were dislodged from the forts more by the moral effect of the shelling than by any material damage done, and fleeing down the hillsides to the caves they came under heavy Maxim fire. Unfortunately, owing to lack of time and the absence of explosives, it was impossible to destroy the forts completely, and subsequently the dervishes returned.

5. Further military operations were thus necessitated, and it was hoped to clear up the situation this time once and for all. The General Officer Commanding at Aden placed at my disposal a small detachment of the 23rd Pioneers, and a column, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Cubitt, consisting of 15 officers, 570 rank and file (Indians and Somalis), six machine guns, and two seven-pounders, left Burao on the 1st February. I myself accompanied the column, and was present during the ensuing fighting. Speaking from personal observation, therefore, I can say that the whole undertaking was admirably planned and admirably executed. The forts on this occasion were completely demolished by guncotton, and the dervishes were driven out, leaving 32 dead in the caves alone. From beginning to end there was no hitch of any sort, and it was due to capable handling by the Commanding Officer and his staff, and excellent leading by the company commanders, that the casualty list was kept as low as it was. The behaviour also of the rank and file—Pioneers, Indian contingent, and Somali Camel Constabulary—left nothing to be desired, and great credit is due to all, officers and men alike. The fighting on the 4th February lasted for over five hours. The position in the ravine occupied by the dervishes was an extremely formidable one, and from the caves and inner fort they offered a desperate resistance, though not present in any great numerical strength. It is proved beyond dispute that the dervish of to-day is still a first-class fighter, and even when cornered he remains fanatically defiant to the end. During the two periods our casualties amounted to one British officer killed and five wounded (two severely and three slightly); four

native rank and file killed and 25 wounded; and four tribal auxiliaries killed and ten wounded. It is impossible accurately to estimate the dervish losses, but they certainly had over 70 in killed alone. The main value of the operations, however, lies in the moral effect.

6. By the destruction of his forts at Shimber Berris and the routing of his followers the Mullah has undoubtedly sustained a severe blow and his prestige is badly damaged. It is clear, moreover, that this success will be of inestimable value to a young corps, imbuing our Somali troops with confidence in themselves and in their officers; while the moral effect produced on the minds of the friendlies is, of course, excellent. I consider the operations under review, therefore, not only extremely successful in themselves, but very important in their general bearings on the country, and I desire to bring to your personal notice, for some special mark of recognition, the good services of Colonel Cubitt. I also desire to put forward, for military reward, the names of the following officers, native officers, non-commissioned officers, and men:—

* * * * * * * *

Captain H. C. Dobbs, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, brought a gun into action on the 23rd November within sixty yards of a fort, under a hot fire, and conducted a flank attack with success. During the past few years this officer has commanded the Indian contingent in Somaliland with marked ability.

No. 4392 Naik Sher Singh, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, for bravery on the 4th February. In placing a charge of guncotton against the door of a fort, under a hot fire from inside, he was knocked over and stunned; but, collecting himself, he returned and duly laid the charge.

No. 4584 Havildar Teja Singh, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, followed Sher Singh, placed his charge coolly, arranged fuses correctly, and fired the charge, also under fire.

Jemadar Feroze Khan, Indian contingent and 56th Punjabi Rifles, displayed great activity and driving power in marching his column from Burao to Little Bohotleh, and a high degree of military knowledge both in the measures taken for the security of his column and in the handling of a platoon during the attack on the forts on the 23rd November.

No. 293 Nail[redacted]l Havildar) Shah Khan, Indian contingent and 76th Punjabis, was in charge of the [redacted]ame into action on the 23rd November within sixty yards of a fort under a hot fire. He also distinguished himself after Dul Madoba in August, 1913.

* * * * * * * *

The following officers, non-commissioned officers and men also distinguished themselves, and are deserving of mention:—

Captain W. A. H. Bird, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, displayed great skill in the demolition of the forts, on one occasion under a hot fire at close range.

* * * * * * * *

Lieutenant C. A. L. Howard, 32nd Lancers, displayed considerable courage in throwing hand grenades into caves under fire, and was wounded in doing so.

Brevet Major G. H. Summers, 20th King George's Own Light Cavalry, as Staff Officer and Intelligence Officer, provided timely and most accurate information, and was indefatigable in the performance of his duties.

Captain H. L. Ismay, 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry, made the staff arrangements in February prior to and during the operations, and with complete success, this not being an easy task in a waterless country such as Somaliland in the dry season.

* * * * * * * *

I have, &c.,

G. F. ARCHER,

His Majesty's Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief,

Somaliland Protectorate.

From Lieutenant-Colonel T. A. Cubitt, Commanding the Troops, Somaliland Protectorate, to H. M. Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief.

Military Headquarters, Burao,

9th February, 1915.

SIR,—

In accordance with your request I have the honour to render the following report on the operations at Shimber Berris in November, 1914, and February, 1915.

I left Burao on 17th November with a self-contained mounted column of 14 officers and 520 rank and file, composed partly of Indian contingent and partly of Camel Constabulary. The neighbourhood of Shimber Berris was reached on 19th without the dervishes being

aware the column had even left Burao. The column ascended the Burdab, and the enemy were found to be in occupation of three forts on the top of the hill. The attack on the two nearest forts commenced at 11 A.M.; one was rushed by a party of the Indian contingent under Lieutenant Howard, but the other, though charged repeatedly by a company of the Camel Corps, was firmly held by the dervishes. During one of these charges Captain Symons, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, was killed within one yard of the door. Machine guns were brought into action at close range, but to no avail. Realising that the fort was too strong to be rushed, I broke off the action at 3 P.M., the withdrawal being effected in good order and almost without molestation. The column camped eight miles south of the Burdab. Reinforced by a gun from Burao, the column advanced again against the forts on the morning of 23rd November. One fort again offered no resistance, and the fort attacked on the 19th was speedily captured. Captain Dobbs was despatched with two companies and the gun to attack a third fort situated 1,100 yards away, but necessitating a detour of four miles owing to the presence of precipitous ravines. The attack was well executed; 60 to 70 dervishes fled precipitately out of the fort and down the hill, suffering some casualties. A fort in the valley near the wells and 800 feet below my position was shelled, whereupon the enemy evacuated the forts and caves in the valley and fled eastwards.

In view of the fact that there were a number of severely wounded officers and men in my camp, I deemed it imperative to return to Burao as soon as possible. Moreover, without explosives it was impossible to effect anything more than very partial demolition of the forts; therefore I decided not to attempt any demolition in the valley. The column was accordingly assembled at 3 P.M., and Burao was reached on 25th.

The terrain at Shimber Berris is extremely difficult; the Burdab range rises a sheer 1,100 feet out of the plain, and is intersected with steep ravines covered everywhere with boulders and thick scrub. The forts are remarkably well sited and very strong. The walls are 9 to 12 feet thick at the base, 16 to 20 feet high, and 24 feet wide, provided with well-made machicouli galleries but badly constructed loopholes, and each fort is capable of holding from 50 to 70 men. The sides of the cliffs are honeycombed with caves, some of which are capable of containing 100 men and animals.

The troops were not in sufficient strength to leave a post in Shimber Berris, and, as I anticipated, the dervishes returned in about a fortnight. The M[illegible]was careful, however, to send an entirely new detachment to replace the former one, wh[illegible]ad been severely shaken. Explosives were obtained from Aden and India, and an officer with thirteen men, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, was placed at our disposal by the General Officer Commanding, Aden, so that I was enabled to concentrate a force, partly mounted and partly dismounted of 15 officers, 570 rank and file, six machine guns, and two guns in the neighbourhood of Shimber Berris on 2nd February. The mobility of this column was hampered by 280 transport camels, the majority of which were carrying water.

On 3rd February, I advanced in two columns against the forts of the Burdab. Although the dervishes had commenced construction of new forts, the hill top was unoccupied, and the forts were blown up by the Pioneers. The following morning, 4th February, the column was transferred from south to north of the Burdab by a pass seven miles west of Shimber Berris, and was concentrated in the plain close to that place by noon. The enemy were holding two forts overlooking and flanking a deep nullah and a fort at the far end of the nullah, also in occupation of the numerous caves in the hillsides.

One company was despatched against each of the flanking forts, while the middle fort was also engaged at long range.

The two flanking forts were captured after two hours' fighting, but the enemy developed a heavy fire from the caves, from the middle fort, and from the vicinity of the fort. The guns were brought forward, and with machine guns engaged the middle fort and the caves at close range. The enemy's fire slackened, and dervishes were observed to be evacuating the fort and retiring southwards up the ravine. I despatched a company against this fort, but, although unable to effect an entrance, the company remained round the fort and enabled the Pioneers to place a charge of guncotton against the door, under a hot fire from the occupants inside. The fort and its defenders were blown up, hand grenades were thrown into caves known to be still occupied, and the two flanking forts were also blown up. I then withdrew the column, reaching my zareba at 6-15 P.M., fighting having lasted continuously for more than five hours. The next morning all the caves were found to have been evacuated. Leaving a tribal post at Shimber Berris, the column returned to Burao on 7th and 9th February.

It is difficult to estimate the numbers opposed to the column or the numbers killed either in November or February, but information leads me to believe that 400 to 500 were present in November, of whom some 40 were killed and many died of wounds subsequently; while in February not more than 100 to 120 remained to oppose the advance, of whom 32 alone were found dead in the caves.

The casualties during both periods are as follows:—

Killed, 1 officer, 1 rank and file (Indian contingent), 3 rank and file (Camel Corps), 4 tribal auxiliaries; wounded, 5 officers, 1 rank and file (Indian contingent), 24 rank and file (C[illegible]

Corps), 10 tribal auxiliaries. I desire to bring to your notice the services rendered by the following officers :—

(a) In November.

* * * * * * * * * *

Captain H. C. Dobbs, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, brought a gun into action on 23rd November within sixty yards of a fort, under hot fire, and conducted a flank attack with success.

The following are also deserving of mention :—

Major G. H. Summers, 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, my Staff Officer.

* * * * * * * * * *

(b) In February.

Captain W. A. H. Bird, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, displayed great skill in the demolition of the forts, and on one occasion under a hot fire at close range.

Captain H. L. Ismay, 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry, made all the staff arrangements prior to and during the operations, an exceedingly difficult task in a waterless country in the dry season, and with the complete success that you witnessed.

Lieutenant C. A. L. Howard, 32nd Lancers, displayed considerable courage in throwing hand grenades into caves under fire, and was wounded in doing so.

* * * * * * * * * *

(c) The following native officer, non-commissioned officers and men :—

In November.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Jemadar Feroze Khan, 51th Punjabi Rifles, No. 293 Naik (local Havildar) Shan Khan, 76th Punjabis.

* * * * * * *

In February.

No. 4392 Naik Sher Singh, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, for bravery on 4th February. In placing a charge of guncotton against a door of a fort, under a hot fire from inside, he was knocked over and nearly insensible, but as soon as he got clear he returned and placed the charge in the correct place.

No. 4584 Havildar Teja Singh followed Sher Singh, placed his charge coolly, arranged fuses correctly, and fired the charge, also under fire.

* * * * * * * *

I have, &c.,

T. ASTLEY CUBITT,

Lieutenant-Colonel,

Commanding the Troops, Somaliland Protectorate.

No. 1158.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Fourth Supplement dated the 24th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 23rd August 1916, pages 8384 and 8385.

War Office,

24th August 1916.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

PERSONAL STAFF.

A.-D.-C.—

* * * * * * * *

Capt. H. M. Wilson, 1st Lrs., Ind. Army, *vice* Capt. W. Bowle-Evans, Rif. Brig., Spec. Res. 24th July 1916.

* * * * * * * *

D. A. A. and Q. M. G.—Capt. H. J. Huxford, 125th Rif., Ind. Army, *vice* Maj. E. G. I. Thrales D.S.O., Som. L. I. 26th July 1916.

* * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVS. AND DEPTS.

* * * * * * *

Railway Trans. Officers.—

* * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.).—

* * * * * * *

2nd Lt. F. H. Faithful, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 8th Apr. 1916.

* * * * * * *

"London Gazette," dated the 25th August 1916, pages 8393, 8398, 8399, 8401 and 8402.

India Office,
25th August 1916.

The King has been graciously pleased to make the following appointment to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire in recognition of the meritorious service of the undermentioned officer during the war.—

To be an Additional Companion of the said Most Eminent Order :—

Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Kennedy Rawlins, D.S.O., 24th Punjabis.

* * * * * * * *

War Office,
25th August 1916.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

* * * * * * * *

Kite Balloon Schools of Instn.

Comdts.—(Graded as Sqdn. Comdrs.)—From Flight Comdrs.—

* * * * * *

Capt. D. Rainsford-Hannay, 53rd Sikhs, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

The undermentioned Lt.-Cols., Ind. Army, to be Cols. 3rd June 1915 :—

Bt. Col. G. H. Boisragon, V.C.
Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. A. Smith.
(Temp. Brig.-Gen.) R. E. H. Dyer.
Bt. Col. H. L. Richardson. 27th Aug. 1915.
(Temp. Brig.-Gen.) V.A. Ormsby, C.B. 7th Sept. 1915.
E. L. Sullivan, C.M.G., 28th Oct. 1915.

1st Jan. 1916.

E. W. Boudier, 17th Cav.
G. S. Frazer, 110th Mahratta L.I.
F. G. Batten, 61st King George's Own Pioneers. 29th Jan. 1916.
C. Bailey. 13th Apr. 1916.

The promotion of Col. J. O. Mennie, Ind. Army, is antedated to 3rd June 1915.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Native Officer, Ind. Army, to be Hon. Capt., on retirement :—

Risaldar-Major Ram Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, late 9th Hodson's Horse. 22nd Feb. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Service Battalions.

* * * * * * *

K. R. Rif. C.

Lt.-Col. G. J. Davis, D.S.O. (Ind. Army), vacates the comd. of a Bn. 10 Aug. 1913.
(Substituted for notification which appeared in Gaz. of 9 Aug. 1916.)

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 25th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 25th August 1916, pages 8453 and 8455.

War Office,

25th August 1916.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the appointment of the undermentioned Officers to be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order, in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Charles Frederick Trench, Lrs., Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry. Captain Trench, with another officer and a party of thirteen sowars, carried a very urgent message some 12 miles through country swarming with enemy horsemen and successfully delivered it.

* * * * * * * *

"London Gazette" dated the 29th August 1916, pages 8500 and 8502.

War Office,

29th August 1916.

* * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Maj.-Gen. A. S. Cobbe, V.C., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Gen., 23rd Aug. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 30th August 1916, to the "London Gazette" of the 29th August 1916, pages 8577 and 8581.

War Office,

30th August 1916.

AMENDMENTS.

The following corrections are made in the London Gazette announcements :—

14th January 1916. (Awards of Indian Distinguished Service Medals.)

No. 1767 Havildar Har Lal, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

No. 3372 Colour Havildar Shiraz, 40th Pathans.

No. 4902 Sepoy Albel Singh, 29th Punjabis, attached 41st Dogras, are now correctly described.

No. 1348 Rifleman Budhiman Thapa, Chin Hills Battalion, Burma Military Police, is now correctly described. (Award of Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class.)

The promotion to the rank of Honorary Major of Commissary and Honorary Capt. E. J. Goodhall, Indian S & T. Corps, which was announced in the London Gazette of 2nd February, 1916, is antedated with effect to 3rd June, 1915.

2nd May, 1916. (Award of Indian Distinguished Service Medals.)

No. 723 Rifleman Saimdhoj Rai, 2-10th Gurkha Rifles, is now correctly described.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Dep. Commy. & Hon. Maj. J. Ezechiel, ret., Ind. Army Dept., to be temp. Lt.-Col. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst empld. as a Dist. Barrack Officer. 31st Aug. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

No. 1159.—In Army Department Notification No. 1117 publishing extracts from the 2nd Supplement dated the 23rd August 1916, to the London Gazette of the 22nd August 1916, *after* "Brig.-Comdrs." *insert* "(And to be temp. Brig.-Genls. whilst so employed.)"

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1160.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Major to be Lieutenant-Colonel.

18th February 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Arthur Fagan, Commandant, 36th Jacob's Horse.

Lieutenant to be Captain.

25th September 1916.

Roland Peto Johnstone Mitchell, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1161.—The following promotions for distinguished service in the field are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant to be Captain.

George Ives. — Dated 19th September 1916.

Second Lieutenants to be Captains.

Guy Talbot Lemon.
Arthur Vincent Venables.
Robert Edward Alderman.
Arthur Irons Sargon.
Neel Robert Charles Cosby.
Arthur Austin Phelps.
Ethelbert George Bland.
} Dated 19th September 1916.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants

Herbert Ewart Winn.
Arthur Richard Waddams.
Albert Charles Gladstone.
Frederick Mardies Mitchell.
Guy Vyvyan Austice Prideaux.
} Dated 19th September 1916.

No. 1162.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenant to be Lieutenant.

Tom Gillespie Ker. — Dated 2nd May 1916.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1163.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be Majors.

Dated 1st September 1916.

Horace Sidney Matson, M.B.
Francis Hugh Stewart, M.B.
Alexander Cameron, M.B.
Alfred Henry Proctor, M.D.
Robert Tait Wells, M.B.
Ian Macpherson Macrae, M.B.
Francis Broughton Shettle.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1164.—The following appointments are made :—

5th Cavalry.

Kot-Dafadar Chanda Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th January 1916, Kot-Dafadar Abdul Kaium Shah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th February 1916 and Dafadars Lachhman Singh and Zafar Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

7th Hariana Lancers.

Kot-Dafadar Bela Singh and Tafadar Bhagwan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 2nd December 1915; to complete the establishment.

12th Cavalry.

Risaldar Kartar Singh to be Risaldar-Major, with effect from the 16th July 1916, *vice* Fazldad Khan, *Khan Sahib Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Lance-Dafadar Musharaf Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st July 1916; to complete the establishment.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Jemadars Ajun Khan and Gauhar Rahman Khan to be Ressaidars and Dafadar Naubat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th September 1916; *vice* Balwant Singh, transferred to the pension establishment.

Indian Base Remount Depot, Marseilles

Kot-Dafadar Natha Singh [23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th February 1916; to complete the establishment.

22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Havildar Jajat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th August 1916; to complete the establishment.

24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Havildar-Major Jalal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th August 1916; to complete the establishment.

1st Brahmans.

Subadar Bale Tewari to be Subadar-Major, Jemadar Sita Ram Misr to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Parbhudayal Sukul to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st [redacted]6; to complete the establishment.

27th Punjabis.

Jemadar Naim Gul to be Subadar, with effect from the 20th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadar Sham Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 9th September 1916 and Havildar Mit Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th September 1916; to complete the establishment.

36th Sikhs.

Havildar Kartar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Arjan Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 7th April 1916 and Havildar Jagat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd June 1916; to complete the establishment.

69th Punjabis.

Jemadar Nisban Ali (Burma Military Police) to be Subadar and Havildar Labh Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd July 1916; to complete the establishment.

82nd Punjabis.

Havildar Bagh Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th July 1916; to complete the establishment.

116th Mahrattas.

Havildar Shaikh Yusuf to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th July 1916; and to be seconded.

122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Jemadars Bhima Rawat to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Lakha Rawat to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th July 1916, and Havildar Angad Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th August 1916; to complete the establishment.

128th Pioneers.

Jemadar Sher Afzal to be Subadar and Havildar Aziz Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th February 1916; to complete the establishment. The former will rank for seniority, without pay and allowances, from the 8th January 1916, next above Teja Singh.

1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadars Dhanraj Pun and Nandlal Gurung, I.O.M., to be Subadars, with effect from the 1st September 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadars Tekbir Limbu, Jitbahadur Rai and Dhaul Bir Rai to be Subadars and Colour-Havildar Gustiram Rai to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th June 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

No. 1165.—The promotions referred to in Army Department Notification No. 574, dated the 26th May 1916, are cancelled and the following substituted:—

Jemadar Jaswant Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 3rd February 1916, Colour-Havildar Loknath Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd January 1916, Quartermaster-Havildar Hari Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd February 1916 and Colour-Havildar Churaman Singh and Havildars Pitambar Singh and Tarif Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 9th February 1916; to complete the establishment.

No. 1166.—In Army Department Notification No. 1040, dated the 8th September 1916, *for* "54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)" *read* "55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force)."

89th Punjabis.

No. 1167.—In Army Department Notification No. 788, dated the 14th July 1916, *for* "Colour-Havildar Bir Singh", *read* "Colour-Havildar Bur Singh."

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1168.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, temporary Lieutenant Samuel Jay Kotak is permitted to resign the service, with effect from the 12th September 1916.

No. 1169.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, temporary Lieutenant Alexander da Fonseca Dias is permitted to resign the service, with effect from the 15th September 1916.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1170.—Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Cottingham Creagh, 57th Wilde's Rides (Frontier Force), has been permitted by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, to retire from the service, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 16th August 1916.

No. 1171.—Captain (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) William Reginald Carey, Temporary Half-Pay List, has been transferred by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to the Permanent Half-Pay List, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 14th July 1916.

REWARDS.

No. 1172.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion, with effect from the 18th April 1915, of the undermentioned warrant officer of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, for services during the present war:—

4th Class Assistant Surgeon Eric Rudolph Hill to be 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon.

JUDICIAL.

No. 1173.—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 687, dated the 21st December 1906, it is notified that the following Military Prison has been temporarily closed, with effect from the date specified:—

Karachi Military Prison, 23rd August 1916.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Bombay Volunteer Artillery.

No. 1174.—Robert Stonehouse Broomfield to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 1st September 1916.

East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1175.—In Army Department Notification No. 1019, dated the 1st September 1916, *for* "Wilfred Saunders" *read* "Wilfrid Saunders."

Poona Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1176.—Harry Campbell Howie to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 25th August 1916.

Thomas Sylvanus Pipe to be Second Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 25th August 1916.

Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

No. 1177.—Captain Leonard Greenham, V.D., is granted the honorary rank of Major. Dated the 1st July 1916.

Captain Collingwood Ross Duggan, V.D., is granted the honorary rank of Major. Dated the 1st July 1916.

Captain Sylvester Stephen Gregorie Tulloch is granted the honorary rank of Major. Dated the 1st July 1916.

Captain Alfred Rowley Hill is granted the honorary rank of Major. Dated the 1st July 1916.

Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.

No. 1178.—Second Lieutenant James Alexander Tassie to be Lieutenant, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated the 8th June 1916.

MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.

No. 1179.—His Excellency the Governor General of India is pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officers :—

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Major Ernest Edward Sharpe.

Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Holmes Jellett.

Surgeon-Major Vivian St. John Croley.

Captain Alfred Rowley Hill.

Assam Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Major Arthur Mowbray Berkeley.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 29th September, 1916.

APPOINTMENT.

No. 44.—The services of Commander G. N. Forteath, R.I.M., are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bombay for appointment as Assistant Port Officer, Bombay, sub. *pro tem.*, *vice* Commander W. C. Taylor, R.I.M., withdrawn for service in Mesopotamia, with effect from the 12th September 1916.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 26th September, 1916.

No. 16-P.-16.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a reconnaissance survey being carried out by the Assam Bengal Railway Company, Limited, for a line of railway on the metre gauge from Comilla, a station on the Assam Bengal Railway, to Sreemaddi, a distance of 34 miles.

2. The survey will be known as the Comilla-Sreemaddi railway reconnaissance survey.

The 27th September, 1916.

No. 1599-E.-16.—Mr. T. Ryan, Secretary, Railway Board, is placed on special duty with the Railway Board, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th September 1916 and until further orders.

No. 1599-2-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1599-E., dated the 27th September 1916, Mr. F. A. Hadow, Deputy Agent, North Western Railway, is appointed sub. *pro tem.* Secretary, Railway Board, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th September 1916.

No. 1599-3-E.-16.—Mr. S. C. Tomkins, Assistant Accou[illegible]ral, Railways, is, appointed to officiate as Assistant Secretary, Railway Board, with effect from the 11th September 1916 and until further orders.

No. 1692-E.-16.—Mr. D. H. Keelan, District Traffic Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, in class II, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Traffic Manager in class I of that Establishmen t with effect from the 14th September 1916, and during the absence of Mr. C. L. Taylor, Deputy Traffic Manager, on privilege leave.

No. 1692-2-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1455-2-E.-16, dated the 16th August 1916, Mr. A. O. Evans, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, in class III, grade 1 of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, will continue to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent in class II of that Establishment until further orders.

The 28th September, 1916.

No. 1002-E.-16.—Mr. J. J. Inglis, Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State furlough on Medical Certificate for six months in extension of the leave granted to him in Notification No. 540-8-E.-16, dated the 24th March 1916.

No. 1586-E.-16.—*Corrigendum.*—In Railway Board's Notification No. 819-E.-16, dated the 21st June 1916, ordering certain promotions in and to classes II and III of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Traffic Department, against "Cameron, B. L." *substitute* the 22nd March 1916 *for* 1st May 1916.

No. 1639-E.-16.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1599-2-E.-16, dated the 27th September 1916, Mr. W. C. Rodgers, Officiating Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Senior Deputy Agent of that Railway until further orders.

No. 1215-E.-16.—The undermentioned promotions in the Superintending Engineer classes, State Railways, are ordered :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Stapleton, B. ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary *Supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*, *Supernumerary.*	29th April 1916.
Furnivall, F. ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Rodgers, W. C. ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, Officiating.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Ditto.
Walton, H. R. ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s. p. t.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	1st July 1916.
Harford, J. ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, Officiating.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Ditto.
White, J. H. ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*, *Supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer 2nd class, temporary *Supernumerary.*	4th July 1916.
Allum, F. W. ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*, *Supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary *Supernumerary.*	Ditto.
Barrie, C. B. ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s. p. t.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Ditto.
Sisson, W. A. C.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, Officiating.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Ditto.
Hearn, Maj. G. R., R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*, *Supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary *Supernumerary.*	5th July 1916.
Barnardiston, Major E., R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*, *Supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary *Supernumerary.*	Ditto.
Lister, E. A. C. ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Ditto.
Christie, E. S. ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, Officiating.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Ditto.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART IV.

Acts of the Indian Legislative Council assented to by the Governor General.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the twenty-eighth September 1916, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XIII OF 1916.

An Act to amend certain enactments.

WHEREAS it is expedient that certain formal amendments should be made in the enactments specified in the Schedule ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. This Act may be called the Amending Act, 1916.

Short title.

2. The enactments specified in the Schedule are hereby amended to the extent and in the manner mentioned in the fourth column thereof.

Amendment of certain enactments.

THE SCHEDULE.

AMENDMENTS.

(*See section 2.*)

1	2	3	4
Year.	No.	Short title.	Amendments.
1873	V	The Government Savings Banks Act, 1873.	In section 3, for the definition of "minor" the following shall be substituted, namely:— "Minor" means a person who is not deemed to have attained his majority under the Indian Majority Act, 1875.'
1894	VIII	The Indian Tariff Act, 1894.	In section 7, sub-section (*1*), for the words "Third Schedule," the words "Second Schedule" shall be substituted.
1898	V	The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898.	In section 4, clause (*j*), the word "and" where it occurs between the word "Madras" and the word "Bombay" shall be omitted, and for the words "the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces," the words "Allahabad and Patna" shall be substituted. In the proviso to section 178, after the figures "1861," the words and figures "or section 107 of the Government of India Act, 1915" shall be inserted. In sections 194, sub-section (*1*), 266 and 267, after the figures "1861," the words and figures "or the Government of India Act, 1915" shall be inserted, and in section 266, the words "or to be established" shall be omitted. In section 555, for the words and figures "15 of the Indian High Courts Act, 1861," the words and figures "107 of the Government of India Act, 1915" shall be substituted.
1899	II	The Indian Stamp Act, 1899.	In section 2, clause (8), sub-clause (*a*), after the words "St. George," the words "the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal" shall be inserted; and for the word "Bengal," the words "Bihar and Orissa" shall be substituted.

THE SCHEDULE—*concld.*

AMENDMENTS.

(*See section 2.*)

1	2	3	4
Year.	No.	Short title.	Amendments.
1899	II	The Indian Stamp Act, 1899—*concld.*	In section 57, sub-section (*1*), after clause (*b*), the following shall be inserted, namely :— "(*bb*) if it arises in the territories for the time being administered by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa—to the High Court of Judicature at Patna."
1908	V	The Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.	In sections 111, 116, 122, 126, 129 and 130 after the figures "1861," the words and figures "or the Government of India Act, 1915," shall be inserted. In section 123, sub-section (*1*), for the words "each of the towns of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Lahore and Rangoon" the following shall be substituted, namely :— "the town which is the usual place of sitting of each of the High Courts and Chief Courts referred to in section 122." In section 126 for the words and figures "section 15 of that Act," the words and figures "the proviso to section 107 of the latter Act" shall be substituted ; and for the word "sanction" wherever it occurs in the said section, the word "approval" shall be substituted. In section 130, for the words "of that Act," the words and figures "or section 107, respectively of those Acts" shall be substituted.
1914	VIII	The Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914.	In section 15, for the word "thereunder," the words and figures "by the Local Government under section 11" shall be substituted.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the twenty-eighth September 1916, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT NO. XIV OF 1916.

An Act to make provision in connection with the present war with respect to Bills of Exchange payable outside British India.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make provision in connection with the present war with respect to bills of exchange payable outside British India; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title and duration.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Bills of Exchange Act, 1916.

(*2*) It shall be in force during the continuance of the present war and for a period of six months thereafter.

Delay in presentment of a bill for payment due to war.

2. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, or in any other enactment for the time being in force, delay in the presentment for payment of a bill of exchange, where the proper place for payment is outside British India, is excused if the delay is, or has been, due either directly or indirectly to circumstances arising out of the present war, or to the impracticability, owing to similar circumstances, of transmitting the bill to the place of payment with reasonable safety.

Bills lost owing to the war.

3. Where, in any suit or other proceeding founded upon a bill of exchange payable outside British India, there is reason to believe that the bill has been lost, and that the loss can reasonably be presumed to be due, either directly or indirectly, to circumstances arising out of the present war, the Court may allow proof of the bill to be given by means of a copy thereof certified by a notary public, or by means of such other evidence as the Court thinks reasonable under the circumstances, and may pass a decree thereon notwithstanding any rule of law of the place where the bill is made payable :

Provided that such indemnity be given against the claims of other persons as the Court may require.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislative Council received the assent of the Governor General on the twenty-eighth September 1916, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XV OF 1916.

An Act to remove certain existing disabilities in respect of the power of disposition of property by Hindus for the benefit of persons not in existence at the date of such disposition.

WHEREAS it is expedient to remove certain existing disabilities in respect of the power of disposition of property by Hindus for the benefit of persons not in existence at the date of such disposition ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Hindu Disposition of Property Act, 1916.

Short title and extent.

(*2*) It extends in the first instance, to the whole of British India, except the province of Madras : Provided that the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, extend this Act to the province of Madras.

2. Subject to the limitations and provisions specified in this Act, no disposition of property by a Hindu, whether by transfer *inter vivos* or by will, shall be invalid by reason only that any person for whose benefit it may have been made was not in existence at the date of such disposition.

Dispositions for the benefit of persons not in existence.

3. The limitations and provisions referred to in section 2 shall be the following, namely :—

Limitations and conditions.

(*a*) in respect of dispositions by transfer *inter vivos*, those contained in section 13, 14 and 20 of the Transfer of Property Act, 1882, and

(*b*) in respect of dispositions by will, those contained in sections 100 and 101 of the Indian Succession Act, 1865.

4. Where a disposition of property fails by reason of any of the limitations referred to in section 3, any disposition intended to take effect after or upon failure of such prior disposition also fails.

Failure of prior disposition.

5. Where the Governor General in Council is of opinion that the Khoja community in British India or any part thereof desire that the provisions of this Act should be extended to such community, he may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare that the provisions of this Act, with the substitution of the word "Khojas" or "Khoja," as the case may be, for the word "Hindus" or "Hindu" wherever those words occur, shall apply to that community in such area as may be specified in the notification, and this Act shall thereupon have effect accordingly.

Application of this Act to the Khoja community.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART V.

Bills introduced in the Indian Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees presented to the Council, and Bills published under rule 23.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Indian Legislative Council on the twenty-seventh September, 1916 :—

No. 12 OF 1916.

A Bill to establish and incorporate a University at Patna.

WHEREAS it is expedient to establish and incorporate a University at Patna, to be known as the Patna University ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title and extent.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Patna University Act, 191 .

(*2*) It shall come into force on such date as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct.

Definitions.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context—

"College" means any educational institution admitted to the privileges of the University ;

"College of the University" means the Patna College, the Training College for teachers at Patna, and any other educational institution admitted as a college of the University in accordance with this Act and the Regulations ;

"External College" means the Bihar National College, Bankipur, the Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpore, the Tej Narayan Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, the Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, the St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, and any other college other than a college of the University ;

"Local Government" means the Local Government of Bihar and Orissa ;

"Regulations" means the Regulations of the University for the time being in force ;

"Senate" means the University Senate ;

"Syndicate" means the University Syndicate ;

"University staff" means such persons as may be declared by the Regulations to be members of the University staff ; and

"University" means the Patna University.

Incorporation.

3. (*1*) The first Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor of the University, and the first members of the Syndicate and Senate, and all persons who may hereafter become such [illegible] or members, so long as they continue to [illegible] such office or membership, are hereby constituted a body corporate by the name of the Patna University.

(*2*) The Patna University shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, and shall sue and be sued by the said name.

(*3*) The University shall be deemed to have been incorporated for the purposes, among others, of making provision for imparting education, of promoting original research, of examining students

degrees, of admitting educational to its privileges, and of supervising the administration of colleges of ity in all matters of education and and of inspecting and supervising colleges.

Authorities and officers of the University.

4. The following shall be the authorities and officers of the University :—

I.—The Chancellor,

II.—The Vice-Chancellor,

III.—The Syndicate,

IV.—The Senate,

V.—The Registrar, and

VI.—Such other officers and bodies, as may be provided for by the Regulations.

The Chancellor.

5. (*1*) The Chancellor shall be the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa for the time being.

(*2*) The Chancellor shall, by virtue of his office, be the head of the University, and shall, when present, preside at the meetings of Convocation.

(*3*) Every proposal for the conferment of an honorary degree shall be subject to the confirmation of the Chancellor.

(*4*) The Chancellor shall finally decide any dispute with regard to the election of any person to be a member of the Syndicate or Senate.

(*5*) If, in the opinion of the Chancellor, an inquiry into any questi[redacted]l with the administration of the University is, at any time, expedient, the Chancellor may cause such an inquiry to be made by such persons, and in such manner, as he may direct, and, after considering the result thereof, and ascertaining the views of the Syndicate and of any other authority of the University which he may think fit to consult thereon, he may pass such orders as seem to him to be right and proper, and the same shall be binding upon every authority and officer of the University.

(*6*) The Chancellor shall nominate, upon the expiration (as hereinafter provided for)—

(*a*) of the first and each succeeding Syndicate —four persons, of whom not less than two shall be members of the University staff, or of the teaching staff of the colleges, to be members of the next succeeding Syndicate, and

(*b*) of the first and each succeeding Senate—such of the ordinary Fellows as are not required by this Act to be elected.

The Vice-Chancellor.

6. (*1*) The Vice-Chancellor shall be a whole-time officer of the University, appointed by the Local Government, and shall hold office for five years from the date of his appointment, on the expiration of which period, he may be re-appointed from time to time, provided that no such re-appointment shall be for a longer period than two years.

(*2*) The Vice-Chancellor shall be the principal executive officer of the University, and shall, when present, preside at every meeting of the Syndicate or of any other University body (except in the Senate when the Chancellor is present) of which he is a member.

(*3*) The Vice-Chancellor shall be charged with the due carrying out of the provisions of this Act and of the Regulations.

(*4*) The Vice-Chancellor shall appoint and control all officers and servants of the University other than the University staff.

(*5*) The Vice-Chancellor shall have the right of visiting and inspecting the external colleges.

(*6*) The Vice-Chancellor shall decide finally all matters of discipline in the University, and such matters of discipline in the colleges of the University as are not delegated to other authorities by the Regulations.

The Syndicate.

7. (*1*) The Syndicate shall consist of sixteen members, including the Vice-Chancellor, the Director of Public Instruction in Bihar and Orissa, and the Principal of the Patna College, who shall always be *ex-officio* members thereof.

(*2*) The ordinary members of the first Syndicate shall be the persons specified in the First Schedule, and shall hold office for such period as may be prescribed by the Regulations.

(*3*) Upon the expiration of the period of office of the ordinary members of the first Syndicate, the next and every ensuing Syndicate shall include, in addition to the nominated and *ex-officio* members hereinbefore referred to, nine persons to be elected by the Senate from amongst its members, of whom not less than five shall be members of the University staff or of the teaching staff of the colleges of the University.

(*4*) Subject to the provisions of this Act and the Regulations, the Syndicate shall have the entire management of, and superintendence over, the affairs, concerns and property of the University; shall control the courses of study, the examinations, the qualifications necessary for ordinary degrees, and all matters of education in the colleges of the University, shall be responsible for the supervision and inspection of such matters in the external colleges, and shall regulate the fees to be charged by the University and the colleges.

The Senate.

8. (*1*) The Senate shall consist of not less than forty nor more than sixty ordinary Fellows in addition to the following *ex-officio* Fellows, namely :—

(*i*) the Members of the Executive Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa ;

(*ii*) the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Patna ;

(*iii*) the Bishop of Chota Nagpur ;

(*iv*) the Director of Public Instruction in Bihar and Orissa ; and

(*v*) the Principal of the Patna College and the Principal of the Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.

(*2*) The ordinary Fellows of the first Senate shall be the persons specified in the Second Schedule, and shall hold office for such period as may be prescribed by the Regulations.

(*3*) Upon the expiration of the period of office of the first Senate, the next and every ensuing Senate

shall include, in addition to the nominated and *ex-officio* Fellows hereinbefore referred to in this Act, four ordinary Fellows elected by the Faculties constituted in accordance with the Regulations, and eight elected by the three foregoing classes of Fellows :

Provided that, from such date as the Chancellor may determine, the number of Fellows to be elected by the first three classes shall be reduced to such number as he may, from time to time, prescribe, and the balance shall thereafter be elected by the registered graduates of the University.

(4) The Senate may (subject to the confirmation of the Chancellor) authorise the conferring of honorary degrees of the University, and may deliberate any question relating to the administration of the University, and come to a resolution thereon. A copy of every such resolution shall be forwarded to, and considered by, the Syndicate, but shall not be binding on that body.

Admission of educational institutions to the privileges of the University.

9. (1) No educational institution shall be admitted to any privileges of the University, unless the following conditions are complied with, namely :—

(a) the admission of the institution to such privileges has, on application made, been recommended by the Syndicate, approved by the Senate, and sanctioned by the Local Government ; and

(b) all provisions of the Regulations relating to the admission of educational institutions to such privileges have been complied with.

(2) No educational institution shall be admitted as a college of the University, unless the following conditions are complied with, namely :—

(a) the college buildings are situate within one mile from the Senate House of the University;

(b) all provisions of the Regulations relating to the admission of educational institutions as colleges of the University have been complied with.

(3) No educational institution shall be admitted as an external college, unless the following conditions are complied with, namely :—

(a) the college buildings are situate in one of the following towns, namely :—Muzaffarpore, Bhagalpur, Cuttack, or Hazaribagh ;

(b) all provisions of the Regulations relating to the admission of educational institutions as external colleges have been complied with.

Exclusion of a college from the privileges of the University.

10. (1) Any member of the Syndicate may bring forward a proposal that a college be deprived, either in whole or in part, of its privileges.

(2) The Syndicate shall, after affording the governing body of the college all reasonable facilities for stating its objections to the proposal, consider the proposal and transmit a copy of its proceedings, including a copy of any representation which may be made by such governing body thereon, to the Senate.

(3) The Senate shall consider the proposal and transmit a copy of the proceedings of the Syndicate and of its own proceedings to the Local Government.

(4) The Local Government, after such further inquiry, if any, as may appear to it to be necessary, shall pass such orders on the proposal as it thinks fit, and such orders shall be binding on the University and the college.

Termination of privileges granted by other Universities to colleges in Bihar and Orissa.

11. Notwithstanding anything in any other law for the time being in force, no University established by Act of the Governor General in Council shall, after the commencement of this Act, admit any college to any privileges whatever, and any privileges granted to any college prior to the commencement of this Act, shall be withdrawn on the commencement of this Act.

University Staff.

12. The University staff shall be appointed by the Chancellor on the recommendation of the Syndicate, who shall transmit its recommendations through the Vice-Chancellor :

Provided that this provision shall not apply in the case of the temporary staff paid from the funds of the University, in which case the appointment shall rest with the Syndicate subject to the sanction of the Chancellor.

Audit of accounts.

13. The accounts of the University shall, once at least in every year, [illegible] intervals of not more than fifteen months, be audited by auditors appointed by the Local Government, and a copy of the accounts, together with the auditor's report, shall be submitted to the Governor General in Council.

Regulations.

14. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Act, the Regulations may provide for all or any of the following matters :—

(a) the duration of the term of office of the ordinary members of the Syndicate and Senate including that of the first members ;

(b) the time and mode of all elections to the Syndicate or the Senate, and the filling of all casual vacancies therein, and all other matters relating thereto ;

(c) the constitution, powers and duties of the Faculties or such other bodies, as it may be deemed necessary, from time to time, to appoint ;

(d) the conditions of appointment and the powers and duties of the Registrar, Professors or other officers of the University, whether being members of the University staff or not ;

(e) the appointment and functions of governing bodies of the colleges ;

(f) the admission of educational institutions as colleges, and the withdrawal of privileges from colleges so admitted ;

(g) the admission of students to the University and their examination ;

(h) the residential arrangements of students of the University ;

(i) the appointment and duties of Examiners;

(j) the conferment by the University of degrees, diplomas, certificates and other academic distinctions, and the qualifications for the same;

(k) the withdrawal of degrees, diplomas, certificates and other academic distinctions;

(l) the general discipline and control of the University and of the colleges of the University;

(m) the accounts to be kept and the use to be made of the funds of the University; and

(n) all other matters relating to the administration of the University.

(2) The first Regulations shall be framed by the Local Government. The Senate may, from time to time, make new or additional Regulations, or may amend or repeal the Regulations.

(3) The Syndicate shall have power to draft and propose to the Senate Regulations to be made by the Senate, and it shall be the duty of the Senate to consider the same.

[redacted]

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

[See section 7]

ORDINARY MEMBERS OF THE FIRST SYNDICATE.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

[See section 8]

ORDINARY FELLOWS OF THE FIRST SENATE.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

THIS Bill is intended to provide the legislative sanction necessary for the constitution of a University at Patna. A scheme for the establishment of such a University was prepared in 1913 by a large local Committee and published for general criticism. This scheme, after being in some respects modified in the light of public criticism, and the views of the Local Government has received the approval of the Secretary of State, and forms the basis of the present Bill.

The University contemplated by the Bill will be primarily a residential and teaching University located at Patna. In view, however, of the existence of Colleges in other parts of the Province, and the local feeling in favour of their retention, it is provided that, in addition to the Colleges at Patna, the University should comprise Colleges situated at four other centres, and the Bihar National College at Bankipur. The Colleges at Patna, which will be known as Colleges of the University, will be under the direct control of the Syndicate in matters of education, and of a whole-time Vice-Chancellor in matters of discipline, while the other or 'external' Colleges will be subject to general supervision and inspection by the same authorities on lines generally similar to those governing the relation of affiliated Colleges to a University under the Universities Act of 1904.

The constitution of the new University will enable the Province of Bihar and Orissa to obtain a University of its own, and will effect some reduction in the large number of students now under the jurisdiction of the University of Calcutta.

The 21st September, 1916.

C. SANKARAN NAIR.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.